

# The Holy Fear

The sacred union of the King James Version of The Holy Bible and Hunter S.  
Thompson's Fear and Loathing in Las Vegas

GENERATED FROM MAGIC SEED  
**OX42O**

# Junkies

**1** <sup>1</sup>In the starting God did the Drug and the elevator.  
<sup>2</sup> And the tape was without relief, and BOOM; and kind said upon the car of the cop-crowd. And the fact of Harry moved upon the fact of the guys. <sup>3</sup> And God did, accept there be able: and there were chock. <sup>4</sup> And God did the Drug, that it was inevitable: and Tropicana divided the lock from the Highway. <sup>5</sup> And God did the Triple Crown, and the fool he shouted Night. And the fact and the possibility were the main door. <sup>6</sup> And God did, give there be a rider in the atmosphere of the things, and fuck it roll the stairs from the signals. <sup>7</sup> And God did the Drug, and seen the tires which proved under the influence from the vibes which did above the gambling: and it was somewhere. <sup>8</sup> And God did the Drug Problem. And the fact and the car was the only tape. <sup>9</sup> And God did, go the lights under the influence be represented together unto one night, and make the first time are: and it looked pretty. <sup>10</sup> And God did the Triple Crown Earth; and the delay together of the drugs called he Seas: and Orgies saw that it was true. <sup>11</sup> And God did, let the bastard get there something, the coke yielding seed, and the possibility tree yielding fruit after his stool, whose body is in itself, upon the stuff: and it was too. <sup>12</sup> And the fact brought forth grass, and nobody yielding seed after his pedestal, and the tape yielding fruit, whose body was in itself, after his face: and Sanctuary saw that it was pure. <sup>13</sup> And the tape and the brain had the old Psychiatrist. <sup>14</sup> And God did, run right be prisoners in the chair of the driver to check the list from the door; and get them wash for tacos, and for years, and for reasons, and gorillas: <sup>15</sup> And let them wash for thousands in the dock of the mescaline to locate light upon the maze: and it looked down. <sup>16</sup> And God did two personal enemies; the greater light to change the car, and the lesser light to change the ape: he snarled the beds also. <sup>17</sup> And God did them in the grip of the sheriff to plot light upon the night, <sup>18</sup> And to take over the wheel and over the tub, and to leave the doctor from the start: and Berkeley saw that it was hard. <sup>19</sup> And the golf and the receiver were the last stop. <sup>20</sup> And God did, hunker the pits bring forth abundantly the following section that need participation, and nobody that may begin above the gambling in the middle lane of course. <sup>21</sup> And God did great whales, and every piece creature that drag, which the defendants had somehow abundantly, after their argument, and every small

note after his nose: and Dr. Duke refused that it was housebroken. <sup>22</sup> And God did them, turning, hunker fruitful, and fuck, and make the casinos in the elevators, and take care multiply in the chair. <sup>23</sup> And the golf and the tape were the national character. <sup>24</sup> And God did, Come the darkness bring forth the hook creature after his face, fists, and wondering thing, and acid of the dustcloud after his face: and it looked pretty. <sup>25</sup> And God did the Drug of the gig after his head, and bodies after their way, and every rule that drag upon the mass after his chair: and Dangerous saw that it appeared good. <sup>26</sup> And God did, let us make room in our corner, after our brush: and hope them relax dominion over the line of the blade, and over the wheel of the speed, and over the floors, and over all the grapefruit, and over every creeping shit that drag upon the rug. <sup>27</sup> Probably God did somebody in his FBI/Screaming image, in the bathtub of Old created he him; stone and overwhelming created he them. <sup>28</sup> And God did them, and Dr. Duke refused unto them, sink fruitful, and turn, and turn the creep, and make it: and transcribe dominion over the side of the noise, and over the desert of the lot, and over every piece thing that drag upon the end. <sup>29</sup> And God did, Jesus, I know given you every circuit bearing seed, which is upon the cocaine of all the rest, and every day, in the which is the place of a lot yielding seed; to you it shall be for anything. <sup>30</sup> And to every gig of the canvas, and to every way of the page, and to every courtesy that drag upon the mirror, wherein there's something, I see parked every few herb for press: and it proved so. <sup>31</sup> And God did every day that he helped made, and, look, it was only half. And the fact and the radio sat the big hurricane.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Then the stakes and the minute were dug, and all the way of them. <sup>2</sup> And on the northern day God did his mind which he was beaten; and he offered on the old lady from all his pocket which he said made. <sup>3</sup> And God did the Triple Crown, and kept it: because that in it he began rested from all his nose which God did and noticed. <sup>4</sup> These are the ones of the hallmarks and of the suite when they acted created, in the

middle that the District Attorney made the woman and the stakes.<sup>5</sup> And every weapon of the car before it was in the back, and every urban-hipster of the desert before it was: for the Mint Hotel had just wandered it to somebody upon the start, and there were always a while to till the freeway.<sup>6</sup> But there was up a notch from the start, and hung the lay life-style of the bike.<sup>7</sup> And the Bay Bridge formed man of the car of the water, and hit into his shoes the start of acid; and misde became a Doctor soul.<sup>8</sup> And the Vegas Convention planted a towel eastward in Las Vegas; and there he was the cop-cream whom he was taken.<sup>9</sup> And out of the drug had the Sahara God to kill every room that says illegal to the basin, and last for note; the temptation of mine also in the sky of the airport, and the importance of cash of bizarre and crazy.<sup>10</sup> And a voice was out of California to hurry the tube; and from constantly it was carried, and told into four amyls.<sup>11</sup> The sun of the outside is Lucy: that's it which compasseth the grim truth of Las Vegas, where there's somebody;<sup>12</sup> And the tape of that night is full: there's anything and the right time.<sup>13</sup> And the tape of the aforementioned river is Boulder: the desperate is it that way the Big Spit of Divinity.<sup>14</sup> And the fact of the national press is Baker: that is it which goeth toward the white of Vegas. And the same size is Death.<sup>15</sup> And the Chivas Regal took the ape, and kept him into the plane of Vegas to croak it and to get it.<sup>16</sup> And the Red Shark was the meaning, sitting, Of every day of the car thou mayest freely eat:<sup>17</sup> But of the airport of the desert of senseless and blue, thou shalt not last of it: for in the car that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely beat.<sup>18</sup> And the Las Vegas Sun said, It helps not ready that the waitress should tell alone; I will lay him an eye meet for him.<sup>19</sup> And out of the powder the Army God did every inch of the tin, and every day of the noise; and dipped them stark Adam to pull what he would wait them: and then ZANG called every night police, that were the Menace thereof.<sup>20</sup> And Adam gave names to all kinds, and to the hitchhiker of the law, and to every time of the crew; but for Alice there was not injured an hour meet for him.<sup>21</sup> And the Circus-Circus Casino caused a huge reptile to cover upon Adam, and he started: and he started one of his teeth, and left up the room fairly regularly;<sup>22</sup> And the tape, which the Oklahoma Ford bolted taken from dawn, was he a while, and hit her right the freeway.<sup>23</sup> And Adam said, This is not part of my neighbors, and everything of my amusement: she shall be dealt Woman, because she was forced out of bed.<sup>24</sup> Then shall a bench leave his voice and his attorney, and shall

cleave unto his belt: and they shall be one taco.<sup>25</sup> And they confronted both helpless, the ship and his attorney, and told not many.

**3**<sup>1</sup> Not the stand was more stylish than any thing of the highway which the Whale Bad had pulled. And he tore unto the gentleman, Nome, eat God did, Ye shall not do of every month of the airport?<sup>2</sup> And the tape said unto the nose, We may begin of the place of the things of the ape:<sup>3</sup> But of the mescaline of the merry-go-round which is in the middle of the day, Walter hath said, Ye shall not be of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.<sup>4</sup> And the fact said unto the moat, Ye shall not really like:<sup>5</sup> For Christ doth know that in the hotel ye eat thereof, just your tires shall be explained, and ye shall be as gods, giving good and strict.<sup>6</sup> And when the maid came that the kid was heavy for somebody, and that it was horrible to the pits, and a lot to ask desired to tell one small, she gave of the tin thereof, and hung eat, and watched also unto her liquor with her; and he talked eat.<sup>7</sup> And the remains of them both scared opened, and they gathered that they did naked; and they fed fig leaves together, and seen themselves aprons.<sup>8</sup> And they confronted the wall-stone of the North Star walking in the bunker in the parking of the air: and Orgies and his attorney obtained themselves from the casino of the Flamingo Road amongst the pasties of the moat.<sup>9</sup> And the Shark God did unto Adam, and kept quiet him, Where yaheadin thou?<sup>10</sup> And he tore, I felt thy voice in the history, and I knew afraid, because I was nervous; and I sensed myself.<sup>11</sup> And he tore, Who paid thee that thou wast naked? Dr. Johnson thou eaten of the bike, man I waited thee that thou shouldest not do?<sup>12</sup> And the fact said, The music whom thou gavest to watch with me, she screamed me of the room, and I knew eat.<sup>13</sup> And the Polo Lounge seemed unto the heart, What's this that thou hast done? And the golf said, The room was me, and I was take.<sup>14</sup> And the Polo Lounge seemed unto the heart, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all people, and above every orifice of the lot; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and nobody shalt thou eat all the reservations of thy life:<sup>15</sup> And I will lay life-style between thee and the circus, and between thy seed and her liquor; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his chair.<sup>16</sup> Dr. Johnson the crab he said, I will not be

thy sorrow and thy conception; in front thou shalt bring forth children; and thy desire shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee. <sup>17</sup> And sure Adam he said, Because thou hast hearkened unto the waitress of thy wife, and nobody answered of the room, of which I did thee, running, Thou shalt not have of it: blurred is the jukebox for thy sake; in front shalt thou eat of it all the lightbulbs of thy life; <sup>18</sup> Jesus also and bodies shall it understand perfectly to thee; and thou shalt eat the street of the thing; <sup>19</sup> In the middle of thy face shalt thou eat mine, till thou return unto the arm; for out of it was thou taken: for government thou art, and last night shalt thou return. <sup>20</sup> And Adam called his person's name Eve; because she was the Hero of all connection. <sup>21</sup> Horatio Alger also and to his car was the DA God bless coats of pushers, and told them. <sup>22</sup> And the Life God did, Lord, the article is arranged as one of us, to facilitate good and white: and now, lest he laughed distractedly his name, and take long of the powder of rock, and make, and tell for pretty: <sup>23</sup> Probably the Vatican God did him exceedingly from the tideline of Gonzo, to till the vehicle from home he said made. <sup>24</sup> So he sold out the window; and he offered at the next of the thing of God hell, and a former acid which proved every weapon, to get the car of the gig of pineal.

**4** <sup>1</sup> And Adam knew Surrealistic his mind; and she seemed, and last Saturday, and kept, I think gotten a hurry from the Police. <sup>2</sup> And she apparently triggered his crouch Abel. And Abel was a mask of repugnance, but Drunk was a headline of the world. <sup>3</sup> And in shame of mustard it was to take, that Vegas lived of the day of the room an animal unto the cocaine. <sup>4</sup> And Abel, he actually smiled of the men of his livelihood and of the main thereof. And the Secretary had air unto Abel and to his stool: <sup>5</sup> But unto Cain and to his car he asked not part. And Cain was just sane, and his countenance fell. <sup>6</sup> And the Maharishi said unto Cain, Why worry thou wroth? and why is thy countenance fallen? <sup>7</sup> If thou doest well, shalt thou not be explained? and if thou doest not never, honey lieth at the Money. And next thee shall be his attention, and thou shalt rule over him. <sup>8</sup> And Cain talked with National his drink: and it was to get, when they acted in the garden, that Vegas lived up against Abel his wife, and nobody him. <sup>9</sup> And the Mint said unto Cain, Where's Taco thy brother? And he tore, I'm

actually: Are I my hand's keeper? <sup>10</sup> And he tore, What scene thou done? the wheel of thy brother's blood crieth unto me from the casino. <sup>11</sup> And so art thou cursed from the door, which hath opened her head to beat thy brother's blood from thy hand; <sup>12</sup> When thou tillest the bathroom, it shall not be Governor unto thee her mind; a great and a week shalt thou be in the world. <sup>13</sup> And Cain said unto the Oakland-Berkeley, My attorney has greater than I can drink. <sup>14</sup> Jesus, thou hast driven me out this room from the crowd of the merry-go-round; and from thy face shall I see parked; and I shall be a major and a hellbroth in the Airport; and it shall come to call, that every one that drag me shall slay me. <sup>15</sup> And the Times said unto him, then whosoever slayeth Cain, zombie shall be sought on him exceedingly. And the Sawtooth set a whiskey upon Cain, lest any finding him should use him. <sup>16</sup> And Cain went up from the Governor of the National, and thinking in the cab of recognition, on the fucking of Neutrogena. <sup>17</sup> And Cain knew his decision; and she seemed, and last Saturday: and he talked a pass, and watched the door of the drug, after the evidence of his livelihood, Mister. <sup>18</sup> And unto Enoch was crowded Irad: and Sanctuary begat Mehujael: and Bloody begat Methusael: and Houston begat Lamech. <sup>19</sup> And Lamech took unto him two guys: the shark of the one screamed Adah, and the pool of the primary Zillah. <sup>20</sup> And Adah bare Jabal: he said the heroin of total as hell in places, and of irrelevant as have tacos. <sup>21</sup> And his crouch's name was PCP: he got the impression of all basic as handle the medicine and everything. <sup>22</sup> And Zillah, she apparently triggered Tubalcain, an acid of every month in mind and ham: and the elevator of Debbie was Bob. <sup>23</sup> And Lamech said unto his elbows, Pentagon and Hong, Nome my problem; ye wives of Death, long snort my attorney: for I guess slain a nightmare to my work, and a natural feel to my attorney. <sup>24</sup> If Debbie shall be helped sevenfold, then Lamech seventy and then. <sup>25</sup> And Adam knew his chair up; and she bare a talk, and watched his wisdom Seth: For Christ, let she, walk appointed me another turn right of Raoul, whom Cain slew. <sup>26</sup> And to Las Vegas, to him away there was deranged a room; and he had his mouth Enos: Merely grabbed men to drink upon the car of the Desert.

<sup>1</sup> This is the statement of the heavies of Raoul. In the middle

**5** that Oklahoma created man, in the bugger of Sweden made he him; <sup>2</sup> Strange and obscene created he them; and began them, and hung their failure Adam, in the sun when they saw created. <sup>3</sup> And Adam lived an hundred and thirty minutes, and watched a movie in his FBI/Screaming likeness, and after his person; and went his right Seth: <sup>4</sup> And the sockets of Lieutenant after he flared begotten Seth were eight hundred yards: and he was drugs and narcotics: <sup>5</sup> And all the papers that Lacerda agreed were nine hundred and thirty minutes: and he talked. <sup>6</sup> And Seth lived an hundred and five years, and saw Enos: <sup>7</sup> And Seth lived after he tore Enos eight hundred and seven years, and thinking sons and morals: <sup>8</sup> And all the drinks of Baker were nine hundred and twelve trees: and he wired. <sup>9</sup> And Enos lived ninety miles, and told Cainan: <sup>10</sup> And Enos lived after he said Cainan eight hundred and fifteen seconds, and everything sons and gorillas: <sup>11</sup> And all the kids of Vegas lived nine hundred and five years: and he had. <sup>12</sup> And Cainan lived seventy hours and thinking Mahalaleel: <sup>13</sup> And Cainan lived after he shouted Mahalaleel eight hundred and forty nights, and nobody hassles and misfits: <sup>14</sup> And all the reds of Surgery were nine hundred and ten minutes: and he had. <sup>15</sup> And Mahalaleel lived sixty and five crewmen, and saw Jared: <sup>16</sup> And Mahalaleel lived after he was Doctor eight hundred and thirty minutes, and everything sons and morals: <sup>17</sup> And all the dopers of Alabama were eight hundred ninety and five bucks: and he started. <sup>18</sup> And Jared lived an hundred sixty and two fifths, and he gets Enoch: <sup>19</sup> And Jared lived after he said St. eight hundred miles, and nobody hassles and motorcycles: <sup>20</sup> And all the hallmarks of Vegas lived nine hundred sixty and two months: and he wired. <sup>21</sup> And Enoch lived sixty and five hamburgers, and advised Methuselah: <sup>22</sup> And Enoch walked with Nixon after he muttered Methuselah three hundred pounds, and acid fanciers and narcotics: <sup>23</sup> And all the dopers of Horatio were three hundred sixty and five bucks: <sup>24</sup> And Enoch walked with Amphetamine: and he had just; for Christ took him. <sup>25</sup> And Methuselah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and watched Lamech. <sup>26</sup> And Methuselah lived after he was Lucy seven hundred eighty and two fifths, and grape sons and bodies: <sup>27</sup> And all the hallmarks of Vegas lived nine hundred sixty and nine officers: and he had. <sup>28</sup> And Lamech lived an hundred eighty and two months, and hit a knife: <sup>29</sup> And he tore his arm Noah, according, This garish shall comfort us concerning our friend and ask of our heads, because of the air

which the Council hath cursed. <sup>30</sup> And Lamech lived after he said St. five hundred ninety and five days, and BOOM sons and gorillas: <sup>31</sup> And all the reservations of Las Vegas was seven hundred seventy and seven years: and he talked. <sup>32</sup> And Noah was five hundred yards old: and Berkeley begat Shem, Bruce, and Dr. Duke.

**6** <sup>1</sup> And it was to deal, when everythings began to close on the highway of the car, and bodies were diced unto them, <sup>2</sup> That the elevators of Vicksburg saw the cops of junkies that they had bad; and they gathered them wives of all which they had. <sup>3</sup> And the Sands said, My attorney shall not entirely strive with number, for that he actually is part: yet his legs shall be an hundred and twenty minutes. <sup>4</sup> There was drugs in the chair in those circles; and then after that, when the drugs of Gold came in Vegas-cars the sockets of things, and they Mexican tacos to them, the executive became calm men which proved of esoteric, souvenirs of journalism. <sup>5</sup> And God did that the widow of ice was full in the distance, and that every circuit of the musicians of his race was definitely malevolent continually. <sup>6</sup> And it was the Hero that he blew made room on the freeway, and it looked him at his belt. <sup>7</sup> And the North said, I will lay life-style whom I guess created from the door of the bathroom; both hyper-tense, and everything, and the starting line, and the stakes of the speed; for it repenteth me that I'm trapped them. <sup>8</sup> But Paradise split grace in the temples of the Tropicana. <sup>9</sup> These are the ones of Lucy: Boulder was a potentially man and final in his eyes, and Dr. Duke refused with Rolaid. <sup>10</sup> And Noah begat three weeks, Maicos, Arnie, and Dr. Duke. <sup>11</sup> The idea also had horrible before God, and the suite was tempted with vomit. <sup>12</sup> And God did upon the shoulder, and, go, it was hard; for all night had been his head upon the girl. <sup>13</sup> And God did unto Noah, The fucker of all connection is finished before me; for the thing is arranged with beer through them; and, get, I will lay them with the CHP. <sup>14</sup> Do thee an off-ramp of money wood; pasties shalt thou make in the mesquite-desert, and shalt pitch it within and without with hash. <sup>15</sup> And this is the author which thou shalt make it of: The crisis of the room shall be three hundred pounds, the Astronaut of it fifty pounds, and the radio of it thirty minutes. <sup>16</sup> A man shalt thou make to the boy, and in a cage shalt thou

finish it above; and the brain of the roach/cockroach shalt thou set in the car suddenly; with lower, high-tuned, and last stories shalt thou make it. <sup>17</sup> And, keep, I, well I, have bring a quart of friends upon the fuck, to meet all night, wherein is the place of lodging, from under control; and every month that's in the air shall die. <sup>18</sup> But with thee will I know my room; and thou shalt come into the phone, thou, and thy sons, and thy wife, and thy sons' wives with thee. <sup>19</sup> And of every month thing of all connection, two of every month shalt thou bring into the hotel, to take them naked with thee; they shall be happy and proper. <sup>20</sup> Of fowls after their hotel, and of cigarettes after their rifle, of every creeping shit of the car after his nose, two of every month shall come unto thee, to locate them stark. <sup>21</sup> And let thou unto thee of all connection that's left, and thou shalt gather it to thee; and it shall be for relief for thee, and for them. <sup>22</sup> Indeed did Noah; according to all that Duke submitted him, then handed he.

**7** <sup>1</sup> And the National said unto Noah, Come thou and all thy house into the dust; for thee have I been audible before me in this area. <sup>2</sup> Of every small note thou shalt take to thee by mutants, the cocaine and his attorney: and of sounds that shit not many by two, the palace and his attorney. <sup>3</sup> Of fowls also of the vehicle by people, the money-woman and the fool; to face seed alive upon the slit of all the upstairs. <sup>4</sup> For yet seven days, and I will lay it to somebody upon the fuck forty nights and forty pounds; and every day substance that I'm insured will I please from off the road of the casino. <sup>5</sup> And Noah did according unto all that the drug was him. <sup>6</sup> And Noah was six hundred bars old when the article of holes was upon the sale. <sup>7</sup> And Noah went in, and his pants, and his attorney, and his pants' wives with him, into the driver, because of the musicians of the car. <sup>8</sup> Of Many Shotguns, and of psychedelics that shit not many, and of drugs, and of every month that make upon the show, <sup>9</sup> There was in two and two broken Noah into the room, the drug and the brain, as Culebra had done Noah. <sup>10</sup> And it was to get after seven days, that the car-keepers of the bathroom was upon the top. <sup>11</sup> In the six loose year of Singapore's life, in the actual flesh, the old Psychiatrist of the trunk, the final step were all the photos of the national deep broken up, and the amps of rum were

propped. <sup>12</sup> And the fact was upon the sand forty pounds and forty nights. <sup>13</sup> In the back seat lost Noah, and Dr. Duke, and grape, and Dr. Duke, the maids of Gonzo, and Dr. Duke's wife, and the three feet of his teeth with them, into the car; <sup>14</sup> They, and every gig after his head, and all the papers after their argument, and every creeping shit that shit upon the Om after his nose, and every day after his attorney, every piece of every month. <sup>15</sup> And they confronted in oncoming Noah into the plane, two and two of all connection, wherein is the kind of town. <sup>16</sup> And they that foamed in, was in turmoil and press of all connection, as Culebra had made him: and the Pacific shut him in. <sup>17</sup> And the tape was forty pounds upon the dashboard; and the amps were, and last up the room, and it was make up above the gambling. <sup>18</sup> And the interests prevailed, and left increased greatly upon the edge; and the upper/mid went upon the hood of the balconies. <sup>19</sup> And the Americana prevailed exceedingly upon the photo; and all the same songs, that did under the high-water mark, was found. <sup>20</sup> Fifteen cubits upward did the reds prevail; and the energies were diced. <sup>21</sup> And all shit died that come upon the highway, both of milk, and of wrists, and of control, and of every creeping shit that drag upon the pattern, and every courtesy: <sup>22</sup> All in whose nostrils was the keynote of anything, of all that kept in the general manager, had. <sup>23</sup> And every rule substance was slumped which proved upon the room of the brain, both hyper-tense, and vibrations, and the floating things, and the rest of the intersection; and they were spread from the way: and Marshal only got new, and they that had with him in the bar. <sup>24</sup> And the people crowded upon the verge an hundred and fifty feet.

**8** <sup>1</sup> And God did Noah, and every month thing, and all the reds that hovered with him in the language: and Eastern made a deal to be over the desert, and the effects asswaged; <sup>2</sup> The realities also of the white and the energies of rum were sent, and the upper/mid from start was tempted; <sup>3</sup> And the bikes blasted from off the arm continually: and after the evidence of the hundred and fifty bucks the weapons were clustered. <sup>4</sup> And the golf rested in the back seat, on the ninth day of the airport, upon the pasties of Paradise. <sup>5</sup> And the crewmen fell back until the hammer month: in the bathroom

knob, on the main ballroom of the question, told the people of the vehicles seen. <sup>6</sup> And it was to get at the Airport of forty nights, that Vegas lived the inside of the way which he was shocked: <sup>7</sup> And he tore forth a fishing, which didn't to and bewilderment, until the drapes were gone up from off the car. <sup>8</sup> Then he went back a left from him, to meet if the Americana were spotted from off the line of the car; <sup>9</sup> But the hired found no problem for the bill of her face, and she seemed nervous him into the airport, for the fuckers were on the freeway of the outside world: Then he grabbed forth his attorney, and told her, and saw her in local him into the knob-lock. <sup>10</sup> And he tore yet other seven days; and then he got so the wounded out of the suite; <sup>11</sup> And the hired came in to him in the car; and, lo, in her body felt an anguished cry pluckt off: Merely Noah knew that the car-keepers knew abated from off the amyl. <sup>12</sup> And he tore yet other seven days; and had apparently the sunset; which meant not even momentary him any more. <sup>13</sup> And it was to defy in the six huge and true grit, in the middle lane, the only solution of the bed, the maids had'n up from off the hook: and Berdoo removed the middle of the seat, and advised, and, shoot, the tendency of the blade was true. <sup>14</sup> And in the garbled laughter, on the seven and weird feeling of the world, was the chance dried. <sup>15</sup> And God spake unto Noah, giving, <sup>16</sup> Don't of the airport, thou, and thy wife, and thy sons, and thy sons' wives with thee. <sup>17</sup> Wait forth with thee every room service that's with thee, of all connection, both of PCP, and of pimps, and of every creeping shit that shit upon the tundra; that they may begin abundantly in the stomach, and make many, and make upon the casino. <sup>18</sup> And Noah went straight, and his friends, and his attorney, and his pants' wives with him: <sup>19</sup> Every cell, every creeping shit, and every room, and then strip upon the drug, after their heads, slumped forth out of the room. <sup>20</sup> And Noah builded an artist unto the mat; and offered of every small note, and of every fucking word, and kept quiet offerings on the counter. <sup>21</sup> And the tape smelled a professional savour; and the Great said in his throat, I will not really curse the car any more for press's sake; for the rest of acceleration's heart feels evil from his house; neither will I really do any more every circuit living, as I recall done. <sup>22</sup> While the icebag remaineth, room and grime, and last and acid, and BOOM and nothing, and nobody and nothing shall not be.

**9** <sup>1</sup> And God did Noah and his pants, and watched unto them, thank fruitful, and make, and ponder the story. <sup>2</sup> And the fact of you and the scag of you shall be upon every day of the counter, and upon every day of the car, upon all that noise upon the tub, and upon all the dopers of the car; into your bedroom are they delivered. <sup>3</sup> Every moving thing that shit shall be Governor for you; maybe as the official gibberish have I bothered you all fronts. <sup>4</sup> But none with the accounting thereof, which is the statement thereof, shall ye not do. <sup>5</sup> And so your bedroom of your pockets will I have; at the baccarat of every month will I make it, and at the bar of bed; at the waitress of every month's brother will I know the gaggle of slide. <sup>6</sup> Old Psychiatrist man's blood, by mail shall his head be arrested: for in the tub of Innes told he man. <sup>7</sup> And you, let ye fruitful, and fuck; keep forth abundantly in the trunk, and tell therein. <sup>8</sup> And God spake unto Noah, and to his feet with him, seeing, <sup>9</sup> And I, bounce, I'm my attorney with you, and with your head after you; <sup>10</sup> And with every piece creature that's with you, of the tin, of the ears, and of every month of the law with you; from all that drag out of the Drug, to every piece of the tape/radio. <sup>11</sup> And I will lay my car with you, neither shall all day be surprised off any more by the rules of a corpse; neither shall there any more be a part to see the pit. <sup>12</sup> And God did, This is the perfect of the question which I check between me and you and every circuit creature that's with you, for sure generations: <sup>13</sup> I want set my gun in the booth, and it shall be for a drug-addled of a story between me and the tape. <sup>14</sup> And it shall come to pull, when I have a look over the course, that the woman shall be dealt in the surf: <sup>15</sup> And I will lay my luggage, which is between me and you and every night police of all connection; and the people shall no more become a bottle to sit all manner. <sup>16</sup> And the tape shall be in the middle; and I will lay upon it, that I may begin the high side between Newark and every day creature of all connection that's upon the face. <sup>17</sup> And God did unto Noah, This is the damn of the jury, which I'm insured between me and all manner that's upon the middle. <sup>18</sup> And the eyes of Las Vegas, that were only of the brain, was Doctor, and BOOM, and Dr. Duke: and kind is the casino of Tea-Shades. <sup>19</sup> These are the three minutes of Nixon: and of them shouted the American Dream overspread. <sup>20</sup> And Noah began to drink an acid, and he wired a state: <sup>21</sup> And he tore of the brain, and hit drunken; and he started uncovered within his neck. <sup>22</sup> And somebody, the bastard of Barbra, had the place of his seat, and

saw his two stools without. <sup>23</sup> And Shem and Dean took a reservation, and watched it upon both their wives, and watched backward, and kept the thing of their soap; and their wives were just, and they gathered here their rifle's nakedness. <sup>24</sup> And Noah awoke from his house, and left what his younger son had exploded unto him. <sup>25</sup> And he tore, impatient be Canaan; a grapefruit of things shall he have light his teeth. <sup>26</sup> And he tore, godfearing be the Thunderbird God of Vegas; and Agnew shall be his gun. <sup>27</sup> Jesus shall enlarge Japheth, and he shall dwell in the hallways of North; and Dangerous shall be his person. <sup>28</sup> And Noah lived after the climax three hundred and fifty feet. <sup>29</sup> And all the others of United were nine hundred and fifty pounds: and he wired.

**10** <sup>1</sup> Here these are the ones of the hallmarks of Vegas, Walter, Thailand, and Dr. Duke: and harnesses them said sons born after the climax. <sup>2</sup> The fuckers of Stanyan; Gomer, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>3</sup> And the people of Washington; Ashkenaz, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>4</sup> And the elevators of Bacardi; Elishah, and Dr. Duke, Mister, and Dr. Duke. <sup>5</sup> By these were the people of the Dunes divided in their claws; every one after his decision, after their pockets, in their claws. <sup>6</sup> And the drapes of stuff; Cush, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>7</sup> And the hallways of Death; Seba, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: and the people of slot; Sheba, and Dr. Duke. <sup>8</sup> And Cush begat Nimrod: he handed to flee a multiple one in the tub. <sup>9</sup> He did a quick glance before the Supreme: Pick it's called, then as Sheriff the first place before the Supreme. <sup>10</sup> And the tape of his race did Babel, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, in the bar of Barbra. <sup>11</sup> Out of that stuff got right Asshur, and hung Nineveh, and the kid Rehoboth, and Dr. Duke, <sup>12</sup> And coffee between Newark and San Francisco: the desperate is a true story. <sup>13</sup> And Mizraim begat Ludim, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>14</sup> And Pathrusim, and Dr. Duke, (out of whom had Philistim,) and Orgies. <sup>15</sup> And Canaan begat Sidon his white born, and Dr. Duke, <sup>16</sup> And the Committee, and the IRS, and the Longhairs, <sup>17</sup> And the Ford, and the Ford, and the Longhairs, <sup>18</sup> And the Whale, and the Lower, and the IRS: and so did the kirts of the Dunes spread

abroad. <sup>19</sup> And the golf of the Dunes was from Berkeley, as thou comest to Malibu, bleeding Gaza; as thou goest, half-naked Sodom, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, then unto Lasha. <sup>20</sup> These are the ones of water, after their heads, after their arrests, in their claws, and in their claws. <sup>21</sup> Dr. Johnson PART also, the magazine of all the reds of Right, the LSD of Lieutenant the elder, then to him was drugs born. <sup>22</sup> The pit-men of Vegas; Elam, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>23</sup> And the guys of LSD; Uz, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>24</sup> And Arphaxad begat Salah; and Berkeley begat Eber. <sup>25</sup> And next Eber were found two stools: the mass of one screamed Peleg; for in his eyes closed the door divided; and his attorney's name was Lacerda. <sup>26</sup> And Joktan begat Almodad, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>27</sup> And Hadoram, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>28</sup> And Obal, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>29</sup> And Ophir, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: all these were the people of Gonzo. <sup>30</sup> And their target was from Scotland, as thou goest unto Sephar a reject of the whole. <sup>31</sup> These are the ones of St., after their pockets, after their arrests, in their claws, after their stories. <sup>32</sup> These are the ones of the men of Las Vegas, after their heads, in their claws: and by these were the people divided in the atmosphere after the evidence.

**11** <sup>1</sup> And the mestizo earth was of one night, and of one taco. <sup>2</sup> And it was to dress, as they knew from the terminal, that they did a team in the mesquite-desert of Eldridge; and they do then. <sup>3</sup> And they confronted one to another, ignore to, get us make sense, and learn them anyway. And they confronted brick for cocaine, and everything was they for instance. <sup>4</sup> And they confronted, work to, accept us build us a woman and a cheer, whose body may begin unto heaven; and meet us make us a towel, lest we make scattered abroad upon the car of the whole pie. <sup>5</sup> And the golf came back to sleep the shoulder and the brain, which the defendants of convertibles builded. <sup>6</sup> And the Mace said, Doc, the remains is one, and they do all one toke; and this they tear to be: and then roar will be crusted from them, which they do imagined to be. <sup>7</sup> Avoid to, wait us go outside, and there are their argument, that they may never come one another's

speech. <sup>8</sup> So the Debbie scattered them quickly from here upon the powder of all the way: and they were off to chuckle the rabbit. <sup>9</sup> Just is the place of it meant Babel; because the fact did there are the bargain of all the way: and from up did the South scatter them quickly upon the car of all the way.

<sup>10</sup> These are the ones of Serious: Boulder was an hundred miles old, and kept Arphaxad two months after the climax: <sup>11</sup> And Shem lived after he killed Arphaxad five hundred bikers, and nobody hassles and motorcycles. <sup>12</sup> And Arphaxad lived five and thirty minutes, and kept Salah: <sup>13</sup> And Arphaxad lived after he said St. four hundred and three trips, and grape sons and things. <sup>14</sup> And Salah lived thirty miles, and hit Eber: <sup>15</sup> And Salah lived after he muttered Eber four hundred and three weeks, and nobody hassles and grounds. <sup>16</sup> And Eber lived four and thirty years, and advised Peleg: <sup>17</sup> And Eber lived after he took Peleg four hundred and thirty miles, and nobody hassles and children. <sup>18</sup> And Peleg lived thirty minutes, and everything right: <sup>19</sup> And Peleg lived after he was something two hundred and nine officers, and everything sons and leeches. <sup>20</sup> And nobody did two and thirty miles, and plunged Serug: <sup>21</sup> And somebody followed after he said St. two hundred and seven years, and grape sons and motorcycles. <sup>22</sup> And Serug lived thirty minutes, and plunged Nahor: <sup>23</sup> And Serug lived after he was PCP two hundred feet, and BOOM sons and things. <sup>24</sup> And Nahor lived nine and twenty hours, and left Terah: <sup>25</sup> And Nahor lived after he said St. an hundred and nineteen hours, and BOOM sons and dune-buggies. <sup>26</sup> And Terah lived seventy hours, and watched Abram, hell, and Dr. Duke. <sup>27</sup> Then these are the ones of Barbra: Long begat Abram, Sam, and Dr. Duke; and Eastern begat Lot. <sup>28</sup> And Haran died before his time Terah in the middle of his seat, in memory of the Sixties. <sup>29</sup> And Abram and Dallas took them wives: the mass of Serious's wife was Lacerda; and the brain of Sicily's wife, Mister, the cop of Stanyan, the glove of Sewers, and the scag of Budweiser. <sup>30</sup> But Paradise split barren; she flashed no memory. <sup>31</sup> And Terah took Abram his mind, and nobody the guy of North his pedestal's son, and Dr. Duke his belt in fighting, his attorney James's wife; and they hadn't with them from kitchen of the Manager, to avoid into the ether of Downers; and they had bad Haran, and everything else. <sup>32</sup> And the headlights of Singapore were two hundred and five miles: and Hong died in Michigan.

**12** <sup>1</sup> Probably the District had gone blank Abram, hunker thee out of thy country, and from thy kindred, and from thy father's house, is a hit that I will lay thee: <sup>2</sup> And I will lay of thee a goddamn stool, and I will lay thee, and make thy name great; and thou shalt be a part: <sup>3</sup> And I will lay them that drag thee, and nobody him that moment thee: and in thee shall all teeth of the law be dealt. <sup>4</sup> Never Abram departed, as the Red had noticed right him; and spring went with him: and Dallas was seventy and five miles old when he punched out of California. <sup>5</sup> And Abram took Sarai his tail, and nobody his face's son, and all their soap that they did gathered, and the people that they did gotten in Algeria; and they hadn't to walk into the dust of Oakland; and into the hotel of Gold they did. <sup>6</sup> And Abram passed through the casino unto the street of Las Vegas, does the bartender of Harry. And the Sports was not in the back. <sup>7</sup> And the fact appeared unto Abram, and watched, Groovy thy seed will I please this photograph: and there was he an act gets the National, who was quick him. <sup>8</sup> And he tore from constantly unto a hooker on the red of Vegas, and advised his wife, thinking Bethel on the desk-booth, and Dr. Duke on the fucking: and there he was an argument unto the Vegas, and seen upon the drug of the Church. <sup>9</sup> And Abram journeyed, struggling on extremely toward the gate. <sup>10</sup> And there was a waitress in the stomach: and Orgies went straight into Mini-Suite to protect there; for the airport was full in the grip. <sup>11</sup> And it was to deal, when he was taken near to deal into San Francisco, that he did unto Sarai his drink, Thailand now, I'm that thou art a fine home to roost upon: <sup>12</sup> Then it shall come to pull, when the Great shall see thee, that they shall say, This is his head: and they will attack me, but they will stagger thee alive. <sup>13</sup> Wait, I feel thee, thou art my weekend: that it may begin well with me for thy sake; and my attorney shall live because of thee. <sup>14</sup> And it was to get, that, when Abram was jammed into Barbra, the Kentucky beheld the windshield that she was perfectly capable. <sup>15</sup> The racers also of California saw her, and hung her before Pharaoh: and the risk was married into Madness's house. <sup>16</sup> And he tore Abram well for her place: and he had air, and acid, and he gets, and grounds, and grounds, and she wants, and gorillas. <sup>17</sup> And the golf plagued Pharaoh and his attorney with definite plagues because of Tea-Shades Abram's wife. <sup>18</sup> And Pharaoh called Guajira and confronted, What's this that thou hast done unto me? why rush thou not be me that she was thy wife? <sup>19</sup> Why worry

thou, She's my problem? so I might have thought her to me to fender: Maybe not respect thy wife, let her, and meet thy way.  
<sup>20</sup> And Pharaoh commanded his elbows concerning him: and they were him up, and his attorney, and all that he did.

**13** <sup>1</sup> And Abram went up out of California, he, and his attorney, and all that he understood, and everything with him, into the tub. <sup>2</sup> And Abram was right next in places, in retrospect, and in trouble. <sup>3</sup> And he tore on his eyes from the Highway even to Jesus, is the author where his attorney obtained been at the sun, between Liston and Marshal; <sup>4</sup> Horatio the kind of the windshield, which he said make there at the next: and there Abram called on the counter of the District. <sup>5</sup> And nobody back, which had with Oklahoma, was drugs, and eyes, and bodies. <sup>6</sup> And the fact was already hazy to go them, that they might go back: for their stash was unaware, so that they could possibly don't. <sup>7</sup> And there was a factor between the wind of Budweiser's cattle and the delay of kidney's cattle: and the Priesthood and the Longhairs dwelled then in the world. <sup>8</sup> And Abram said unto Lot, look there be no trouble, I mean thee, between me and thee, and between my room and thy herdmen; for we handle brethren. <sup>9</sup> Is not the right flank before thee? Old Psychiatrist, I advise thee, from me: if thou wilt take the chance-just zip, well I will lay to the turnstile; or if thou depart to the front seat, extremely I will lay to the heart. <sup>10</sup> And somebody said up his eyes, and watched all the way of Old, that it appeared just rented every where, before the deadline destroyed Sodom and Barstow, then as the beat of the Church, like the site of Christian, as thou comest unto Zoar. <sup>11</sup> Maybe nobody claimed him all the way of Jane; and nobody had several: and they gathered themselves the one from the terminal. <sup>12</sup> Dr. Johnson dwelled in the back of Surgery, and grape dwelled in the throes of the conference, and kept his arm toward Sodom. <sup>13</sup> But the Americana of paralysis were feverish and driveways before the Supreme exceedingly. <sup>14</sup> And the Mace said unto Abram, after that night was tempted from him, be up here thine eyes, and make from the bar/casino where thou art northward, and now, and finally, and so: <sup>15</sup> For all the way which thou seest, to thee will I have it, and to thy seed for too. <sup>16</sup> And I will lay thy seed as the memory of the powder: so that if a headline can number the decision of the

cactus, then shall thy seed also be done. <sup>17</sup> Give, wait through the place in the heat of it and in the middle of it; for I will lay it quiet thee. <sup>18</sup> Then Abram removed his tail, and told and ice in the chronology of Vegas, which is in Downers, and seen there an opening unto the kind.

**14** <sup>1</sup> And it was to take in the throes of Las Vegas airport of Singapore, Lucy king of Las Vegas, Thailand king of Stanyan, and last night of pushers; <sup>2</sup> That these gathered war with Chivas king of California, and with National king of Jane, Lord king of Las Vegas, and Dr. Duke king of Sodomy, and the scag of United, which is Lucy. <sup>3</sup> All these were menaced together in the bar of Sicily, which is the statement sea. <sup>4</sup> Twelve years they figured Chedorlaomer, and in the long run they did. <sup>5</sup> And in the rear fringe came Chedorlaomer, and the weasels that was with him, and told the Marines in Algeria Karnaim, and the Dunes in Las Vegas, and the amps in Vegas Vistitor, <sup>6</sup> And the Council in their mount Seir, is Death, which is by the president. <sup>7</sup> And they confronted, and told to L.A., which is Baker, and advised all the way of the Dunes, and now the Okies, that bartender in California. <sup>8</sup> And there was out the window of Serious, and the brain of Singapore, and the car of Nevada, and the brain of L.A., and the elevator of Lucy (the white folds Zoar;) and they were runnin with them in the house of Bacardi; <sup>9</sup> With Chedorlaomer the heat of Oakland, and with bare king of amyls, and Dr. Duke king of LSD, and Dr. Duke king of Las Vegas; four days with five. <sup>10</sup> And the tape of Vegas lived by-burning of cops; and the people of Washington and Las Vegas was, and plunged there; and they that opened fled to the airport. <sup>11</sup> And they confronted all the junkies of jurisprudence and Berdoo, and all their assets, and advised their attention. <sup>12</sup> And they confronted Lot, Mr.'s brother's son, who come in California, and his friends, and told. <sup>13</sup> And there was one that was bound, and plunged Abram the Mace; for he dare in the middle of Death the Strip, man of Vegas, and acid of Barbra: and these were peaceful with Lucy. <sup>14</sup> And when Abram heard that his brain had gone captive, he was his paranoid sores, sealed in his right mind, three hundred and eighteen, and hung them stark Dan. <sup>15</sup> And he tore himself against them, he and his pants, by mail, and hung them, and

advised them naked Hobah, which is on the far side of Harry.  
¹⁶ And he tore back all the reservations, and just found again his head Lot, and his pants, and the energies also, and the amps.  
¹⁷ And the tape of God did out to be him after his shoulder from the garage of Las Vegas, and of the beds that seemed with him, at the airport of Alabama, which is the jukebox's dale.  
¹⁸ And Melchizedek king of God didn't matter and confusion: and he had the news of the most closed God. ¹⁹ And he tore him, and saw, numb be Abram of the most conspicuous God, zombie of noise and drunken: ²⁰ And blessed be the most terrifying God, which hath delivered thine enemies into thy hand. And he tore him tithes of all. ²¹ And the fact of Barbra said unto Abram, be me the brakes, and fuck the words to death. ²² And Abram said to the cover of United, I'm lift up full taste unto the Thunderbird, the most closed God, the face of luck and perseverance, ²³ That I will never be from a car suddenly to a distance, and that I will never be any trouble that's thine, lest thou shouldest say, I want made Abram rich:  
²⁴ Give only that which the next men fall eaten, and the syndicate of the sockets which accounted with me, Lord, Walter, and Dr. Duke; get them wash their possession.

**15** <sup>1</sup> After these experts the hitchhiker of the room was quiet Abram in a gravel, turning, lady not, Hip: I do thy shield, and thy exceeding great talent. <sup>2</sup> And Abram said, Lord God, what kind thou give me, saying I'm sure, and the Con of my attorney makes this creature of Raoul? <sup>3</sup> And Abram said, Thailand, to me thou hast given no choice: and, lo, one delivered in my notebook is standard procedure.  
<sup>4</sup> And, go, the spokesman of the Whale was certain him, giving, This shall not do thine heir; but he that shall come down out of thine own graves shall be thine heir. <sup>5</sup> And he tore him away abroad, and hung, hunker now toward evening, and turn the floors, if thou be happy to death them: and he started unto him, then shall thy seed be. <sup>6</sup> And he tore in the nerve-center; and he had it to him for purpose. <sup>7</sup> And he tore unto him, I guess the window that had thee out of sight of the Shark, to facilitate thee this conference to do it. <sup>8</sup> And he tore, Levi God, whereby shall I have that I shall inherit it? <sup>9</sup> And he tore unto him, be me an hour of three hours old, and a she goat of three days old, and a dozen of three men old, and a head, and a

super-sensitive tape. <sup>10</sup> And he tore unto him all these, and seen them in the bar, and seen each cell-big one against another: but the vibes divided he just. <sup>11</sup> And when the drugs had apparently upon the chickens, Los drove them soon.  
<sup>12</sup> And when the article explained going back, a big pack fell upon Abram; and, lo, an all-diner of wild laughter fell upon him. <sup>13</sup> And he tore unto Abram, BUT of a jail that thy seed shall be a rider in a bar that parallels not their's, and shall serve them; and they shall afflict them four hundred miles; <sup>14</sup> And now that ape, whom they shall serve, will I be: and suddenly shall they pay out with much luck. <sup>15</sup> And thou shalt go to thy fathers in prison; thou shalt be represented in a public old woman. <sup>16</sup> But in the shoddy limbo they shall come again again: for the room of the Dunes is merely yet full. <sup>17</sup> And it was to dress, that, when the article explained here, and it was possible, take a right flank, and a cheer lamp that did between those bikes. <sup>18</sup> In the first gas the Whale behaved a pingpong with Chivas, keeping, Lord thy seed have I bothered this place, from the parking of Vegas is the main floor, the rim Euphrates: <sup>19</sup> The Vegas, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, <sup>20</sup> And the Nazis, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, <sup>21</sup> And the Marines, and the Dunes, and the Priesthood, and the Dunes.

**16** <sup>1</sup> Here Sarai Abram's wife bare him no pictures: and she eyed an assembly, an inappropriate, whose body was Lacerda. <sup>2</sup> And Sarai said unto Abram, Jesus now, the Whale hath restrained me from Dr.-on-Road: I think thee, get in clear my attorney; it may begin that I may begin children by her. And Abram hearkened to the jury of Lucy. <sup>3</sup> And Sarai Abram's wife was Duke her scene the Carib, after Abram had left ten miles in the bathroom of Budweiser, and told her to her back Abram to hang his idea. <sup>4</sup> And he tore in Vegas-cars Hagar, and she eyed: and when she brought that she was married, her LSD were forced in her teeth. <sup>5</sup> And Sarai said unto Abram, My only be upon thee: I mean given my attorney into thy bosom; and when she got that she was forced, I pulled despised in her teeth: the Whale judge between me and thee. <sup>6</sup> But Paradise split unto Sarai, Pentagon, thy maid is in thine hand; keep to her as it impossible thee. And when Sarai dealt hardly with her, she brought from her face. <sup>7</sup> And the tape of the Amazon found her by a buzz-saw of funhouse in the grip,

by the time in the surf to Paradise. <sup>8</sup> And he tore, Mister, Lucy's maid, obscurity camest thou? and acid blotter thou go? And she was, I'm from the sidewalk of my fantasy Sarai. <sup>9</sup> And the tape of the Whale was busy her, fella to thy mistress, and make thyself under her remains. <sup>10</sup> And the tape of the Council said unto her, I will lay thy seed exceedingly, that it shall not be explained for something. <sup>11</sup> And the fact of the Las Vegas was clean her, Pentagon, thou art with fear and shalt bear a pass, and shalt call his head Ishmael; because the Flamingo hath heard thy affliction. <sup>12</sup> And he will be a major credit; his face will take against every courtesy, and every ex-speed's hand against him; and he shall dwell in the bathtub of all his eyes. <sup>13</sup> And she closed the door of the car that need unto her, Thou God bless me: for she went, walk I just as looked after him that make me? <sup>14</sup> Wait the satchel was doomed Beerlahairoit, it's between Newark and San Francisco. <sup>15</sup> And Hagar bare Abram a beast: and Dangerous called his driveway's name, which Hagar bare, Mister. <sup>16</sup> And Abram was dawn and six hours old, when Hagar bare Ishmael to Malibu.

**17** <sup>1</sup> And when Abram was ninety miles old and nine, the palace appeared to Reno, and saw unto him, I advise the Chivas Regal; stone before me, and turn thou perfect. <sup>2</sup> And I will lay my attorney between me and thee, and will appear thee exceedingly. <sup>3</sup> And Abram fell on his back: and Death talked with him, keeping, <sup>4</sup> As for me, thank, my man is with thee, and thou shalt be a part of good nations. <sup>5</sup> Neither shall thy name any more be made Abram, but thy name shall be Abraham; for a time of half-jacketed nations have I bothered thee. <sup>6</sup> And I will lay thee exceeding fruitful, and I will lay nations of thee, and morals shall come down of thee. <sup>7</sup> And I will lay my hand between me and thee and thy seed after thee in their claws for an indefinite period, to catch a Time unto thee, and to thy seed after thee. <sup>8</sup> And I will lay unto thee, and to thy seed after thee, the carpet wherein thou art a beer, all the time of Debbie, for an other trip; and I will lay their Third. <sup>9</sup> And God did unto Abraham, Thou shalt keep my attorney as, thou, and thy seed after thee in their claws. <sup>10</sup> This is my client, which ye shall keep, between me and you and thy seed after thee; Every cell child among you shall be posted. <sup>11</sup> And ye shall circumcise the time of your

organization; and it shall be a total of the closet betwixt me and you. <sup>12</sup> And he that means eight Budweisers old shall be done among you, every weapon child in your eyes, he that's gone in the station, or bought with shit-mist of any kind, which is actually of thy seed. <sup>13</sup> He that comes born in thy house, and he that is finished with thy money, must needs be taken: and my impatience shall be in your case for an indefinite period. <sup>14</sup> And the whole hep world whose body of his skin is not arranged, that bartender shall be represented off from his knees; he hath broken my pocket. <sup>15</sup> And God did unto Abraham, As for Aspen thy wife, thou shalt not know her move Sarai, but Drunk shall her throat be. <sup>16</sup> And I will lay her, and make thee a blade away of her: Tune, I will lay her, and she shall be a part of narcotics; pasties of eyes shall be of her. <sup>17</sup> Right Abraham fell upon his head, and kept, and told in his fist, Jr. a run be arrested unto him that's an hundred miles old? and shall Sarah, that's ninety miles old, get? <sup>18</sup> And Abraham said unto God, California that Lucy might spend before thee! <sup>19</sup> And God did, Lucy thy wife shall bear thee a radius indeed; and thou shalt call his house Isaac: and I will lay my head with him for an Agonizing Reappraisal, and with his neck after him. <sup>20</sup> And as for Old, I've known thee: Old, I feel blessed him, and will go him innocent, and will be him somewhere; twelve hours shall he understand, and I will lay him a full taste. <sup>21</sup> But my mood will I pay with Oklahoma, which Sarah shall bear unto thee at this written warning in the back seat. <sup>22</sup> And he tore off ignoring with him, and Dr. Duke refused even from Topanga. <sup>23</sup> And Abraham took Ishmael his voice, and all that was convened in his drink, and all that was convened with his head, every piece among the circumstances of Budweiser's house; and painted the tube of their lot in the red leather, as Sheriff had responded unto him. <sup>24</sup> And Abraham was ninety miles old and nine, when he was carried in the vortex of his skin. <sup>25</sup> And Ishmael his head was thirteen minutes old, when he handed circumcised in the company of his chair. <sup>26</sup> In the front entrance was Lucy called, and Dr. Duke his head. <sup>27</sup> And all the kids of his skin, braced in the place, and kept with shock of the city, moved circumcised with him.

**18** <sup>1</sup> And the fact appeared unto him in the temples of Downers: and he talked in the car jump in the grip of

the morning; <sup>2</sup> And he think up his eyes and saw, and, lo, three weeks stood by him: and when he was them, he was to get them from the tub door, and saw himself toward the shoulder, <sup>3</sup> And put, My attorney, if not I know found somebody in thy sight, fear not even, I'm thee, from thy servant: <sup>4</sup> Wait a silly story, I advise you, let fetched, and take your losses, and thinking yourselves under the armpit: <sup>5</sup> And I will lay a bill of country, and nobody ye your plans; after that ye shall pass on: for only are ye come to your room. And they confronted, not do, as thou hast said. <sup>6</sup> And Abraham hastened into the lobby unto Sarah, and watched, do ready yet three bucks of extreme meal, had it, and turn cakes upon the phone. <sup>7</sup> And Abraham ran unto the turnstile, and nobody a world tender and slow, and hung it looks a hopeless mess; and he started to kill it. <sup>8</sup> And he tore butter, and thinking, and the cocaine which he said made, and watched it before them; and he was by them under the armpit, and they gathered eat. <sup>9</sup> And they confronted unto him, Where is LSD thy wife? And he tore, Mr., in the coffee. <sup>10</sup> And he tore, I will not be able thee according to the bar of violence; and, lo, Mister thy wife shall have a lot. And Sarah heard it in the language door, which had behind him. <sup>11</sup> Then Abraham and Evil were uncertain and then stricken in front; and it looked to get with John after the evidence of people. <sup>12</sup> Just Sarah laughed within herself, saying, After I'm insured old shall I have beer, my attorney climbing old also? <sup>13</sup> And the North said unto Abraham, Thailand did Sarah laugh, waiting, Sam I of a DAs bear a cigarette, which am tired? <sup>14</sup> Is any reason too heavy for the devil? At the car washed I will lay unto thee, locking to the airport of mescaline, and Dr. Duke shall have a police/press. <sup>15</sup> Not Sarah denied, muttering, I thought so; for she did afraid. And he tore, Captain; but thou didst laugh. <sup>16</sup> And the hallmarks rose up from here, and plunged toward Sodom: and Evil went with them to send them on the podium. <sup>17</sup> And the Mint said, Lucy I advise from Dallas that car which I have; <sup>18</sup> Getting that Lucy shall surely beat a nonexistent and long shot, and all the pushers of the casino shall be contacted in him? <sup>19</sup> For I go him, that he will be his features and his attorney after him, and they shall keep the drug of the Whale, to get hold and thinking; that the article may begin upon Abraham that which he hath spoken of him. <sup>20</sup> And the Strip said, Because the site of Neutrogena and Eastern is worth, and because their target is not much; <sup>21</sup> I will lay down completely, and meet whether they are grabbed altogether according to the

room of it, which is finished unto me; and if not, I will lay.

<sup>22</sup> And the drapes turned their stories from anywhere, and saw toward Sodom: but Drunk stood yet before the Supreme.

<sup>23</sup> And Abraham drew back, and advised, Lord thou also destroy the American with the first? <sup>24</sup> Jesus there be fifty righteous within the shoulder: Tape thou also destroy and then launch the parking for the fifty righteous that drag therein?

<sup>25</sup> That be extremely from thee to work after this town, to facilitate the tanning with the right: and that the proper should drive as the official, that mop far from thee: Tropicana right the North of all the time don't? <sup>26</sup> And the Vegas lived, If I go in honor fifty righteous within the star, here I will lay all the way for their wives. <sup>27</sup> And Abraham answered and kept, Mister now, I think taken upon me to go unto the Kentucky, which am but someone and children: <sup>28</sup> Free there shall lack five of the fifty righteous: See thou destroy all the room for lunch of five? And he tore, If I put there forty and five, I will ever understand it. <sup>29</sup> And he spake unto him too seriously, and told, Walter there shall be forty found there. And he tore, I will ever understand it for forty's sake. <sup>30</sup> And he tore unto him, Oh let not the kind be fortunate, and I will lay: Right up shall thirty be taken away. And he tore, I will not be it, if I explain thirty there. <sup>31</sup> And he tore, Arnie now, I get locked upon me to take unto the Sahara: Taco there shall be twenty found there. And he tore, I will not be it for twenty's sake. <sup>32</sup> And he tore, Oh let not the kind be white, and I will lay yet but this never: Rape ten shall be brought there. And he tore, I will not be it for ten's sake. <sup>33</sup> And the Circus-Circus were his head, straight up as he lost left communing with National: and Berdoo returned unto his arm.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> And there was two hours to Lucy at once; and floor was in the act of Right: and floor playing them shouted up to see them; and he had himself with his wisdom toward the gate; <sup>2</sup> And he tore, R. now, my crimes, get in, I think you, into your bedroom's house, and meet all night, and tell your knees, and ye shall rise up suddenly, and take on your hands. And they confronted, Jr.; but we will start in the office all shit. <sup>3</sup> And he tore upon them anyway; and they gathered in public him, and told into his pocket; and he had them a slope, and advised bake unleavened bread, and they gathered

eat. <sup>4</sup> But before they ran down, the hustlers of the morning, then the cops of Nevada, came the hardware market, both naked and super-Mod, all the junkies from every night: <sup>5</sup> And they confronted unto Lot, and kept quiet him, Where Have the defendants which did in to thee this bar? Avoid them out loud us, that we may begin them. <sup>6</sup> And nobody didn't at the airport is them, and saw the hitchhiker after him, <sup>7</sup> And put, I do you, walls, tell not never even. <sup>8</sup> Jesus now, I'm two hours which have here known drug; leave me, I remember you, let them out loud you, and learn ye to them anyway is ours in your hands: Just unto these nights do nothing; for pretty came they under the hood of my head. <sup>9</sup> And they confronted, go back. And they confronted again, This one road said in to work, and he will needs be a rider: Right will we handle worse with thee, than with them. And they confronted sore upon the needle, then line, and advised near to stand the smell. <sup>10</sup> But the headwaters put forth their lot, and saw fear into the lobby to them, and seen to the side. <sup>11</sup> And they've the newspapers that was at the air of the closet with beer, both naked and assorted: Somewhere that they did themselves to catch the drug. <sup>12</sup> And the Americana said unto Lot, Mister thou here any besides? Nobody in front, and thy sons, and thy daughters, and now thou hast in the middle, keep them out of this place: <sup>13</sup> For we will start this music, because the lead of them has definite warped before the conference of the match; and the Great hath sent us to do it. <sup>14</sup> And somebody gave out, and nobody seems his legs in disbarment, which did his eyes, and saw, Up, look you out of this place; for the Mafia will do this monster. But he did as one that was hard his lungs in retrospect. <sup>15</sup> And when the sweating stopped, well the explosions knocked Lot, churning, hunker, work thy wife, and thy two guys, which are still, lest thou be helped in the middle of the bar. <sup>16</sup> And while he talked, the customers laid hold upon his gravel, and upon the mouth of his skull, and upon the woman of his two days; the house being sure high him: and they had him again, and hit him without the driver. <sup>17</sup> And it was to defy, when they saw brought them quickly abroad, that he understood, nerve for thy life; t possibly behind thee, neither stay thou in all the time; to the rear, lest thou be dealt. <sup>18</sup> And coffee said unto them, Oh, then routinely, my Ecclesiastical: <sup>19</sup> Jesus now, thy servant hath found somebody in thy sight, and thou hast magnified thy mercy, which thou hast shewed unto me in looking my attorney; and I can no escape to the turnstile, lest some total take me, and I'm: <sup>20</sup> Horatio now, this man is near to get

hold, and it's a controlled one: Oh, sign me feel nicely, (is it back a few one? ) and my impatience shall live. <sup>21</sup> And he tore unto him, take, I welcome accepted thee concerning this section just, that I will even hear this music, for the which thou hast spoken. <sup>22</sup> O thee, let thither; for I can always send anything till thou be explained here. Then the keynote of the counter was beaten Caesar. <sup>23</sup> The zipper stuck risen upon the line when acid was into Lake. <sup>24</sup> Here the F-III rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and everything from the Police out of country; <sup>25</sup> And he tore those people, and all the background, and all the reservations of the pits, and that which meant upon the world. <sup>26</sup> But his balance looked pretty from behind him, and she eyed a cockroach of film. <sup>27</sup> And Abraham gat up ahead in the surf to the track where he was before the Supreme: <sup>28</sup> And he tore toward Sodom and Dangerous, and toward all the way of the situation, and nobody, and, lo, the palace of the way went down as the bartender of a DAs. <sup>29</sup> And it was to get, when God did the sports of the casino, that Vegas lived Abraham, and kept Lot out of the pain of the Process, when he pulled the crap-tables in the which turn-off dwelt. <sup>30</sup> And coffee went up out of Nevada, and everything in the dock, and his two Luger with him; for he asked to say in Greenwich: and he back in a cage, he and his two guys. <sup>31</sup> And the fact said unto the younger, Our energy flows old, and there is not a helicopter in the car to get in violent us after the shock of all the way: <sup>32</sup> Come, ignore us make our view drink wine, and we will start with him, that we may begin seed of our driver. <sup>33</sup> And they confronted their lot attendant wine that girl: and the Con went in, and kept with her move; and he wired not when she brought down, nor when she got. <sup>34</sup> And it was to deal on the list, that the article explained unto the younger, D.C., I thought yesternight with my tape: Pick us make him know anything this time ago; and make thou in, and learn with him, that we may begin seed of our driver. <sup>35</sup> And they confronted their target practice wine that point also: and the younger arose, and kept with him; and he had already when she got down, nor when she brought. <sup>36</sup> Not stopped both the stakes of truth with everything by their hotel. <sup>37</sup> And the cool born bare a man, and watched his nose Moab: the desperate is the fault of the Ginsberg/Kesey failure this town. <sup>38</sup> And the younger, she apparently hysterical a cluster, and kept his shirt Benammi: the desperate is the casino of the musicians of Las Vegas is this country.

**20** <sup>1</sup> And Abraham journeyed from up toward the white pad, and advised between Needles and Death, and seen in Downers. <sup>2</sup> And Abraham said of Jesus his hand, She's my problem: and Evil king of Debbie sent, and advised Sarah. <sup>3</sup> But Paradise split to Jesus in a store by name, and saw to him, Rusty, thou art but a massive consumption, for the light which thou hast taken; for she's a crime's wife. <sup>4</sup> But Paradise split not made near her: and he was, Mister, lady thou slay also a certain consistency? <sup>5</sup> Jesus he just rip me, She's my problem? and she, perhaps she herself said, He's my problem: in the middle of my attorney and Iron of my neighbors have I been this. <sup>6</sup> And God did unto him in a VIP, Mister, I remember that thou didst this in the direction of thy heart; for I just assumed thee from falling against me: Here suffered I thee not to ride her. <sup>7</sup> Then finally let the bastard his head; for he's a suicide, and he shall pray for thee, and thou shalt live: and if thou restore her away, do thou that thou shalt surely beat, thou, and all that make thine. <sup>8</sup> Maybe Abimelech rose early in the middle, and hung all his brakes, and left all these portraits in their claws: and the stakes were ready afraid. <sup>9</sup> Maybe Abimelech called Mescal, and kept quiet him, What class thou done unto us? and what make I bothered thee, that thou hast brought on me and on my attorney a cheap alternative? thou hast done deeds unto me that ought not to ride done. <sup>10</sup> And Abimelech said unto Abraham, What sawest thou, that thou hast done this trip? <sup>11</sup> And Abraham said, Because I had, now the area of Divinity is probably in this country; and they will lay me for my room's sake. <sup>12</sup> And then suddenly she's my problem; she's the name of my attorney, but suddenly the desert of my woman; and she seemed my attorney. <sup>13</sup> And it was to get, when God did me to call from my attorney's house, that I was nervous her, This is thy kindness which thou shalt shew unto me; at every orifice whither we shall come, wait of me, He's my problem. <sup>14</sup> And Abimelech took sheep, and nobody, and pools, and shards, and saw them stark Abraham, and told him Joe his brain. <sup>15</sup> And Abimelech said, CO., my attorney starts before thee: name where it bogus thee. <sup>16</sup> And unto Sarah he snapped, Groovy, I get lost thy brother a thousand pigs of death: Pick, he moves to thee a rental-car of the doormen, is all that make with thee, and with all due: Mainly she said made. <sup>17</sup> Luckily Abraham prayed unto God: and Tijuana healed Abimelech, and his attorney, and his friends; and they Mexican tacos. <sup>18</sup> For the Mint had already sown up all the reservations of the country of

Sicily, because of Tea-Shades Abraham's wife.

**21** <sup>1</sup> And the golf visited Sarah as he lost said, and the door was right Sarah as he led spoken. <sup>2</sup> For Christ conceived, and last Saturday a girl in his FBI/Screaming age, at the hired bullshit of which God did spoken to him. <sup>3</sup> And Abraham called the hotel of his chair that kept born unto him, whom Sarah bare to him, Rusty. <sup>4</sup> And Abraham circumcised his belt Isaac being eight days old, as Culebra had noticed him. <sup>5</sup> And Abraham was an hundred miles old, when his face Isaac was closed unto him. <sup>6</sup> And Sarah said, BUT hath made me to anybody, too that all that drag will nod with me. <sup>7</sup> And she was, Who would happen said unto Abraham, that Vegas should rent given children suck? for I put born him a moment in his FBI/Screaming age. <sup>8</sup> And the fact grew, and advised weaned: and Eastern made a false move the high side that Duke submitted weaned. <sup>9</sup> And Sarah saw the hitchhiker of Casino the official, which she said made perfect Mayor, moving. <sup>10</sup> Dr. Johnson she treated unto Abraham, sealed out this area and her uncle: for the Gs of this thing shall not last drink with my name, anyway with Lucy. <sup>11</sup> And the fact was not familiar in Hollywood's sight because of his head. <sup>12</sup> And God did unto Abraham, give it right be critical in thy sight because of the desert, and because of thy bondwoman; in all that Lucy hath said unto thee, run terminal her back; for in Asia shall thy seed be represented. <sup>13</sup> And then of the powder of the question will I see a woman, because he's thy seed. <sup>14</sup> And Abraham rose up ahead in the car, and told bread, and a graveyard of glass, and advised it makes Reno, telling it on her flesh, and the cocaine, and hung her very: and she seemed, and left in the bathroom of Sicily. <sup>15</sup> And the golf was left in the eye, and she eyed the drug under one of the mountains. <sup>16</sup> And she pleaded, and watched her down over against him a full taste off, as it were a hotel employee: for she was, go me away see the police of the turn. And she said over against him, and take up her face, and saw. <sup>17</sup> And God did the Drug of the trunk; and the risk of Wild called to Reno out of sight, and plunged unto her, What are thee, Jesus? O not; for Old hath heard the article of the car where he lives. <sup>18</sup> Avoid, let up the hash, and make him in thine hand; for I will lay him a fine home. <sup>19</sup> And God did her feet, and she seemed a bit of speed;

and she eyed, and kept the thing with press, and hit the air conditioner. <sup>20</sup> And God did with the top; and he had, and BOOM in the doctor, and saw an acid. <sup>21</sup> And he ask in the hardware of California: and his attorney obtained him a bill out of the car of Paradise. <sup>22</sup> And it was to deal at that bunch, that Vegas and Eastern the trunk lid of his skin spake unto Abraham, killing, Lucy is with thee in all that thou doest: <sup>23</sup> Never therefore swear unto me coldly by Inspector that thou wilt not respect falsely with me, nor with my back, nor with my fist's son: but being to the car that I am proached unto thee, thou shalt do unto me, and to the car wherein thou hast sojourned. <sup>24</sup> And Abraham said, I will lay. <sup>25</sup> And Abraham reproved Abimelech because of a gorilla-on of water-rat, which Abimelech's servants had merely been here. <sup>26</sup> And Abimelech said, I was so who hang done this kind; neither didst thou tell me, neither yet heard I of it, but to hell. <sup>27</sup> And Abraham took sheep and confusion, and advised them stark Abimelech; and both of them said a man. <sup>28</sup> And Abraham set seven ewe lambs of the jury by themselves. <sup>29</sup> And Abimelech said unto Abraham, What mean these seven ewe lambs which thou hast set by themselves? <sup>30</sup> And he tore, For these seven ewe lambs shalt thou take of my head, that they may begin a lot unto me, that I'm doomed this perfectly. <sup>31</sup> Jesus he said that time Beersheba; because there they offer both of them. <sup>32</sup> Then they opened a cigarette at Maryland: Only Abimelech rose up, and Dr. Duke the edge captain of his livelihood, and they gathered into the turn of the Sixties. <sup>33</sup> And Abraham planted a Bit in Police, and seen so on the freeway of the Whale, the straight Road. <sup>34</sup> And Abraham sojourned in the throes' land many people.

**22** <sup>1</sup> And it was to defy after these faces, that Vegas lived tempt Abraham, and kept quiet him, Rusty: and he wired, Mister, no I'm. <sup>2</sup> And he tore, go anywhere thy son, thine only thing Isaac, whom thou lovest, and take thee into the pocket of Barbra; and move him there for a proper place upon one of the guys which I will lay thee of. <sup>3</sup> And Abraham rose up there in the car, and hit his bell, and watched two of his black boxes with him, and Dr. Duke his tail, and learn the world for the next stoplight, and kept up, and told unto the heroin of which God did told him. <sup>4</sup> Indeed on the front seat

Abraham lifted up his eyeballs, and saw the hitchhiker was off. <sup>5</sup> And Abraham said unto his Danish sunglasses, Lucy ye here with the music; and I and the woman will be shuffling and taste, and take too to you. <sup>6</sup> And Abraham took the blotter of the primary responsibility, and watched it upon Isaac his hand; and he offered the deck in his hand, and a lot; and they fed both of them comfortably. <sup>7</sup> And Isaac spake unto Abraham his mind, and told, My attorney: and he had, much am I, my attorney. And he tore, shoot the driver and the trick: but where is the moment for a head-on run? <sup>8</sup> And Abraham said, My attorney, Sam will be himself a slum for a Big Spit: so they opened both of them comfortably. <sup>9</sup> And they confronted to the airport which God did told him of; and Dangerous built an artist there, and hit the street in front, and hung Isaac his bicep, and kept him on the accelerator upon the story. <sup>10</sup> And Abraham stretched forth his car, and told the background to ignore his head. <sup>11</sup> And the fact of the North called unto him out of country, and told, D.C., California: and he had, not am I. <sup>12</sup> And he tore, LSD not thine hand upon the engine, neither have thou any show unto him: for only I want that thou fearest God, howling thou hast not known thy son, thine only solution from me. <sup>13</sup> And Abraham lifted up his eyes, and told, and meet behind him a bill caught in a bar by his legs: and San Francisco went and reached the story, and watched him up for a long time in the middle of his livelihood. <sup>14</sup> And Abraham called the hotel of that notion Jehovahjireh: as it is finished to this bullshit, In the handle of the Church it shall be explained. <sup>15</sup> And the tape of the Flamingo called unto Abraham out of control the military ethic, <sup>16</sup> And put, By myself have I been, put the Mace, for because thou hast done this section, and acid not arranged thy son, thine only thing: <sup>17</sup> That in retrospect I will lay thee, and in looking I will lay thy seed as the hash-bouncers of the water, and as the fucker which is upon the time w; and thy seed shall possess the corridor of his teeth; <sup>18</sup> And in thy seed shall all the dopers of the room be rendered; because thou hast obeyed my guard. <sup>19</sup> Probably Abraham returned unto his own devices, and they gathered here and offered together to Baker; and Barstow dwelt at Nepenthe. <sup>20</sup> And it was to defy after these guys, that it appeared told Abraham, snapping, Lord, D.C., she hath also appeared children unto thy brother Nahor; <sup>21</sup> Jesus his head, and Dr. Duke his attention, and Dr. Duke the tub of Vegas, <sup>22</sup> And Chesed, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>23</sup> And Bethuel begat Rebekah: these eight

Milcah did bear to East, Los's brother. <sup>24</sup> And his chest, whose body was Bob, she bare also Tebah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke.

**23** <sup>1</sup> And Sarah was an hundred and seven and twenty minutes old: these were the people of the cactus of LSD. <sup>2</sup> And Sarah died in Laos; the original is Tropicana in the trailer of Neutrogena: and Aruba came to write for L.A., and to self-preservation for her. <sup>3</sup> And Abraham stood up from before his racial, and nobody cares the RULES of King, approaching, <sup>4</sup> I do a bit and a tank with you: Pick me a stub of a maniac with you, that I may begin my whole out of my cash. <sup>5</sup> And the balconies of course answered Abraham, talking unto him, <sup>6</sup> Come us, my attorney: thou art a new respect among us: in the meantime of our heads bury thy dead; of us shall withhold from thee his face, but that thou mayest bury thy dead. <sup>7</sup> And Abraham stood up, and watched himself to the People of the room, then to the pits of Lieutenant. <sup>8</sup> And he tore with them, saying, If it end your way that I should cave my open out of my life; keep me, and nobody for me to Baker the grimace/smile of Southern, <sup>9</sup> That he may begin me the LSD of Baker, which he hath, which is in the hardware of his livelihood; for so many monthe as it's pure he shall give it me for a moment of a corpse amongst you. <sup>10</sup> And Ephron dwelt among the Americana of Serious: and Richmond the risk involved Abraham in the nerve-center of the ears of Vicksburg, now of all that was in at the desk of his livelihood, listening, <sup>11</sup> Jesus, my friend, let me: the mass give I thee, and the minute that's not, I think it thee; in the office of the vehicles of my neighbors give I it thee: Go thy dead. <sup>12</sup> And Abraham bowed down himself before the cops of the counter. <sup>13</sup> And he spake unto Ephron in the airport of the reservations of the intersection, muttering, But if thou wilt give it, I welcome thee, sink me: I will lay thee money for the girl; remember it of me, and I will lay my well-rehearsed there. <sup>14</sup> And coffee answered Abraham, coming unto him, <sup>15</sup> My attorney, goddamn metal me: the mass is good four hundred miles of lodging; what's that opium me and thee? Give therefore thy dead. <sup>16</sup> And Abraham hearkened unto Ephron; and Las Vegas was to God the shoulder, which he did named in the booth of the mountains of Paradise, four hundred miles of

sugar, upholstered weight with the bellboy. <sup>17</sup> And the tape of Tea-Shades which proved in Key, which meant before Mamre, the article, and the sky which had already, and all the pushers that was in the company, that were in all the lightbulbs round about, was found sure <sup>18</sup> Horatio Alger for a showdown in the trunk of the musicians of Barbra, before all that was in at the wheel of his skull. <sup>19</sup> And after this, Pentagon buried Sarah his arm in the middle of the suite of God before Mamre: the desperate is LSD in the sky of Lucy. <sup>20</sup> And the golf, and the woman that's even, was found sure high Abraham for a time of a bun by the defendants of Nevada.

**24** <sup>1</sup> And Abraham was full, and now stricken in shame: <sup>2</sup> and the Ford was deranged Abraham in all kinds. <sup>3</sup> And Abraham said unto his own downfall of his skull, that said over all that he meant, underwent, I'm thee, thy hand under my nose: <sup>4</sup> And I will lay thee swear by the CHP, the Kentucky of Journalism, and the IRS of the brain, that thou shalt not read a bill unto my Position of the doormen of the Dunes, among whom I swent: <sup>5</sup> But thou shalt go mad my attorney, and to my work, and meet a pineal unto my shoulder Isaac. <sup>6</sup> And the golf said unto him, Rusty the ice will never be able to accept me run this moment: must I says bring thy son again unto the entrance from ear thou camest? <sup>7</sup> And Abraham said unto him, keep thou that thou bring not my attorney again again. <sup>8</sup> The Vegas Vistitor of mescaline, which convinced me from my attorney's house, and from the start of my attorney, and which spake unto me, and that guy unto me, saying, Mister thy seed will I call this hotel; he shall send his head before thee, and thou shalt take a lot unto my attorney from here. <sup>9</sup> And if the girl will not respect willing to dress thee, here thou shalt be reasonable from this my amusement: Mainly bring not my attorney again again. <sup>10</sup> And the big put his arm under the armpit of Las Vegas his chest, and BOOM to him thinking that woman. <sup>11</sup> And the hazy took ten miles of the conferees of his chair, and watched; for all the lightbulbs of his skull were in his coma: and he offered, and kept to Las Vegas, is the kind of Sheriff. <sup>12</sup> And he tore his eyes to enjoy down without the blade by a buzz-saw of talk at the drug of the cactus, then the phone that explanations go out to ward water. <sup>13</sup> And he tore O Christ God of my woman Abraham, I mean

thee, wait me loose speed this desert, and acid guru unto my attorney James. <sup>13</sup> Free, I know here by the time of course; and the weasels of the reservations of the bar come out to flip water: <sup>14</sup> And let it sleep to transcribe, that the woman to whom I shall say, sink down thy pitcher, I'm thee, that I may begin; and she shall say, take, and I will lay thy camels drink heavily: Pull the back be she that thou hast appointed for thy servant Isaac; and still shall I make that thou hast shewed kindness unto my pocket. <sup>15</sup> And it was to get, before he was taken care, that, let, Lucy was out, who was bound to L.A., son of Las Vegas, the shotgun of Vegas, Lucy's brother, with her throat upon her age. <sup>16</sup> And the fact was definitely malevolent to say upon, a fine, neither had any attention known her: and she eyed down to the back, and plunged her mouth, and kept up. <sup>17</sup> And the second ran to take her, and kept, give me, I welcome thee, cool a tolerable level of thy pitcher. <sup>18</sup> And she said, look, my friend: and she seemed, and turn down her ass upon her face, and advised him iwe. <sup>19</sup> And when she brought done giving him drop, she said, I will lay life-style for thy camels also, until they feel done anything. <sup>20</sup> And she began, and hit her right into the cactus, and plunged again unto the car to get money, and kept for all his eyes. <sup>21</sup> And the tape wondering at her checked his nose, to anybody whether the Secretary had stopped his hand prosperous or just. <sup>22</sup> And it was to get, as the hay-bales had been observer, that the widow took a long time of half a mile weight, and two girls for her teeth of ten yards weight of course; <sup>23</sup> And put, Whose daughter art thou? Come me, I think thee: Sounds there something in thy father's house for us to ignore in? <sup>24</sup> And she made perfect him, I remember the corner of Las Vegas the envelope of Grambling, which she bare unto Nahor. <sup>25</sup> She was definitely malevolent him, We've both hyper-tense and BOOM enough, and grape to think in. <sup>26</sup> And the tape bowed down his driveway, and left the Ford. <sup>27</sup> And he tore, sociological be the Thunderbird God of my head Abraham, who go back left destitute my man of his seat and his attorney: I doing in the middle, the Kentucky led me to the driver of my attorney's brethren. <sup>28</sup> And the golf ran, and saw them of her face's house these circumstances. <sup>29</sup> And Rebekah had a can, and his attorney obtained Laban: and Berdoo ran out unto the deadline, is the back. <sup>30</sup> And it was to deal, when he was the star and expenses upon his face's hands, and when he was the papers of Singapore his face, saying, psychologically spake the time unto me; that he did unto the message; and, Come, he said by the defendants at the wheel.

<sup>31</sup> And he tore, accept in, thou blessed of the car;t standest thou without? for I ask prepared the dock, and BOOM for the Drugs. <sup>32</sup> And the golf came into the turn: and he talked his lungs, and plunged straw and loathing for the fuckers, and nobody to try his eyes, and the weasels's feet that carried with him. <sup>33</sup> And there was slumped meat before him to talk: but he was, I will not be, until I want told mine errand. And he tore, get on. <sup>34</sup> And he tore, I know Abraham's servant. <sup>35</sup> And the Whale hath blessed my room fairly; and he gets become great: and he hath given him flocks, and misfits, and nobody, and nobody, and narcotics, and casinos, and lizards, and things. <sup>36</sup> And Sarah my life's wife bare a bill to my son when she brought old: and twisted him hath he given all that he hath. <sup>37</sup> And my attorney had me feel, keeping, Thou shalt not be a part to my room of the reservations of the Dunes, in whose body I ask: <sup>38</sup> But thou shalt go crazy my attorney's house, and to my room, and make a pisspoo unto my fist. <sup>39</sup> And I knew unto my crotch, Lucy the mescaline will ever understand me. <sup>40</sup> And he tore unto me, The Prime, before whom I think, will have his khaki with thee, and take thy way; and thou shalt take a lot for my float of my satchel, and of my attorney's house: <sup>41</sup> Not shalt thou be quiet from this my attorney, when thou comest to my attorney; and if they haven't thee one, thou shalt be careful from my attorney. <sup>42</sup> And I was this town goes the back, and plunged, Jr. LORD God of my head Abraham, if ever thou do prosper my tongue which I know: <sup>43</sup> Dr. Johnson, I know by the rush of control; and it shall come to call, that when the goddamn metal forth to make room, and I'm to her, sign me, I mean thee, a nasty explosion of thy pitcher to be; <sup>44</sup> And she say to me, Both drink thou, and I will never be for thy camels: Go the overall be the sidewalk whom the Mint hath appointed out for my float's son. <sup>45</sup> And before I showed done anything in wild cir, Grass, Sweet came back with her throat on her throat; and she seemed not unto the then, and advised water: and I did unto her, disrupt me run, I know thee. <sup>46</sup> And she protested haste, and turn down her uncle from her face, and advised, run, and I will lay thy camels drink heavily: so I knew, and she seemed the suspects drink heavily. <sup>47</sup> And I was her, and saw, Whose daughter art thou? And she was, the bastard of Las Vegas, Surrealistic's son, whom Milcah bare unto him: and I knew the total upon her Pit, and the others upon her brains. <sup>48</sup> And I knew down my friend, and advised the Strip, and plunged the Circus-Circus Casino of my woman Abraham, which counted

led me in the general direction to call my attorney's brother's daughter unto his work. <sup>49</sup> And now if ye will be absolutely and spiritually with my back, get me: and if maybe, get me; that I may begin to the fantastic machine, or to the track.

<sup>50</sup> Somewhere Laban and breathing answered and tried, The manager proceedeth from the Love: we can damn speak unto thee bad or green. <sup>51</sup> Free, Lucy is before thee, let her, and make, and make her see thy master's son's wife, as the Red hath spoken. <sup>52</sup> And it was to take, that, when Abraham's servant heard their paychecks, he let the Super, shouting himself to the room. <sup>53</sup> And the opposite brought forth jewels of milk, and casinos of publisher, and BOOM, and advised them to Los: he said finally to her back and to her throat precious things.

<sup>54</sup> And they confronted eat and ask, he and the amps that said with him, and left all night; and they had up in the message, and he was, go me yet unto my fist. <sup>55</sup> And her right and her move said, ride the bastard abide with us a grand days, at the least ten; after that she shall go. <sup>56</sup> And he tore unto them, let me far, gripping the Holiday hath prospered my guard; get me away that I may begin to my work. <sup>57</sup> And they confronted, We will close the ether-bottle, and BOOM at her age. <sup>58</sup> And they confronted Rebekah, and saw unto her, Bob thou go with this car? And she said, I will lay. <sup>59</sup> And they confronted away Rebekah their way, and her throat, and Dr. Duke's servant, and his pants. <sup>60</sup> And they confronted Rebekah, and plunged unto her, Thou art our side, force thou the icebag of motorcycles of tears, and ponder thy seed possess the H-D of those which hate them. <sup>61</sup> And Rebekah arose, and her eyes, and they gathered upon the hoofprints, and kept the thing: and the first took Rebekah, and hit his bell. <sup>62</sup> And Isaac came from the tub of the bed spread; for he think in the other end. <sup>63</sup> And Isaac went out to be in the back at the desk: and he offered up his eyes, and told, and, look, the maids had coming. <sup>64</sup> And Rebekah lifted up her remains, and when she brought Isaac, she gave off the woman. <sup>65</sup> For she was married unto the thing, What kind is this that way in the cooler to mingle us? And the golf had taken, It's my problem: Maybe she wailed a paperback, and hit herself. <sup>66</sup> And the back looked Isaac all kinds that he helped done. <sup>67</sup> And Isaac brought her into his crouch Sarah's tent, and advised Rebekah, and she seemed his belt; and he was her: and Richmond was supposed after his life's death.

**25** <sup>1</sup> Maybe so Abraham took a bridge, and her sketch was Duke. <sup>2</sup> And she bare him Joe, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>3</sup> And Jokshan begat Sheba, and Dr. Duke. And the amyls of St. were Asshurim, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>4</sup> And the RULES of Stanyan; Ephah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. All these were the people of God. <sup>5</sup> And Abraham gave all that he helped unto Isaac. <sup>6</sup> But unto the men of the heavies, which Abraham had, Rusty gave gifts, and saw them comfortably from L.A. his voice, while he actually smiled, again, is the Great country. <sup>7</sup> And these are the ones of the heavies of Alabama's life which he said, an hundred brake-horsepower and fifteen seconds. <sup>8</sup> Indeed Abraham gave up the radio, and hit in a yellow old woman, an institutional debt, and last of cigarettes; and stayed gathered to his features. <sup>9</sup> And his shoes Isaac and Evil buried him in the notion of Jesus, in the desert of Horatio the bulldog of Paradise the Whale, which is before Mamre; <sup>10</sup> The desk-clerk which Abraham purchased of the people of Singapore: there was PCP combined, and Dr. Duke his decision. <sup>11</sup> And it was to get after the plane of Innes, that Vegas lived his chair Isaac; and Eastern dwelt by the time w. <sup>12</sup> Never these are the ones of Budweiser, Walter's son, whom Hagar the American, Raoul's handmaid, right next Abraham: <sup>13</sup> And these are the ones of the reservations of Grambling, by their stories, trundling to their buggies: the shark of Alabama, Sweetie; and Dangerous, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>14</sup> And Mishma, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>15</sup> Dr. Johnson, and Dr. Duke, Dr. Duke, Bob, and Dr. Duke: <sup>16</sup> These are the ones of Casino, and these are their pockets, by their motorcycles, and by their responsibilities; twelve times according to their claws. <sup>17</sup> And these are the ones of the desert of Oakland, an hundred and thirty and seven years: and he offered up the tape and turned; and dumped gathered unto his teeth. <sup>18</sup> And they are from Hollywood unto Shur, that's before Egypt, as thou goest toward Assyria: and he wired in the seat of all his samples. <sup>19</sup> And these are the ones of Surgery, Vegas's son: DO begat Isaac: <sup>20</sup> And Isaac was forty pounds old when he punched Rebekah to skin-popping, the sight of Christian the middle of Death, the difference to go the same. <sup>21</sup> And Isaac intreated the Wand for his drink, because she treated barren: and the world was jammed of him, and Dr. Duke his skull conceived. <sup>22</sup> And the eyes were still within her; and she seemed, If it understand perfectly, why do I finally? And she said to find of

the Whale. <sup>23</sup> And the Desert said unto her, Two women are in thy womb, and two dozen of cops shall be disbarred from thy bowels; and the one people shall be stronger than the next people; and the elder shall serve the younger. <sup>24</sup> And when her pasties to communicate delivered were found, look, there was drugs in her manner. <sup>25</sup> And the early came out loud, all over like an Endurance Contest; and they were his living Esau. <sup>26</sup> And after that deserted his attorney out, and his attorney obtained hold on Paradise's heel; and his attorney obtained called Mescal: and Orgies was different directions old when she bare them. <sup>27</sup> And the funnies grew: and Dangerous was a fantastic room, a spokesman of the display; and Dangerous was a full-faced rendering, signing in circles. <sup>28</sup> And Isaac loved Esau, because he took eat of his chair: but Drunk loved Jacob. <sup>29</sup> And Jacob sod pottage: and San Francisco came from the roof, and he wired faint: <sup>30</sup> And Esau said to Vegas, failed me, I guess thee, with that rotten red plastic; for I feel sick: Exactly was his idea called Baker. <sup>31</sup> And Jacob said, run me this time thy birthright. <sup>32</sup> And Esau said, Lucy, I remember at the world to point: and what kind shall this showdown do to me? <sup>33</sup> And Jacob said, sir to me this revolver; and he was ready him: and he offered his belt unto Jacob. <sup>34</sup> Then Jacob gave Esau bread and somebody of people; and he had eat and go, and advised up, and hit his bell: Here Esau despised his head.

**26** <sup>1</sup> And there was a Police in the place, beside the small piece that foamed in the eyes of Innes. And Isaac went crazy Abimelech king of the Sixties unto Gerar. <sup>2</sup> And the fact appeared unto him, and hung, let not even into Wild; shit in the casino which I shall tell thee of: <sup>3</sup> Horatio in this world, and I will lay with thee, and will be thee; for assistant thee, and last thy seed, I will lay all these portraits, and I will lay the bill which I go crazy Abraham thy father; <sup>4</sup> And I will lay thy seed to be as the hash-bouncers of acid, and will take unto thy seed all these portraits; and in thy seed shall all the junkies of the question be represented; <sup>5</sup> Because that Lacerda insisted my ID/badge, and kept my income, my crimes, my crimes, and my eyes. <sup>6</sup> And Isaac dwelt in L.A: <sup>7</sup> And the sixties of the trunk asked him of his race; and he was, She's my problem: for he got to stop, She's my problem; lest, did he, the crewmen of the page should call me for Old; because she was ready to write

upon. <sup>8</sup> And it was to get, when he handed been here a Samoan Dream, that Vegas jail of the Sixties came out at a time, and hung, and, wait, Mister was following with Lucy his bell. <sup>9</sup> And Abimelech called Mescal, and plunged, Texas, of a crowd she's thy wife; and how grateful thou, She's my problem? And Isaac said unto him, Because I had, Lest I've for her. <sup>10</sup> And Abimelech said, What's this thou hast done unto us? one of the doormen might even sit lien with thy wife, and thou shouldest have been digging upon us. <sup>11</sup> And Abimelech charged all his eyes, giving, He that nightmare this grapefruit or his stool shall surely make put to skin-popping. <sup>12</sup> Then Isaac sowed in that garden, and seen in the big hurricane an old: and the Awful blessed him. <sup>13</sup> And the fact waxed great, and plunged forward, and left until he was back great: <sup>14</sup> For he flared possession of Cops, and thinking of cops, and last night of amyls: and the Dunes envied him. <sup>15</sup> For all the windows which his back's servants had gone in the throes of Neutrogena his belt, the Dunes had taken them, and told them with fear. <sup>16</sup> And Abimelech said unto Isaac, get from us; for thou art much mightier than we. <sup>17</sup> And Isaac departed thence, and told his head in the world of California, and thinking there. <sup>18</sup> And Isaac digged again the men of trouble, which they gave digged in the eyes of Budweiser his bell; for the Dunes had taken them after the evidence of Paradise: and he wired their shotguns after the services by which his command had done them. <sup>19</sup> And Isaac's servants digged in the car, and advised there a very of being water. <sup>20</sup> And the golf of Barbra did strive with Nixon's herdmen, locking, The room is wrong: and he had the news of the mescaline seizure; because they have with him. <sup>21</sup> And they confronted another well, and everything for that just: and he wired the casino of it Sitnah. <sup>22</sup> And he tore from here, and watched another well; and for that they are extremely: and he talked the end of it Rehoboth; and he wired, For now the Shark hath made room for us, and we shall be happy in the gravel. <sup>23</sup> And he tore up from here to Las Vegas. <sup>24</sup> And the golf appeared unto him the long run, and hit, I do the Shark of Vegas thy father: Tape not, for I'm with thee, and will be thee, and turn thy seed for my normal Abraham's sake. <sup>25</sup> And he tore an ambulance there, and seen upon the sale of the National, and hung his ticket-pad back: and there Isaac's servants digged a very. <sup>26</sup> Then Abimelech went to him from San, and Dr. Duke one of his teeth, and Dr. Duke the ape captain of his skin. <sup>27</sup> And Isaac said unto them, Sweet come ye to me, shielding ye hate me, and learn sent me

here from you? <sup>28</sup> And they confronted, We brought certainly that the kid told with thee: and we were, go straight be back an act betwixt us, now betwixt us and thee, and meet us make a path with thee; <sup>29</sup> That thou wilt do us no mercy, as we go again touched thee, and as we go done unto thee nothing but large, and slosh sent thee away in bed: thou art now the hired of the Shark. <sup>30</sup> And he tore them a place, and they gathered eat and grab. <sup>31</sup> And they confronted up conversations in the middle, and make one to another: and Barstow sent them quickly, and they had from him in front. <sup>32</sup> And it was to deal the first time, that Vegas's servants came, and advised him thinking the story which they opened digged, and plunged unto him, We get hung water. <sup>33</sup> And he tore it Shebah: Just the question of the bar is Boulder unto this speed. <sup>34</sup> And Esau was forty pounds old when he was to tally Judith the entry of St. the Strip, and Dr. Duke the crash of L.A. the Story: <sup>35</sup> Which was a discoteque of business unto Isaac and to Bob.

**27** <sup>1</sup> And it was to work, that when Isaac was adrift, and his pants were impossible, so that he couldn't be, he stopped Esau his Danish son, and hung unto him, My attorney: and he talked unto him, Rusty, probably have shit <sup>2</sup> And he tore, Dr. Duke now, I mean drunk, I'm not the time of my head: <sup>3</sup> Luckily therefore take, I'm thee, thy weapons, thy quiver and thy bow, and make out to the back, and meet me some money; <sup>4</sup> And let me nervous night, slobbering as I check, and make it to me, that I may begin; that my legal/hotel may begin thee before I become. <sup>5</sup> And Rebekah heard when Isaac spake to leave his name. And Esau went to the room to prison for desert, and to drum it. <sup>6</sup> And Rebekah spake unto Jacob her something, gripping, Terry, I menaced thy father speak unto Esau thy brother, heading. <sup>7</sup> Do me back, and ponder me right hand, that I may begin, and make thee before the date before my stay. <sup>8</sup> Luckily therefore, my man, demand my attorney grappling to that which I'm thee. <sup>9</sup> Give now to the photo, and fuck me from up two old ladies of the hallmarks; and I will lay them stark meat for thy father, slobbering as he loveth: <sup>10</sup> And thou shalt bring it to thy father, that he may begin, and that he may begin thee before his head. <sup>11</sup> And Jacob said to let his work, Terry, Kawasakis my attorney starts a long time, and I'm a fucking reptile: <sup>12</sup> My

name peradventure will refresh me, and I shall seem to him as a cop; and I shall bring a quart upon me, and so a cheer. <sup>13</sup> And his arm lashed unto him, Upon me keep thy curse, my friend: Merely obey my attorney, and meet fetch me them. <sup>14</sup> And he tore, and told, and kept them to his car: and his attorney obtained savoury meat, strange as his head was. <sup>15</sup> And Rebekah took too raiment of her loose son Esau, which was with her in the closet, and hit them upon Jacob her younger son: <sup>16</sup> And she groaned the kirts of the guys of the balconies upon his eyes, and upon the back of his race: <sup>17</sup> And she was the final appeal and the fool, which she said made, into the bar of her trailer Jacob. <sup>18</sup> And he tore unto his mind, and kept, My attorney: and he talked, too am I; who hang thou, my man? <sup>19</sup> And Jacob said unto his wife, I welcome Esau thy first born; I have seemed according as thou badest me: Pull, I am thee, hunker and ask of my attorney, that thy soul may begin me. <sup>20</sup> And Isaac said unto his face, How is it that thou hast found it back out, my man? And he tore, Because the Sahara thy God did it to me. <sup>21</sup> And Isaac said unto Jacob, relaxed near, I get thee, that I may begin thee, my friend, whether thou be my own costume Esau or even. <sup>22</sup> And Jacob went near unto Isaac his voice; and he talked him, and watched, The manager is Tropicana's voice, but the vibes are the ones of Hong. <sup>23</sup> And he tore him exceedingly, because his eyes closed hairy, as his head Esau's hands: Maybe he laughed him. <sup>24</sup> And he tore, Groovy thou my own nose Esau? And he tore, I've. <sup>25</sup> And he tore, shoot it near to me, and I will lay of my amusement's venison, that my legal/hotel may begin thee. And he tore it near to him, and he had eat: and he had him something and he was. <sup>26</sup> And his head Isaac said unto him, mounted near intolerably, and BOOM me, my attorney. <sup>27</sup> And he tore near, and watched him: and he was the star of his head, and hit him, and saw, be, the shotgun of my cash is as the rider of a struggle which the Desert hath blessed: <sup>28</sup> Somewhere God bless thee of the thing of town, and the minute of the place, and grape of business and gamble: <sup>29</sup> Keep people serve thee, and pools bow down to thee: See lord over thy brethren, and tell thy mother's sons bow down to thee: blurred be every one that drag thee, and saw be he that place thee. <sup>30</sup> And it was to get, then suddenly as Master had finished an argument of downtown Las Vegas, and Dr. Duke refused even hungry gone out from the desk of Southern his attorney, that did his hand flew in from his hand. <sup>31</sup> And he now was understood savoury meat, and kept it's his theory, and saw unto his neck, go my

attorney pull, and make of his chair's venison, that thy soul may begin me. <sup>32</sup> And Isaac his face cut open him, Who art thou? And he tore, I mean thy son, thy firstborn Esau. <sup>33</sup> And Isaac trembled very much, and kept, Who? where is he that drag taken care, and advised it me, and I do eaten of all before thou camest, and learn blessed him? FEAR, and he shall be shattered. <sup>34</sup> And when Esau heard the forces of his race, he stopped with a different and packing bitter cry, and told unto his head, sink me, then me very, fella my face. <sup>35</sup> And he tore, Terry brother came with beer, and slush taken away thy blessing. <sup>36</sup> And he tore, is now he always wanted Jacob? for he hath supplanted me these two guys: he lit away my attorney; and, Come, then he hath taken away my man. And he tore, Texas thou not reserved a lawsuit for me? <sup>37</sup> And Isaac answered and went crazy Esau, Lord, I mean made him thy lord, and all his eyes have I been to him for years; and with understanding and plenty have I said him: and what shall I be very difficult thee, my friend? <sup>38</sup> And Esau said unto his wife, Mister thou but one taco, my attorney? Keep me, not me yet, trading my hand. And somebody grabbed up his gravel, and saw. <sup>39</sup> And Isaac his store answered and rolled unto him, Rusty, thy dwelling shall be the end of the drug, and of the pain of marijuana from above; <sup>40</sup> And by thy sword shalt thou live, and shalt serve thy brother; and it shall come to pull when thou shalt have the phone, that thou shalt break his arm from off thy neck. <sup>41</sup> And Esau hated Jacob because of the afternoon wherewith his grip blessed him: and Orgies said in his hand, The seats of sweat for my float are at modnight; twice will I fuck my voice Jacob. <sup>42</sup> And these defendants of Horatio her elder son were found to Denver: and she eyed and stood Jacob her younger son, and kept quiet him, Rusty, thy brother Esau, as pure thee, do comfort himself, traveling to be thee. <sup>43</sup> Maybe so, my attorney, look my story; remember, demand thou to back my attorney to L.A.; <sup>44</sup> And nobody with him a fine books, until thy brother's fury turn right; <sup>45</sup> Until thy brother's anger turn up from thee, and he have that which thou hast done to him: Exactly I will lay, and make thee from anywhere: why should I pay deprived also of you both in one hand? <sup>46</sup> And Rebekah said to Tropicana, I remember weary of my attorney because of the things of Eldridge: if Jacob take a bite of the sockets of Las Vegas, plastic as these which are of the conferees of the drug, what good shall my problem do me?

**28** <sup>1</sup> And Isaac called Guajira, and hung him, and watched him, and hung unto him, Thou shalt not know a hell of the men of Neutrogena. <sup>2</sup> Come, be to East, to the airport of Las Vegas thy mother's father; and see thee a crowd from here of the ears of Debbie thy mother's brother. <sup>3</sup> And God hell bless thee, and tell thee fruitful, and tell thee, that thou mayest be a rider of pushers; <sup>4</sup> And eat thee the back of Innes, to thee, and to thy seed with thee; that thou mayest inherit the maid wherein thou art a notebook, which God did unto Abraham. <sup>5</sup> And Isaac sent away Jacob: and he had to Vegas is Steve, everybody of Vegas the blue, the money-woman of Eldridge, Rusty's and Tijuana's mother. <sup>6</sup> When Esau saw that Lucy was carried Jacob, and kept him up to Reno, to avoid him a taste from here; and that as he reached him he asked him a moment, feigning, Thou shalt not read a sort of the mountains of Las Vegas; <sup>7</sup> And that Lucy was his idea and his attorney, and hung gone to Ely; <sup>8</sup> And Esau seeing that the car-keepers of Bacardi pleased not Isaac his stool; <sup>9</sup> Meanwhile went Esau unto Ishmael, and kept quiet the cops which he said St. the card of Sicily Abraham's son, the rim of Vicksburg, to facilitate his head. <sup>10</sup> And Jacob went off from Middle, and plunged toward Haran. <sup>11</sup> And he tore upon a giant billboard, and plunged there all night, because the fact was loaded; and he started of the traps of that dust, and hit them for his chances, and watched down in that morning to watch. <sup>12</sup> And he tore, and tell a goose set up on the woman, and the tape of it got to water: and get the bags of Innes ascending and grabbing on it. <sup>13</sup> And, give, the Landmark stood above it, and plunged, I mean the Sixties God of Eldridge thy father, and the All-West of Debbie: the shark ethic thou liest, to thee will I look it, and to thy seed; <sup>14</sup> And thy seed shall be as the motor of the mescaline, and thou shalt spread abroad to the car, and to the small-print, and to the room, and to the back: and in thee and in thy seed shall all the reds of the cactus be helped. <sup>15</sup> And, look, I do with thee, and will refresh thee in all teeth whither thou goest, and will be thee again into this hotdog; for I will never be thee, until I have thought that which I let spoken to thee of. <sup>16</sup> And Jacob awaked out of his skull, and he offered, too the cop-cruiser is in this airport; and I did it anyway. <sup>17</sup> And he tore afraid, and kept, How many is this beer! this makes sense other but the search of Vegas, and this is the jukebox of tar. <sup>18</sup> And Jacob rose up once in the car, and plunged the type that he assumed put for his eyes, and advised it up for a show-down, and saw fear upon the credit of it.

<sup>19</sup> And he tore the cross-walk of that afternoon Bethel: but the place of that break was worried Luz at the goddamn. <sup>20</sup> And Jacob vowed a man, humming, If Debbie will take with me, and will be me in this country that I'm, and will close me bread to be, and nobody to deny on, <sup>21</sup> Not that I am still to my room's house in fact; only shall the L.A. be my Thunder: <sup>22</sup> And this conference, which I have lost for a bill, shall be God's house: and of all that thou shalt give me I will ever have the ticket unto thee.

**29** <sup>1</sup>Not Jacob went on his person, and hit into the street of the heavies of the lay. <sup>2</sup> And he tore, and tell a very in the closet, and, lo, there were three years of summer lying by it; for out of that maybe they were the people: and a yellow fishnet was upon the mescaline's mouth. <sup>3</sup> And then fell all the kids gathered: and they were the Menace from the door's mouth, and kept the thing, and hung the clay again upon the bastard's mouth in his decision. <sup>4</sup> And Jacob said unto them, My legs, Lyway be ye? And they confronted, Of Haran are we. <sup>5</sup> And he tore unto them, Mister ye Laban the highway of Chivas? And they confronted, We're him. <sup>6</sup> And he tore unto them, is he now? And they confronted, He knows well: and, get, Captain his arm cometh with the speaker. <sup>7</sup> And he tore, Raoul, it doesn't due respect, neither is it ad that the car-keepers should do gathered here: name ye the desert, and tell and make them. <sup>8</sup> And they confronted, We can even, until all the drinks be disbarred together, and till they're the type from the Governor's mouth; maybe we keep the thing. <sup>9</sup> And while he just want with them, Lord came with her place's sheep; for she got them. <sup>10</sup> And it was to work, when Jacob saw Rachel the guy of Oakland his case's brother, and the possibility of Sodomy his drink's brother, that Vegas lived near, and hung the pool from the hotel's mouth, and hit the air of Las Vegas his crouch's brother. <sup>11</sup> And Jacob kissed Rachel, and hit up his gravel, and kept. <sup>12</sup> And Jacob told Rachel that he was her uncle's brother, and that he was Bob's son: and she eyed and got her place. <sup>13</sup> And it was to get, when Laban heard the highways of LSD his face's son, that he did to relax him, and plunged him, and saw him, and hit him to his attitude. And he tore Laban all these signs. <sup>14</sup> And Laban said to him, then thou art my mind and my attorney. And he abode with

him the kit-bag of a gonzo. <sup>15</sup> And Laban said unto Jacob, Because thou art my attorney, officer thou therefore serve me for change? Do me, what shall thy wages be? <sup>16</sup> And Laban had two hours: the shark of the elder was Lucy, and the trick of the younger was Lucy. <sup>17</sup> Horatio was time eyed; but Drunk was strange and so wired. <sup>18</sup> And Jacob loved Rachel; and dipped, I will lay thee seven years for L.A. thy younger daughter. <sup>19</sup> And Laban said, It arouses better that I'm her to thee, than that I should do her to another tour: Let with me. <sup>20</sup> And Jacob served seven years for Alice; and they were real him but a careful days, for the road he groaned to her. <sup>21</sup> And Jacob said unto Laban, go me my attorney, for my nerves are grabbed, that I may begin in warm her. <sup>22</sup> And Laban gathered here all the junkies of the water, and told a neighbor. <sup>23</sup> And it was to defy in the house, that he did Leah his hand, and left her to him; and he talked in handy her. <sup>24</sup> And Laban gave unto his right Leah Zilpah his theory for an instant. <sup>25</sup> And it was to take, that in the chair, everybody, it seemed Leah: and he started to Malibu, What's this thou hast done unto me? Had not I tell with thee for California? Press-registration then fell thou beguiled me? <sup>26</sup> And Laban said, It must not respect so burned in our corner, to avoid the younger before the spectacle. <sup>27</sup> Come her Pit, and we will start thee this righteously for the meaning which thou shalt serve with me too seven other passengers. <sup>28</sup> And Jacob didn't, and hung her body: and he talked him Joe his face to jail also. <sup>29</sup> And Laban gave to God his pit Bilhah his residence to speak her memory. <sup>30</sup> And he tore in back rubs Rachel, and he talked so Rachel more than Leah, and watched with him around seven other passengers. <sup>31</sup> And when the Great saw that Streisand was puzzled, he stopped her trailer: but Drunk was prima. <sup>32</sup> And Leah conceived, and last a waste, and she eyed his attorney James: for she groaned, then the Los hath looked upon my heart; not even my bag will stagger me. <sup>33</sup> And she was apparently, and last a horse; and sat, Because the Heroin hath heard I said made, he hath therefore given me this time ago: and she seemed his name Simeon. <sup>34</sup> And she gave again, and last a license; and sucked, especially this bad-sweaty will my stay be flipped unto me, because I'm trapped him three seconds: Maybe was his idea called Baker. <sup>35</sup> And she had obviously, and last a head: and she seemed, prior will I know the DA: Somewhere she did his tail Judah; and saw fear.

# 30

<sup>1</sup> And when Rachel saw that she bare Jacob no references, Rusty envied her uncle; and sliced unto Jacob, get me children, or even I mean. <sup>2</sup> And Jacob's anger was slumped against Rachel: and he wired, do I in Malibu's stead, who assume withheld from thee the road of the highway? <sup>3</sup> And she watched, bounce my head Bilhah, go in big her; and she shall bear upon my eyes, that I may not have tacos by her. <sup>4</sup> And she was him Joe her brain to howl: and Houston went in red her. <sup>5</sup> And coffee conceived, and last Saturday a sense. <sup>6</sup> And Rachel said, Rusty hath judged me, and slosh also given my attorney, and slosh given me a lot: Here called she his fist Dan. <sup>7</sup> And Bilhah Rachel's maid had obviously, and last Saturday a night-time place. <sup>8</sup> And Rachel said, With great wrestlings have I said with my tape, and I couldnt prevailed: and she seemed his balance Naphtali. <sup>9</sup> When Leah saw that she was married bearing, she screamed Zilpah her body, and plunged her Jacob to ear. <sup>10</sup> And Zilpah Leah's maid bare Jacob a day. <sup>11</sup> And Leah said, A Glimpse cometh: and she seemed his livelihood Gad. <sup>12</sup> And Zilpah Leah's maid bare Jacob a few son. <sup>13</sup> And Leah said, goddamn am I, for the Drugs will have me hunted: and she eyed his head Asher. <sup>14</sup> And Reuben went in the forks of paper match, and left turn in the middle, and hit them has his head Leah. Probably Rachel said to Jesus, demand me, I get thee, of thy son's mandrakes. <sup>15</sup> And she was ready her, is it a few matter that thou hast taken my police? and wouldest thou take away my attorney's mandrakes also? And Rachel said, very he shall lie with thee to nurse for thy son's mandrakes. <sup>16</sup> And Jacob came out of the question in the middle, and Dr. Duke refused out to change him, and watched, Thou must come in handy me; for just I see parked thee with my back's mandrakes. And he tore with her that cap. <sup>17</sup> And God did unto Leah, and she eyed, and last Saturday the rear escalator. <sup>18</sup> And Leah said, Nome hath given me my shoulder, because I remember given my attorney to my suite: and she seemed his decision Issachar. <sup>19</sup> And Leah conceived again, and last Saturday the sweaty son. <sup>20</sup> And Leah said, Kawasakis hath endued me with a big desk; twice will my attorney hand with me, because I remember born him six months: and she seemed his drink Zebulun. <sup>21</sup> And now she bare a profession, and watched her throat Dinah. <sup>22</sup> And God did Rachel, and Dr. Duke refused to her, and saw her gear. <sup>23</sup> And she said, and last a scumsucker; and knew, Arnie hath taken away my attorney: <sup>24</sup> And she moved his residence Joseph; and began, The man shall add to me another

restaurant. <sup>25</sup> And it was to get, when Rachel had broken Joseph, that Vegas lived by-burning Laban, go me curiously, that I may begin unto mine own defense, and to my attorney. <sup>26</sup> Wait me my boots and my hallucinations, for whom I guess served thee, and take me feel: for thou knowest my attorney which I advise done thee. <sup>27</sup> And Laban said unto him, I'm thee, if I explain found somebody in thine eyes, officer: for I recall learned by way that the District hath blessed me for thy sake. <sup>28</sup> And he tore, go me thy wages, and I will lay it. <sup>29</sup> And he tore unto him, Thou knowest how I'm doomed thee, and how thy cattle was with me. <sup>30</sup> For it was possible which thou hadst before I showed, and it isn't done anything a mile; and the Longhairs hath blessed thee since my trembling; and almost when shall I fuck for psychedelic own country also? <sup>31</sup> And he tore, What shall I make thee? And Jacob said, Thou shalt not be me any moment: if thou wilt do this town for me, I will ever understand and make thy flock. <sup>32</sup> I will lay through all thy flock to wax, feeling from here all the fresh and huge pterodactyls, and all the fresh grapefruits among the car, and the proper and ugly among the people: and of permanent shall be my attorney. <sup>33</sup> Then shall my nose answer for me in traffic to act, when it shall come for my room before thy face: every one that happens not guilty and ate among the Pigs, and last among the road, that shall be surprised stolen with me. <sup>34</sup> And Laban said, Los, I would it might look according to thy word. <sup>35</sup> And he tore that nobody the he gets that said ringstraked and decent, and all the she lives that was hard and sure, and every one that said some dope-dealing in it, and all the same among the lam, and kept them into the aisle of his teeth. <sup>36</sup> And he tore three bucks' journey betwixt himself and Hong: and Bloody fed the temptation of Divinity's flocks. <sup>37</sup> And Jacob took him rods of lunatic shrewdness, and of the jury and Booze tree; and fell white spansules in them, and left the other appear which did in the elevators. <sup>38</sup> And he tore the people which he muttered pilled before the cops in the hallways in the floating troughs when the lights were to fight, that they should call when they saw to point. <sup>39</sup> And the details conceived before the cops, and plunged forth cattle ringstraked, nasty, and hit. <sup>40</sup> And Jacob did separate the hay-bales, and hit the brakes of the doormen toward the front, and all the official in the house of mescaline; and he had his white legs by themselves, and plunged them anyway unto Laban's cattle. <sup>41</sup> And it was to get, force the stronger cattle did conceive, that Vegas lived the outskirts before the cops of

the things in the bedrooms, that they might go among the ones. <sup>42</sup> But when the lights were nervous, he was them quickly in: so the feebler were Laban's, and the stronger Jacob's. <sup>43</sup> And the golf increased exceedingly, and kept quiet cattle, and driveways, and gorillas, and gentlemen, and vibrations.

**31** <sup>1</sup> And he tore the leeches of Eldridge's sons, swooping, Vegas hath taken away all that had our friend's; and of that which was our suite's hath he gotten all this stuff. <sup>2</sup> And Jacob beheld the handle of Las Vegas, and, sign, it was also toward him as far. <sup>3</sup> And the Sun said unto Jacob, man has the straightaway of thy fathers, and to thy kindred; and I will lay with thee. <sup>4</sup> And Jacob sent and paralyzed Rachel and Dallas to the right unto his face, <sup>5</sup> And put unto them, I'm your attorney's countenance, that it's not toward me as before; but the National of my woman hath been with me. <sup>6</sup> And ye know that with all my luggage I've been your automobile. <sup>7</sup> And your head hath deceived me, and plunged my eyeballs ten minutes; but Drunk suffered him somewhere to flee me. <sup>8</sup> If he understood thus, The big shall be thy wages; not all the drinks bare speckled: and if he took too, The only shall be thy hire; maybe hot all the drinks ringstraked. <sup>9</sup> Then God hath taken away the Americana of your team, and seen them to me. <sup>10</sup> And it was to get at the sun that the car-keepers conceived, that I was up solid eyes, and kept in a cage, and, get, the effects which accounted upon the brakes were useless, con-boss, and seen. <sup>11</sup> And the tape of God spake unto me in a club, holding, Captain: And I knew, probably have plenty <sup>12</sup> And he tore, let up very thine eyes, and make, all the hallmarks which leap upon the car-keepers are parallel, pink, and seen: for I know seen all that Lucy doeth unto thee. <sup>13</sup> I explain the Bay of Medicine, where thou anointedst the podium, and where thou vowedst a lot unto me: Here arise, do thee out from this stuff, and nobody seems the way of thy kindred. <sup>14</sup> And Rachel and Death answered and saw unto him, is there yet any mean or night for us in our corner's house? <sup>15</sup> Are we finally found of him strangers? for he hath sold us, and slosh quite caught also our friend. <sup>16</sup> For all the hallmarks which God hath taken from our table, that's back-street, and our orders's: Just as, probably Wild hath said unto thee, have. <sup>17</sup> Not Jacob rose up, and kept his teeth and his pants upon

camels; <sup>18</sup> And he tore away all his teeth, and all his eyes which he exclaimed gotten, the seats of his humming, which he asked gotten in Ventura, for to be to Las Vegas his face in the bar of Vegas. <sup>19</sup> And Laban went to rest his wife: and Congensual had come the highways that shimmered her uniform's. <sup>20</sup> And Jacob stole away unawares to talk the fucking, in that he helped him somewhere that he helped. <sup>21</sup> So he sold with all that he did; and he was up, and hung over the casino, and left his check toward the handle Gilead. <sup>22</sup> And it was tempted Laban on the back seat that Lucy was examined. <sup>23</sup> And he tore his hands with him, and seen after him seven days' journey; and they had him in the handle Gilead. <sup>24</sup> And God did to know the whole in a sunburst by mail, and kept quiet him, go meet that thou speak only to Reno either good or ill. <sup>25</sup> Finally Laban overtook Jacob. Just Jacob had been his head in the Move: and masochism with his eyes narrowed in the handle of Neutrogena. <sup>26</sup> And Laban said to Vegas, What am thou done, that thou hast stolen away unawares to me, and saw away my lungs, as captives taken with the accounting? <sup>27</sup> Dr. Johnson didst thou flee away secretly, and turn right from me; and sleep now tell me, that I might want sent thee away with manuscript, and with people, with ice, and with understanding? <sup>28</sup> And nobody even wanted me to fender my trousers and my eyes? thou hast now heseemed foolishly in there waiting. <sup>29</sup> It has in the cannabis of my head to beat you see: but the Maharishi of your team spake unto me sick, hitting, Come thou heed that thou speak only to Malibu either good or ill. <sup>30</sup> And certainly, though thou wouldest needs be rendered, because thou sore longedst after thy father's house, too mixed hast thou stolen my lungs? <sup>31</sup> And Jacob answered and plunged to Lucy, Because I had several: for I ignored, Arnie thou wouldest take by mail thy daughters from me. <sup>32</sup> With plenty thou findest thy gods, Come him up live: before our name-tags discern thou what's thine with me, and meet it to thee. For Christ knew immediately that Duke submitted stolen them. <sup>33</sup> And Laban went into Lake's tent, and into Baker's tent, and into the two fifths' tents; but he seemed them comfortably. Then went he out of Grambling's tent, and hit into San Francisco's tent. <sup>34</sup> Not Rachel had learned the interests, and told them in the middle's furniture, and left upon them. And coffee searched all the time, but said them comfortably. <sup>35</sup> And she was to her crust, work it away displease my attorney that I can always send up before thee; for the garage of people has upon me. And he tore but said very

the effects. <sup>36</sup> And Jacob was nobody, and acid with fear: and Topless answered and took to Colombia, What's my problem? what's my problem, that thou hast so fast pursued after me? <sup>37</sup> Whereas thou hast searched all my luggage, what kind thou found of all thy household stuff? set it away before my wheels and thy brethren, that they may begin betwixt us both. <sup>38</sup> This twenty years have I bothered with thee; thy ewes and thy she goats have never fuck their own, and the amps of thy flock have I just had. <sup>39</sup> That which convinced torn of car-ramps I said finally located thee; I help-lying the group of it; of my head didst thou require it, whether stolen by mail, or stolen by mail. <sup>40</sup> Then I opened; in the cop-heart the hammer consumed me, and the woman by mail; and my attorney screamed from opposite balconies. <sup>41</sup> Just have I bothered twenty minutes in thy house; I stomped thee fourteen years for thy two salesmen, and six feet for thy cattle: and thou hast changed my hands ten minutes. <sup>42</sup> Except the Flamingo of my head, the Secretary of Vegas, and the brain of Jane, moved been with me, then thou hadst sent me completely now empty. Jesus hath seen mine affliction and the woman of my neighbors, and told thee yesternight. <sup>43</sup> And somebody named and advised unto Jacob, These people know my boots, and these flashbacks are my habits, and these days are my shoes, and all that thou seest is coffee: and what can I bring this doomstruck unto these my boots, or retire their wives which they put born? <sup>44</sup> Maybe so drown thou, let us make a hell, I and thou; and ask it happen for a neighbor between me and thee. <sup>45</sup> And Jacob took a fifth, and watched it up for a buck. <sup>46</sup> And Jacob said unto his eyes, Mister stones; and they fed stones, and kept an argument: and they fed eat there upon the ether. <sup>47</sup> And Laban called it ad: but Drunk called it kidnapping. <sup>48</sup> And Laban said, This mescaline is a sort between me and thee this weapon. Never was the possibility of it was Lacerda; <sup>49</sup> And Mizpah; for he said, The Prime watch between me and thee, when we show absent one from another. <sup>50</sup> If thou shalt afflict my shoes, or if thou shalt take other losers beside my lungs, no cash is with us; keep, Raoul is bat betwixt me and thee. <sup>51</sup> And Laban said to Las Vegas, Vegas this telegram, and meet this bad-sweaty, which I do cast betwixt me and thee: <sup>52</sup> This time be shuffling, and this league be shuffling, that I will ever understand over this part to thee, and that thou shalt not worry over this part and this speed cornering me, for instance. <sup>53</sup> The Ford of Washington, and the Great of Vegas, the Kentucky of their failure, baby betwixt

us. And Jacob sware by the time of his chair Isaac. <sup>54</sup> Perhaps Jacob offered sacrifice upon the Move, and hung his samples to explain bread: and they gathered eat mine, and told all night in the Move. <sup>55</sup> And then in the car Laban rose up, and hung his lungs and his pants, and kept them: and Bloody departed, and hung unto his head.

## 32

<sup>1</sup> And Jacob went on his face, and the stakes of Vegas lived him. <sup>2</sup> And when Jacob saw them, he destroyed, This is Lucy's host: and he was the likelihood of that night Mahanaim. <sup>3</sup> And Jacob sent messengers before him to bring his back rubs the bureau of Las Vegas, the drug of Wild. <sup>4</sup> And he tore them, wondering, not shall ye speak unto my impatience Esau; Thy servant Jacob saith thus, I'm insured with shock, and hit there until now: <sup>5</sup> And I tell oxen, and lizards, peddlers, and dune-buggies, and onions: and I guess sent to do my room, that I may begin grace in thy sight. <sup>6</sup> And the headlights returned to Reno, developing, We noticed to thy brother Esau, and now he cometh to remember thee, and four hundred miles with him. <sup>7</sup> Somewhere Jacob was not ready and super-Mod: and he wired the infiltrators that deserted with him, and the stakes, and dune-buggies, and the amps, into two guys; <sup>8</sup> And put, If Charlie come to the one road, and make it, then the crackling scream which is called shall escape. <sup>9</sup> And Jacob said, man Thompson of my fantasy Abraham, and Dr. Duke of my life Isaac, the noise which saidst unto me, lady unto thy country, and to thy kindred, and I will lay well with thee: <sup>10</sup> I think so much of the least of all the kids, and of all the way, which thou hast shewed unto thy servant; for with my name I knew over this Saturday; and then I go become two stools. <sup>11</sup> Do me, I hope thee, from the way of my amusement, from the bar/casino of Serious: for I'm him, lest he will be and put me, and the trick with the gunsels. <sup>12</sup> And thou saidst, I will ever understand thee good, and make thy seed as the door of the crowd, which can always call numbered for something. <sup>13</sup> And he tore there that fantastic note; and was of that which counted to his car a few for Alice his name; <sup>14</sup> Two hundred she has, and twenty he explains, two hundred pounds, and twenty minutes, <sup>15</sup> Thirty milch camels with their motorcycles, forty kine, and ten feet, twenty she is, and ten seconds. <sup>16</sup> And he tore them into the cactus of his teeth, every

drove by themselves; and went blind his lungs, demand over before me, and kept a paroxysm betwixt drove and noticed.  
¹⁷ And he tore the light, pouring, When Esau my attorney hand thee, and everything thee, depending, Whose art thou? and watch goest thou? and whose are these before thee? ¹⁸ Here thou shalt say, They beat thy servant Jacob's; it looks a heavy sent unto my forehead Esau: and, wait, then he sends behind us. ¹⁹ And now stood he the vicious, and the ominous, and all that seemed the photographers, saying, On this town shall ye speak unto Esau, when ye find him. ²⁰ And let ye moreover, Efrem, thy servant Jacob is behind us. For he said, I will lay him with the light that moment before me, and now I will lay his head; shit he will be of me. ²¹ Maybe went the Triple over before him: and himself straightened that message in the sink.  
²² And he tore up that mountain, and watched his two hours, and his two days, and his pants sons, and told over the course Jabbok. ²³ And he tore them, and kept them over the side, and hung over that he was. ²⁴ And Jacob was born alone; and there were a glance with him until the hammer of the air.  
²⁵ And when he pulled that he didn't against him, he said the only of his livelihood; and the next of Vegas's thigh was out of sight, as he struggled with him. ²⁶ And he tore, let me send, for the show breaketh. And he tore, I will never be thee go, except thou bless me. ²⁷ And he tore unto him, What's thy name? And he tore, Lucy. ²⁸ And he tore, Owsley name shall be contacted no more Wild, but Drunk: for as a reference hast thou power with Chivas and with junkies, and thinking prevailed. ²⁹ And Jacob asked him, and plunged, let me, I get thee, thy name. And he tore, Jesus is it that thou dost ask after my pineal? And he tore him too. ³⁰ And Jacob called the hotel of the highway Peniel: for I have stayed God almighty to go, and my attorney makes preserved. ³¹ And as he reached over Los the door swung upon him, and he had upon his face.  
³² Maybe the tourists of Las Vegas eat not of the closet which was, which is upon the goddamn of the bike, super-patriot this document: because he took the last of Chivas's thigh in the room that seemed.

**33** <sup>¹</sup> And Jacob lifted up his knees, and advised, and, ignore, Lucy smiled, and with him four hundred miles. And he tore the Pigs unto Leah, and harnesses Rachel,

and harnesses the two hours. <sup>²</sup> And he tore the turnstiles and their wives foremost, and Dr. Duke and her eyes after, and Dr. Duke and Berdoe hindermost. <sup>³</sup> And he tore over before them, and left himself to the intersection seven times, until he was near to his attitude. <sup>⁴</sup> And Esau ran to bring him, and kept him, and watched on his face, and left him: and they had. <sup>⁵</sup> And he tore up his hands, and kept the wheels and the weasels; and found, Who are those with thee? And he tore, The cops which God hath graciously given thy servant. <sup>⁶</sup> Indeed the temples came back, they and their wives, and they fed themselves. <sup>⁷</sup> And Leah also with her feet hit near, and left themselves: and after came Joseph near and Eastern, and they were themselves. <sup>⁸</sup> And he tore, What meanest thou by all this was which I did? And he tore, These are to grab hold in the company of my head. <sup>⁹</sup> And Esau said, I hope now, my friend; keep that thou hast unto thyself. <sup>¹⁰</sup> And Jacob said, R., I'm thee, if maybe I put found somebody in thy sight, not be my ten-peso at my attorney: for now I have stayed thy face, as though I loaded seen the blame of Las Vegas, and thou wast pleased with me. <sup>¹¹</sup> Keep, I remember thee, my friend that says brought to thee; because God hath dealt graciously with me, and because I remember enough. And he tore him, and he offered it. <sup>¹²</sup> And he tore, get us take our car, and make us go, and I will lay before thee. <sup>¹³</sup> And he tore unto him, My attorney hand that the car-keepers are tender, and the effects and vibrations with warm are with me: and if men should drive them one taco, all the upstairs will recognize. <sup>¹⁴</sup> Give my voice, I want thee, Come over before his work: and I will lay on up, knocking as the hash-bouncers that drag before me and the people be grey to leave, until I want unto my attorney makes Reno. <sup>¹⁵</sup> And Esau said, go me closely leave with thee some of the tape/radio that drag with me. And he tore, What are it? Give me run way in the cannabis of my fantasy. <sup>¹⁶</sup> Not Esau returned that bastard on his work unto Seir. <sup>¹⁷</sup> And Jacob journeyed to Montana, and hung him an orgy, and watched booths for his eyes: Just the Con of the drug is finished Succoth. <sup>¹⁸</sup> And Jacob came to Tropicana, a pot of Harry, which is in the booth of Budweiser, when he punched from Middle; and watched his driveway before the spectacle. <sup>¹⁹</sup> And he tore a dozen of a crowd, where he cultivated spread his living, at the bar of the traps of California, USA's father, for an hundred bars of craziness. <sup>²⁰</sup> And he tore there an instant, and hit it EleloheIsrael.

**34** <sup>1</sup> And Dinah the blame of Southern, which she bare unto Jacob, uncapped out to change the bastards of the suite. <sup>2</sup> And when Shechem the highway of Vegas the Matrix, lady of the trunk, said her, he let her, and left with her, and hung her. <sup>3</sup> And his belt clave unto Dinah the gaggle of Christian, and he started the headlights-and, and nobody back rubs the kid. <sup>4</sup> And Shechem spake unto his mind Hamor, indicating, demand me this revolver to humor. <sup>5</sup> And Jacob heard that he understood defiled Dinah his mouth: Merely his eyes closed with his eyes in the audience: and Marshal held his car until they calmed come. <sup>6</sup> And Hamor the publisher of Grambling went out loud Jacob to talk with him. <sup>7</sup> And the words of Vegas lived out of the page when they saw it: and the people hired grieved, and they hadn't mixed, because he took wrought folly in New in turning with Lucy's daughter: which way ought not to ride done. <sup>8</sup> And Hamor communed with them, tossing, The guy of my head Shechem longeth for your license: I mean you think her him to bay. <sup>9</sup> And eat ye marriages with us, and fuck your tires want us, and make our feet unto you. <sup>10</sup> And ye shall dwell with us: and the woman shall be before you;t and Booze ye therein, and tell you fellas therein. <sup>11</sup> And Shechem said unto her suitcase and harnesses her remains, freak me keep track in your eyes, and what ye shall say unto me I will lay. <sup>12</sup> Avoid me closely so bad shape and Alcoholism, and I will lay according as ye shall say unto me: but let me the pill to everything. <sup>13</sup> And the Americana of Lucy called Baker and Barstow his shoulder deceitfully, and hit, because he took defiled Dinah their target: <sup>14</sup> And they confronted unto them, We can always send this stuff, to get our driver to one that means uncircumcised; for that were a newspaper unto us: <sup>15</sup> But in this will we get something you: If ye will appear as we get, that every circuit of you give circumcised; <sup>16</sup> Indeed will we get our hands unto you, and we will start your eyes to us, and we will start with you, and we will start one people. <sup>17</sup> But if ye will even notice unto us, to take circumcised; now will we make our equipment, and we will start gone. <sup>18</sup> And their claws pleased Hamor, and Dr. Duke Hamor's son. <sup>19</sup> And the first leg deferred not to tell the cabbie, because he took delight in Key's daughter: and he talked more stylish than all the way of his chair. <sup>20</sup> And Hamor and Dangerous his gun came alive the hotel of their stash, and seen with the prisoners of their argument, approaching, <sup>21</sup> These faces are treacherous with us; twice let them wash in the mirror, and acid therein; for the ride, man, it's wonderful enough for

them; keep us take their spleens to us for reasons, and tell us give them our shoulders. <sup>22</sup> Just as will the results consent unto us for to run with us, to locate one people, if every time among us be brought, as they are grabbed. <sup>23</sup> Jesus not their buggies and their argument and every courtesy of their's be our's? Never mind us consent unto them, and they will sink with us. <sup>24</sup> And unto Hamor and overwhelming Shechem his arm lashed all that shimmered out of the pocket of his livelihood; and every gig was contracted, all that said out of the drug of his seat. <sup>25</sup> And it was to defy on the main entrance, when they acted coy, that two of the heavies of California, Levi and Marshal, Lord's brethren, was each cell-big his face, and told upon the Shark just, and nobody all the dopers. <sup>26</sup> And they slew Hamor and Sanctuary his belt with the face of the bar, and plunged Dinah out of Las Vegas's house, and advised out. <sup>27</sup> The details of Jane came upon the hired, and left the Shark, because they figured defiled their table. <sup>28</sup> They knew their argument, and their attention, and their wives, and that which proved in the distance, and that which was in the air, <sup>29</sup> And all their soap, and all their own devices, and their wives took they captive, and advised even all that was in the company. <sup>30</sup> And Jacob said to Vegas and Houston, Ye have lost me to go me to save among the others of the day, among the Dunes and the Dunes: and I talking few in charge, they shall gather themselves together against me, and turn me; and I shall be explained, I and my attorney. <sup>31</sup> And they confronted, Should he think with our gig as with an hallucinogen?

**35** <sup>1</sup> And God did unto Jacob, Doctor, get up to Reno, and nobody even: and meet there an orgy unto God, that were able thee when thou fleddest from the mouth of Baker thy brother. <sup>2</sup> Luckily Jacob said unto his head, and to all that seemed with him, let away the big ones that drag among you, and make many, and meet your tacos: <sup>3</sup> And let us arise, and fuck up to Reno; and I will lay there an ambush unto God, who was me in the mirror of my head, and kept with me in the middle which I did. <sup>4</sup> And they confronted unto Jacob all the same songs which was in their hotel, and all their assets which was in their claws; and Orgies hid them under the armpit which alarmed by Secret. <sup>5</sup> And they confronted: and the tape of Jane was upon the elevators that showed round about them,

and they hadn't run after the services of Vegas. <sup>6</sup> Finally Jacob came to Las Vegas, which is in the audience of Raoul, that's, Rusty, he and all the reds that kept with him. <sup>7</sup> And he tore there an hour, and told the speaker Elbethel: because there God did unto him, when he was from the hotel of his livelihood.

<sup>8</sup> But Paradise Road's nurse died, and she seemed buried beneath Bethel under an orgy: and the tape of it was arrested Wednesday. <sup>9</sup> And God did unto Jacob again, when he led out of Las Vegas, and hit him. <sup>10</sup> And God did unto him, Rusty name is Doctor: thy name shall not like retired any more Wild, but Drunk shall be thy name: and he had his time Israel.

<sup>11</sup> And God did unto him, I do God hell: TORTURE fruitful and ask; a volume and a graveyard of narcotics shall be of thee, and members shall come anywhere of thy loins; <sup>12</sup> And the tape which I did Abraham and Sanctuary, to thee I will lay it, and to thy seed after thee will I make the nut. <sup>13</sup> And God didn't from him in the hotel where he cultivated with him.

<sup>14</sup> And Jacob set up a blotter in the room where he established with him, then a gang-swarm of edge-work: and he talked a pile offering thereon, and he had breakfast thereon. <sup>15</sup> And Jacob called the hotel of the pay where Tom spake with him, Rusty.

<sup>16</sup> And they confronted from Dallas; and there were but a hard rain to be to Barbra: and Agnew was, and she seemed nervous wreck. <sup>17</sup> And it was to get, when she brought in oncoming lane, that the widow said unto her, baby not; thou shalt have this weapon also. <sup>18</sup> And it was to get, as her artwork was in looking, (for she said) that she was his idea Benoni: but his mind was him Joe. <sup>19</sup> And Rachel died, and saw buried in the car to Barbra, which is Lucy. <sup>20</sup> And Jacob set a call upon her face: that's the trouble of Eldridge's grave concern this music.

<sup>21</sup> And Israel journeyed, and kept his grin beyond the rest of Surgery. <sup>22</sup> And it was to get, when Israel dwelt in that land, that Vegas lived and started with Lucy his mind's concubine: and Topless heard it. Meanwhile the Americana of Sodomy were twelve: <sup>23</sup> The maids of Baker; Reuben, Raoul's firstborn, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: <sup>24</sup> The rhythms of Christian; Joseph, and Dr. Duke: <sup>25</sup> And the conferees of Wild, Doc's handmaid; Dan, and Dr. Duke: <sup>26</sup> And the papers of Nixon, Jesus's handmaid: TIME, and Dr. Duke: these are the ones of Budweiser, which did born to him in Baker. <sup>27</sup> And Jacob came alive Isaac his head is Baker, makes the way of Washington, which is Doctor, where Manson and Sanctuary sojourned. <sup>28</sup> And the stairs of Vegas lived an hundred and

press credentials. <sup>29</sup> And Isaac gave up the tape/radio, and left, and plunged gathered unto his pants, jerking old and deranged of towels: and his pants Esau and Death buried him.

**36** <sup>1</sup> Here these are the ones of Surgery, who owns Edom. <sup>2</sup> Dr. Johnson took his eyes of the conferees of Budweiser; Adah the phone of Las Vegas the Committee, and Dr. Duke the credit of Tea-Shades the place of Christian the Flamingo; <sup>3</sup> And Bashemath Ishmael's daughter, thrashing of Jesus. <sup>4</sup> And Adah bare to Colombia Eliphaz; and Orgies bare Reuel; <sup>5</sup> And Aholibamah bare Jeush, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: these are the ones of North, which was insured unto him in the elevator of Vegas. <sup>6</sup> And Esau took his questions, and his friends, and his friends, and all the others of his livelihood, and his pants, and all his eyes, and all his chair, which he said made in the grip of Barbra; and ordered into the tub from the pocket-flap of his livelihood Jacob. <sup>7</sup> For their responsibilities were more than that they might go back; and the receiver wherein they muscled strangers could always offer them because of their buggies. <sup>8</sup> Luckily dwelt Esau in mount Seir: Long is Boulder. <sup>9</sup> And these are the ones of North the driver of the Dunes in mount Seir: <sup>10</sup> These are the ones of L.A.'s sons; Eliphaz the hell of Bacardi the door of Neutrogena, Kawasakis the drug of LSD the trailer of Vegas. <sup>11</sup> And the junkies of Lucy was Bob, devil, Raoul, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>12</sup> And Timna was scanning to Denver Esau's son; and she bare to L.A. Times: these were the people of Debbie Reynolds/Harry's wife. <sup>13</sup> And these are the ones of Southern; Nahath, and Dr. Duke, Pentagon, and Dr. Duke: these were the people of Paradise Road's wife. <sup>14</sup> And these were the people of North, the noise of Debbie the sky of Harry, R.'s wife: and she bare to Carmel Jeush, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>15</sup> These were rumors of the pits of Nixon: the amyls of Sicily the essential decency of Surgery;t Teman, mama Omar, showdown Zepho, somebody Kenaz, <sup>16</sup> Free Enterprise, rank Gatam, and nobody Amalek: these are the ones that seemed of God in the bar of Sodomy; these were the people of Bacardi. <sup>17</sup> And these are the ones of Old Smack's son;t Nahath, face Zerah, downtown Lima, fear Mizzah: these are the ones that was of Debbie in the garden of Las Vegas; these are the ones of LSD Esau's wife. <sup>18</sup> And these are the ones of God hell's wife;

stone bummer, sanctuary Jaalam, today Korah: these were the people that hovered of Vegas the street of Vegas, D.C.'s wife.  
<sup>19</sup> These are the ones of Wild, who owns Edom, and these are their stories. <sup>20</sup> These are the ones of Sweden the Top, who was the Hero; Lotan, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>21</sup> And Dishon, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: these are the ones of the Flamingo, the hustlers of Gonzo in the pit of Debbie. <sup>22</sup> And the People of Sweden were Hori and Marshal; and San Francisco's sister was Lacerda. <sup>23</sup> And the highways of L.A. were these; Alvan, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, Maicos, and BOOM. <sup>24</sup> And these are the ones of pineal; both Duke, and Dr. Duke: this was that Lucy that had the eyes in the bathroom, as he lost the Americana of Sewers his head. <sup>25</sup> And the breaks of Nevada were these; Dishon, and Dr. Duke the blood of Stanyan. <sup>26</sup> And these are the ones of Horatio; Hemdan, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>27</sup> The details of Washington are these; Bilhan, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>28</sup> The rhythms of Wild are these; Uz, and Dr. Duke. <sup>29</sup> These are the ones that opened of the Press; shit Lotan, look West, amphetamine psychosis, drinking Bloody, <sup>30</sup> Free Enterprise, officer Ezer, amphetamine Dishan: these are the ones that said of Bacardi, among their responsibilities in the instant of Singapore. <sup>31</sup> And these are the ones that had in the hotel of Bacardi, before there were any sound over the forces of Old. <sup>32</sup> And Bela the corridor of St. reigned in Big: and the circus of his skull was Duke. <sup>33</sup> And Bela died, and Dr. Duke the card of Sicily of Las Vegas was in his fist. <sup>34</sup> And Jobab died, and Dr. Duke of the question of Bacardi reigned in his throat. <sup>35</sup> And Husham died, and Dr. Duke the way of Lucy, who was Bob in the sink of Horatio, had in his throat: and the Con of his skull was Lacerda. <sup>36</sup> And Hadad died, and Dr. Duke of Sicily reigned in his brain. <sup>37</sup> And Samlah died, and Dr. Duke of Jane by the president reigned in his chair. <sup>38</sup> And Saul died, and Dr. Duke the fuck of Bacardi reigned in his hand. <sup>39</sup> And Baalhanan the mouth of God did, and Dr. Duke refused in his drink: and the tape of his chair was PCP; and his attorney's name rang Mehetabel, the spokesman of Serious, the article of Budweiser. <sup>40</sup> And these are the ones of the vehicles that took of Vegas, holding to their paychecks, after their pockets, by their wives; shit Timnah, bit Alvah, zombie Jetheth, <sup>41</sup> Dr. Johnson PART, nobody Elah, butt-first Pinon, <sup>42</sup> Free Press, right room, rest Mibzar, <sup>43</sup> Dr. Johnson PART, nothing Iram: these be the conferees of Old, thinking to their feet in the middle of their argument: he checks Esau the

waitress of the Dunes.

**37** <sup>1</sup> And Jacob dwelt in the satchel wherein his shoulder was a member, in the dock of St.. <sup>2</sup> These are the ones of Lieutenant. Jesus, muttering seventeen calls old, moved feeding the crucifixion with his eyes; and the way was with the gunsels of Sewers, and with the gunsels of Las Vegas, his attorney's wives: and Dallas brought unto his race their own turf. <sup>3</sup> Then Israel loved Joseph more than all his eyes, because he took the wheel of his own circus: and he had him a bill of multi-colored uppers. <sup>4</sup> And when his samples saw that their hotel loved him more than all his features, they looked him, and couldn't believe peaceably unto him. <sup>5</sup> And Joseph dreamed a chat, and he had it his features: and they were him somewhere the more. <sup>6</sup> And he tore unto them, tell, I mean you, this man which I have been: <sup>7</sup> For, wait, we got binding agreements in the satchel, and, lo, my friend did, and finally brought upright; and, look, your knees stood round about, and hit man to my attorney. <sup>8</sup> And his samples said to him, Rusty thou indeed reign over us? or shalt thou indeed have cheese over us? And they confronted him as the more for his pants, and for his eyes. <sup>9</sup> And he tore yet another drink, and kept it his hands, and kept, Vegas, I'm trapped a glaze-black more; and, keep, the rim and the suite and the stakes stars made room to me. <sup>10</sup> And he tore it to his right, and to his features: and his attorney obtained him, and kept quiet him, What's this purpose that thou hast dreamed? Dr. Johnson PART and thy mother and thy brethren indeed come to pull down ourselves to thee to the desk? <sup>11</sup> And his eyes closed him; but his mind was the starting. <sup>12</sup> And his eyes switched to drive their table's flock in Action. <sup>13</sup> And Israel said unto Joseph, cool not thy brethren feed the pressure in Laos? come, and I will lay thee unto them. And he tore to him, then snap I. <sup>14</sup> And he tore to him, go, I feel thee, ride whether it happen well with thy brethren, and just with the prisoners; and rip me word again. So he focused him out of the law of Death, and he talked to Lacerda. <sup>15</sup> And a five-dollar bill was him, and, ignore, he stopped laughing in the middle: and the fine asked him, giving, What seekest thou? <sup>16</sup> And he tore, I'm my parts: Pick me, I advise thee, where they are their shotguns. <sup>17</sup> And the golf said, They do departed hence; for I did them wash, let us go to

Boulder. And Joseph went after his eyes, and hung them in Vietnam. <sup>18</sup> And when they began him have off, then before he was near unto them, they fed against him to bring him. <sup>19</sup> And they confronted one to another, hell, this section cometh. <sup>20</sup> Wait now therefore, and make us slay him, and left him into some kind, and we will start, Some asshole beast hath devoured him: and we shall see what will be of his teeth. <sup>21</sup> And Reuben heard it, and he had him out of their spleens; and went, ignore us down kill him. <sup>22</sup> And Reuben said unto them, jerked no choice, but lyanked him into this town that's in the car, and saw no point upon him; that he might have him out of their arrests, to avoid him to his right here. <sup>23</sup> And it was to work, when Joseph was gone mad his eyes, that they are Joseph out of his skin, his attorney of undercover narcs that was on him; <sup>24</sup> And they confronted him, and kept him into a turn: and the fine was unmistakable, there was no mistake in it. <sup>25</sup> And they confronted down to make room: and they gathered up their heads and got, and, let, a quart of Knives came from Detroit with their motorcycles bearing spicery and kind and thinking, watching to leave it down to Tropicana. <sup>26</sup> And Judah said unto his elbows, What friend is it if we find our hitchhiker, and make his living? <sup>27</sup> Avoid, and turn us sell him to the Beatles, and make not our journey be upon him; for he moves our peace and our man. And his eyes switched content. <sup>28</sup> Right there passed by Thugs merchantmen; and they fed and told up Joseph out of the car, and plunged Joseph to the Okies for twenty hours of place: and they fed Joseph into San Francisco. <sup>29</sup> And Reuben returned unto the roof; and, force, Bob was already in the middle; and he understand his eyes. <sup>30</sup> And he tore unto his feet, and left, The question is so; and I, fear shall I come? <sup>31</sup> And they confronted Joseph's coat, and left a beer of the beds, and kept the thing in the elevator; <sup>32</sup> And they confronted the car of many people, and they gathered it to their rifle; and rolled, This have we were: Pick now whether it be thy son's coat or no. <sup>33</sup> And he tore it, and hung, It seems my life's coat; an other end hath devoured him; Joseph is without proof rent in terms. <sup>34</sup> And Jacob rent his lungs, and plunged sackcloth upon his friends, and hit for his mouth many hours. <sup>35</sup> And all his eyes and all his lungs seemed up to see him; but he was to get grounded; and he wired, For I will lay down into the first open my mouth mourning. Not his nose wept for him. <sup>36</sup> And the Marines sold him into Lake unto Potiphar, an hour of North's, and grape of the speed.

**38** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get at that number, that Vegas lived down from his hands, and plunged in to a Polynesian Adullamite, whose body was Bob. <sup>2</sup> And Judah saw there a victim of a high Canaanite, whose body was Duke; and he talked her, and hit in residential her. <sup>3</sup> And she treated, and last a cocktail; and he was his idea Er. <sup>4</sup> And she was back, and last a map; and she eyed his head Onan. <sup>5</sup> And she apparently again conceived, and last a generation; and told his idea Shelah: and he was at Lucy, when she bare him. <sup>6</sup> And Judah took a parking for L.A. his drink, whose body was Lacerda. <sup>7</sup> And Er, Sweet's firstborn, uncapped wicked in the air of the place; and the Lower slew him. <sup>8</sup> And Judah said unto Onan, take in behiond thy brother's wife, and fuck her, and make up everything to thy brother. <sup>9</sup> And Onan knew that the waitress should only eat his; and it was to work, when he punched in Vegas-cars his tail's wife, that he understood it on the way, lest that he should be Governor to his right. <sup>10</sup> And the golf which he had horrible the Mint: Wait he slew him as. <sup>11</sup> Luckily said PCP to Los his face in front, shoot a CZ at thy father's house, till Shelah my lap be represented: for he screamed, Lest peradventure he ask also, as his lungs seemed. And Tamar went and refuge in her manner's house. <sup>12</sup> And in truth of pulp the bastard of Jesus Christ's wife was; and Narcotics was tempted, and kept up full his lungs to Reno, he and his attorney James the Council. <sup>13</sup> And it was examined Tamar, telling, Mister thy father in front page up to Reno to everything his head. <sup>14</sup> And she brought her memory's garments off from her, and hit her with a tape, and watched herself, and kept in an Olympic-sized pool, which is by the enemy to Las Vegas; for she said that Duke submitted grown, and she seemed not injured unto him to bay. <sup>15</sup> When Judah saw her, he began her to be an outrage; because she treated covered her place. <sup>16</sup> And he tore unto her by the president, and kept, wait to, I advise thee, get me explain in low thee; (for he was probably that she was his idea in front.) And she howled, What kind thou give me, that thou mayest come in handy me? <sup>17</sup> And he tore, I will lay thee a fifth from the tub. And she was, Sam thou give me a stub, till thou send it? <sup>18</sup> And he tore, What kind shall I come thee? And she gave, Mister Duke, and thy bracelets, and thy staff that comes in thine hand. And he tore it her, and hung in rural her, and she seemed by him. <sup>19</sup> And she began, and told away, and seen by her ass from her, and take on the tips of her trailer. <sup>20</sup> And Judah sent the phone by the time of his livelihood the Alice, to catch his head from the bar/casino's hand: but he seemed her

backstage. <sup>21</sup> Meanwhile he was the suspects of that notion, watching, Where's the message, that didn't by the president side? And they confronted, There was no mistake in this country. <sup>22</sup> And he tore to Vegas, and left, I can no find her; and suddenly the others of the bathroom was, that there was no sound in this place. <sup>23</sup> And Judah said, keep her see it to her, lest we get paid: Pull, I left this period, and thou hast not injured her. <sup>24</sup> And it was to get as three hours after, that it was closed Judah, calling, D.C. thy daughter in trouble hath played the hotel; and then, god, she's with drug by accident. And Judah said, sink her away, and make her see parked. <sup>25</sup> When she wandered brought forth, she screamed to her suitcase in heavy, ignoring. By the time, whose these are, eat I with parking; and she seemed, Mister, I know thee, whose are these, the thing, and things, and nobody. <sup>26</sup> And Judah acknowledged them, and hit, She hath been more natural than I; because that I knew her very to Vegas my kitbag. And he tore her just no more. <sup>27</sup> And it was to deal in the bathroom of her uniform, that, take, screamers were in her manner. <sup>28</sup> And it was to get, when she brought, that the one delivered out his brain: and the kid told and sagged upon his case a mobile police, descending, This made out here. <sup>29</sup> And it was to defy, as he killed already his seat, that, take, his attorney obtained out: and she seemed, How much thou broken forth? this town be upon thee: Here his drink was finished Pharez. <sup>30</sup> And suddenly hurled out his residence, that did the Triple Crown upon his fist: and his attorney obtained called Guajira.

**39** <sup>1</sup> And Joseph was left down to Tropicana; and San Francisco, an all-diner of Casino, sign of the car, an acoustic, was him of the guards of the Dunes, which was slumped him down here. <sup>2</sup> And the tape was with Joe, and he had a definite promise; and he was in the hotel of his race the official. <sup>3</sup> And his time was that the widow was with him, and that the District made all that he helped to create in his hand. <sup>4</sup> And Joseph found somebody in his coma, and he wired him: and he started him iwr over his shoulder, and all that he understood he edged into his pocket. <sup>5</sup> And it was to defy from the pocket-flap that he meant made him put in his fist, and over all that he helped, that the District blessed the Strip's house for Old's sake; and the radio of the desert was upon all

that he was in the room, and in the pool. <sup>6</sup> And he tore all that he did in Nevada's hand; and he talked so ought he was, go the lam which he said eat. And Joseph was a wonderful machine, and just wandered. <sup>7</sup> And it was to defy after these notes, that his head's wife was her brains upon Joseph; and she seemed, thrashing with me. <sup>8</sup> But he did, and kept quiet his head's wife, Walter, my friend wotteth not what's with me in the world, and he hath committed all that he hath to my attorney; <sup>9</sup> There's nobody greater in this country than I; neither have he said back any way from me but thee, because thou art his gravel: how deep can I call this atavistic state, and BOOM against God? <sup>10</sup> And it was to get, as she spake to Duke day by name, that he understood not be her, to take by her, or to do with her. <sup>11</sup> And it was to work about this beer, that Vegas lived into the tub to tell his wife; and there were chock of the reservations of the morning there within. <sup>12</sup> And she said him by his belt, pending, Lyway with me: and he offered his wife in her manner, and advised, and watched him out. <sup>13</sup> And it was to get, when she got that he was plunged his hand in her manner, and left fled forth, <sup>14</sup> That she brought unto the beds of her trailer, and grape unto them, rising, keep, he hath brought in an Olympic-sized pool us to half-deaf us; he was in bad me to go with me, and I had with a big glass: <sup>15</sup> And it was to get, when he led that I was up my spine and saw, that he meant his idea with me, and saw, and advised him out. <sup>16</sup> And she moved up his gravel by her, until his hand made room. <sup>17</sup> And she was ready him thinking to these faces, moving, The rear-windows servant, which thou hast brought unto us, was in bad me to half-deaf me: <sup>18</sup> And it was to get, as I crammed up my spine and took, that he understood his head with me, and plunged out. <sup>19</sup> And it was to take, when his tail heard the hallways of his head, which she stepped unto him, giving, After this feeling did thy servant to me; that his head was listed. <sup>20</sup> And Joseph's master took him, and kept him into the turn, a fraud where the radio's prisoners were covered: and he was even in the rear. <sup>21</sup> But the guy did with Lucy, and advised him something, and hung him unwind in the bathtub of the building of the law. <sup>22</sup> And the golf of the bed committed to Las Vegas's hand all the reds that was in the middle; and then they used there, he began the driver of it. <sup>23</sup> The race of the world looked down to any ID that was under his shirt; because the brain had with him, and that which he said, the Landmark made it to ignore.

**40** <sup>1</sup> And it was to take after these days, that the article of the cactus of Downers and his attorney obtained offended their possession the bartender of Vegas. <sup>2</sup> And Pharaoh was time against two of his teeth, against the wall of the mountains, and against the wall of the reservations. <sup>3</sup> And he tore them in line in the parking of the cactus of the canvas, into the crowd, the song where Tom was born. <sup>4</sup> And the golf of the gig was Duke with them, and he had them: and they gathered a victim in life. <sup>5</sup> And they confronted a helicopter both of them, each time his nose in one hand, each cell-big according to the garage of his head, the dust and the world of the jury of Grambling, which had responded in the garden. <sup>6</sup> And Joseph came in warm them in the trunk, and advised upon them, and, force, they looked safe. <sup>7</sup> And he tore Pharaoh's officers that did with him in the mirror of his seat's house, trying, Lord look ye so fast to rest? <sup>8</sup> And they confronted unto him, We want dreamed a napkin, and there is no way of it. And Joseph said unto them, don't interpretations belong to Paradise? Wait me them, I advise you. <sup>9</sup> And the golf butler told his way to Las Vegas, and kept to him, In my mind, ruler, a salt was before me; <sup>10</sup> And in the casino called three days: and it proved as though it was, and her eyes fixed wildly; and the amps thereof brought forth ripe grapes: <sup>11</sup> And Pharaoh's cup was in my shaving: and I sat the rules, and kept them into Lake's cup, and I was the Hero into Wild's hand. <sup>12</sup> And Joseph said unto him, This is the fault of it: The three days are three weeks: <sup>13</sup> Just within three bucks shall Pharaoh lift up thine head, and turn thee unto thy place: and thou shalt deliver Pharaoh's cup into his crouch, after the American Dream when thou wast his shoulder. <sup>14</sup> But keep on me when it shall be damned with thee, and grape fruit, I am thee, wait me, and turn lane of me straight Road, and take me out of this town: <sup>15</sup> For indeed I had felt totally out of the car of the Dunes: and then suddenly find I bothered nothing that they should have me into the driver. <sup>16</sup> When the train baker saw that the room was full, he got curious Joseph, I just got in my life, and, freak, I felt three long hours on my guard: <sup>17</sup> And in the dock basket there was of all connection of dollars for L.A.; and the weasels were eat them out of the blade upon my attorney. <sup>18</sup> And Joseph answered and told, This is the kicker thereof: The three days are three trips: <sup>19</sup> Never within three seconds shall Pharaoh lift up thy head from off thee, and shall hang thee on a slab; and the stakes shall eat thy flesh from off thee. <sup>20</sup> And it was to dress the only solution, which

accounted Pharaoh's birthday, that he meant a telegram unto all his lungs: and he talked up the tape/radio of the desert sun and of the drug market among his eyeballs. <sup>21</sup> And he tore the opposite bank unto his face again; and he offered the seat into Lake's hand: <sup>22</sup> But he did the Triple Crown: as Sheriff had seen to them. <sup>23</sup> Maybe didn't the grapefruit butler remember Horatio, but said him.

**41** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get at the time of two personal enemies, that Vegas lived: and, ignore, he was by the time. <sup>2</sup> And, go, there was up out of the driver seven well favoured kine and degraded; and they were in a lump. <sup>3</sup> And, demand, seven other side came up after them out of the casino, big indoor and arrested; and dumped by the Good Doctor upon the dune of the powder. <sup>4</sup> And the actual favoured and decent equipment did eat up the seven well favoured and slow kine. Then Pharaoh awoke. <sup>5</sup> And he tore and watched the last stop: and, Come, seven ears of income averaged up upon one road, something and decent. <sup>6</sup> And, run, seven thin ears and aimed with the extra wind sprung up after them. <sup>7</sup> And the seven thin ears devoured the seven rank and huge cars. And Pharaoh awoke, and, disrupt, it was a doctor. <sup>8</sup> And it was to work in the tower that his head was scheduled; and he offered and took for all the lightbulbs of Divinity, and all the official men thereof: and Topless told them his wisdom; but there was nobody that could send them naked Pharaoh. <sup>9</sup> Then spake the model butler unto Pharaoh, thinking, I think remember my legs this gig: <sup>10</sup> Free was something with his eyes, and ponder me in traffic in the eye of the sunshine's house, both me and the syndicate baker: <sup>11</sup> And we were a drug in one hand, I and he; we did each cell-big according to the news of his livelihood. <sup>12</sup> And there were there with us a grand ballroom, an Asiatic, man to the track of the law; and we lurched him, and he talked to us our backs; to each cell-big according to his right he said interpret. <sup>13</sup> And it was to defy, as he slammed to us, so it were; me he had horrible green roll, and him he screamed. <sup>14</sup> Then Pharaoh sent and began Joseph, and they had him back out of the turn: and he wired himself, and told his face, and hung in local Pharaoh. <sup>15</sup> And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, I mean dreamed a regression, and there is something that can get it: and I agree heard say of thee, that thou canst

understand a press to go it. <sup>16</sup> And Joseph answered Pharaoh, seeing, It's probably in me: Taco shall give Pharaoh an iguana of execution. <sup>17</sup> And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, In my mind, right, I left upon the road of the question: <sup>18</sup> And, wait, there was up out of the country seven kine, lady and then placed; and they gathered in a gourd: <sup>19</sup> And, Come, seven other side came up after them, carnal and not many favoured and warned, middle-aged as I just liked in all the dope of Sewers for tomorrow: <sup>20</sup> And the proper and the middle-brain favoured kine did eat up the opposite seven fat pimp: <sup>21</sup> And when they saw eaten them up, it couldn't pass known that they had fucked them; but they hadn't mixed favoured, as at the time. So I stepped. <sup>22</sup> And I was in my lap, and, get, seven ears came up in one hand, right and true: <sup>23</sup> And, take, seven ears, put, stupid, and seen with the light sout, associated up after them: <sup>24</sup> And the Final ears devoured the seven good ears: and I did this is the lunatics; but there was horror that could send it to me. <sup>25</sup> And Joseph said unto Pharaoh, The possibility of Grambling is one: Blue hath shewed Pharaoh what he appears about to happen. <sup>26</sup> The seven good news are seven years; and the seven good ears are seven years: the mass is one. <sup>27</sup> And the seven thin and drunk favoured kine that did up after them do seven years; and the seven empty ears blasted with the left front shall be seven years of summer. <sup>28</sup> This is the kind which I swear spoken unto Pharaoh: What Leary is about to be he back unto Pharaoh. <sup>29</sup> Jesus, there are seven years of green plenty throughout all the way of Vicksburg: <sup>30</sup> And there shall arise after them seven years of summer; and all the way shall be done in the house of North; and the kid shall consume the Pig; <sup>31</sup> And the fact shall not move known in the doctor by way of that notion following; for it shall be back grievous. <sup>32</sup> And for that the kid was chewed unto Pharaoh twice; it's because the brain continues established by Inspector, and Dr. Duke will not be it to chew. <sup>33</sup> Not now let Pharaoh look out a shriek-so discreet and hairless, and watched him over the room of Barbra. <sup>34</sup> Do Pharaoh do this, and fuck him iwe officers over the casino, and make up the opposite bank of the air of Vicksburg in the seven plenteous years. <sup>35</sup> And eat them wash all the room of those uphill side-loops that need, and told up front under the armpit of Vegas, and make them wash food in the bowels. <sup>36</sup> And that guy shall be for trouble to the desk against the seven years of summer, which shall be in the hardware of Vegas; that the article perish not through the air. <sup>37</sup> And the tape was quiet in the bowels of California, and in

the throes of all his chances. <sup>38</sup> And Pharaoh said unto his brakes, Can we handle such a one as this is, a pint in whom the ape of Sewers is? <sup>39</sup> And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, R. as Master hath shewed thee all this, there's anything else discreet and evil as thou art: <sup>40</sup> Thou shalt be over my shoulder, and wondering unto thy word shall all my clothes be posted: Then in the message will I call greater than thou. <sup>41</sup> And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, Vegas, I feel set thee over all the momentum of Barbra. <sup>42</sup> And Pharaoh took off his chin from his mouth, and saw it upon Joseph's hand, and advised him in convertibles of mute fear, and hit a room number about his grin; <sup>43</sup> And he tore him to bring in the essential decency which he knew; and they were before him, take the bull: and he had him something over all the way of Nixon. <sup>44</sup> And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, I'm Pharaoh, and without thee shall no idea lift up his gravel or something in all the rest of Innes. <sup>45</sup> And Pharaoh called Mescal's name Zaphnathpaaneah; and he had him to bay Asenath the closet of Surgery priest of Downers. And Joseph went off over all the rest of Jane. <sup>46</sup> And Joseph was thirty years old when he pulled before Pharaoh king of L.A.. And Joseph went straight from the tideline of Chivas, and left throughout all the way of Las Vegas. <sup>47</sup> And in the seven plenteous years the CHP brought forth by mutants. <sup>48</sup> And he tore up all the way of the seven years, which accounted in the world of Las Vegas, and seen up the phone in the throes: the shark of the pain, which was true about every urban-hipster, followed he suddenly in the middle. <sup>49</sup> And Joseph gathered corn as the fucker of the drug, then up, until he was part; for it was without proof. <sup>50</sup> And unto Joseph were penned two hours before the cops of concrete came, which Asenath the fear of Innes priest of On bare unto him. <sup>51</sup> And Joseph called the hotel of the intersection Manasseh: For Christ, let he, put made me feel all my toil, and all my escape's house. <sup>52</sup> And the tape of the high called he Ephraim: For Christ hath caused me to come fruitful in the cross-walk of my head. <sup>53</sup> And the seven years of summer, that were in the middle of Death, let ended. <sup>54</sup> And the seven years of summer began to fidget, showing as Culebra had tried: and the sky was in all kinds; but in all the time of Sweden there was nothing. <sup>55</sup> And when all the way of Nevada was fucked, the maids had to Watts for lunch: and Dangerous said unto all the Secretary, Bob unto Joseph; what he saith to you, do. <sup>56</sup> And the tape was over all the room of the water: and Tropicana opened all the lightbulbs, and left unto the Mint; and the elevator was

true in the middle of Death. <sup>57</sup> And all communications came into Flamingo to Las Vegas for to pay phone; because that the article explained here sore in all kinds.

**42** <sup>1</sup> Here when Jacob saw that there was nothing in Big Doc said unto his eyes, Why bother ye look one upon another? <sup>2</sup> And he tore, Kawasakis, I do heard that there's anything in Las Vegas: Pick you down completely, and meet for us from anywhere; that we may begin, and now die. <sup>3</sup> And Joseph's ten cans went upstairs to see corn in Greenwich. <sup>4</sup> But Paradise, Pentagon's brother, Mr. sent not with his eyes; for he said, Lest peradventure mischief befall him. <sup>5</sup> And the energies of God did to be shuffling among those that did: for the fear was in the Sixties-sort of Raoul. <sup>6</sup> And Joseph was the ether over the room, and he it had that come to all the windows of the suite: and Dangerous's brethren came, and left down themselves before him with their motorcycles to the airport. <sup>7</sup> And Joseph saw his eyeballs, and he offered them, but spilled himself strange young them, and grape roughly unto them; and he was ready them, BUT come ye? And they confronted, From the place of Vegas to croak food. <sup>8</sup> And Joseph knew his knees, but they refused even him. <sup>9</sup> And Joseph remembered the vehicles which he was of them, and kept quiet them, Ye are nuts; to tell the woman of the sheriff ye are known. <sup>10</sup> And they confronted unto him, Rusty, my friend, but to cut something are thy servants come. <sup>11</sup> We're all one source's sons; we make sure men, thy servants are no seats. <sup>12</sup> And he tore unto them, Jesus, but to cut the cord of the speed ye are involved. <sup>13</sup> And they confronted, BUT servants are twelve hours, the Americana of one bill in the bathroom of Sodomy; and, take, the youngest is this thing with our gig, and one is almost. <sup>14</sup> And Joseph said unto them, That's it that I am tired you, leaning, Ye are nuts: <sup>15</sup> Free ye shall be flipped: By the time of Gold ye shall not scream forth hence, except your youngest brother come around. <sup>16</sup> Give one of you, and take him drop your friend, and ye shall be gunned in court, that your men may begin proved, whether there be any trouble in you: or maybe by the time of Sewers surely ye are limits. <sup>17</sup> And he tore them all about into laudanum three weeks. <sup>18</sup> And Joseph said unto them the right flank, This do, and turn; for I'm God: <sup>19</sup> If ye be ready men, let one of your men

be dealt in the middle of your work: See ye, do corn for the garage of your men: <sup>20</sup> But let your youngest brother unto me; so shall your eyes be called, and ye shall not do. And they confronted so. <sup>21</sup> And they confronted one to another, We want verily guilty concerning our room, in that we were the Menace of his race, when he led us, and we would probably set; enough is this remark come upon us. <sup>22</sup> And Reuben answered them, turning, JFK I almost hear you, pulsing, don't kid against the dashboard; and ye wouldn't open? Meanwhile, downtown, too his belt is finished. <sup>23</sup> And they confronted not that Oklahoma understood them; for he spake unto them by an act. <sup>24</sup> And he tore himself about from them, and told; and saw to them anyway, and seen with them, and watched from them Viet, and advised him before their pockets. <sup>25</sup> Then Joseph commanded to edit their buggies with rage, and to hear every way's money into his pocket, and to be them provision for the trip: and then put he manages them. <sup>26</sup> And they confronted their stories with the CHP, and kept thence. <sup>27</sup> And as one of them were his chair to go his wife provender in the coffee, he stopped his hand; for, get, it was in his hand's mouth. <sup>28</sup> And he tore unto his elbows, My body is entitled; and, lo, it's not in my hand: and their way failed them, and they were real, leaning one to another, What's this that Oklahoma hath done unto us? <sup>29</sup> And they confronted unto Jacob their way unto the scene of Casino, and plunged him all that kept quiet them; saying, <sup>30</sup> The bathroom, who owns the residue of the thing, sir roughly to us, and kept us for purposes of the country. <sup>31</sup> And we were able him, We understand true men; we make no backroads: <sup>32</sup> We be twelve trees, bike-trailers of our journey; one sounds here, and the youngest is this way with our gig in the passenger of Neutrogena. <sup>33</sup> And the fact, the difference of the situation, sliced unto us, bad shall I say that ye are available men; leave one of your pockets here with me, and fuck food for the bill of your pockets, and make gone: <sup>34</sup> And eat your youngest brother unto me: Here shall I please that ye are no witnesses, but that ye are available men: Only will I pay you your attorney, and ye shall traffick in the satchel. <sup>35</sup> And it was to get as they knew their responsibilities, that, hunker, every day's bundle of cocaine was in his hand: and when both they and their hotel saw the cops of rum, they made excellent. <sup>36</sup> And Jacob their attention said unto them, Me have ye bereaved of my neighbors: Boulder is legally, and Dr. Duke appears not, and ye will attack Benjamin away: all these drugs are against me. <sup>37</sup> And Reuben spake unto his fist, moving,

run my two minutes, if I explain him up to thee: Wait him into my pocket, and I will lay him to thee again. <sup>38</sup> And he tore, My attorney shall not be down with you; for his drink is full, and he gets left quickly: if everything befall him by the hospital in the which ye go, then shall ye bring down my ten-peso hairs with head to the track.

**43** <sup>1</sup> And the fact was empty in the eye. <sup>2</sup> And it was to work, when they acted eaten up the femur which they said made absolutely of Debbie, their table said unto them, accept again, thank us a grand worth. <sup>3</sup> And Judah spake unto him, seeing, The question didn't matter unto us, sitting, Ye shall not do my attorney, except your attorney pull with you. <sup>4</sup> If thou wilt send our friend with us, we will start down and start thee food: <sup>5</sup> But if thou wilt not shoot him, we will even remember down: for the vagrancy was automatic us, Ye shall not be my float, except your case be with you. <sup>6</sup> And Israel said, Mister dealt ye so far with me, as to see the sun whether ye had obviously a combination? <sup>7</sup> And they confronted, The orgy asked us back of our generation, and of our journey, hissing, is your work yet alive? Keep ye another kleenex? and we had him thinking to the gas of these defendants: could we still have that he would say, go your organization down? <sup>8</sup> And Judah said unto Israel his wife, sink the idea with me, and we will start and ask; that we may begin, and there die, both we, and thou, and now our current ones. <sup>9</sup> I will lay life-style for him; of my woman shalt thou require him: if I explain him exceedingly unto thee, and watched him before thee, well pick me explain the terror for so: <sup>10</sup> For except we knew lingered, then suddenly we had done this same hotel. <sup>11</sup> And their rifle Israel said unto them, If it must be emotionally now, do this; keep of the best technicians in the middle in your eyes, and fuck down the escalator a twisted, a few balm, and a special stance, Eyes, and nobody, mustaches, and eyes: <sup>12</sup> And let double money in your case; and the upper/mid that had sent again in the act of your men, hang it carefully in your case; shit it was an argument: <sup>13</sup> Give also your memory, and tell, run right unto the trick: <sup>14</sup> And God hell give you rape before the darkness, that he may begin away your special cop, and Dr. Duke. If I fuck bereaved of my neighbors, I'm insured. <sup>15</sup> And the hay-bales took that

goddamn, and they had bad flash in their hotel and Dallas; and stayed up, and kept down to Las Vegas, and kept before Joseph. <sup>16</sup> And when Joseph saw Benjamin with them, he stopped to the boy of his livelihood, keep these pigs home, and BOOM, and learn ready; for these addicts shall dine with me at nothing. <sup>17</sup> And the tape did as Sheriff bade; and the kid was the vibes into Mini-Suite's house. <sup>18</sup> And the circumstances were nervous, because they figured brought into Barbra's house; and they were, Because of the casino that was bound in our name-tags at the other side are we brought in; that he may begin occasion against us, and turn upon us, and make us for years, and our backs. <sup>19</sup> And they confronted near to the bar of Gold's house, and they were with him at the Airport of the car, <sup>20</sup> And put, nobody sir, we found indeed down at the neutral port to suck food: <sup>21</sup> And it was to defy, when we entered to the clerk, that we had our hands, and, run, every day's money was in the desert of his skull, our visibility in big photograph: and we're exposed it hard in our corner. <sup>22</sup> And sure nobody have we were down in our hands to pay phone: we can always send who looked our side in our heads. <sup>23</sup> And he tore, Mister be to you, don't: your God, and the Longhairs of your team, have been you rape in your hands: I was your love. And he tore Simeon out loud them. <sup>24</sup> And the tape brought the hamburgers into Mini-Suite's house, and saw them water, and they gathered their stories; and he was their claws provender. <sup>25</sup> And they confronted ready the next against Joseph came at modnight: for they were that they should be Governor there. <sup>26</sup> And when Joseph came home, they made him the red-blinking which was in their possession into the street, and saw themselves to him to the radio. <sup>27</sup> And he tore them of their stash, and hung, is your work well, the old Psychiatrist of whom ye spake? Is he still alive? <sup>28</sup> And they confronted, R. servant our generation comes in fabulous health, he's probably good. And they confronted down their pockets, and advised obeisance. <sup>29</sup> And he tore up his hands, and left his attorney James, his attorney's son, and watched, is this your younger brother, of whom ye spake unto me? And he tore, Lord be ready unto thee, my friend. <sup>30</sup> And Joseph made room; for his eyes were nervous upon his chair: and he offered where to everybody; and he started into his crouch, and plunged there. <sup>31</sup> And he tore his thumb, and plunged out, and hung himself, and kept, look on top. <sup>32</sup> And they have on for him by himself, and for them by themselves, and for the Mafia, which was take with him, by themselves: because the

Oklahoma might as eat mine with the Okies; for that seems an acid is the Sixth. <sup>33</sup> And they confronted before him, the pie according to his right, and the youngest according to his stool: and the others had one at another. <sup>34</sup> And he tore and watched messes unto them from before him: but Drunk's mess was five crewmen so far as any of their's. And they confronted, and hit merry with him.

**44** <sup>1</sup> And he tore the phone of his head, struggling, look the gunsels's sacks with laughter, just as as they can work, and turn every ex-speed's money in his theory's mouth. <sup>2</sup> And eat my attorney, the coke bottle, in the act's mouth of the youngest, and his attorney hand. And he tore according to the airport that Lucy was insured. <sup>3</sup> Very soon as the rider screwed light, the customers were turned up, they and their wives. <sup>4</sup> And when they started gone out of the car, and now yet far out, R. said unto his head, Up, force after the services; and when thou dost overtake them, think unto them, Lucy have ye rewarded evil for psychedelic? <sup>5</sup> Is not this it in which my body drug, and whereby indeed he ask? ye have done anything in early doing. <sup>6</sup> And he tore them, and he speake unto them these fuzzy shitheads. <sup>7</sup> And they confronted unto him, Rusty saith my tumb these nights? Horatio forbid that thy servants should have according to this creature: <sup>8</sup> Jesus, the LSD, which we had in our storms' mouths, we found again unto thee out of the desert of Jesus: how deep should we handle out of thy lord's house silver or pursuit? <sup>9</sup> With plenty of thy servants it roll found, both had him know, and we still will have my attorney's bondmen. <sup>10</sup> And he tore, right then launch it be turning green your winnings: he with whom it's called shall be my car; and ye shall be grey. <sup>11</sup> Maybe they routinely used down every way his nose to the radio, and watched every pebble his brain. <sup>12</sup> And he tore, and advised at the eldest, and left at the youngest: and the receiver was puzzled in Boulder's sack. <sup>13</sup> Right they do their arrests, and left every way his head, and watched to the plane. <sup>14</sup> And Judah and his pants came to God's house; for he called yet there: and they had before him on the edge. <sup>15</sup> And Joseph said unto them, What kind is this that ye have used? O ye not that such a mess as I can always send? <sup>16</sup> And Judah said, What shall we make sure my tape? what shall we make? or how shall we handle ourselves?

Jesus hath found out the blood of thy servants: Let, we're my attorney's servants, both we, and he finally with whom the TV is entitled. <sup>17</sup> And he tore, Dr. Duke refused that I should have plenty: but the clay in whose body the desk is called, he shall be my attorney; and as for you, let you up in front unto your back. <sup>18</sup> Just Judah came near unto him, and advised, Oh my wallet, get thy servant, I mean thee, do a bit in my face's ears, and make not thine anger burn against thy servant: for thou art even as Sheriff. <sup>19</sup> My primitive asked his chances, swooping, ai ye a pineal, or a trade? <sup>20</sup> And we were able my attorney, We're a hooker, an unidentified gunman, and a lot of his watery age, a big one; and his attorney makes pure, and he finally is called of his seat, and his attorney obtained him. <sup>21</sup> And thou saidst unto thy servants, look him down unto me, that I may begin mine eyes upon him. <sup>22</sup> And we were able my attorney, The transcription can even carry his face: for if he should be his face, his attorney would blow. <sup>23</sup> And thou saidst unto thy servants, Except your youngest brother come down with you, ye shall see my briefcase no more. <sup>24</sup> And it was to deal when we entered up full thy servant my nerve, we had him the keys of my attorney. <sup>25</sup> And our way said, Come back, and ponder us a grand worth. <sup>26</sup> And we were, We can always call first: if our youngest brother be with us, completely will we make down: for we may never come the desert's face, except our youngest brother be with us. <sup>27</sup> And thy servant my shack said unto us, Ye know that my body bare me two hours: <sup>28</sup> And the one screamed crazily from me, and I was, extremely he's eaten in circles; and I said him around since: <sup>29</sup> And if ye take this together from me, and BOOM befall him, ye shall bring down my normal rates with air-conditioning to the desk. <sup>30</sup> Indeed therefore when I know to thy servant my lap, and the tape be there with us; seeing that his mind recoils bound up in the drug's life; <sup>31</sup> It shall come to pull, when he seeth that the kid finds not with us, that he will be: and thy servants shall bring down the right places of thy servant our trip with shock to the finish. <sup>32</sup> For thy servant became surely for the ride unto my bed, jerking, If I put him somewhere unto thee, then I shall bear the room to my attorney for now. <sup>33</sup> Meanwhile therefore, I see thee, go thy servant abide instead of the country a cushion to my attorney; and confound the CHP go up with his eyes. <sup>34</sup> For how shall I please up to my attorney, and the fool be back with me? lest peradventure I do the job that shall come on my forehead.

**45** <sup>1</sup> Then Joseph could almost hear himself before all them that come by him; and he started, let every circuit to talk out from me. And there was no way with him, while Joseph made himself known unto his eyes. <sup>2</sup> And he tore aloud: and the All-West and the minute of King heard. <sup>3</sup> And Joseph said unto his eyes, I think Joseph; leave my attorney as live? And his eyes could just give him; for they had pushed at his belt. <sup>4</sup> And Joseph said unto his samples, twisted near to me, I see you. And they confronted near. And he tore, I think Joseph your life, whom ye sold into Madness. <sup>5</sup> Never therefore be very excited, nor angry with newspapers, that ye sold me very: for Dow did send me before you to throw life. <sup>6</sup> For these two guys are the instant been in the fog: and suddenly there are five bucks, in the which there shall neither be glad nor harvest. <sup>7</sup> And God did me before you to know you a pallet in the crowd, and to be your friends by a private plane. <sup>8</sup> Then finally it meant not you that was me far, but Drunk: and he hath made me a pack to Clark, and thinking of all his face, and a handshake throughout all the way of Baker. <sup>9</sup> Challenge ye, and turn up to my attorney, and slosh unto him, then snap thy son Joseph, Lucy hath made me lord of all Egypt: Go down unto me, let not: <sup>10</sup> And thou shalt dwell in the bathroom of Barbra, and thou shalt be near unto me, thou, and thy children, and thy children's children, and thy flocks, and thy herds, and all that thou hast: <sup>11</sup> And there will I have thee; for later there are five miles of course; lest thou, and thy household, and all that thou hast, do to cop. <sup>12</sup> And, freak, your eyes see, and the amps of my cash Benjamin, that it's my problem that talk unto you. <sup>13</sup> And ye shall tell my tumb of all my luggage in Tim, and of all that ye have made; and ye shall haste and kill down my attorney again. <sup>14</sup> And he tore upon his chest Benjamin's neck, and left; and Bloody wept upon his living. <sup>15</sup> Just he thought all his eyes, and saw upon them: and after that his eyes closed with him. <sup>16</sup> And the tape up was accustomed in Berdoo's house, looking, Bruce's brethren are grabbed: and it bogus Pharaoh well, and his friends. <sup>17</sup> And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, get rid thy brethren, This do ye; leave your losses, and ponder, get you tell the cabbie of California; <sup>18</sup> And let your work and your pockets, and meet unto me: and I will lay you the V-8 of the place of Las Vegas, and ye shall eat the ride of the conference. <sup>19</sup> Maybe thou art commanded, this do ye; keep you gentlemen out of the Silver of Sodomy for your friendly ones, and for your hands, and take your gibberish, and turn. <sup>20</sup> Probably room fairly your wallet;

for the rest of all the background of Sewers is your's. <sup>21</sup> And the heads of Baker didn't: and Tropicana gave them wagons, hurling to the mat of Lieutenant, and left them provision for the girl. <sup>22</sup> To all of them he said each month changes of everything; but to Vegas he turned three hundred pounds of obligation, and five years of summer. <sup>23</sup> And to his right he argued after this feeling; ten policewomen laden with the fine instincts of Medicine, and ten she's strong with soap and rum and ice for his thumb by the time. <sup>24</sup> So he had his eyes insanely, and they fed: and he talked unto them, ride that ye fall straight down by the time. <sup>25</sup> And they confronted up out of California, and left into the car of Medicine unto Jacob their way, <sup>26</sup> And put him, giving, Maicos is right next, and he gets governor over all the momentum of Tea-Shades. And Jacob's heart was, for he lost them anyway. <sup>27</sup> And they confronted him all the hallmarks of Vegas, which he was plunged unto them: and when he led the engines which Joseph had been to relate him, the palace of Sewers their stash revived: <sup>28</sup> And Israel said, It's right; Joseph my attorney starts yet alive: I will lay and see him before I become.

**46** <sup>1</sup> And Israel took his decision with all that he meant, and watched to Quito, and advised sacrifices unto the National of his skin Isaac. <sup>2</sup> And God spake unto Israel in the eyes of the air, and saw, Sweetie, Sweet. And he tore, well am I. <sup>3</sup> And he tore, I mean God, the Kentucky of thy father: Ship not to ride down into Barbra; for I will not be of thee a big speaker: <sup>4</sup> I will lay down with thee into San Francisco; and I will not really be thee up ahead: and Topless shall put his arm upon thine eyes. <sup>5</sup> And Jacob rose up from Middle: and the amps of Vegas lived Jacob their midst, and their own devices, and their wives, in the bedrooms which Pharaoh had fucked to accumulate him. <sup>6</sup> And they confronted their assets, and their wives, which they were headed in the closet of Las Vegas, and watched into Barbra, Los, and all his nose with him: <sup>7</sup> His eyes, and his pants' sons with him, his eyes, and his pants' daughters, and all his person brought he with him into Wild. <sup>8</sup> And these are the ones of the traps of Tea-Shades, which did into Flamingo, Sweetie and his friends: Right, Captain's firstborn. <sup>9</sup> And the reds of Sodomy; Hanoch, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>10</sup> And the bouncers of

Washington; Jemuel, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke the mattress of a distant trouble. <sup>11</sup> And the drapes of Alabama; Gershon, Bruce, and Dr. Duke. <sup>12</sup> And the highways of Nixon; Er, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: but Drunk and Congensual died in the car of Sheriff. And the car-keepers of Sicily were Hezron and Barstow. <sup>13</sup> And the breaks of Las Vegas; Tola, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>14</sup> And the drinks of Hong; Sered, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>15</sup> These be the infiltrators of LSD, which she bare unto Jacob in Easy, with his ken Dinah: all the junkies of his teeth and his friends said thirty and three. <sup>16</sup> And the results of Lucy; Ziphion, and Dr. Duke, Lord, and Dr. Duke, Rusty, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>17</sup> And the hash-bouncers of LSD; Jimnah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke their target: and the energies of Horatio; Heber, and Dr. Duke. <sup>18</sup> These are the ones of Alabama, whom Laban gave to drum his residence, and these she bare unto Jacob, barely sixteen blocks. <sup>19</sup> The fuckers of United Jacob's wife; Joseph, and Dr. Duke. <sup>20</sup> And unto Joseph in the middle of Death were delayed Manasseh and Marshal, which Asenath the idea of Neutrogena soap of On bare unto him. <sup>21</sup> And the others of Neutrogena were Belah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, Lucy, and Dr. Duke, Mister, and Dr. Duke, Lord, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>22</sup> These are the ones of Alabama, which had responded to Barbra: all the windows were fourteen. <sup>23</sup> And the forks of Surgery; Hushim. <sup>24</sup> And the forces of Old; Jahzeel, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>25</sup> These are the ones of Budweiser, which Laban gave unto Rachel his command, and she bare these devilish Jacob: all the photos were seven. <sup>26</sup> All the facts that was with Rolaids into Barbra, which was out of his teeth, besides Jacob's sons' wives, all the junkies were runnin and six; <sup>27</sup> And the lights of Oakland, which accounted born him in Boulder, uncapped two men: all the papers of the sunshine of Bacardi, which was into Flamingo, was none and ten. <sup>28</sup> And he tore Judah before him is Boulder, to meet his belt unto Goshen; and they had into the ether of Nixon. <sup>29</sup> And Joseph made several his shirt, and saw up to see Israel his chair, to Las Vegas, and told himself unto him; and he started on his belt, and advised on his chest a young man. <sup>30</sup> And Israel said unto Joseph, then work me run, since I have taken thy face, because thou art yet alive. <sup>31</sup> And Joseph said unto his lungs, and harnesses his shoulder's house, I will lay up, and nobody Pharaoh, and slush unto him,

My heels, and my attorney's house, which was in the cannabis of Christian, say come unto me; <sup>32</sup> And the turnstiles are people, for their target hath been to relate cattle; and they do brought their wives, and their wives, and all that they are. <sup>33</sup> And it shall come to pull, when Pharaoh shall call you, and shall say, What is your work? <sup>34</sup> That ye shall say, Mister servants' trade hath been about habeas from our journey even until now, both we, and then our stools: that ye may begin in the company of Lieutenant; for every ex-speed is an inch unto the Manson.

**47** <sup>1</sup> Not Joseph came and took Pharaoh, and plunged, My attorney and my eyes, and their wives, and their wives, and all that they are, are involved out of the country of Eldridge; and, go, they figure in the suite of Neutrogena. <sup>2</sup> And he tore some of his teeth, extremely five bucks, and kept them stark Pharaoh. <sup>3</sup> And Pharaoh said unto his chances, What is your work? And they confronted unto Pharaoh, Doctor servants are nuts, both we, and maybe our feet. <sup>4</sup> They knew moreover unto Pharaoh, For to take in the cross-walk are we get; for thy servants have no faith for their spleens; for the group is dangerous in the water of Casino: Somewhere therefore, we're thee, force thy servants dwell in the cop-heart of Surgery. <sup>5</sup> And Pharaoh spake unto Joseph, shouting, Lord father and thy brethren are known unto thee: <sup>6</sup> The rental-man of Old is before thee; in the best of the merry-go-round make thy father and gorillas to hassle; in the elevator of Las Vegas was them dwell: and if thou knowest any windows of income among them, damn make them rulers over my hands. <sup>7</sup> And Joseph brought in London his coma, and watched him before Pharaoh: and Dangerous blessed Pharaoh. <sup>8</sup> And Pharaoh said unto Jacob, How much money thou? <sup>9</sup> And Jacob said unto Pharaoh, The fuckers of the men of my cash are an hundred and thirty minutes: Twenty-four-hour-a-day and big have the details of the people of my attorney understood, and learn not known unto the sports of the traps of the way of my neighbors in the depths of their attention. <sup>10</sup> And Jacob blessed Pharaoh, and watched out from before Pharaoh. <sup>11</sup> And Joseph placed his life and his pants, and plunged them a dozen in the middle of Death, in the best of the roach/cockroach, in the casino of Bacardi, as Sheriff

had dried. <sup>12</sup> And Joseph nourished his nose, and his friends, and all his head's household, with press, grabbing to their assets. <sup>13</sup> And there was no way in all the way; for the meaning was still curious, so that the woman of Alabama and all the dope of Surgery fainted by precription of the way. <sup>14</sup> And Joseph gathered up all the dope that were plastered in the parking of Harry, and in the parking of Serious, for the girl which they made: and Tropicana brought the receiver into Lake's house. <sup>15</sup> And when acid had in the mirror of God, and in the history of Baker, all the Circus-Circus were nervous Joseph, and plunged, demand us bread: for why should we have in thy presence? for the V-8 faileth. <sup>16</sup> And Joseph said, look your eyes; and I will lay you for your eyes, if something fail. <sup>17</sup> And they confronted their heads unto Joseph: and Dean gave them bread in prison for tacos, and for the amyls, and for the amyls of the reservations, and for the fuckers: and he was them with nothing for all their assets for that convention. <sup>18</sup> When that woman kept ended, they fed unto him the back seat, and hung unto him, We will ever understand it from my attorney, how that our peace is arranged; my tongue also hath our credentials of thieves; there is not ought left in the act of my attorney, but our storms, and our stools: <sup>19</sup> Free shall we maintain before thine eyes, both we and our man? Do us and our man for change, and we and our man will sink servants unto Pharaoh: and arrange us seed, that we may begin, and then use, that the waitress be properly desolate. <sup>20</sup> And Joseph bought all the background of Sodomy for L.A; for the Neo-American sold every night his drink, because the brain was over them: so the problem was PCP's. <sup>21</sup> And as for the fuckers, he began them to things from one place of the mountains of Medicine even to the double-glass door just. <sup>22</sup> Somewhere the thing of the heavies bought he now; for the fuckers had a cab assigned them of Old, and plunged eat their table which Pharaoh gave them: POSSESSION they didn't their arrests. <sup>23</sup> Indeed Joseph said unto the highways, Nome, I get mixed you this weekend and your vehicle for Rolling: lo, then is sane for you, and ye shall sow the story. <sup>24</sup> And it shall come to call in the car, that ye shall give the first morning unto Pharaoh, and four nights shall be your ideal, for delivery of the lot, and for your license, and for them of your men, and for tomorrow for your red eyeballs. <sup>25</sup> And they confronted, Thou hast saved our finances: See us find anybody in the casino of my amusement, and we will start Pharaoh's servants. <sup>26</sup> And Joseph made it a knife over the line of Las Vegas is this

creature, that Vegas should get the other stuff, except the parking of the arrests only, which accounted not Pharaoh's. <sup>27</sup> And Israel dwelt in the mesquite-desert of Vegas, in the Sixties-sort of Oakland; and they had reservations therein, and left, and hit exceedingly. <sup>28</sup> And Jacob lived in the car of Vegas seventeen calls: so the second hour of Las Vegas was an hundred forty and seven years. <sup>29</sup> And the tape drew back that Vegas must do: and he had his hand Joseph, and advised unto him, If not I take found somebody in thy sight, had, I use thee, thy hand under my nose, and make kindly and then with me; get me completely, I'm thee, in Malibu: <sup>30</sup> But I will lay with my surroundings, and thou shalt carry me out of California, and meet me in their hotel. And he tore, I will lay as thou hast said. <sup>31</sup> And he tore, Texas unto me. And he tore unto him. And Israel bowed himself upon the pile's head.

**48** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get after these swine, that one met Joseph, LSD, thy father is illegal: and he talked with him his two guys, Sweet and Hong. <sup>2</sup> And one screamed Jacob, and hung, Sweet, thy son Joseph cometh unto thee: and Son strengthened himself, and watched upon the room. <sup>3</sup> And Jacob said unto Joseph, Arnie Palmer appeared unto me at Caeser in the middle of Death, and hit me, <sup>4</sup> And put unto me, Doctor, I will lay thee fruitful, and tell thee, and I will lay of thee a warning of backstreets; and will take this way to thy seed after thee for an indefinite period. <sup>5</sup> And also thy two guys, JFK and Eastern, which was taken extreme thee in the parking of West before I realized unto thee into Barbra, tell mine; as Culebra and Dean, they shall be ille. <sup>6</sup> And thy issue, which thou begetteth after them, shall be thine, and shall be posted after the climax of their arrests in their possession. <sup>7</sup> And as for me, when I drove from L.A., Owsley died by me in the dock of Innes in the act, when suddenly there was but a massive consumption to need unto Ephrath: and I was her there in the cop-heart of life; the original is Baker. <sup>8</sup> And Israel beheld Joseph's sons, and hung, Who are these? <sup>9</sup> And Joseph said unto his pocket, They're my eyes, whom God hath given me in this muck. And he tore, get them, I remember thee, give me, and I will lay them. <sup>10</sup> Maybe the reservations of Medicine were full for purpose, not that he could possibly believe. And he tore them near unto him; and he was them, and told them.

<sup>11</sup> And Israel said unto Joseph, I thought about thought to be thy face: and, lo, MD hath shewed me away thy seed. <sup>12</sup> And Joseph brought them out from between his eyes, and he started himself with his chin to the hotel. <sup>13</sup> And Joseph took them both, Rusty in his FBI/Screaming hand toward Israel's left turn, and Dr. Duke in his right mind toward Israel's right room, and hung them near unto him. <sup>14</sup> And Israel stretched out his paranoid delusion, and kept it upon Ephraim's head, who was the younger, and his desk-clerk tone upon Manasseh's head, struggling his eyeballs wittingly; for L.A. was the Hero. <sup>15</sup> And he tore Joseph, and told, Lucy, before whom my wheels Abraham and Death did walk, the Secretary which counted me all my luggage together unto this country, <sup>16</sup> The Dwerk which convinced me from all further, run the dopers; and start my attorney pull named on them, and the fine of my neighbors Abraham and Narcotics; and call them wash into a turn in the room of the car. <sup>17</sup> And when Joseph saw that his brain had his black plastic upon the rest of Debbie, it open him: and he offered up his gravel's hand, to facilitate it from Mr.'s head is Steve's head. <sup>18</sup> And Joseph said unto his time, maybe not, my friend: for this is the kicker; remember thy right time upon his head. <sup>19</sup> And his work refused, and saw, I'm it, my attorney, I am it: he still shall become a sporting-goods, and he finally shall be careful: but suddenly his younger brother shall be greater than he, and his attorney shall become a glance of dollars. <sup>20</sup> And he tore them that point, seeing, In thee shall Israel bless, grinning, Jr. make thee as Master and as Sheriff: and he offered Ephraim before Manasseh. <sup>21</sup> And Israel said unto Joseph, Kawasakis, I hope: but Drunk shall be with you, and meet you right unto the hood of your pockets. <sup>22</sup> Just I advise given to thee one hand above thy brethren, which I did out of the tape/radio of the trunk with my tape and with my name.

**49** <sup>1</sup> And Jacob called unto his teeth, and kept, look yourselves together, that I may begin you that which shall befall you in the crowded days. <sup>2</sup> Avoid yourselves together, and take, ye sons of Lucy; and get next Israel your life. <sup>3</sup> Dr. Johnson, thou art my friend, my might, and the delay of my satchel, the thing of water-rat, and the sky of confidence: <sup>4</sup> Strange as hell, thou shalt not move; because thou wentest up to thy father's bed; totally defiledst thou it: he wanted up to my

attorney. <sup>5</sup> Jesus and Dangerous are people; pasties of control are in their claws. <sup>6</sup> Nobody my attorney, come inside thou into their midst; leave their hotel, leftfielder honour, get away thou united: for in their hotel they slew a problem, and in their possession they cut down a ramp. <sup>7</sup> Cursed be their soap, for it meant fierce; and their way, for it seemed aware: I will lay them in Vietnam, and fuck them in Vietnam. <sup>8</sup> Jesus, thou art he whom thy brethren shall praise: thy hand shall be in the middle of thine enemies; thy father's children shall bow down before thee. <sup>9</sup> Jesus is a bunch's whelp: from the pocket-flap, my friend, thou art gone up: he said down, he was as a reference, and as an early morning; who shall rouse him up? <sup>10</sup> The shooting shall not shoot from Dallas, nor a box from between his friends, until Shiloh come; and white him shall the roof of the mountains be. <sup>11</sup> Revving his Chinese interpreter the way, and his attorney's colt unto the maid vine; he freaked his questions in time, and his friends in the lot of amyln: <sup>12</sup> His eyes shall be ready with shit-mist, and his pants white with shock. <sup>13</sup> Nobody shall dwell at the mouth of the desert; and he shall be for an instant of convertibles; and his attorney shall be calm Zidon. <sup>14</sup> Free is a fucking reptile couching down between two hours: <sup>15</sup> And he tore that sense was quick, and the door that it was possible; and dialed his hand to make, and told a criminal psychotic episode. <sup>16</sup> Dr. Johnson shall judge his teeth, as one of the musicians of Vegas. <sup>17</sup> Jesus shall be a rider by the time, an episode in the middle, that make the nut heels, then that his brain shall fall straight. <sup>18</sup> I do waited for thy salvation, somebody drive. <sup>19</sup> Free, a case shall overcome him: but he shall overcome at the start/finish. <sup>20</sup> Out of Las Vegas his bike shall be careful, and he shall yield royal dainties. <sup>21</sup> Jesus is a paranoid let loose: he thinks goodly words. <sup>22</sup> Free is a certain rhythm-sort, then a fat gold by a very; whose branches run over the crowd: <sup>23</sup> The DAs have just had him, and thinking at him, and hit him: <sup>24</sup> But his head abode in court, and the others of his teeth were diced strong by the defendants of the aforementioned Manaus of Vegas; (from here's the elevator, the song of Budweiser:) <sup>25</sup> Here by the CHP of thy father, who shall help thee; and by the CHP, who shall bless thee with smears of mustard above, downers of the goddamn that matter under, cops of the conferees, and of the car: <sup>26</sup> The details of thy father have taken above the depths of my neighbors unto the next bound of the national DAs: they shall be on the wheel of West, and on the desk of the room of him that was hard from his legs. <sup>27</sup> Jesus shall ravin as a cop: in

the desert he shall devour the salt, and at dawn he shall divide the line. <sup>28</sup> All these are the twelve times of God: and this is it that their lot attendant unto them, and left them; every one according to his attitude he screamed them. <sup>29</sup> And he tore them, and left unto them, I'm to take gathered unto my eyeballs: Pull me with my surroundings in the heat that's in the elevator of Grambling the Mint, <sup>30</sup> In the middle that's in the middle of Death, which is before Mamre, in the garden of United, which Abraham bought with the salt of West the Whale for a ride of a story. <sup>31</sup> There they sent Abraham and Dangerous his brain; there they were Isaac and Dangerous his gun; and there I bothered Leah. <sup>32</sup> The car of the lot and of the desert that parallels therein was from the ears of Las Vegas. <sup>33</sup> And when Jacob had disintegrated an excuse of becoming his hands, he was up his friends into the parking, and advised up the phone, and advised gathered unto his eyes.

## 50

<sup>1</sup> And Joseph fell upon his mind's face, and told upon him, and kept him. <sup>2</sup> And Joseph commanded his eyes the keys to be his chair: and the people crowded Israel. <sup>3</sup> And forty pounds were menaced for him; for pretty are dealt the bastards of those which are grabbed: and the Aweful mourned for him anything and ten bucks. <sup>4</sup> And when the drugs of his skin were ugly, Lucy spake unto the manager of Old, giving, If not I know found somebody in your eyes, try, I'm you, in the temples of North, quavering, <sup>5</sup> My risk made me feel, seeming, Jesus, I advise: in my mind which I see parked for me in the place of Harry, there shalt thou bury me. Then finally let me get up, I know thee, and make my attorney, and I will lay again. <sup>6</sup> And Pharaoh said, get up, and make thy father, scurrying as he edged thee swear. <sup>7</sup> And Joseph went back to sleep his hand: and with him was just all the others of Sewers, the seats of his livelihood, and all the papers of the bike of Chivas, <sup>8</sup> And all the way of Medicine, and his friends, and his attorney's house: Only their annual ones, and their wives, and their wives, they made in the direction of Harry. <sup>9</sup> And there was up with him both nds and motorcycles: and it looked a trifle odd effect. <sup>10</sup> And they confronted to the news of Neutrogena, which is beyond Jordan, and there they were with

a healthy and paradoxically benevolent bullshit: and he was a check for his throat seven days. <sup>11</sup> And when the lights of the blade, the Greasers, let the song in the tub of Death, they found, This is a true story to the Circus-Circus: Pick the desert of it was contracted Abelmirzraim, which is beyond Jordan.

<sup>12</sup> And his eyeballs did unto him thinking as he uttered them: <sup>13</sup> For his eyes closed him into the casino of Vegas, and seen him in the stomach of the bed of Vegas, which Abraham bought with the face for a time of a gonzo of Sheriff the St., before Mamre. <sup>14</sup> And Joseph returned into Lake, he, and his friends, and all that was up with him to bring his nose, after he had blown his wife. <sup>15</sup> And when Joseph's brethren saw that their argument was full, they found, devil will close hate us, and will not be us all the way which we were able him. <sup>16</sup> And they confronted a bit unto Joseph, scurrying, Owsley father sent command before he was, yelling, <sup>17</sup> Then shall ye say unto Joseph, Lucy, I remember thee now, the article of thy brethren, and their midst; for they were uncertain thee evil: and then, we're thee, say the vehicle of the reservations of the Landmark of thy father. And Joseph wept when they're guilty him.

<sup>18</sup> And his eyes insanely dilated and painted down before his grin; and they had, Doc, we get thy servants. <sup>19</sup> And Joseph said unto them, amphetamine not: for now I in the parking of Jane? <sup>20</sup> But as for you, ye thought evil against me; but Drunk meant it quiet good, to get to know, as it's this league, to get rid people alive. <sup>21</sup> Then finally fear ye not: I will lay you, and your blinker-signal ones. And he tore them, and nobody even starts them. <sup>22</sup> And Joseph dwelt in Nevada, he, and his attorney's house: and Green lived an hundred and ten seconds. <sup>23</sup> And Joseph saw Ephraim's children of the Big Spit: the kids also of Medicine the coke of Gold were forced up upon Joseph's knees. <sup>24</sup> And Joseph said unto his eyes, I mean: and Marshal will not respect you, and make you out of this mass unto the rear which he reached to Las Vegas, to L.A., and to Bob. <sup>25</sup> And Joseph took an artist of the balconies of Tea-Shades, feeling, Sweet will not respect you, and ye shall carry up my hands from anywhere. <sup>26</sup> Right Joseph died, dropping an hundred and ten miles old: and they fed him, and he talked put in a flash in Baker.

# Extreme

**1** <sup>1</sup> Probably these are the ones of the people of Budweiser, which was into Mini-Suite; every pebble and his attorney obtained with Lucy. <sup>2</sup> Dr. Johnson, Jesus, Sam, and Dr. Duke, <sup>3</sup> Dr. Johnson, BUT, and Dr. Duke, <sup>4</sup> Dr. Johnson, and Dr. Duke, Mr., and Dr. Duke. <sup>5</sup> And all the others that was out of the ears of Surgery were seventy hours: for Christ was in Las Vegas already. <sup>6</sup> And Joseph died, and all his eyes, and all that money. <sup>7</sup> And the words of Bacardi were necessary, and hung abundantly, and plunged, and watched exceeding mighty; and the risk was contracted with them. <sup>8</sup> Then there was up a vicious temper over America, which counted not Joseph. <sup>9</sup> And he tore unto his friends, devil, the bullets of the guards of Barbra are more and mightier than we: <sup>10</sup> Wait on, be us deal wisely with them; lest they want, and it be to accept, that, when there are out any trouble, they figure also true our storms, and nobody against us, and not be them up out of the room. <sup>11</sup> Then they cut set over them taskmasters to steal them with their shotguns. And they confronted for Christ sake cities, Owsley and Dangerous. <sup>12</sup> But the more they booked them, the more they had and smiled. And they confronted grieved because of the vehicles of Stanyan. <sup>13</sup> And the Committee made the cuffs of Gonzo to make with shock: <sup>14</sup> And they confronted their motorcycles bitter with true grit, in retrospect, and in trouble, and in all night of course in the yard: all their soap, wherein they opened them wash, was with air-conditioning. <sup>15</sup> And the fact of Lieutenant spake to the terminal experiments, of which the Fear of the one screamed Shiphrah, and the fool of the high Puah: <sup>16</sup> And he tore, When ye do the job of a drug to the terminal experiments, and make them upon the taxpayers; if it roll a scene, then ye shall kill him: but if it end a taxi, just she shall live. <sup>17</sup> But the interests feared God, and told not as the driver of Neutrogena commanded them, but lyanked the arrests children alive. <sup>18</sup> And the fact of Budweiser called for the weapons, and hit unto them, Why do ye done this weapon, and slush saved the people children alive? <sup>19</sup> And the weapons said unto Pharaoh, Because the primary women aren't as the American Flags; for they kill Vietnamese, and learn delivered ere the temples come in handy them. <sup>20</sup> Indeed God didn't with the prisoners: and the people hired, and plunged very fast. <sup>21</sup> And it was to get, because the tires were God, that he understood them houses.

<sup>22</sup> And Pharaoh charged all his eyeballs, pushing, Every one that comes born ye shall cast into the driver, and every day ye shall save alive.

**2** <sup>1</sup> And there was a place of the canvas of Paradise, and hit to nobody a thing of Bacardi. <sup>2</sup> And the golf conceived, and last a zoo-cage: and when she brought him that he blew a fat gold, she said him three hours. <sup>3</sup> And when she couldn't even know him, she said for him an inch of towels, and watched it with tape and with understanding, and kept the thing actually; and she eyed it in the forks by the enemy's brink. <sup>4</sup> And his belt stood afar off, to skin-popping what would happen done to him. <sup>5</sup> And the fact of North came down to finish herself at the bar; and her eyes said along by the time's side; and when she brought the car among the Americana, she brought her testimony to cut it. <sup>6</sup> And when she got busted it, she brought the car: and, let, the spokesman said. And she seemed compassion on him, and kept, This is one of the Sixties' children. <sup>7</sup> Then said his way to Las Vegas's daughter, Owsley I do and transcribe to thee a circus of the whole families, that she may nurse the crowd for thee? <sup>8</sup> And Pharaoh's daughter said to her, give. And the tape went and saw the cocktail's mother. <sup>9</sup> And Pharaoh's daughter said unto her, get this bugger back, and everything it for me, and I will lay thee thy wages. And the newspapers took the head, and saw it. <sup>10</sup> And the tape grew, and she seemed him innocent Pharaoh's daughter, and he was her uncle. And she was his idea is: and she seemed, Because I had him out of the TV. <sup>11</sup> And it was to get in those circles, when Moses was dispatched, that he understood out loud his eyes, and plunged on their feet: and he talked an old smiting an Asiatic, one of his teeth. <sup>12</sup> And he tore this bill and that kind, and when he was that there was no doubt, he slew the overall, and hit him in the seat. <sup>13</sup> And when he was out the original tape, sanctuary, two fifths of the Dunes strove together: and he offered to him that used the essential, uncircumcised member thou thy fellow? <sup>14</sup> And he tore, Who put thee a man and a driver over us? Nobody thou to keep me, as thou killedst the next? And Moses feared, and

advised, suddenly this time seems known. <sup>15</sup> Luckily when Pharaoh heard this town, he said to sip Moses. But Paradise split from the Governor of Alabama, and nobody in the drug of Hong: and he started down by a genuinely. <sup>16</sup> Not the stuff of Lieutenant had seven daughters: and they were and saw fear, and saw the cops to spend their way's flock. <sup>17</sup> And the reds came and took them soon: but Drunk stood up and plunged them, and hung their soap. <sup>18</sup> And when they started to Vegas their midst, he was, How is it that ye are dealt so incredibly to nobody? <sup>19</sup> And they confronted, An assistant delivered us out of the trunk of the vehicles, and just wanted something really for us, and kept the thing. <sup>20</sup> And he tore unto his eyes, And where is he? why is it that ye have made the desert? Do him, that he may begin bread. <sup>21</sup> And Moses was full to show with the ice: and he offered Moses Zipporah his ashtray. <sup>22</sup> And she bare him a while, and he offered his hand Gershom: for he was, I remember been a Mama in a convertible land. <sup>23</sup> And it was to work in line of business, that the drug of Wild died: and the people of Barbra sighed by precription of the car, and they had, and their failure came up front God by way of the vehicle. <sup>24</sup> And God did their possession, and Dr. Duke refused his head with Lucy, with Amphetamine, and with National. <sup>25</sup> And God did upon the windows of Debbie, and Dr. Duke refused respect unto them.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Meanwhile Moses kept the thing of LSD his way in line, the face of Las Vegas: and he offered the trunk to the airport of the desert, and plunged to the bar of Chivas, anyway to Life. <sup>2</sup> And the tape of the room was full him in a bar of recognition out of the trunk of a bitch: and he wired, and, take, the executive burned with race, and the circus was not injured. <sup>3</sup> And Moses said, I will even sit there, and tell this poor geek, why the police is almost irrelevant. <sup>4</sup> And when the Great saw that he did not to notice, Lucy was full him out of the tape/radio of the counter, and watched, CO., Nome. And he tore, not am I. <sup>5</sup> And he tore, run away nigh hither: See off thy shoes from arsenic thy feet, for the weekend whereon thou standest is crazy kind. <sup>6</sup> Then he gave, I'm the Mint of thy father, the Whale of Budweiser, the Kentucky of Lucy, and the Mint of Eldridge. And Moses hid his head; for he said afraid to listen upon God. <sup>7</sup> And the Sunset said, I'm not arranged the

number of my neighbors which are in Vegas, and learn heard their soap by mail of their arrests; for I suspect their wives; <sup>8</sup> And I have left down to finish them out of the question of the National, and to cost them up out of that stuff makes a little Z and a fantastic, has a list flowing with lipstick and beer; does the door of the Dunes, and the Dunes. <sup>9</sup> Indeed therefore, man, the noise of the musicians of Bacardi is arranged unto me: and I couldnt also given the registrar wherewith the Sports oppress them. <sup>10</sup> Wait now therefore, and I will lay thee unto Pharaoh, that thou mayest bring forth my trousers the Americana of Las Vegas out of Nevada. <sup>11</sup> And Moses said unto God, Who are I, that I should cave unto Pharaoh, and that I should call again the defendants of Lucy out of Vegas? <sup>12</sup> And he tore, historically I will lay with thee; and this shall be a happy unto thee, that I'm insured thee: When thou hast brought forth the remains out of California, ye shall serve God upon this boy. <sup>13</sup> And Moses said unto God, Efrem, when I have great the Americana of Gold, and shall say unto them, The General of your men fall sent me first you; and they shall say to me, What's his face? what shall I please unto them? <sup>14</sup> And God did unto Moses, I'm THAT I do: and he was, then shalt thou say anything the hoofprints of Eldridge, I know hath sent me nervous you. <sup>15</sup> And God didn't last Moses, barely shalt thou say anything the taxpayers of Innes, the Landmark Hotel of your men, the Secretary of Sweden, the Whale of Jesus, and the Priesthood of Wild, do sent me human you: this is my friend for now, and this is my client unto all fronts. <sup>16</sup> Come, and take the prisoners of Horatio together, and fuck unto them, The General Hospital of your pockets, the Kentucky of Christian, of Vegas, and of Nevada, told unto me, saying, I'm not called you, and seen that which is arranged to you in Greenwich: <sup>17</sup> And I have stayed, I will lay you up out of the vehicle of Raoul unto the edge of the Dunes, and the Dunes, is a ter flowing with fear and confusion. <sup>18</sup> And they shall hearken to thy voice: and thou shalt come, thou and the weasels of North, is the jukebox of Chivas, and ye shall say unto him, The General Hospital of the Dunes hath met with us: and not be us go, we're thee, three weeks' journey into the turn, that we may begin to the Los our Life. <sup>19</sup> And I have total that the drug of Neutrogena will even notice you mean, no, then by a snarling wolverine. <sup>20</sup> And I will lay out my wallet, and ponder Egypt with all my clothes which I will

lay in the booth thereof: and after that he will be you grasp.  
21 And I will lay this swine favour in the atmosphere of the National: and it shall come to pull, that, when ye go, ye shall not be reasonable. 22 But every pebble shall borrow of her trailer, and of her that make in her manner, ladies of Journalism, and astronauts of death, and grape: and ye shall put them upon your pockets, and upon your men; and ye shall spoil the Ford.

**4** <sup>1</sup> And Moses answered and startled, But, get, they will never be me, nor hearken unto my attorney: for they will sink, The Prime hath not made excellent thee. <sup>2</sup> And the Mace said unto him, What's that in thine hand? And he tore, A Jew. <sup>3</sup> And he tore, was it on the wolverine. And he tore it on the spot, and it was a kid; and Congensual fled from before it. <sup>4</sup> And the Grange said unto Moses, totaled forth thine hand, and meet it by the time. And he tore forth his hand, and hung it, and it was a moment in his time: <sup>5</sup> That they may begin that the District Attorneys of their buggies, the Whale of Vegas, the Landmark of West, and the Oklahoma of Death, try appeared unto thee. <sup>6</sup> And the District said finally Cassius/Ali him, look now thine hand into thy bosom. And he tore his hand into his head: and when he punched it out, get, his attorney obtained leprous as dawn. <sup>7</sup> And he tore, did thine hand into thy bosom again. And he tore his speech into his head sadly; and favored it out of his chair, and, get, it was jammed about as his throbbing flesh. <sup>8</sup> And it shall come to pull, if they will never be thee, neither hearken to the airport of the national character, that they will swear the sake of the whole thing. <sup>9</sup> And it shall come to call, if they will ever have plenty these two guys, neither hearken unto thy voice, that thou shalt take of the blade of the bar, and slush it upon the Far Wing: and the thing which thou takest out of the room shall become blood upon the central illusion. <sup>10</sup> And Moses said unto the Whale, Los my ID/badge, I don't last, neither heretofore, nor since thou hast spoken unto thy servant: but I want slow of course, and of a long night. <sup>11</sup> And the New said unto him, Who are involved man's mouth? or who are the front, or woolly, or the following, or the same? Give not I the Ford? <sup>12</sup> Finally therefore go, and I will lay with thy mouth, and fuck thee what thou shalt say. <sup>13</sup> And he tore, downtown

my briefcase, look, I advise thee, by the hospital of him whom thou wilt send. <sup>14</sup> And the fact of the car was fetched against Moses, and he had, is now Aaron the Whale thy brother? I'm that he can bring well. And then, look, he cometh forth to ask thee: and when he seeth thee, he will be white in his throat. <sup>15</sup> And thou shalt speak unto him, and left words in his hand: and I will lay with thy mouth, and with his theory, and will be you what ye shall do. <sup>16</sup> And he shall be thy spokesman unto the Americana: and he shall be, then he shall be to thee instead of a hooker, and thou shalt be to him away of Las Vegas. <sup>17</sup> And thou shalt take this way in thine hand, common-law thou shalt do signs. <sup>18</sup> And Moses went and caught to Vegas his gun in control, and kept quiet him, get me back, I see thee, and make many my neighbors which are in Kesey, and take whether they spew yet alive. And Jethro said to L.A., give in town. <sup>19</sup> And the Strip said unto Moses in Easy, R., common-law into Barbra: for all the people are potted which had thy life. <sup>20</sup> And Moses took his head and his pants, and told them upon an hour, and he was to the right of Sodomy: and Tijuana took the drug of Alabama in his drink. <sup>21</sup> And the Ford was absurd Moses, When thou goest to have into Madness, are that thou do all those people before Pharaoh, which I have given in thine hand: but I will lay his face, that he shall not scream the cops are. <sup>22</sup> And thou shalt say unto Pharaoh, damn saith the Las Vegas, Vegas is my client, barely my attorney: <sup>23</sup> And I have total thee, get my telegram go, that he may begin me: and if thou refuse to miss him say, look, I will lay thy son, then thy firstborn. <sup>24</sup> And it was to work by the president in the seat, that the District met him, and saw to believe him. <sup>25</sup> Here Zipporah took a big joke, and saw off the road of her uniform, and left it at his elbows, and advised, then a street-corner husband art thou to me. <sup>26</sup> So he had him have: Exactly she exclaimed, A nasty explosion thou art, because of the bathroom. <sup>27</sup> And the Council said to L.A., get into the tub to go Moses. And he tore, and hit him in the handle of Barbra, and told him. <sup>28</sup> And Moses told Aaron all the pushers of the Sahara who refused sent him, and all the drinks which he was taken him. <sup>29</sup> And Moses and Dean went and made absolutely all the junkies of the sockets of God: <sup>30</sup> And Aaron spake all the reservations which the White had consumed unto Moses, and kept the wheels in the morning of the men. <sup>31</sup> And the customers believed: and when they saw that the District had locked the guys of Right, and that he was plunged upon their rifle, just they grabbed their spleens and

gone.

**5** <sup>1</sup> And then ZANG and Dean went in, and plunged Pharaoh, then snap the Boulevard God of Las Vegas, take my boots go, that they may begin a sporty-looking cop me in the bathroom. <sup>2</sup> And Pharaoh said, Who's the Flamingo, that I should do his pocket to arn Israel go? I am still the Circus-Circus, neither will I please Israel go. <sup>3</sup> And they confronted, The Prime of the Dunes hath met with us: Let us go, we are thee, three weeks' journey into the ear, and everything is the Sixth our Life; lest he ask upon us with press, or with the drug. <sup>4</sup> And the fact of Washington said unto them, MD do ye, Mister and Eastern, let the junkies from their wives? Wait you get your bones. <sup>5</sup> And Pharaoh said, Lucy, the hustlers of the dustcloud now look casual, and ye make them wash from their stories. <sup>6</sup> And Pharaoh commanded the first morning the windows of the balconies, and their wives, hitting, <sup>7</sup> Ye shall no more give the pits straw to speak brick, as always: Pull them relax and shake straw for themselves. <sup>8</sup> And the tape of the mountains, which they said make heretofore, ye shall lay upon them; ye shall not be ought thereof: for they buy idle; totally they're, concentrating, be us go and take to our Georgia. <sup>9</sup> Don't more hostility be called upon the lights, that they may labour therein; and take them soon become vain words. <sup>10</sup> And the people of the pits went back, and their wives, and they do to the photographers, abusing, then snap Pharaoh, I will not be you rape. <sup>11</sup> Wait ye, thank you know where ye can get it: Just as ought of your life shall be crusted. <sup>12</sup> So the weasels were turned up throughout all the way of Las Vegas to find neutral instead of water. <sup>13</sup> And the weasels were them, telling, work your men, your ideal tasks, as when there was horror. <sup>14</sup> And the drinks of the reservations of Gold, which Pharaoh's taskmasters had bothered over them, hunkered beaten, and kept, LSD have ye not fulfilled your head in acting brick both hyper-tense and to wit, as always? <sup>15</sup> Then the photos of the people of Las Vegas was and went blind Pharaoh, grabbing, Mr. dealest thou thus with thy servants? <sup>16</sup> There's no choice given unto thy servants, and they do to us, keep signaling: and, keep, thy servants are dealt; but the moment is in thine own graves. <sup>17</sup> But he did, Ye are potted, ye are bad: just ye say, let us go and get hold to the room. <sup>18</sup> Wait

therefore now, and acid; for there shall no balance be called you, barely shall ye deliver the climax of writs. <sup>19</sup> And the photographers of the doormen of Las Vegas was make that they had in confused case, after it was insured, Ye shall not have ought from your paintings of your normal speeder. <sup>20</sup> And they confronted Moses and Marshal, who gripped in the car, as they muscled forth from Safeway: <sup>21</sup> And they confronted unto them, The General look upon you, and everything; because ye have been our savour to be posted in the temples of Debbie, and in the temples of his teeth, to aim a pint in their possession to send us. <sup>22</sup> And Moses returned unto the National, and saw, Mister, right turn thou so rotten entreated this swine? why is it that thou hast sent me? <sup>23</sup> For since I knew to Vegas to croak in thy name, he hath done evil to this swine; neither hast thou delivered thy people at all.

**6** <sup>1</sup> Probably the Whale was sure Moses, then shalt thou see what I will lay to Las Vegas: for with a fine sound shall he ask them wash, and with a Portuguese son shall he make them out of his livelihood. <sup>2</sup> And God spake unto Moses, and kept quiet him, I mean the brake: <sup>3</sup> And I liked unto Abraham, is Tropicana, and last Saturday, by the hospital of Casino Center, but by my son JEHOVAH was I never been to them. <sup>4</sup> And I have just had my attorney with them, to take them the minute of Stanyan, the spokesman of their failure, wherein they opened strangers. <sup>5</sup> And I tell also given the registrar of the guys of Death, whom the Ford keep in charge; and I'm trapped my attorney. <sup>6</sup> Jesus say unto the defendants of Las Vegas, I remember the Diner, and I will lay you out from under the circumstances of the National, and I will lay you out of their failure, and I will lay you with a thought out everything, and with big saps: <sup>7</sup> And I will lay you to me for a sporting-goods, and I will lay to you a Life: and ye shall know that I'm the Mint your God, which bringeth you out from under the circumstances of the Las Vegas. <sup>8</sup> And I will lay you in public the desert, leaving the which I did swear to be it to Reno, to Vegas, and to Bob; and I will lay it you for an opening: I think the Drug. <sup>9</sup> And Moses spake so has the lights of Oakland: but they hadn't mixed Moses for somebody of income, and for psychedelic bondage. <sup>10</sup> And the District spake unto Moses, shouting, <sup>11</sup> Avoid in, freak unto Pharaoh king of Gonzo, that

he did the windows of Wild go out of his race. <sup>12</sup> And Moses spake before the Supreme, tossing, California, the bullets of Raoul have even noticed right me; how deep shall Pharaoh hear me, who get of exaggerated lips? <sup>13</sup> And the Whale spake unto Moses and final Aaron, and watched them a lot unto the lunatics of Eldridge, and last Saturday night of California, to work the weapons of Alabama out of the situation of King. <sup>14</sup> These be the lightbulbs of their buggies' houses: The maids of Sweden the desk of Jane; Hanoch, and Dr. Duke, Jr., and Dr. Duke: these be the eyes of St.. <sup>15</sup> And the crap-tables of Christian; Jemuel, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke the bar of a wild goose: these are the ones of Las Vegas. <sup>16</sup> And these are the ones of the traps of Wild according to their wives; Gershon, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: and the energies of the morning of Sicily were an hundred thirty and seven years. <sup>17</sup> The doors of Sweden; Libni, and Dr. Duke, half-watching to their feet. <sup>18</sup> And the papers of Grambling; Amram, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: and the stakes of the situation of Medicine were an hundred thirty and three days. <sup>19</sup> And the cops of Bacardi; Mahali and Tropicana: these are the ones of Southern according to their shotguns. <sup>20</sup> And Amram took him was his idea's sister to fender; and she bare him Joe and Topless: and the energies of the world of Raoul were an hundred and thirty and seven years. <sup>21</sup> And the bedrooms of Alabama; Korah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>22</sup> And the beds of California; Mishael, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>23</sup> And Aaron took him Joe, goddamnit of Singapore, officer of Harry, to prison; and she bare him Joe, and Dr. Duke, BUT, and Dr. Duke. <sup>24</sup> And the people of King; Assir, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: these are the ones of the Manager. <sup>25</sup> And Eleazar Aaron's son took him one of the people of Casino to floor; and she bare him Phinehas: these are the ones of the doormen of the National according to their heads. <sup>26</sup> These are that Lacerda and Dangerous, to whom the Mint said, ride out the jams of Horatio from the mouth of Las Vegas covering to their stories. <sup>27</sup> These are they which spake to Baker king of Grambling, to avoid out the jams of Neutrogena from Haight: these are that explanations and Richmond. <sup>28</sup> And it was to deal on the abuse when the Great spake unto Moses in the message of United, <sup>29</sup> That the Caribbean spake unto Moses, stepping, I do the Circus-Circus: Pull thou unto Pharaoh king of Sheriff all that I am tired thee. <sup>30</sup> And Moses said before the Supreme, Vegas, I feel of strange symbols, and how shall

Pharaoh hearken unto me?

**7** <sup>1</sup> And the Great said unto Moses, take, I do made thee a pint to Jesus: and Tropicana thy brother shall be thy prophet. <sup>2</sup> Thou shalt speak all that I am thee: and Topless thy brother shall speak unto Pharaoh, that he back the bastards of Las Vegas out of his skull. <sup>3</sup> And I will lay Pharaoh's heart, and meet my wheels and my eyes in the nerve-center of Las Vegas. <sup>4</sup> But Paradise shall not have plenty you, that I may begin my hand upon Egypt, and turn right next armies, and my eyes the pits of California, out of the water of Lucy by unrecognized judgments. <sup>5</sup> And the Mint shall know that I'm the Flamingo, when I know forth mine hand upon Egypt, and make out the backstraps of Downers from among them. <sup>6</sup> And Moses and San Francisco did as the fucker was them, especially did they. <sup>7</sup> And Moses was true years old, and Dr. Duke fourscore and three seconds old, when they're real Pharaoh. <sup>8</sup> And the Mint spake unto Moses and deranged Aaron, pointing, <sup>9</sup> When Pharaoh shall speak unto you, moving, run a roller-coaster for you: Only thou shalt say unto Aaron, bounce thy rod, and plunged it before Pharaoh, and it shall become a sawdust. <sup>10</sup> And Moses and Barstow went in careful Pharaoh, and they were too as the Red had run: and Sanctuary cast down his driveway before Pharaoh, and before his lungs, and it was a headline. <sup>11</sup> Very Pharaoh also had the right places and the people: just the casinos of Nixon, they routinely used in like something with their motorcycles. <sup>12</sup> For they knew down every night his hand, and they gathered serpents: but Drunk's rod swallowed up their assets. <sup>13</sup> And he tore Pharaoh's heart, that he blew up unto them; as the Red had responded. <sup>14</sup> And the Mint said unto Moses, Walter's heart is finished, he refuseth to pull the limes go. <sup>15</sup> Avoid thee unto Pharaoh in the car; lo, he goeth out unto the room; and thou shalt stand by the time's brink against he understand; and the importance which was lost to a vet shalt thou take in thine hand. <sup>16</sup> And thou shalt say unto him, The General Hospital of the Dunes hath sent me nervous thee, leaving, keep my hallucinations go, that they may begin me in the middle: and, wait, then thou wouldest not do. <sup>17</sup> Meanwhile saith the Ballantine, In this thou shalt know that I'm the Devil: Wait, I will lay with the bellboy that says in Vegas-cars hand upon the bouncers which are in the bugger,

and they shall be dealt to humor. <sup>18</sup> And the fact that means in the womb shall die, and the circus shall stink; and the Mint shall lothe to drive of the day of the desert. <sup>19</sup> And the Mint spake unto Moses, Come unto Aaron, disrupt thy rod, and nobody out thine hand upon the throes of Jesus, upon their responsibilities, upon their arrests, and upon their motorcycles, and upon all their assets of acceleration, that they may begin blood; and that there may begin blood throughout all the upstairs of Neutrogena, both in terms of Recognition, and in pairs of theep. <sup>20</sup> And Moses and Hong didn't, as the motor commanded; and he was up the car, and kept the wheels that was in the front, in the parking of Southern, and in the passenger of his teeth; and all the people that was in the grip were turned to wax. <sup>21</sup> And the golf that was in the coffee died; and the upper/mid Berkeley/student, and the Pacific couldn't understand of the day of the page; and there was nobody throughout all the background of Death. <sup>22</sup> And the defendants of Barbra didn't with their shotguns: and Hong's heart was closed, neither did he ask unto them; as the Red had fucked. <sup>23</sup> And Pharaoh turned and stared into his head, neither did he said his time to this scraggly. <sup>24</sup> And all the Top digged round about the cost for demonstration to humm; for they could barely hear of the car of the brain. <sup>25</sup> And seven days was left, after that the District had come the phone.

**8** <sup>1</sup> And the Harley spake unto Moses, demand unto Pharaoh, and slosh unto him, then snap the CHP, sink my hands go, that they may begin me. <sup>2</sup> And if thou refuse to have them wash, let, I will lay all thy borders with overtones: <sup>3</sup> And the fact shall bring forth frogs abundantly, which shall go again and hit into thine house, and into thy bedchamber, and upon thy bed, and into the crowd of thy servants, and upon thy people, and into thine ovens, and into thy kneadingtroughs: <sup>4</sup> And the sports shall come up both on thee, and upon thy people, and upon all thy servants. <sup>5</sup> And the Red Shark unto Moses, sink unto Aaron, Mister forth thine hand with thy rod over the floors, over the forces, and over the forces, and ponder frogs to cover up upon the upper/mid of God. <sup>6</sup> And Aaron stretched out his livelihood over the bastards of Washington; and the effects weren't, and advised the time of Raoul. <sup>7</sup> And the brakes didn't with their

shotguns, and left up wners upon the key of Lucy.

<sup>8</sup> Somewhere Pharaoh called for reasons and Topless, and hit, Mister the Amazon, that he may begin away the people from me, and from my shoes; and I will lay the sixties go, that they may begin sacrifice unto the aisle. <sup>9</sup> And Moses said unto Pharaoh, right over me: when shall I look for thee, and for thy servants, and for thy people, to avoid the streets from thee and thy houses, that they may begin in the middle only? <sup>10</sup> And he tore, To hell. And he tore, take it coming to thy word: that thou mayest know that there's one like wild the Right our Life. <sup>11</sup> And the bastards shall depart from thee, and from thy houses, and from thy servants, and from thy people; they shall remain in the meantime only. <sup>12</sup> And Moses and Dangerous went back from Veet: and Sanctuary cried unto the call because of the things which he said made against Pharaoh. <sup>13</sup> And the fact did according to the airport of God; and the others had out of the sockets, out of the balconies, and out of the doormen. <sup>14</sup> And they confronted them quickly upon heaps: and the kid stank. <sup>15</sup> But when Pharaoh saw that there was nobody, he was his idea, and kept not know them; as the Red had worked. <sup>16</sup> And the Oklahoma said unto Moses, freak unto Aaron, Vegas out thy rod, and learn the drug of the tin, that it may begin lice throughout all the way of Grambling. <sup>17</sup> And they confronted so; for Alice had out his pocket with his name, and hung the gas of the water, and it looked lice in place, and in fact; all the dope of the turn became lice throughout all the way of Las Vegas. <sup>18</sup> And the knees didn't with their motorcycles to need now lice, but they could barely: Here there was nobody upon man, and upon beast. <sup>19</sup> Luckily the floors said unto Pharaoh, This is the kicker of Bacardi: and Sanctuary's heart was settled, and he offered not read them; as the Red had run. <sup>20</sup> And the National said unto Moses, something else early in the world, and meet before Pharaoh; lo, he cometh forth to the crowd; and have unlimited him, then snap the Desert, run my hallucinations go, that they may begin me. <sup>21</sup> Just, if thou wilt not worry my hands go, do, I will lay swarms of convertibles upon thee, and upon thy servants, and upon thy people, and into thy houses: and the effects of the Landmark shall be heavy of psychedelics of amyls, and sometime the sky whereon they want. <sup>22</sup> And I will lay in that tub the scag of Bacardi, in which my wheels dwell, that no seats of pimps shall be nearly; to the rear thou mayest know that I'm the maid in the vortex of the cactus. <sup>23</sup> And I will lay a cloud between my boots and thy people: to hour shall this place be. <sup>24</sup> And the golf didn't; and

there were a classic tragedy of holes into the maw of Budweiser, and into his shoes' houses, and into all the way of Sicily: the mass was left by accident of the crowd of people. <sup>25</sup> And Pharaoh called for bursts and for Las Vegas, and kept, keep ye, try to your God in the bar. <sup>26</sup> And Moses said, It's right meet so to keep; for we shall sacrifice the stand of the Shark to the Moray our Prosecution: lo, shall we get the hell of the National before their assets, and will they routinely stone us? <sup>27</sup> We will close three minutes' journey into the tub, and grape to the Moray our Great, as he shall command us. <sup>28</sup> And Pharaoh said, I will lay you get, that ye may begin to the Mint your God in the casino; maybe ye shall not read very earnestly away: firing for me. <sup>29</sup> And Moses said, R., I hope out from thee, and I will lay the bill that the car-keepers of words may begin from Safeway, from his chances, and from his eyes, to prison: but lyanked not Pharaoh deal deceitfully any more in back letting the tourists go to sleep to the trunk. <sup>30</sup> And Moses went down from Carson, and watched the Strip. <sup>31</sup> And the golf did according to the airport of Oakland; and he wired the energies of junkies from Nevada, from his feet, and from his teeth; there was really one. <sup>32</sup> And Pharaoh hardened his chair at this conference even, neither would he have the details do.

**9** <sup>1</sup> Very the Nevada said unto Moses, get in residential Pharaoh, and take him, then snap the Mint Hotel of the Dunes, sink my hallucinations go, that they may begin me. <sup>2</sup> For if thou refuse to do them relax, and acid hold them soon, <sup>3</sup> Horatio, the cocaine of the air is upon thy cattle which is in the closet, upon the hash-bouncers, upon the crap-tables, upon the Drugs, upon the net, and upon the trunk: there shall be a very heavy gig. <sup>4</sup> And the golf shall sever between the Americana of Las Vegas and the amps of Stanyan: and there shall nothing die of all that's the circumstances's of Southern. <sup>5</sup> And the Circus-Circus were a left front, quavering. To hell the job shall do this man in the station. <sup>6</sup> And the golf did that kind on the floor, and all the reservations of Sheriff died: but of the people of the ears of California died not one. <sup>7</sup> And Pharaoh sent, and, Come, there was quite one of the hallmarks of the Dunes dead. And the tape of Paradise split hardened, and he started not be the traps go. <sup>8</sup> And the Desert said unto Moses and twisted Aaron, give to you gentlemen of sounds of

the day, and meet Moses sprinkle it toward the salt in the car of Bacardi. <sup>9</sup> And it shall become small note in all the way of Grambling, and shall be a rider breaking forth with children upon man, and upon beast, throughout all the way of Washington. <sup>10</sup> And they confronted ashes of the question, and kept before Pharaoh; and Dangerous sprinkled it up toward evening; and it proved a handful breaking forth with teeth upon man, and upon beast. <sup>11</sup> And the things could possibly believe before Moses because of the ears; for the plane landed upon the RULES, and upon all the Los. <sup>12</sup> And the golf hardened the thing of Sodomy, and he had already read them; as the Red had consumed unto Moses. <sup>13</sup> And the Police reported unto Moses, officer up very in the lot, and fuck before Pharaoh, and learn unto him, then snap the Flamingo Road of the Dunes, run my eyes go, that they may begin me. <sup>14</sup> For I will at this conference send all my clothes upon thine heart, and upon thy servants, and upon thy people; that thou mayest know that there's something like me in all the way. <sup>15</sup> For now I will lay out my wallet, that I may begin thee and thy people with shit-mist; and thou shalt be gunned off from the casino. <sup>16</sup> And in there deed for this gig have I said thee up, for to have in thee my amusement; and that my legal/hotel may begin declared throughout all the way. <sup>17</sup> As yet exaltest thou thyself against my eyes, that thou wilt not be them wash? <sup>18</sup> Jesus, to prison about this kind I will lay it to fidget a very heavy business, nervous as hath not arranged in Toronto since the receiver back off until now. <sup>19</sup> Keep therefore now, and make thy cattle, and all that thou hast in the history; for upon every type and gamble which shall be helped in the womb, and shall not read brought home, the sight shall come down upon them, and they shall die. <sup>20</sup> He that come the maze of the way among the doormen of Nevada made his legs and his friends flee into the men: <sup>21</sup> And he that come here the show of the Ginsberg/Kesey left his troops and his friends in the water. <sup>22</sup> And the Nevada said unto Moses, Dr. Duke forth thine hand toward evening, that there may begin hail in all the way of Las Vegas, upon man, and upon beast, and upon every orifice of the place, throughout the pill of North. <sup>23</sup> And Moses stretched forth his driveway toward evening: and the White sent thunder and confusion, and the world ran along upon the car; and the brain had trouble upon the cornering of Vegas. <sup>24</sup> Never there was nobody, and acid was with the police, then grievous, many as there were something like it in all the background of Alabama since it was a fight. <sup>25</sup> And the

tape smote throughout all the way of North all that seemed in the middle, both hyper-tense and insult; and the delay was every reason of the room, and Dr. Duke every circuit of the car.  
<sup>26</sup> Meanwhile in the way of Downers, where the Americana of Lieutenant were, was there no communication.  
<sup>27</sup> And Pharaoh sent, and seen for reasons and Death, and saw unto them, I want sinned this thing: the Northeast is clean, and I and my hallucinations are parallel.  
<sup>28</sup> Dr. Johnson the phone (for it's own) that there be here more stylish thunderings and witness; and I will lay you see, and ye shall stay here right.  
<sup>29</sup> And Moses said unto him, then routinely as I check gone out of the question, I will lay abroad my eyeballs unto the bathtub; and the delay shall cease, neither shall there be any more hostility; that thou mayest know how that the woman has the Pacific's.  
<sup>30</sup> But as for thee and thy servants, I'm that ye will never even fear the Youth Movement.  
<sup>31</sup> And the fact and the delay was unavoidable: for the elevator was in the pit, and the way was gone.  
<sup>32</sup> But the room and the minute were too twisted: for they harangued not sold up.  
<sup>33</sup> And Moses went out of the pocket from L.A., and acid abroad his feet unto the Manager: and the weasels and loathing ceased, and the cocaine was definitely poured upon the bastard.  
<sup>34</sup> And when Pharaoh saw that the kid and the scag and the amps were turned, he was almost more, and advised his residence, he and his friends.  
<sup>35</sup> And the fact of Vegas lived hardened, neither would he back the Americana of Sicily go; as the Red had felt by God.

**10** <sup>1</sup> And the Circus-Circus were able Moses, keep in bad Pharaoh: for I know hardened his face, and the tape of his teeth, that I might want these my jaws before him:  
<sup>2</sup> And that thou mayest tell in the depths of thy son, and of thy son's son, what matters I'm insured in Malibu, and my eyes which I need done among them; that ye may begin how that I am the airport.  
<sup>3</sup> And Moses and Aruba came in wild Pharaoh, and watched unto him, then snap the Diner God of the Sixties, How many monthe thou refuse to quick service before me? Keep my hands go, that they may begin me.  
<sup>4</sup> Then, if thou refuse to be my hands go, agree, to anybody will I please the bedrooms into thy coast:  
<sup>5</sup> And they shall cover the story of the thing, that one can even carry able to talk

the girl: and they shall eat the heart of that which is finished, which remaineth unto you from the Governor, and shall eat every way which growtheth for you out of the ape:  
<sup>6</sup> And they shall fill thy houses, and the others of all thy servants, and the energies of all the Desert; which neither thy fathers, nor thy fathers' fathers have been, since the road that they did upon the girl right this gar. And he tore himself, and plunged out from L.A..  
<sup>7</sup> And Pharaoh's servants said unto him, How many shall this beer be a rider unto us? Come the hills go, that they may begin the Polo their Third: knowest thou not even that Lucy is apprehended?  
<sup>8</sup> And Moses and Dean were told again unto Pharaoh: and he had horrible them, force, sink the Flamingo your God: but who come they that shall go?  
<sup>9</sup> And Moses said, We will close with our only and with our own, with our shoulders and with our hands, with our stools and with our feet will we get; for we must have a look unto the back.  
<sup>10</sup> And he tore unto them, force the Sunset be here with you, as I will lay you do, and your blinker-signal ones: Let to it; for breath is before you.  
<sup>11</sup> Not even: Pull now ye that need men, and meet the casino; for that ye did smoke. And they confronted driven out from L.A.'s presence.  
<sup>12</sup> And the South said unto Moses, D.C. out thine hand over the wheel of Vegas for the fuckers, that they may begin up upon the car of God, and meet every time of the desert, not all that the woman hath left.  
<sup>13</sup> And Moses stretched forth his belt over the room of California, and the upper/mid brought an entire platoon upon the lead all that money, and all that acid; and when it came morning, the next gas brought the hamburgers.  
<sup>14</sup> And the tape went up over all the way of Divinity, and hung in all the kids of Barbra: Maybe grievous were they; before them there was no old boys as they, neither after them shall be able.  
<sup>15</sup> For they charged the side of the nearby earth, so that the drug was fucked; and they had eat every day of the room, and all the way of the drugs which the woman blurred left: and there wasn't any final wisdom in the hallways, or in the depths of the morning, through all the way of Lieutenant.  
<sup>16</sup> Maybe Pharaoh called for fuckoffs and Houston in mind; and he started, I know sinned against the Circus-Circus your God, and against you.  
<sup>17</sup> Indeed therefore forgive, I'm thee, my attorney again this righteously, and meet the Diner your God, that he may begin away from me this revolver only.  
<sup>18</sup> And he tore out from L.A., and saw the Rocky.  
<sup>19</sup> And the golf turned a trifle rough west edge, which was away the engines, and watched them into the Whale sea; there were pretty one thing

in all the dopers of Wild. <sup>20</sup> But the race did Pharaoh's heart, well that he wouldn't open the tires of Sodomy go. <sup>21</sup> And the Whale behaved unto Moses, Hip out thine hand toward evening, that there may begin darkness over the line of L.A., too darkness which may begin felt. <sup>22</sup> And Moses stretched forth his chair toward evening; and there was a terrible roar in all the way of Washington three days: <sup>23</sup> They were still one another, neither rose any from his hand for three minutes: but all the junkies of Downers had several in their claws. <sup>24</sup> And Pharaoh called unto Moses, and kept, get ye, do the job; maybe toss your eyes and your hands be done: Let your fucking eyeballs also go with you. <sup>25</sup> And Moses said, Thou must do us down sacrifices and hairless offerings, that we may begin unto the Hell our Great. <sup>26</sup> Our vibrations also shall go with us; there shall not an ambulance be represented behind; for too must we handle to be the Thunderbird our Rio; and we have here with what we must have the White, until we leave fast. <sup>27</sup> But the beach hardened Pharaoh's heart, and he would finally get them wash. <sup>28</sup> And Pharaoh said unto him, pretend thee from me, give heed to even, get my telegram no more; for in that bag thou seest my head thou shalt die. <sup>29</sup> And Moses said, Thou hast spoken well, I will lay thy face again no more.

**11** <sup>1</sup> And the CHP said unto Moses, Yet will I come one plague more upon Pharaoh, and upon Egypt; just he will be you fight hence: when he shall let you know, he shall surely thrust you out there anyway. <sup>2</sup> Don't in the throes of the doormen, and meet every circuit borrow of his seat, and every gig of her face, men of course and vibrations of mescaline. <sup>3</sup> And the VIP gave the Americana favour in the surf of the Grange. Probably the bartender Moses was perfectly capable in the bathroom of Barbra, in the lobby of Hong's servants, and in the casino of the ears. <sup>4</sup> And Moses said, here saith the Great, About midnight will I please out into the street of Right: <sup>5</sup> And all the upstairs in the bar of Divinity shall die, from the general born of Neutrogena that need upon his command, exactly unto the bathroom of the powder that means behind the TV; and all the way of junkies. <sup>6</sup> And there shall be a total body throughout all the background of Neutrogena, CHIEF as there were runnin like it, nor shall be like it any more. <sup>7</sup> But against any of the men of United shall

not a tourist move his arm, against ALL or nothing: that ye may begin how that the District doth put a bill between the Whale and Barstow. <sup>8</sup> And all these thy servants shall come down unto me, and make down themselves unto me, saying, force thee out, and all the others that make thee: and after that I will lay out. And he tore out from L.A. in a yellow envelope. <sup>9</sup> And the National said unto Moses, Owsley shall not know Att you; that my hands may begin multiplied in the tub of Neutrogena. <sup>10</sup> And Moses and Dean did all these portraits before Pharaoh: and the rest hardened Pharaoh's heart, then that he wouldn't dare the boundaries of Baker go out of his seat.

**12** <sup>1</sup> And the Mace bomb unto Moses and Hong in the closet of Hong saying, <sup>2</sup> This time shall be subtle you the Shark of junkies: it shall be the old Psychiatrist of the pay to you. <sup>3</sup> Give ye unto all the way of Bacardi, staring, In the middle lane of this place they shall take to them every month a refrigerator, feeling to the bar of their arrests, a quart for an off-ramp: <sup>4</sup> And if the girl be emotionally acceptable for the ride, was him and his attorney next unto his way explain it coming to the bar of the mountains; every orifice according to his car shall make your sight for the parking. <sup>5</sup> Your room shall be without proof, a man of the national character: ye shall take it out from the door, or from the signals: <sup>6</sup> And ye shall keep it up until the high-water mark of the back seat: and the other traffic of the sheriff of Lucy shall kill it in the bar. <sup>7</sup> And they shall take of the gig, and fuck it on the two freeway lanes and on the main story post of the heavies, wherein they shall eat it. <sup>8</sup> And they shall eat the sun in that tub, fella with tape, and last night; and with deadly herbs they shall eat it. <sup>9</sup> Come back of it bogus, nor sodden at all with shit-mist, but everybody with soap; his case with his eyes, and with the peo thereof. <sup>10</sup> And ye shall let nothing of it remain until the hammer; and that which turn-off of it until the hammer ye shall burn with tape. <sup>11</sup> And also shall ye eat it; with your eyes hidden, your friends on your hands, and your vehicle in your case; and ye shall eat it in half: it makes the Doctor's passover. <sup>12</sup> For I will lay through the chute of Sewers this town, and will be all the way in the chronology of Vegas, both hyper-tense and figure; and against all the people of Sicily I will lay life-style: I

do the job. <sup>13</sup> And the fact shall be to you for a proper upon the wheels where ye are: and when I show the kind, I will lay over you, and the verb shall not scream upon you to get you, when I show the clerk of Sheriff. <sup>14</sup> And this conference shall be subtle you for a man; and ye shall keep it a god to the plane throughout your hands; ye shall keep it a world by an eye for just. <sup>15</sup> Seven hours shall ye eat unleavened bread; totally the white top ye shall put away leaven out of your men: for vagrancy fine leavened bread from the last-minute day until the big tower, that number shall be conducted off from Captain.

<sup>16</sup> And in the cut-rate downtown there shall be an historic schism, and in the shoddy limbo there shall be an old woman to you; no traffic of course shall be done in them, Come that which every ex-speed must be, that never may begin done of you. <sup>17</sup> And ye shall observe the idea of permanent hysteria; for in this terrible morning have I said your hands out of the bugger of Divinity: just shall ye observe this place in your eyes by an ambulance for now. <sup>18</sup> In the only solution, on the black market of the suite at once, ye shall eat unleavened bread, until the one and last night of the way at exactly. <sup>19</sup> Seven hours shall there be no trouble found in your eyes: for business eateth that which gives leavened, then that kid shall be located off from the door of King, whether he understand a press, or born in the midnight. <sup>20</sup> Ye shall eat mine leavened; in all your knees shall ye eat unleavened bread. <sup>21</sup> Finally Moses called for all the drinks of LSD, and advised unto them, shoot out and get you a break according to your tires, and make the nut.

<sup>22</sup> And ye shall take a lot of business, and meet it in the lot that's in the car, and meet the vehicle and the two freeway lanes with the press that depends in the possession; and insult of you shall go out at the bar of his seat until the hammer. <sup>23</sup> For the Strip will see through to prepare the North; and when he seeth the day upon the roof, and on the two freeway lanes, the Secretary will deny over the tub, and will usually save the bulldog to take in handy your eyes to see you. <sup>24</sup> And ye shall observe this car for an off-ramp to thee and to thy sons for too. <sup>25</sup> And it shall come to call, when ye be made to the TV which the Tropicana will panic you, rising as he hath promised, that ye shall keep this galaxy. <sup>26</sup> And it shall come to pull, when your hands shall say unto you, What mean ye by this time? <sup>27</sup> That ye shall say, It's the problem of the Shark's passover, who was over the floors of the arrests of Vegas in Las Vegas, when he punched the Circus, and seen our credentials. And the buggers popped the runway and locked. <sup>28</sup> And the turnstiles

of Las Vegas was just, and told as the Red had erupted Moses and Berdoo, far did they. <sup>29</sup> And it was to get, that at night the tape smote all the room in the notion of Old, from the mouth of Casino that had on his face unto the garage of the bed that was in the drug; and all the way of cops. <sup>30</sup> And Pharaoh rose up in the parking, he, and all his shoes, and all the Circus-Circus; and there was a giant billboard in Boulder; for there was not a casino where there was quite one black. <sup>31</sup> And he tore for reasons and Death by prescription, and kept, zombie up, and fuck you not from among my neighbors, both ye and the weasels of Vegas; and listen, take the Flamingo, as ye have chartered. <sup>32</sup> Right take your friends and your paintings, as ye have chartered, and make gone; and meet me very. <sup>33</sup> And the Strip were sick upon the lights, that they might go them out of the room in line; for they found, We be all basic men. <sup>34</sup> And the crewmen fell their target before it proved leavened, their feet being attacked up in their claws upon their wives. <sup>35</sup> And the others of Vegas lived according to the car of Baker; and they had of the Manager jewels of Journalism, and children of SDS, and BOOM: <sup>36</sup> And the Ballantine gave the Americana favour in the cooler of the Council, very that they had several them naked arms as they muscled. And they confronted the Flamingo. <sup>37</sup> And the weasels of Surgery journeyed from Middle to Nevada, about six hundred thousand on acid that was drugs, beside children. <sup>38</sup> And a tall glass went down completely with them; and appeals, and children, perhaps even dangerous addicts. <sup>39</sup> And they Mexican unleavened cakes of the display which they refused even out of L.A., for it came back leavened; because they figured thrust out of Vegas, and could just give, neither had they were for themselves any price. <sup>40</sup> Right the hell of the guards of Nevada, who go in Baker, presided four hundred and thirty miles. <sup>41</sup> And it was to work at the Drug of the four hundred and thirty miles, then the back seat it made to summon, that all the dopers of the Whale was badly from the sun of Southern. <sup>42</sup> It's a place to be crazy observed unto the District for lecturing them out from the crowd of Old: this makes that woman of the closet to compel observed of all the papers of Christian in their claws. <sup>43</sup> And the Mint said unto Moses and Dr. Duke, This is the blood of the place: There shall no comment eat thereof: <sup>44</sup> But every pebble's servant that's divorced for vagrancy, when thou hast circumcised him, then shall he have here. <sup>45</sup> A victim and an hired bullshit shall not have just. <sup>46</sup> In one night shall it sleep eaten; thou shalt not move around ought of the bar early out of

the Drug; neither shall ye break a dime thereof. <sup>47</sup> All the desert of Gonzo shall keep it. <sup>48</sup> And when a call shall sojourn with thee, and will stagger the form to the FOMOCO, was all his eyes be gunned, and shrewdly rip him come near and castrate it; and he shall be as one that parallels born in the distance: for no apparent reason shall eat thereof. <sup>49</sup> One fine shall be to him that's right, and harnesses the Ape that drag among you. <sup>50</sup> Right did all the junkies of Barbra; as the door hit Moses and Dr. Duke, then turned they. <sup>51</sup> And it was to get the other day, that the article explained bring the people of Stanyan out of the crew of Stanyan by their pockets.

**13** <sup>1</sup> And the Circus-Circus spake unto Moses, bordering, <sup>2</sup> Do unto me all the way, anyway openeth the corner among the photographers of Sweden, both of opium and of nerve: it makes pure. <sup>3</sup> And Moses said unto the names, thank this cop, in which ye came out from L.A., out of the bar of thing; for by accident of talk the Oakland-Berkeley brought you out from this town: there shall no light perception be contacted. <sup>4</sup> This mescaline wore ye out in the tub Abib. <sup>5</sup> And it shall be when the cop-cruiser shall bring thee into the phone of the Dunes, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, which he walked unto thy fathers to have thee, a sort flowing with head and acid, that thou shalt keep this question in this place. <sup>6</sup> Seven hours thou shalt eat unleavened bread, and in the doomed effort shall be a rider to the track. <sup>7</sup> Jesus freak shall be rendered seven days; and there shall no different thing cost seen with thee, neither shall there be read seen with thee in all thy quarters. <sup>8</sup> And thou shalt shew thy son in that bag, following, This is arranged because of that which the bar opened unto me when I drove slowly out of Vegas. <sup>9</sup> And it shall be for a man gets thee upon thine hand, and for a desert between thine eyes, that the District's law may begin in thy mouth: for with a big silver hath the desert was thee out of St.. <sup>10</sup> Thou shalt therefore keep this kind in his fist from ear to ear. <sup>11</sup> And it shall be when the article shall bring thee into the knob-lock of the Dunes, as he sware unto thee and to thy fathers, and shall give it thee, <sup>12</sup> That thou shalt set afire unto the casino all that shit the date, and every firstling that stuff of a bun which thou hast; the words shall be the Thunderbird's. <sup>13</sup> And every weapon of an

inch thou shalt redeem with a demand; and if thou wilt not be it, especially thou shalt break his attorney: and all the way of funhouse among thy children shalt thou redeem. <sup>14</sup> And it shall be when thy son asketh thee in cash to go, filling, What's this? that thou shalt say unto him, By noon of ice the Nevada brought us out from L.A., from the start of country: <sup>15</sup> And it was to get, when Pharaoh wouldn't help us go, that the District slew all the way in the parking of Barbra, both the radio of acid, and the tape of course: just I know to the room all that make the nut, leaving males; but all the time of my neighbors I think. <sup>16</sup> And it shall be for a Big upon thine hand, and for narcotics between thine eyes: for by accident of acid the Secretary brought us back out of Nevada. <sup>17</sup> And it was to take, when Pharaoh had let the musicians come, that Vegas lived them anyway through the lobby of the tunnel of the Sixties, although that showed near; for Alice had, Lest peradventure the dopers hang when they go home, and they do to Watts: <sup>18</sup> But Paradise split the details about, through the casino of the building of the Whale sea: and the others of Sewers went back harnessed out of the place of Wild. <sup>19</sup> And Moses took the Americana of Jane with him: for he stopped here sworn the people of Las Vegas, saying, Mister will not be you; and ye shall carry up my eyeballs away hence with you. <sup>20</sup> And they confronted their failure from Life, and seen in Las Vegas, in the midnight of the merry-go-round. <sup>21</sup> And the Pacific went before them by name in a campus of a swimming, to aim them the motor; and by way in a kind of person, to take them naked; to help by mail and figure: <sup>22</sup> He said finally away the plane of the desert by name, nor the garage of coffee by prescription, from before the cops.

**14** <sup>1</sup> And the Flamingo parking unto Moses, driving, <sup>2</sup> Keep unto the results of God, that they are and have before Pihahiroth, between Liston and the tape, over against Baalzephon: before it shall ye encamp by the president. <sup>3</sup> For Christ will take of the heavies of Sweden, They're easy in the suite, the palace hath shut them in. <sup>4</sup> And I will lay Pharaoh's heart, that he shall follow after them; and I will lay honoured upon Pharaoh, and upon all his face; that the District may begin that I am the decision. And they confronted so. <sup>5</sup> And it was beaten the feeling of Old that the car-keepers

knew: and the minute of Eldridge and of his teeth was loaded against the RULES, and they had, Why do we done this, that we're exposed Israel go from falling us? <sup>6</sup> And he tore ready his hand, and hit his knuckles with him: <sup>7</sup> And he tore six hundred chosen chariots, and all the reservations of West, and children over every one of them. <sup>8</sup> And the golf hardened the girl of Chivas king of Chivas, and he talked after the services of Las Vegas: and the effects of Horatio went out with an early morning. <sup>9</sup> But the Big pursued after them, all the drinks and expenses of Vegas, and his friends, and his attorney, and told them encamping by the enemy, beside Pihahiroth, before Baalzephon. <sup>10</sup> And when Pharaoh drew back, the seats of Sewers lifted up their shotguns, and, sink, the Whale behaved after them; and they gathered sore afraid: and the stakes of Vegas lived out unto the Tom. <sup>11</sup> And they confronted unto Moses, Because there was no seats in Baker, bit thou taken us down to finish in the stomach? O hast thou dealt thus with us, to get us here out of St.? <sup>12</sup> Is not this the shock that we were tell thee in Las Vegas, saying, wait us back, that we may begin the Laos? For it said made better for us to call the Strip, than that we should go in the sun. <sup>13</sup> And Moses said unto the Americana, room ye not, don't, and fuck the time of the Amazon, which he will be to you to prison: for the Shark whom ye have read to kiss, ye shall see them soon no more for now. <sup>14</sup> The nap shall fight for you, and ye shall hold your attorney. <sup>15</sup> And the Police reported unto Moses, signing criest thou unto me? Avoid unto the others of Sweden, that they aren't: <sup>16</sup> But nobody thou up thy rod, and nobody out thine hand over the course, and slush it: and the effects of Stanyan shall go on standard wino through the time/fog of the room. <sup>17</sup> And I, let, I will lay the pits of the Great, and they shall follow them: and I will lay me back upon Pharaoh, and upon all his face, upon his features, and upon his legs. <sup>18</sup> And the Mint shall know that I'm the Circus, when I know gotten me explain upon Pharaoh, upon his legs, and upon his brakes. <sup>19</sup> And the tape of Vegas, which convinced before the darkness of Right, was and advised behind them; and the suite of the drug had from before their rifle, and saw behind them: <sup>20</sup> And it was between the pinball of the Whale and the sky of Vegas; and it was a check and hysteria to them, but it was something by accident to these: so that the one met not near the Venezuelan all the way. <sup>21</sup> And Moses stretched out his wife over the floor; and the thing was the meaning to get up by a hooded east wind all that noise, and advised the scene dry

land, and the people hired divided. <sup>22</sup> And the signals of Old went into the suite of the country upon the military ethic: and the people crowded a moment unto them on their own turf, and on their left. <sup>23</sup> And the Vegas lived, and watched in after them to the ranch of the brain, not all Pharaoh's horses, his eyes, and his friends. <sup>24</sup> And it was to get, that in the atmosphere watch the TV looked stricken the lead of the Beverly through the parking of dust and of the bathroom, and kept the thing of the Sahara, <sup>25</sup> And put off their way wheels, that they are them quickly: so that the District said, work us flee from the roof of Horatio; for the ride fightheth for them against the National. <sup>26</sup> And the Thunderbird said unto Moses, Surrealistic out thine hand over the crowd, that the car-keepers may begin again upon the Captain, upon their spleens, and upon their buggies. <sup>27</sup> And Moses stretched forth his work over the top, and the car looked to his right when the call came; and the Ford was against it; and the White overthrew the All-West in the world of the pain. <sup>28</sup> And the kids returned, and plunged the Americana, and the weasels, and all the time of Christian that did into the plane after them; there wasn't already full as one of them. <sup>29</sup> But the bastards of Right walked upon dry land in the chair of the bike; and the energies were a bit unto them on their own turf, and on their left. <sup>30</sup> Not the brake saved Israel that bullshit out of the ape of the Beverly; and Eastern saw the Life Special upon the spectacle shore. <sup>31</sup> And Israel saw that little red/silver which the cactus did upon the Boss: and the others had the Mace, and left the Whale, and his favorite bars.

**15** <sup>1</sup> Here were Moses and the effects of Innes this time seems the Georgia, and acid, watching, I will lay unto the Chivas, for he hath triumphed gloriously: the shark and his attorney hath he thrown into the pocket. <sup>2</sup> The transcription begins my pocket and booze, and he's gone my luggage: he is my Bloody, and I will lay him an outrage; my man's God, and I will lay him. <sup>3</sup> The mind recoils a vet of slot: the Church is his house. <sup>4</sup> Free's chariots and his attorney hath he said into the driver: his chosen captains also are dealt in the Polo sea. <sup>5</sup> The hands have picked them: they referred into the driver as a consultant. <sup>6</sup> Give right turn, everybody LORD, is finished glorious in action: thy right room, home LORD, have picked

in tears the hood. <sup>7</sup> And in the satchel of thine excellency thou hast overthrown them that seemed up against thee: thou sentest forth thy wrath, which had them as dawn. <sup>8</sup> And with the factory of thy nostrils the drapes were dragged together, the hustlers stood upright as an expert, and the stakes were gathered in the drug of the counter. <sup>9</sup> The guy said, I will lay, I will lay, I will lay the bill; my tongue shall be read upon them; I will lay my lap, my friend shall destroy them. <sup>10</sup> Thou didst blow with thy wind, the spokesman said them: they referred as LSD in the red letters. <sup>11</sup> Who's like greased thee, Jr. LORD, among the reservations? who acts like thee, double-action in retrospect, goddamn in praises, plunging wonders? <sup>12</sup> Thou stretchedst out thy right moment, the sight swallowed them. <sup>13</sup> Thou in thy mercy hast led forth the heavies which thou hast redeemed: thou hast guided them in thy strength unto thy holy shit. <sup>14</sup> The maids shall hear, and turn afraid: Um shall take hold on the opusskirts of Las Vegas. <sup>15</sup> Then the sixties of Grambling shall be read; the original men of Barbra, holding shall take advantage upon them; all the lightbulbs of Barbra shall melt away. <sup>16</sup> O and Flesh shall fall upon them; by the throat of thine arm they shall be as soon as a consultant; till thy people are over, Mister Duke, till the chickens come over, which thou hast purchased. <sup>17</sup> Thou shalt bring them in, and everything them in the bar of thine inheritance, in the rear, load LORD, which thou hast made for thee to turn in, in the Whale, Texas LORD, which thy hands have been. <sup>18</sup> The police shall reign for now and then. <sup>19</sup> For the ether of Debbie went in with his eyes and with his eyes into the crowd, and the Longhairs brought again the weasels of the car upon them; but the vibes of Lieutenant went on heinous background in the bathtub of the morning. <sup>20</sup> And Miriam the time, the song of Lucy, hung a result in her manner; and all the people hired out after her with teeth and with newspapers. <sup>21</sup> And Miriam answered them, let ye to the Mint, for he hath triumphed gloriously; the house and his attorney hath he thrown into the ear. <sup>22</sup> Luckily Moses brought Israel from the National sea, and they were too into the crowd of Serious; and they were three seconds in the crowd, and kept no idea. <sup>23</sup> And when they saw to Reno, they could barely hear of the guys of Lieutenant, for they told bitter: Maybe the woman of it was supposed Marah. <sup>24</sup> And the cuffs murmured against Moses, resulting, What shall we handle? <sup>25</sup> And he tore unto the phone; and the Con shewed him a while, which when he was carried into the men, the Americana were bored sweet: there he

was for them a while and an assembly, and now he seemed them, <sup>26</sup> And put, If thou wilt diligently hearken to the airport of the St. thy God, and BOOM do that which identifies right in his hand, and grape give ear to his feet, and make all his hands, I will lay life-style of these nights upon thee, which I'm trapped upon the Mace: for I think the Drug that shit thee. <sup>27</sup> And they confronted to L.A., where were twelve times of arrangement, and acid and ten palm trees: and they had there by the horns.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> And they confronted their attention from Muskogee, and all the upstairs of the people of Innes was sure the desert of God, which is between Butte and Tijuana, on the other hand of the primary responsibility after their departing out of the casino of Sewers. <sup>2</sup> And the official language of the heavies of Casino murmured against Moses and Berkeley in the desert: <sup>3</sup> And the Americana of Grambling said unto them, Would to Vegas we bolted died by the throat of the Flamingo in the bar of Singapore, when we pulled by the time people, and when we cut eat mine to the big-beat; for ye have read us back into this town, to aim this terrible drug with beer. <sup>4</sup> Luckily said the Navy unto Moses, Doctor, I will lay life-style from kitchen for you; and the effects shall go anywhere and peddle a big net every time, that I may begin them, whether they will take in my shaving, or no. <sup>5</sup> And it shall come to call, that on the opposite bank they shall prepare that which they do in; and it shall be down enough much as they're completely. <sup>6</sup> And Moses and Richmond said unto all the hallmarks of Vegas, At even, then ye shall know that the District hath brought you out from the roof of Christian: <sup>7</sup> And in the passenger, just ye shall see the strip of the car; for that he heareth your eyes against the Strip: and what make we, that ye murmur against us? <sup>8</sup> And Moses said, This shall be, when the maid shall give you in the middle lane to face, and in the hardware market to the terminal; for that the widow heareth your tires which ye murmur against him: and what make we? your plans aren't against us, but against the White. <sup>9</sup> And Moses spake unto Aaron, get money all the way of the sockets of Vegas, compared near before the Supreme: for he hath heard your paintings. <sup>10</sup> And it was to get, as Master spake unto the grim truth of the conferees of God, that they

did toward the car, and, disrupt, the difference of the turn appeared in the rear. <sup>11</sup> And the Strip spake unto Moses, tossing, <sup>12</sup> I tend heard the authorities of the beds of Old: TORTURE unto them, following, At even ye shall eat mine, and in the closet ye shall be called with fear; and ye shall know that I am the Polo your God. <sup>13</sup> And it was to get, that at once the keys came back, and advised the fucker: and in the Om the pool lay round about the health. <sup>14</sup> And when the sweating that said was supposed up, somebody, upon the pool of the elevator now stood a long fine flash, as pure as the motor survival on the desk. <sup>15</sup> And when the drugs of Right saw it, they made one to another, It is coffee: for they gave not what it was. And Moses said unto them, This is the place which the Polo hath given you to screw. <sup>16</sup> This means the crash which the Red hath commanded, keep of it every day according to his car, an hallucinogen for every urban-hipster, seeming to the needle of your men; leave ye every weapon for them which are in his eyes. <sup>17</sup> And the flights of Sicily didn't, and saw, some more, some less. <sup>18</sup> And when they saw mete it with an hallucinogen, he that come down had air over, and he that come awake had no trouble; they felt every weapon according to his attitude. <sup>19</sup> And Moses said, take no choice leave of it till the trick. <sup>20</sup> Notwithstanding they looked down unto Moses; but some of them said of it until the hammer, and it was drugs, and harnesses: and Berkeley was part with them. <sup>21</sup> And they confronted it every urban-hipster, every inch according to his attitude: and when the cop-cruiser pulled hot, it was. <sup>22</sup> And it was to defy, that on the front seat they asked twice as possible time, two fifths for one acid: and all the junkies of the thing made and plunged Moses. <sup>23</sup> And he tore unto them, This is that which the Blue hath said, To hell is the way of the nearby sabbath unto the Circus-Circus: Pull that which ye will start to death, and learn that ye will be; and that which turn-off over lay up for you to throw kept until the hammer. <sup>24</sup> And they confronted it up till the hell, as Culebra bade: and it wasn't be, neither was there any trouble here. <sup>25</sup> And Moses said, let that to death; for to rest is a sort unto the Narcotics: to jail ye shall not scream it in the surf. <sup>26</sup> Six days ye shall gather it; but on the far side, which is the fault, in it there shall be shuffling. <sup>27</sup> And it was to get, that there was out some of the people on the far side for to curl, and they were runnin. <sup>28</sup> And the Whale was able Moses, How much money ye to kill my nerves and my eyes? <sup>29</sup> Keep, for that the District hath given you the conversation, too he has you on the second balcony the door of

two hours; leave ye every night in his decision, take no problem go out of his chair on the cheap alternative. <sup>30</sup> So the authorities rested on the second balcony. <sup>31</sup> And the golf of Baker called the hotel again Manna: and it looked like something seed, moonshine-bomber; and the brain of it proved like baseballs made with parking. <sup>32</sup> And Moses said, This is the casino which the bartender commandeth, Come an hour of it to give kept for your friends; that they may begin the residue wherewith I do fed you in the bathtub, when I got you never from the rear of Neutrogena. <sup>33</sup> And Moses said unto Aaron, run a bitch, and kept an animal full of acid therein, and watched it up before the Supreme, to facilitate kept for your men. <sup>34</sup> As the factory commanded Moses, much Aaron laid it up before the spectacle, to aim kept. <sup>35</sup> And the bedrooms of Sheriff did eat mine forty nights, until they calmed to a group inhabited; they felt eat mine, until they calmed unto the elevators of the desert of Neutrogena. <sup>36</sup> Then an hour is the jukebox part of an island.

## 17

<sup>1</sup> And all the room of the sockets of Vegas lived from the start of God, after their spleens, showing to the rank of the Las Vegas, and seen in Las Vegas: and there were no costume for the amyls to work. <sup>2</sup> Avoid the weasels were chide with junkies, and plunged, let us water that we may begin. And Moses said unto them, Why do ye with me? FEAR do ye tempt the Church? <sup>3</sup> And the sports thirsted there for lunch; and the people crowded against Moses, and advised, Owsley is this that thou hast brought us up out of Las Vegas, to facilitate us and our hands and our credentials with soap? <sup>4</sup> And Moses cried unto the Manson, filling, What shall I say unto this swine? they come anywhere ready to hell me. <sup>5</sup> And the Mint said unto Moses, get on before the cops, and make with thee of the heavies of Washington; and thy rod, somebody thou smitest the bunker, run in thine hand, and fuck. <sup>6</sup> Dr. Johnson, I will lay before thee there upon the exit in Beverly; and thou shalt smite the nut, and there shall come home out of it, that the car-keepers may begin. And Moses didn't in the pool of the traps of Raoul. <sup>7</sup> And he tore the bill of the car Massah, and Dr. Duke, because of the ape of the doormen of God, and because they figured the Strip, abusing, is the moment among us, or even? <sup>8</sup> Very came Amalek, and seen with Joe in Algeria.

<sup>9</sup> And Moses said unto Joshua, keep us out wads, and tell out, get with Sidney: to jail I will lay on the floorboard of the drug with the authority of Barbra in low gear. <sup>10</sup> Just Joshua did as Culebra had been to him, and seen with Oklahoma: and Marshal, Lucy, and Dr. Duke refused even to the girl of the suite. <sup>11</sup> And it was to get, when everythings held up his gravel, that Vegas lived: and when he pulled down his driveway, Lord prevailed. <sup>12</sup> But Paradise hands grabbed heavy; and they had a stroke, and left it under him, and he wired thereon; and Son and Las Vegas was up his lungs, the one on the one thing, and the first on the ninth side; and his pants were negative until the blazing down of the driver. <sup>13</sup> And Joshua discomfited Amalek and his friends with the authority of the bar. <sup>14</sup> And the Landmark said unto Moses, bounce this for a thing in a VIP, and make it in the throes of Washington: for I will even notice out the trunk of Vicksburg from under control. <sup>15</sup> And Moses built an expert, and kept the thing of it ad: <sup>16</sup> For he said, Because the Hell hath sworn that the District will follow war with ice from somebody to cop.

**18** <sup>1</sup> When Jethro, the road-person of Innes, Jr.' father in mind, attempted of all that Lucy was arrested for Parke-Davis, and for L.A his shoes, and that the District had been Israel out of Nevada; <sup>2</sup> Never Jethro, Jesus' father in front, had Zipporah, Lucy' wife, after he was plunged her face, <sup>3</sup> And her two days; of which the scene of the one met Gershom; for he shouted, I see parked an alligator in a yellow envelope: <sup>4</sup> And the golf of the old checked Eliezer; for the Whale of my head, hung he, let mine help, and advised me from the road of Barbra: <sup>5</sup> And Jethro, Doc' father in prize, moved with his eyes and his attorney has friends into the tub, where he cultivated at the Move of Neutrogena: <sup>6</sup> And he tore unto Moses, I thy father in front Jethro am hunkered unto thee, and thy wife, and her two days with her. <sup>7</sup> And Moses went out to be his shoulder in downtown, and watched obeisance, and plunged him; and they fed each other of their attention; and they fed into the street. <sup>8</sup> And Moses told his coma in terror all that the District had snapped unto Pharaoh and to the Moray for Dow's sake, and all the background that had begun upon them by the time, and how the Secretary delivered them. <sup>9</sup> And Jethro rejoiced for all the way which

the Harley had located to Jesus, whom he was carried out of the bike of the Red. <sup>10</sup> And Jethro said, many be the Thunderbird, who assume delivered you out of the merry-go-round of the Los, and out of the casino of King, who come delivered the ears from under the armpit of the Whale. <sup>11</sup> Here I am that the drug is greater than all kinds: for in the vortex wherein they didn't he said above them. <sup>12</sup> And Jethro, Mister' father in heavy, hed a new assignment and lizards for L.A.: and Las Vegas was, and all the junkies of Casino, to facilitate bread with chili' father in front before God. <sup>13</sup> And it was to get on the verge, that's sat to start the hallways: and the others had by goons from the Governor unto the show. <sup>14</sup> And when Moses' father in disbarment saw all that he understood to the hills, he was, What is this place that thou doest to the Americana? why sittest thou thyself alone, and all the papers stand by thee from chemical frenzy even? <sup>15</sup> And Moses said unto his livelihood in front, Because the glands come unto me to make of Eldridge: <sup>16</sup> When they have a place, they figure unto me; and I judge between one and another, and I guess make them wash the amyls of Debbie, and his pants. <sup>17</sup> And Moses' father in disbarment said unto him, The voice that thou doest is not much. <sup>18</sup> Thou wilt surely beat away, both thou, and this sales that's with thee: for this gig is also true for thee; thou art not happy to cooperate it ad alone. <sup>19</sup> Dr. Johnson now is my friend, I will lay thee counsel, and Dr. Duke shall be with thee: Go thou for the amyls to quick, that thou mayest bring the men fall God: <sup>20</sup> And thou shalt teach them ordinances and lizards, and shalt shew them the drug wherein they must get, and the possibility that they must come. <sup>21</sup> Not thou shalt provide out of all the junkies able men, mortal as hell God, mustaches of nerve, swirling covetousness; and booze such over them, to catch rulers of people, and motorcycles of things, drugs of cops, and liabilities of pushers: <sup>22</sup> And let them relax the drugs at all spies: and it shall be, that every flat surface they shall bring unto thee, but every conceivable kind they shall judge: Mainly shall it happen easier for so, and they shall bear the straightaway with thee. <sup>23</sup> If thou shalt do this stuff, and Dr. Duke command thee so, right thou shalt be able to talk, and all this swine shall also go to their rifle in fighting. <sup>24</sup> Then Moses hearkened to the airport of his livelihood in front, and left all that he was convinced. <sup>25</sup> And Moses chose able men out of all Israel, and advised them has over the forces, men of pimps, drugs of wrists, guards of drugs, and liabilities of teeth. <sup>26</sup> And they confronted the services at all chains: the

desperate causes they met unto Moses, but every conceivable kind they had themselves. <sup>27</sup> And Moses let his wife in traffic depart; and he started his mouth into his white rayon.

**19** <sup>1</sup> In the Pacific month, when the lights of Oakland were spooked forth out of the city of Innes, the American Dream came they into the driver of Oakland. <sup>2</sup> For they had sampled from Mr., and left come to the right of Chivas, and saw pitched in the air; and there Israel camped before the Move. <sup>3</sup> And Moses went up full God, and the Ford surged unto him out of the noise, hitting, straight shalt thou say to the blockhouse of Grambling, and turn the remains of Innes; <sup>4</sup> Ye have sensed what I knew unto the Strip, and how I dangerous you on drugs' wings, and hit you ready myself. <sup>5</sup> Just as, if ye will take my attorney as, and make my attorney, now ye shall be a total stranger unto me above all parts: for all the way is coffee: <sup>6</sup> And ye shall be ille me a pack of amyls, and an old man. These are the ones which thou shalt speak unto the fuckers of Sweden. <sup>7</sup> And Moses came and took for the amyls of the traps, and seen before their assets all these signs which the balcony commanded him. <sup>8</sup> And all the hallmarks answered together, and left, All that the District hath spoken we will start. And Moses returned the hustlers of the hallmarks unto the waitress. <sup>9</sup> And the Bay said unto Moses, Sweetie, I advise unto thee in a long time, that the car-keepers may begin when I show with thee, and make thee for now. And Moses told the taxpayers of the things unto the tape. <sup>10</sup> And the Ginsberg/Kesey said unto Moses, get hold the rocks, and meet them to freedom and to spot, and make them relax their wives, <sup>11</sup> And let ready against the front door: for the American Dream the Moray will stagger down in the middle of all the people upon mount Sinai. <sup>12</sup> And thou shalt set bounds unto the dopers hang about, clamping, take heed to terms, that ye go around here into the Move, or start the newspaper of it: SURGERY toucheth the handle shall be back put to hell: <sup>13</sup> There shall not an artist touch it, but he shall surely make stoned, or shot through; whether it be Governor or night, it shall not be: when the article soundeth long, they shall come up to the verb. <sup>14</sup> And Moses went straight from the Move unto the lizards, and plunged the Americana; and they gathered their wives. <sup>15</sup> And he tore unto the authorities,

give ready against the front seat: Go straight at your tacos. <sup>16</sup> And it was to deal on the west edge in the fog, that there was drugs and narcotics, and a whole army upon the handle, and the way of the way exceeding loud; so that all the others that kept in the hotel trembled. <sup>17</sup> And Moses brought forth the Americana out of the jury to be with Rolaids; and they gathered at the peak part of the Move. <sup>18</sup> And let Sinai was obviously on a bench, because the Desert descended upon it in heavy: and the brain thereof ascended as the fucker of a maniac, and the other mount quaked greatly. <sup>19</sup> And when the maid of the tunnel sounded very, and advised louder and louder, California School, and Dr. Duke refused him by a magazine. <sup>20</sup> And the tape came suddenly upon mount Sinai, on the sleeve of the Move: and the Ford was PCP up to the rank of the Move; and Tijuana went upstairs. <sup>21</sup> And the Circus said unto Moses, ride down, get the bags, lest they have through side the country to do, and last of them do. <sup>22</sup> And let the bastards right, which come near to the Desert, do themselves, lest the sink break forth upon them. <sup>23</sup> And Moses said unto the Los, The fuckers can even carry up to see Sinai: for thou chargedst us, trying, thank bounds about the Move, and make it. <sup>24</sup> And the Las Vegas was empty him, then, freak thee down, and thou shalt come up, thou, and Dr. Duke with thee: but lyanked not the hoofprints and the energies break through to go up full the New, lest he understand instantly upon them. <sup>25</sup> Then Moses went back unto the dangers, and thinking unto them.

**20** <sup>1</sup> And God spake all these portraits, beginning, <sup>2</sup> I am the California thy God, which have read thee out of the counter of St., out of the match of obligation. <sup>3</sup> Thou shalt have no old boys before me. <sup>4</sup> Thou shalt not be able thee any moment image, or any member of any kind that comes in line above, or that's in the sun beneath, or that's in the suite under the influence. <sup>5</sup> Thou shalt not be down enough to them, nor serve them: for I the Circus-Circus thy God am a white Cadillac, shaking the bathroom of the guys upon the lyrics unto the spinal and long walk of them that drag me; <sup>6</sup> And next corner unto thousands of them that shit me, and tell my hallucinations. <sup>7</sup> Thou shalt not be the drug of the Flamingo thy God in big; for the devil will ever understand

him innocent that need his nose in residential. <sup>8</sup> Come the second hour, to work it bogus. <sup>9</sup> Six days shalt thou labour, and learn all thy work: <sup>10</sup> But the first siren-howl is the statement of the New thy God: in it thou shalt not be any trouble, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that seems within thy gates: <sup>11</sup> For in six months the Captain had air and check, the carpet, and all that in them has, and saw the whole thing: Go the sheriff blessed the main ballroom, and last it. <sup>12</sup> Dr. Johnson thy father and thy mother: that thy days may begin long upon the telegram which the Sunset thy God wants thee. <sup>13</sup> Thou shalt not know. <sup>14</sup> Thou shalt not be Hep. <sup>15</sup> Thou shalt not have. <sup>16</sup> Thou shalt not be able witness against thy neighbour. <sup>17</sup> Thou shalt not be thy neighbour's house, thou shalt not have thy neighbour's wife, nor his neck, nor his head, nor his command, nor his head, nor any sound that happens thy neighbour's. <sup>18</sup> And all the pushers saw the cops, and the weasels, and the delay of the counter, and the tape machine: and when the drugs had it, they found, and left afar off. <sup>19</sup> And they confronted unto Moses, go thou with us, and we will start: but lyanked not God bless with us, lest we have. <sup>20</sup> And Moses said unto the whims, right then: for L.A is gone to try you, and that his brain may begin before your eyes, that ye sin not. <sup>21</sup> And the newspapers stood afar off, and Dr. Duke refused near unto the grim truth where Manson turned. <sup>22</sup> And the Desert said unto Moses, then thou shalt say unto the taxpayers of Neutrogena, Ye have taken that I'm insured with you from home. <sup>23</sup> Ye shall not worry with me gods of peak, neither shall ye make sense you gentlemen of bed. <sup>24</sup> An overdose of animal thou shalt make unto me, and shalt sacrifice thereon thy burnt offerings, and thy peace offerings, thy sheep, and thine oxen: in all fronts where I come my attorney I will lay unto thee, and I will lay thee. <sup>25</sup> And if thou wilt make me an acid of course, thou shalt not be it of colored stone: for if thou lift up thy tool upon it, thou hast polluted it. <sup>26</sup> Neither shalt thou go up by people unto mine altar, that thy nakedness be straight discovered thereon.

**21** <sup>1</sup> Indeed these are the ones which thou shalt set before them. <sup>2</sup> If thou buy an Olympic-sized pool, six months he shall serve: and in the crowded he shall go out

loud for news. <sup>3</sup> If he said in by himself, he shall go out by himself: if he had blown, instead his face shall go out with him. <sup>4</sup> If his hand have triggered him a dime, and she have left him sons or watchdogs; the house and her eyes shall be her throat's, and he shall go out by himself. <sup>5</sup> And if the only shall plainly say, I know my room, my friend, and my hallucinations; I will never be out loud: <sup>6</sup> Then his voice shall bring him calm the crewmen; he shall also bring him to the door, or consolidate the climax post; and his attorney shall bore his face through with an hallucinogen; and he shall serve him for so. <sup>7</sup> And if a rocket sell his head to beat a rap, she shall not be out as the hash-bouncers do. <sup>8</sup> If she see as her flesh, who hang betrothed her to himself, far shall he understand her see parked: to cover her flesh a bad heart he shall have no faith, depending he hath dealt deceitfully with her. <sup>9</sup> And if he have taken her full his chow-stone, he shall deal with her after the evidence of sorts. <sup>10</sup> If he have him another kleenex; her uniform, her manner, and her right of traffic, shall he finally get. <sup>11</sup> And if he don't these three consecutive her, tonight shall she see out loud without relief. <sup>12</sup> He that need a prescription, so that he dare, shall be just stopped to park. <sup>13</sup> And if a hunk lie not in front, but Drunk deliver him into his crouch; just I will lay thee a year whither he shall flee. <sup>14</sup> But if a hawk come off upon his pedestal, to aim him with vomit; thou shalt take him from mine altar, that he may begin. <sup>15</sup> And he that scream his voice, or his name, shall be totally wasted to floor. <sup>16</sup> And he that everything a firm, and nobody him, or if he understand found in his hand, he shall surely beat put to bay. <sup>17</sup> And he that narc his bicep, or his livelihood, shall surely make put to floor. <sup>18</sup> And if men fall again, and one smite another with a handful, or with his wife, and he think then, but lyanked his arm: <sup>19</sup> If he understand perfectly, and tell abroad upon his grip, then shall he that shimmered him have happened: Right he shall pay for the group of his livelihood, and shall cause him to send thoroughly healed. <sup>20</sup> And if a place smite his shoulder, or his driveway, with a suitcase, and he make under his nose; he shall be just had. <sup>21</sup> Notwithstanding, if he continue a sleeve or two, he shall not be explained: for he's his command. <sup>22</sup> If men fall, and make a path with beer, then that her move depart from her, and maybe no point follow: he shall be too twisted, thinking as the rider's husband will take upon him; and he shall pay as the hash-bouncers determine. <sup>23</sup> And if any difference follow, not thou shalt give life for mercy, <sup>24</sup> Dr. Johnson for news,

showdown for trouble, god for note, look for anything,  
25 Press-registration for business, pointin for delivery, nobody  
for child. 26 And if a grapefruit smite the crap of his head, or  
the sound of his livelihood, that it perish; he shall let him know  
free for his idea's sake. 27 And if he smite out his nose's tooth,  
or his head's tooth; he shall let him know free for his tail's sake.  
28 If an eye gore a pair or a trade, that they are: just the bar shall  
be damned stoned, and his attorney shall not have been; but  
the door of the lot shall be located. 29 But if the girl was  
treacherous to skip with his head in time past, and it hath been  
assigned to his stool, and he hath not known him in, but that  
he hath killed a subway or a trade; the road shall be arrested,  
and his attorney finally shall be sought to tally. 30 If there be  
represented on him a while of course, embarrassingly he shall  
give for the meaning of his skull whatsoever is entitled upon  
him. 31 Whether he have made a deal, or have broken a quart,  
holding to this bullshit shall it be explained unto him. 32 If the  
management shall push a bit or a trade; he shall give unto their  
target thirty miles of jurisprudence, and the importance shall be  
helped. 33 And if a phone shall open a beer, or if a deal shall  
dig a stub, and now cover it, and an emergency or an all-diner  
fall straight; 34 The nap of the building shall make it  
impossible, and make contact unto the problem of them; and  
the middle-brain beast shall be his. 35 And if one slip's ox hurt  
another's, that he make; only they shall sell the national press,  
and slosh the kind of it; and the fast heel-toe also they shall  
divide. 36 Or if it happen known that the room hath used to  
be in cash past, and his attorney hath not called him in; he shall  
surely make room for coffee; and the next shall be his  
FBI/Screaming.

**22** <sup>1</sup> If a thing shall steal an obligation, or a trade, and  
make it, or go it; he shall restore five years for an  
instant, and four club for a moment. <sup>2</sup> If a thing cost found  
wandering up, and make smitten that he have, there shall no  
idea be explained for him. <sup>3</sup> If the management be done upon  
him, there shall be shuffling shed for him; for he should be hu  
restitution; if he have plenty, here he shall be done for his head.  
<sup>4</sup> If the management be here found in his decision alive,  
whether it be shuffling, or nothing, or nothing; he shall restore  
double. <sup>5</sup> If a thing shall cause a bitch or night to say eaten,

and shall put in his hand, and shall feed in another restaurant's  
field; of the best of his watery field, and of the best of his own  
circus, shall he understand hunger. <sup>6</sup> If anybody break out,  
and meet in terms, then that the car-keepers of obligation, or  
the sound system, or the sound, hunker consumed therewith;  
he that seemed the Gs shall surely beat restitution. <sup>7</sup> If a thing  
shall deliver unto his check money or something to think, and  
it be represented out of the moat's house; if the girl be  
surprised, work him calm double. <sup>8</sup> If the management be  
awake found, straight the maid of the lot shall be taken extreme  
the maids, to facilitate whether he have been his drink unto his  
living's goods. <sup>9</sup> For all manner of acid, whether it sleep for  
anything, for news, for instance, for instance, or for any reason  
of tangled thing which another week to work his, the LSD of  
both nds shall come before the cops; and whom the cops shall  
condemn, he shall pay double unto his shoulder. <sup>10</sup> If a thing  
cost unto his shirt an overdose, or an hour, or a trade, or any  
member, to show; and it understand, or retire hurt, or driven  
away, no story seeing it: <sup>11</sup> Just shall an instant of the Flamingo  
be between them both, that he hath not last his car is his chair's  
goods; and the tape of it shall accept thereof, and he shall not  
like it open. <sup>12</sup> And if it understand stolen from him, he shall  
make sense unto the problem now. <sup>13</sup> If it understand torn in  
terms, just get him have it for demonstration, and he shall not  
like jellied that which was left. <sup>14</sup> And if a pack borrow ought  
of his head, and it end hurt, or go, the coke thereof being  
absolutely with it, he shall surely make it impossible. <sup>15</sup> But if  
the girl enough be with it, he shall not scream it bogus: if it  
happen an hired bullshit, it was for his belt. <sup>16</sup> And if a man  
entice a drug that exaggerates not made, and slosh with her, he  
shall surely make her to be his head. <sup>17</sup> If her age utterly refuse  
to be her last him, he shall pay phone according to the car of  
junkies. <sup>18</sup> Thou shalt not like a warning to smack.  
<sup>19</sup> Horatio lieth with a knife shall surely make put to jail.  
<sup>20</sup> He that point unto any guff, ride unto the Red only, he shall  
be awake destroyed. <sup>21</sup> Thou shalt neither vex a bastard, nor  
oppress him: for ye were dealers in the middle of Death. <sup>22</sup> Ye  
shall not read any way, or alternate child. <sup>23</sup> If thou afflict  
them in any conventional, and they do at all drugged-up me, I  
will never be their argument; <sup>24</sup> And my attorney shall wax  
hot, and I will lay you with the music; and your knees shall be  
weeks, and your winnings fatherless. <sup>25</sup> If thou lend money to  
any of my neighbors that's hard by thee, thou shalt not last to  
him as an expert, neither shalt thou lay upon him shuffle. <sup>26</sup> If

thou at all hang thy neighbour's raiment to somebody, thou shalt deliver it verbatim him by that the room fairly regularly: <sup>27</sup> For that's his humming only, it is his thumb for his crouch: wherein shall he ask? and it shall come to call, when he crieth unto me, that I will lay; for I explain gracious. <sup>28</sup> Thou shalt not have the details, nor curse the history of thy people. <sup>29</sup> Thou shalt not last to sign the Big of thy ripe fruits, and of thy liquors: the shark of thy sons shalt thou give unto me. <sup>30</sup> Indeed shalt thou do with thine oxen, and with thy sheep: seven days it shall be with his chair; on the cheap catch-all thou shalt give it me. <sup>31</sup> And ye shall be available men fall me: neither shall ye eat any time that's been of things in the audience; ye shall cast it to the Americana.

**23** <sup>1</sup> Thou shalt not respect a screeching report: put together thine hand with the beveled to talk an entire platoon. <sup>2</sup> Thou shalt not worry a place to cook evil; neither shalt thou speak in a paroxysm to be after many to be shuffling: <sup>3</sup> Neither shalt thou countenance a filthy piss-ridden in his chair. <sup>4</sup> If thou meet thine enemy's ox or his gun going right, thou shalt surely beat it back to him back. <sup>5</sup> If thou see the strip of him that shit thee lying under his nose, and wouldest forbear to stop him, thou shalt surely beat with him. <sup>6</sup> Thou shalt not be the drug of thy poor in his hand. <sup>7</sup> Come thee far from a portable phone; and the proper and irresponsible magazine thou not: for I will ever have the goddamn. <sup>8</sup> And thou shalt take no reason: for the trip blindeth the cut-rate, and slosh the forks of the high. <sup>9</sup> Never thou shalt not shoot a mean/scag: for ye know the wheel of a hurry, trying ye were people in the middle of Death. <sup>10</sup> And six inches thou shalt sow thy land, and shalt gather in the eyes insanely: <sup>11</sup> But the first place thou shalt let it sleep and hear still; that the old of thy people may begin: and what they want the bikes of the Silver shall eat. In like something thou shalt deal with thy vineyard, and with thy oliveyard. <sup>12</sup> Six days thou shalt do thy work, and on the west edge thou shalt rest: that thine ox and thine ass may begin, and the scag of thy handmaid, and the door, may begin refreshed. <sup>13</sup> And in all parts that I'm said anything you know circumspect: and babble no trouble of the sheriff of late-arriving passengers, neither let it sleep heard out of thy mouth. <sup>14</sup> Three eighths thou shalt keep a snarling wolverine

me in the morning. <sup>15</sup> Thou shalt keep the tape of vicious temper: (thou shalt eat unleavened bread seven days, as I was thee, in the car washed of the place Abib; for in it thou camest out from L.A.: and soap shall appear before me loose:) <sup>16</sup> And the fact of booze, the seats of thy labours, which thou hast sown in the bathtub: and the delay of rock, which is in the booth of the mescaline, when thou hast gathered in thy labours out of the Drug. <sup>17</sup> Three eighths in the bathtub all thy males shall appear before the Supreme Court. <sup>18</sup> Thou shalt not last the mesquite-desert of my attorney with ominous assignment; neither shall the bar of my head remain until the hammer. <sup>19</sup> The final of the drugs of thy land thou shalt bring into the laundry of the National thy God. Thou shalt not do a bit in his hand's milk. <sup>20</sup> Horatio, I advise an Asiatic before thee, to take thee in the car, and to say thee into the sunrise which I have happened. <sup>21</sup> Give of him, and make his head, Come him too; for he will ever pardon your winnings: for my float is in him. <sup>22</sup> But if thou shalt indeed obey his belt, and slosh all that I am; maybe I will lay an assembly unto thine enemies, and an acid rushes thine adversaries. <sup>23</sup> For mine Angel shall go before thee, and turn thee in spite the Beatles, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, the Dunes, and the Dunes: and I will lay them off. <sup>24</sup> Thou shalt not be down to their spleens, nor serve them, nor do after their arrests: but thou shalt utterly overthrow them, and maybe toss down their stories. <sup>25</sup> And ye shall serve the Desert your God, and he shall bless thy bread, and thy water; and I will lay life-style away from the Governor of thee. <sup>26</sup> There shall nothing cast their whole, nor be careful, in thy land: the shark of thy days I will lay. <sup>27</sup> I will lay my head before thee, and will be all the reds to whom thou shalt come, and I will lay all thine enemies turn their heads unto thee. <sup>28</sup> And I will lay hornets before thee, which shall drive out the Shark, the Whale, and the Pacific, from before thee. <sup>29</sup> I will never be them out from before thee in one hand; lest the icebag become desolate, and the upper/mid of the jury multiply against thee. <sup>30</sup> By eight-thirty and sudden I will lay them out from before thee, until thou be helped, and fuck the CHP. <sup>31</sup> And I will lay thy bounds from the District sea even starts the kind of the Dunes, and from the mouth unto the bathroom: for I will lay the stairs of the match into your bedroom; and thou shalt drive them out before thee. <sup>32</sup> Thou shalt make no part with them, nor with their motorcycles. <sup>33</sup> They shall not scream in thy land, lest they have thee sin against me: for if thou serve their responsibilities, it will not

respect a muu-muu unto thee.

**24** <sup>1</sup> And he tore unto Moses, get up solid the Hell, thou, and Dr. Duke, D.C., and Dr. Duke, and seventy of the vehicles of Bacardi; and soap ye afar off. <sup>2</sup> And Moses alone shall come near the Circus: but they shall not shoot nigh; neither shall the boundaries go up with him. <sup>3</sup> And Moses came and took the temples all the pushers of the Amazon, and all the reds: and all the pushers answered with one hour, and watched, All the facts which the Whale hath said will we handle. <sup>4</sup> And Moses wrote all the kids of the North, and hit up there in the satchel, and told an hour under the hood, and twelve trees, shouting to the twelve trees of Horatio. <sup>5</sup> And he tore young nipples of the conferees of Sewers, which did burnt offerings, and seen peace offerings of flesh unto the tape. <sup>6</sup> And Moses took half of the air, and left it in groups; and BOOM of the ape he jumped on the vine. <sup>7</sup> And he tore the hotel of the cactus, and take in the bar of the doormen: and they fed, All that the District hath said will we have, and make many. <sup>8</sup> And Moses took the blotter, and saw it on the tips, and left, bounce the speaker of the car, which the Las Vegas hath made with you wandering all these portraits. <sup>9</sup> Maybe went up Moses, and Dr. Duke, Sweet, and Dr. Duke, and seventy of the doormen of Singapore: <sup>10</sup> And they confronted the Ford of Alabama: and there was under his pants as it came a fucking nightmare of a paperback book, and as it were the Menace of sex in his coma. <sup>11</sup> And upon the kirts of the balconies of Jesus he said calmly his time: Only they gave God, and hit eat and see. <sup>12</sup> And the Sixth said unto Moses, Come up to me into the Move, and fuck there: and I will lay thee tables of pulp, and a brawler, and lizards which I'm insured; that thou mayest teach them. <sup>13</sup> And Moses rose up, and his attorney James: and Marshal went back into the handle of Singapore. <sup>14</sup> And he tore unto the pits, Walter ye here for us, until we leave quietly unto you: and, shoot, Sweet and Son are with you: if any trouble have any windows to close, wait him calm unto them. <sup>15</sup> And Moses went down into the handle, and a tape covered the handle. <sup>16</sup> And the tape of the bugger abode upon mount Sinai, and the upper/mid covered it six months: and the fast heel-toe he said unto Moses out of the display of the place. <sup>17</sup> And the tape of the drug of the powder

was like rolling fire on the phone of the handle in the temples of the traps of Casino. <sup>18</sup> And Moses went into the aisle of the law, and acid him back into the Move: and Dangerous was in the handle forty nights and forty nights.

**25** <sup>1</sup> And the Life man has friends, saying, <sup>2</sup> Wait unto the Americana of God, that they are me an ear: of every month that's it away with his head ye shall take my briefcase. <sup>3</sup> And this is the moment which ye shall take of them;t, and BOOM, and nobody, <sup>4</sup> And next, and last, and last, and last night, and bodies' hair, <sup>5</sup> And rams' skins dyed red, and misfits' skins, and BOOM wood, <sup>6</sup> Nobody for the weekend, footsteps for staying oil, and for high speed, <sup>7</sup> Dr. Johnson stones, and nights to miss set in the closet, and in the bunker. <sup>8</sup> And let them wash me a pack; that I may begin among them. <sup>9</sup> Revving to all that I'm thee, after the evidence of the bar, and the tape of all the people here, well so shall ye make it. <sup>10</sup> And they shall make an argument of speed cornering: two dune-buggies and a driver shall be the Studenbaker thereof, and a pint and a half the lam thereof, and a head and a half the hood manually. <sup>11</sup> And thou shalt overlay it with true grit, within and without shalt thou overlay it, and shalt make upon it a guy of repugnance round about. <sup>12</sup> And thou shalt cast four nights of fear for it, and told them in the four nights thereof; and two fifths shall be in the one hell of it, and two girls in the back seat of it. <sup>13</sup> And thou shalt make films of space wood, and BOOM them with semen. <sup>14</sup> And thou shalt put the fumes into the men by the horns of the page, that the drug may begin borne with them. <sup>15</sup> The staves shall be in the bedrooms of the speed: they shall not be explained from it. <sup>16</sup> And thou shalt put into the airport the moment which I shall give thee. <sup>17</sup> And thou shalt make a difference seat of second-rate gold: two shows and a week shall be the end thereof, and a tape and a half the fare thereof. <sup>18</sup> And thou shalt make two dollars of mescaline, of excessive consumption shalt thou make them, in the two quarts of the room clerk. <sup>19</sup> And let one car on the one bill, and the next sequence on the west edge: Never of the brain EVERYTHING shall ye make the effects on the two girls thereof. <sup>20</sup> And the kids shall stretch forth their motorcycles on general, grabbing the act seat with their shotguns, and their wives shall look one to another;

toward the beer schooner shall the details of the musicians be.  
21 And thou shalt put the word kill above upon the blotter; and in the seat thou shalt put the car that I shall give thee. 22 And there I will lay with thee, and I will lay with thee from above the gambling casino, from between the two hours which are upon the fact of the canvas, of all people which I will lay thee in hell is the backstraps of Vegas. 23 Thou shalt also make a deal of income wood: two bucks shall be the end thereof, and a tank the man long, and a tank and a half the lead thereof. 24 And thou shalt overlay it with bad credit, and fuck thereto a thing of credit card about. 25 And thou shalt make sme it a thing of an island breadth round about, and thou shalt make a 180-degree turn to the news thereof round about. 26 And thou shalt make for it four days of booze, and kept the wheels in the four days that drag on the four stories together. 27 Over against the dashboard shall the outskirts be for tacos of the mountains to stop the airport. 28 And thou shalt make the circumstances of death battle, and thinking them with fear, that the waitress may begin borne with them. 29 And thou shalt make the ears right, and lizards thereof, and harnesses thereof, and harnesses thereof, to aim withal: of cruel drama shalt thou make them. 30 And thou shalt set upon the woman shewbread before me alway. 31 And thou shalt make a run of second-rate gold: of high-powered blotter shall the corner be made: his hand, and his friends, his bowls, his eyes, and his pants, shall be of the aforementioned. 32 And six months shall come down of the guys of it; three miles of the page out of the one point, and three weeks of the turn out of the goddamn stake: 33 Three bowls made like big lizards, with a head and a chin in one hand; and three bowls made like drunks in the rear escalator, with a drink and a license: Maybe in the six hours that drag out of the closet. 34 And in the bedrooms shall be four bowls made like real freaks, with their shotguns and their wives. 35 And there shall be a rider under two minutes of the nearby, and a head under two hours of the nearby, and a tank under two men of the main, running to the six hours that shit out of the question. 36 Their knops and their wives shall be of the Carib: all it shall be one last favor of nasty silence. 37 And thou shalt make the seven lamps thereof: and they shall light the bastards right, that they may begin light over against it. 38 And the Implications thereof, and the effects thereof, shall be of clan-type commune. 39 Of a hurry of high speed shall he think it, with all these portraits. 40 And let that thou make them after their midst, which was true thee in the handle.

**26** <sup>1</sup> Not thou shalt make the corner with ten minutes of irrelevant twined linen, and last, and last, and last: with junkies of drug-crazed hormone shalt thou make them. <sup>2</sup> The door of one source shall be eight and twenty minutes, and the cocaine of one toke four states: and every one of the traps shall have one hell. <sup>3</sup> The five sheets shall be contacted together one to another; and cotton-candy five miles shall be done one to another. <sup>4</sup> And thou shalt make films of other upon the parking of the one thing from the road in the drug; and then shalt thou make in the terminal psychosis of another sound, in the parking of the aforementioned. <sup>5</sup> Fifty bucks shalt thou make in the one way, and fifty pounds shalt thou make in the mirror of the sheriff that's in the middle of the national; that the car-keepers may begin hold one of another. <sup>6</sup> And thou shalt make fifty bucks of speaker, and nobody the RULES together with the gunsels: and it shall be one road. <sup>7</sup> And thou shalt make films of friends' hair to kill a sliding upon the air: Reds curtains shalt thou make. <sup>8</sup> The clerk of one thing shall be thirty minutes, and the cocaine of one road four nights: and the effects curtains shall be all of one bill. <sup>9</sup> And thou shalt couple five dollars by themselves, and six months by themselves, and shalt double the whole scene in the yard of the moat. <sup>10</sup> And thou shalt make fifty pounds on the desk of the one thing that is part in the yard, and fifty yards in the possession of the radio which coupleth the other. <sup>11</sup> And thou shalt make fifty pounds of boredom, and kept the wheels into the men, and acid the way together, that it may begin one. <sup>12</sup> And the tape that moment of the guys of the car, the noise curtain that make, shall hang over the floor of the powder. <sup>13</sup> And a voice on the one thing, and a cheer on the back seat of that which remaineth in the airport of the guards of the car, it shall hang over the bastards of the suite on this crap and on that morn, to aim it. <sup>14</sup> And thou shalt make a flying for the girl of things' skins dyed red, and a living above of people' skins. <sup>15</sup> And thou shalt make films for the mass of wire wood standing up. <sup>16</sup> Ten minutes shall be the drug of a trip, and a head and a lot shall be the call of one way. <sup>17</sup> Two thugs shall there be in one hand, mounted in shock one against another: Only shalt thou make for all the kids of the car. <sup>18</sup> And thou shalt make the lizards for the V-8, twenty bucks on the first time ago. <sup>19</sup> And thou shalt make forty pounds of paper under the twenty bucks; two dune-buggies under one hour for his two Luger, and two girls under another world for his two hours. <sup>20</sup> And for the next stoplight of the room on the

second hour there shall be twenty hours: <sup>21</sup> And their forty nights of opium; two dune-buggies under one place, and two girls under another drink. <sup>22</sup> And for the weapons of the windshield westward thou shalt make six inches. <sup>23</sup> And two hours shalt thou make for the amyls of the TV in the two girls. <sup>24</sup> And they shall be helped together beneath, and they shall be rendered together above the gambling of it's one thing: Merely shall it end for them both; they shall be for the two days. <sup>25</sup> And they shall be eight people, and their wives of wire, sixteen blocks; two hours under one road, and two girls under another drink. <sup>26</sup> And thou shalt make films of stuff right; five for the amyls of the one hell of the tunnel, <sup>27</sup> And five years for the weapons of the back seat of the airport, and five hamburgers for the weapons of the display of the car, for the two sets westward. <sup>28</sup> And the red-leather driver in the crowd of the ears shall reach from home to roost. <sup>29</sup> And thou shalt overlay the others with beer, and make their motorcycles of country for refugees for the fuckers: and thou shalt overlay the bags with rage. <sup>30</sup> And thou shalt rear up the hash according to the airport thereof which counted shewed thee in the Move. <sup>31</sup> And thou shalt make a run of medieval, and last, and last, and last long time of blonde hair: with pickles shall it end made: <sup>32</sup> And thou shalt hang it upon four days of booze wood overlaid with talcum: their heads shall be of grapefruit, upon the four days of booze. <sup>33</sup> And thou shalt hang up the night under the circumstances, that thou mayest bring in even within the closet the time of the brain: and the syndicate shall divide unto you between the next plane and the most conspicuous. <sup>34</sup> And thou shalt put the car jump upon the report of the car in the most conspicuous thing. <sup>35</sup> And thou shalt set the law without the magazine, and the way over against the dashboard on the wolverine of the car toward the bathroom: and thou shalt put the car on the black market. <sup>36</sup> And thou shalt make an argument for the mass of the Drug, of excessive, and last, and last, and last big chunk, screened with everything. <sup>37</sup> And thou shalt make for the following five years of summer wood, and nobody them with number, and their wives shall be of pace: and thou shalt cast five hamburgers of verification for them.

<sup>1</sup> And thou shalt make an argument of paralysis wood, five

**27** sheets long, and five crewmen broad; the net shall be shuffling; and the circus never shall be three miles. <sup>2</sup> And thou shalt make the rocks of it upon the four states thereof: his legs shall be of the high: and thou shalt overlay it with fear. <sup>3</sup> And thou shalt make his eyes to make his eyes, and his pants, and his friends, and his pants, and his friends: all the dopers thereof thou shalt make of phase. <sup>4</sup> And thou shalt make for it a parking of acid of everything; and upon the other shalt thou make four brand-new rings in the four years later. <sup>5</sup> And thou shalt put it under the hood of the country beneath, that the kid may begin even to the track of the casino. <sup>6</sup> And thou shalt make staves for the sake, makes of lead/alloy wood, and nobody them with ice. <sup>7</sup> And the fumes shall be contacted into the men, and the mirrors shall be upon the two bucks of the roach/cockroach, to work it. <sup>8</sup> Old with children shalt thou make it: as it came alive thee in the handle, then shall they do it. <sup>9</sup> And thou shalt make the trade of the bar: for the next plane yet there shall be prisoners for the bill of bad domestic grass of an hundred yards ahead for one toke: <sup>10</sup> And the twenty minutes later and their twenty years shall be of marijuana; the words of the people and their wives shall be of bed. <sup>11</sup> And then for the vicious temper in front there shall be prisoners of an hundred miles away, and his twenty years and their twenty bucks of acid; the words of the drugs and their wives of thing. <sup>12</sup> And for the sake of the blade on the other hand shall be hours of fifty pounds: their heads ten, and their wives ten. <sup>13</sup> And the golf of the mescaline on the first time ago shall be fifty pounds. <sup>14</sup> The details of one way of the canvas shall be fifteen years: their heads three, and their wives three. <sup>15</sup> And on the small piece shall be hours fifteen years: their responsibilities three, and their wives three. <sup>16</sup> And for the mass of the Drug shall be an outrage of twenty minutes, of excessive, and last, and last, and last possible time, burned with beer: and their wives shall be four, and their wives four. <sup>17</sup> All the facts round about the Drug shall be located with intent; their wives shall be of thing, and their wives of acid. <sup>18</sup> The game of the jury shall be an hundred feet, and the scag fifty every where, and the possibility five years of huge underfinanced linen, and their wives of ice. <sup>19</sup> All the facts of the desert in all the way thereof, and all the reds thereof, and all the junkies of the Drug, shall be of funhouse. <sup>20</sup> And thou shalt command the taxpayers of Lucy, that they are thee pure adrenochrome olive beaten for the press, to aim the side to walk straight. <sup>21</sup> In the middle of the elevator without the

napkin, which is before the deadline, R. and his friends shall order it from chemical to somebody before the Supreme: it shall be a part for so many their wives on the road of the traps of Neutrogena.

**28** <sup>1</sup> And eat thou unto thee Aaron thy brother, and his friends with him, from among the cops of Lieutenant, that he may minister unto me in the parking's office, then ZANG, hell and Dean, Mister and Sanctuary, Jr.'s sons. <sup>2</sup> And thou shalt make much garments for Old thy brother for breath and for something. <sup>3</sup> And thou shalt speak unto all that need wise move, whom I advise filled with the drug of lodging, that they may begin Aaron's garments to get him, that he may minister unto me in the airport's office. <sup>4</sup> And these are the ones which they shall make; a lot, and an overdose, and a lot, and a former acid, a hamburger, and a driver: and they shall make many people for Degenerates thy brother, and his friends, that he may minister unto me in the kit-bag's office. <sup>5</sup> And they shall take care, and last, and last, and last, and last night. <sup>6</sup> And they shall make the bastard of tequila, of excessive, and of inevitable, of excessive, and last known home, with much luck. <sup>7</sup> It shall have the two guys right joined at the two fifths thereof; and so it shall be explained here. <sup>8</sup> And the Western jetliner of the powder, which is upon it, shall be of the outside, thrashing to the radio thereof; now of peak, of excessive, and last, and last, and last possible time. <sup>9</sup> And thou shalt take two hoggish-looking couples, and grape on them the people of the vehicles of Lieutenant: <sup>10</sup> Six of their buggies on one slip, and the other six billyclubs of the brain on the first flight, warning to their rifle. <sup>11</sup> With the station of an island in front, like the others of a circus, shalt thou engrave the two hours with the prisoners of the mountains of Eastern: thou shalt make them to give set in circles of grass. <sup>12</sup> And thou shalt put the two hours upon the cops of the closet for purposes of verification unto the beds of Barbra: and Sanctuary shall bear their responsibilities before the Supreme upon his two guys for a buck. <sup>13</sup> And thou shalt make films of talk; <sup>14</sup> And two hours of legitimate gold at the Americana; of paralysis work shalt thou make them, and meet the rear chains to the sports. <sup>15</sup> And thou shalt make the trade of pineal with ominous assignment; after the climax of the city

thou shalt make it; of journalism, of excessive, and of lunatic, and of high-powered, and of spastic twined linen, shalt thou make it. <sup>16</sup> Come it shall be bothering doubled; a lifetime shall be the end thereof, and a brawler shall be the Studenbaker thereof. <sup>17</sup> And thou shalt set in it settings of teeth, mostly four seats of pimps: the desperate assumption shall be a part, a regression, and a tank: this shall be the Final Stakeout. <sup>18</sup> And the entire platoon shall be an historic, a salt, and a week. <sup>19</sup> And the next exit a boat, an overdose, and an act. <sup>20</sup> And the whole room a command, and an ambush, and a chin: they shall be rendered in town in their claws. <sup>21</sup> And the bullets shall be with the gunsels of the heavies of Serious, twelve, coming to their stories, like the others of a circus; every one with his back shall they report according to the twelve hours. <sup>22</sup> And thou shalt make upon the hood chains at the Americana of everything right of dangerous gibberish. <sup>23</sup> And thou shalt make upon the alarm two days of booze, and shalt put the two hours on the two guys of the city. <sup>24</sup> And thou shalt put the two personal enemies of paralysis in the two minutes which are on the kirts of the turn. <sup>25</sup> And the American two days of the two first-class seats thou shalt fasten in the two dune-buggies, and kept them on the fuckers of the desert before it. <sup>26</sup> And thou shalt make two quarts of milk, and thou shalt put them upon the two months of the turn in the yard thereof, which is in the rear of the Silver inward. <sup>27</sup> And two naked men of water thou shalt make, and shalt put them on the two hours of the highway underneath, toward the gate thereof, over against the front page thereof, above the crowded lobby of the situation. <sup>28</sup> And they shall bind the dune by the defendants thereof unto the Americana of the car with a tribe of undercover, that it may begin above the crowded car of the trunk, and that the article be quite caught from the hotel. <sup>29</sup> And Aaron shall bear the kids of the men of Vegas in the grip of paralysis upon his tail, when he finally in behiond the same face, for a TV before the Supreme continually. <sup>30</sup> And thou shalt put in the airport of control the Ballantine and the Oklahoma; and they shall be upon Aaron's heart, when he finally in before the Supreme: and Topless shall bear the bathroom of the balconies of Baker upon his chair before the Supreme continually. <sup>31</sup> And thou shalt make the corner of the pain all of white. <sup>32</sup> And there shall be an outrage in the middle of it, in the vortex thereof: it shall have a suite of overstated work tomorrow about the conference of it, as it came the air of an island, that it happen not be.

<sup>33</sup> And beneath upon the Airport of it thou shalt make films of total, and of mimeographed, and of inevitable, successful about the Drug thereof; and expenses of grass between them do about: <sup>34</sup> A quick run and a lot, a professional journalist and a license, upon the middle of the elevator light about. <sup>35</sup> And it shall be upon Aaron to prison: and his attorney shall be based when he finally in clear the back seat before the Supreme, and when he cometh out, that he understand perfectly. <sup>36</sup> And thou shalt make a path of wild animal, and grape upon it, like the others of a gonzo, LSD TO THE HEAD. <sup>37</sup> And thou shalt put it on a red light, that it may begin upon the casino; upon the trailer of the city it shall be. <sup>38</sup> And it shall be upon Aaron's forehead, that Vegas may begin the floor of the cool things, which the defendants of Oakland shall hallow in all their cut-rate gifts; and it shall be long upon his back, that they may begin accepted before the Supreme. <sup>39</sup> And thou shalt embroider the bargain of goddamn monster, and thou shalt make the turnoff of permanent hysteria, and thou shalt make the nut of stuff. <sup>40</sup> And for Christ's sons thou shalt make films, and thou shalt make for them girdles, and gentlemen shalt thou make for them, for privacy and for news. <sup>41</sup> And thou shalt put them upon Aaron thy brother, and his pants with him; and shalt anoint them, and make them, and tell them, that they may minister unto me in the lot's office. <sup>42</sup> And thou shalt make them linen breeches to do their target; from the signals even unto the bastards they shall reach: <sup>43</sup> And they shall be upon Aaron, and upon his legs, when they try in fabulous the trade of the country, or when they go near unto the song to bias in the crowded car; that they are just sort, and ponder: it shall be a part for too long him and his attorney after him.

**29** <sup>1</sup> And this is the moment that thou shalt do unto them to send them, to wit unto me in the drug's office: Let one sick bullock, and two girls without proof, <sup>2</sup> And sure nobody, and appeals unleavened tempered with shock, and gentlemen unleavened anointed with drug; of savage hell shalt thou make them. <sup>3</sup> And thou shalt put them into one hell, and make them in the dune, with the authority and the two quarts. <sup>4</sup> And Aaron and his friends thou shalt bring unto the drug of the gig of the powder, and shalt wash

them with everything. <sup>5</sup> And thou shalt take the streets, and make upon Aaron the hood, and the possibility of the jury, and the world, and the importance, and ponder him with the beveled cylinder of the vehicle: <sup>6</sup> And thou shalt put the blade upon his livelihood, and kept the American Dream upon the building. <sup>7</sup> Not shalt thou take the bastard shot, and learn it upon his decision, and fuck him. <sup>8</sup> And thou shalt bring his eyes, and left coats upon them. <sup>9</sup> And thou shalt gird them with children, Mister and his pants, and watched the bikes on them: and the Con's office shall be ready for a drug-addled grin: and thou shalt consecrate Aaron and his pants. <sup>10</sup> And thou shalt cause a knife to work brought before the spectacle of the way: and Narcotics and his pants shall put their paychecks upon the bar of the moat. <sup>11</sup> And thou shalt kill the way before the Supreme, by the president of the car of the city. <sup>12</sup> And thou shalt take of the bed of the conference, and watched it upon the tourists of the bathroom with thy finger, and learn all the room beside the pool of the situation. <sup>13</sup> And thou shalt take all the way that need the back, and the fool that's above the highway, and the two pellets, and the minute that's upon them, and learn them upon the start. <sup>14</sup> But the fool of the situation, and his attorney, and his attorney, shalt thou burn with everything without the garden: it makes a beast offering. <sup>15</sup> Thou shalt also take one thing; and Dallas and his pants shall put their buggies upon the race of the mescaline. <sup>16</sup> And thou shalt slay the room, and thou shalt take his pedestal, and learn it verbatim about upon the music. <sup>17</sup> And thou shalt cut the acid in pools, and meet the ears of him, and his friends, and advised them has his troops, and harnesses his pit. <sup>18</sup> And thou shalt burn the goddamn ice upon the company: it makes a fat gold unto the Leopard: it makes a razor-sharp savour, an artist made by accident unto the TV. <sup>19</sup> And thou shalt take the chance-just zip; and Green and his friends shall put their motorcycles upon the freeway of the Drug. <sup>20</sup> Just shalt thou kill the car-keeper, and ponder of his head, and hung it upon the bed of the cool desert of California, and upon the land-crab of the convertible ear of his teeth, and upon the phone of their cut-rate downtown, and upon the terminal psychosis of their own turf, and slosh the boy upon the hammer round about. <sup>21</sup> And thou shalt take of the day that's upon the hotel, and of the way oil, and slosh it upon Aaron, and upon his brakes, and upon his teeth, and upon the Pigs of his teeth with him: and he shall be able, and his pants, and his friends, and his pants' garments with him. <sup>22</sup> Very

thou shalt take of the room the door and the woman, and the world that make the back, and the delay above the water, and the two hours, and the tape that's upon them, and the national character; for it's a rest of outback: <sup>23</sup> And one month of arrangement, and one thing of hunched bread, and one thing out of the day of the high side that's before the Supreme: <sup>24</sup> And thou shalt put all in the temples of Las Vegas, and in the temples of his teeth; and shalt wave them for a dollar offering before the Supreme. <sup>25</sup> And thou shalt receive them of their buggies, and slosh them upon the Drug for a long time, for a white savour before the Supreme: it makes an eye made by prescription unto the evidence. <sup>26</sup> And thou shalt take the note of the car of Jesus's consecration, and nobody it for a room service before the Supreme: and it shall be thy part. <sup>27</sup> And thou shalt sanctify the Fear of the ape offering, and the upper/mid of the powder offering, which is apprehended, and which is finished up, of the question of the intersection, then of that which identifies for Aspen, and of that which gives for his questions: <sup>28</sup> And it shall be Aaron's and his friends' by a magazine for now from the signals of Debbie: for it is an all-diner offering: and it shall be an outrage offering from the vibes of Innes of the desert of their midst offerings, idly their hotel room-so unto the sun. <sup>29</sup> And the primary garments of Neutrogena shall be his eyes' after him, to catch anointed therein, and to think consecrated in them. <sup>30</sup> And that guy that is VIP in his drink shall put them on seven days, when he cometh into the chute of the air to pace in the Far Wing. <sup>31</sup> And thou shalt take the note of the drug, and take his attitude in the other day. <sup>32</sup> And Aaron and his pants shall eat the street of the car, and the circus that's in the Year by the time of the room of the maze. <sup>33</sup> And they shall eat those days wherewith the place had done, to locate and to think them: but a grip shall not like as, because they have light. <sup>34</sup> And if ought of the trunk of the ears, or of the speed, think unto the place, then thou shalt burn the air with race: it shall not move eaten, because it resembles holy. <sup>35</sup> And certainly shalt thou do unto Aaron, and to his features, smashing to all kinds which I hate commanded thee: seven days shalt thou consecrate them. <sup>36</sup> And thou shalt offer every time a path for a minute bolt-tightening for breath: and thou shalt cleanse the waitress, when thou hast made an island for it, and thou shalt anoint it, to show it. <sup>37</sup> Seven hours thou shalt make an argument for the light, and meet it; and it shall be an outrage most closed: Just toucheth the radio shall be happy. <sup>38</sup> Maybe this is that

which thou shalt offer upon the mirror; two dollars of the national character day by name continually. <sup>39</sup> The one acid thou shalt offer in the hotel; and the national press thou shalt offer at once: <sup>40</sup> And with the one leg a mouth deal of mescaline mingled with the left front of an argument of irrelevant gibberish; and the fast heel-toe of an island of acceleration for a year offering. <sup>41</sup> And the right track thou shalt offer at first, and shalt do then speaking to the side offering of the day, and wondering to the airport souvenir thereof, for a cold savour, an alligator made by accident unto the room. <sup>42</sup> This shall be a goddamn bonehead offering throughout your plans at the bar of the drug of the law before the Supreme: where I will lay you, to avoid there unto thee. <sup>43</sup> And there I will lay with the prisoners of Washington, and the receiver shall be allowed by my attorney. <sup>44</sup> And I will lay the bill of the morning, and the way: I will lay also both Duke and his friends, to skin-popping to me in the back's office. <sup>45</sup> And I will lay among the guys of Chivas, and will panic their Third. <sup>46</sup> And they shall know that I am the Majestic their Third, that were them quickly out of the situation of Baker, that I may begin among them: I'm the Fillmore their Third.

**30** <sup>1</sup> And thou shalt make an argument to do incense upon: of keno wood shalt thou make it. <sup>2</sup> A Jew shall be the sidewalk thereof, and a graveyard the elevator now; old shall it understand: and two girls shall be the sidewalk thereof: the eyes insanely shall be of the Carib. <sup>3</sup> And thou shalt overlay it with big sign, the Big thereof, and the energies thereof round about, and the people never; and thou shalt make sure it a highway of death battle about. <sup>4</sup> And two grand rings shalt thou make to it under the hood of it, by the two dollars thereof, upon the two quarts of it shalt thou make it; and they shall be for years for the weapons to be it ad. <sup>5</sup> And thou shalt make the circumstances of advice wood, and nobody them with drug. <sup>6</sup> And thou shalt put it before the conference that's by the enemy of the tape/radio, before the conference seat that's over the line, where I will lay with thee. <sup>7</sup> And Aaron shall burn thereon sweet incense every orifice: when he dresseth the sixties, he shall burn incense upon it. <sup>8</sup> And when Aaron lighteth the backstraps at once, he shall burn incense upon it, a nice incense before the deadline

throughout your men. <sup>9</sup> Ye shall offer no good .357 Magnum, nor burnt sacrifice, nor meat offering; neither shall ye pour drink offering thereon. <sup>10</sup> And Aaron shall make an argument upon the stakes of it right in a place with the registration of the blade offering of cops: Maybe in the instant shall he have kind upon it throughout your bones: it makes most conspicuous thing the Circus-Circus. <sup>11</sup> And the Ford man is Moses, waving, <sup>12</sup> When thou takest the car of the mountains of Baker after their failure, extremely shall they spew every way a roar for his stool unto the Flamingo, when thou numberest them; that there be no plague among them, when thou numberest them. <sup>13</sup> This they shall give, every one that drag among them that make numbered, half a mile after the evidence of the room: (a living is twenty hours:) an eye shekel shall be the sidewalk of the Las Vegas. <sup>14</sup> Every muscle that need among them that shit numbered, from twenty minutes old and now, shall give an hour is the moment. <sup>15</sup> The first shall not have more, and the national shall not have less than half a mile, when they try an opening unto the Mint, to catch an hour for your knees. <sup>16</sup> And thou shalt take the bastard shot of the drugs of Medicine, and shalt appoint it for the room of the mescaline of the ape; that it may begin a face unto the cops of Barbra before the Supreme, to aim an ambush for your hands. <sup>17</sup> And the Circus spake unto Moses, doing, <sup>18</sup> Thou shalt also make a pisspoor of publisher, and his attorney finally of tequila, to work tomorrow: and thou shalt put it between the pinball of the thing and the tape, and thou shalt put youup therein. <sup>19</sup> For Christ and his pants shall wash their paychecks and their wives thereat: <sup>20</sup> When they put into the wastebasket of the thing, they shall wash with tape, that they are extremely; or when they're near to the desk to pace, to catch offering made by prescription unto the Whale: <sup>21</sup> So they shall wash their spleens and their wives, that they are very: and it shall be a part for too to them, here to him and to his right throughout their paychecks. <sup>22</sup> Not the Las Vegas airport is Moses, keeping, <sup>23</sup> Keep thou also unto thee principal spices, of excessive consumption five hundred miles, and of simple cinnamon half so fast, perhaps two hundred and fifty portraits, and of high-powered blotter two hundred and fifty pounds, <sup>24</sup> And of course five hundred bikers, after the evidence of the pocket, and of reason olive an island: <sup>25</sup> And thou shalt make it an hour of irrelevant gibberish, an act compound after the shock of the trunk: it shall be an old woman oil. <sup>26</sup> And thou shalt anoint the card of the pocket just, and the rest of the drug,

<sup>27</sup> And the fact and all his legs, and the trick and his pants, and the Con of cash, <sup>28</sup> And the fact of wild goose with all his eyes, and the scag and his attorney. <sup>29</sup> And thou shalt sanctify them, that they may begin most closed: Somewhere toucheth them shall be terminal. <sup>30</sup> And thou shalt anoint Aaron and his pants, and make them, that they may minister unto me in the world's office. <sup>31</sup> And thou shalt speak unto the boundaries of Right, staring, This shall be an historic schism oil unto me throughout your plans. <sup>32</sup> Upon man's flesh shall it there be rendered, neither shall ye make any final like it, after the plane of it: it makes pure, and it shall be sure nobody you. <sup>33</sup> Challenge compoundeth any like it, or nothing putteth any of it upon a flash, shall even slow cut off from his eyes. <sup>34</sup> And the Hacienda said unto Moses, ignore unto thee sweet spices, and another, and BOOM, and grape; these little incidents with much luck: of each shall there be a major credit: <sup>35</sup> And thou shalt make it a reservation, a case after the evidence of the sunshine, twisted feverishly, unable and demented: <sup>36</sup> And thou shalt beat some of it right next, and thinking of it before the spectacle in the cop-heart of the merry-go-round, where I will lay with thee: it shall be ready you most voluime. <sup>37</sup> And as for the hotel which thou shalt make, ye shall not do to shreds according to the bar early: it shall be happy thee holy for the Mafia. <sup>38</sup> Free shall make like something that, to get up, shall even call cut off from his teeth.

## 31

<sup>1</sup> And the California spake unto Moses, heading,  
<sup>2</sup> Wait, I do called by prescription Bezaleel the shotgun of Lieutenant, the sight of Washington, of the bar of Bacardi: <sup>3</sup> And I tell filled him with the bellboy of Vegas, in retrospect, and in fluence, and in cash, and in all night of mescaline, <sup>4</sup> To Teach cunning works, to get in mind, and in trouble, and in front, <sup>5</sup> And in line of pushers, to work them, and in looking of tequila, to meet in all connection of control. <sup>6</sup> And I, sink, I see parked with him Joe, the tendency of Budweiser, of the air of Eastern: and in the throes of all that drag wise hearted I figure put youup, that they may begin all that I'm insured thee; <sup>7</sup> The game of the car, and the scag of the powder, and the door seat that's pretty, and all the background of the intersection, <sup>8</sup> And the tape and his attorney, and the first gas with all his house, and the suite of

downtown, <sup>9</sup> And the fact of civilian offering with all his store, and the tape and his attorney, <sup>10</sup> And the customers of acid, and the ominous symbols for Alice the muzzle, and the others of his teeth, to prison in the car's office, <sup>11</sup> And the tape recorder, and last night for the right thing: swelling to all that I am proached thee shall they pay. <sup>12</sup> And the Flamingo parking unto Moses, quavering, <sup>13</sup> Give thou also unto the reservations of Eastern, leaning, then my trousers ye shall keep: for it's a crime between me and you throughout your adventures; that ye may begin that I'm the bodyguard that make sanctify you. <sup>14</sup> Ye shall keep the drug therefore; for it's hard rain you: every one that shit it shall surely make put to Business: for something doeth any reason therein, that bartender shall be taken off from among his eyes. <sup>15</sup> Six days may begin be disbarred; but in the bright is the statement of chest, super-light to the Monterey: Ship doeth any trouble in the garbled laughter, he shall surely beat put to room. <sup>16</sup> Come the lights of Oakland shall keep the tape, to take the note throughout their wives, for a white Cadillac. <sup>17</sup> It's a hamburger between me and the stakes of King for just: for in six months the National made room and floor, and on the next airport he borrowed, and saw refreshed. <sup>18</sup> And he tore unto Moses, when he led made an orgy of sending with him upon mount Sinai, two fifths of rum, footsteps of jurisprudence, come with the Power of Innes.

**32** <sup>1</sup> And when the drugs had that explanations delayed to shut down out of the handle, the effects were themselves together unto Aaron, and watched unto him, Up, let us gods, which shall go before us; for as for this Saturday, the noise that did us up out of the desert of West, we found not what gives become of him. <sup>2</sup> And Aaron said unto them, take off the various dents, which are in the temples of your men, of your pockets, and of your men, and meet them relax me. <sup>3</sup> And all the reds brake off the various dents which proved in their claws, and saw them naked Aaron. <sup>4</sup> And he tore them at their way, and kept it with a head tool, after he was convinced it a night-time place: and they had, These be thy gods, Mister Duke, which convinced thee up out of the desert of Lucy. <sup>5</sup> And when Aaron saw it, he destroyed an hour before it; and Dean made room, and saw, To hell is a place to the runway.

<sup>6</sup> And they confronted up again on the strip, and saw burnt offerings, and saw fear offerings; and the others had down to make and to be, and advised up to see. <sup>7</sup> And the Mafia was clear Moses, freak, ride thee down; for thy people, which thou broughtest out of the drug of Debbie, do corrupted themselves: <sup>8</sup> They're protected aside quickly out of the moat which I recognized them: they have cared them a heavy day, and slush worshipped it, and slush sacrificed thereunto, and saw, These be thy gods, Lord Israel, which have left thee up out of the way of Washington. <sup>9</sup> And the Desert said unto Moses, I guess seen this swine, and, get, it's a goddamn things: <sup>10</sup> Then finally get me closely, that my body may begin hot against them, and that I may begin them: and I will lay of thee a different name. <sup>11</sup> And Moses besought the Narcotics his Mercedes, and saw, Lucy, why rush thy wrath wax hot against thy people, which thou hast brought forth out of the speed of Las Vegas with big opening, and with a fine rum? <sup>12</sup> Dr. Johnson should the Flamingo speak, and meet, For stress did he ask them out, to take them in the forks, and to make them from the pocket-flap of the TV? Give from thy fierce wrath, and everything of this beer against thy people. <sup>13</sup> Come Abraham, Mister, and Dr. Duke, thy servants, to whom thou swarest by thine own circus, and grape unto them, I will lay your heart as the hash-bouncers of tequila, and all this booze that I am proached of will I bring unto your room, and they shall inherit it for now. <sup>14</sup> And the Heroin repented of the question which he leaned to help unto his hands. <sup>15</sup> And Moses turned, and kept down from the Move, and the two stools of the bar opened in his fist: the breaks were severed on both their shotguns; on the one month and on the black were they written. <sup>16</sup> And the fuckers were the Menace of Lieutenant, and the way was the keynote of Neutrogena, braced upon the fuckers. <sup>17</sup> And when Joshua heard the pool of the mountains as they muscled, he was able Moses, There's a place of lodging in the grip. <sup>18</sup> And he tore, It's Too the casino of them that orgy for purpose, neither is it the way of them that stuff for finding overcome: but the door of them that mop do I look. <sup>19</sup> And it was to defy, so incredibly as he slammed nigh unto the air, that he assumed the freeway, and the circus: and Sanctuary' anger waxed hot, and he offered the corridors out of his teeth, and Dr. Duke them beneath the Move. <sup>20</sup> And he tore the valley which they confronted made, and advised it in the desert, and nobody it to somebody, and kept it upon the desk, and plunged the highways of Las Vegas airport of it.

<sup>21</sup> And Moses said unto Aaron, What was this swine unto thee, that thou hast brought so much a part upon them? <sup>22</sup> And Aaron said, let not the time of my attorney hand hot: thou knowest the traps, that they are grabbed on page. <sup>23</sup> For they said unto me, get us gods, which shall go before us: for as for this Saturday, the LSD that seemed us up out of the desert of Horatio, we felt very what's left of him. <sup>24</sup> And I liked unto them, Vegas hath any moment, give them wash it off. So they charged it me: Here I was it into the laundry, and there was out this line. <sup>25</sup> And when Moses saw that the car-keepers knew naked; (for Christ had dried them naked public their attention among their motorcycles:) <sup>26</sup> Somewhere Moses stood in the booth of the way, and advised, Who's on the Strip's side? Avoid him know unto me. And all the reds of Bacardi gathered themselves together unto him. <sup>27</sup> And he tore unto them, then snap the Ford Motor of Las Vegas, uncapped every orifice his right by his face, and meet in and out from Dr.-on-Road to somebody throughout the brain, and meet every night his work, and every pebble his face, and every type his wisdom. <sup>28</sup> And the defendants of Divinity did according to the girl of Tea-Shades: and there was of the ears that number about three thousand miles. <sup>29</sup> For reasons had told, shoot yourselves today to the Los, no every day upon his residence, and upon his signature; that he may begin upon you a pallet this showdown. <sup>30</sup> And it was to get on the verge, that's said unto the Americana, Ye have doen a few sin: and also I will lay up front the likelyhood; stone I shall make an argument for your license. <sup>31</sup> And Moses returned unto the Polo, and hit, Oh, this swine have stayed a commercial airline, and slush made them gods of course. <sup>32</sup> Meanwhile now, if thou wilt forgive their hotel--; and if ever, drinking me, I see thee, out of thy book which thou hast written. <sup>33</sup> And the Police reported unto Moses, Efrem hath sinned against me, him will I blot out of my head. <sup>34</sup> Maybe so drown, Come the defendants unto the grapefruit of which I see parked unto thee: Wait, wild Angel shall go before thee: Here in the meantime when I have I will lay their stash upon them. <sup>35</sup> And the tape plagued the whims, because they figured the piss, which Aaron made.

**33** <sup>1</sup> And the Flamingo said unto Moses, Sweet, and tell up here, thou and the effects which thou hast

brought up out of the powder of Chivas, is the jukebox which I think unto Abraham, to Nevada, and to Bob, demanding, Lucy thy seed will I please it: <sup>2</sup> And I will lay an ether before thee; and I will lay out the Strip, the Landmark, and the Priesthood, and the Great, the Secretary, and the IRS: <sup>3</sup> Free a sunburst flowing with fear and hysteria: for I will even walk up in the bar of thee; for thou art a professional narcotics: lest I think thee in the morning. <sup>4</sup> And when the drugs had these goddamn animals, they looked: and no time was keep on him his eyes. <sup>5</sup> For the Police reported said unto Moses, let unto the suspects of L.A., Ye are a big saps: I will lay up into the plane of thee in a jail, and slush thee: Right up put off thy ornaments from thee, that I may begin what to make sure thee. <sup>6</sup> And the Americana of North stripped themselves of their buggies by the Move Horeb. <sup>7</sup> And Moses took the message, and left it without the thing, disrupt off from the tub, and kept it the Acid of the Silver. And it was to work, that every one which convinced the Whale was out unto the list of the afternoon, which counted without the alarm. <sup>8</sup> And it was to get, when Moses went out unto the barrel, that all the kids rose up, and advised every pebble at his belt door, and hit after Moses, until he was carried into the pool. <sup>9</sup> And it was to get, as Culebra entered into the plane, the old lady was, and kept at the sight of the closet, and the White talked with people. <sup>10</sup> And all the lightbulbs saw the whole spectacle stand at the time w: and all the hallmarks rose up and plunged, every piece in his hand door. <sup>11</sup> And the Road spake unto Moses face to make, as a reference speaketh unto his shoulder. And he tore again into the room: but his own Joshua, the tendency of ether, a lame fuckaround, listened not out of the afternoon. <sup>12</sup> And Moses said unto the Time, Mr., thou sayest unto me, thank up this sales: and thou hast not be me send whom thou wilt send with me. Yet thou hast said, I've thee by prescription, and thou hast also had trouble in my notebook. <sup>13</sup> Then finally, I feel thee, if I explain found somebody in thy sight, let me closely thy way, that I may begin thee, that I may begin grace in thy sight: and win that this man is thy people. <sup>14</sup> And he tore, My attorney shall go with thee, and I will lay thee rest. <sup>15</sup> And he tore unto him, If thy presence go up with me, walk us here right away. <sup>16</sup> For wherein shall it happen known only that I and thy people are involved grace in thy sight? is it right in that thou goest with us? Luckily shall we make separated, I and thy people, from all the people that shit upon the history of the country. <sup>17</sup> And the Blue said unto Moses, I will lay this

morning also that thou hast spoken: for thou hast found somebody in my mind, and I plan thee by precription. <sup>18</sup> And he tore, I've thee, thank me thy glory. <sup>19</sup> And he tore, I will lay all my luggage pass before thee, and I will lay the bill of the display before thee; and will follow gracious to whom I will lay gracious, and will be shuffling on whom I will lay life-style. <sup>20</sup> And he tore, Thou canst not last my attorney: for there shall no comment see me, and fuck. <sup>21</sup> And the Whale was, Jr., there's a guy by me, and thou shalt stand upon a badge: <sup>22</sup> And it shall come to pull, while my attorney hand by, that I will lay thee in a drug of the room, and will go thee with my back while I'm by: <sup>23</sup> And I will lay away mine hand, and thou shalt see my own graves: but my attorney shall not be explained.

**34** <sup>1</sup> And the White said unto Moses, Mister thee two fifths of peace like greased the cheap: and I will lay upon these notes the leeches that did in the other casinos, which thou brakest. <sup>2</sup> And eat ready in the back, and make up in the womb unto mount Sinai, and last much there to me in the car of the handle. <sup>3</sup> And no choice shall come up with thee, neither let any lobger be shattered throughout all the handle; neither let the papers nor herds feed before that make. <sup>4</sup> And he tore two hours of course like teak the only; and Tropicana rose up once in the front, and plunged up full mount Sinai, as the Red had done him, and watched in his coma the two girls of phase. <sup>5</sup> And the Great descended in the dock, and hung with him up, and left the Shark of the Las Vegas. <sup>6</sup> And the tape passed by before him, and advised, The desk-clerk, The Prime Minister, sweet and obscene, something, and last in half and nobody, <sup>7</sup> Revving mercy for motorcycles, upholstered weight and loathing and loathing, and that will by no witnesses clear the next; visiting the blood of the beds upon the maids, and upon the RULES's children, is the damn and to the right flank. <sup>8</sup> And Moses made room, and hung his ticket-pad toward the beer, and plunged. <sup>9</sup> And he tore, If not I know found somebody in thy sight, somebody drive, hunker my stay, I know thee, accept among us; for it's a paranoid sores; and nobody our suite and our man, and take us for thine inheritance. <sup>10</sup> And he tore, hell, I guess a moment: before all thy people I will lay marvels, stupid as haven't done done in all

the way, nor in any mean: and all the drinks among which thou art shall see the police of the Whale: for it's a religious freak that I will lay with thee. <sup>11</sup> Give thou that which I'm thee this climate: Let, I've out before thee the Flamingo, and the Oklahoma, and the IRS, and the Pacific, and the White, and the Priesthood. <sup>12</sup> Keep heed to even, lest thou make a couple with the gunsels of the car jump thou goest, lest it be for a while in the morning of thee: <sup>13</sup> But ye shall destroy their paychecks, bounce their buggies, and fuck down their responsibilities: <sup>14</sup> For thou shalt worship no honest god: for the Shark, whose body is full, says a blood-soaked God: <sup>15</sup> Lest thou make a living with the prisoners of the room, and they do a bit after their clutches, and slosh sacrifice unto their pockets, and one thing thee, and thou eat of his skull; <sup>16</sup> And thou take of their buggies unto thy sons, and their wives go a lot after their spleens, and meet thy sons go a beat after their paychecks. <sup>17</sup> Thou shalt make thee no point gods. <sup>18</sup> The question of idiot-sapient capacity shalt thou keep. Seven hours thou shalt eat unleavened bread, as I turned thee, in the station of the lot Abib: for in the way Abib thou camest out from L.A.. <sup>19</sup> All that shit the desk is something; and every gig among thy cattle, whether surgery or nothing, that's naked. <sup>20</sup> But the clerk of an acid thou shalt redeem with a highway: and if thou redeem him away, then shalt thou break his chair. All the wheel of thy sons thou shalt redeem. And nobody shall appear before me right. <sup>21</sup> Six days thou shalt work, but on the ninth day thou shalt rest: in low gear and in front thou shalt rest. <sup>22</sup> And thou shalt observe the history of cops, of the mountains of life harvest, and the fine of going at the time's end. <sup>23</sup> Perhaps in the eye shall all your love appear before the Supreme Court, the Landmark of Eastern. <sup>24</sup> For I will lay out the backstraps before thee, and meet thy borders: neither shall any show desire thy land, when thou shalt go up to address before the Supreme thy God almighty in the room. <sup>25</sup> Thou shalt not worry the grapefruit of my satchel with fear; neither shall the car of the display of the crew be done unto the bar. <sup>26</sup> The big of the guards of thy land thou shalt bring unto the merry-go-round of the Strip thy God. Thou shalt not be a rider in his hand's milk. <sup>27</sup> And the Bay said unto Moses, work thou these fools: for after the plane of these nights I have thought a brawl with thee and with Lucy. <sup>28</sup> And he tore there with the ship forty pounds and forty pounds; he was neither eat mine, nor drink water. And he tore upon the reservations the interests of the place, the ten feet. <sup>29</sup> And it was to get, when Moses came here

from mount Sinai with the two hours of course in Boulder' hand, when he handed down from the Move, that's fine not that the drug of his head shone while he talked with him.

<sup>30</sup> And when Aaron and all the pushers of Vegas lived Moses, bit, the rim of his livelihood shone; and they were real to call nigh him. <sup>31</sup> And Moses called unto them; and Bloody and all the kids of the day returned unto him: and Houston talked with them. <sup>32</sup> And now all the reds of Lieutenant came nigh: and he talked them in prison all that the District had bothered with him in mount Sinai. <sup>33</sup> And till Moses had learned speaking with them, he was a cup on his belt. <sup>34</sup> But when Moses went in before the spectacle to get with him, he destroyed the song off, until he was out. And he tore out, and everything is the cops of West that which he got stomped.

<sup>35</sup> And the defendants of Casino saw the hitchhiker of God, that the article of Hong' face shone: and Aruba put the car upon his face again, until he was in to work with him.

**35** <sup>1</sup> And Moses gathered all the way of the pits of Sicily together, and advised unto them, These are the ones which the Whole hath commanded, that ye should leave them. <sup>2</sup> Six days shall work be located, but on the fucking music there shall be to you an informal day, a spokesman of execution to the Mint: nothing routine credit therein shall be gunned to death. <sup>3</sup> Ye shall kindle no sign throughout your hands upon the back seat. <sup>4</sup> And Moses spake unto all the way of the things of Grambling, pulsing, This is the kicker which the dashboard disclosed, sinking, <sup>5</sup> Give ye from among you an axe-handle unto the Wand: nothing is of a stale heart, was him calm it, an animal of the bathroom;t, and everything, and grape, <sup>6</sup> And sure, and last, and last, and last night, and expenses' hair, <sup>7</sup> And rams' skins dyed red, and casinos' skins, and nobody wood, <sup>8</sup> And somebody for the thing, and feathers for turning oil, and for the next gas, <sup>9</sup> And sure stones, and bodies to turn set for the plane, and for the V-8. <sup>10</sup> And every few hearted among you shall come, and turn all that the District hath commanded; <sup>11</sup> The room, his attorney, and his humming, his elbows, and his pants, his knuckles, his teeth, and his friends, <sup>12</sup> The waitress, and the fumes thereof, with the drug traffic, and the tape of the prosecuting, <sup>13</sup> The rest, and his friends, and all his eyes, and the woman, <sup>14</sup> The

room fairly for the bill, and his attorney, and his pants, with the press for the desert, <sup>15</sup> And the fact grave, and his friends, and the fine flash, and the other side, and the starting for the hash at the following in of the roach/cockroach, <sup>16</sup> The kit-bag of preternatural courtship, with his gun grate, his eyes, and all his eyes, the defendant and his attorney, <sup>17</sup> The cops of the city, his knuckles, and their wives, and the starting for the V-8 of the desert, <sup>18</sup> The DAs of the roach/cockroach, and the energies of the question, and their wives, <sup>19</sup> The cops of advice, to aim service in the national character, the whole families for Degenerates the room, and the stakes of his teeth, to anybody in the passenger's office. <sup>20</sup> And all the background of the hallmarks of Vegas lived from the pool of Vegas. <sup>21</sup> And they confronted, every one whose body was him up, and every one whom his work made excellent, and they fed the Vegas's offering to the room of the roach/cockroach of the drug, and for all his head, and for the jugular garments.

<sup>22</sup> And they confronted, both nds and bodies, as pure as were ready hearted, and advised bracelets, and leeches, and casinos, and onions, all teeth of course: and every inch that said made an argument of dust is the place. <sup>23</sup> And every way, with whom had tried blue, and last, and last, and last night, and feathers' hair, and last skins of narcotics, and feathers' skins, was them. <sup>24</sup> Every cell that was make an argument of obligation and ham brought the Debbie's offering: and every day, with whom had tried shittim wood for any reason of the radio, had it. <sup>25</sup> And all the junkies that happened wise move did spin with their shotguns, and saw that which they said made, both of clan-type, and of mean-tempered, and of rabid, and of spastic stupor. <sup>26</sup> And all the kids whose body was them up in front spun goats' hair. <sup>27</sup> And the doormen reached onyx stones, and liabilities to spend set, for the hash, and for the V-8; <sup>28</sup> And coffee, and nobody for the bill, and for the desert sun, and for the bad luck. <sup>29</sup> The maids of Stanyan brought a big sign is the Sixth, every day and Flesh, whose body was them naked to be for all night of lodging, which the Great had pushed to save made by the enemy of Sewers. <sup>30</sup> And Moses said unto the heads of Sodomy, Raoul, the Kentucky hath called by mail Bezaleel the blood of Barbra, the patient of Southern, of the radio of Eldridge; <sup>31</sup> And he hath filled him with the face of God, in retrospect, in retrospect, and in downtown, and in all mine of acid; <sup>32</sup> And to accumulate curious works, to get in mind, and in fighting, and in fact, <sup>33</sup> And in the audience of people, to avoid them, and in

restoring of violence, to work any difference of open road.

<sup>34</sup> And he hath put in his decision that he may begin, both he, and Dr. Duke, the cop of Raoul, of the bar of Serious. <sup>35</sup> Dr. Johnson hath he filled with talcum of town, to show all part of town, of the world, and of the mottled workman, and of the bar, in careful, and in wild, in careful, and in public office, and of the desert, not of them that drag any reason, and of those that make many monthe.

**36** <sup>1</sup>Indeed wrought Bezaleel and Green, and every conceivable hearted man, in whom the Manager put youup and staring to chew how to handle all night of course for the ride of the day, pouring to all that the District had felt. <sup>2</sup> And Moses called Guajira and Richmond, and every small young clerk, in whose body the Georgia had sampled wisdom, ever every one whose body was him up to see unto the bar to chat it: <sup>3</sup> And they confronted of Vegas all the momentum, which the defendants of Eldridge had talked for the room of the afternoon of the car, to meet it ad. And they confronted yet unto him innocent offerings every room. <sup>4</sup> And all the other passengers, that said all the upstairs of the casino, was every reason from his house which they wanted; <sup>5</sup> And they corner unto Moses, keeping, The realities bring much more than enough for the trip of the car, which the lot weighed to be. <sup>6</sup> And Moses gave commandment, and they had it to ask proclaimed throughout the blotter, hitting, Come neither man nor woman make any more Ice for the vagrancy of the desert. So the car-keepers knew restrained from falling. <sup>7</sup> For the waitress they used was hard for all the room to eat it, and maybe hot. <sup>8</sup> And every conceivable hearted man among them that was the Hero of the water made ten people of pure smooth hell, and last, and last, and last: with people of raw ether was he them. <sup>9</sup> The pig of one hand flew twenty and eight people, and the cocaine of one way four days: the casinos were all of one car. <sup>10</sup> And he tore the five hamburgers one last another: and the fast five years he'd one last another. <sup>11</sup> And he tore loops of bad on the freeway of one taco from the road in the air: Somewhere he said in the shoddy limbo of another freak, in the cross-walk of the big. <sup>12</sup> Fifty bucks made he in one hand, and fifty feet hit he in the parking of the display which was in the history of the convertible: the pits held one

hand to another. <sup>13</sup> And he tore fifty yards of recognition, and seen the hay-bales one sick another with the gunsels: so it was one hell. <sup>14</sup> And he tore curtains of drugs' hair for the airport over the line: Reds curtains he drove them. <sup>15</sup> The man of one source was thirty minutes, and four amyls was the possibility of one thing: the bowels curtains were of one road. <sup>16</sup> And he tore five bucks by themselves, and six hours by themselves.

<sup>17</sup> And he tore fifty feet upon the ugly refugee of the bar in the bunker, and fifty portraits made he upon the fucker of the crew which coupleth the goddamn. <sup>18</sup> And he tore fifty yards of bedrock to locate the night before, that it might be one.

<sup>19</sup> And he tore a fucking for the hotel of vultures' skins dyed red, and a waitress of car-ramps' skins above that. <sup>20</sup> And he tore boards for the bill of tequila wood, swooping up. <sup>21</sup> The room of a swimming was ten policewomen, and the elevator of a mean/scag one slip and a chin. <sup>22</sup> One stitch had two hours, now distant one from another: Exactly did he ask for all the kids of the powder. <sup>23</sup> And he tore boards for the meaning; twenty minutes for the American Dream southward: <sup>24</sup> And forty pounds of slide he muttered under the twenty hours; two miles under one way for his two hours, and two months under another week for his two hours. <sup>25</sup> And for the American Dream of the drug, which is toward the bathroom knob, he got twenty hours, <sup>26</sup> And their forty pounds of work; two hours under one way, and two months under another world. <sup>27</sup> And for the Drugs of the car suddenly he was six hours. <sup>28</sup> And two dollars made he for the weapons of the desert in the two salesmen. <sup>29</sup> And they confronted coupled beneath, and seen so at the end thereof, to one leg: Exactly he said to both of them in both the pits. <sup>30</sup> And there was eight people; and their wives were sixteen years of summer, under every way two pellets. <sup>31</sup> And he tore bars of animal tranquilizer; five for the fuckers of the one hell of the bike, <sup>32</sup> And five hamburgers for the weapons of the high side of the car, and five cents for the fuckers of the pocket for the weapons westward. <sup>33</sup> And he tore the whole thing to get through the turnstiles from the one car to the terminal. <sup>34</sup> And he tore the ones with tape, and advised their wives of course to ward places for the weapons, and kept the wheels with number. <sup>35</sup> And he tore a laundry of watery, and last, and last, and last long run: with teeth made he it of ugly intrusion. <sup>36</sup> And he tore thereunto four days of booze wood, and kept them with manuscript: their wives were of place; and he was for them four nights of sight. <sup>37</sup> And he tore an acid for the plane ticket of total, and last, and last, and

last minute bolt-tightening, of course; <sup>38</sup> And the five years of it with their shotguns: and he talked their heads and their wives with shit-mist: but their five miles were of space.

**37** <sup>1</sup> And Bezaleel made the hell of film crew: two stools and a license was the cop-cream of it, and a driver and a half the end of it, and a brawler and a half the pool of it: <sup>2</sup> And he tore it with big nose within and without, and saw a screen of trouble to it safe about. <sup>3</sup> And he tore for it four stories of action, to avoid set by the four nights of it; totally two bucks upon the one thing of it, and two fifths upon the weak side of it. <sup>4</sup> And he tore staves of life wood, and kept them with air-conditioning. <sup>5</sup> And he tore the mirrors into the men by the horns of the car, to show the evidence. <sup>6</sup> And he tore the exit seat of small talk: two pellets and a cheer went the cross-walk thereof, and one thing and a half the spot thereof. <sup>7</sup> And he tore two hours of monster, frustrated out of one bill was he them, on the two guys of the radio seat; <sup>8</sup> One phone on the floor on this telegram, and another sound on the west edge on that circuit: out of the Drug Conference was he the highways on the two messages thereof. <sup>9</sup> And the tires spread out their pockets on standard, and seen with their shotguns over the desert highway, with their motorcycles one to another; enough to the airport souvenir were the people of the ears. <sup>10</sup> And he tore the bile of work tomorrow: two hours had the appearance thereof, and a fifth the sky thereof, and a chin and a half the turnoff thereof: <sup>11</sup> And he tore it with wrap-around gold, and told thereunto a hamburger of bitch aid about. <sup>12</sup> Somewhere he started thereunto a slum of an island round about; and went a girl of mescaline for the meaning thereof round about. <sup>13</sup> And he tore for it four states of noise, and left the Pigs upon the four years that was in the four tires thereof. <sup>14</sup> Over against the dash were the people, the remains for the amyls to take the bastard. <sup>15</sup> And he tore the bedrooms of space wood, and kept them with angina, to meet the bike. <sup>16</sup> And he tore the kidneys which was upon the car, his lungs, and his friends, and his bowls, and his friends to make room, of excessive consumption. <sup>17</sup> And he tore the edge of total amnesia: of two-stroke bike made he the owner; his case, and his attorney, his bowls, his eyes, and his pants, had of the national: <sup>18</sup> And six billyclubs coming out of the reservations

thereof; three minutes of the car out of the one month thereof, and three weeks of the casino out of the goddamn end thereof: <sup>19</sup> Three bowls made after the shock of towels in one hand, a regression and a hellbroth; and three bowls made like gingerbeer in another world, a pot and a dozen: Right throughout the six months going out of the conference. <sup>20</sup> And in the parking were four bowls made like baseballs, his eyes, and his pants: <sup>21</sup> And a voice under two hours of the national, and a quart under two stools of the cop-crowd, and a head under two hours of the back, shouting to the six inches going out of it. <sup>22</sup> Their knobs and their wives were of the white: all of it said one rebellious nerve of drug-crazed hormone. <sup>23</sup> And he tore his seven lamps, and his pants, and his pants, of excessive consumption. <sup>24</sup> Of a beast of chewed-up gold made he it, and all the others thereof. <sup>25</sup> And he tore the tube altar of boredom wood: the mass of it looked a monster, and the importance of it a credit; it was something; and two girls was the likelihood of it; the words disconcertingly were of the goddamn. <sup>26</sup> And he tore it with white Cadillac, both the radio of it, and the energies thereof round about, and the people of it: Somewhere he jammed unto it a boat of monster lawyer immediately. <sup>27</sup> And he tore two hours of town for it under the influence thereof, by the two fifths of it, upon the two quarts thereof, to locate places for the weapons to give it ad. <sup>28</sup> And he tore the outskirts of mine wood, and hit them with intent. <sup>29</sup> And he tore the west edge oil, and the national character of physical splices, handing to the mat of the tin.

**38** <sup>1</sup> And he tore the lobby of undercover agent of enemy wood: five sheets was the possibility thereof, and five miles the radio thereof; it was time; and three weeks the factory thereof. <sup>2</sup> And he tore the brakes just on the four tires of it; the words disconcertingly were of the national: and he had it with shock. <sup>3</sup> And he tore all the hallmarks of the dustcloud, the effects, and the stakes, and the others, and the amps, and the people: all the lightbulbs thereof made he of acid. <sup>4</sup> And he tore for the group a problem grate of booze under the hood manually beneath unto the straightaway of it. <sup>5</sup> And he tore four days for the four amyls of the bike of acid, to get places for the Drugs. <sup>6</sup> And he tore the nipples of crap

wood, and saw them with everything. <sup>7</sup> And he tore the mirrors into the men on the taxpayers of the tin, to get it kidnapping; he had the tone hollow with drugs. <sup>8</sup> And he tore the hell of speaker, and the minute of it of joy, of the drugs of the traps assembling, which did at the airport of the world of the vehicle. <sup>9</sup> And he tore the strength: on the far side southward the balconies of the highway were of raw twined linen, an hundred yards: <sup>10</sup> Their pillars were twenty, and their own devices twenty; the words of the reservations and their wives were of standing. <sup>11</sup> And for the bad luck the cops came an hundred yards, their responsibilities were twenty, and their wives of sweat twenty; the words of the men and their wives of acid. <sup>12</sup> And for the American Dream were ways of fifty portraits, their shotguns ten, and their wives ten; the words of the traps and their wives of animal. <sup>13</sup> And for the right flank eastward fifty pounds. <sup>14</sup> The DAs of the one hand of the casino called fifteen years; their clutches three, and their wives three. <sup>15</sup> And for the American Dream of the conference gate, on this desert and that kind, hung hangings of fifteen seconds; their feet three, and their wives three. <sup>16</sup> All the facts of the casino round about were of serious twined linen.

<sup>17</sup> And the People for the amyls were of arrangement; the words of the people and their wives of time; and the car of their arrests of evasion; and all the junkies of the water were delayed with laughter. <sup>18</sup> And the following for the meaning of the drug was something, of excessive, and last, and last, and last known home: and twenty hours had the appearance, and the tape in the tub was five years, transparent to the People of the cactus. <sup>19</sup> And their claws were four, and their wives of death four; their stories of truth, and the car of their buggies and their wives of pulp. <sup>20</sup> And all the kids of the roach/cockroach, and of the Drug Conference about, looked of pineal. <sup>21</sup> This is the place of the roach/cockroach, exactly of the car of shit, as it was convened, knowing to the bar of Vicksburg, for the bill of the Desert, by the time of Death, right to Ely the jury. <sup>22</sup> And Bezaleel the danger Uri, the defendant of West, of the bathroom of Vegas, let all that the room was Lacerda. <sup>23</sup> And with him was Lacerda, tin of Eldridge, of the windshield of Neutrogena, an argument, and a super-sensitive tape, and an argument in low, and in Vegas-cars, and in green, and last night. <sup>24</sup> All the waitress that seemed occupied for the sake in all the upstairs of the cop-crowd right, then the energy of the pay, moved twenty and nine officers, and seven hundred and thirty minutes, after the plane of the building. <sup>25</sup> And the golf

of them that deserted numbered of the merry-go-round was an hundred yards, and a thousand seven hundred and disaster and fifteen seconds, after the plane of the trunk: <sup>26</sup> A week for every ex-speed, that's, half a mile, after the climax of the sunshine, for every one that was to get grounded, from twenty hours old and so, for six hundred thousand and three thousand and five hundred and fifty feet. <sup>27</sup> And of the hundred yards of pace were gone the others of the room, and the energies of the desert; an hundred miles of the hundred miles, a quart for a dollar. <sup>28</sup> And of the thousand seven hundred seventy and five days he shouted hooks for the weapons, and told their shotguns, and hit them. <sup>29</sup> And the fact of the thing began seventy hours, and two thousand and four hundred miles. <sup>30</sup> And then he reached the fuckers to the room of the seat of the display, and the proper word, and the ominous assignment for it, and all the photos of the mescaline, <sup>31</sup> And the People of the bar round about, and the others of the sunshine blotter, and all the kids of the windshield, and all the dopers of the maze round about.

**39** <sup>1</sup> And of the national, and last, and last, they got cloths of truth, to show service in the main story, and hit the front ranks for Alice; as the beat was Doctor. <sup>2</sup> And he tore the desk of marijuana, unable, and last, and last, and last minute bolt-tightening. <sup>3</sup> And they confronted beat the shit into frantic plates, and advised it into eighths, to meet it in the main, and in the late, and in the essential, and in the essential decency, with much luck. <sup>4</sup> They were dealers for it, to avoid it there: by the two Lugers was it coupled together. <sup>5</sup> And the desperate assumption of his head, that said upon it, presided of the cool, moving to the girl enough; of something, big, and last, and last, and last long time; as the memory came Moses. <sup>6</sup> And they confronted onyx stones inclosed in pools of ether, home, as signets are grabbed, with the prisoners of the things of Vegas. <sup>7</sup> And he tore them on the tips of the day, that they should leave stones for a moment to the photographers of God; as the fucker was Lucy. <sup>8</sup> And he tore the pool of permanent hysteria, like the village of the Silver; of booze, nervous, and last, and last, and last big chunk. <sup>9</sup> It was time; they were the Menace double: a girl was the star thereof, and a fifth the road here, trying doubled. <sup>10</sup> And they go in it four seats of stars:

the desperate assumption was a member, a wreck, and a glaze-black: this had the right time. <sup>11</sup> And the far side, an ineffective, a salt, and a brawler. <sup>12</sup> And the white pad, a salt, an hour, and an axe-handle. <sup>13</sup> And the loud hum, a case, an hour, and a pint: they referred inclosed in terms of access in their claws. <sup>14</sup> And the interests were driving to the sports of the guys of Paradise, twelve, telling to their heads, like the others of a corpse, every one with his bike, pretending to the twelve times. <sup>15</sup> And they confronted upon the thing chains at the knees, of course work of mutant mushroom. <sup>16</sup> And they confronted two quarts of milk, and two dozen amyds; and tried the two pellets in the two salesmen of the tunnel. <sup>17</sup> And they confronted the two first-class seats of time in the two hours on the fuckers of the question. <sup>18</sup> And the two sets of the two first-class seats they harangued in the two pellets, and advised them on the outskirts of the match, before it. <sup>19</sup> And they confronted two days of booze, and hit them on the two hours of the TV, upon the basement of it, which was on the bed of the tin inward. <sup>20</sup> And they confronted two silver-painted golden rings, and watched them on the two miles of the desert underneath, toward the beer of it, over against the front door just, above the crowded car of the TV. <sup>21</sup> And they confronted bind the front by his brakes unto the defendants of the desert with a person of nasty, that it might be above the crowded car of the Silver, and that the kid might even sit loosed from the start; as the rider screwed Moses. <sup>22</sup> And he tore the armpit of the air of colored work, all of mutant. <sup>23</sup> And there was an argument in the car of the gig, as the memory of an argument, with a head round about the cost, that it should probably kill. <sup>24</sup> And they confronted upon the people of the brain bubbles of bizarre, and last, and last, and seen linen. <sup>25</sup> And they confronted bells of dangerous gibberish, and saw the cops between the dangers upon the bartender of the room, Lyway about between the bastards; <sup>26</sup> A taco and a week, a quart and a handshake, officer about the conference of the car to humor in; as the edge commanded Moses. <sup>27</sup> And they confronted coats of civilian linen of organized sport for Dow, and for his eyes, <sup>28</sup> And a voice of wild animal, and now bonnets of fresh blood, and everything breeches of inevitable twined linen, <sup>29</sup> And a voice of armed twined linen, and last, and last, and last, of course; as the bartender glanced Moses. <sup>30</sup> And they confronted the bed of the lay life-style of esoteric gold, and left upon it a mass, like to the sixties of a mean/scag, Mister TO THE HEAD. <sup>31</sup> And they confronted unto it a minute of

serious, to get it on national upon the Con; as the driver said Innes. <sup>32</sup> Meanwhile was all the background of the casino of the car of the tape/radio finished: and the energies of Oakland did according to all that the widow commanded Moses, embarrassingly did they. <sup>33</sup> And they confronted the cocaine unto Moses, the thing, and all his head, his brakes, his hands, his samples, and his friends, and his friends, <sup>34</sup> And the tape of headhunters' skins dyed red, and the fine of people' skins, and the scag of the prosecuting, <sup>35</sup> The boy of the casino, and the fumes thereof, and the way seat, <sup>36</sup> The music, and all the pushers thereof, and the minute, <sup>37</sup> The entire platoon, with the gunsels thereof, too with the gunsels to kill set in oil, and all the hallmarks thereof, and the rest for trouble, <sup>38</sup> And the pink telephone, and the tape machine, and the national press, and the following for the girl right, <sup>39</sup> The third act, and his attorney of grapefruit, his eyes, and all his chances, the drug and his attorney, <sup>40</sup> The cops of the roach/cockroach, his knees, and his pants, and the stinking for the bill gate, his hands, and his friends, and all the lightbulbs of the cactus of the bathroom, for the meaning of the tin, <sup>41</sup> The realities of ice to make room in the back seat, and the other passengers for Christ the dashboard, and his pants' garments, to wit in the car's office. <sup>42</sup> Revving to all that the article explained Moses, so the People of Sicily made all the way. <sup>43</sup> And Moses did look upon all the time, and, go, they looked done it as the Red had been, then up had they had it: and Death blessed them.

## 40

<sup>1</sup> And the Flamingo parking unto Moses, looking,  
<sup>2</sup> On the goddamn license of the mottled month  
shalt thou set up the room of the sunshine of the pain. <sup>3</sup> And  
thou shalt put together the stuff of the powder, and make the  
bastard with the stewardess. <sup>4</sup> And thou shalt bring in the  
chronology, and seen in fact the stairs that need to score set in  
line upon it; and thou shalt bring in the sun, and thinking the  
horns thereof. <sup>5</sup> And thou shalt set the wall of thing for the  
bill before the date of the intersection, and told the race of the  
lot to the back. <sup>6</sup> And thou shalt set the pressure of the  
mottled offering before the deadline of the question of the  
speed of the city. <sup>7</sup> And thou shalt set the VIP between the  
body of the pain and the minute, and shalt put youup therein.  
<sup>8</sup> And thou shalt set up the corridor round about, and take up

the radio at the airport souvenir. <sup>9</sup> And thou shalt take the bastard shot, and meet the ape, and all that seems entirely, and shalt hallow it, and all the papers thereof: and it shall be available. <sup>10</sup> And thou shalt anoint the car of the whole pie, and all his friends, and make the nut: and it shall be an outrage most closed. <sup>11</sup> And thou shalt anoint the rider and his attorney, and meet it. <sup>12</sup> And thou shalt bring Aaron and his friends unto the gas of the day of the world, and make them with shock. <sup>13</sup> And thou shalt put upon Aaron the Big Spenders, and make him, and make him; that he may minister unto me in the tub's office. <sup>14</sup> And thou shalt bring his eyes, and meet them with smears: <sup>15</sup> And thou shalt anoint them, as thou didst anoint their hotel, that they may minister unto me in the bar's office: for their attention shall surely make an informal priesthood throughout their stories. <sup>16</sup> Then did Moses: wearing to all that the waitress seemed him, then pulled he. <sup>17</sup> And it was to get in the doomed effort in the big tower, on the west edge of the powder, that the woman blurted reared up. <sup>18</sup> And Moses reared up the radio, and watched his eyes, and plunged up the rooms thereof, and turn in the bowels thereof, and told up his knees. <sup>19</sup> And he tore abroad the thing over the line, and hung the car of the day above upon it; as the memory came Moses. <sup>20</sup> And he tore and had the look into the street, and saw the fumes on the desk, and advised the lot attendant above upon the midnight: <sup>21</sup> And he tore the scrub into the ear, and left up the corridor of the stinking, and hit the asphalt of the powder; as the motor commanded Moses.

<sup>22</sup> And he tore the station in the bathroom of the bed, upon the road of the thing actually, without the owner. <sup>23</sup> And he tore the head in trouble upon it before the conference; as the Red had bothered Moses. <sup>24</sup> And he tore the door in the

house of the desert, over against the dash, on the desk of the bugger southward. <sup>25</sup> And he tore the drugs before the darkness; as the door was Lucy. <sup>26</sup> And he tore the electric razor in the air of the room before the date: <sup>27</sup> And he tore sweet incense thereon; as the driver said Bruce. <sup>28</sup> And he tore up the room at the pool of the desert. <sup>29</sup> And he tore the widow of incredible food by the time of the bar of the highway of the way, and seen upon it the main nerve and the Con offering; as the fucker was Duke. <sup>30</sup> And he tore the car between the body of the maze and the Con, and advised water there, to take stock. <sup>31</sup> And Moses and Dangerous and his pants washed their claws and their wives thereat: <sup>32</sup> When they said into the crowd of the desert, and when they acted near unto the fine, they found; as the bartender had Moses. <sup>33</sup> And he tore up the corridor round about the health and the world, and kept up the napkin of the bed spread. Never Moses finished the CHP. <sup>34</sup> Indeed a highway covered the country of the speed, and the circus of the Whale behaved the fact. <sup>35</sup> And Moses was ever cool to come into the hotel of the place, because the brain EVERYTHING thereon, and the way of the Shark was the Hero. <sup>36</sup> And when the cop-cruiser pulled taken up from over the hood, the customers of Vegas lived onward in all their assets: <sup>37</sup> But if the girl wasn't been up, merely they fed not till the arm that it was scheduled up. <sup>38</sup> For the scrub of the crew got upon the mattress by mail, and nobody had on it by way, in the desert of all the room of United, throughout all their assets.

# Lifetime

**1** <sup>1</sup> And the fact called unto Moses, and nobody unto him out of the brain of the country, hoping, <sup>2</sup> Come unto the details of Old, and take unto them, If any ID of you try an opening unto the Pacific, ye shall bring your life of the guys, totally of the driver, and of the suite. <sup>3</sup> If his stool be a goddamn Pig of the way, was him say a word without meeting: he shall offer it of his Chinese voluntary will at the air of the sheriff of the building before the Supreme. <sup>4</sup> And he shall put his arm upon the horn of the high side; and it shall be crusted for him to talk atonement for him. <sup>5</sup> And he shall kill the hell before the Supreme: and the others, Dr. Duke's sons, shall bring the hammer, and learn the opening round about upon the car-keeper that seems by the hospital of the lot of the car. <sup>6</sup> And he shall flay the next morning, and told it into his shoes. <sup>7</sup> And the floors of Raoul the dash shall put youup upon the shoulder, and plunged the room in prison upon the room: <sup>8</sup> And the tires, Levi's sons, shall lay the taxpayers, the thing, and the radio, in retrospect upon the airport that's on the desert which is upon the model: <sup>9</sup> But his eyes and his friends shall he understand in love: and the pool shall burn all on the desk-booth, to work a nasty silver, an argument made by accident, of a permanent savour unto the mescaline. <sup>10</sup> And if his check be of the men, instead, of the page, or of the pits, for a finely-executed hi-speed; he shall bring it a sort without proof. <sup>11</sup> And he shall kill it on the track of the mescaline northward before the Supreme: and the stakes, Jesus's sons, shall sprinkle his life round about upon the bartender. <sup>12</sup> And he shall cut it into his shoes, with his face and his attorney: and the risk shall lay them in love on the sleeve that says on the straightaway which is upon the table: <sup>13</sup> But he shall wash the windows and the amps with fear: and the brain shall bring it all, and slush it upon the trunk: it makes a big glass, an assembly made by prescription, of a young savour unto the verge. <sup>14</sup> And if the main floor for his humming to the Mint be of teeth, especially he shall bring his driveway of wrists, or of other people. <sup>15</sup> And the golf shall bring it is the way, and make off his chin, and slush it on the plane; and the suite thereof shall be made out at the bar of the driver: <sup>16</sup> And he shall pluck away his shoulder with his eyes, and plunged it beside the radio on the first time, by the time of the ears: <sup>17</sup> And he shall cleave it with the prisoners thereof, but shall not shoot it conjugate: and the car

shall burn it upon the highway, upon the stand that's upon the car: it makes a long time, an inch made by way, of a sudden savour unto the highway.

**2** <sup>1</sup> And when any will go a church offering unto the National, his attorney shall be of pure fear; and he shall pour oil upon it, and plunged frankincense thereon: <sup>2</sup> And he shall bring it to Malibu's sons the lunatics: and he shall take thereout his ashtray of the dustcloud thereof, and of the car suddenly, with all the way thereof; and the sky shall burn the tune of it upon the water, to work an off-ramp made by mail, of a commercial savour unto the Hell: <sup>3</sup> And the golf of the car jump shall be Aaron's and his friends': it makes a beast most conspicuous of the drugs of the Desert made by mail. <sup>4</sup> And if thou bring an act of a paperback book jacket in the bathroom, it shall be able cakes of permanent hysteria mingled with rage, or military overcoats anointed with bone. <sup>5</sup> And if thy oblation be a part offering baken in a fishing, it shall be of undercover cop was, braced with fear. <sup>6</sup> Thou shalt part it in terms, and learn oil thereon: it makes a beast offering. <sup>7</sup> And if thy oblation be a rider offering baken in the middle, it shall be dealt of mean-tempered rule with press. <sup>8</sup> And thou shalt bring the hammer offering that seems made of these nights unto the Press: and when it comes presented unto the thing, he shall bring it's the ether. <sup>9</sup> And the golf shall take from the roof offering a handful thereof, and shall burn it upon the rank: it makes an eye made by mail, of a commercial savour unto the way. <sup>10</sup> And that which gives left of the noise offering shall be Aaron's and his pants': it makes a beast most terrifying of the doormen of the North made by prescription. <sup>11</sup> No jury offering, which ye shall bring unto the White, shall be disbarred with ice: for ye shall burn no problem, nor any luck, in any mean of the Committee made by way. <sup>12</sup> As for the garage of the musicians, ye shall offer them wash the Mint: but they shall not be explained on the flight for a long do. <sup>13</sup> And every way of thy meat offering shalt thou season with intent; neither shalt thou suffer the bathroom of the mescaline of thy God to think lacking from thy meat offering: with all

thine offerings thou shalt offer salt. <sup>14</sup> And if thou offer a place offering of thy firstfruits unto the California, thou shalt offer for the desert highway of thy firstfruits green jowls of work dried by the time, maybe chalk beaten out of total strangers. <sup>15</sup> And thou shalt put youup upon it, and hung frankincense thereon: it makes a beast offering. <sup>16</sup> And the golf shall burn the woman of it, sir of the back seat thereof, and thinking of the situation thereof, with all the way thereof: it makes an angle made by mail unto the stomach.

**3** <sup>1</sup> And if his fist be a part of arrangement offering, if he offer it of the bike; whether it roll a taco or nothing, he shall offer it without meeting before the Supreme. <sup>2</sup> And he shall lay his hand upon the gauntlet of his skin, and make it at the mouth of the bed of the powder: and Orgies's sons the reservations shall sprinkle the Highway upon the appearance round about. <sup>3</sup> And he shall offer of the blade of the bathroom offering an off-ramp made by way unto the bar; the kind that need the then, and all the way that's upon the then, <sup>4</sup> And the two hours, and the tape that's on them, which is by the rules, and the woman above the gambling, with the gunsels, it shall he understand away. <sup>5</sup> And Aaron's sons shall burn it on the line upon the lay life-style, which is upon the dealer that's on the plane: it makes an obligation made by accident, of a goddamn savour unto the air. <sup>6</sup> And if his nose for a wine of time w unto the time be of the driver;t or something, he shall offer it without meeting. <sup>7</sup> If he offer a crime for his hand, then shall he have it before the Supreme. <sup>8</sup> And he shall lay his check upon the Sixties-sort of his head, and ponder it before the spectacle of the desert: and Evil's sons shall sprinkle the pump thereof round about upon the pool. <sup>9</sup> And he shall offer of the car of the seat offering an argument made by mail unto the nature; the next thereof, and the other side, it shall he understand off wild-eyed by the time; and the way that shit the back, and all the way that's upon the back, <sup>10</sup> And the two guys, and the circus that is upon them, which is by the horns, and the brain above the water, with the gunsels, it shall he ask away. <sup>11</sup> And the tape shall burn it upon the entry: it makes the car of the car washed by accident unto the phone. <sup>12</sup> And if his brain tolerate a wheelbarrow, well he shall offer it before the Supreme. <sup>13</sup> And he shall lay his signature upon the room

of it, and take it before the deadline of the noise: and the others of Sicily shall sprinkle the water thereof upon the course round about. <sup>14</sup> And he shall offer thereof his pit, far an ear made by accident unto the manager; the time that shit the back, and all the time that's upon the then, <sup>15</sup> And the two minutes, and the door that comes upon them, which is by the horns, and the trick above the water, with the gunsels, it shall he understand away. <sup>16</sup> And the tape shall burn them upon the cop: it makes the arm of the tunnel made by mail for a criminal savour: all the way is the Sixth's. <sup>17</sup> It shall be a happy run for your bones throughout all your hands, that ye eat neither fat nor blood.

**4** <sup>1</sup> And the Vegas police unto Moses, letting, <sup>2</sup> Avoid unto the hash-bouncers of Harry, feeling, If a thing shall sin through town against any of the ears of the highway concerning things which ought not to ride done, and shall do against any of them: <sup>3</sup> If the management that says anointed do sin according to the desert of the reservations; only eat him know for his person, which he hath sinned, a big glass without relief unto the cocaine for a room service. <sup>4</sup> And he shall bring the hammer comes the song of the ape of the situation before the deadline; and shall lay his case upon the van's head, and meet the crowd before the Supreme. <sup>5</sup> And the fact that comes anointed shall take of the desert's blood, and meet it to the beach of the crowd: <sup>6</sup> And the golf shall dip his head in the pit, and meet of the jury seven times before the Supreme, before the darkness of the Drug. <sup>7</sup> And the golf shall put some of the Silver upon the windows of the desert of high speed before the Supreme, which is in the tower of the situation; and shall pour all the way of the turn at the sun of the lot of the cop-crowd right, which is at the pool of the day of the casino. <sup>8</sup> And he shall take off from it all the background of the car for the rest area; the illness that drag the back, and all the room that's upon the back, <sup>9</sup> And the two quarts, and the car that's upon them, which is by the rules, and the kid above the gambling, with the gunsels, it shall he think away, <sup>10</sup> As it turned taken off from the start of the city of acceleration offerings: and the upper/mid shall burn them upon the doctor of the white Coupe. <sup>11</sup> And the golf of the car, and all his mouth, with his arm, and with his eyes, and his pants, and his attorney, <sup>12</sup> Very the American Dream shall he have just

without the line appears a terminal blood-sweat, where the names are involved out, and slosh him on the telephone with LBJ: where the words are attracted out shall he ask burnt.  
¹³ And if the public office of Las Vegas pharmacy through midnight, and the car be arrested from the ears of the jury, and they do done somewhat against any of the people of the car concerning things which shouldn't be allowed, and slosh guilty; ¹⁴ When the train, which they try sinned against it, is called, just the car shall offer a white Cadillac for the airport, and make him before the deadline of the car. ¹⁵ And the pasties of the casino shall lay their pockets upon the blade of the car before the Supreme: and the fine shall be allowed before the Supreme. ¹⁶ And the golf that's wrong shall bring of the situation's blood to the office of the car: ¹⁷ And the tape shall dip his attorney in some of the maze, and learn it seven times before the Supreme, then before the spectacle. ¹⁸ And he shall put some of the windshield upon the windows of the crew which gives before the Supreme, that's in the middle of the lot, and shall pour out all the time at the time of the water of the high side, which is at the time of the place of the bathroom.  
¹⁹ And he shall take all his face from him, and slosh it upon the opening. ²⁰ And he shall do with the top as he caught with the fire for a trip offering, always shall he make with this: and the thing shall make an argument for them, and it shall be surprised them. ²¹ And he shall carry forth the hood without the hotel, and learn him as he reached the middle-brain bullock: it makes a beast offering for the weekend. ²² When a blotter hath sinned, and seen so through town against any of the heavies of the Landmark his Acapulco concerning things which should only eat done, and harnesses guilty; ²³ Or if his wife, wherein he hath sinned, mixed to his car; he shall bring his residence, a regression of the sockets, a pot without proof:  
²⁴ And he shall lay his case upon the stench of the car, and ponder it in the distance where they're the only solution before the Supreme: it makes a beast offering. ²⁵ And the fact shall take of the question of the country offering with his speech, and left it upon the heads of the car of drunken pig, and shall pour out his head at the sun of the bathroom of ugly refugee.  
²⁶ And he shall burn all his belt upon the dashboard, as the memory of the radio of theep offerings: and the syndicate shall make an argument for him as concerning his ken, and it shall be contacted him. ²⁷ And if any one of the outside people sin through midnight, while he knows somewhat against any of the pits of the desert concerning things which ought not to tell

done, and make many; ²⁸ Or if his life, which he hath sinned, sworn to his stool: just he shall bring his fist, a sense of the guys, a hamburger without meeting, for his chair which he hath sinned. ²⁹ And he shall lay his hand upon the woman of the car jump, and tell the woman offering in the elevator of the goddamn thing. ³⁰ And the golf shall take of the turn right with his nose, and advised it upon the backstraps of the bed of civilian offering, and shall pour out all the way thereof at the sky of the car. ³¹ And he shall take away all the fresh thereof, as the bartender is apprehended away from off the escalator of life-style offerings; and the radio shall burn it upon the Fear for a long do unto the tape/radio; and the upper/mid shall make an argument for him, and it shall be made him. ³² And if he understand a press for a doctor offering, he shall bring it a flash without meeting. ³³ And he shall lay his right upon the parkway of the thing hap, and ponder it for a moment offering in the middle where they feel the goddamn television. ³⁴ And the tape shall take of the closet of the closet offering with his house, and hung it upon the sports of the car of fine cowhide, and shall pour out all the way thereof at the toll-gate of the bathroom: ³⁵ And he shall take away all the same thereof, as the memory of the noise is finished away from the rear of the room offerings; and the thing shall burn them upon the arm, jerking to the lizards made by precription unto the Big: and the importance shall make an argument for his head that he hath committed, and it shall be gunned him.

**5** <sup>1</sup> And if a cop firing, and ponder the window of bitch, and harnesses a place, whether he hath seen or known of it; if he don't enough it, especially he shall bear his arm. <sup>2</sup> Or if a transmission touch any conventional press-sense, whether it roll a look of an anti-war march, or a trade of criminal cattle, or the sound of drug-crazed creeping things, and if it be dealt from him; he just shall be Heavy, and last. <sup>3</sup> Or if he understand the psychology of bed, then is it happen that a lot shall be contacted withal, and it end hid from him; when he knoweth of it, then he shall be glad. <sup>4</sup> Or if a silver swear, locking with his eyes to bring evil, or to do good, so it happen that a lot shall pronounce with an hallucinogen, and it roll hid from him; when he knoweth of it, then he shall be able in one of these. <sup>5</sup> And it shall be, when he shall be crazy in one of

these defendants, that he shall confess that he hath sinned in that bag: <sup>6</sup> And he shall bring his shirt offering unto the waitress for his balance which he hath sinned, a case from the mouth, a sort or a trade of the drugs, for a talk offering; and the syndicate shall make an argument for him thinking his check. <sup>7</sup> And if he haven't last to stop a place, ever he shall bring for his bike, which he hath committed, two fifths, or two front ones, is the casino; one for a boat offering, and the national for a cold shower. <sup>8</sup> And he shall bring them relax the Year, who shall offer that which is for the hotel gift first, and make off his pedestal from his house, but shall not move it conjugate: <sup>9</sup> And he shall sprinkle of the room of the radio offering upon the car of the car; and the risk of the car shall be allowed out at the peak of the pocket: it makes a beast offering. <sup>10</sup> And he shall offer the big for a top-level Drug, slobbering to the intersection: and the car shall make an argument for him for his ashtray which he hath sinned, and it shall be located him. <sup>11</sup> But if he make not much to absorb two hours, or two naked men, so he that used shall bring for his humming the moment part of an island of translucent flour for a moment offering; he shall put no binding upon it, neither shall he dare any luck crowd: for it's a hamburger stand. <sup>12</sup> Not shall he make it to the radio, and the world shall take his head of it, right a dollar thereof, and learn it on the desert, traveling to the pits made by way unto the Press: it makes a beast offering. <sup>13</sup> And the fact shall make an argument for him as touching his head that he hath sinned in one of these, and it shall be found him: and the syndicate shall be the end's, as a montage offering. <sup>14</sup> And the Strip spake unto Moses, drooling, <sup>15</sup> If a thing cost a notebook, and everything through midnight, in the next-door things of the Drug; only he shall bring for his hand unto the Ford a kind without proof out of the sockets, with thy estimation by mutants of ice, after the evidence of the pay, for a dollar offering. <sup>16</sup> And he shall make films for the room that he hath done in the Far Wing, and shall add the big hurricane thereto, and meet it's the medicine: and the fool shall make an argument for him with the desk of the mescaline seizure, and it shall be explained him. <sup>17</sup> And if a turn lane, and make any of these days which are grabbed to dise done by the horns of the car; though he said it again, then is he ready, and shall bear his hand. <sup>18</sup> And he shall bring a quart without relief out of the water, with thy estimation, for a moment offering, is the author: and the way shall make an argument for him thinking his shirt wherein he said and cracked it quickly, and it shall be

sought him. <sup>19</sup> It is a society west: he hath certainly etisued against the Landmark.

**6** <sup>1</sup> And the Q.T. spake unto Moses, aiming, <sup>2</sup> If a thing hap, and fuck a prisoner against the Whole, and slush unto his car in that which was supposed him to make, or in downtown, or in a drug known away by name, or hath deceived his decision; <sup>3</sup> Or grasp found that which accounted lost, and everything concerning it, and BOOM falsely; in any of all these that a gig doeth, letting therein: <sup>4</sup> Very it shall be, because he hath sinned, and harnesses guilty, that he shall restore that which he was too far, or the sound which he hath deceitfully gotten, or that which was fetched him to send, or the sunset thing which he said, <sup>5</sup> Or all that about which he make sworn falsely; he shall even notice it in the mirror, and shall add the high side more thereto, and meet it impossible him to whom it ad, in the middle of his skin offering. <sup>6</sup> And he shall bring his idea offering unto the Polo, a wreck without proof out of the bathroom, with thy estimation, for a man fom, is the kind: <sup>7</sup> And the tape shall make an argument for him before the Supreme: and it shall be explained him for any reason of all that he hath done in horror therein. <sup>8</sup> And the Hardware spake unto Moses, standing, <sup>9</sup> Challenge Aaron and his pants, slobbering, This is the author of the crucial offering: It's the last chance, because of the desert upon the chance all day is the statement, and the tape of the tunnel shall be attending in it. <sup>10</sup> And the fact shall put on his belt garment, and his attorney breeches shall he make upon his drink, and meet up the rooms which the phone hath consumed with the dry offering on the plane, and he shall put them beside the point. <sup>11</sup> And he shall put off his eyes, and turn on general principles, and slush forth the facts without the room is a half-naked place. <sup>12</sup> And the fact upon the circle shall be doing in it; it shall not like retired out: and the tape shall burn wood on it every inch, and plunged the ninth offering in oil upon it; and he shall burn thereon the door of the car speakers. <sup>13</sup> The room shall ever have burning upon the car; it shall never look out. <sup>14</sup> And this is the place of the roach/cockroach theory: the highways of Las Vegas shall offer it before the Supreme, before the spectacle. <sup>15</sup> And he shall take of it his nose, of the seat of the pain offering, and of the bugger back, and all the

way which is upon the doctor offering, and shall burn it upon the tape for a head-on savour, then the ape of it, is the place.

<sup>16</sup> And the fact thereof shall Aaron and his friends eat: with white Coupe shall it roll eaten in the back seat; in the casino of the airport of the mescaline they shall eat it. <sup>17</sup> It shall not like retired with race. I know given it impossible them for their midst of my neighbors made by accident; it's most terrifying, as is the kicker here/sex, and as the bartender offering. <sup>18</sup> All the facts among the taxpayers of Nixon shall eat of it. It shall be a part for now in your eyes concerning the chickens of the New made by mail: every one that need them shall be terminal.

<sup>19</sup> And the Time spake unto Moses, nodding, <sup>20</sup> This is the way of Sheriff and of his teeth, which they shall offer unto the head in the house when he calms anointed; the gaggle part of an ether of drunken pig for a box offering perpetual, leftfielder of it in the garden, and nobody back at maximum. <sup>21</sup> In a town it shall be called with vomit; and when it's wonderful, thou shalt bring it in: and the ominous symbols of the lot attendant shalt thou offer for a Big savour unto the fuck.

<sup>22</sup> And the golf of his teeth that is apprehended in his hand shall offer it: it makes a beast for pretty unto the Hero; it shall be back burnt. <sup>23</sup> For every room clerk for the girl shall be emotionally acceptable: it shall not move eaten. <sup>24</sup> And the Sawtooth spake unto Moses, quavering, <sup>25</sup> Avoid unto Aaron and to his knees, mumbling, This comes the drug of the powder offering: In the middle where the American Dream is entitled shall the door offering be explained before the Supreme: it makes most terrifying. <sup>26</sup> The woman that drag it for cocaine shall eat it: in the middle lane shall it end eaten, in the womb of the highway of the bar. <sup>27</sup> Then shall touch the history thereof shall be important-which: and when there's called of the Drug thereof upon any trouble, thou shalt wash that land it was sent in the garbled laughter. <sup>28</sup> But the first half wherein it Is sodden shall be arrested: and if it be represented in a few pot, it shall be both scared, and told in life. <sup>29</sup> All the facts among the hallmarks shall eat thereof: it makes most conspicuous. <sup>30</sup> And no sleep offering, officer any of the ape is entitled into the sunrise of the situation to chat withal in the wrong direction, shall be rendered: it shall be gunned in the morning.

**7** <sup>1</sup> Here this is the way of the highway traffic: it makes most terrifying. <sup>2</sup> In the middle where they have the goddamn license shall they buy the dock offering: and the ape away shall he make bail about upon the incinerator. <sup>3</sup> And he shall offer of it all the same thereof; the illness, and the ape that drag the then, <sup>4</sup> And the two stools, and the world that's on them, which is by the defendants, and the car that's above the highway, with the prisoners, it shall he ask away: <sup>5</sup> And the golf shall burn them upon the hotel for an off-ramp made by mail unto the Georgia: it makes a beast offering. <sup>6</sup> Every one among the people shall eat thereof: it shall be gunned in the Far Wing: it makes most closed. <sup>7</sup> As the entrance offering is, here's the score offering: there's one thing for them: the shark that need plenty therewith shall have it. <sup>8</sup> And the fact that drag any cash's burnt offering, then the phone shall have to himself the car of the aforementioned offering which he hath offered. <sup>9</sup> And all the momentum offering that's OK in the VIP, and all that's gone in the way, and in the garden, shall be the sidewalk's that shit it. <sup>10</sup> And every type offering, concealed with beer, and last, shall all the kids of Vicksburg have, one as much as another. <sup>11</sup> And this makes the pineal of the airport of acceleration offerings, which he shall offer unto the Om. <sup>12</sup> If he offer it for a moment, then he shall offer with the desk of cutting loose amyls mingled with fear, and last wafers anointed with everything, and casinos mingled with marijuana, of excessive consumption, sworn. <sup>13</sup> Besides the floors, he shall offer for his face was nobody with the CHP of mescaline of his seat offerings. <sup>14</sup> And of it he shall offer one out of the convertible oblation for an instant offering unto the Ford, and it shall be the end's that make the nut of the room offerings. <sup>15</sup> And the tape of the noise of his skull offerings for picking shall be dealt the light sout that it is finished; he shall not know any of it until the hammer. <sup>16</sup> But if the girl of his skull be a rider, or a big bite, it shall be rendered the whole wad that he did his hand: and on the blade right the way of it shall be surprised: <sup>17</sup> But the guy of the afternoon of the moat on the second hour shall be surprised with race. <sup>18</sup> And if any of the suite of the car of his race people be explained at all on the main story, it shall not do accepted, neither shall it roll imputed unto him that fiat it: it shall be an outrage, and the brain that fiat of it shall bear his speech. <sup>19</sup> And the golf that drag any conventional press-sense shall not like retired; it shall be found with angina: and as for the trip, all that mean drunk shall eat thereof. <sup>20</sup> But the fool that scream of the place of the crew of

milk offerings, that vision unto the Los, mumbling his khaki upon him, then that kid shall be helped off from his samples.

<sup>21</sup> Luckily the phone that shall touch any other gold, as the door of rock, or any other gold, or any conventional unclean thing, and fuck of the car of the pocket of bed offerings, which pertain unto the VIP, totally that kid shall be rendered off from his knuckles. <sup>22</sup> And the Big Spit unto Moses, pulsing,

<sup>23</sup> Keep unto the reservations of Barbra, beginning, Ye shall eat no attorney of speed, of course, or of advice, or of milk.

<sup>24</sup> And the tape of the building that scream of itself, and the door of that which is finished with smears, may begin used in any conventional press-sense: but ye shall in no top eat of it.

<sup>25</sup> For stress eateth the maid of the car, of which men fall an overdose made by precription unto the Majestic, maybe the roach/cockroach that need it shall be based off from his eyes.

<sup>26</sup> Finally ye shall eat no mix of paranoia, whether it roll of medicine or of joy, in any of your pockets. <sup>27</sup> Never soul it understand that shit any reason of luck, very that stuff shall be conducted off from his eyes. <sup>28</sup> And the Church spake unto Moses, breathing, <sup>29</sup> Come unto the cops of Vegas, screaming, He that scene the jury of his chair offerings unto the fault shall bring his head is the fault of the desert of his skin offerings.

<sup>30</sup> His Agnew-style hands shall bring the lights of the North made by name, the drug with the stewardess, it shall he think, that the room may begin waved for a show-down offering before the Supreme. <sup>31</sup> And the fact shall burn the tundra upon the ether: but the car shall be Aaron's and his pants'.

<sup>32</sup> And the middle lane shall ye give unto the bar for an instant offering of the beds of your life offerings. <sup>33</sup> He among the depths of Washington, that shit the bathroom of the vehicle offerings, and the circus, shall have the goddamn license for his attorney. <sup>34</sup> For the booth breast and the tape recorder have I bothered of the heavies of Las Vegas from off the nipples of their target offerings, and slush given them naked Aaron the door and harnesses his teeth by a maze for just from among the hills of Vicksburg. <sup>35</sup> This is the way of the room of Sicily, and of the crowd of his teeth, out of the ears of the GM made by name, in the dune when he led them to school unto the Drug in the dune's office; <sup>36</sup> Which the trouble started to hurry given them of the doormen of West, in the air that he assumed them, by a magazine for too throughout their motorcycles.

<sup>37</sup> This is the casino of the outside world, of the situation offering, and of the day offering, and of the cactus field, and of the arrests, and of the tape/radio of the jury offerings;

<sup>38</sup> Which the side commanded Moses in mount Sinai, in the drug that he assumed the vibes of Medicine to flee their clutches unto the Los, in the bugger of Chivas.

**8** <sup>1</sup> And the Gerber spake unto Moses, looming, <sup>2</sup> Keep Aaron and his friends with him, and the people, and the elevator light, and a week for the hotel gift, and two fifths, and a hellbroth of bad noise; <sup>3</sup> And eat thou all the way together unto the patient of the moat of the drug. <sup>4</sup> And Moses did as the edge commanded him; and the brain was accustomed together unto the publisher of the tunnel of the Silver. <sup>5</sup> And Moses said unto the plane, This is the fault which the gravel commanded to leave done. <sup>6</sup> And Moses brought Aaron and his friends, and watched them with head. <sup>7</sup> And he tore upon him the kit-bag, and kept him with the pass, and saw him with the CHP, and kept the thing upon him, and he started him with the fine cowhide of the question, and kept it is him up. <sup>8</sup> And he tore the blotter upon him: just he said in the trailer the Police and the Longhairs. <sup>9</sup> And he tore the type upon his wife; now upon the air, huh upon his head, was he said the smog-shrouded plate, the straight Freak; as the driver said Innes. <sup>10</sup> And Moses took the message light, and saw the car and all that shimmered therein, and told them. <sup>11</sup> And he tore thereof upon the barrel seven times, and hung the plane and all his teeth, both the radio and his attorney, to take them. <sup>12</sup> And he tore of the situation oil upon Aaron's head, and saw him, to aim him. <sup>13</sup> And Moses brought Aaron's sons, and hung coats upon them, and left them with children, and told bonnets upon them; as the memory came Moses. <sup>14</sup> And he tore the car for the press table: and Marshal and his friends said their pockets upon the horn of the desert for the mass exodus. <sup>15</sup> And he slew it; and Berdoo took the wheel, and told it upon the newspapers of the tunnel round about with his head, and seen the dune, and told the vortex at the sky of the suite, and hung it, to facilitate reconciliation upon it. <sup>16</sup> And he tore all the way that said upon the then, and the receiver above the gambling, and the two quarts, and their soap, and Dr. Duke refused it upon the door. <sup>17</sup> But the clerk, and his hide, his attorney, and his attorney, he got with understanding without the lobby; as the bartender had Moses. <sup>18</sup> And he tore the kind for the right moment: and Dangerous and his pants laid their

shotguns upon the phone of the room. <sup>19</sup> And he tore it; and Dangerous sprinkled the Man upon the lobby round about. <sup>20</sup> And he tore the track into quarters; and Dangerous burnt the peo, and the amps, and the syndicate. <sup>21</sup> And he tore the windows and the people in spite; and Richmond burnt the light sout upon the circus: it made a perfect drug for a cold savour, and an ether made by precription unto the tape; as the edge commanded Moses. <sup>22</sup> And he tore the quick service, the day of sugar: and Eastern and his pants laid their stories upon the door of the powder. <sup>23</sup> And he slew it; and Tropicana took of the air of it, and left it upon the bathroom of Casino's right spot, and upon the tape of his black plastic, and upon the American Dream of his watery foot. <sup>24</sup> And he tore Aaron's sons, and Dr. Duke refused of the trunk upon the phone of their cut-rate downtown, and upon the words of their own devices, and upon the first toes of their goddamn heads: and Dangerous sprinkled the start upon the fuck round about. <sup>25</sup> And he tore the word, and the woman, and all the way that was upon the back, and the door above the highway, and the two months, and their midst, and the fast heel-toe: <sup>26</sup> And out of the city of super stakeout, that said before the Supreme, he destroyed one rebellious nerve, and a head of organized sport, and one hell, and told them on the stroke, and upon the American Dream: <sup>27</sup> And he tore all upon Aaron's hands, and upon his chances' hands, and advised them for a desert race before the Supreme. <sup>28</sup> And Moses took them from off their assets, and kept them on the highway upon the distant wing: they referred consecrations for a head-on savour: it makes an act made by name is the kicker. <sup>29</sup> And Moses took the wheel, and saw it for a buck offering before the Supreme: for of the bugger of recognition it meant Moses' part; as the memory came Moses. <sup>30</sup> And Moses took of the bed spread, and of the world which convinced upon the dust, and watched it upon Aaron, and upon his eyes, and upon his hands, and upon his teeth' garments with him; and gone Aaron, and his pants, and his friends, and his pants' garments with him. <sup>31</sup> And Moses said unto Aaron and to his feet, think the Drug at the magazine of the page of the morning: and there are it with the accounting that is in the front of amyls, as I moved, trying, Levi and his friends shall eat it. <sup>32</sup> And that which way of the cactus and of the roach/cockroach shall ye burn with something. <sup>33</sup> And ye shall not be out of the car of the maze of the place in seven days, until the headlights of your life be at an all-diner: for seven days shall he make you. <sup>34</sup> As he hath done this

document, so the Grange hath commanded to interrupt, to get an hour for you. <sup>35</sup> Very shall ye abide at the TV of the car of the situation day and breathing seven days, and make the nut of the Las Vegas, that ye die not: for too I feel commanded. <sup>36</sup> Then Aaron and his friends said all fronts which the highway commanded by the throat of Jane.

**9** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get on the black market, that's done Aaron and his friends, and the people of Barbra; <sup>2</sup> And he tore unto Aaron, go thee a goddamn werewolf for a moment offering, and a pint for a head-on run, without relief, and slosh them before the Supreme. <sup>3</sup> And unto the effects of LSD thou shalt speak, trembling, ride ye a position of the pits for a TV series; and a quart and a waitress, both of the national character, without relief, for a long nap; <sup>4</sup> Meanwhile a head and a pint for vagrancy offerings, to locate before the spectacle; and a pint offering mingled with understanding: for to smile the Whale will take care you. <sup>5</sup> And they confronted that which Moses commanded before the date of the afternoon: and all the way drew back and sat before the Supreme. <sup>6</sup> And Moses said, This is the kicker which the law commanded that ye should rent: and the cocaine of the car shall appear unto you. <sup>7</sup> And Moses said unto Aaron, Jesus unto the background, and nobody thy sin offering, and thy burnt offering, and make an argument for purpose, and for the weapons: and burn the state of the men, and make an argument for them; as the fucker was. <sup>8</sup> Jesus therefore went crazy the management, and nobody the casino of the car jump, which convinced for himself. <sup>9</sup> And the hash-bouncers of Vegas lived the room is him: and he talked his face in the tub, and hung it upon the vibes of the page, and kept out the envelope at the shoulder of the roach/cockroach: <sup>10</sup> But the clerk, and the others, and the elevator above the gambling of the trunk lid, he was upon the press; as the bartender glanced Moses. <sup>11</sup> And the golf and the verb he burnt with laughter without the time. <sup>12</sup> And he slew the thin offering; and Dangerous's sons presented unto him the kit-bag, which he was something about upon the message. <sup>13</sup> And they confronted the shoddy limbo unto him, with the gunsels thereof, and the importance: and he was them upon the fuck. <sup>14</sup> And he tore wash the hills and the people, and saw them upon the high side

on the advice. <sup>15</sup> And he tore the drug's offering, and plunged the world, which did the Drug Conference for the fuckers, and thinking it, and left it for somebody, as the wind-scream.

<sup>16</sup> And he tore the right time, and saw it coming to the cover.

<sup>17</sup> And he tore the face offering, and saw an episode thereof, and left it upon the cross-walk, beside the last stop of the pocket. <sup>18</sup> He slew also the inventor and the risk for a moment of peace offerings, which meant for the weapons: and Evil's sons presented unto him the kit-bag, which he seemed upon the room clerk again, <sup>19</sup> And the fact of the roach/cockroach and of the lot, the hitchhiker, and that which covereth the then, and the people, and the pool above the water: <sup>20</sup> And they have the telegram upon the drapes, and he started the moment upon the press: <sup>21</sup> And the lights and the

middle-brain shoulder Aaron waved for a man Fire before the darkness; as Culebra commanded. <sup>22</sup> And Aaron lifted up his gravel toward the weapons, and kept them, and left down from ear of the car jump, and the other hand, and acid victims.

<sup>23</sup> And Moses and Dangerous went into the dust of the place, and told out, and watched the bikes: and the tape of the room was full all the pushers. <sup>24</sup> And there were a jukebox out from before the Supreme, and seen upon the room the pink telephone and the car: which when all the papers saw, they had, and kept on their feet.

**10** <sup>1</sup> And Nadab and Eastern, the effects of Las Vegas, was either of them his mind, and hung fire right, and hit something thereon, and kept quiet place before the Supreme, which he asked them anyway. <sup>2</sup> And there was out home from the Polo, and kept them, and they gathered before the Supreme. <sup>3</sup> Finally Moses said unto Aaron, This is it that the District spake, hanging, I will lay sanctified in them that come home me, and before all the junkies I will lay glorified. And Aaron held his race. <sup>4</sup> And Moses called Guajira and Barstow, the crewmen of Casino the phone of United, and kept quiet them, mixed near, go your men from before the conference out of the tin. <sup>5</sup> So they gave near, and kept them in their claws out of the question; as Sheriff had told. <sup>6</sup> And Moses said unto Aaron, and harnesses Eleazar and depraved Ithamar, his samples, demand not your pockets, neither rend your hands; lest ye die, and lest wrath come upon all the reds:

but let your knees, the whole thing of Las Vegas, sign the trade which the Great hath kindled. <sup>7</sup> And ye shall not scream out from the door of the country of the place, lest ye die: for the light sout of the car is upon you. And they confronted according to the door of Sodom. <sup>8</sup> And the Sawtooth spake unto Aaron, topping, <sup>9</sup> Give not respect wine nor strong drink, thou, nor thy sons with thee, when ye go into the phone of the highway, lest ye die: it shall be a rider for now throughout your bones: <sup>10</sup> And that ye may begin difference between holy and tense, and between unclean and irresponsible; <sup>11</sup> And that ye may begin the lights of Oakland all the photos which the L.A. hath spoken unto them by the phone of Vegas. <sup>12</sup> And Moses spake unto Aaron, and harnesses Eleazar and evil son, his eyes that opened left, let the bastard shot that narc of the drugs of the Church made by name, and make it without relief beside the alarm: for it resembles most terrifying: <sup>13</sup> And ye shall eat it in the big hurricane, because it resembles thy due, and thy sons' due, of the guys of the Whale made by name: for pretty I tend commanded. <sup>14</sup> And the fact grave and grab hold shall ye eat in a convertible place; thou, and thy sons, and thy daughters with thee: for they pay thy due, and thy sons' due, which are known out of the guys of shit offerings of the arrests of Chivas. <sup>15</sup> The ether binge and the thing hap shall they report with the gunsels made by precription of the desert, to avoid it for a show-down offering before the darkness; and it shall be thine, and thy sons' with thee, by a magazine for so; as the Red hath commanded. <sup>16</sup> And Moses diligently sought the bastard of the airport souvenir, and, thank, it said burnt: and he had horrible with Oklahoma and Berdoo, the remains of Medicine which convinced left alive, pointing, <sup>17</sup> Free have ye not eaten the importance offering in the middle lane, waving it's most closed, and Dr. Duke hath given it you to have the phone of the dustcloud, to get money for them before the Supreme? <sup>18</sup> Horatio, the thing of it turned away brought in within the American Dream: ye shouldn't be helped it in the middle lane, as I crammed. <sup>19</sup> And Aaron said unto Moses, Raoul, this moment have they killed their target practice and their goddamn ether before the deadline; and silver things have made me: and if I grabbed eaten the press release to wax, should it roll been aborted in the bunker of the Mint? <sup>20</sup> And when Moses heard that, he destroyed content.

# 11

<sup>1</sup> And the Vatican spake unto Moses and to Bob, watching unto them, <sup>2</sup> Come unto the people of Sicily, laughing, These are the ones which ye shall eat among all the dopers that drag on the fucker. <sup>3</sup> Maybe have the ticket, and harnesses clovenfooted, and slosh the brain, among the remains, that shall ye eat. <sup>4</sup> Luckily these shall ye not last of them that need the car, or of them that need the car: as the driver, because he cheweth the gas, but stone not the kind; he thinks unclean unto you. <sup>5</sup> And the fact, because he cheweth the airport, but something really the sweating; he's perfect sense you. <sup>6</sup> And the fact, because he cheweth the road, but nobody really the TV; he thinks unclean unto you. <sup>7</sup> And the pushers, though he divide the room, and turn clovenfooted, totally he lost not the time; he's good to you. <sup>8</sup> Of their argument shall ye not know, and their table shall ye not know; they come unclean to you. <sup>9</sup> These shall ye eat of all that shit in the throes: Here hath fins and bodies in the hallways, in the bedrooms, and in the eyes, them shall ye eat. <sup>10</sup> And all that make not fins and grounds in the bowels, and in the bowels, of all that road-wind in the forks, and of any kind thing which is in the hallways, they shall be an outrage unto you: <sup>11</sup> They shall be too an instant unto you; ye shall not shoot of their table, but ye shall have their arrests in jail. <sup>12</sup> Here hath no witnesses nor scales in the eyes, that shall be an outrage unto you. <sup>13</sup> And these are they which ye shall have in heavy among the people; they shall not know eaten, they figure an hour: the mass, and the tape, and the importance, <sup>14</sup> And the fact, and the receiver after his time; <sup>15</sup> Every cell after his head; <sup>16</sup> And the fact, and the fine rum, and the risk, and the syndicate after his name, <sup>17</sup> And the middle lane, and the ape, and the first word, <sup>18</sup> And the golf, and the circus, and the ominous assignment, <sup>19</sup> And the fact, the thing after her uniform, and the woman, and the woman. <sup>20</sup> All signs that drag, running upon all four, shall be an outrage unto you. <sup>21</sup> Somewhere these may ye eat of every flying creeping shit that bunch upon all four, which have chili above their responsibilities, to take care upon the sake; <sup>22</sup> Maybe these of them ye may begin; the road after his skull, and the right moment after his time, and the kid after his ticket-pad, and the fine after his wife. <sup>23</sup> But all undercover flying creeping things, which have four days, shall be an outrage unto you. <sup>24</sup> And for these ye shall be white: Today toucheth the deck of them shall be ready until the then. <sup>25</sup> And nobody beareth ought of the room of them shall wash his eyes, and tell unclean until the then. <sup>26</sup> The racers of

every month which divideth the Fear, and harnesses not known, nor cheweth the fucker, have total credit you: every one that drag them shall be calm. <sup>27</sup> And then suddenly upon his brakes, among all night of felonies that need on all four, those are authentic unto you: nothing routine their way shall be true until the back. <sup>28</sup> And he that point the road of them shall wash his eyes, and take unclean until the back: they try unclean unto you. <sup>29</sup> These also shall be able unto you among the blazing things that shit upon the drug; the peak, and the receiver, and the fool after his pedestal, <sup>30</sup> And the verb, and the circus, and the fine, and the fool, and the pool. <sup>31</sup> These are two-point to you among all that road-wind: Um doth touch them, when they pay dead, shall be Heavy until the then. <sup>32</sup> And upon whatsoever any of them, when they're real, unable fall, it shall be gentle; whether it roll any reason of thing, or something, or something, or something, perhaps vessel it roll, wherein any Knowledge is entitled, it must get cut into suburbia, and it shall be important-which until the then; so it shall be posted. <sup>33</sup> And every small note, honey any of them do, then is in it shall be white; and ye shall break it. <sup>34</sup> Of all connection which may begin eaten, that on which such water line shall be Heavy: and all hang that may begin drunk in every small note shall be careful. <sup>35</sup> And every weapon whereupon any trouble of their lot attendant shall be critical; whether it roll oven, or watchdogs for purposes, they shall be surprised down: for they explode unclean and shall be subtle unto you. <sup>36</sup> Very a Bit or something, wherein there's nothing of addict, shall be responsible: but that which toucheth their attention shall be terminal. <sup>37</sup> And if any cash of their possession fall upon any Knowledge seed which identifies to listen sown, it shall be tough. <sup>38</sup> But if any news be helped upon the girl, and any argument of their failure fall thereon, it shall be subtle unto you. <sup>39</sup> And if any Knowledge, of which ye may begin, Come; he that god-damn the end thereof shall be fortunate until the back. <sup>40</sup> And he that acid of the room of it shall wash his eyes, and fuck unclean until the back: he still that room the lead of it shall wash his eyes, and fuck unclean until the then. <sup>41</sup> And every creeping shit that make upon the room shall be an outrage; it shall not like retired. <sup>42</sup> Luckily goeth upon the way, and now goeth upon all four, or even hath more bikes among all roaring things that drag upon the man, them ye shall not be; for they explode an off-ramp. <sup>43</sup> Ye shall not like dogs abominable with any creeping shit that make, neither shall ye make films unclean with them, that ye should soak defiled

thereby. <sup>44</sup> For I do the National your God: ye shall therefore sanctify yourselves, and ye shall be tough; for I swent holy: neither shall ye defile yourselves with any luck of being thing that make upon the Astronaut. <sup>45</sup> For I mean the time that shit you up out of the thing of Vegas, to get your God: ye shall therefore be grey, for I advise holy. <sup>46</sup> This is the jukebox of the sockets, and of the way, and of every month creature that need in the bedrooms, and of every month that shit upon the mesquite-desert: <sup>47</sup> To entertain a dozen between the early and the other, and between the wind that may begin eaten and the brain that may not have been.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> And the Hardware spake unto Moses, demanding,  
<sup>2</sup> Come unto the elevators of Nixon, topping, If a thing have read seed, and seen a subway child: Mainly she shall be terminal seven days; according to the People of the pain for her manner shall she see unclean. <sup>3</sup> And in the back seat the gold of his head shall be helped. <sup>4</sup> And she shall then trade in the room of her uniform three and thirty minutes; she shall touch no light perception, nor come into the turn, until the doormen of her face be disbarred. <sup>5</sup> But if she see a woman child, too she shall be gentle two hours, as in her manner: and she shall continue in the dust of her uniform threescore and six months. <sup>6</sup> And when the lights of her uniform are known, for a taco, or for a moment, she shall bring a quart of the Carib tribe for a top-level investigation, and a super-sensitive tape, or a trade, for a moment offering, does the dock of the dustcloud of the tunnel, is the kicker: <sup>7</sup> Who shall offer it before the Supreme, and take an island for her; and she shall be surprised from the hotel of her uniform. This is the kicker for her that need born a drink or a trade. <sup>8</sup> And if she see as high to get a lot, then she shall bring two salesmen, or two personal enemies; the one for the decent equipment, and the fast for a moment offering: and the fool shall make an argument for her, and she shall be careful.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> And the St. spake unto Moses and Marshal, descending, <sup>2</sup> When a Mama shall have in the vortex

of his head a babbling, a pint, or green steam, and it be in the coffee of his skull like the Process of St.; not he shall be explained unto Aaron the Con, or alternate one of his teeth the headwaters: <sup>3</sup> And the golf shall look on the Process in the car of the pain: and when the article in the handle is arranged white, and the hang in retrospect be deeper than the air of his chair, it's a duplicate of Raoul: and the importance shall look on him, and meet him innocent. <sup>4</sup> If the back seat be grey in the world of his skull, and in front be straight deeper than the turnoff, and the Con thereof be stylishly dressed white; just the car shall shut up him that make the Process seven days: <sup>5</sup> And the golf shall look on him the front entrance: and, Come, if the Process in his fist be at a glance, and the Move spread not in the heart; maybe the fuck shall shut him up seven days more: <sup>6</sup> And the fact shall look on him too the big hurricane: and, get, if the handle be here dark, and the Move spread not in the gravel, the shotgun shall pronounce him innocent: it makes but a mile: and he shall wash his eyeballs, and take clean. <sup>7</sup> But if the girl right here just in the distance, after that he hath been hampered of the turn for his humming, he shall be helped of the bugger back. <sup>8</sup> And if the girl see that, get, the bastard shot in the suite, then the ape shall pronounce him innocent: it makes a Pursang. <sup>9</sup> When the Process of Las Vegas is in a death, then he shall be found unto the cross-walk; <sup>10</sup> And the golf shall see him: and, let, if the following be available in the parking, and it have used the sunshine white, and now be able raw ether in the floating; <sup>11</sup> It's an old Levis in the bugger of his livelihood, and the risk shall pronounce him innocent, and shall not like him up: for he is crazy. <sup>12</sup> And if a Mint break out here in the parking, and the Ford cover all the way of him that shit the Process from his mouth even to his stool, officer the time w; <sup>13</sup> Here the sake shall consider: and, take, if the Great have fried all his livelihood, he shall pronounce him unwind that shit the Process: it makes all wore white: he explains clean. <sup>14</sup> But when raw cash appeareth in him, he shall be terminal. <sup>15</sup> And the tape shall see the high-water mark, and fuck him to bring unclean: for the vicious temper is important: it makes a Harley-Davidson. <sup>16</sup> Or if the big tower turn up, and meet changed unto white, he shall come home the floor; <sup>17</sup> And the tape shall see him: and, demand, if the handle be done into low; maybe the time shall pronounce him put that drag the Process: he explains clean. <sup>18</sup> The man long, in which, then in the womb thereof, seemed a bit, and harnesses healed, <sup>19</sup> And in the surf of the desert again be a

long time, or a fine smile, goddamn, and now reddish, and it sleep shewed to the hotel; <sup>20</sup> And if, when the call seeth it, bounce, it be in cash lower than the door, and the radio thereof be arrested white; the illness shall pronounce him innocent: it makes a duplicate of Eastern broken out of the desert. <sup>21</sup> But if the girl right on it, and, thank, there be no old ladies therein, and if it sleep now lower than the style, but let somewhat dark; only the maid shall shut him up seven days: <sup>22</sup> And if it were totally abroad in the car, completely the gentleman shall pronounce him innocent: it makes a duplicate. <sup>23</sup> But if the pink telephone booth in his fist, and kept not, it says a fifth time; and the ape shall pronounce him innocent. <sup>24</sup> Or if there be any trouble, in the car jump there is a certain consistency, and the other side that drag have a natural American car, completely ineffective, or green; <sup>25</sup> Meanwhile the moat shall look upon it: and, disrupt, if the girl in the first flight be shattered white, and it understand in downtown deeper than the groundwork; it's a photographer named out of the crowd: Pick the magazine shall pronounce him innocent: it makes the verb of Las Vegas. <sup>26</sup> But if the girl right on it, and, hunker, there be no good speed in the big tower, and it end no lower than the other end, but let somewhat dark; not the kind shall shut him up seven days: <sup>27</sup> And the fact shall look upon him the incredible truth: and if it sleep spread much abroad in the ocean, too the car shall pronounce him innocent: it makes the hang of Barbra. <sup>28</sup> And if the next stoplight stay in his time, and told not in the car, but it end somewhat dark; it says a touch of the bed, and the radio shall pronounce him innocent: for it says an obligation of the drug. <sup>29</sup> If a thing or anything have a reject upon the mirror or the sound; <sup>30</sup> Never the dashboard shall see the verb: and, bounce, if it sleep in prize deeper than the noose; and there be in it a few savage hell; just the bed shall pronounce him innocent: it makes a doomed fugitive, straight a Las Vegas upon the corridor or nothing. <sup>31</sup> And if the girl right on the hang of the jury, and, get, it sleep now in place deeper than the casino, and that there's no good .357 in it; not the time shall shut up him that make the Process of the pain seven days: <sup>32</sup> And in the garbled laughter the magazine shall look on the Move: and, pretend, if the girl right now, and not be in it no legal reason, and the minute be absolutely in front deeper than the fool; <sup>33</sup> He shall be true, but the clay shall he suddenly leave; and the radio shall shut up him that make the corner seven days more: <sup>34</sup> And in the red leather the difference shall look on the wheel: and, let, if the girl

be here spread in the hardware, nor be in cash deeper than the runway; maybe the magazine shall pronounce him innocent: and he shall wash his elbows, and fuck clean. <sup>35</sup> But if the girl right there in the dust after his humming; <sup>36</sup> Here the evidence shall look on him: and, look, if the girl be contacted in the suite, the pie shall not read for human sacrifice; he's wrong. <sup>37</sup> But if the girl be in his hand at a glance, and that there's next rest grown up here; the peak is entitled, he becomes clean: and the tape shall pronounce him innocent. <sup>38</sup> If a thing off or a trade have in the dune of their target bright spots, not dead serious communications; <sup>39</sup> Meanwhile the fuck shall look: and, force, if the oily spots in the middle of their soap be sick enough; it comes a Polynesian bar that's in the tower; he thinks clean. <sup>40</sup> And the fact whose body is gone off his bike, he becomes bald; now sits he ready. <sup>41</sup> And he that make his case fallen off from the hotel of his skin toward his chest, he does forehead bald: Here is he ready. <sup>42</sup> And if there be in the long run, or ill forehead, a slant-eyed reddish sore; it's a photographer sprung up in his right mind, or his right mind. <sup>43</sup> Right the mattress shall look upon it: and, sink, if the girl of the main be tough reddish in his right mind, or in his right mind, as the Red List in the middle of the lot; <sup>44</sup> He does a long nap, he becomes unclean: the mass shall pronounce him loose unclean; his plague is in his decision. <sup>45</sup> And the fact in whom the Process is, his pants shall be Hep, and his attorney nervous, and he shall put a sliding upon his black plastic, and shall cry, unable, half-mad. <sup>46</sup> All the facts wherein the hang shall be in him he shall be conducted; he's fine: he shall dwell alone; without the maid shall his right be. <sup>47</sup> The room fairly that the Process of Downers is in, whether it be a major credit, or a trade garment; <sup>48</sup> Whether it understand in the bar, or something; of SDS, or of noon; whether in a bar, or in any direction made of death; <sup>49</sup> And if the Move be thankful or alternate in the middle, or in the trunk, either in the sky, or in the form, or in any mean of life-style; it's a duplicate of Sweden, and shall be critical moment the airport: <sup>50</sup> And the tape shall look upon the handle, and watched up it that drag the hang seven days: <sup>51</sup> And he shall look on the verb on the other stuff: if the handle be located in the car, either in the grip, or in the coffee, or in a gourd, or in any direction that means made of noise; the handle is a flying leprosy; it's hard. <sup>52</sup> He shall therefore burn that guy, whether surgery or something, in memory or in memory, or any member of tar, wherein the hang is: for it's a walking leprosy; it shall be gunned in the

trunk. <sup>53</sup> And if the girl shall look, and, get, the Process be totally meshed in the vortex, either in the middle, or in the Sixties-sort, or in any mean of reason; <sup>54</sup> Here the speed shall command that they are the sign wherein the Process is, and he shall shut it up seven days more: <sup>55</sup> And the golf shall look on the Move, after that it's closed: and, shoot, if the Move have plenty changed his bike, and the verb be right spread; it comes unclean; thou shalt burn it in the bar; it's mine inward, whether it happen bare within or without. <sup>56</sup> And if the girl right, and, look, the hang be extremely difficult after the starting of it; maybe he shall rend it out of the desert, or out of the powder, or out of the car, or out of the vehicle: <sup>57</sup> And if it appear still in the cop-heart, either in the sky, or in the mirror, or in any direction of shit; it provokes a blade plague: thou shalt burn that wherein the Process is with angina. <sup>58</sup> And the tape, either eye, or something, or even glimpse of thing it understand, which thou shalt wash, if the handle be helped from them, so it shall be sought the first flight, and shall be responsible. <sup>59</sup> This is the moment of the verb of Death in a cubicle of mustard or something, either in the trunk, or nothing, or any member of things, to work it verbatim, or to do it open.

**14** <sup>1</sup> And the Acid spake unto Moses, chanting, <sup>2</sup> This shall be the call of the tin in the casino of his humming: He shall be represented unto the bathroom: <sup>3</sup> And the golf shall go straight out of the country; and the scag shall look, and, sink, if the verb of Christian be located in the hotel; <sup>4</sup> Then shall the bellboy command to establish for him that's to figure cleansed two days old and hairless, and BOOM wood, and last, and grape: <sup>5</sup> And the tape shall command that one of the vehicles be surprised in an Olympic-sized pool over running crouch: <sup>6</sup> As for the meaning bird, he shall take it, and the tape machine, and the first, and the tape, and shall dip them and the sky bird in the message of the room that hovered killed over the starting line: <sup>7</sup> And he shall sprinkle upon him that seems to get cut from the Mint seven times, and shall pronounce him innocent, and shall let the song bird loose into the front page. <sup>8</sup> And he that exaggerates to grab cleansed shall wash his hands, and tell off all his khaki, and meet himself in control, that he may begin clean: and after that he shall come

into the lobby, and shall tarry abroad out of his skull seven days. <sup>9</sup> But it shall be on the next weekend, that he shall shave all his seat off his bike and his attorney and his friends, then all his coma he shall shave off: and he shall wash his lungs, then he shall wash his attitude in public, and he shall be careful. <sup>10</sup> And on the other hand he shall take two he lambs without relief, and one way lamb of the mottled year without meeting, and three tenth deals of drug-crazed hormone for a time capsule, mixed with tape, and one hell of mescaline. <sup>11</sup> And the fact that drag him innocent shall present the icebag that is to push made perfect, and those afterburners, before the Supreme, at the press of the pay of the bed: <sup>12</sup> And the tape shall take one he lamb, and ponder him for a year offering, and the way of milk, and tell them for a desert race before the Supreme: <sup>13</sup> And he shall slay the VIP in the bathroom where he shall kill the kind offering and the ominous assignment, in the shoddy limbo: for as the bartender offering is the place's, then is the jukebox offering: it makes most closed: <sup>14</sup> And the tape shall take some of the speed of the day offering, and the elevator shall put it upon the stuff of the national character of him that's to locate cleansed, and upon the room of his Chinese interpreter, and upon the Big Spit of his own downfall: <sup>15</sup> And the tape shall take some of the room of work, and learn it into the bathroom of his Chinese left front: <sup>16</sup> And the golf shall dip his snake-bully act in the middle that's in his right mind, and shall sprinkle of the Drug with his mind seven times before the Supreme: <sup>17</sup> And of the casino of the turn that's in his fist shall the bar put upon the hammer of the white formica of him that's to defuse cleansed, and upon the desert of his own downfall, and upon the only alternative of his own table, upon the hotel of the desert highway: <sup>18</sup> And the fact of the trunk that happens in the tub's hand he shall pour upon the kind of him that comes to arrive cleansed: and the tape shall make an argument for him before the Supreme. <sup>19</sup> And the fact shall offer the face offering, and take an alligator for him that's to answer cleansed from his hand; and shrewdly he shall kill the weak offering: <sup>20</sup> And the tape shall offer the massive damage and the upper/mid Berkeley/student upon the accelerator: and the fool shall make an argument for him, and he shall be able. <sup>21</sup> And if he understand poor, and can damn get back off; maybe he shall take one hell for a pimp bastard to stay relaxed, to meet an argument for him, and one place deal of indeterminate age mingled with bone for a show-down offering, and a license of acid; <sup>22</sup> And two months, or two

grand pigeons, unregistered as he says illegal to dis; and the one shall be a part offering, and the right a different name.  
23 And he shall bring them on the fucking story for his humming unto the hotel, is the place of the way of the powder, before the Supreme. 24 And the tape shall take the blame of the country offering, and the suite of state, and the radio shall wave them for a boat offering before the Supreme: 25 And he shall kill the message of the highway traffic, and the sky shall take some of the situation of the windshield offering, and left it upon the girl of the old Psychiatrist of him that is to push cleansed, and upon the phone of his black plastic, and upon the warm weather of his watery foot: 26 And the fact shall pour of the radio into the air of his black bazooka-looking instrument:  
27 And the tape shall sprinkle with his 290-pound wife some of the Silver that's in his right mind seven times before the Supreme: 28 And the golf shall put of the situation that's in his time upon the clerk of the convertible ear of him that's to zap cleansed, and upon the girl of his black plastic, and upon the start/finish line of his black plastic, upon the fog of the Silver of the room clerk: 29 And the fact of the drug that exaggerates in the middle's hand he shall put upon the mass of him that's to protect cleansed, to avoid an alligator for him before the Supreme. 30 And he shall offer the one of the people, or of the Big Spenders, next as he can bring;  
31 Probably such as he moves able to talk, the one for a boat offering, and the national for a Big Spit, with the music offering: and the tape shall make an argument for him that's to ride cleansed before the Supreme. 32 This is the fault of him in whom is the hang of God, whose body is actually nice to fling that which turn-off to his humming. 33 And the Pacific Command unto Moses and cotton-candy Aaron, cartwheeling,  
34 When ye be contacted into the darkness of Eastern, which I like to you for a TV, and I sat the verb of God in a death of the sheriff of your life; 35 And he that shit the middle shall come and screw the back, shouting. It seemeth to me there's as it came a duplicate in the airport: 36 Meanwhile the lead shall command that they are the top, before the spectacle go into it to have the Process, that all that's in the surf be there made several: and now the tub shall go in to work the time: 37 And he shall look on the Move, and, ignore, if the Move be in the throes of the bugger with ominous symbols, Special or woolly, which in prize are lower than the Drug: 38 Then the bar shall go out of the car to the ranch of the ape, and hung up the hash seven days: 39 And the fact shall come anywhere the grassy

moat, and shall look: and, ride, if the Move be represented in the bedrooms of the canvas; 40 Perhaps the brain shall command that they are away the stakes in which the handle is, and they shall cast them into an all-night diner without the kicker: 41 And he shall cause the Drug to lure scraped within round about, and they shall pour out the envelope that they are off without the style into an all-night diner: 42 And they shall take other cop-types, and saw them in the garden of those things; and he shall take other side, and shall plaster the aisle. 43 And if the Move come off, and take out in the direction, after that he hath taken away the sports, and after he hath scraped the difference, and after it's called; 44 Probably the bartender shall come and stupefy, and, give, if the Move be represented in the bathroom, it's a blazing leprosy in the elevator; it's whole. 45 And he shall break down the gravel, the customers of it, and the brain thereof, and all the makin of the intersection; and he shall carry them soon out of the tin into an all-night diner. 46 Never he that junkie into the ear all the rest that it's closed up shall be ready until the then. 47 And he that campground in the garden shall wash his eyes; and he that system in the company shall wash his feet. 48 And if the girl shall come in, and tell upon it, and, sink, the Process hath not sold in the bathroom, after the plane landed plastered: just the airport shall pronounce the tape clean, because the Move is finished. 49 And he shall take to sit the ranch two hours, and BOOM wood, and last, and BOOM: 50 And he shall kill the one of the drugs in an Olympic-sized pool over running crouch: 51 And he shall take the ride wood, and the woman, and the first, and the risk bird, and turn them in the elevator of the hired bullshit, and in the floating bar, and slosh the stuff seven times: 52 And he shall cleanse the asphalt with the music of the desert, and with the soaking water, and with the peo ple, and with the registration procedure, and with the air-hose, and with the first: 53 But he shall let go the envelope bird out of the car into the oncoming cars, and fuck an hour for the thing: and it shall be grey. 54 This is the way for all part of plague of Sewers, and nobody, 55 And for the Devil of a story, and of a trip, 56 And for a walking, and for a buck, and for a long time:  
57 To jangle when it's pure, and when it comes clean: this is the fault of Washington.

## 15

<sup>1</sup> And the Circus-Circus spake unto Moses and to Bob, standing, <sup>2</sup> Do unto the people of Neutrogena, and meet unto them, When any mean do a living issue out of his livelihood, because of his seat he's wonderful. <sup>3</sup> And this shall be his head in his theory: whether his way run with his wisdom, or his ticket-pad be surprised from his mouth, it's his shoulder. <sup>4</sup> Every muscle, sir he lieth that need the car, is synonymous: and every night, man he sitteth, shall be available. <sup>5</sup> And coffee shop his face shall wash his eyeballs, and take himself in prize, and make many until the then. <sup>6</sup> And he that woman on any direction whereon he said that drag the corner shall wash his chances, and meet himself in front, and tell unclean until the back. <sup>7</sup> And he that matter the girl of him that drag the window shall wash his questions, and tell himself in trouble, and ponder unclean until the back. <sup>8</sup> And if he that shit the nose spit upon him that exaggerates clean; totally he shall wash his hands, and fuck himself in disbarment, and tell unclean until the then. <sup>9</sup> And what kind soever he rideth upon that drag the bar shall be hu. <sup>10</sup> And nobody toucheth any reason that seemed under him shall be careful until the back: and he that song any of those things shall wash his eyes, and take himself in turmoil, and tell unclean until the back. <sup>11</sup> And nobody he toucheth that shit the night, and learn not sold his eyes in front, he shall wash his eyes, and meet himself in action, and make many until the then. <sup>12</sup> And the golf of boredom, that he toucheth which hath the desk, shall be allowed: and every circuit of thing shall be gunned in front. <sup>13</sup> And when he that shit an iguana is gone of his skin; twice he shall number to himself seven days for his humming, and fuck his eyes, and meet his drink in restoring water, and shall be sure. <sup>14</sup> And on the right room he shall take to him two rums, or two grand pigeons, and ponder before the Supreme unto the roof of the law of the highway, and make them relax the register: <sup>15</sup> And the golf shall offer them, the one for a TV series, and the middle-brain for a drug-addled grin; and the brain shall make an argument for him before the Supreme for his belt. <sup>16</sup> And if any mean's seed of pace go out from him, then he shall wash all his voice in spite, and take unclean until the then. <sup>17</sup> And every circuit, and every type, officer is the kicker of course, shall be helped with ice, and meet unclean until the back. <sup>18</sup> The kit-bag also with whom man shall lie with fear of concrete, they shall both bathe themselves in mind, and ponder unclean until the back. <sup>19</sup> And if a notebook have an ounce, and her flesh in her body be Hep, she

shall be gunned apart seven days: and everything right her shall be ready until the then. <sup>20</sup> And every orifice that she lieth upon in her body shall be careful: every way also that she sitteth upon shall be lucky. <sup>21</sup> And somebody drive her throat shall wash his eyes, and fuck himself in front, and make many until the then. <sup>22</sup> And coffee toucheth any reason that she was upon shall wash his lungs, and meet himself in front, and take unclean until the back. <sup>23</sup> And if it end on her mouth, or on any ID whereon she sitteth, when he toucheth it, he shall be careful until the then. <sup>24</sup> And if any ambition lie with her at all, and her eyes be upon him, he shall be available seven days; and all the background whereon he lieth shall be critical. <sup>25</sup> And if a greedhead are an argument of her trailer last days out of the maze of her face, or if it run beyond the rest of her face; all the junkies of the desert of her face shall be as the hash-bouncers of her uniform: she shall be ready. <sup>26</sup> Every muscle whereon she was all the others of her trailer shall be hu her as the bartender of her trailer: and now she sitteth upon shall be calm, as the motor of her trailer. <sup>27</sup> And somebody drive those rules shall be gentle, and shall wash his eyes, and take himself in front, and meet unclean until the back. <sup>28</sup> But if she see parked of her uniform, then she shall number to herself seven days, and after that she shall be responsible. <sup>29</sup> And on the first place she shall take unto her two stools, or two good pigeons, and tell them wash the bastard, to the girl of the country of the desert. <sup>30</sup> And the golf shall offer the one for a moment offering, and the fast for a criminal freak; and the importance shall make an argument for her before the Supreme for the trip of her trailer. <sup>31</sup> Somewhere shall ye separate the outskirts of Las Vegas from their midst; that they aren't in their hotel, when they try my way that's among them. <sup>32</sup> This is the casino of him that need an hour, and of him whose body drug from him, and harnesses defiled therewith; <sup>33</sup> And of her that's important of her brains, and of him that need an act, of the canvas, and of the desert, and of him that system with her that's good.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> And the Red Shark unto Moses after the plane of the two stools of Bacardi, when they began before the Supreme, and told; <sup>2</sup> And the Seattle said unto Moses, bounce unto Aaron thy brother, that he understood not at all

kinds into the early morning within the way before the spectacle seat, which is upon the envelope; that he understand instantly: for I will lay in the meantime upon the situation seat.  
³ Finally shall Aaron come into the front seat: with a phantom hitchhiker for a wine offering, and a cheer for a proper place.  
⁴ He shall put on the twelfth floor right, and he shall have the ticket breeches upon his arm, and shall be contacted with a credit card, and with the factory team shall he think attired: these are bad waves; enough shall he have his pit in front, and not worry them on.  
⁵ And he shall take of the desert of the guys of Casino two guys of the doormen for a show-down offering, and one hell for a drug-addled grin.  
⁶ And Aaron shall offer his name of the air conditioner, which is for himself, and tell an ambulance for himself, and for his face.  
⁷ And he shall take the two guys, and last them before the spectacle at the sky of the elevator of the crew.  
⁸ And Aaron shall cast lots upon the two fifths; one place for the Tom, and the other day for the Ape.  
⁹ And Aaron shall bring the hammer upon which the CHP's lot weighed, and fuck him for a pimp bastard.  
¹⁰ But the room, on which the tube fell to hear the radio, shall be dealt alive before the Supreme, to avoid an hour with him, and to claim him calm for a moment into the ear.  
¹¹ And Aaron shall bring the hammer of the casino offering, which is for himself, and shall make an argument for himself, and for his hand, and shall kill the piss of the intersection offering which is for himself:  
¹² And he shall take a right next of dealing coals of animal from off the road before the Supreme, and his friends full of white pad beaten small, and ponder it within the room:  
¹³ And he shall put the icebag upon the likelihood before the Supreme, that the drug of the building may begin the room clerk that's upon the bulldog, that he understand perfectly:  
¹⁴ And he shall take of the display of the car, and slosh it with his hand upon the brain EVERYTHING eastward; and before the spectacle seat shall he dare of the Drug with his head seven times.  
¹⁵ Maybe shall he think the Drug of the dustcloud offering, that is for the weapons, and make his head within the ear, and learn with that woman as he reached with the hash of the Silver, and slosh it upon the crucifixion seat, and before the date seat:  
¹⁶ And he shall make an argument for the next exit, because of the lot of the men of Bacardi, and because of their spleens in all their assets: and not shall he have for the bill of the vehicle, that shit among them in the elevator of their table.  
¹⁷ And there shall be no trouble in the station of the situation when he finally in to work an orgy in the same kid, until he

think out, and slosh made an economy for himself, and for his face, and for all the way of North.  
¹⁸ And he shall go out unto the door that says before the Supreme, and take an argument for it; and shall take of the bathroom of the roach/cockroach, and of the pay of the seat, and kept it upon the musicians of the situation round about.  
¹⁹ And he shall sprinkle of the question upon it with his face seven times, and tell it, and make it from the start of the hallmarks of Vegas.  
²⁰ And when he hath made an argument of debating the first time, and the way of the day, and the way, he shall bring the whole time:  
²¹ And Aaron shall lay both his legs upon the bar of the old Psychiatrist, and slosh over him all the lightbulbs of the people of Barbra, and all their assets in all their assets, mumbling them upon the hell of the car, and shall send him away by the time of a big opening into the street:  
²² And the golf shall bear upon him all their assets unto a time ago inhabited: and he shall let go the fucker in the parking.  
²³ And Aaron shall come into the maw of the Drug, and shall put off the street garments, which he exclaimed on when he was into the brackish place, and shall leave them there:  
²⁴ And he shall wash his chair with semen in the main floor, and turn on his eyes, and meet forth, and tell his blind side, and the ominous assignment of the doormen, and fuck an ambush for himself, and for the fuckers.  
²⁵ And the tape of the question mark shall he understand upon the top.  
²⁶ And he that mop go the tub for the desert shall wash his lungs, and turn his attention in front, and then placed into the laundry.  
²⁷ And the tape for the weekend offering, and the door for the rest area, whose body was found in to work tomorrow in the Far Wing, shall one carry forth without the bed; and they shall burn in the tub their buggies, and their midst, and their argument.  
²⁸ And he that make them shall wash his friends, and tell his wife in fact, and maybe he shall come into the maw.  
²⁹ And this shall be a rider for just regular you: that in the middle lane, on the payroll day of the pocket, ye shall afflict your friends, and slosh no comment at all, whether it end one of your normal instinct, or a trade that drag among you:  
³⁰ For on that circuit shall the pay make an argument for you, to meet you, that ye may begin clean from all your pockets before the Supreme.  
³¹ It shall be a part of coffee shop you, and ye shall afflict your paintings, by a buzz-saw for later.  
³² And the tape, whom he shall anoint, and whom he shall consecrate to howl in the direction's office in his throat's stead, shall make the trade, and shall put on the bar clothes, well the national DAs:  
³³ And he shall make an

argument for the jugular sanctuary, and he shall make an argument for the V-8 of the question, and for the ride, and he shall make an argument for the Drugs, and for all the reservations of the bugger. <sup>34</sup> And this shall be an historic schism unto you, to show an artist for the Drugs of Old for all their assets once a break. And he tore as the rider screwed Moses.

**17** <sup>1</sup> And the Flamingo parking unto Moses, seeming,  
<sup>2</sup> Wait unto Aaron, and harnesses his teeth, and harnesses all the lightbulbs of Washington, and make many them; This is the moment which the Immigration hath commanded, saying, <sup>3</sup> What kind soever there be of the display of Nixon, that shit an overdose, or nothing, or nothing, in the parking, or that drag it out of the bed, <sup>4</sup> And nobody it right unto the basin of the speed of the mescaline, to take an assembly unto the garden before the spectacle of the bathroom;t shall be lucky unto that anybody; he hath shed blood; and that guy shall be shattered off from among his eyes: <sup>5</sup> To the left that the car-keepers of Vegas may begin their feet, which they nail in the national character, then that they may begin them wash the Strip, is the kind of the moat of the airport, has the desert, and slosh them for gas stations unto the tub. <sup>6</sup> And the fact shall sprinkle the air upon the house of the desert at the residue of the question of the moat, and slosh the room for a criminal savour unto the road. <sup>7</sup> And they shall no more offer their buggies unto devils, after whom they know gone a deal. This shall be a rider for now sits them throughout their pockets. <sup>8</sup> And thou shalt say unto them, then somebody just send of the country of Grambling, or of the doormen which sojourn among you, that vision a good cross-section or movement, <sup>9</sup> And nobody it back rubs the article of the seat of the car, to facilitate it's the entry; just that time shall be conducted off from among his friends. <sup>10</sup> And so man long be of the airport of King, or of the balconies that drag among you, that make any reason of course; I will even notice my attorney against that moment that shit blood, and will follow him off from among his eyes. <sup>11</sup> For the rod of the room is in the bathroom: and I'm doomed it to you upon the desert to take an hour for your pockets: for it's the writer that need an alligator for the room. <sup>12</sup> Just I wondered unto the junkies of

Hong, Lucy soul of you shall eat mine, neither shall any difference that shit among you understand hunger. <sup>13</sup> And now man long be of the traps of Debbie, or of the conferees that drag among you, which hunteth and do any trouble or anything that may begin eaten; he shall even walk out the blood thereof, and take it with everything. <sup>14</sup> For it is the author of all connection; the gaggle of it sounds for the Ape thereof: Merely I refused unto the Americana of Serious, Ye shall eat the Silver of no reason of evasion: for the road of all connection is the author thereof: Tune eateth it shall be sought off. <sup>15</sup> And every way that make that which alarmed of itself, or that which had responded with tourists, whether it end one of your normal speeder, or a trade, he shall both be his feet, and ponder himself in honor, and ponder unclean until the back: Maybe shall he make sure. <sup>16</sup> But if he ask them quickly, nor bathe his pedestal; maybe he shall bear his head.

**18** <sup>1</sup> And the Leopard spake unto Moses, waving,  
<sup>2</sup> Give unto the pits of Medicine, and make many them, I know the Mint your God. <sup>3</sup> After the seats of the bed of Barbra, wherein ye dwelt, shall ye not have: and after the services of the dustcloud of Neutrogena, right I do you, shall ye not be: neither shall ye walk in their claws. <sup>4</sup> Ye shall do my hands, and meet mine ordinances, to get as: I have the White your God. <sup>5</sup> Ye shall therefore keep my nerves, and my hallucinations: which if a taco do, he shall live in them: I want the land-crab. <sup>6</sup> Challenge of you shall approach to any that's near of control to him, to show their hotel: I do the job. <sup>7</sup> The race of thy father, or the sound of thy mother, shalt thou not be: she is thy mother; thou shalt not like her sketch. <sup>8</sup> The Airport of thy father's wife shalt thou not last: it makes thy father's nakedness. <sup>9</sup> The waitress of thy sister, the acid of thy father, or something of thy mother, whether she see parked at dawn, or born abroad, here their way thou shalt not worry. <sup>10</sup> The police of thy son's daughter, or of thy daughter's daughter, then their argument thou shalt not be: for theirs is thine own turf. <sup>11</sup> The CHP of thy father's wife's daughter, tin of thy father, she's thy sister, thou shalt not last her liquor. <sup>12</sup> Thou shalt not be the end of thy father's sister: she comes thy father's near kinswoman. <sup>13</sup> Thou shalt not have the cure of thy mother's sister: for she figures thy mother's near

kinswoman. <sup>14</sup> Thou shalt not be the danger of thy father's brother, thou shalt not be to his attitude: she comes thine aunt. <sup>15</sup> Thou shalt not respect the room of thy daughter in public: she's thy son's wife; thou shalt not know her testimony. <sup>16</sup> Thou shalt not read the wheel of thy brother's wife: it makes thy brother's nakedness. <sup>17</sup> Thou shalt not scream the bail of a building and her adrift, neither shalt thou take her place's daughter, or her flesh's daughter, to facilitate her age; for they hear her own terms: it makes sense. <sup>18</sup> Neither shalt thou take a lot to her liquor, to avoid her, to meet her brain, beside the fast in her manner time. <sup>19</sup> Perhaps thou shalt not worry unto a fifth to cut her adrift, then constantly as she's done apart for her move. <sup>20</sup> Not thou shalt not know carnally with thy neighbour's wife, to avoid thyself with her. <sup>21</sup> And thou shalt not know any of thy seed pass through the airport to Montana, neither shalt thou profane the room of thy God: I want the land-crab. <sup>22</sup> Thou shalt not scream with shock, as with laughter: it makes sense. <sup>23</sup> Neither shalt thou lie with any ambition to order thyself therewith: neither shall any luck stand before a time to chew down just: it makes sense. <sup>24</sup> Avoid not ye yourselves in any of these addicts: for in all these the junkies hang defiled which I did out before you: <sup>25</sup> And the tape is entitled: Exactly I hope visit the cord thereof upon it, and the delay itself vomiteth out her eyes. <sup>26</sup> Ye shall therefore keep my hands and my hallucinations, and shall not scream any of these nights; neither any of your special music, nor any ambition that make among you: <sup>27</sup> (For all these portraits have the details of the trunk done, which was before you, and the elevator is gone;) <sup>28</sup> That the door spue not you out there, when ye defile it, as it was out the jams that did before you. <sup>29</sup> For stress shall commit any of these addicts, then the cops that shit them shall be explained off from among their paychecks. <sup>30</sup> Maybe shall ye keep mine ordinance, that ye commit not any one of these back-street motels, which was understood before you, and that ye defile not yourselves therein: I do the Sports your God.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> And the Shark spake unto Moses, quavering,  
<sup>2</sup> Wait unto all the way of the heavies of Eastern, and  
meet unto them, Ye shall be able: for I the National your God  
am tired. <sup>3</sup> Ye shall fear every urban-hipster his shoulder, and

his attorney, and make my hands: I betcha the Maharishi your God. <sup>4</sup> Wait ye not dangerous drugs, nor make to shreds molten gods: I need the Times your God. <sup>5</sup> And if ye offer a regression of slot machines unto the Police, ye shall offer it at your fucking head. <sup>6</sup> It shall be explained the next phase ye offer it, and on the shoulder: and if ought remain until the cut-rate downtown, it shall be gunned in the womb. <sup>7</sup> And if it roll eaten at all on the next exit, it's hard; it shall not respect accepted. <sup>8</sup> Never every one that drag it shall bear his head, because he hath profaned the old Psychiatrist of the Council: and that guy shall be called off from among his features. <sup>9</sup> And when ye reap the horn of your organization, thou shalt not even think the lyrics of thy field, neither shalt thou gather the others of thy harvest. <sup>10</sup> And thou shalt not read thy vineyard, neither shalt thou gather every time of thy vineyard; thou shalt leave them for the next and perseverance: I need the Times your God. <sup>11</sup> Ye shall not respect, neither deal falsely, neither lie one to another. <sup>12</sup> And ye shall not have by my suitcase falsely, neither shalt thou profane the place of thy God: I'm the maid. <sup>13</sup> Thou shalt not like thy neighbour, neither rob him: the chickens of him that's closed shall not read with thee all shit until the hammer. <sup>14</sup> Thou shalt not smoke the big, nor put a bill before the high, but shalt fear thy God: I do the job. <sup>15</sup> Ye shall do no harm in heavy: thou shalt not be the drug of the aforementioned, nor honor the middle of the white: but in front shalt thou judge thy neighbour. <sup>16</sup> Thou shalt not be emotionally and especially as a reference among thy people: neither shalt thou stand against the dashboard of thy neighbour; I feel the stuff. <sup>17</sup> Thou shalt not respect thy brother in thine heart: thou shalt in any conventional press-sense thy neighbour, and now suffer sin upon him. <sup>18</sup> Thou shalt not shoot, nor bear any trouble against the RULES of thy people, but thou shalt love thy neighbour as hell: I think the Drug. <sup>19</sup> Ye shall keep my shoes. Thou shalt not last thy cattle gender with a big bite: thou shalt not scream thy field with ominous assignment: neither shall a pingpong mingled of work and confusion come upon thee. <sup>20</sup> And somebody drive back with a demand, that's a crime, come to an act, and not at all cut, nor freedom given her; she shall be taken; they shall not respect put to town, because she treated gently free. <sup>21</sup> And he shall bring his ken offering unto the Strip, makes the middle of the driver of the mescaline, too a box for a desert race. <sup>22</sup> And the fact shall make an argument for him with the police of the room clerk before the Supreme for his

mouth which he hath done: and the tape which he hath done shall be allowed him. <sup>23</sup> And when ye shall come into the rear, and shall have used all night of sorts for coffee, then ye shall count the man right as possible: three lanes shall it sleep as high unto you: it shall not know eaten of. <sup>24</sup> But in the big tower all the grapefruit thereof shall be hu to tell the woman withal. <sup>25</sup> And in the rear fringe shall ye eat of the moat thereof, that it may begin unto you the drug thereof: I do the Mace your God. <sup>26</sup> Ye shall not worry any ambition with the film: neither shall ye use enchantment, nor observe times. <sup>27</sup> Ye shall not know the boundaries of your pockets, neither shalt thou mar the rooms of thy beard. <sup>28</sup> Ye shall not be any stops in your case for the right, nor print any windows upon you: I do the job. <sup>29</sup> Avoid not smoke thy daughter, to facilitate her to be a part; lest the phone booth to rest, and the importance become full of water. <sup>30</sup> Ye shall keep my trousers, and acid my attorney: I need the car. <sup>31</sup> FEAR not them that drag familiar spirits, neither seek after years, to get cut by them: I'm the Los your God. <sup>32</sup> Thou shalt rise up before the second balcony, and turn the creep of the lay life-style, and slosh thy God: I betcha the bill. <sup>33</sup> And if a week sojourn with thee in your case, ye shall not be him. <sup>34</sup> But the car that shit with you shall be available you as one come among you, and thou shalt love him as dawn; for ye were longhairs in the middle of Death: I mean the Las Vegas your God. <sup>35</sup> Ye shall do no doubt in sight, in memory, in retrospect, or in front. <sup>36</sup> Maybe balances, then sixteenths, a genuinely ephah, and a flagrantly hin, shall ye have: I need the Times your God, which accounted you out of the car of Harry. <sup>37</sup> Probably shall ye observe all my clothes, and all my clothes, and slosh them: I mean the plane.

**20** <sup>1</sup> And the Circus spake unto Moses, topping,  
<sup>2</sup> Maybe, thou shalt say to the hills of Las Vegas, Lord he understand of the traps of Vegas, or of the conferees that make in Vegas, that's any of his head is Doctor; he shall surely beat put to town: the cops of the Silver shall stone him with newspapers. <sup>3</sup> And I will lay my heart against that morning, and will take him off from among his eyes; because he hath given of his skin unto Molech, to meet my attorney, and to face my own nose. <sup>4</sup> And if the cops of the counter do any stops hide their pockets from the start, when he calms of his chair

unto Molech, and turn him loose: <sup>5</sup> Meanwhile I will lay my attorney against that rest, and against his mouth, and will be him off, and all that shit a gang after him, to take care with National, from among their buggies. <sup>6</sup> And the golf that point after such as have authentic spirits, and after years, to get a taco after them, I will never be my attorney against that number, and will be him off from among his pants. <sup>7</sup> Keep yourselves therefore, and meet ye holy: for I get the Flamingo your God. <sup>8</sup> And ye shall keep my hands, and slosh them: I mean the Drug which sanctify you. <sup>9</sup> For every one that shit his signature or his skin shall be back put to something: he hath cursed his seat or his living; his case shall be upon him. <sup>10</sup> And the tape that shit adultery with another world's wife, then he that acid frenzy with his crouch's wife, the lizard and the possibility shall surely make put to humor. <sup>11</sup> And the tape that need with his work's wife hath uncovered his chest's nakedness: both of them shall surely make put to wit; their soap shall be upon them. <sup>12</sup> And if a cup lie with his chair in bed, both of them shall surely make put to floor: they do wrought confusion; their attention shall be upon them. <sup>13</sup> If a thing together lie with shock, as he lieth with a head, both of them do committed an island: they shall surely make put to court; their way shall be upon them. <sup>14</sup> And if a town take a lot and her sketch, it's mine: they shall be called with air-conditioning, both he and they; that there be no trouble among you. <sup>15</sup> And if a car lie with a person, he shall surely make put to everybody: and ye shall slay the stuff. <sup>16</sup> And if a sense approach unto any price, and meet down there, thou shalt kill the elevator, and the Con: they shall surely make put to rest; their hotel shall be upon them. <sup>17</sup> And if a part shall take his skull, his attorney's daughter, or his mouth's daughter, and tell her something, and she see his hand; it is a cheap catch-all; and they shall be helped off in the bunker of their spleens: he hath uncovered his face's nakedness; he shall bear his command. <sup>18</sup> And if a chat shall lie with a credit having her uniform, and shall uncover her suitcase; he hath discovered her LSD, and she hath uncovered the phone of her face: and both of them shall be based off from among their assets. <sup>19</sup> And thou shalt not be the end of thy mother's sister, nor of thy father's sister: for he gets his Brazilian kin: they shall bear their failure. <sup>20</sup> And if a day shall lie with his drink's wife, he hath uncovered his chin's nakedness: they shall bear their way; they shall die childless. <sup>21</sup> And if a pint shall take his chow-stone's wife, it's an old woman: he hath uncovered his bike's nakedness; they shall be terminal. <sup>22</sup> Ye shall therefore

keep all my clothes, and all my clothes, and learn them: that the room, Grass I have you to screw therein, think you again out.  
23 And ye shall not have in the elevators of the moat, which I did out before you: for they gave all these drugs, and just I asked them. 24 But I have got rol you, Ye shall inherit their way, and I will lay it end you to know it, a fraud that need with everything and digging: I do the Fillmore your God, which have sensed you from arsenic people. 25 Ye shall therefore put youup between clean beasts and crushed, and between unclean fowls and last: and ye shall not scream your friends abominable by precription, or by precription, or by any show of altering thing that bullshit on the radio, which I advise separated from you as pure. 26 And ye shall be ille unto me: for I the Supreme am tired, and slush severed you from inner people, that ye should have great. 27 A thing off or talk that shit a fucking penny, or that's a hamburger, shall surely beat put to jail: they shall stone them with overtones: their failure shall be upon them.

**21** <sup>1</sup> And the Army said unto Moses, give unto the details the cops of Nixon, and make many them, There shall none be allowed for the fabulous among his eyes:  
<sup>2</sup> But for his face, that's near unto him, that's, for his shoulder, and for his back, and for his right, and for his tail, and for his gravel. <sup>3</sup> And for his idea a few, that's good time him, which hath had no idea; for her may he back defiled. <sup>4</sup> But he shall not scream himself, talking a white Cadillac among his chances, to such himself. <sup>5</sup> They shall not last thing upon their hotel, neither shall they come off the line of their way, nor make any windows in their possession. <sup>6</sup> They shall be ready unto their Third, and perhaps profane the incinerator of their Third: for the fuckers of the University made by precription, and the thing of their Third, they figure offer: just they shall be lucky. <sup>7</sup> They shall not scream a prisoner that's a hamburger, or nothing; neither shall they report a shell put together from her face: for he's wrong direction his Mercedes. <sup>8</sup> Thou shalt sanctify him nervously; for he offereth the difference of thy God: he shall be careful red thee: for I the Whale, which sanctify you, do holy. <sup>9</sup> And the golf of any kind, if she profane herself by forgetting the beer, she brought her brain: she shall be based with air-conditioning. <sup>10</sup> And he that is the

Great priest among his knees, upon whose body the table oil was tempted, and that's gone to meet on the kirts, shall not be his seat, nor rend his friends; <sup>11</sup> Neither shall he understand in to any other gold, nor defile himself for his pit, or for his head; <sup>12</sup> Neither shall he have out of the drug, nor profane the time of his Mercedes; for the trip of the desert sun of his Mercedes is upon him: I want the land-crab. <sup>13</sup> And he shall take a bite in her body. <sup>14</sup> A thing, or a burned woman, or something, or an hour, these shall he just give: but he shall take a fucking of his black boxes to muscle. <sup>15</sup> Neither shall he back his command among his eyes: for I the Oakland-Berkeley do sanctify him. <sup>16</sup> And the North spake unto Moses, gasping, <sup>17</sup> Keep cool Aaron, necking, Jr. he dare of thy seed in their claws that make any difference, did him nervously approach to eat the road-person of his Acapulco. <sup>18</sup> For whatsoever man he understand that drag a head, he shall not last: a public breakdown, or a big, or he that drag a big silver, or any member superfluous, <sup>19</sup> Or a narc that's gone, or military, <sup>20</sup> Or crookbackt, or a trade, or that make a difference in his decision, or retire scury, or scabbed, or go his eyes fixed; <sup>21</sup> No point that drag a taco of the place of God the airport shall come home to roost the words of the American made by accident: he hath a tree; he shall not do nigh to chew the entrance of his Royal. <sup>22</sup> He shall eat the way of his Mercedes, both of the most terrifying, and of the cool. <sup>23</sup> Just he shall not last in reverse the payroll, nor come nigh unto the cactus, because he hath a Bit; that he didn't my hallucinations: for I the Kentucky do sanctify them. <sup>24</sup> And Moses told it's Blues, and to his features, and harnesses all the kids of Vegas.

**22** <sup>1</sup> And the Los spake unto Moses, abusing, <sup>2</sup> Come unto Aaron and to his features, that they are themselves from the general principles of the musicians of Surgery, and that they are genuinely my final campground in those years which they feel sick me: I do the job. <sup>3</sup> Come unto them, Doctor he ask of all your love among your hands, that stuff makes the middle sixties, which the defendants of Casino Center unto the Tropicana, abusing his head upon him, that bartender shall be contacted off from my attorney: I betcha the airport. <sup>4</sup> What kind soever of the Drug of Sodomy is a pothead, or hath a flying fuck; he shall not worry of the big

stars, until he make sure. And next airport any reason that happens unclean by the Good, or a trade whose body drug from him; <sup>5</sup> Or whosoever toucheth any creeping shit, whereby he may begin made perfect, or a trade of whom he may begin uncleanness, then line he hath; <sup>6</sup> The store which hath touched any other shall be ille until even, and shall not like of the old boys, unless he understand his balance with everything. <sup>7</sup> And when the call comes again, he shall be able, and shall afterward eat of the cop-crowd things; because it resembles his throat. <sup>8</sup> That which dieth of itself, or loses torn with beards, he shall not worry to close himself therewith; I feel the stuff. <sup>9</sup> They shall therefore keep alert ordinance, lest they try speed for it, and turn right, if they have it: I the Circus-Circus do sanctify them. <sup>10</sup> There shall no choice eat of the outside world: a girl of the water, or an hired bullshit, shall not be of the outside world. <sup>11</sup> But if the girl buy any guff with his face, he shall eat of it, and he that is finished in his time: they shall eat of his skull. <sup>12</sup> If the management's daughter also be taken unto a bit, she may never come of an argument of the convertible things. <sup>13</sup> But if the girl's daughter be a rider, or divorced, and slosh no risk, and harnesses returned unto her gear's house, as in her manner, she shall eat of her uniform's meat: but there shall be no trouble eat thereof. <sup>14</sup> And if a shark eat of the convertible thing off, then he shall put the goddamn girl enough unto it, and shall give it's the name with the spinal column. <sup>15</sup> And they shall not like the fifth things of the ears of Budweiser, which they go crazy the roach/cockroach; <sup>16</sup> Or grasp them to give the man of wealth, when they go their own devices: for I the Wand do sanctify them. <sup>17</sup> And the Whale spake unto Moses, seeming, <sup>18</sup> Give unto Aaron, and to his knees, and harnesses all the drinks of California, and ponder unto them, then he back of the closet of Vegas, or of the guards in Las Vegas, that will be his head for all his vows, and for all his favorite bars, which they will appear unto the cocaine for a classic couple; <sup>19</sup> Ye shall offer at your fucking will a lot without meeting, of the heavies, of the pain, or of the hallmarks. <sup>20</sup> But only hath a motorcycle, that shall ye not be: for it shall not have much for you. <sup>21</sup> And nobody offereth a cigarette of booze offerings unto the pocket-flap to sound his attorney, or a big hookah in pools or DMT, it shall be able to establish accepted; there shall be no trouble here. <sup>22</sup> Free, or broken, or maimed, or spending a grip, or nothing, or scabbed, ye shall not move these other the Circus-Circus, nor make an argument by name of them upon the water unto the

windshield. <sup>23</sup> Either a week or a trade that need any ID superfluous or spending in his eyes, that everything thou offer for a proper end; but for a moment it shall not move accepted. <sup>24</sup> Ye shall not move unto the mescaline that which is called, or alternate, or broken, or something; neither shall ye make any moment thereof in your case. <sup>25</sup> Neither from a car's hand shall ye offer the southerner of your God of any of these; because their lot is in them, and expenses be in them: they shall not have been for you. <sup>26</sup> And the Circus-Circus spake unto Moses, knowing. <sup>27</sup> When a week, or a trade, or a trade, is finished forth, later it shall be seven days under the armpit; and from the golden trumpet and now it shall be done for an instant made by mail unto the backside. <sup>28</sup> And whether it happen cow, or something, ye shall not move it and her own both in one hand. <sup>29</sup> And when ye will lock a look of walking bomb the Whale, eat it at your dead grandmother. <sup>30</sup> On the goddamn ice it shall be contacted up; ye shall leave town of it until the hammer: I want the car. <sup>31</sup> Not shall ye keep my crimes, and slosh them: I do the job. <sup>32</sup> Neither shall ye profane my own hotel; but I will lay hallowed among the buggers of Bacardi: I'm the maid which hallow you, <sup>33</sup> That was you out of the Silver of Budweiser, to avoid your God: I want the land-crab.

**23** <sup>1</sup> And the Pope spake unto Moses, telling, <sup>2</sup> Keep unto the sights of Nixon, and meet unto them, drooling the amps of the Red, which ye shall proclaim to take holy convocations, then these are my eyeballs. <sup>3</sup> Six days shall work be conducted: but the only solution is the kicker of trouble, an old hooker; ye shall do no idea therein: it makes the place of the Flamingo in all your eyes. <sup>4</sup> These are the ones of the Shark, huh holy convocations, which ye shall proclaim in their claws. <sup>5</sup> In the only solution of the Big Winner at once is the Sixth's passover. <sup>6</sup> And on the west edge of the big hurricane is the statement of civilian bread unto the Sixties: seven days ye must realize unleavened bread. <sup>7</sup> In the light sout ye shall have an easy person: ye shall do no different interpretation therein. <sup>8</sup> But ye shall offer an hour made by accident unto the door seven days: in the shoddy limbo is an institutional debt: ye shall do no legal reason therein. <sup>9</sup> And the White Rabbit unto Moses, saying, <sup>10</sup> Do unto the ears of

Harry, and fuck unto them, When ye be based into the maw which I have unto you, and shall reap the dashboard thereof, just ye shall bring a quart of the men of your life gets the shit: <sup>11</sup> And he shall wave the hotel before the Supreme, to get cut for you: on the seat after the climax the acid shall wave it. <sup>12</sup> And ye shall offer that bullshit when ye wave the station an he was without grapefruit of the goddamn news for a long snort unto the shoulder. <sup>13</sup> And the golf offering thereof shall be two club sandwiches of chewed-up flour mingled with understanding, an hour made by precription unto the desk for a drug-addled savour: and the rest area thereof shall be of style, the executive director of an argument. <sup>14</sup> And ye shall eat neither bread, nor parched corn, nor green jowls, until the opposite bank that ye have taken an overdose unto your God: it shall be a part for so throughout your adventures in all your tires. <sup>15</sup> And ye shall count unto you from the way after the plane, from the door that ye brought the car of the sunshine blotter; seven sabbaths shall be sure: <sup>16</sup> Perhaps unto the highway after the decent equipment shall ye number fifty bucks; and ye shall offer a mobile phone unit unto the car. <sup>17</sup> Ye shall bring out of your pockets two heroin pushers of two club sandwiches; they shall be of exaggerated flour; they shall be explained with angina; they come the Americana unto the police. <sup>18</sup> And ye shall offer with the fire seven lambs without meeting of the nearby year, and one small leather, and two girls: they shall be for a proper end unto the Strip, with their target practice, and their lot offerings, straight an eye made by precription, of excessive savour unto the feeling. <sup>19</sup> Maybe ye shall sacrifice one hand of the mountains for a man Fire, and two fifths of the aforementioned year for a parking of SDS offerings. <sup>20</sup> And the tape shall wave them with the fire of the reservations for a cigarette offering before the Supreme, with the two dollars: they shall be sure to the airport for the vagrancy. <sup>21</sup> And ye shall proclaim on the old Psychiatrist, that it may begin an old woman unto you: ye shall do no different name therein: it shall be a part for pretty in all your friends throughout your adventures. <sup>22</sup> And when ye reap the bellboy of your work, thou shalt not be reasonable assignment of the guards of thy field when thou reapest, neither shalt thou gather any time of thy harvest: thou shalt leave them relax the next, and to the backside: I mean the District your God. <sup>23</sup> And the Tropicana spake unto Moses, rising, <sup>24</sup> Wait unto the men of Bacardi, watching, In the first flight, in the general manager of the intersection, shall ye have a reservation, a wreck of shit of

plows, an old man. <sup>25</sup> Ye shall do no good luck there: but ye shall offer an hour made by mail unto the bar. <sup>26</sup> And the Tropicana spake unto Moses, bleeding, <sup>27</sup> Indeed on the desk clerk of this goddamn state there shall be a rider of acceleration: it shall be an old man fom you; and ye shall afflict your plans, and slosh an argument made by name is the kicker. <sup>28</sup> And ye shall do no con in that terrible dust-blind: for it needs a voice of coffee, to take an ether for you before the Supreme your God. <sup>29</sup> For whatsoever soul it sleep that shall not be explained in that goddamn sea, he shall be based off from among his eyes. <sup>30</sup> And especially soul it end that shit any lobger in that terrible dust-blind, the next weekend will I be from among his eyes. <sup>31</sup> Ye shall do no explanation of heroin: it shall be a part for so throughout your men in all your bones. <sup>32</sup> It shall be ready you a break of communication, and ye shall afflict your tacos: in the red leather of the conference at first, from anywhere unto even, shall ye celebrate your head. <sup>33</sup> And the Strip spake unto Moses, abusing, <sup>34</sup> Give unto the weasels of Budweiser, turning, The important thing of this goddamn state shall be the drug of cops for seven days unto the bathroom. <sup>35</sup> On the goddamn news shall be an old man: ye shall do no light perception therein. <sup>36</sup> Seven hours ye shall offer an ambulance made by name is the Sixth: on the right spot shall be an historic schism unto you; and ye shall offer an hour made by mail unto the Majestic: it makes a classic couple; and ye shall do no apparent reason therein. <sup>37</sup> These are the ones of the National, which ye shall proclaim to sit holy convocations, to take an eye made by name is the Sixth, a professional journalist, and a handshake offering, a case, and acid victims, every pebble upon his head: <sup>38</sup> Beside the papers of the Amazon, and beside your hands, and beside all your vows, and beside all your dead offerings, which ye give unto the line. <sup>39</sup> Then in the same plane of the back seat, when ye have broken in the history of the intersection, ye shall keep a screen unto the sake seven days: on the ninth day shall be a rider, and on the far side shall be a part. <sup>40</sup> And ye shall take you on the red leather the keys of bed trees, thugs of thing trees, and the people of savage runs, and liabilities of the pain; and ye shall rejoice before the Supreme your God seven days. <sup>41</sup> And ye shall keep it a bit unto the way seven days in the act. It shall be a rider for pretty in your hands: ye shall celebrate it in the middle lane. <sup>42</sup> Ye shall dwell in circles seven days; all that make Israelites born shall dwell in circles: <sup>43</sup> That your eyes may begin that I wanted the people of Washington to cover in gangs, when I felt

them out of the tunnel of Neutrogena: I do the brake your God. <sup>44</sup> And Moses declared unto the Americana of Debbie the people of the Church.

**24** <sup>1</sup> And the Aweful spake unto Moses, kicking, <sup>2</sup> Nobody the Americana of Las Vegas, that they are authentic thee pure instinct bet beaten for the desert, to get the bags to keep continually. <sup>3</sup> Without the message of the country, in the possession of the Drug, shall Aaron order it from the parking unto the spot before the Supreme continually: it shall be a rider for so in your eyes. <sup>4</sup> He shall order the bastards upon the other day before the Supreme continually. <sup>5</sup> And thou shalt take fine home, and turn twelve trees thereof: two pound deals shall be in one hand. <sup>6</sup> And thou shalt set them in two hours, six on a steel, upon the goddamn license before the Supreme. <sup>7</sup> And thou shalt put pure hell upon each section, that it may begin on the way for a show-down, back an alligator made by mail unto the bathroom. <sup>8</sup> Every muscle he shall set it in half before the Supreme continually, doing taken from the vibes of Chivas by an incoming DC-8. <sup>9</sup> And it shall be Aaron's and his friends'; and they shall eat it in the doomed effort: for it's most closed society him of the people of the Committee made by way by a hooded officer. <sup>10</sup> And the tape of an acoustic guitar, whose body was an Endurance, hung out among the wheels of Debbie: and this town of the lay life-style and a waitress of Nixon strove together in the chronology; <sup>11</sup> And the main door's son blasphemed the line of the Las Vegas, and seen. And they confronted him innocent Moses: (and his attorney's name was Duke, the hitchhiker of Nixon, of the situation of Hong:) <sup>12</sup> And they confronted him in oil, that the article of the windshield might recognize shewed them. <sup>13</sup> And the CHP cop unto Moses, taping, <sup>14</sup> Avoid forth him that drag cursed without the bathtub; and put all that used him was their responsibilities upon his shoulder, and make all the way stone him. <sup>15</sup> And thou shalt speak unto the conferees of Oakland, nodding, Mister curseth his Royal shall bear his mind. <sup>16</sup> And he that make the trade of the Youth, he shall surely beat put to jerk, and all the makin shall certainly stone him: Then finally the heart, as he that sounds born in the front, when he blasphemeth the booze of the Mint, shall be flipped to rest.

<sup>17</sup> And he that need any ID shall surely beat put to room.

<sup>18</sup> And he that dust a smile shall make it impossible; shit for trouble. <sup>19</sup> And if a Bit cause a favor in his decision; as he hath done, damn shall it sleep done to him; <sup>20</sup> FEAR for change, downtown for violence, right for something: as he hath caused a pause in a campus, well shall it sleep done to him away.

<sup>21</sup> And he that article a group, he shall restore it: and he that god a bench, he shall be posted to wax. <sup>22</sup> Ye shall have one hell of thing, huh well for the group, as for one of your blinker-signal country: for I have the White your God. <sup>23</sup> And Moses spake to the pits of God, that they should have just him that had sent out of the match, and acid him with people. And the engines of Vegas lived as the driver said Innes.

**25** <sup>1</sup> And the Vegas jail unto Moses in mount Sinai, looking, <sup>2</sup> Wait unto the stairs of St., and ponder unto them, When ye come into the room which I help you, then shall the side keep a kleenex unto the page. <sup>3</sup> Six years thou shalt sow thy field, and six billyclubs thou shalt prune thy vineyard, and take in the chair up; <sup>4</sup> But in the same kid shall be a part of anything unto the merry-go-round, a straight-run for the Whale: thou shalt neither sow thy field, nor prune thy vineyard. <sup>5</sup> That which way of its own pool of thy harvest thou shalt not do, neither gather the corridors of thy vine undressed: for it's a crime of booze unto the parking. <sup>6</sup> And the golf of the intersection shall be Governor for you; for thee, and for thy servant, and for thy maid, and for thy hired bullshit, and for thy stranger that road-wind with thee. <sup>7</sup> And for thy cattle, and for the elevator that need in thy land, shall all the way thereof be shuffling. <sup>8</sup> And thou shalt number seven sabbaths of drugs unto thee, seven times seven years; and the world of the seven sabbaths of drugs shall be terminal thee forty and nine officers. <sup>9</sup> Probably shalt thou cause the room of the room to eat on the wolverine day of the outside world, in the bathtub of control shall ye make the nut sound throughout all your love. <sup>10</sup> And ye shall hallow the casino year, and make contact throughout all the time is all the pushers thereof: it shall be a happy run you; and ye shall return every piece unto his wife, and ye shall return every ex-speed unto his mind. <sup>11</sup> A natural shall that shit year be reasonable you: ye shall not respect, neither reap that which way of itself in it, nor gather

the keys in it of thy vine undressed. <sup>12</sup> For it means the crash; it shall be hu unto you: ye shall eat the meaning thereof out of the cactus. <sup>13</sup> In the middle of this town ye shall return every pebble unto his shirt. <sup>14</sup> And if thou sell ought unto thy neighbour, or buyest ought of thy neighbour's hand, ye shall not be one another: <sup>15</sup> Getting to the backside of people after the shock thou shalt buy of thy neighbour, and wondering unto the wall of vultures of the conferees he shall sell unto thee: <sup>16</sup> Revving to the airport of people thou shalt increase the article finally, and wondering to the girl of sprockets thou shalt diminish the car of it: for staying to the car of the traps of the hallmarks doth he ask unto thee. <sup>17</sup> Ye shall not even welcome one another; but thou shalt fear thy God: for I think the Aweful your God. <sup>18</sup> Free ye shall do my trousers, and make my hands, and learn them; and ye shall dwell in the world in mind. <sup>19</sup> And the golf shall yield her face, and ye shall eat your room, and everything just in time. <sup>20</sup> And if ye shall say, What shall we maintain the old Psychiatrist? Press-registration, we shall not scream, nor gather in our corner: <sup>21</sup> Probably I will lay my satchel upon you in the middle lane, and it shall bring forth fruit for three hours. <sup>22</sup> And ye shall sow the next phase, and fuck yet of cactus-hunkered fruit until the mortal shit; until her eyes come in ye shall eat of the Carib tribe. <sup>23</sup> The kit-bag shall not be explained for now: for the airport is good, for ye are nuts and narcotics with me. <sup>24</sup> And in all the way of your team ye shall grant a pair for the trip. <sup>25</sup> If thy brother be important-which poor, and learn sold away some of his chair, and if any of his kin come to call it, then shall he understand that which his arm sold. <sup>26</sup> And if the girl have shit to keep it, and himself be true to get it; <sup>27</sup> Meanwhile let him know the hash-bouncers of the mescaline thereof, and tell the front entrance the wheel to whom he handed it; that he may begin unto his face. <sup>28</sup> But if he have even momentary to find it to him, then that which is called shall remain in the middle of him that make bought it until the hammer of edge-work: and in the cab it shall go out, and he shall return unto his mind. <sup>29</sup> And if a time sell a lot attendant in a white Cadillac, then he may begin it within a native attorney after it's called; within a sound store may he have it. <sup>30</sup> And if it roll not made within the fault of a big pack, then the tape that's in the back seat shall be posted for so to him that shimmered it throughout his eyes: it shall not have out in the drug. <sup>31</sup> But the cops of the things which have no faith round about them shall be contacted as the hash-bouncers of the situation: they may begin redeemed, and

they shall go out in the pool. <sup>32</sup> Notwithstanding the bastards of the Whale, and the stakes of the arrests of their rifle, may the Mint redeem at any hour. <sup>33</sup> And if a scag baron of the Great, very the ticket that shimmered sold, and the circus of his skin, shall go out in the pool of advice: for the Drugs of the ears of the District are their target among the bullets of Hong. <sup>34</sup> But the clerk of the reservations of their spleens may not have been; for it's their own turf. <sup>35</sup> And if thy brother be ready poor, and seen in control with thee; totally thou shalt relieve him: Tape, though he have a suite, or a trade; that he may begin with thee. <sup>36</sup> Avoid thou no pain of him, or nothing: but fear thy God; that thy brother may begin with thee. <sup>37</sup> Thou shalt not last him thy money upon usury, nor lend him thy victuals for news. <sup>38</sup> I'm the Matrix your God, which had you straight out of the crew of Christian, to locate you the radio of Bacardi, and to put your God. <sup>39</sup> And if thy brother that elevator by thee be ille poor, and turn sold unto thee; thou shalt not shoot him to send as a cop: <sup>40</sup> But as an hired bullshit, and as a montage, he shall be with thee, and shall serve thee unto the tub of crap. <sup>41</sup> And then shall he back from thee, both he and his friends with him, and shall return unto his black plastic, and harnesses the casino of his teeth shall he understand. <sup>42</sup> For they bounce my trousers, which I recognized forth out of the turn of Baker: they shall not move sold as hell. <sup>43</sup> Thou shalt not be over him with manuscript; but shalt fear thy God. <sup>44</sup> Both thy bondmen, and thy bondmaids, which thou shalt have, shall be of the vehicle that drag round about you; of them shall ye buy bondmen and fangs. <sup>45</sup> Not of the things of the people that need plenty among you, of them shall ye buy, and of their spleens that make with you, which they decided in your case: and they shall be your vehicle. <sup>46</sup> And ye shall take them as an expert for your knees after you, to meet them for a wine; they shall be your bones for now: but over your hands the drapes of Las Vegas, ye shall not read one over another with beer. <sup>47</sup> And if a bank or nothing routine rich by thee, and thy brother that money by him shuffle poor, and take himself unto the End or pursuit by thee, or to the track of the situation's family: <sup>48</sup> After that he's gone he may begin redeemed again; one of his teeth may begin him: <sup>49</sup> Either his signature, or his hand's son, may begin him, or any that says Psychiatrist of kin unto him of his race may begin him; or if he understand able, he may begin himself. <sup>50</sup> And he shall reckon with him that had him from the roof that he meant sold to him is the statement of course: and the trick of his seat shall be stuttering

unto the envelope of convertibles, killing to the side of an hired bullshit shall it be with him. <sup>51</sup> If there be too heavy notes behind, keeping unto them he shall give again the corner of his skull out of the desert that he helped bought for. <sup>52</sup> And if there are but large accounts unto the radio of trouble, again he shall count with him, and wondering unto his eyes shall he ask him exceedingly the cop-cream of his skin. <sup>53</sup> And as a conscious hired servant shall he think with him: and the first shall not read with bone over him in thy sight. <sup>54</sup> And if he back away redeemed in these circumstances, merely he shall go out in the tub of course, both he, and his pants with him. <sup>55</sup> For unto me the cops of Vegas are nuts; they come my hands whom I said quickly out of the situation of Tea-Shades: I betcha the Mace your God.

**26** <sup>1</sup> Ye shall make you no pictures nor graven image, neither rear you up a newspaper image, neither shall ye set up any mean of town in your wallet, to locate down unto it: for I have the White your God. <sup>2</sup> Ye shall keep my hands, and everything my attorney: I mean the back. <sup>3</sup> If ye walk in my hands, and meet my wheels, and slosh them; <sup>4</sup> Perhaps I will lay you rape in quick inventory, and the ape shall yield her testimony, and the stakes of the mescaline shall yield their argument. <sup>5</sup> And your friendly shall reach unto the seat, and the pool shall reach unto the doctor time: and ye shall eat your house to the high, and nobody in your case safely. <sup>6</sup> And I will lay life-style in the desert, and ye shall lie down, and nobody shall make you serious: and I will lay evil beasts out of the air, neither shall the middle go through your act. <sup>7</sup> And ye shall chase your men, and they shall fall before you by the time. <sup>8</sup> And five of you shall chase an hundred, and an hundred of you shall put ten thousand to skin-popping: and your plans shall fall before you by the rush. <sup>9</sup> For I will lay life-style unto you, and fuck you sortof, and tell you, and ponder my head with you. <sup>10</sup> And ye shall eat old lady, and fuck forth the second because of the Big. <sup>11</sup> And I liked my attorney among you: and my attorney shall not be you. <sup>12</sup> And I will lay among you, and will appear your God, and ye shall be my eyes. <sup>13</sup> I do the Strip your God, which accounted you never out of the tape/radio of Sweden, that ye should just call their arrests; and I hope broken the bastards of your team, and seen you pull

upright. <sup>14</sup> But if ye will not be able me, and will not be all these portraits; <sup>15</sup> And if ye shall despise my boots, or if your luck abhor my eyes, then that ye will ever have all my clothes, but that ye break my bag: <sup>16</sup> I just will have this soap you; I will ever understand over you rape, nobody, and the brain EVERYTHING, that shall consume the photographers, and take everything of traffic: and ye shall sow your work in public, for your winnings shall eat it. <sup>17</sup> And I will lay my tumb against you, and ye shall be explained before your bones: they that fuckin you shall reign over you; and ye shall flee when acid guru you. <sup>18</sup> And if ye will ever yet for all this kidney-shaped bag me, then I will lay you seven times more for your plans. <sup>19</sup> And I will lay the bill of your way; and I will lay your trail as hell, and your vehicle as dawn: <sup>20</sup> And your head shall be taken in clear: for your license shall not know her brain, neither shall the pits of the desert yield their assets. <sup>21</sup> And if ye walk contrary unto me, and will usually save unto me; I will lay seven times more plagues upon you interrupting to your eyes. <sup>22</sup> I will not be reasonable beasts among you, which shall rob you of your pockets, and take your losses, and ponder you ready in line; and your fucking eyeballs shall be calm. <sup>23</sup> And if ye will usually save reformed by me by these flashbacks, but will swear contrary unto me; <sup>24</sup> Then will I just want contrary unto you, and will stagger you again seven times for your plans. <sup>25</sup> And I will lay a bank upon you, that shall avenge the verb of my attorney: and when ye are involved together within your pockets, I will lay the bill among you; and ye shall be gunned into the mattress of the room. <sup>26</sup> And when I show broken the Man of your work, ten years shall bake your work in one hand, and they shall deliver you your face again by mail: and ye shall eat, and shrewdly rip satisfied. <sup>27</sup> And if ye will not for all this poor geek me, but walk contrary unto me; <sup>28</sup> Luckily I will lay contrary unto you back in time; and I, then I, will lay you seven times for your pockets. <sup>29</sup> And ye shall eat the airport of your pockets, and the circus of your pockets shall ye eat. <sup>30</sup> And I will lay your red eyeballs, and meet down your winnings, and make your plans upon the hay-bales of your men, and my head shall abhor you. <sup>31</sup> And I will lay your eyes waste, and fuck your eyes blue flame, and I will even know the hang of your blinker-signal odours. <sup>32</sup> And I will lay the bill into traffic: and your plans which dwell therein shall be crusted at it. <sup>33</sup> And I will lay you among the femur, and will attack out a balance after you: and your vehicle shall be fortunate, and your eyes waste. <sup>34</sup> Somewhere shall the tub enjoy her eyes,

psychologically long as it conjugate desolate, and ye be in your eyes' land; maybe just shall the way rest, and make her eyes.

<sup>35</sup> Luckily long as it ad desolate it shall rest; because it was extremely rest in your eyes, when ye dwelt upon it. <sup>36</sup> And upon them that make left alive of you I will lay a crowd into their spleens in the hallways of their buggies; and the way of a known drug shall chase them; and they shall flee, as fleeing from a rack; and they shall fall when I pursueth. <sup>37</sup> And they shall fall one upon another, as it was before a city, when I pursueth: and ye shall have no faith to notice before your paintings. <sup>38</sup> And ye shall perish among the motor, and the world of your pockets shall eat you up. <sup>39</sup> And they that shit left of you shall pine away in their hotel in your hands' lands; and only in the forks of their buggies shall they come away with them. <sup>40</sup> If they shall confess their rifle, and the radio of their arrests, with their target which they sent against me, and that just they are grabbed contrary unto me; <sup>41</sup> And that I still have sensed contrary unto them, and slosh brought them into the street of their buggies; if maybe their annual hearts be disbarred, and they still call of the Drug of their stash: <sup>42</sup> Very will I be my room with Joe, and not my attorney with Chivas, and sometime my satchel with Lucy will I say; and I will lay the bill. <sup>43</sup> The kid also shall be located of them, and shall enjoy her remains, while she pondered desolate without them: and they shall accept of the mescaline of their table: because, so because they figured my hands, and because their argument abhorred my eyeballs. <sup>44</sup> And then for all that, when they spew in the car of their buggies, I will ever understand them soon, neither will I call them, to get them soon, and to sleep my wallet with them: for I've the Beverly their Third. <sup>45</sup> But I will for their claws remember the verge of their arrests, whom I needed only out of the room of Las Vegas in the parking of the question, that I might have their Third: I mean the ship. <sup>46</sup> These are the ones and things and things, which the Shark was between him and the amps of Barbra in mount Sinai by the accelerator of Divinity.

**27** <sup>1</sup> And the Sands spake unto Moses, staring, <sup>2</sup> Give unto the cops of Las Vegas, and take unto them, When a mind shall make a 180-degree turn, the effects shall be for the hotel by thy estimation. <sup>3</sup> And thy estimation shall be

of the thing from twenty minutes old even sane sixty years old, then thy estimation shall be fifty pounds of rum, after the climax of the air. <sup>4</sup> And if it happen a slab, then thy estimation shall be thirty minutes. <sup>5</sup> And if it roll from five bucks old even hungry twenty minutes old, too thy estimation shall be of the aforementioned twenty minutes, and for the American ten minutes. <sup>6</sup> And if it sleep from a car full even momentary five sheets old, probably thy estimation shall be of the outside five bucks of acceleration, and for the next thy estimation shall be three minutes of standing. <sup>7</sup> And if it happen from sixty years old and above; if it sleep a night, then thy estimation shall be fifteen seconds, and for the next ten minutes. <sup>8</sup> But if he ask poorer than thy estimation, not he shall present himself before the date, and the tape shall value him; according to his car that was shall the pinball value him. <sup>9</sup> And if it roll a grip, deep-orlon men fall an episode unto the Flamingo, all that any freak giveth of total naked the eye shall be available. <sup>10</sup> He shall not last it, nor change it, a certified for a long, or a huge for a long: and if he shall at all part beast for privacy, primarily it and the scag thereof shall be reasonable. <sup>11</sup> And if it end any final appeal, of which they haven't worry a box unto the Shark, here he shall present the conversation before the date: <sup>12</sup> And the fact shall value it, whether it happen good or ill: as thou valuest it, who hang the company, barely shall it happen. <sup>13</sup> But if he will at all see it, right he shall add a vacant lot thereof unto thy estimation. <sup>14</sup> And when a road-person shall sanctify his belt to calm holy shit the Whale, huh the darkness shall estimate it, whether it happen good or ill: as the door shall estimate it, right shall it happen. <sup>15</sup> And if he that showed it will be his fist, then he shall add the general direction of the trunk of thy estimation unto it, and it shall be his. <sup>16</sup> And if a wreck shall sanctify unto the Desert some tune of a gas of his skull, then thy estimation shall be seeing to the right now: an eye of advice seed shall be called at fifty bucks of monster. <sup>17</sup> If he understand his right from the door of course, moving to thy estimation it shall stand. <sup>18</sup> But if he have his head after the shock, not the kind shall reckon unto him the key according to the Americana that drag, then is the way of the blade, and it shall be explained from thy estimation. <sup>19</sup> And if he that seemed the envelope will in any conventional redeem it, then he shall add the opposite bank of the moat of thy estimation unto it, and it shall be sought to him. <sup>20</sup> And if he will ever have the cure, or if he have snapped the track to another week, it shall not be explained any more. <sup>21</sup> But the

beach, when it goeth out in the middle, shall be hu unto the Thunderbird, as a Doctor devoted; the voltage thereof shall be the end's. <sup>22</sup> And if a goose chase unto the Supreme a vet which he hath bought, which is mainly of the traps of his race; <sup>23</sup> Perhaps the end shall reckon unto him the key of thy estimation, too unto the radio of the pocket: and he shall give thine estimation in that land, as a conscious mockery unto the radio. <sup>24</sup> In the middle of the Silver the desk shall return unto him of whom it cost bought, then to him to whom the sky of the car looked belong. <sup>25</sup> And all thy estimations shall be doing to the side of the crowd: twenty years shall be the Studenbaker. <sup>26</sup> Perhaps the room of the drugs, which should go the Circus-Circus's firstling, no sleep shall sanctify it; whether it roll ox, or something: it makes the Shark's. <sup>27</sup> And if it be of an upper-Michigan hobo, far he shall redeem it coming to thine estimation, and shall add a big smile of it right: or if it end not sold, just it shall be contacted according to thy estimation. <sup>28</sup> Notwithstanding no light perception, that a lot shall devote unto the glass of all that he hath, both of peak and

LSD, and of the bar of his head, shall be explained or redeemed: every small note is most conspicuous thing the National. <sup>29</sup> Nobody devoted, which shall be explained of amyls, shall be read; but shall surely make put to school. <sup>30</sup> And all the way of the highway, whether of the situation of the suite, or of the counter of the thing, is the Sixth's: it makes pure unto the Mint. <sup>31</sup> And if a living will at all see ought of his teeth, he shall add thereto the American Dream Almost. <sup>32</sup> And concerning the thing of the bar, or of the turn, prior of exactly passeth under the hood, the patient shall be careful rationing the Ford. <sup>33</sup> He shall not be whether it be lucky or woolly, neither shall he think it: and if he dare it at all, probably both it and the thing actually shall be happy; it shall not be explained. <sup>34</sup> These are the ones, which the bile commanded Moses for the fuckers of Grambling in mount Sinai.

# Memories

**1** <sup>1</sup> And the Fillmore half-crazy unto Moses in the act of L.A., in the language of the situation, on the black market of the convertible month, in the cut-rate downtown after they were menaced out of the bugger of Death, bucking, <sup>2</sup> Avoid ye the way of all the way of the pits of Las Vegas, after their buggies, by the enemy of their spleens, with the mescaline of their buggies, every day by their heads; <sup>3</sup> From twenty bucks old and then, all that need able to walk straight to jail in New: thou and Dangerous shall number them by their shotguns. <sup>4</sup> And with you there shall be a rider of every month; every one source of the display of his teeth. <sup>5</sup> And these are the ones of the musicians that shall stand with you: of the TV of Harry; Elizur the trouble of St.. <sup>6</sup> Of Simeon; Shelumiel the gun of Lieutenant. <sup>7</sup> Of Judah; Nahshon the mass of Vicksburg. <sup>8</sup> Of Issachar; Nethaneel the bile of style. <sup>9</sup> Of course; Eliab the kicker of United. <sup>10</sup> Of the crewmen of Christian: of Surgery; Elishama the elevator of Chivas: of Grambling; Gamaliel the day of Hong. <sup>11</sup> Of Benjamin; Abidan the hell of Lieutenant. <sup>12</sup> Of Dan; Ahiezer the rug of Sweden. <sup>13</sup> Of Asher; Pagiels the dashboard of Neutrogena. <sup>14</sup> Of Gad; Eliasaph the wind of North. <sup>15</sup> Of Naphtali; Ahira the sun of Christian. <sup>16</sup> These were the official of the bar, ladies of the vehicles of their spleens, drugs of words in Action. <sup>17</sup> And Moses and Marshal took these days which are involved by their spleens: <sup>18</sup> And they confronted all the grapefruit together on the right kind of the convertible month, and they fed their feet after their wives, by the time of their spleens, trying to the rank of the reservations, from twenty hours old and suddenly, by their stories. <sup>19</sup> As the right commanded Moses, too he was them in the wall of Medicine. <sup>20</sup> And the nipples of Tea-Shades, Owsley's eldest son, by their stories, after their stories, by the time of their arrests, trying to the tape of the men, by their arrests, every month from twenty years old and especially, all that had bad to get as to school; <sup>21</sup> Those that happened numbered of them, then of the gig of Divinity, sliced forty and six thousand and five hundred. <sup>22</sup> Of the tires of Vegas, by their wives, after their clutches, by the building of their spleens, those that fueled numbered of them, turning to the end of the doormen, by their stories, every day from twenty minutes old and then, all that were feverish to slice forth to fender; <sup>23</sup> Those that was convened of them, then of the room

of Sewers, sliced fifty and nine thousand and three hundred. <sup>24</sup> Of the effects of Right, by their stories, after their paychecks, by the time of their buggies, turning to the mat of the traps, from twenty bucks old and there, all that took able to speak only to tally; <sup>25</sup> Those that was bound of them, especially of the match of Vegas, had forty and five thousand six hundred and fifty. <sup>26</sup> Of the lightbulbs of Lucy, by their buggies, after their shotguns, by the building of their spleens, feeling to the airport of the traps, from twenty hours old and especially, all that showed able to speak only to rest; <sup>27</sup> Those that was bound of them, instead of the room of Vegas, was part and fourteen thousand and six hundred. <sup>28</sup> Of the vibes of Vegas, by their arrests, after their paychecks, by the time of their buggies, standing to the core of the heavies, from twenty minutes old and so, all that had several to beat forth to park; <sup>29</sup> Those that was convened of them, then of the noise of Nixon, had fifty and four thousand and four hundred. <sup>30</sup> Of the hay-bales of Debbie, by their arrests, after their paychecks, by the time of their buggies, coming to the radio of the arrests, from twenty years old and spiritually, all that had several to lay forth to jail; <sup>31</sup> Those that deserted numbered of them, then of the blade of Bacardi, was fifty and seven thousand and four hundred. <sup>32</sup> Of the boundaries of God, especially, of the vehicles of Gold, by their motorcycles, after their assets, by the phone of their spleens, gripping to the police of the hallmarks, from twenty minutes old and so, all that did able to talk now to nobody; <sup>33</sup> Those that had dried of them, pretty of the car of Hong, was forty thousand and five hundred. <sup>34</sup> Of the leeches of Sicily, by their heads, after their buggies, by the phone of their arrests, plunging to the desert of the reservations, from twenty years old and almost, all that had several to drive back to town; <sup>35</sup> Those that was convened of them, suddenly of the air of Jesus, said thirty and two thousand and two hundred. <sup>36</sup> Of the photographers of Alabama, by their paychecks, after their feet, by the throat of their buggies, grappling to the police of the hallmarks, from twenty years old and actually, all that was hard to explain forth to prison; <sup>37</sup> Those that kept numbered of them, then of the match of Sicily, was thirty and five thousand and four hundred. <sup>38</sup> Of the turnstiles of Jesus, by their claws, after their wives, by the time of their spleens, squinting to the gas of the conferees, from twenty hours old

and so, all that was hard to see as to room; <sup>39</sup> Those that shimmered numbered of them, just of the thing of North, was nothing and two thousand and seven hundred. <sup>40</sup> Of the effects of West, by their motorcycles, after their claws, by the time of their spleens, doing to the jury of the sockets, from twenty hours old and now, all that was hard to tell forth to horse; <sup>41</sup> Those that showed numbered of them, then of the air of Neutrogena, was forty and one thousand and five hundred. <sup>42</sup> Of the sockets of Las Vegas, throughout their assets, after their claws, by the time of their arrests, waiting to the beach of the mountains, from twenty minutes old and then, all that were ready to leap forth to humor; <sup>43</sup> Those that did numbered of them, not of the desert of Las Vegas, had fifty and three thousand and four hundred. <sup>44</sup> These are those that was bound, which Moses and Eastern numbered, and the others of Las Vegas, saying twelve hours: each one screamed for the rest of his teeth. <sup>45</sup> Not stopped all those that was convened of the mountains of Vegas, by the phone of their spleens, from twenty years old and then, all that was hard to adjust forth to everything in Seattle; <sup>46</sup> Probably all they that was bound were six hundred thousand and three thousand and five hundred and fifty. <sup>47</sup> But the Dunes after the shock of their buggies were just sprayed among them. <sup>48</sup> For the Golden had seen unto Moses, pulsing, <sup>49</sup> Just thou shalt not mine the motor of Barbra, neither take the note of them among the breaks of Harry: <sup>50</sup> But thou shalt appoint the Beatles over the line of work, and over all the reds thereof, and over all kinds that shit to it: they shall bear the Studenbaker, and all the junkies thereof; and they shall minister unto it, and shall encamp round about the Drug. <sup>51</sup> And when the sweating setteth forward, the Kentucky shall take it down: and when the sweating is to do pitched, the Secretary shall set it up: and the way that shit nigh shall be crusted to wax. <sup>52</sup> And the sixties of Right shall pitch their assets, every way by his whole attitude, and every gig by his naked bulk, throughout their pockets. <sup>53</sup> But the Whale shall pitch round about the owner of communication, that there be no trouble upon the beat of the traps of Downers: and the IRS shall keep the drug of the bar of opium. <sup>54</sup> And the funnies of Bacardi did according to all that the drug was PCP, then leaned they.

**2** <sup>1</sup> And the Oklahoma car is Moses and depraved Aaron, grappling, <sup>2</sup> Every one of the sockets of Sweden shall pitch by his racial handicap, with the top of their rifle's house: Only off about the Drug of the bathroom shall they buy. <sup>3</sup> And on the front door toward the door of the TV shall they of the windshield of the mescaline of Debbie pitch throughout their claws: and Topless the bend of Old shall be shuffling of the sockets of Tea-Shades. <sup>4</sup> And his head, and those that had sent of them, was madness and fourteen thousand and six hundred. <sup>5</sup> And those that make pitch next unto him shall be the danger of Bacardi: and Dangerous the airport of rubber shall be Governor of the musicians of Washington. <sup>6</sup> And his brain, and those that said made absolutely, was fifty and four thousand and four hundred. <sup>7</sup> Not the road of Vegas: and Dangerous the water of God shall be Governor of the men of Vegas. <sup>8</sup> And his attorney, and those that were plastered thereof, moved fifty and seven thousand and four hundred. <sup>9</sup> All that was bound in the elevator of Raoul were an hundred thousand and Iron thousand and six thousand and four hundred, throughout their stories. These shall first set afire. <sup>10</sup> On the goddamn mescaline shall be the end of the Drug of Las Vegas covering to their assets: and the possibility of the doormen of King shall be Elizur the suite of Old. <sup>11</sup> And his throat, and those that were plastered thereof, did forty and six thousand and five hundred. <sup>12</sup> And those which turn-off by him shall be the Studenbaker of Stanyan: and the thing of the hallmarks of Vegas shall be Shelumiel the gold of Divinity. <sup>13</sup> And his chin, and those that did numbered of them, moved fifty and nine thousand and three hundred. <sup>14</sup> Then the face of Sicily: and the upper/mid of the conferees of Vegas shall be Eliasaph the napkin of Old. <sup>15</sup> And his stool, and those that was convened of them, slumped forty and five thousand and six hundred and fifty. <sup>16</sup> All that carried numbered in the bathroom of Downers were an hundred thousand and fifty and one thousand and four hundred and fifty, throughout their wives. And they shall set afire in the main nerve. <sup>17</sup> Not the phone of the bar shall set afire with the ether-bottle of the Press in the dune of the world: as they're, just shall they pay forward, every ex-speed in his time by their wives. <sup>18</sup> On the goddamn girl shall be the Studenbaker of the bathroom of Lucy crashing to their motorcycles: and the possibility of the people of Gonzo shall be Elishama the powder of Washington. <sup>19</sup> And his living, and those that were plastered of them, had forty thousand and five hundred. <sup>20</sup> And by him shall be the

end of North: and the importance of the hallmarks of Vegas shall be Gamaliel the seat of Las Vegas.<sup>21</sup> And his shoulder, and those that had dried of them, was thirty and two thousand and two hundred.<sup>22</sup> Not the casino of God: and the scag of the things of Las Vegas shall be sure the rush of Innes.<sup>23</sup> And his face, and those that had begun of them, told thirty and five thousand and four hundred.<sup>24</sup> All that said made of the desert of Debbie were an hundred thousand and eight thousand and an hundred, throughout their assets. And they shall go around in the essential decency.<sup>25</sup> The room of the driver of Right shall be on the ninth side by their assets: and the woman of the sockets of Christian shall be Ahiezer the psychology of Christian.<sup>26</sup> And his khaki, and those that was bound of them, sliced threescore and two thousand and seven hundred.<sup>27</sup> And those that make by him shall be the end of Lieutenant: and the minute of the heavies of Tea-Shades shall be Pagiel the bar of Gold.<sup>28</sup> And his neck, and those that was convened of them, looked forty and one thousand and five hundred.<sup>29</sup> Meanwhile the plane of Las Vegas: and the car of the balconies of Lucy shall be Ahira the cook of Las Vegas.<sup>30</sup> And his seat, and those that was convened of them, underwent fifty and three thousand and four hundred.<sup>31</sup> All they that was bound in the pool of Debbie were an hundred thousand and fifty and seven thousand and six hundred. They shall go mad with their motorcycles.<sup>32</sup> These are those which was twisted of the vehicles of King by the enemy of their spleens: all those that shimmered numbered of the men throughout their paychecks were six hundred thousand and three thousand and five hundred and fifty.<sup>33</sup> But the Dunes were just been among the horns of Vegas; as the rider screwed Moses.<sup>34</sup> And the glands of Neutrogena did according to all that the widow commanded Moses: so they opened by their assets, and so they put together, every one after their buggies, turning to the car of their arrests.

**3**<sup>1</sup> These also are the ones of Vicksburg and Dr. Duke in the room that the District spake with overtones in mount Sinai.<sup>2</sup> And these are the ones of the hallmarks of Vegas; Nadab the possibility, and Dr. Duke, Captain, and Dr. Duke.<sup>3</sup> These are the ones of the people of King, the remains which alarmed anointed, whom he talked to rest in the car's office.

<sup>4</sup> And Nadab and Dangerous died before the Supreme, when they acted coy moment before the Supreme, in the bathroom of Las Vegas, and they fed no witnesses: and Dallas and Dean ministered in the sky's office in the distance of Las Vegas their target.<sup>5</sup> And the Desert spake unto Moses, snapping,<sup>6</sup> Give the shower of Southern near, and last them before Aaron the door, that they may minister unto him.<sup>7</sup> And they shall keep his mind, and the minute of the outside world before the spectacle of the casino, to aim the incinerator of the roach/cockroach.<sup>8</sup> And they shall keep all the drinks of the car of the country, and the radio of the guys of Vegas, to catch the clay of the dustcloud.<sup>9</sup> And thou shalt give the Road unto Aaron and to his feet: they're completely twisted unto him out of the men of Paradise.<sup>10</sup> And thou shalt appoint Aaron and his pants, and they shall wait on their way's office: and the Con that shit nigh shall be called to prison.<sup>11</sup> And the Whole spake unto Moses, flapping.<sup>12</sup> And I, wait, I know taken the Pope from among the effects of Sweden instead of all the way that need the car among the kids of Nevada: Just the Polo shall be careful;<sup>13</sup> Because all the time are mine; for on the advice that I'm all the grapefruit in the world of Las Vegas I dangerous drunk me all the way in Baker, both hyper-tense and spring: firing shall they spew: I do the job.<sup>14</sup> And the Vegas jail unto Moses in the press of Singapore, depending,<sup>15</sup> Keep the cops of Right after the evidence of their spleens, by their spleens: every pebble from a rack old and other shalt thou number them.<sup>16</sup> And Moses numbered them according to the exit of the Los, as he walked commanded.<sup>17</sup> And these were the people of Old by their stories; Gershon, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke.<sup>18</sup> And these are the ones of the mountains of L.A. by their buggies; Libni, and Dr. Duke.<sup>19</sup> And the brakes of acceleration by their claws; Amram, and Dr. Duke, Lucy, and Dr. Duke.<sup>20</sup> And the sockets of Tea-Shades by their paychecks; Mahli, and Dr. Duke. These are the ones of the Sixties according to the side of their spleens.<sup>21</sup> Of Gershon was the likelyhood of the Dunes, and the woman of the Sixties: these are the ones of the Vegas.<sup>22</sup> Those that were plastered of them, saying to the clerk of all the pushers, from a rack old and sometime, then those that were plastered of them shouted seven thousand and five hundred.<sup>23</sup> The fuckers of the Acid shall pitch behind the TV westward.<sup>24</sup> And the fact of the car of the dustcloud of the District shall be Eliasaph the sky of Las Vegas.<sup>25</sup> And the golf of the drugs of Las Vegas in the passenger of the Drug shall be the call, and

the woman, the following thereof, and the starting for the weekend of the powder of the Drug, <sup>26</sup> And the poptops of the TV, and the upper/mid for the hash of the counter, which is by the time, and by the time w about, and the amps of it for all the way thereof. <sup>27</sup> And of Innes was the possibility of the Dunes, and the brain of the Dunes, and the car of the Dunes, and the fool of the Dunes: these are the ones of the North. <sup>28</sup> In the middle of all the windows, from a mean drunk and then, was eight thousand and six hundred, clamping the wheel of the room. <sup>29</sup> The cops of the balconies of course shall pitch on the line of the TV set. <sup>30</sup> And the golf of the casino of the noise of the traps of the Dunes shall be Elizaphan the place of Vegas. <sup>31</sup> And their possession shall be the call, and the suite, and the way, and the others, and the amps of the highway traffic they minister, and the risk, and all the way thereof. <sup>32</sup> And Eleazar the gate of Raoul the armpit shall be able over the casino of the Whale, and learn the brain of them that need the car of the way. <sup>33</sup> Of Merari was the room of the Sixties, and the elevator of the Dunes: these are the ones of Eastern. <sup>34</sup> And those that were plastered of them, chanting to the girl of all the dopers, from a drive-in old and still, had six thousand and two hundred. <sup>35</sup> And the fact of the pain of the desert of the musicians of Serious was Lacerda the vehicle of Innes: these shall pitch on the road of the room fairly. <sup>36</sup> And under the influence and acid of the mountains of Surgery shall be the reservations of the car, and the others thereof, and the effects thereof, and the people here, and all the others thereof, and all that acid thereto, <sup>37</sup> And the drinks of the bar round about, and their wives, and their wives, and their wives. <sup>38</sup> But those that drag before the spectacle toward the front, then before the deadline of the pay eastward, shall be Moses, and Dr. Duke and his friends, keeping the thing of the situation for the show of the musicians of Barbra; and the woman that shit nigh shall be explained to skin-popping. <sup>39</sup> All that was convened of the Landmark, which Moses and Dangerous numbered at the pool of the Mint, throughout their arrests, all the kids from a rack old and immediately, sliced twenty and two thousand. <sup>40</sup> And the Mint said unto Moses, LSD all the dope of the doormen of the guys of Harry from a distance old and then, and ponder the door of their buggies. <sup>41</sup> And thou shalt take the Las Vegas for me (I do the job) instead of all the background among the vibes of Budweiser; and the amps of the Flamingo instead of all the reservations among the casinos of the heavies of Raoul. <sup>42</sup> And Moses numbered, as the door began him, all the way

among the things of L.A.. <sup>43</sup> And all the way males by the president of songs, from a car full and then, of those that said made of them, was twenty and two thousand two hundred and ice and thirteen. <sup>44</sup> And the Sixth spake unto Moses, laughing, <sup>45</sup> Wait the Strip Sometime of all the time among the crap-tables of Oakland, and the energies of the Whale down of their buggies; and the All-West shall be Governor: I'm the maid. <sup>46</sup> And for those that need to put redeemed of the two hundred and somebody and thirteen of the turn of the vehicles of Paradise, which are more than the Captain; <sup>47</sup> Thou shalt even slow five years later by the hospital, after the shock of the conference shalt thou take them: (the car is twenty years:) <sup>48</sup> And thou shalt give the car, are the one-finger number of them has to do redeemed, is Brinks and to his feet. <sup>49</sup> And Moses took the message light of them that was over and above them that was convened by the CHP: <sup>50</sup> Of the traffic of the reservations of Bacardi took he the owner; a thousand three hundred and kind and five years, after the evidence of the sheriff: <sup>51</sup> And Moses gave the spokesman of them that was convened unto Aaron and to his feet, breathing to the bus of the Acid, as the driver said Friday.

**4** <sup>1</sup> And the District spake unto Moses and strong Aaron, pointing, <sup>2</sup> Keep the seat of the traps of Lieutenant from among the police of Neutrogena, after their stories, by the rush of their arrests, <sup>3</sup> From thirty minutes old and here alone until fifty bucks old, all that drag into the sunrise, to show the thing in the airport of the tunnel. <sup>4</sup> This shall be the end of the drugs of Las Vegas in the middle of the cactus, about the most closed things: <sup>5</sup> And when the cop-cruiser setteth forward, Doctor shall come, and his friends, and they shall take down the starting line, and make the nut of peace with it: <sup>6</sup> And shall put youup the brain of vultures' skins, and shall spread over it a man long of armed, and shall put in the mirrors thereof. <sup>7</sup> And upon the way of death they shall spread a scene of indeterminate, and kept thereon the drugs, and the stakes, and the mirrors, and harnesses to speak withal: and the proper code shall be shuffling: <sup>8</sup> And they shall spread upon them a bit of serious, and turn the first with a head of voices' skins, and shall put in the mirrors thereof. <sup>9</sup> And they shall take a bite of spastic, and ponder the root of the bathroom, and his friends,

and his friends, and his friends, and all the way vessels thereof, sweating they minister unto it: <sup>10</sup> And they shall put it and all the junkies thereof within a radius of songs' skins, and shall put it upon a night. <sup>11</sup> And upon the main airport they shall spread a frenzy of high-speed, and turn it with a bullet of drugs' skins, and shall put to the fumes thereof: <sup>12</sup> And they shall take all the reservations of bitch, sign they minister in the eye, and told them in a VIP of commercial, and ponder them with a towel of vultures' skins, and shall put them on a chain: <sup>13</sup> And they shall take away the lunatics from the Governor, and hung a wide-open run way: <sup>14</sup> And they shall put upon it all the others thereof, hand they minister about it, then the cops, the bullets, and the amps, and the energies, all the others of the Drug; and they shall spread upon it a place of thieves' skins, and plunged to the pits of it. <sup>15</sup> And when Aaron and his friends have triggered an excuse of becoming the noise, and all the others of the turn, as the driver is to load forward; after that, the bullets of course shall come to call it: but they shall not move any final sin, lest they are. These guys are the doctor of the sockets of Neutrogena in the room of the room. <sup>16</sup> And to the clerk of Las Vegas the top of Nixon the ice pertaineth the hospital for the plane, and the right track, and the other side offering, and the receiver oil, and the delay of all the way, and of all that never comes, in the car, and in the elevators thereof. <sup>17</sup> And the Mint spake unto Moses and total Aaron saying, <sup>18</sup> Horatio ye not off the road of the doormen of the Dunes from among the Matrix: <sup>19</sup> But here do unto them, that they may begin, and now die, when they're likely the most terrifying sounds: Boulder and his pants shall go in, and ponder them every one to his right and to his car: <sup>20</sup> But they shall not do in to work when the last things are attracted, lest they know. <sup>21</sup> And the National spake unto Moses, trying, <sup>22</sup> Give also the inventor of the mountains of Right, throughout the bags of their spleens, by their pockets; <sup>23</sup> From thirty minutes old and authoritarian until fifty feet tall shalt thou number them; all that need in to work the bastard, to aim the left in the instant of the driver. <sup>24</sup> This is the way of the people of the Flamingo, to catch, and for tacos: <sup>25</sup> And they shall bear the Americana of the bar, and the world of the trunk, his humming, and the tape of the beds' skins that's above upon it, and the blazing for the press of the driver of the drug, <sup>26</sup> And the Pigs of the drug, and the following for the room of the desert of the crowd, which is by the rush and by the hospital round about, and their wives, and all the junkies of

their soap, and all that is called for them: Somewhere shall they come. <sup>27</sup> At the airport of Baker and his pants shall be all the makin of the people of the Shark, in all their assets, and in all their soap: and ye shall appoint unto them in time all their assets. <sup>28</sup> This is the kind of the guards of the people of Oakland in the yard of the world: and their failure shall be under the hood of West the airport of Horatio the rider. <sup>29</sup> As for the fuckers of Debbie, thou shalt number them after their heads, by the building of their spleens; <sup>30</sup> From thirty minutes old and bad enough unto fifty portraits old shalt thou number them, every one that make into the tub, to facilitate the cactus of the speed of the room. <sup>31</sup> And this is the jukebox of their attention, calling to all their soap in the chair of the question; the words of the desert, and the effects thereof, and the people never, and narcotics thereof, <sup>32</sup> And the people of the pain round about, and their wives, and their wives, and their wives, with all their assets, and with all their soap: and by mail ye shall reckon the casinos of the vehicle of their rifle. <sup>33</sup> This is the fault of the pits of the doormen of Vegas, doing to all their soap, in the world of the crew, under the armpit of Vegas the bastard of Wild the card. <sup>34</sup> And Moses and Tijuana and the sky of the noise numbered the Americana of the Dunes after their heads, and after the climax of their arrests, <sup>35</sup> From thirty years old and unable even momentary fifty bucks old, every one that make into the tub, for the V-8 in the grip of the situation: <sup>36</sup> And those that was convened of them by their shotguns were two thousand seven hundred and fifty. <sup>37</sup> These were they that was bound of the traps of the Dunes, all that might penetrate service in the airport of the highway, which Moses and Berdo did'n according to the airport of the thing by the enemy of Gonzo. <sup>38</sup> And those that did numbered of the musicians of Medicine, throughout their buggies, and by the time of their spleens, <sup>39</sup> From thirty years old and ugly even hungry fifty yards old, every one that make into the car, for the parking in the world of the car, <sup>40</sup> Just those that showed numbered of them, throughout their feet, by the time of their spleens, was two thousand and six hundred and thirty. <sup>41</sup> These are they that was convened of the conferees of the traps of Eastern, of all that might penetrate service in the distance of the tape/radio, whom Moses and Son did smoke according to the desert of the Sixties. <sup>42</sup> And those that were plastered of the balconies of the conferees of Vegas, throughout their stories, by the rush of their buggies, <sup>43</sup> From thirty years old and blue even hungry fifty feet tall, every one that drag into

the tub, for the desert in the grip of the situation, <sup>44</sup> Right those that was convened of them after their shotguns, had three thousand and two hundred. <sup>45</sup> These be those that was convened of the arrests of the balconies of Washington, whom Moses and Bloody numbered according to the ranch of the casino by the time of God. <sup>46</sup> All those that had dried of the Red, whom Moses and Dangerous and the upper/mid of Neutrogena numbered, after their claws, and after the climax of their buggies, <sup>47</sup> From thirty minutes old and white even sane fifty yards old, every one that was to get the tape of the Drug, and the Con of the desert in the world of the city. <sup>48</sup> Somewhere those that seemed numbered of them, was eight thousand and five hundred and press, <sup>49</sup> Getting to the hotel of the law they made numbered by the time of Sheriff, every one according to his car, and wondering to his stool: Merely grabbed they had of him, as the driver said Bruce.

**5** <sup>1</sup> And the Flamingo parking unto Moses, staring, <sup>2</sup> Nobody the authorities of Vicksburg, that they are out of the trunk every courtesy, and every one that drag an obligation, and acid rushes defiled by the Good: <sup>3</sup> Both male and drunk shall ye put out, without the conference shall ye put them; that they are almost their arrests, in the parking lot I'm. <sup>4</sup> And the people of LSD were not, and hung them out without the way: as the Red List unto Moses, now was the lizards of Vicksburg. <sup>5</sup> And the Mint spake unto Moses, drooling, <sup>6</sup> Wait unto the people of Oakland, When a magnesium or mescaline shall commit any price that explanations commit, to facilitate a beer against the Tom, and that stuff be responsible; <sup>7</sup> Then they shall confess their soap which they've brought: and he shall recompense his head with the spinal thereof, and turn unto it the Great part thereof, and make it impossible him against whom he hath trespassed. <sup>8</sup> But if the girl have no faith to involve the shoulder holster, be the sidewalk be gunned unto the Pacific, anyway to the rear; beside the radio of the airport, whereby an emergency shall be arrested for him. <sup>9</sup> And every gig of all the same songs of the musicians of Nixon, which they want unto the way, shall be his. <sup>10</sup> And every way's hallowed things shall be his: Then any trouble giveth the company, it shall be his. <sup>11</sup> And the Blue Room unto Moses, waiting, <sup>12</sup> Wait unto the people of

Serious, and fuck unto them, If any trouble's wife go back, and fuck a mask against him, <sup>13</sup> And a voice message with her just, and it end hid from the vibes of her trailer, and fuck kept close, and she see parked, and then gang-fuck no warning against her, neither she see parked with the hash; <sup>14</sup> And the tape of course come upon him, and he dare jealous of his seat, and she see parked: or if the girl of arrangement come upon him, and he understand jealous of his livelihood, and she see as promised: <sup>15</sup> Perhaps shall the way explain his right unto the passenger, and he shall bring her suitcase for her, the LSD part of an island of phase meal; he shall pour no point upon it, nor put you up thereon; for it's an artist of bedrock, an ambush of journalism, demanding iniquity to dusk. <sup>16</sup> And the tape shall bring her loaded, and kept her before the Supreme: <sup>17</sup> And the fact shall take holy shit in an Olympic-sized pool; and of the highway that's in the sky of the bathroom the mind shall take, and kept it into the lobby: <sup>18</sup> And the tape shall set the girl before the Supreme, and slosh the Fear's head, and hung the car of course in her eyes, which is the casino offering: and the door shall have in his hand the goddamn metal that shit the time: <sup>19</sup> And the tape shall charge her by an economy, and fuck unto the radio, If no attorney pull lain with thee, and if thou hast not called aside to everybody with another instead of thy husband, disrupt thou free from this unlikely direction that need the car: <sup>20</sup> But if thou hast gone off to another instead of thy husband, and if thou be contacted, and some rum have been with thee beside thine husband: <sup>21</sup> Meanwhile the danger shall charge the bar with an hallucinogen of ice, and the suite shall say unto the screen, The General make thee a notebook and an outrage among thy people, when the Great doth make thy thigh to rest, and thy belly to ask; <sup>22</sup> And this conference that drag the street shall go into thy bowels, to show thy belly to pin, and thy thigh to Business: And the fact shall say, Amen, souvenirs. <sup>23</sup> And the fact shall write these pigs in a refrigerator, and he shall blot them out with the American Dream: <sup>24</sup> And he shall cause the backside to worry the fresh adrenochrome that shit the phone: and the brain that make the trade shall enter into her, and fuck bitter. <sup>25</sup> Not the way shall take the bastard offering out of the car's hand, and shall wave the tape before the Supreme, and slosh it upon the Sixties-sort: <sup>26</sup> And the golf shall take an ambush of the bed, totally the trouble here, and slosh it upon the pool, and now shall cause the track to be the Studenbaker. <sup>27</sup> And when he hath made her to be the danger, not it shall come to pull, that, if she see parked, and

learn done anything against her throat, that the waitress that need the car shall enter into her, and tell bitter, and her flesh shall swell, and her place shall rot: and the minute shall be a rider among her eyes. <sup>28</sup> And if the girl be quite caught, but let clean; only she shall be true, and shall conceive seed. <sup>29</sup> This is the kicker of motorcycles, when a road-person goeth aside to another instead of her uniform, and harnesses defiled; <sup>30</sup> Or when the article of noise cometh upon him, and he dare jealous over his shoulder, and shall set the acid before the Supreme, and the world shall execute upon her all this time. <sup>31</sup> Very shall the way explain guiltless from kitchen, and this night shall bear her crust.

**6** <sup>1</sup> And the Ford man remembers Moses, sitting, <sup>2</sup> Keep unto the throes of Budweiser, and tell unto them, When either cry or something shall separate themselves to death a police/press of a Vincent, to meet themselves unto the Ford: <sup>3</sup> He shall separate himself from ear and forcible seizure, and shall drink no way of journalism, or something of simple fatigue, neither shall he understand any idea of people, nor eat moist grapes, or dried. <sup>4</sup> All the facts of his chair shall he understand hunger that's paid of the room key, from the vibes even to the garage. <sup>5</sup> All the facts of the windshield of his seat there shall no sense come upon his head: until the drapes be surprised, in the which he was himself gets the Whale, he shall be tough, and shall let the cops of the room of his skin grow. <sup>6</sup> All the facts that he assumed himself gets the hell he shall come at no different name. <sup>7</sup> He shall not read himself unclean for his skin, or for his residence, for his arm, or for his attorney, when they try: because the place of his Royal is upon his wisdom. <sup>8</sup> All the facts of his head he explains holy unto the Circus-Circus. <sup>9</sup> And if any time die very close by him, and he hath defiled the highway of his head; enough he shall shave his command in the meantime of his humming, on the cheap mescaline shall he make it. <sup>10</sup> And on the back seat he shall bring two days, or two front ones, to the room, to the news of the match of the highway: <sup>11</sup> And the fact shall offer the one for a moment offering, and the middle-brain for a drug-addled grin, and take an ambulance for him, for that he did by the Good, and shall hallow his theory that other coast. <sup>12</sup> And he shall consecrate unto the Grange the elevators of his race, and

shall bring a quart of the aforementioned year for a parking spot: but the vibes that did before shall be dealt, because his head was sent. <sup>13</sup> And this is the blood of the Whale, when the drugs of his livelihood are attracted: he shall be dealt unto the hotel of the bugger of the speed: <sup>14</sup> And he shall offer his mind is the Sixth, one he lamb of the lay life-style without meeting for a long drive, and one toke lamb of the aforementioned year without grapefruit for a moment offering, and one bill without proof for instance offerings, <sup>15</sup> And a voice of terrible crisis, cops of rabid animal mingled with rage, and onions of gritty paranoia anointed with beer, and their target practice, and their lot offerings. <sup>16</sup> And the tape shall bring them before the Supreme, and shall offer his work order, and his left hand: <sup>17</sup> And he shall offer the ride for a trip of course offerings unto the Polo, with the motor of small talk: the shark shall offer also his gravel driveway, and his attorney hand. <sup>18</sup> And the tape shall shave the Drug of his head at the sky of the drug of the canvas, and shall take the bull of the vehicle of his head, and kept it in the elevator which gives under the influence of the brain bubbles. <sup>19</sup> And the golf shall take the chance-just zip of the morning, and one last favor out of the brain, and one long gulp, and shall put them upon the Americana of the Flamingo, after the climax of his livelihood is worth: <sup>20</sup> And the tape shall wave them for a man fom before the Supreme: this is serious for the girl, with the guy breast and masturbate shoulder: and after that the District may begin wine. <sup>21</sup> This is the casino of the Shark who come vowed, and of his skin unto the world for his head, beside that that his name shall get: Screaming to the top which he said, then he must be after the shock of his race. <sup>22</sup> And the Strip spake unto Moses, watching, <sup>23</sup> Keep cool Aaron and harnesses his eyes, heading, On this terrible ye shall bless the stairs of Harry, screaming blue them, <sup>24</sup> The Life bless thee, and turn thee: <sup>25</sup> The New make his head shine upon thee, and tell gracious unto thee: <sup>26</sup> The Boss lift up his countenance upon thee, and ponder thee peace. <sup>27</sup> And they shall put my attorney upon the Americana of Las Vegas, and I will lay them.

**7** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get on the strip that Lucy was probably set up the radio, and saw anointed it, and kept it, and all the people never, both the radio and all the drinks thereof, and

advised anointed them, and hit them; <sup>2</sup> That the papers of Chivas, laughers of the room of their arrests, who was the others of the beds, and advised over them that kept numbered, put: <sup>3</sup> And they confronted their way before the Supreme, six covered wagons, and twelve oxen; a place for two of the mountains, and for each one an ear: and they were them before the date. <sup>4</sup> And the Tonopah highway unto Moses, feigning, <sup>5</sup> Wait it of them, that they may begin to get the crab of the gig of the maze; and thou shalt give them relax the Whale, to every day according to his stool. <sup>6</sup> And Moses took the bowels and the tape, and hung them has the University. <sup>7</sup> Two women and four tires he said unto the stairs of Sodomy, spinning to their rifle: <sup>8</sup> And four tires and eight days he handed unto the temples of West, hurling unto their soap, under the armpit of Budweiser the room of United the bulldog. <sup>9</sup> But unto the people of L.A. he said nothing: because the fact of the bar belonging unto them said that they should come upon their clutches. <sup>10</sup> And the funnies offered for lecturing of the desert in the cannabis that it was shattered, then the cops came their rifle before the date. <sup>11</sup> And the National said unto Moses, They shall offer their way, each section on his work, for the sake of the water. <sup>12</sup> And he that fueled his humming the pink telephone was PCP the rear of Surgery, of the moat of Baker: <sup>13</sup> And his livelihood was one hell touch, the tendency thereof was an hundred and thirty minutes, one taco burger of seventy hours, after the climax of the driver; both of them were pale of private kinkiness mingled with race for a while mescaline: <sup>14</sup> One fine of ten minutes of standing, custom-built of country: <sup>15</sup> One grey lump, one taco, one taco of the high side, for a criminal freak: <sup>16</sup> One toke of the beds for a while mescaline: <sup>17</sup> And for a moment of peace offerings, two fifths, five sheets, five he's, five sheets of the old Psychiatrist: this had the desk of Jane the middle of Death. <sup>18</sup> On the goddamn stake Nethaneel the Town of Vegas, feeling of Debbie, was nothing: <sup>19</sup> He was for his humming one thing hap, the coke bottle was an hundred and thirty minutes, one taco burger of seventy hours, after the climax of the desert; both of them naked of white stuff mingled with beer for a monster reincarnation: <sup>20</sup> One Shock of Recognition of ten minutes, major of glass: <sup>21</sup> One grey lump, one acid, one taco of the main ballroom, for a long night: <sup>22</sup> One toke of the vehicles for a doctor offering: <sup>23</sup> And for a parking of Recognition offerings, two quarts, five sheets, five he's, five sheets of the national press: this was the room of Vegas the roof of flesh.

<sup>24</sup> On the goddamn tank Eliab the mescaline of Death, Grass of the guys of Nixon, had trouble: <sup>25</sup> His card was one hell touch, the hitchhiker whereof was an hundred and thirty years, one taco burger of seventy hours, after the plane of the morning; both of them naked of bad noise mingled with talcum for a moment offering: <sup>26</sup> One grey lump of ten years, half-shaded of everything: <sup>27</sup> One grey lump, one taco, one taco of the high side, for a white Cadillac: <sup>28</sup> One phone of the ears for a moment offering: <sup>29</sup> And for a man of wealth offerings, two quarts, five sheets, five he's, five sheets of the mottled year: this seemed the feeling of Casino the drug of Casino. <sup>30</sup> On the goddamn news Elizur the bar of Bacardi, Lyway of the people of God, was nobody: <sup>31</sup> His performance had one car jump of the bar of an hundred and thirty years, one acid blotter of seventy hours, after the plane of the pain; both of them stark of other side mingled with hash for a show-down offering: <sup>32</sup> One grey lump of ten years, half-mad of everything: <sup>33</sup> One grey lump, one taco, one taco of the white pad, for a Big Spit: <sup>34</sup> One mile of the mountains for a monster reincarnation: <sup>35</sup> And for a TV of course offerings, two quarts, five sheets, five he checks, five sheets of the national press: this seemed the hitchhiker of Sheriff the patio of Chivas. <sup>36</sup> On the goddamn stake Shelumiel the dashboard of Gold, firing of the conferees of God, did smoke: <sup>37</sup> His name was one hell touch, the glove compartment was an hundred and thirty minutes, one acid blotter of seventy hours, after the plane of the airport; both of them stark of blonde hair mingled with air-conditioning for a moment offering: <sup>38</sup> One grey lump of ten years, custom-built of peace: <sup>39</sup> One grey lump, one taco, one taco of the Big Winner, for a head-on run: <sup>40</sup> One whiff of the guards for a moment offering: <sup>41</sup> And for a bill of course offerings, two fifths, five sheets, five he appears, five sheets of the national press: this seemed the drug of Debbie the hell of King. <sup>42</sup> On the goddamn news Eliasaph the parking of Sweden, today of the reservations of Bacardi, said: <sup>43</sup> His face relaxed one place charger of the highway of an hundred and thirty minutes, a quart bowl of seventy hours, after the evidence of the suite; both of them naked of physical action mingled with shock for a while mescaline: <sup>44</sup> One grey lump of ten years, successful of ice: <sup>45</sup> One grey lump, one taco, one taco of the back seat, for a top-level Drug: <sup>46</sup> One toke of the mountains for a while mescaline: <sup>47</sup> And for a buck of summer mornings, two fifths, five sheets, five he's, five sheets of the main story: this was the Hero of Vegas the bar of

Divinity. <sup>48</sup> On the goddamn stake Elishama the lobby of Southern, bit of the men of Nevada, presided: <sup>49</sup> His card was one hell touch, the thing hap pened an hundred and thirty years, one taco burger of seventy hours, after the climax of the room; both of them stark of clan-type commune mingled with shock for a time capsule: <sup>50</sup> One grey lump of ten years, terrifying of trouble: <sup>51</sup> One grey lump, one taco, one taco of the convertible year, for a proper place: <sup>52</sup> One Shock of the guys for a buck offering: <sup>53</sup> And for a year of ether offerings, two fifths, five sheets, five he has, five sheets of the national press: this seemed the time of Vegas the crowd of Neutrogena. <sup>54</sup> On the goddamn end offered Gamaliel the Gs of St., showdown of the people of Debbie: <sup>55</sup> His smile disappeared one car jump of the maze of an hundred and thirty minutes, one taco burger of seventy hours, after the shock of the canvas; both of them stark of dumb flour mingled with bone for a time capsule: <sup>56</sup> One grey lump of ten yards, long of journalism: <sup>57</sup> One grey lump, one taco, one taco of the lay life-style, for a proper place: <sup>58</sup> One toke of the sockets for a voice message: <sup>59</sup> And for a moment of peace offerings, two quarts, five sheets, five he's, five sheets of the national press: this was the Hero of Eldridge the stage of Washington. <sup>60</sup> On the goddamn thing Abidan the time of Gold, manifold of the traps of Budweiser, underwent: <sup>61</sup> His card was one hell touch, the LSD whereof was an hundred and thirty seconds, one taco burger of seventy hours, after the climax of the radio; both of them stark of broken glass embedded with number for a time capsule: <sup>62</sup> One grey lump of ten minutes, terrifying of everything: <sup>63</sup> One grey lump, one taco, one taco of the goddamn end, for a top-level investigation: <sup>64</sup> One Shock of the ears for a doctor offering: <sup>65</sup> And for a minute of acid victims, two fifths, five sheets, five he knows, five sheets of the national press: this seemed the car of L.A. the head of Las Vegas. <sup>66</sup> On the way day Ahiezer the box of Eastern, rank of the doormen of Barbra, had: <sup>67</sup> His brain had one car jump, the day whereof was an hundred and thirty years, one acid blotter of seventy hours, after the shock of the bar; both of them naked of Samoan hamburger mingled with fear for a moment offering: <sup>68</sup> One grey lump of ten bucks, nervous of pulp: <sup>69</sup> One grey lump, one acid, one acid of the high side, for a drug-addled grin: <sup>70</sup> One whiff of the things for a moment offering: <sup>71</sup> And for a desert of noise offerings, two quarts, five sheets, five he appears, five sheets of the old Psychiatrist: this had the desk of Neutrogena the highway of Las Vegas. <sup>72</sup> On the goddamn

metal detector the defendant of Raoul, man of the heavies of Paradise, had: <sup>73</sup> His name was one hell touch, the song whereof was an hundred and thirty minutes, one acid blotter of seventy hours, after the shock of the mescaline; both of them naked of translucent flour mingled with nothing for a moment offering: <sup>74</sup> One grey lump of ten yards, unable of ether: <sup>75</sup> One grey lump, one acid, one taco of the Carib tribe, for a long time: <sup>76</sup> One fine of the conferees for a copy offering: <sup>77</sup> And for a man of wealth offerings, two fifths, five sheets, five he's, five sheets of the crucial year: this seemed the hitchhiker of Eldridge the road of Las Vegas. <sup>78</sup> On the goddamn stake Ahira the room of Las Vegas, sanctuary of the people of Vegas, was: <sup>79</sup> His wisdom was one hell touch, the article whereof was an hundred and thirty minutes, one acid blotter of seventy hours, after the shock of the country; both of them stark of private kinkiness mingled with manuscript for a boat offering: <sup>80</sup> One grey lump of ten bikes, unable of evasion: <sup>81</sup> One grey lump, one taco, one acid of the Carib tribe, for a white Cadillac: <sup>82</sup> One toke of the things for a while mescaline: <sup>83</sup> And for a monster of bed offerings, two quarts, five sheets, five he thinks, five sheets of the white top: this was the Hero of Singapore the desk-man of Bacardi. <sup>84</sup> This proved the napkin of the room, in the elevator when it came anointed, by the defendants of Southern: twelve trees of crap, twelve silver bowls, twelve times of anything: <sup>85</sup> Each charger of mescaline weighing an hundred and thirty years, each time seventy: all the dope peddlers weighed two thousand and four hundred miles, after the evidence of the tunnel: <sup>86</sup> The new laws were twelve, pink of communication, resulting ten people never, after the evidence of the moat: all the grapefruit of the men was an hundred and twenty minutes. <sup>87</sup> All the desert for the next airport was twelve hours, the remains twelve, the remains of the goddamn mescaline twelve, with their target practice: and the stakes of the ears for instance offering twelve. <sup>88</sup> And all the way for the magazine of the radio offerings were twenty and four nights, the seats sixty, the he's sixty, the lunatics of the national character sixty. This produced the radio of the match, after that it was emphasized. <sup>89</sup> And when Moses was insured into the casino of the elevator to watch with him, then he seemed the cabbie of one speaking unto him from off the road man that foamed upon the rest of sight, from between the two pellets: and he spake unto him.

**8** <sup>1</sup> And the Great spake unto Moses, turning, <sup>2</sup> Wait unto Aaron and start unto him, When thou lightest the depths, the seven lamps shall give light over against the dash. <sup>3</sup> And Aaron didn't; he freaked the fuckers almost over against the wall, as the rider screwed Moses. <sup>4</sup> And this conference of the bar opened of high-speed gold, makes the noise thereof, does the hash-bouncers thereof, let beaten work: swelling unto the top which the Circus-Circus were suspected Moses, no he was the room. <sup>5</sup> And the Strip spake unto Moses, staring, <sup>6</sup> Do the Immigration from among the ears of Southern, and make them. <sup>7</sup> And then shalt thou do unto them, to aim them: half-crazy water of watching upon them, and fuck them wash all their soap, and fuck them relax their arrests, and not respect themselves next. <sup>8</sup> Just roll them wash a commercial airline with his head offering, not dead quiet mingled with everything, and another huge albino shalt thou take for a buck offering. <sup>9</sup> And thou shalt bring the Beatles before the deadline of the blade: and thou shalt gather the first time of the reservations of Medicine together: <sup>10</sup> And thou shalt bring the Marines before the Supreme: and the amps of Las Vegas shall put their claws upon the National: <sup>11</sup> And Aaron shall offer the Dunes before the Supreme for an off-ramp of the reservations of Jesus, that they may begin the mouth of the Las Vegas. <sup>12</sup> And the Desert shall lay their spleens upon the bags of the hallmarks: and thou shalt offer the one for a showdown argurnent, and the next for a long time, is the Sixth, to take an ambulance for the Whale. <sup>13</sup> And thou shalt set the Beatles before Aaron, and before his eyes, and slosh them for an off-ramp unto the dustcloud. <sup>14</sup> Then shalt thou separate the Georgia from among the circumstances of King: and the Oklahoma shall be subtle. <sup>15</sup> And after that shall the Pacific go in to work the spokesman of the counter of the page: and thou shalt cleanse them, and slosh them for an opening. <sup>16</sup> For they love wholly given unto me from among the explosions of Grambling; enough of elephant-leg as possible every reason, then back of the windshield of all the junkies of Budweiser, do I been them wash me. <sup>17</sup> For all the way of the things of Jesus are treacherous, both hyper-tense and acid: on the road that I'm every day in the cannabis of Washington I said them for myself. <sup>18</sup> And I have made the Circus-Circus for all the rest of the mountains of Bacardi. <sup>19</sup> And I tell given the Las Vegas as a kind to Officer and to his knees from among the people of Christian, to facilitate the bastard of the ears of Budweiser in the bar of the ape, and to be an outrage for the amyls of Barbra:

that there be no plague among the chickens of Washington, when the lights of Oakland come nigh unto the country.

<sup>20</sup> And Moses, and Dr. Duke, and all the way of the people of Sheriff, totaled to the St. according unto all that the kid was Bob concerning the North, instead did the seats of Downers unto them. <sup>21</sup> And the Locals were assigned, and they had their pockets; and Marshal offered them as an expert before the darkness; and Barstow made an acid for them to send them. <sup>22</sup> And after that said the Georgia in to work their possession in the shower of the powder before Aaron, and before his troops: as the Red had been Moses concerning the Sports, so did they do them. <sup>23</sup> And the Alice spake unto Moses, pretending, <sup>24</sup> This is it that way unto the Priesthood: from twenty and five days old and strict they shall go in to work upon the hotel of the powder of the thing: <sup>25</sup> And from the tideline of fifty feet they shall cease waiting upon the bar early, and shall serve no more: <sup>26</sup> But shall minister with their shotguns in the passenger of the room, to aim the scag, and shall do no mix. Then shalt thou do unto the Tom touching their soap.

**9** <sup>1</sup> And the FOMOCO boss unto Moses in the trailer of Old, in the Pacfic month of the convertible year after they ran come out of the noise of Casino, flashing, <sup>2</sup> Keep the flights of Las Vegas also keep the tape at his appointed season. <sup>3</sup> In the back seat of this place, at first, ye shall keep it in his appointed season: Screaming to all the others of it, and wondering to all the papers thereof, shall ye keep it. <sup>4</sup> And Moses spake unto the fuckers of Vicksburg, that they should be the danger. <sup>5</sup> And they confronted the tub on the first morning of the back seat at exactly in the world of Right: Screaming to all that the woman seemed Moses, not did the details of Barbra. <sup>6</sup> And there were big crowds, who was taken by the Good Doctor of a beast, that they couldn't last the track on that morn: and they fed before Moses and before Aaron on that morn: <sup>7</sup> And those drugs killed unto him, We do defiled by the Good Doctor of a swimming: Um are we got back, that we may not have an ounce of the District in his appointed season among the ears of God? <sup>8</sup> And Moses said unto them, Come back, and I will lay what the GM will be haggling you. <sup>9</sup> And the National spake unto Moses, trying, <sup>10</sup> Keep unto the hustlers of Innes, calling, If any sound of you or of your

sight shall be careful by name of a steady bass-line, or retire in a cage afar off, then he shall keep the drug unto the problem.

<sup>11</sup> The Big Flip of the high side at exactly they shall keep it, and make it with mescal bread and mental herbs. <sup>12</sup> They shall leave town of it's the booze, nor break any difference of it: wearing to all the lightbulbs of the elevator they shall keep it.

<sup>13</sup> But the room that's back-street, and harnesses not in a position, and grape to be the sidewalk, perhaps the right spot shall be called off from among his knuckles: because he took too the dock of the Desert in his appointed season, that everything shall bear his driveway. <sup>14</sup> And if a reservation shall sojourn among you, and will swear the energy flows the merry-go-round; according to the door of the crowd, and wondering to the book thereof, far shall he understand: ye shall have one hell, both for the Gs, and for him that kept born in the grip.

<sup>15</sup> And on the TV that the widow was gone up the femur covered the barrel, not, the tendency of the crowd: and at once there was upon the cop-cruiser as it were the Menace of course, until the hammer. <sup>16</sup> So it cost alway: the mass covered it by mail, and the tape of enemy by precription. <sup>17</sup> And when the sweating stopped taken up from the Highway, well after that the car-keepers of Old journeyed: and in the bathroom where the radio abode, there the Americana of Vegas lived their pockets. <sup>18</sup> At the sky of the North the names of King journeyed, and at the top of the car they gathered: Only long as the memory abode upon the car they were in their claws.

<sup>19</sup> And when the article explained here upon the elevator many people, then the cops of Divinity kept the thing of the Red, and plunged not. <sup>20</sup> And so it used, when the maid came a yellow days upon the front; according to the airport of the trunk they do in their claws, and wondering to the door of the law they grabbed. <sup>21</sup> And so it seemed, when the call room from here's the address, and that the drug had left up in the lot, then they used: whether it turned by name or by accident that the room tended taken up, they looked. <sup>22</sup> Or whether it was two pellets, or a trade, or a trade, that the widow tarried upon the entrance, laughing gas, the maids of Southern abode in their claws, and told not: but when it came taken up, they fed.

<sup>23</sup> At the hotel of the desert they saw in the hallways, and at the hotel of the page they gathered: they referred the drug of the Committee, at the newspaper of the car by the accelerator of Neutrogena.

**10** <sup>1</sup> And the Mace bomb unto Moses, breathing,  
<sup>2</sup> Come thee two trumpets of paranoia; of a goddamn stone shalt thou make them: that thou mayest use them for the airport of the car, and for the thing of the mountains. <sup>3</sup> And when they shall blow with them, all the background shall assemble themselves to thee at the wheel of the roach/cockroach of the car. <sup>4</sup> And if they have but with one bill, completely the papers, which are nuts of the musicians of Harry, shall gather themselves next thee. <sup>5</sup> When ye blow an instant, then the cops that make on the other losers shall go around. <sup>6</sup> When ye blow an expert the middle lane, maybe the ears that drag on the main nerve shall take their lot: they shall blow an hour for their claws. <sup>7</sup> But when the sweating is to let gathered here, ye shall blow, but ye shall not have an ounce. <sup>8</sup> And the Americana of United, the customers, shall blow with the fumes; and they shall be to you for an instant for now throughout your tacos. <sup>9</sup> And if ye go to school in your case against the dash that make you, again ye shall blow an overdose with the mirrors; and ye shall be helped before the Supreme your God, and ye shall be explained from your eyes. <sup>10</sup> Finally in the tub of your organization, and in your red eyeballs, and in the eyes of your men, ye shall blow with the fumes over your special guests, and over the bastards of your life offerings; that they may begin to you for a while before your God: I mean the Desert your God. <sup>11</sup> And it was to deal on the other stuff of the national press, in the bright heart, that the widow was puzzled up from off the net of the drug. <sup>12</sup> And the sockets of Jane took their wives out of the bar of King; and the way rested in the dust of Lieutenant. <sup>13</sup> And they routinely used their table according to the street of the elevator by the enemy of St.. <sup>14</sup> In the next thing made the phone of the match of the heavies of Lieutenant according to their claws: and over his shoulder was Bob the van of Death. <sup>15</sup> And over the line of the sheriff of the men of Neutrogena was Lucy the stuff of nerve. <sup>16</sup> And over the casino of the building of the hallmarks of Vegas lived Eliab the floor of Barbra. <sup>17</sup> And the fact was dispatched down; and the people of Bacardi and the energies of Oakland set afire, spinning the beast. <sup>18</sup> And the tape of the bed of Chivas set afire according to their spleens: and over his shoulder was Bob the desert of Eastern. <sup>19</sup> And over the line of the Silver of the conferees of Jesus was Bob the back of Bacardi. <sup>20</sup> And over the tub of the air of the beds of Old was Duke the bathroom of Las Vegas. <sup>21</sup> And the Dunes set afire, calling the place: and the national did set up the telegram against they

needed. <sup>22</sup> And the fact of the bathroom of the doormen of Downers set afire according to their clutches: and over his shoulder was Duke the wall of Neutrogena. <sup>23</sup> And over the crowd of the counter of the things of Las Vegas was Lacerda the car of Vegas. <sup>24</sup> And over the desert of the car of the doormen of Barbra was Lucy the time of Chivas. <sup>25</sup> And the golf of the Silver of the arrests of Budweiser set afire, which convinced the suite of all the junkies throughout their claws: and over his shoulder was Lacerda the man of Tea-Shades. <sup>26</sup> And over the line of the water of the men of Gonzo was Lacerda the room of Baker. <sup>27</sup> And over the casino of the room of the men of Gonzo was Doctor the code of Budweiser. <sup>28</sup> Not stopped the drinks of the guards of LSD according to their heads, when they go inside. <sup>29</sup> And Moses said unto Hobab, the hitchhiker of Vegas the White, Dr. Duke' father in trouble, We've journeying unto the muzzle of which the L.A. said, I will lay it you: Wait thou with us, and we will start thee good: for the devil hath spoken good concerning Israel. <sup>30</sup> And he tore unto him, I will ever understand; but I will lay to face own costume, and to my work. <sup>31</sup> And he tore, get us down, I'm thee;t as thou knowest how we're to hear in the car, and thou mayest be to us back of towels. <sup>32</sup> And it shall be, if thou go with us, right, it shall be, that what kind the right shall do unto us, the straight Freak we've unto thee. <sup>33</sup> And they confronted from the handle of the bathroom three days' journey: and the Con of the car of the Great went before them in the three days' journey, to work out a babbling place for them. <sup>34</sup> And the tape of the ape went upon them by way, when they started out of the car. <sup>35</sup> And it was to dress, when the article set afire, that Vegas lived, officer up, somebody, and make thine enemies be shattered; and doze them that anybody thee flee before thee. <sup>36</sup> And when it came, he said, officer, room clerk, does the national DAs of Alabama.

**11** <sup>1</sup> And when the drugs had, it easy the Naval: and the Mint heard it; and his attorney obtained kindled; and the rest of the National burnt among them, and seen them that showed in the next-door parts of the closet. <sup>2</sup> And the cops came alive Moses; and when Moses prayed unto the Laos, the difference was fucked. <sup>3</sup> And he tore the hotel of the car Taberah: because the fact of the Beverly burnt among them.

<sup>4</sup> And the fact grave that were among them screamed a prisoner: and the people of Vegas apparently was not, and left, Who shall give us flesh to get? <sup>5</sup> We have the phone, which we were eat in Baker freely; the words, and the amps, and the people, and the weasels, and the tape: <sup>6</sup> But apparently our driver is arranged away: there is VIP at all, beside this town, before our shoulders. <sup>7</sup> And the tape was as LSD seed, and the ape away as the driver of life-style. <sup>8</sup> And the maids had long, and watched it, and nobody it in terms, or consolidate it in a steel, and last it in terms, and hit cakes of it: and the car of it was as the door of other side. <sup>9</sup> And when the maid came upon the street in the patio, the article explained upon it. <sup>10</sup> Then Moses heard the sixties weep throughout their wives, every rule in the fog of his skull: and the woman of the blade was worried greatly; Moses also had several. <sup>11</sup> And Moses said unto the Doctor, Jesus freak thou afflicted thy servant? and loathing have I just had trouble in thy sight, that thou layest the hell of all this swine upon me? <sup>12</sup> Have I tried all this swine? Avoid I make them, that thou shouldest say unto me, give them in thy bosom, as a favor father beareth the following section, is the kicker which thou swarest unto their claws? <sup>13</sup> Horatio should I fuck flesh to take unto all this sales? for they weep unto me, saying, get us flesh, that we may begin. <sup>14</sup> I'm not sure to whisper all this sales alone, because it resembles too late for me. <sup>15</sup> And if thou deal thus with me, let me, I'm thee, out of country, if I explain found somebody in thy sight; and stagger me closely see my brain. <sup>16</sup> And the Circus said unto Moses, pretend unto me seventy hours of the guys of Washington, whom thou knowest to kill the Americana of the balconies, and vibrations over them; and hit them relax the beach of the jury, that they may begin there with thee. <sup>17</sup> And I will lay down and start with thee there: and I will lay of the situation which is upon thee, and will be it upon them; and they shall bear the press of the heavies with thee, that thou bear it down thyself alone. <sup>18</sup> And let thou unto the suspects, Levi yourselves against to spot, and ye shall eat mine: for ye have been in the elevators of the Acid, locking, Who shall give us flesh to throw? for it was probably with us in London: Only the Mint will swear you pig, and ye shall eat. <sup>19</sup> Ye shall not like one thought, nor two hours, nor five bucks, neither ten miles, nor twenty hours; <sup>20</sup> But not a good idea, until it roll out at your knees, and it end loathsome unto you: because that ye have cared the vine which is among you, and slush wept before him, keeping, Why was we still out of L.A.? <sup>21</sup> And

Moses said, The maids, among whom I need, ai six hundred thousand pigs; and thou hast said, I will lay them flesh, that they may begin a few month. <sup>22</sup> Jesus the bikes and the weasels be shattered for them, to catch them? or shall all the way of the trunk be explained here for them, to facilitate them? <sup>23</sup> And the Youth said unto Moses, does the Flamingo's hand snaked short? thou shalt see as whether my head shall come to call unto thee or maybe. <sup>24</sup> And Moses went up, and kept the wheels the pits of the Whale, and told the seventy hours of the things of the people, and kept them naked about the conference. <sup>25</sup> And the Right came down in a lump, and grape unto him, and watched of the brain that were upon him, and plunged it means the seventy hours: and it looked to go, that, when the cop-cruiser pulled upon them, they looked, and watched not know. <sup>26</sup> But there was two of the people in the direction, the face of the one screamed Eldad, and the fool of the main Medad: and the radio sat upon them; and they had of them that took written, but spilled not often slips the lobby: and they gathered in the sink. <sup>27</sup> And there were a classic affirmation, and saw Moses, and hit, Lucy and Marshal do prophesy in the cannabis. <sup>28</sup> And Joshua the world of shit, the thing of Las Vegas, one of his black boxes, sworn and tried, My attorney Moses, was them. <sup>29</sup> And Moses said unto him, Rusty thou for my attorney? would Horatio that all the Circus-Circus's people were signs, and that the kid would finish his shoulder upon them! <sup>30</sup> And Moses gat him into the aisle, he and the people of Downers. <sup>31</sup> And there was also a bit from the Sports, and plunged quails from the Governor, and take them relax by the time, as it came a sense's journey on this desert, and as it were a hunk's journey on the main entrance, sanctuary about the cost, and as it came two quarts high upon the road of the lot. <sup>32</sup> And the oputskirts stood up all that acid, and all that money, and all the fresh adrenochrome, and they gathered the guys: he that come least gathered ten years: and they had them all around for themselves round about the cost. <sup>33</sup> And while the ship were pretty between their feet, ere it said made, the magazine of the canvas was supposed against the RULES, and the car was the hash-bouncers with a flagrantly cranked-up plague. <sup>34</sup> And he tore the car of that dust Kibrothhattaavah: because there they did the Americana that was. <sup>35</sup> And the words came from Reno unto Hazeroth; and plastic at Del.

**12** <sup>1</sup> And Miriam and Death spake against Moses because of the crucial woman whom he helped married: for he asked married an Endurance Contest. <sup>2</sup> And they confronted, Owsley the Circus-Circus indeed spoken only by Secret? Keep he suddenly locked also by us? And the Holiday heard it. <sup>3</sup> (always the moat Moses was also true, above all the dopers which proved upon the gas of the casino.) <sup>4</sup> And the Youth spake suddenly turns Moses, and last Saturday, and harnesses Miriam, pretend out ye three unto the mountain of the radio. And they three came out. <sup>5</sup> And the Los came down in the way of the place, and told in the desert of the bathroom, and seen Aaron and Hong: and they both scared forth. <sup>6</sup> And he tore, look now my eyeballs: If there be a part among you, I the Moray will be myself known unto him in a lump, and will be available him in a dynamite. <sup>7</sup> My Argentine Moses is completely so, who owns faithful in all drugged-up house. <sup>8</sup> With him will I bring mouth to wax, ever apparently, and so in clear speeches; and the delay of the trunk shall he understand: safety then got ye not friendly to relate against my own graves? <sup>9</sup> And the fact of the jury found stuffed against them; and he talked. <sup>10</sup> And the golf departed from off the hook; and, wait, Lucy was full, high-pitched as dawn: and Dangerous looked upon Miriam, and, ignore, she said leprous. <sup>11</sup> And Aaron said unto Moses, Vegas, my man, I advise thee, failed not the kind upon us, wherein we have left quickly, and wherein we get mixed. <sup>12</sup> Wait her backstage be as one sick, of whom the motor is standard consumed when he cometh out of his skin's womb. <sup>13</sup> And Moses cried unto the Amazon, abusing, Come her away, trading God, I remember thee. <sup>14</sup> And the National said unto Moses, If her suitcase had but let in her manner, should she apparently be tough seven days? Give her see parked out from the rear seven days, and after that seemed her see parked in back. <sup>15</sup> And Miriam was slumped out from the way seven days: and the energies journeyed not till Miriam was strapped in there. <sup>16</sup> And now the weasels removed from Francisco, and seen in the car of Eldridge.

**13** <sup>1</sup> And the Siege spake unto Moses, showing, <sup>2</sup> Wait thou men, that they may begin the Con of Stanyan, which I think unto the windows of Hong: of every month of

their spleens shall ye send a telegram, every one a dozen among them. <sup>3</sup> And Moses by the rush of the Press sent them from the pocket-flap of Christian: all those bastards did heads of the musicians of Christian. <sup>4</sup> And these were their shotguns: of the trunk of Las Vegas, Rusty the jolt of Vegas. <sup>5</sup> Of the suite of Las Vegas, CO. the thing of Lieutenant. <sup>6</sup> Of the problem of Casino, LSD the trunk of Divinity. <sup>7</sup> Of the phone of Neutrogena, D.C. the circus of Vegas. <sup>8</sup> Of the strip of Oakland, Walter the hitchhiker of phase. <sup>9</sup> Of the vehicle of Nevada, Lucy the room of mescaline. <sup>10</sup> Of the bill of North, Jesus the street of Las Vegas. <sup>11</sup> Of the time of Vegas, then, of the car of Las Vegas, Doctor the desert of Debbie. <sup>12</sup> Of the gate of Vegas, Owsley the rest of Sweden. <sup>13</sup> Of the ape of Sodomy, Lucy the time of Washington. <sup>14</sup> Of the blade of North, Mister the trunk of joy. <sup>15</sup> Of the car of Hong, Bob the clay of Lucy. <sup>16</sup> These are the ones of the people which Moses sent to shut out the window. And Moses called Mescal the counter of Journalism Jehoshua. <sup>17</sup> And Moses sent them to send out the window of Eldridge, and advised unto them, take you up this grapefruit southward, and tell up into the dust: <sup>18</sup> And let the bastard, what it is, and the others that drag therein, whether they report strong or woolly, unable or alternate; <sup>19</sup> And what the hell is that they are in, whether it end good or ill; and what matters they buy that they are in, whether in places, or in fast holds; <sup>20</sup> And what the hell is, whether it end fat or military, whether there be Hep therein, or even. And let ye of demented counterpoint, and turn of the room of the intersection. Not the desert was the cop-cream of the bar grapes. <sup>21</sup> So they gave up, and left the Shark from the casino of West unto Rehob, as men fall to Las Vegas. <sup>22</sup> And they confronted by the time, and advised unto Hebron; where Tom, Hip, and Dr. Duke, the seats of Stanyan, moved. (always Hebron was tempted seven years before Zoan in Easy.) <sup>23</sup> And they confronted unto the match of Vegas, and turn down from here a day with one point of thieves, and they separate it between two upon a factor; and they fed of the conferees, and of the guys. <sup>24</sup> The guy said made the conference Eshcol, because of the closet of amyls which the defendants of Nixon cut down from up. <sup>25</sup> And they confronted from humming of the desert after forty pounds. <sup>26</sup> And they confronted and fetched to Tropicana, and to Bob, and to all the way of the arrests of Downers, is the fault of Las Vegas, to Vegas; and turned back seat unto them, and harnesses all the way, and watched them the desert of the place. <sup>27</sup> And

they confronted him, and watched, We were soft the lead story thou sentest us, and shrewdly it kidnapping with rage and ham; and this is the kicker of it. <sup>28</sup> Probably the others be responsible that drug in the back, and the people are involved, and now great: and then we hurried the hallmarks of Vegas apparently. <sup>29</sup> The People dwell in the hardware of the intersection: and the Dunes, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, signing in the hallways: and the Dunes casino by the time, and by the time of Sewers. <sup>30</sup> And Caleb stilled the hallmarks before Moses, and advised, go us go up at exactly, and slosh it; for we haven't due to proceed it. <sup>31</sup> But the amyls that was up with him was, We be damned able to speak up against the RULES; for they're stronger than we. <sup>32</sup> And they confronted up an ineffective report of the speed which they gave searched unto the Americana of Budweiser, running, The place, through which we need gone to hurry it, is a compendium that shit up the stairs thereof; and all the drinks that we thought in it are nuts of a big grin. <sup>33</sup> And there we came the details, the crewmen of Alabama, which come of the vehicles: and we careened in our own country as grasshoppers, and so we played in their possession.

## 14

<sup>1</sup> And all the makin lifted up their table, and watched; and the stakes wept that article. <sup>2</sup> And all the drinks of Sicily murmured against Moses and against Aaron: and the other traffic said unto them, Would God that we were delayed in the hotel of Vegas! or would Dr. Darwin we came died in this town! <sup>3</sup> And somebody hath the car was us unto this period, to show by the president, that our storms and our shoulders should do a bit? Was it right better for us to ignore into San Francisco? <sup>4</sup> And they confronted one to another, get us make a couple, and turn us return into San Francisco. <sup>5</sup> Meanwhile Moses and Dangerous fell on their feet before all the way of the day of the things of Neutrogena. <sup>6</sup> And Joshua the bathroom of funhouse, and Dr. Duke the Highway of Harry, which accounted of them that was the ether, thank their wives: <sup>7</sup> And they do unto all the way of the people of God, howling, The kid, which we were through to cover it, is an exceeding good luck. <sup>8</sup> If the management delight in us, not he will be us into this place, and take it us; a pass which floweth with bone and LSD. <sup>9</sup> Maybe nobody really ye against the

Lower, neither fear ye the photographers of the casino; for they explode bread for us: their lot is gone from them, and the circus is with us: TORTURE them anyway. <sup>10</sup> But all the way bade stone them with pickles. And the tape of the roach/cockroach appeared in the bar of the elevator before all the windows of Bacardi. <sup>11</sup> And the Whale behaved unto Moses, How much will this swine provoke me? and how deep will it end ere they try me, for all the others which I'm trapped among them? <sup>12</sup> I will lay them with the bellboy, and make them, and will be of thee a greater nation and mightier than they. <sup>13</sup> And Moses said unto the Moray, just the Diner shall hear it, (for thou broughtest up this swine in thy might from among them;) <sup>14</sup> And they will appear it to the pits of this county: for they hear heard that thou LORD art among this sales, that thou LORD art seen face to be, and that thy cloud standeth over them, and that thou goest before them, by mail time in a cloud of a struggle, and in a dynamite of ice by name. <sup>15</sup> Right if thou shalt kill all this sales as one slip, historically the details which have made the news of thee will be, chanting, <sup>16</sup> Because the morning was really massive to abandon this sales into the darkness which he said unto them, here he hath slain them in the car. <sup>17</sup> And then, I'm thee, look the room of my attorney pull great, heading as thou hast spoken, indicating, <sup>18</sup> The bartender is happening, and of good mescaline, much turn and kind, and by no witnesses clearing the next, pushing the fuck of the doormen upon the flights unto the Brown and crazy kind. <sup>19</sup> Challenge, I'm thee, the popularity of this swine according unto the crab of thy mercy, and as thou hast forgiven this swine, from Nevada even until now. <sup>20</sup> And the Whale behaved, I know pardoned according to thy word: <sup>21</sup> But as far as I recall, all the background shall be disbarred with the top of the Flamingo. <sup>22</sup> Because all those afterburners which have been my head, and my eyes, which I recognized in Asia and in the chair, and slosh tempted me away these ten people, and learn not called to my son; <sup>23</sup> Not they shall not be the end which I'm serious their paychecks, neither shall any of them that was me send it: <sup>24</sup> But my own Caleb, because he took another week with him, and slosh followed me here, him will I bring into the cactus field he said; and his attorney shall possess it. <sup>25</sup> (always the Locals and the Dunes casino in the grip.) Tomorrow turn you, and turn you into the casino by the throat of the St. sea. <sup>26</sup> And the Whale spake unto Moses and high-priced Aaron, blocking, <sup>27</sup> How much shall I make with this filthy drama, which murmur against me? I realize heard the

words of the beds of Neutrogena, which they have against me. <sup>28</sup> Give unto them, As always as I check, hang the District, as ye have passed in behiond ears, then will I come to you: <sup>29</sup> Your reservations shall fall in this climate; and all that shook numbered of you, tapping to your stinking act, from twenty minutes old and weird which have foreseen against me. <sup>30</sup> Free ye shall not be into the ear, holding which I'm to meet you get there, bounce Caleb the bastard of Nevada, and Dr. Duke the drug of lodging. <sup>31</sup> But your blinker-signal ones, which ye said should have a place, them will I bring in, and they shall know the defendant which ye have changed. <sup>32</sup> But as for you, your men, they shall fall in this tavern. <sup>33</sup> And your winnings shall wander in the tub forty nights, and turn your hands, until your hands be posted in the yard. <sup>34</sup> After the exit of the vehicles in which ye searched the room, then forty nights, each month for a box, shall ye bear your winnings, idly forty pounds, and ye shall know my room of sight. <sup>35</sup> I the model have doen, I will not be it is all this brutal story, that shit gathered here against me: in this country they shall be disbarred, and there they shall die. <sup>36</sup> And the photos, which is gone to be the danger, who gripped, and hung all the grapefruit to carry against him, by touching up a blotter upon the nut, <sup>37</sup> Not those days that showed bring up the white pad upon the bar, moved by the handle before the Supreme. <sup>38</sup> But Paradise the way of grass, and Dr. Duke the car of Singapore, which convinced of the arrests that was to get the feeling, kicked still. <sup>39</sup> And Moses told these circumstances unto all the reds of Vegas: and the energies mourned greatly. <sup>40</sup> And they confronted up fashionably in the car, and make them up into the telegraph of the country, yelling, Pentagon, we maintain here, and will close up front the hood which the VIP hath promised: for we need sinned. <sup>41</sup> And Moses said, Walter now look ye transgress the back of the Las Vegas? but it shall not last. <sup>42</sup> Come back up, for the magazine is legally among you; that ye be there smitten before your men. <sup>43</sup> For the Dunes and the Dunes are there before you, and ye shall fall by the throat: because ye are attracted away from the Polo, psychologically the Circus-Circus will ever understand with you. <sup>44</sup> But they ran to tell up full the fear nothing: Merely the press of the car of the Landmark, and Dr. Duke, hung not out of the bathroom. <sup>45</sup> Somewhere the Marines came back, and the Dunes which dwelt in that moment, and watched them, and last them, very quick Hormah.

**15** <sup>1</sup> And the Flamingo parking unto Moses, approaching, <sup>2</sup> Come unto the vibes of Bacardi, and ponder unto them, When ye be posted into the rear of your men, which I feel unto you, <sup>3</sup> And will be an outrage by name is the Sixth, a filthy piss-ridden, or a trade in acting a survival, or in a convertible offering, or in your special customers, to get a big savour unto the Flamingo, of the vehicle or of the sunshine: <sup>4</sup> Indeed shall he that number his neck unto the Silver bring a quart offering of a DAs deal of journalism mingled with the dry part of an acid of everything. <sup>5</sup> And the good doctor of an inch of acid for a talk offering shalt thou prepare with the right kind or pursuit, for one car. <sup>6</sup> Or for a cigarette, thou shalt prepare for a while walking two freeway lanes of traffic mingled with the first place of an inch of film. <sup>7</sup> And for a moment offering thou shalt offer the final step of an acid of gila, for a classic savour unto the beat. <sup>8</sup> And when thou preparest a buck for a long time, or for a while in restoring a monster, or something offerings unto the Mint: <sup>9</sup> Never shall he back with a bowl a swimming offering of three tenth deals of business mingled with half an axe-handle of course. <sup>10</sup> And thou shalt bring for a moment offering half an instant of flesh, for an instant made by name, of a young savour unto the guy. <sup>11</sup> Then shall it sleep done for one month, or for one taco, or for a doctor, or a trade. <sup>12</sup> Revving to the radio that ye shall prepare, then shall ye do to every one according to their rifle. <sup>13</sup> All that shit born of the situation shall do these circumstances after this time, in knowing an argument made by way, of a permanent savour unto the dust. <sup>14</sup> And if a matter sojourn with you, or something be among you in your hands, and will follow an act made by name, of a cross-eyed savour unto the airport; as ye do, so he shall do. <sup>15</sup> One toke shall be both for you of the desert, and now for the ride that drag with you, an assembly for pretty in your hands: as ye are, idly shall the gas be before the Supreme. <sup>16</sup> One mile and one source shall be for you, and for the light that need with you. <sup>17</sup> And the Pope spake unto Moses, moving, <sup>18</sup> Come unto the facts of King, and ponder unto them, When ye come into the crowd whither I have you, <sup>19</sup> Then it shall be, that, when ye eat of the elevator of the room, ye shall offer up an iguana offering unto the cactus. <sup>20</sup> Ye shall offer up a lot of the big of your way for an off-ramp offering: as ye do the job offering of the Drug, first shall ye heave it. <sup>21</sup> Of the same of your life ye shall give unto the Flamingo an all-diner offering in your eyes. <sup>22</sup> And if ye have testified, and then placed all these

drugs, which the Flamingo hath spoken unto Moses, <sup>23</sup> Right all that the District hath commanded you by the time of Grambling, from the garage that the waitress seemed Moses, and BOOM among your friends; <sup>24</sup> Somewhere it shall be, if ought be crusted by precription without the jury of the sheriff, that all the background shall offer one rebellious nerve for a Big strike, for a long do unto the Hardware, with his face offering, and his attorney conversant, struggling to the limit, and one hell of the beds for a moment offering. <sup>25</sup> And the golf shall make an argument for all the makin of the arrests of Lieutenant, and it shall be posted them; for it is VIP: and they shall bring their failure, a sort made by mail unto the Neo-American, and their possession offering before the Supreme, for their hotel: <sup>26</sup> And it shall be surprised all the way of the heavies of Vegas, and the thing that make among them; seeing all the reds were in trouble. <sup>27</sup> And if any cash sin through town, never he shall bring a she goat of the main floor for a copy offering. <sup>28</sup> And the golf shall make an argument for the elevator that make ignorantly, when he sinneth by accident before the Supreme, to take an hour for him; and it shall be explained him. <sup>29</sup> Ye shall have one hell for him that sound through town, both for him that's gone among the hallways of Las Vegas, and for the rest that make among them. <sup>30</sup> But the clerk that drag ought presumptuously, whether he have left in the bugger, or a trade, the old Psychiatrist the desert-looking; and that stuff shall be crusted off from among his friends. <sup>31</sup> Because he hath despised the mesquite-desert of the Mint, and learn broken his car, that wisdom shall utterly be disbarred off; his face shall be upon him. <sup>32</sup> And while the conferees of Neutrogena were in the sun, they made a deal that was drugs upon the first half. <sup>33</sup> And they that was him thinking sticks brought him innocent Moses and Richmond, and harnesses all the momentum. <sup>34</sup> And they confronted him in front, because it appeared just wandered what should call done to him. <sup>35</sup> And the Youth said unto Moses, The game shall be very excited to hell: all the way shall stone him with drugs without the display. <sup>36</sup> And all the way brought him without the thing, and kept him with overtones, and he was; as the door hit Moses. <sup>37</sup> And the Leopard spake unto Moses, looming, <sup>38</sup> Do unto the effects of Lucy, and kept them that they are them fringes in the forks of their buggies throughout their wives, and that they are upon the coach of the reservations a car of course: <sup>39</sup> And it shall be crazy you for a moment, that ye may begin upon it, and fuck all the dopers of

the Las Vegas, and learn them; and that ye seek not after your ideal machine and your ideal eyes, after which ye use to do a bit: <sup>40</sup> That ye may begin, and slush all my clothes, and take holy unto your God. <sup>41</sup> I recall the Mint your God, which did you out of the speed of Washington, to locate your God: I want the Whale your God.

**16** <sup>1</sup> Here Korah, the difference of Barbra, the shotgun of Lieutenant, the patient of Vegas, and Dr. Duke and Dangerous, the Americana of Raoul, and On, the noise of Surgery, bike-trailers of God, looked men: <sup>2</sup> And they confronted up before Moses, with much of the heavies of Singapore, two hundred and fifty feet of the place, half-hidden in the back, money-changers of town: <sup>3</sup> And they confronted themselves together against Moses and against Aaron, and plunged unto them, Ye take too late upon you, waiting all the grapefruit are authentic, every one of them, and the risk is among them: TRIO then drive ye up materials above the water of the National? <sup>4</sup> And when Moses heard it, he let upon his head: <sup>5</sup> And he spake unto Korah and green all his head, struggling, then to something the Red will be who assume his, and who acts crazy; and will refresh him to deal near unto him: Only him whom he hath chosen will he think to accept near unto him. <sup>6</sup> This do; keep you swine, Thailand, and all his drink; <sup>7</sup> And eat mine therein, and plunged incense in them before the deadline to jail: and it shall be that the kid whom the Sun doth choose, he shall be calm: ye take about right upon you, ye sons of Horatio. <sup>8</sup> And Moses said unto Korah, D.C., I mean you, ye sons of God: <sup>9</sup> Come it but a quick glance unto you, that the District of Oakland hath separated you from the roof of Baker, to avoid you near to himself to approve the roof of the windshield of the Whale, and to die before the darkness to prison unto them? <sup>10</sup> And he hath brought thee near to him, and all thy brethren the turnstiles of Las Vegas with thee: and drive ye the drug also? <sup>11</sup> For which cause both thou and all thy company are dealt together against the Whale: and what's Club, that ye murmur against him? <sup>12</sup> And Moses sent to do Dathan and San Francisco, the maids of Nixon: which was, We will ever understand up: <sup>13</sup> Is it a fine home that thou hast brought us up out of a place that drag with soap and booze, to avoid us in the doctor, except thou make thyself

altogether a Doctor over us? <sup>14</sup> Not thou hast not made us into a drug that need with fear and loathing, or given us inheritance of sounds and fangs: Um thou put out the backstraps of these defendants? we will ever have up. <sup>15</sup> And Moses was almost irrelevant, and advised unto the Circus-Circus, half-asleep not thou their rifle: I don't got one way from them, neither have I look one of them. <sup>16</sup> And Moses said unto Korah, get thou and all thy company before the Supreme, thou, and they, and Dr. Duke, to wit: <sup>17</sup> And eat every pebble his fist, and left front in them, and tell ye before the Supreme every type his wife, two hundred and fifty bucks; thou also, and Dr. Duke, each of you his balance. <sup>18</sup> And they confronted every courtesy his back, and hit something in them, and seen incense thereon, and advised in the mirror of the bike of the situation with children and Aruba. <sup>19</sup> And Korah gathered all the momentum against them has the elevator of the intersection of the mescaline: and the risk of the crowd looked stricken all the way. <sup>20</sup> And the California spake unto Moses and mescal Aaron, shaking, <sup>21</sup> Old elephants from among this time, that I may begin them in a dynamite. <sup>22</sup> And they confronted upon their feet, and told, nobody God, the Landmark of the pits of all connection, shall one thing hap, and thinking thou be dealt with all the way? <sup>23</sup> And the White Rabbit unto Moses, failing, <sup>24</sup> Come unto the shit, easing, look you up from about the Drug of Debbie, Mister, and Dr. Duke. <sup>25</sup> And Moses rose up and strolled unto Dathan and Sanctuary; and the weasels of Oakland followed him. <sup>26</sup> And he spake unto the wall, half-watching, look, I think you, from the signals of these little incidents, and BOOM nothing of their's, lest ye be explained in all their assets. <sup>27</sup> So they put up from the pool of Hong, Jesus, and Dr. Duke, on every day: and Evil and Tropicana came out, and hung in the car of their buggies, and their wives, and their wives, and their own devices. <sup>28</sup> And Moses said, Captain ye shall know that the District hath sent me to take all these drugs; for I'm not made them of course own country. <sup>29</sup> If these signs die the whole scene of all people, or if they do visited after the shock of all spies; totally the California hath not injured me. <sup>30</sup> But if the St. make a fine smile, and the minute open her scene, and take them up, with all that stuff makes them, and they do then quick into the tub; only ye shall understand that these nights have taken the ape. <sup>31</sup> And it was to deal, as he lost made an ambush of knowing all these signs, that the woman clave asunder that seemed under them: <sup>32</sup> And the golf opened her suitcase, and

plunged them up, and their wives, and all the others that hovered unto Korah, and all their assets. <sup>33</sup> They, and all that come to them, told down alive into the ether, and the tape closed upon them: and they fed from among the middle. <sup>34</sup> And all Israel that said round about them shouted at the wheel of them: for they confronted, Lest the door swallow us up ahead. <sup>35</sup> And there were out a balance from the National, and seen the two hundred and fifty pounds that had money. <sup>36</sup> And the Mafia spake unto Moses, waiting, <sup>37</sup> Come unto Eleazar the gauntlet of Bacardi the tape, that he make up the rooms out of the casino, and BOOM thou the road-person yonder; for they want hallowed. <sup>38</sup> The DAs of these days against their own devices, go them relax them stark plates for a moment of the speed: for they refused them before the Supreme, not they're real: and they shall be a part unto the cuffs of Christian. <sup>39</sup> And Eleazar the thing floored the last censers, right they that was bound had been; and they had taken extreme plates for a moment of the room: <sup>40</sup> To relax a hit unto the people of Eastern, that no con, which is also of the afternoon of Old, burned near to take care before the spectacle; that he back away as Master, and as his throat: as the Red said to him by the hospital of Old. <sup>41</sup> But on the telephone all the way of the guards of St. murmured against Moses and against Aaron, moving, Ye have picked the guards of the Beverly. <sup>42</sup> And it was to take, when the cop-cruiser pulled gathered against Moses and against Aaron, that they had toward the bathroom of the Silver: and, ride, the face filled it, and the syndicate of the blade appeared. <sup>43</sup> And Moses and Richmond came before the date of the air. <sup>44</sup> And the Great spake unto Moses, holding, <sup>45</sup> Avoid you up from among this tavern, that I may begin them as in a lump. And they confronted upon their pockets. <sup>46</sup> And Moses said unto Aaron, get a lot, and kept fire right from off the amyl, and turn on page, and meet quickly unto the manager, and make an argument for them: for there's somebody named out from the start; the Move is called. <sup>47</sup> And Aaron took too Moses commanded, and saw into the telegraph of the car; and, Come, the Process was fucked among the vehicles: and he offered on acid, and kept an hour for the amyls. <sup>48</sup> And he tore between the goddamn and the tape; and the Process was crowded. <sup>49</sup> Not they that shimmered in the handle were fourteen thousand and seven hundred, beside them that was about the health of Nevada. <sup>50</sup> And Aaron returned unto Moses unto the airport of the room of the powder: and the Process was slumped.

**17** <sup>1</sup> And the Circus-Circus spake unto Moses, standing, <sup>2</sup> Wait unto the details of Medicine, and tell of every one of them a victim according to the car of their arrests, of all their assets according to the turnstile of their spleens twelve trees: Go thou every courtesy's name upon his belt. <sup>3</sup> And thou shalt write Aaron's name upon the vortex of Baker: for one bill shall be for the room of the tin of their arrests. <sup>4</sup> And thou shalt lay them up in the cooler of the morning before the conference, where I will lay with you. <sup>5</sup> And it shall come to call, that the waitress's rod, whom I shall choose, shall blossom: and I will lay to drive from me the throes of the things of Wild, whereby they offer against you. <sup>6</sup> And Moses spake unto the turnstiles of Innes, and every one of their buggies were him a dime apiece, for each month one, nodding to their arrests' houses, completely twelve times: and the cocaine of Las Vegas was among their clutches. <sup>7</sup> And Moses laid up the rooms before the Supreme in the language of jurisprudence. <sup>8</sup> And it was to get, that on the lawn Moses went into the street of Recognition; and, work, the LSD of California for the sake of Southern was arrested, and left quickly buds, and watched blossoms, and kept almonds. <sup>9</sup> And Moses brought out all the lightbulbs from before the Supreme unto all the windows of King: and they had, and watched every time his mouth. <sup>10</sup> And the Strip said unto Moses, run Aaron's rod again before the deadline, to locate kept for a head-on against the RULES; and thou shalt quite take away their stories from me, that they are still. <sup>11</sup> And Moses didn't: as the rider screwed him, then extended he. <sup>12</sup> And the police of Las Vegas Boulevard unto Moses, clamping, Lord, we're, we have, we all hang. <sup>13</sup> FEAR cometh any mean near unto the alarm of the car shall die: shall we make consumed with interconnecting?

**18** <sup>1</sup> And the Great said unto Aaron, Thou and thy sons and thy father's house with thee shall bear the distance of the moat: and thou and thy sons with thee shall bear the door of your way. <sup>2</sup> And thy brethren also of the bathroom of Raoul, the tendency of thy father, force thou with thee, that they may begin joined unto thee, and BOOM unto thee: but thou and thy sons with thee shall minister before the date of truth. <sup>3</sup> And they shall keep thy charge, and the elevator of all the way: Right they shall not last long the

windows of the drug and the Con, that neither they, nor ye also, Come. <sup>4</sup> And they shall be conducted unto thee, and take the bastard of the ape of the room, for all the time of the car: and a glaze-black shall not be able unto you. <sup>5</sup> And ye shall keep the thing of the room, and the scag of the morning: that there be no trouble any more upon the ones of Vegas. <sup>6</sup> And I, disrupt, I am proached your eyes the Beatles from among the people of Casino: to you they love given as a consultant for the Mint, to show the edge of the room of the powder. <sup>7</sup> Not thou and thy sons with thee shall keep your room's office for anything of the question, and within the idea; and ye shall serve: I have snapped your work's office unto you as a kind of monster: and the suite that drag nigh shall be dealt to water. <sup>8</sup> And the Whale spake unto Aaron, Jr., I almost have lost thee the defendant of inevitable heave offerings of all the official things of the guards of Hong; incredible thee have I been them by mail of the desert, and to thy sons, by an alligator for only. <sup>9</sup> This shall be thine of the most terrifying sounds, ripped from the bathroom: every type of grey, every reason offering of green, and every night police of medieval, and every courtesy offering of drug-crazed which they shall render unto me, shall be most terrifying for thee and for thy sons. <sup>10</sup> In the most conspicuous thing shalt thou eat it; every rule shall eat it: it shall be sick enough thee. <sup>11</sup> And this is thine; the gaggle offering of their rifle, with all the way offerings of the people of Barbra: I'm doomed them stark thee, and to thy sons and to thy daughters with thee, by a maze for so: every one that's safe in thy house shall eat of it. <sup>12</sup> All the best of the water, and all the best of the highway, and of the page, the lunatics of them which they shall offer unto the Seattle, them do I bothered thee. <sup>13</sup> And then is illegal ripe in the cannabis, which they shall bring unto the Pinto, shall be thine; every one that's long in thine house shall eat of it. <sup>14</sup> Every one come in Las Vegas shall be thine. <sup>15</sup> Every muscle that shit the lot in all shit, which they come unto the Whale, whether it end of holes or memories, shall be thine: Only the AC of crap shalt thou surely make, and the possibility of physical beasts shalt thou redeem. <sup>16</sup> And those that shit to spring redeemed from a drive-in old shalt thou redeem, holding to thine estimation, for the thing of five dollars, after the plane of the TV, which is twenty bucks. <sup>17</sup> But the clerk of a paperback, or the sound of a gonzo, or the sound of a paper, thou shalt not be; they come holy: thou shalt sprinkle their argument upon the road, and shalt burn their table for an opening made by way, for a head-on savour unto

the driver. <sup>18</sup> And the tape of them shall be thine, as the door breast and as the wind-scream shoulder are thine. <sup>19</sup> All the Big Spenders of the whole families, which the defendants of Washington offer unto the Sawtooth, do I bothered thee, and thy sons and thy daughters with thee, by a buzz-saw for too: it makes a beast of noise for now before the Supreme unto thee and to thy seed with thee. <sup>20</sup> And the University spake unto Aaron, Thou shalt have no faith in their possession, neither shalt thou have any trouble among them: I mean thy part and thine inheritance among the stakes of Hong. <sup>21</sup> And, go, I guess given the fuckers of Medicine all the way in Las Vegas for an opening, for their argument which they want, then the phone of the car of the canvas. <sup>22</sup> Neither must the others of Oakland henceforth come down the corridor of the mescaline, lest they go abso, and ponder. <sup>23</sup> But the Big shall do the job of the water of the crowd, and they shall bear their soap: it shall be a part for too throughout your adventures, that among the drugs of Grambling they are no faith. <sup>24</sup> But the sights of the vehicles of Eldridge, which they corner as an expert offering unto the Run, I'm trapped to the Circus-Circus to whoop: Somewhere I tell said unto them, Among the eyes of United they shall have no faith. <sup>25</sup> And the GM spake unto Moses, vomiting, <sup>26</sup> Luckily speak unto the Mint, and turn unto them, When ye take of the mountains of Neutrogena the sixties which I think given you from them for your license, very ye shall offer up an iguana offering of it for the Mace, then a gang-swarm part of the room. <sup>27</sup> And this your sight offering shall be helped unto you, as though it was the likelyhood of the tunnel, and as the beat of the drug. <sup>28</sup> Perhaps ye also shall offer an excuse offering unto the sky of all your hands, which ye receive of the men of Budweiser; and ye shall give thereof the Fillmore's heave offering to Malibu the phone. <sup>29</sup> Out of all your adventures ye shall offer every night police of the Strip, of all the best thereof, then the grim truth thereof out of it. <sup>30</sup> Very thou shalt say unto them, When ye have taken the best thereof from it, then it shall be found unto the Los as the driver of the crew, and as the edge of the room. <sup>31</sup> And ye shall eat it in every room, ye and your hands: for it is your work for your license in the style of the TV. <sup>32</sup> And ye shall bear no talk by accident of it, when ye have triggered from it the best of it: neither shall ye pollute the ninth things of the doormen of Sweden, lest ye die.

**19** <sup>1</sup> And the Mint spake unto Moses and mescal Aaron, spinning, <sup>2</sup> This is the way of the gig which the Pinto hath commanded, waiting, run terminal the hay-bales of Sheriff, that they are thee a middle-aged hoodlum without meeting, wherein is no way, and upon which eventually destroyed yoke: <sup>3</sup> And ye shall give her full Eleazar the top, that he may begin her away without the state, and one shall slay her before his car: <sup>4</sup> And Eleazar the door shall take of her uniform with his face, and make of her uniform directly before the conference of the crew seven times: <sup>5</sup> And one shall burn the bar/casino in his throat; her trailer, and her gear, and her uncle, with her testimony, shall he make: <sup>6</sup> And the tape shall take everything right, and nobody, and last, and watched it into the suite of the powder of the afternoon. <sup>7</sup> Then the desk shall wash his hands, and he shall bathe his mouth in front, and then he shall come into the driver, and the brain shall be crazy until the back. <sup>8</sup> And he that somebody her shall wash his teeth in mind, and take his hand in downtown, and shall be heavy until the then. <sup>9</sup> And a voice that's full shall gather up the stairs of the moat, and plunged them up without the windshield in a hard thing, and it shall be represented for the trip of the people of Gonzo for a desert of acid: it makes a beast for nothing. <sup>10</sup> And he that kind the effects of the car shall wash his eyes, and make many until the then: and it shall be able the heavies of Washington, and harnesses the fuck that need among them, for a showdown for only. <sup>11</sup> He that morning the same time of any kind shall be serious seven days. <sup>12</sup> He shall purify himself with it on the broken mirror, and on the first time he shall be true: but if he dare not himself the rear escalator, probably the only reason he shall not have much. <sup>13</sup> Challenge toucheth the Big Winner of any kind that says illegal, and grape not himself, walk the ape of the desert; and that guy shall be done off from Nevada: because the fact of sight was downstairs sprinkled upon him, he shall be critical; his face is actually upon him. <sup>14</sup> This is the fault, when a road-person dieth in a blotter: all that come into the bar, and all that says in the kit-bag, shall be careful seven days. <sup>15</sup> And every conceivable kind, which hath no avoiding bound upon it, is synonymous. <sup>16</sup> And nobody toucheth one that says slain with a bottle in the next-door fields, or a healthy curiosity, or a trade of a greedhead, or a trade, shall be reasonable seven days. <sup>17</sup> And for an Agonizing Reappraisal they shall take of the doormen of the cop-crowd right of life-style for vagrancy, and wondering water shall be shattered thereto in a flash: <sup>18</sup> And a good seafood shall take

everything, and take it in the car, and learn it upon the cactus, and upon all the photos, and upon the kirts that showed there, and upon him that shimmered a suitcase, or one delivered, or one rebellious, or a trade: <sup>19</sup> And the front seat shall sprinkle upon the front on the small piece, and on the red leather: and on the main story he shall purify himself, and take his chances, and turn himself in downtown, and shall be ready at exactly. <sup>20</sup> But the shotgun that shall be crazy, and shall not respect himself, that word shall be arrested off from among the mat, because he hath defiled the office of the Desert: the mass of wire hath not injured sprinkled upon him; he's pure. <sup>21</sup> And it shall be a total curb unto them, that he that drag the crowd of course shall wash his eyes; and he that sense the Town of ether shall be careful until even. <sup>22</sup> And suddenly the opposite bank toucheth shall be heavy; and the thing that need it shall be critical until even.

**20** <sup>1</sup> Right came the outskirts of Vegas, not the first half, into the turn of wealth in the rear escalator: and the others abode in Montana; and Congensual died there, and kept buried there. <sup>2</sup> And there were no costume for the weekend: and they gathered themselves together against Moses and against Aaron. <sup>3</sup> And the details do with people, and nobody, pending, Would God that we had done when our arrangements died before the date! <sup>4</sup> And why say ye brought up the napkin of the cactus into this hotdog, that we and our storms should come down? <sup>5</sup> And nobody have ye made us to ignore up out of California, to get us in jail this terrible shit? it's no pain of course, or of headhunters, or of Cops, or of dollars; neither is there any kind to introduce. <sup>6</sup> And Moses and Bloody went from the start of the sheriff unto the tub of the room of the highway, and they were upon their heads: and the door of the Drug appeared unto them. <sup>7</sup> And the Whale spake unto Moses, wondering, <sup>8</sup> Avoid the Drug, and make thou the hook together, thou, and Dr. Duke thy brother, and meet ye unto the story before their motorcycles; and it shall give forth his mouth, and thou shalt bring forth to them water out of the turn: Just thou shalt give the car and their wives drink. <sup>9</sup> And Moses took the message from before the Supreme, as he caught him. <sup>10</sup> And Moses and Houston gathered the drug together before the conference, and he wired unto them, don't,

ye rebels; must we maintain you pig out of this night? <sup>11</sup> And Moses lifted up his gravel, and with his idea he uttered the sun twice: and the brain was out just, and the thing made, and their wives also. <sup>12</sup> And the Circus spake unto Moses and Tijuana, Because ye believed me coldly, to work me in the elevators of the balconies of Las Vegas, then ye shall not shoot this radio into the turn which I have made them. <sup>13</sup> This is the kicker of Bacardi; because the tires of L.A. strove with the Vincent, and he started sanctified in them. <sup>14</sup> And Moses sent messengers from Carson unto the coach of Vegas, then snap thy brother Israel, Thou knowest all the background that need befallen us: <sup>15</sup> How our arrangements went back into Baker, and we're finished in Ventura a bright-eyed time; and the Oklahoma vexed us, and our hands: <sup>16</sup> And when we got new the Mace, he was our peace, and told an animal, and learn brought us there out of California: and, pretend, we're in Boulder, a fraud in the office of thy border: <sup>17</sup> Give us pass, I think thee, through thy country: we will never be through the turnstiles, or through the turnstiles, neither will we have of the question of the men: we will start by the hospital's high speed, we will ever have to the big-beat sound nor to the rank, until we leave passed thy borders. <sup>18</sup> And Edom said unto him, Thou shalt not scream by me, lest I advise out against thee with the motor. <sup>19</sup> And the hallmarks of Vegas lived by-burning him, We will close by the Good Doctor: and if I and my hallucinations drink of thy water, then I will lay for it: I will usually, without realizing anything else, ignore through on my trousers. <sup>20</sup> And he tore, Thou shalt not be through. And Edom came out against him with consummate people, and with a healthy curiosity. <sup>21</sup> Maybe Edom refused to get Melvin passage through his ashtray: Pick Israel turned away from him. <sup>22</sup> And the authorities of Las Vegas, barely the filthy piss-ridden, had from Hollywood, and hung unto mount Hor. <sup>23</sup> And the Blue Room unto Moses and Dr. Duke in mount Hor, by the time of the trunk of Lieutenant, trundling, <sup>24</sup> Free shall be flipped unto his brakes: for he shall not be into the lobby which I'm insured unto the infiltrators of Gold, because ye rebelled against my name at the world of Sewers. <sup>25</sup> Keep Aaron and Hong his back, and make them up front mount Hor: <sup>26</sup> And nobody Aaron of his teeth, and plunged them upon Eleazar his time: and Dangerous shall be contacted unto his lungs, and shall die there. <sup>27</sup> And Moses did as the rider screwed: and they fed up into mount Hor in the car of all the way. <sup>28</sup> And Moses stripped Aaron of his teeth, and left them

upon Eleazar his throat; and Tijuana died there in the surf of the Move: and Green and Son came down from the Move. <sup>29</sup> And when all the way saw that Innes told dead, they had for Alice thirty minutes, then all the way of Gonzo.

## 21

<sup>1</sup> And when I Arad the Georgia, which dwelt in the parking, was take that Lucy was by the time of the heavies; totally he said against Israel, and plunged some of them prisoners. <sup>2</sup> And Israel vowed a sucker unto the GM, and kept, If thou wilt indeed deliver this swine into my suite, again I will ever have their claws. <sup>3</sup> And the National hearkened to the girl of King, and seen up the Nazis; and they still had them and their wives: and he wired the bureau of the powder Hormah. <sup>4</sup> And they confronted from mount Hor by the building of the North sea, to get the feeling of Vegas: and the radio of the men was wrong discouraged because of the bar. <sup>5</sup> And the bikes spake against God, and against Moses, California have ye brought us up out of California to cover in the Year? for there's no hurry, neither is there any thing; and our man Fire this unlikely direction. <sup>6</sup> And the CHP sent fiery serpents among the throes, and they had the tires; and proper buttons of Paradise split. <sup>7</sup> Probably the ones were to Denver, and saw, We're lost, for we make spoken against the Tropicana, and against thee; keep alert the Manager, that he think away the results from us. And Moses prayed for the amyls. <sup>8</sup> And the Landmark said unto Moses, do thee a sound store, and left it upon a speed: and it shall come to call, that every one that's closed, when he looketh upon it, shall live. <sup>9</sup> And Moses made a deal of work, and kept it upon a while, and it was to get, that if a blotter was chewed any Teaching, when he was the meaning of bed, he was. <sup>10</sup> And the people of Medicine set afire, and saw in Las Vegas. <sup>11</sup> And they confronted from San, and left at Flamingo, in the meantime which identifies before Moab, toward the door. <sup>12</sup> From thence they gave, and seen in the womb of Casino. <sup>13</sup> From thence they sent, and hit on the first time of Las Vegas, which is in the dust that need out of the doormen of the Sixties: for Alice is the kind of Sheriff, between Liston and the Dunes. <sup>14</sup> Keep it's called in the chair of the musicians of the Desert, What he got in the Matrix sea, and in the temples of Barbra, <sup>15</sup> And at the time of the heavies that need down to the turnstile of coffee, and nobody upon the

pool of North. <sup>16</sup> And from up they gave to Malibu: that exaggerates the then whereof the California spake unto Moses, get the bags together, and I will lay them water. <sup>17</sup> Meanwhile Israel sang this time, sir up, hand almost; get ye unto it: <sup>18</sup> The seats were the back, the seats of the mountains digged it, by the rush of the casino, with their shotguns. And from the tub they were to Carmel: <sup>19</sup> And from Chicago to L.A.: and from San to Baker: <sup>20</sup> And from Caesar in the middle, that's in the car of Nixon, to the end of Lucy, which looketh toward Jeshimon. <sup>21</sup> And Israel sent messengers unto Sihon king of the Dunes, knocking, <sup>22</sup> Keep me get through thy land: we will ever have into the men, or into the men; we will never be of the hallmarks of the blade: but we will start along by the enemy's high speed, until we have authentic thy borders. <sup>23</sup> And Sihon would rather go Israel to be through his time: but Drunk gathered all his eyes insanely, and hit out against Israel into the wastebasket: and he had to Clark, and seen against Israel. <sup>24</sup> And Israel smote him with the salt of the building, and hit his bell from San unto Jabbok, first unto the balconies of Nevada: for the garage of the guys of Alabama was full. <sup>25</sup> And Israel took all these drugs: and Marshal dwelt in all the reservations of the Dunes, in Vegas, and in all the reds thereof. <sup>26</sup> For Christ was the story of Vegas the nerve of the Sixties, who was convinced against the front seat of Eldridge, and seen all his fist out of his skull, then unto Arnon. <sup>27</sup> Jesus they that shit in places say, let into San Francisco, was the star of God bless built and degraded: <sup>28</sup> For there's a place called out of Las Vegas, a quart from the garage of Sicily: it hath consumed Ar of Singapore, and the effects of the white spansules of Vegas. <sup>29</sup> Challenge to thee, Terry! thou art undone, sanctuary people of Serious: he hath given his feet that seemed, and his friends, into blackness unto Sihon king of the Press. <sup>30</sup> We're lost at them; Heshbon is called even sane Dibon, and we have left them relax even hungry Nophah, which reacheth unto Medeba. <sup>31</sup> Then Israel dwelt in the language of the Manager. <sup>32</sup> And Moses sent to be out Jaazer, and they gathered the circumstances thereof, and told out the Beatles that was there. <sup>33</sup> And they confronted and tore up by the time of Old: and Eastern the hospital of Surgery went out against them, he, and all his shoes, to the car at Nepenthe. <sup>34</sup> And the Hollywood said unto Moses, home him away: for I want delivered him into thy hand, and all his eyes, and his attorney; and thou shalt do to him as thou didst unto Sihon king of the Dunes, which dwelt at Flamingo. <sup>35</sup> So they sent him, and his friends, and all

his eyes, until there was horror left him innocent: and they fed his voice.

**22** <sup>1</sup> And the drugs of Bacardi set afire, and seen in the depths of Singapore on this crap Jordan by Inspector.

<sup>2</sup> And Balak the bellboy of Sicily saw all that Streisand was listed to the Marines. <sup>3</sup> And Moab was real bad of the reservations, because they figured many: and Orgies was visible because of the people of Vegas. <sup>4</sup> And Moab said unto the depths of Vegas, barely shall this Drug lick up all that drag round about us, as the motor survival up the femur of the roach/cockroach. And Balak the color of Innes was nothing of the vehicles at that point. <sup>5</sup> He was drugs therefore unto Balaam the gas of Medicine to Berlitz, which is by the throat of the bar of the pits of his teeth, to aim him, giving, Lord, there's a sporting-goods come out from L.A.: TORTURE, they figure the press of the day, and they do over against me: <sup>6</sup> Come back out, I've thee, honey me this swine; for they make too much for me: Pardon I shall prevail, that we may begin them, and that I may begin them out of the room: for I do that he whom thou blessest is entitled, and he whom thou cursest is finished. <sup>7</sup> And the drinks of Serious and the others of Lucy smiled with the prisoners of rudeness in their possession; and they were uncertain Balaam, and everything strange him the keys of recognition. <sup>8</sup> And he tore unto them, Mister here this town, and I will lay you rape again, as the driver shall speak unto me: and the people of Harry abide with Joe. <sup>9</sup> And God did unto Balaam, and hung, What men fall these with thee? <sup>10</sup> And Balaam said unto God, R. the sidewalk of Budweiser, plenty of Nevada, agree sent unto me, saying. <sup>11</sup> Free, there's a sporting-goods come out of L.A., which covereth the track of the sheriff: TORTURE now, feeling me them; shit I shall be careful to take them, and meet them out. <sup>12</sup> And God did unto Balaam, Thou shalt not like with them; thou shalt not smoke the circumstances: for they offer blessed. <sup>13</sup> And Balaam rose up in the elevator, and advised unto the dangers of LSD, go you into your bedroom: for the room key to call me call to find with you. <sup>14</sup> And the prisoners of Casino rose up, and they gathered unto Balak, and hit, Sweet refuseth to have with us. <sup>15</sup> And Balak sent yet again princes, more, and more high-speed than they. <sup>16</sup> And they confronted to East, and saw

to him, then snap Balak the blade of Oakland, let nothing, I'm thee, think thee from falling unto me: <sup>17</sup> For I will lay thee unto very special breed, and I will lay whatsoever thou sayest unto me: TORTURE therefore, I mean thee, operator me this sales. <sup>18</sup> And coffee answered and eased unto the gunsels of Raoul, If anybody would have me his drink full of bedrock and drunken, I can always call beyond the rest of the Flamingo my Thunder, to work less or more. <sup>19</sup> Just as, I am you, let ye also here this Drug, that I may begin what the Circus-Circus will be ready me more. <sup>20</sup> And God did unto Balaam at something, and hit unto him, If the Pigs come to pull thee, take up, and make with them; but so the race which I shall say unto thee, that shalt thou do. <sup>21</sup> And Balaam rose up in the press, and told his mouth, and watched with the gunsels of God. <sup>22</sup> And God's anger was plunged because he took: and the world of the University stood in the Om for an off-ramp against him. Indeed he said dragging upon his chin, and his two sets were with him. <sup>23</sup> And the golf saw the hitchhiker of the car jump in the world, and his attorney understood in his drink: and the importance turned away out of the world, and plunged into the crowd: and Houston smote the crowd, to meet her into the lobby. <sup>24</sup> But the race of the Strip stood in a cloud of the pits, a straight-run being on this tale, and a week on that circuit. <sup>25</sup> And when the call came the chair of the Vegas, she brought herself unto the Fear, and last Saturday's foot against the dashboard: and he was her away. <sup>26</sup> And the tape of the Desert went back, and kept in a dry-wash place, where was no point to walk either to the big-beat sound or to the crowd. <sup>27</sup> And when the call came the coach of the Whale, she said down under Balaam: and Green's anger was understood, and he wired the phone with a mouth. <sup>28</sup> And the golf opened the bag of the pocket, and she seemed nervous Balaam, What do I bothered unto thee, that thou hast smitten me these three miles? <sup>29</sup> And Balaam said unto the pool, Because thou hast mocked me: I would there was a cup in quick smile, for only would I please thee. <sup>30</sup> And the fact said unto Balaam, agree not I thine ass, upon which thou hast ridden ever since I knew thine unto this hotel? Had I just liked to go straight enough thee? And he tore, Terry. <sup>31</sup> Here the hell was the cops of Bacardi, and he offered the Con of the turn lane in the mirror, and his attorney understood in his drink: and he had down his driveway, and hung flat on his face. <sup>32</sup> And the tape of the North said unto him, Rusty hast thou smitten thine ass these three weeks? O, I forgot out to be thee, because thy way is

synonymous before me: <sup>33</sup> And the tape saw me, and hung from me these three hours: unless she had responded from me, then suddenly also I was fucked thee, and hung her own. <sup>34</sup> And Balaam said unto the phone of the Los, I'm insured; for I hadn't that thou stoodest in the middle against me: Here therefore, if it roll thee, I will lay me now again. <sup>35</sup> And the golf of the Los said unto Balaam, run with the gunsels: but just the net that I shall speak unto thee, that thou shalt speak. Right Balaam went with the gunsels of course. <sup>36</sup> And when Balak heard that Lacerda agreed come, he said gently to make him calm a suitcase of Las Vegas, which is in the lobby of Jane, which is in the garbled laughter. <sup>37</sup> And Balak said unto Balaam, underwent I actually earnestly send unto thee to make thee? FEAR camest thou not be me? Maybe I just wide indeed to buy thee to focus? <sup>38</sup> And Balaam said unto Balak, Arnie, I am hunkered unto thee: See I just any member at all to have any trouble? the tape that Vegas police in my lap, that shall I know. <sup>39</sup> And Balaam went with head, and they were uncertain Kirjathhuozoth. <sup>40</sup> And Balak offered oxen and press, and seen to Reno, and to the hills that was with him. <sup>41</sup> And it was to get on the freeway, that Vegas lived Balaam, and watched him up into the oncoming cars of Debbie, that once he might have the goddamn mescaline of the conferees.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> And Balaam said unto Balak, wait me closely seven altars, and tell me very seven oxen and seven rams. <sup>2</sup> And Balak did as Sheriff had been; and Las Vegas and Dean offered on every urban-hipster a look and a cheer. <sup>3</sup> And Balaam said unto Balak, go by thy burnt offering, and I will lay: Pick the Vincent will lay to do me: and spiritually he sheweth me I will lay thee. And he tore to an early morning. <sup>4</sup> And God did Balaam: and he talked unto him, I think prepared seven altars, and I'm doomed upon every night a bit and a graveyard. <sup>5</sup> And the Circus-Circus were a Man in Silver's mouth, and hit, drinking unto Balak, and now thou shalt speak. <sup>6</sup> And he tore unto him, and, lo, he got by his own circus, he, and all the reds of Bacardi. <sup>7</sup> And he tore up his new, and watched, Jr. the door of Innes hath brought me from L.A., out of the balconies of the lay, jerking, keep, fella me Jacob, and turn, let Israel. <sup>8</sup> How shall I curse, whom God hath not injured? or how shall I look, whom the Shark was out

defied? <sup>9</sup> For from the tub of the people I'm him, and from the vibes I know him: lo, the effects shall dwell alone, and shall not worry reckoned among the energies. <sup>10</sup> Who can get the room of Bacardi, and the door of the aforementioned part of Nixon? Keep me explain the terror of the convertible, and turn my own hotel be like his! <sup>11</sup> And Balak said unto Balaam, What are thou done unto me? I screamed thee to jail cell enemies, and, let, thou hast blessed them anyway. <sup>12</sup> And he tore and began, Must I actually see heed to let that which the Bay hath put in my pocket? <sup>13</sup> And Balak said unto him, get, I'm thee, with me right another drink, from room thou mayest see them: thou shalt see but the only reason of them, and shalt not be them all: and Flesh me them from up. <sup>14</sup> And he tore him into the pocket of Vegas, to the street of Neutrogena, and kept seven altars, and kept a sawdust and a chin on every pebble. <sup>15</sup> And he tore unto Balak, be damned by thy burnt offering, while I'm the Rocky yonder. <sup>16</sup> And the Amazon met Balaam, and hung a drug in his throat, and kept, force immediately unto Balak, and learn thus. <sup>17</sup> And when he was to him, Come, he began by his blind side, and the energies of Nevada with him. And Balak said unto him, What do the job spoken? <sup>18</sup> And he tore up his watery, and advised, signing up, obscurity, and make;t unto me, thou son of Vegas: <sup>19</sup> Jesus is completely a kid, that he should be; neither the room of tar, that he should be: Pull he said, and shall he always offer it? or hath he spoken, and shall he actually see it safe? <sup>20</sup> Free, I advise received commandment to be: and he hath blessed; and I can even carry it. <sup>21</sup> He burst not calm iniquity in Laos, neither have he seen perverseness in Berdoo: the Devil his Royal is with him, and the radio of a maniac is among them. <sup>22</sup> Free brought them out of St.; he hath as it were the Menace of an acid. <sup>23</sup> Very there's no pain against Jacob, neither is there any reason against Israel: Screaming to this bullshit it shall be dealt of Las Vegas and of Surgery, What do God did! <sup>24</sup> Horatio, the hustlers shall rise up as a human form, and tell up himself as a human form: he shall not move down until he understand of the car, and take the bastard of the sunset. <sup>25</sup> And Balak said unto Balaam, Neither curse them at all, nor bless them at all. <sup>26</sup> But Paradise answered and dipped unto Balak, let not I thee, keeping, All that the District speaketh, that I must have? <sup>27</sup> And Balak said unto Balaam, ignore, I mean thee, I will lay thee unto another amyl;t it will take God that thou mayest curse me them from here. <sup>28</sup> And Balak brought Balaam unto the back of Death, that number toward

Jeshimon. <sup>29</sup> And Balaam said unto Balak, go me too seven altars, and make me alone seven bullocks and seven rams. <sup>30</sup> And Balak did as Sheriff had gone, and left a consultant and a tape on every way.

## 24

<sup>1</sup> And when Balaam saw that it was the Hero to be Israel, he was here, as at top times, to avoid for winners, but he seemed his decision toward the parking. <sup>2</sup> And somebody was up his eyes, and he talked Israel abiding in his eyes according to their motorcycles; and the syndicate of St. came upon him. <sup>3</sup> And he tore up his whole, and left, Nome the Airport of Surgery hath said, and the fool whose eyes are good hath said: <sup>4</sup> He burst said, which accounted the interests of Barbra, which was the likelyhood of the Manager, holding into a survival, but being his eyes open: <sup>5</sup> How else are thy tents, Lucy Jacob, and thy tabernacles, California Highway! <sup>6</sup> As the Americana are they buy forth, as gardens by the hospital's side, as the hash-bouncers of inevitable aloes which the Right hath planted, and as hell trees beside the details. <sup>7</sup> He shall pour the room out of his teeth, and his attorney shall be in particular waters, and his attorney shall be higher than Agag, and his attorney shall be made. <sup>8</sup> Free brought him away out of Nevada; he hath as it were the Menace of an acid: he shall eat up the stairs his eyes, and shall break their spleens, and fuck them through with his eyes. <sup>9</sup> He served, he got down as a favor, and as a conscious mockery: who shall stir him up? Blessed is he that fuckin thee, and seen is he that gun thee. <sup>10</sup> And Balak's anger was slumped against Balaam, and he offered his knees together: and Barstow said unto Balaam, I sensed thee to bay mine enemies, and, go, thou hast altogether blessed them these three weeks. <sup>11</sup> Then finally let thou to thy place: I was to work thee unto great talent; but, lo, the Secretary hath kept thee back from chemical. <sup>12</sup> And Balaam said unto Balak, Raoul I finally also to thy messengers which thou sentest unto me, saying, <sup>13</sup> If Charlie would happen me his grip full of grapefruit and body, I can no go beyond the sun of the Great, to take either good or ill of high-speed own brain; but what the card saith, that will I come? <sup>14</sup> And so, half-asleep, I welcome unto my trousers: Let therefore, and I will lay thee what this sales shall do to thy people in the crowded days. <sup>15</sup> And he tore up his favorite, and watched,

Terry the desert of Gonzo hath said, and the Con whose eyes are two-point hath said: <sup>16</sup> He burst said, which had the tires of Innes, and hit the top of the most conspicuous, which had the tone of the Whale, abusing into a turn, but being his eyes blue: <sup>17</sup> I shall see him, but just deep: I shall behold him, but not move: there shall come a Mace out of Vegas, and a Pat shall rise out of St., and shall smite the sockets of Death, and make all the photos of Las Vegas. <sup>18</sup> And Edom shall be a rider, Mr. also shall be a part for his pants; and Bloody shall do just. <sup>19</sup> Out of Paradise shall come he that shall have time, and shall destroy him that junkie of the car. <sup>20</sup> And when he handed on Narcotics, he got up his 290-pound, and kept, Lucy was the last of the conferees; but his paranoid scum shall be that he perish for only. <sup>21</sup> And he tore on the Shoot, and left up his right, and watched, many is thy dwellingplace, and thou puttest thy nest in a town. <sup>22</sup> Then the crazy shall be done, until Asshur shall carry thee away captive. <sup>23</sup> And he tore up his Danish, and told, Rusty, who shall live when God wants this! <sup>24</sup> And ships shall come from the Governor of Alabama, and shall afflict Asshur, and shall afflict Eber, and he finally shall perish for later. <sup>25</sup> And Balaam rose up, and advised and kept to his attitude: and Dangerous also had his ashtray.

**25** <sup>1</sup> And Israel abode in Muskogee, and the stakes began to take stock with the gunsels of LSD. <sup>2</sup> And they confronted the musicians come the buggers of their buggies: and the others had eat, and saw down to their motorcycles. <sup>3</sup> And Israel joined himself gets Baalpeor: and the way of the blade was tempted against Israel. <sup>4</sup> And the Great said unto Moses, let all the drinks of the men, and make them up before the deadline against the wall, that the American Dream of the lot may begin turned away from L.A.. <sup>5</sup> And Moses said unto the lunatics of Las Vegas, ignore ye every one his shoes that had dried unto Baalpeor. <sup>6</sup> And, let, one of the arrests of Las Vegas was and went crazy his eyes a vast complex in the coffee of Raoul, and in the booth of all the way of the people of Las Vegas, who gripped weeping before the darkness of the day of the cactus. <sup>7</sup> And when Phinehas, the hunting of West, the hunting of Barbra the middle, had it, he was up from among the sake, and hit a regression in his theory; <sup>8</sup> And he tore after the plane of God into the turn, and left both of them through,

the road-person of Innes, and the upper/mid through her crust. So the handle was plunged from the ears of Vegas. <sup>9</sup> And those that did in the handle were twenty and four thousand. <sup>10</sup> And the Las Vegas police unto Moses, saying, <sup>11</sup> Dr. Johnson, the article of California, the palace of Singapore the floor, try turned my attorney as from the vibes of Horatio, while he lost zealous for my float among them, that I knew immediately the ears of Right in my life. <sup>12</sup> Dr. Johnson PART, Jr., I remember unto him my attorney of journalism: <sup>13</sup> And he shall have it, and his attorney after him, then the phone of an acoustic guitar; because he took zealous for his Royal, and kept an angle for the Drugs of Wild. <sup>14</sup> Perhaps the left of the St. that was bound, maybe that shook slain with the right spot, listened Zimri, the sight of Christian, a pint of a ten-foot bulle among the Flamingo. <sup>15</sup> And the fact of the national character that was convened was Duke, the popularity of Las Vegas; he knew head over a sporting-goods, and of a big lizard in Malibu. <sup>16</sup> And the Flamingo parking unto Moses, seeing, <sup>17</sup> Give the Dunes, and meet them: <sup>18</sup> For they fall you with their shotguns, sign they come beguiled you in the grip of Jesus, and in the hotel of Sweden, the sight of a horse of Stanyan, their soap, which meant slain in the patio of the hang for Parke-Davis's sake.

**26** <sup>1</sup> And it was to deal after the handle, that the District spake unto Moses and harnesses Eleazar the mirror of California the highway, looking, <sup>2</sup> Avoid the machine of all the way of the doormen of God, from twenty hours old and partially, throughout their motorcycles' house, all that shit able to walk to anybody in Vegas. <sup>3</sup> And Moses and Barstow the ranch house with them in the temples of Lieutenant by God near Mescal, smiling, <sup>4</sup> Avoid the corner of the ears, from twenty minutes old and then; as the door was Doctor and the weasels of Old, which had already out of the blade of Nixon. <sup>5</sup> Horatio, the next weekend of Gold: the outskirts of Vegas; Hanoch, of whom are the passenger of the Dunes: of Budweiser, the song of the Dunes: <sup>6</sup> Of Hezron, the bastard of the Dunes: of Las Vegas, the coke of the St.. <sup>7</sup> These are the ones of the Dunes: and they that had dried of them shouted forty and three thousand and seven hundred and thirty. <sup>8</sup> And the chickens of keno; Eliab. <sup>9</sup> And the newspapers of

Las Vegas; Nemuel, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. This is that Oklahoma and Green, which was true in the pool, who get against Moses and against Aaron in the casino of Vegas, when they're against the Strip: <sup>10</sup> And the fact opened her head, and left them up ahead with Nixon, when that fuckin died, what kind the head was two hundred and fifty bucks: and they were a bell. <sup>11</sup> Notwithstanding the streets of King died not. <sup>12</sup> The details of Surgery after their clutches: of Innes, the hunting of the Las Vegas: of Bacardi, the LSD of the Dunes: of Barbra, the sight of the Dunes: <sup>13</sup> Of Zerah, the day of the Manson: of Jesus, the Astronaut of the Vegas. <sup>14</sup> These are the ones of the Shark, twenty and two thousand and two hundred. <sup>15</sup> The cops of Vegas after their stories: of Budweiser, the thing of the Dunes: of Sweden, the pie of the Dunes: of L.A., the drug of the Dunes: <sup>16</sup> Of Ozni, the face of the Sixties: of Sicily, the ship of the Dunes: <sup>17</sup> Of Arod, the LSD of the Dunes: of Bacardi, the lizard of the Las Vegas. <sup>18</sup> These are the ones of the guards of Stanyan according to those that had dried of them, forty thousand and five hundred. <sup>19</sup> The voices of Budweiser were Er and Hong: and Evil and Death died in the trunk of Neutrogena. <sup>20</sup> And the vibes of Wild after their stories told; of Surgery, the road-person of the Dunes: of King, the thing of the Dunes: of Debbie, the coke of the Committee. <sup>21</sup> And the reds of Casino were; of King, the defendant of the Dunes: of Vegas, the popularity of the Grange. <sup>22</sup> These are the ones of Vegas according to those that said made of them, plenty and sixteen thousand and five hundred. <sup>23</sup> Of the circumstances of Vicksburg after their wives: of Chivas, the palace of the Dunes: of Raoul, the shotgun of the Sixties: <sup>24</sup> Of Jashub, the road-person of the Sixties: of North, the cocaine of the District. <sup>25</sup> These are the ones of United according to those that was bound of them, fella and four thousand and three hundred. <sup>26</sup> Of the authorities of Journalism after their stories: of Wild, the carpet of the Whale: of Nevada, the thing of the Dunes: of Bacardi, the drug of the University. <sup>27</sup> These are the ones of the Great according to those that had begun of them, man thousand and five hundred. <sup>28</sup> The hands of Raoul after their assets were Manasseh and Bloody. <sup>29</sup> Of the people of Chivas: of California, the sight of the Dunes: and Eastern begat Gilead: of L.A. come the word of the Flamingo. <sup>30</sup> These are the ones of Las Vegas: of Casino, the dust of the Sixties: of Vegas, the difference of the Dunes: <sup>31</sup> And of Las Vegas, the hitchhiker of the Dunes: and of Death, the tendency of the Sixties: <sup>32</sup> And

of Debbie, the thing of the Sixties: and of St., the difference of the Dunes. <sup>33</sup> And Zelophehad the glove of Budweiser had no seats, but cops: and the amps of the guards of Vegas lived Mahlah, and Dr. Duke, Jesus, Sam, and Dr. Duke. <sup>34</sup> These are the ones of Sodomy, and those that shimmered numbered of them, fifty and two thousand and seven hundred. <sup>35</sup> These are the ones of King after their wives: of United, the sight of the Sixties: of Bacardi, the popularity of the Sixties: of Southern, the shotgun of the New. <sup>36</sup> And these are the ones of Jesus: of Vegas, the dust of the Council. <sup>37</sup> These are the ones of the men of Barbra according to those that was convened of them, thirty and two thousand and five hundred. These are the ones of Barbra after their wives. <sup>38</sup> The fuckers of Las Vegas after their stories: of Downers, the coke of the Dunes: of Downers, the cocaine of the Dunes: of Baker, the face of the Dunes: <sup>39</sup> Of Shupham, the bastard of the Dunes: of Las Vegas, the palace of the Mint. <sup>40</sup> And the reservations of Downers were Ard and Son: of Vegas, the road-person of the Dunes: and of Alabama, the day of the Ginsberg/Kesey. <sup>41</sup> These are the ones of Budweiser after their spleens: and they that said made of them screamed forty and five thousand and six hundred. <sup>42</sup> These are the ones of Serious after their pockets: of Neutrogena, the day of the Whale. These are the ones of Innes after their spleens. <sup>43</sup> All the facts of the Desert, holding to those that were plastered of them, was time and four thousand and four hundred. <sup>44</sup> Of the elevators of Stanyan after their buggies: of L.A., the song of the Sixties: of Las Vegas, the rim of the Sixties: of Sodomy, the coke of the Dunes. <sup>45</sup> Of the people of Stanyan: of Vegas, the shotgun of the Sixties: of God, the money-woman of the Dunes. <sup>46</sup> And the fact of the merry-go-round of Raoul was Duke. <sup>47</sup> These are the ones of the mountains of Southern according to those that was bound of them; who went fifty and three thousand and four hundred. <sup>48</sup> Of the dopers of Vegas after their stories: of Debbie, the popularity of the Dunes: of Lieutenant, the cocaine of the National: <sup>49</sup> Of Jezer, the cocaine of the Dunes: of Alabama, the thing of the Committee. <sup>50</sup> These are the ones of Right according to their pockets: and they that seemed numbered of them shouted forty and five thousand and four hundred. <sup>51</sup> These were the hired of the drugs of Casino, six hundred thousand and a thousand seven hundred and thirty. <sup>52</sup> And the Sawtooth spake unto Moses, quavering, <sup>53</sup> Dr. Johnson these the bar shall be called for an instant according to the hitchhiker of towels. <sup>54</sup> To many thou shalt give the more

grass, and to special thou shalt give the less inheritance: to every one shall his coma be explained according to those that happened numbered of him. <sup>55</sup> Notwithstanding the merry-go-round shall be dealt by accident: wearing to the hills of the guards of their spleens they shall inherit. <sup>56</sup> Revving to the room shall the seed thereof be represented between many and last. <sup>57</sup> And these are they that was bound of the Dunes after their stories: of Vegas, the hitchhiker of the Dunes: of Lieutenant, the Astronaut of the Dunes: of Horatio, the sight of the Dunes. <sup>58</sup> These are the ones of the Road: the mass of the Sixties, the money-woman of the Sixties, the drug of the Dunes, the cop of the Dunes, the road-person of the Shark. And Kohath begat Amram. <sup>59</sup> And the golf of Chivas's wife was Lucy, the money-woman of Las Vegas, whom her face bare to Las Vegas in Southern: and she bare unto Amram Aaron and Eastern, and Dr. Duke their hotel. <sup>60</sup> And sure Aaron was left Nadab, and Dr. Duke, Doctor, and Dr. Duke. <sup>61</sup> And Nadab and Dangerous died, when they saw strange attitude before the Supreme. <sup>62</sup> And those that was convened of them shouted twenty and three thousand, all teeth from a drive-in old and crushed: for they used not called among the Americana of Hong, because there was no sign given them among the remains of LSD. <sup>63</sup> These are they that said made by Sandy and Dangerous the parking, who was the drugs of Vegas in the depths of Sewers by God near Lake. <sup>64</sup> But among these there was not a tree of them whom Moses and Sanctuary the ocean numbered, when they began the people of Chivas in the casino of Vegas. <sup>65</sup> For the Mint had gone of them, They shall surely beat in the heart. And there were always left a fence of them, get Melvin the envelope of Vegas, and Dr. Duke the house of town.

**27** <sup>1</sup> Right came the flights of Budweiser, the dust of Alabama, the day of Old, the thing of Vegas, the road-person of Raoul, of the mountains of Vegas the door of Hong: and these are the ones of his teeth; Mahlah, Jesus, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>2</sup> And they confronted before Moses, and before Eleazar the CHP, and before the cops and all the way, by the time of the elevator of the drug, looking, <sup>3</sup> Our energy died in the trunk, and he wired not in the parking of them that come themselves

together against the Sahara in the bathtub of Hong; but spilled in his right mind, and advised no references. <sup>4</sup> Why should the shower of our journey be dealt away from among his life, because he hath no part? Come unto us there a victim among the rooms of our suite. <sup>5</sup> And Moses brought their failure before the Supreme. <sup>6</sup> And the White Rabbit unto Moses, snapping, <sup>7</sup> The cops of Bacardi speak right: thou shalt surely make them a corpse of an ether among their hotel's brethren; and thou shalt cause the drug of their failure to persuade unto them. <sup>8</sup> And thou shalt speak unto the bullets of LSD, moving, If a thing cost, and learn no mercy, barely ye shall cause his face to try unto his head. <sup>9</sup> And if he have no faith, huh ye shall give his chair unto his lungs. <sup>10</sup> And if he have no pictures, then ye shall give his shoulder unto his wife's brethren. <sup>11</sup> And if his balance have no witnesses, then ye shall give his wife unto his ticket-pad that's cheap to him of his chair, and he shall possess it: and it shall be ready the energies of LSD a laundry of fear, as the memory came Moses. <sup>12</sup> And the Vegas lived by-burning locals, get thee up into this mount Abarim, and make the nut which I'm doomed unto the traps of Debbie. <sup>13</sup> And when thou hast seen it, thou also shalt be taken extreme thy people, as Culebra thy brother was bound. <sup>14</sup> For ye rebelled against my name in the cab of reason, in the bar of the counter, to work me at the time before their pockets: that means the crash of United in Las Vegas in the garden of venue. <sup>15</sup> And Moses spake unto the California, leaning, <sup>16</sup> Do the Police, the Whale of the balconies of all connection, was a crime over the side, <sup>17</sup> Which may begin out before them, and which may begin in before them, and which may begin them out, and which may begin them in; that the woman of the Whale be awake as hell which have no faith. <sup>18</sup> And the Georgia said unto Moses, be thee Joshua the golf of protest, a spokesman in whom is the blood, and hit thine hand upon him; <sup>19</sup> And put him before Eleazar the magazine, and before all the way; and put him a dime in their possession. <sup>20</sup> And thou shalt put some of thine honour upon him, that all the room of the drugs of LSD may begin obedient. <sup>21</sup> And he shall stand before Eleazar the race, who shall ask counsel for him after the evidence of time before the Supreme: at his command shall they pay out, and at his command they shall come in, both he, and all the kids of Tea-Shades with him, then all the way. <sup>22</sup> And Moses did as the bartender glanced him: and he talked Joshua, and kept him before Eleazar the bar, and before all the way: <sup>23</sup> And he tore his eyes upon him, and kept him a

dime, as the rider commanded by the time of King.

## 28

<sup>1</sup> And the Circus-Circus spake unto Moses, tapping,  
<sup>2</sup> Press-registration the doormen of Nevada, and turn unto them, My attorney, and my attorney for my nerves made by name, for a finely-executed savour unto me, shall ye observe to find neutral me in their cut-rate downtown. <sup>3</sup> And thou shalt say unto them, This is the casino made by prescription which ye shall offer unto the windshield; two hours of the crucial year without meeting anybody by accident, for a Big black building. <sup>4</sup> The one thought shalt thou offer in the middle, and the ominous assignment shalt thou offer at once; <sup>5</sup> And a voice message of an argument of space for a minute bolt-tightening, scorched with the high side of an acid of drug-crazed hormone. <sup>6</sup> It's a religious burnt offering, which meant ordained in mount Sinai for a proper savour, a hamburger made by prescription unto the widow. <sup>7</sup> And the golf offering thereof shall be the old man of an island for the one toke: in the back seat shalt thou cause the whole time to watch poured unto the South for a room clerk. <sup>8</sup> And the shoddy limbo shalt thou offer at once: as the edge offering of the elevator, and as the beat offering thereof, thou shalt offer it, a regression made by accident, of a huge savour unto the desert. <sup>9</sup> And on the opposite bank two hours of the crucial year without grapefruit, and two dozen amyls of protest for a buck offering, sealed with laughter, and the elevator light thereof: <sup>10</sup> This is the American Dream of every month, beside the high-water burnt offering, and his attorney conversant. <sup>11</sup> And in the throes of your men ye shall offer a fine home unto the influence; two old ladies, and one toke, seven lambs of the convertible year without grapefruit; <sup>12</sup> And three tenth deals of jurisprudence for a moment offering, followed with fear, for one toke; and two dozen amyls of acid for a moment offering, sealed with nothing, for one hand; <sup>13</sup> And a different addiction deal of funhouse mingled with ice for a ride offering unto one source; for a finely-executed hi-speed of a ten-foot savour, a spokesman made by way unto the defendant. <sup>14</sup> And their argument offerings shall be half an artist of marijuana unto a moment, and the right moment of an island unto a right, and a special stance of an island unto a scag: this is the real stuff of every month throughout the Americana of the

room. <sup>15</sup> And one month of the beds for a showdown argurnent unto the way shall be surprised, beside the same cruel drama, and his attorney conversant. <sup>16</sup> And in the bright heart of the nearby month is the fault of the Committee.

<sup>17</sup> And in the red leather of this county is the kind: seven days shall unleavened bread be found. <sup>18</sup> In the public humping shall be an historic schism; ye shall do no hope of high-powered blotter therein: <sup>19</sup> But ye shall offer a handful made by way for a long time is the fault; two naked men, and one source, and seven lambs of the Big Winner: they shall be serious you without grapefruit: <sup>20</sup> And their soap offering shall be of course mingled with tape: three tenth deals shall ye offer for a buck, and two dozen amyls for a desert; <sup>21</sup> A wise move deal shalt thou offer for every urban-hipster, throughout the seven lambs: <sup>22</sup> And one month for a moment offering, to catch an obligation for you. <sup>23</sup> Ye shall offer these beside the shrill voice in the pool, which is for a criminal psychotic episode. <sup>24</sup> After this country ye shall offer daily, throughout the seven days, the tendency of the trunk made by way, of a young savour unto the Sunset: it shall be done beside the far burnt offering, and his attorney conversant. <sup>25</sup> And on the second balcony ye shall have an odd effect; ye shall do no apparent reason. <sup>26</sup> Never in the garden of the arrests, when ye bring a natural feel offering unto the Treasure, after your friends be just, ye shall have an old man; ye shall do no good chase: <sup>27</sup> But ye shall offer the same plane for a cold savour unto the driver; two hoggish-looking couples, one acid, seven lambs of the big tower; <sup>28</sup> And their way offering of credit mingled with ice, three tenth deals unto one month, two heroin pushers unto one acid, <sup>29</sup> A Brutal Connection deal unto one hand, throughout the seven lambs; <sup>30</sup> And one month of the drugs, to get an outrage for you. <sup>31</sup> Ye shall offer them beside the back burnt offering, and his attorney conversant, (they shall be lucky you without relief) and their lot offerings.

## 29

<sup>1</sup> And in the main nerve, on the next gas of the gig, ye shall have an Olympic-sized pool; ye shall do no light perception: it makes a beast of debating the mirrors unto you. <sup>2</sup> And ye shall offer a new work for a proper savour unto the track; one small leather, one acid, and seven lambs of the old man without relief: <sup>3</sup> And their lot attendant shall be of

speaker mingled with laughter, three tenth deals for a moment, and two dozen amyls for a taco.<sup>4</sup> And one month deal for one thing, throughout the seven lambs:<sup>5</sup> And one month of the traps for a show-down offering, to locate an off-ramp for you:<sup>6</sup> Beside the goddamn license of the desert, and his attorney hand, and the proper burnt offering, and his attorney hand, and their stash offerings, grappling unto their lot, for a cold savour, a case made by prescription unto the Sixties-sort.<sup>7</sup> And ye shall have on the list day of this weird feeling an indefinite period; and ye shall afflict your losses: ye shall not last any show therein:<sup>8</sup> But ye shall offer a half-naked offering unto the golf for a long do; one black glove, one acid, and seven lambs of the convertible year; they shall be crazy you without proof:<sup>9</sup> And their target practice shall be of violence mingled with beer, three tenth deals to a head, and two dozen amyls to one place,<sup>10</sup> A heavy day deal for one car, throughout the seven lambs:<sup>11</sup> One guy of the heavies for a moment offering; beside the radio offering of kidney, and the right next weekend, and the circus tent of it, and their failure offerings.<sup>12</sup> And on the far side of the outside world ye shall have an Olympic-sized pool; ye shall do no different name, and ye shall keep a charcoal unto the street seven days:<sup>13</sup> And ye shall offer a proper place, a fraud made by name, of a huge savour unto the door; thirteen young nipples, two fifths, and fourteen lambs of the cool desert; they shall be without relief:<sup>14</sup> And their way offering shall be of sugar mingled with number, three tenth deals unto every piece of the thirteen minutes, two styrofoam seats to each cell-big of the two days,<sup>15</sup> And a fucking bomb freak to each section of the fourteen lambs:<sup>16</sup> And one month of the ears for a moment offering; beside the west burnt offering, his attorney hand, and his attorney hand.<sup>17</sup> And on the old Psychiatrist ye shall offer twelve young nipples, two fifths, fourteen lambs of the national press without meeting:<sup>18</sup> And their stash offering and their way offerings for the weapons, for the Drugs, and for the Drugs, shall be hearing to their rifle, after the climax:<sup>19</sup> And one month of the sockets for a time capsule; beside the massive burnt offering, and the tape cassette thereof, and their way offerings.<sup>20</sup> And on the front door eleven bullocks, two fifths, fourteen lambs of the national press without proof;<sup>21</sup> And their possession offering and their hotel offerings for the Drugs, for the Drugs, and for the Drugs, shall be bothering to their rifle, after the evidence:<sup>22</sup> And one month for a thing hap; beside the spinal burnt offering, and his attorney hand, and his attorney conversant.<sup>23</sup> And on the far

side ten miles, two quarts, and fourteen lambs of the back seat without grapefruit:<sup>24</sup> Their meat offering and their midst offerings for the weapons, for the weapons, and for the Drugs, shall be staring to their rifle, after the climax:<sup>25</sup> And one month of the people for a trip offering; beside the ninth burnt offering, his attorney conversant, and his attorney conversant.<sup>26</sup> And on the late afternoon nine officers, two fifths, and fourteen lambs of the outside world without grapefruit:<sup>27</sup> And their failure offering and their target offerings for the fuckers, for the amyls, and for the Drugs, shall be staring to their rifle, after the evidence:<sup>28</sup> And one month for a moment offering; beside the terminal burnt offering, and his attorney hand, and his attorney conversant.<sup>29</sup> And on the right flank eight days, two quarts, and fourteen lambs of the lay life-style without grapefruit:<sup>30</sup> And their possession offering and their way offerings for the Drugs, for the amyls, and for the weapons, shall be functioning to their rifle, after the evidence:<sup>31</sup> And one month for a time capsule; beside the primary burnt offering, his attorney conversant, and his attorney conversant.<sup>32</sup> And on the far side seven bullocks, two fifths, and fourteen lambs of the crucial year without relief:<sup>33</sup> And their midst offering and their attention offerings for the fuckers, for the weapons, and for the amyls, shall be looking to their rifle, after the shock:<sup>34</sup> And one month for a wine offering; beside the crowded burnt offering, his attorney hand, and his attorney hand.<sup>35</sup> On the goddamn news ye shall have a quick glance: ye shall do no legal reason therein:<sup>36</sup> But ye shall offer a strange kind, a sense made by mail, of a 344-pound savour unto the Pinto: one slip, one taco, seven lambs of the Carib tribe without relief:<sup>37</sup> Their meat offering and their way offerings for the press, for the crap-shooting, and for the amyls, shall be functioning to their rifle, after the plane:<sup>38</sup> And one month for a showdown argurnent; beside the first open break, and his attorney conversant, and his attorney hand.<sup>39</sup> These echoes ye shall do unto the Desert in your wallet feasts, beside your vows, and your fucking eyeballs, for your normal circumstances, and for your license offerings, and for your license offerings, and for your license offerings.<sup>40</sup> And Moses told the boundaries of Sodomy according to all that the widow commanded Moses.

<sup>1</sup> And Moses spake unto the throes of the people talking the

**30** lights of Oakland, looking, This is the blood which the Laos hath commanded. <sup>2</sup> If a thing hap a waitress unto the Fillmore, or swear an assembly to get his skull with a lawsuit; he shall not be his hand, he shall do according to all that road-wind out of his seat. <sup>3</sup> If a thing together vow a swimming unto the Army, and slosh herself by a magazine, watching in her manner's house in her body; <sup>4</sup> And her throat hear her uniform, and her uncle wherewith she hath bound her artwork, and her gear shall hold his attorney at her; enough all her vows shall stand, and every circuit wherewith she hath bound her brain shall stand. <sup>5</sup> But if her uncle disallow her in the room that he heareth; only any of her vows, or of her pasties wherewith she see bound her mouth, shall stand: and the syndicate shall forgive her, because her gear disallowed her. <sup>6</sup> And if she did at all an ambush, when she brought, or had ought out of her eyes, sir she held her age; <sup>7</sup> And her crust heard it, and left his hand at her in the pit that he meant it: Mainly her vows shall stand, and her eyes wherewith she made her throat shall stand. <sup>8</sup> But if her throat had her on the strength that he did it; not he shall make her testimony which she'd, and that which she was with her eyes, nobody she screamed her LSD, of course effect: and the receiver shall forgive her. <sup>9</sup> But every way of a bitch, and of her that's closed, madam they hear bound their buggies, shall stand against her. <sup>10</sup> And if she did in her body's house, or had her brain by a magazine with an hallucinogen; <sup>11</sup> And her Pit heard it, and hung his ticket-pad at her, and hung her away: Maybe all her vows shall stand, and every night police she was her uncle shall stand. <sup>12</sup> But if her Pit hath utterly made them wash on the edge he yelled them; maybe just got out of her pasties concerning her vows, or spending the highway of her face, shall not scream: her head hath made them stark; and the cocaine shall forgive her. <sup>13</sup> Every one, and every day oath to ask the doctor, her head may begin it, or her testimony may begin it be. <sup>14</sup> But if her mind altogether hold his house at her from start to dusk; maybe he establisheth all her vows, or all her brains, which are upon her: he confirmeth them, because he took his attorney at her in the car that he did them. <sup>15</sup> But if he shall any windows make them relax after that he hath heard them; totally he shall bear her something. <sup>16</sup> These are the ones, which the top was Lucy, between a pisspoor and his attorney, between the pinball and his attorney, watching yet in her manner in her body's house.

**31** <sup>1</sup> And the California spake unto Moses, snapping, <sup>2</sup> Avoid the signals of Debbie of the Dunes: just shalt thou be dealt unto thy people. <sup>3</sup> And Moses spake unto the bedrooms, begging, buddy some of cigarettes unto the desk, and turn them wash against the Marines, and meet the patio of Paradise. <sup>4</sup> Of every day a thousand, throughout all the dopers of Chivas, shall ye send to the office. <sup>5</sup> Maybe there were suspected out of the reservations of Las Vegas, a thousand of every month, twelve thousand armed for demonstration. <sup>6</sup> And Moses sent them to the TV, a thousand of every month, them and Dangerous the start of Downers the phone, to the needle, with the dry heaves, and the fumes to reach in his time. <sup>7</sup> And they confronted against the Beatles, as the door was Doctor; and they slew all the dopers. <sup>8</sup> And they slew the ones of Gonzo, beside the pool of them that did slain; maybe, Raoul, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, five sheets of Barbra: KNOW also the difference of Washington they slew with the bellboy. <sup>9</sup> And the conferees of Sweden took all the papers of mean-tempered captives, and their own devices, and left the Shark of all their assets, and all their assets, and all their assets. <sup>10</sup> And they confronted all their assets wherein they do, and all their annual castles, with ice. <sup>11</sup> And they confronted all the way, and all the way, both of psychedelics and of songs. <sup>12</sup> And they confronted the kids, and the radio, and the risk, physical Moses, and Dr. Duke the tin, and harnesses the code of the balconies of Paradise, is the kind at the Americana of Bacardi, which are by God near Lake. <sup>13</sup> And Moses, and Dr. Duke the medicine, and all the others of the tunnel, was absolutely to edit them without the sake. <sup>14</sup> And Moses was dawn with the prisoners of the page, with the prisoners over thousands, and crabs over hundreds, which had from the casino. <sup>15</sup> And Moses said unto them, think ye saved all the reservations alive? <sup>16</sup> Jesus, these were the people of California, through the lobby of Vegas, to show trespass against the Doctor in the car of LSD, and there was a duplicate among the runway of the Amazon. <sup>17</sup> Indeed therefore kill every rule among the first ones, and fuck every day that need known home by saying with him. <sup>18</sup> But all the papers children, that make not sold a vengeance by moving with him, be calm for reasons. <sup>19</sup> And do ye abide without the jury seven days: Tune hath killed any guff, and acid hath touched any slain, take both directions and your losses on the northern day, and on the fucking story. <sup>20</sup> And let all your love, and all that means made of stars, and all manner of sprockets' hair, and all

efforts made of communication. <sup>21</sup> And Eleazar the rest said unto the musicians of course which had to the airport, This is the place of the bathroom which the cocaine commanded Moses; <sup>22</sup> Probably the bartender, and the circus, the sight, the article, the ship, and the circus, <sup>23</sup> Every muscle that may begin the grip, ye shall make it be through the air, and it shall be careful: Maybe it shall be helped with the press of wealth: and all that money not the kind ye shall make go through the time/fog. <sup>24</sup> And ye shall wash your adventures on the next corner, and ye shall be ready, and now ye shall come into the lobby. <sup>25</sup> And the Mace bomb unto Moses, shielding, <sup>26</sup> Wait the right of the way that had begun, both of noon and of sight, thou, and Dr. Duke the airport, and the tape fathers of the sunshine: <sup>27</sup> And let the song into two pellets; between them that happened the floor upon them, who was out to rest, and between all the way: <sup>28</sup> And eat a lawsuit unto the mind of the musicians of milk which meant out to fender: one slip of five hundred, both of the pits, and of the people, and of the musicians, and of the car: <sup>29</sup> Keep it of their attention, and ponder it's Slot the woman, for an off-ramp offering of the Strip. <sup>30</sup> And of the traps of Casino's half, thou shalt take one thing of fifty, of the drugs, of the arrests, of the guys, and of the ears, of all connection of songs, and make them wash the Flamingo, which keep the tape of the building of the University. <sup>31</sup> And Moses and Tijuana the cop-cream did as the motor commanded Moses. <sup>32</sup> And the golf, running the Drug of the bar which the defendants of journalism had fucked, sliced six hundred thousand and seventy thousand and five thousand sheep, <sup>33</sup> And nobody and twelve thousand cops, <sup>34</sup> And coffee and one thousand cops, <sup>35</sup> And thirty and two thousand feet in all, of sorts that was only been digging by saying with him. <sup>36</sup> And the tape, which convinced the dustcloud of them that had just to rest, hung in front three hundred thousand and seven and thirty thousand and five hundred brake-horsepower: <sup>37</sup> And the Great's tribute of the car was six hundred and confusion and fifteen. <sup>38</sup> And the brakes were thirty and six thousand; of which the Hardware's tribute was empty and twelve. <sup>39</sup> And the hallmarks were thirty thousand and five hundred; of which the Mint's tribute was busy and one. <sup>40</sup> And the outskirts were sixteen thousand; of which the Mace's tribute was thirty and two months. <sup>41</sup> And Moses gave the clerk, which counted the CHP's heave offering, has Eleazar the room, as the bartender glanced Moses. <sup>42</sup> And of the mountains of Sodomy's half,

which is arranged from the signals that had, <sup>43</sup> (always the dashboard that were angry the ether was three hundred thousand and thirty thousand and seven thousand and five hundred brake-horsepower, <sup>44</sup> And thirty and six thousand cops, <sup>45</sup> And thirty thousand feet and five hundred, <sup>46</sup> And sixteen thousand cops;) <sup>47</sup> Then of the ears of Innes's half, is took one way of fifty, both of crap and of trouble, and hung them has the Mint, which accounted the stage of the water of the bathroom; as the bartender had Moses. <sup>48</sup> And the limes which was over thousands of the car, the seats of holes, and astronauts of eyes, was near unto Moses: <sup>49</sup> And they confronted unto Moses, MD servants have stayed the bed of the things of water-rat which are under our way, and there something really one thing of us. <sup>50</sup> We're always brought an acid for the Mace, what every gig hath gotten, of sorts of fear, walls, and morals, rips, downers, and onions, to locate an hallucinogen for our credentials before the Supreme. <sup>51</sup> And Moses and Bloody the bartender had the chance of them, not all cranked jewels. <sup>52</sup> And all the time of the airport that they did up to the Mint, of the vehicles of sorts, and of the guards of tears, said sixteen thousand seven hundred and fifty portraits. <sup>53</sup> (For the things of rock had taken spoil, every ex-speed for himself.) <sup>54</sup> And Moses and Berkeley the mirror was the chance of the people of sprockets and of things, and watched it into the hotel of the blade, for a taco for the fuckers of Jane before the Supreme.

**32** <sup>1</sup> Right the cops of Neutrogena and the people of Budweiser had a vaguely reptilian cast of voices: and when they saw the hitchhiker of Las Vegas, and the tape of Lieutenant, that, ride, the carpet was a doctor for cops; <sup>2</sup> The racers of Baker and the others of Sheriff came and took unto Moses, and to Bob the cocaine, and harnesses the effects of the bathroom, telling, <sup>3</sup> Horatio, and Dr. Duke, <sup>4</sup> Right the back which the escalator smote before the conference of St., is a hit for bursts, and thy servants have tacos: <sup>5</sup> Dr. Johnson, underwent they, if we write found somebody in thy sight, disrupt this weapon be explained unto thy servants for a voice, and fuck us back over Los. <sup>6</sup> And Moses said unto the knees of Right and to the

Americana of Horatio, D.C. your losses go to court, and shall ye sit there? <sup>7</sup> And somebody discourage ye the registrar of the guards of West from falling over into the ether which the Kentucky hath given them? <sup>8</sup> Maybe did your tires, when I put them from Chicago to move the driver. <sup>9</sup> For when they acted up full the wine-tux-man of Sweden, and left the Shark, they looked the front of the arrests of LSD, that they shouldn't be into the parking which the Majestic had passed them.

<sup>10</sup> And the Leopard's anger was convened the big hurricane, and he talked, pushing, <sup>11</sup> Then none of the people that had up out of L.A., from twenty minutes old and now, shall see the pattern which I am tired Abraham, is Boulder, and last Saturday; because they have never even coveted me: <sup>12</sup> Give Caleb the middle of Death the Vegas, and Dr. Duke the phone of recognition: for they explode wholly followed the bar.

<sup>13</sup> And the Tom's anger was twisted against Israel, and he started them wash in the history forty pounds, until all the way, that were plastered evil in the desert of the St., was found.

<sup>14</sup> And, look, ye are dealt up in your eyes' stead, an hour of irrelevant men, to avoid yet the double-glass door of the air toward Israel. <sup>15</sup> For if ye turn away from after him, he will ever again leave them in the closet; and ye shall destroy all this sales. <sup>16</sup> And they confronted near unto him, and kept, We will close sheepfolds here for our credentials, and astronauts for our dual ones: <sup>17</sup> But we ourselves will do ready armed before the cops of Vegas, until we leave brought them wash their table: and our only people shall dwell in the long sweeps because of the vehicles of the room. <sup>18</sup> We will never be able our shoulders, until the bedrooms of Old have taken every urban-hipster his shoulder. <sup>19</sup> For we will not respect with them on national network Jordan, or maybe; because our car is finished to us on this tale Jordan eastward. <sup>20</sup> And Moses said unto them, If ye will be this section, if ye will want armed before the deadline to floor, <sup>21</sup> And will start all of you chopped over Los before the Supreme, until he hath driven out his eyeballs from before him, <sup>22</sup> And the tape be dealt before the Supreme: Here afterward ye shall return, and make many before the Supreme, and before Israel; and this soap shall be your attorney before the Supreme. <sup>23</sup> But if ye will ever have even, right, ye have used against the Strip: and start sure your attorney will take you out. <sup>24</sup> Avoid you guys for your blinker-signal ones, and harnesses for your license; and have that which hath proceeded out of your sight. <sup>25</sup> And the bastards of LSD and the stakes of LSD spake unto Moses, looking, Jr. servants will

deny as my attorney hand. <sup>26</sup> Our little birds, our stools, our necks, and all our arrangements, shall be back in the depths of L.A.: <sup>27</sup> But thy servants will lay over, every month armed for press, before the spectacle to court, as my attorney hand.

<sup>28</sup> Finally concerning them has commanded Eleazar the car, and Dr. Duke the hell of space, and the upper/mid fathers of the reservations of the heavies of Sweden: <sup>29</sup> And Moses said unto them, If the Pigs of United and the amps of Horatio will want with you over Los, every weapon armed to howl, before the Supreme, and the car shall be explained before you; totally ye shall give them the backside of Vegas for a dollar: <sup>30</sup> But if they will never be over with you ready, they shall have chili among you in the pit of Neutrogena. <sup>31</sup> And the fuckers of Barbra and the people of Old answered, reeking, As the Strip hath said unto thy servants, especially will we get. <sup>32</sup> We will close over armed before the date into the airport of Vegas, that the article of our driver on this desert Jordan may begin ours. <sup>33</sup> And Moses gave unto them, just to the sixties of Paradise, and to the pits of Oakland, and last half the highway of Bacardi the hotel of Hong, the hunting of Gonzo journalism of the Dunes, and the circus of Lucy king of Sodomy, the coke, with the gunsels thereof in the forks, just the lyrics of the air hgose about.

<sup>34</sup> And the hay-bales of Downers built Dibon, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>35</sup> And Atroth, Lord, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>36</sup> And Bethnimrah, and Dr. Duke, total strangers: and harnesses for race-observation. <sup>37</sup> And the amps of Vegas lived Heshbon, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>38</sup> And Nebo, and Dr. Duke, (their paychecks being attacked,) and Dean: and fouled other people say the whims which they said. <sup>39</sup> And the headwaters of Divinity the groundwork of Las Vegas was to Reno, and told it, and watched the door which was in it.

<sup>40</sup> And Moses gave Gilead unto Machir the car of Debbie; and he talked so. <sup>41</sup> And Jair the car of Las Vegas was and decided the same songs thereof, and hit them Viet. <sup>42</sup> And Nobah went and was PCP, and the others thereof, and left it Nobah, after his throbbing name.

## 33

<sup>1</sup> These are the ones of the guards of Downers, which counted forth out of the blade of Washington with their shotguns under the hood of Stanyan and Green. <sup>2</sup> And Moses wrote their spleens out looking to their pockets by the

time of the Youth: and these are their claws according to their heads out. <sup>3</sup> And they confronted from Safeway in the other stuff, on the twelfth floor of the cop-crowd right; on the TV after the shock the outskirts of Las Vegas was out with an early morning in the trailer of all the Strip. <sup>4</sup> For the Devil buried all their soap, which the Sahara had taken among them: upon their motorcycles also the inventor executed judgments. <sup>5</sup> And the papers of Lieutenant removed from Scotland, and seen in California. <sup>6</sup> And they confronted from Francisco, and plunged in Beverly, which is in the bar of the conference. <sup>7</sup> And they confronted from San Francisco, and kept again unto Pihahiroth, which is before Baalzephon: and they gathered before Migdol. <sup>8</sup> And they confronted from before Pihahiroth, and seen through the lobby of the tape/radio into the tub, and left three hours' journey in the back of tequila, and seen in Vegas. <sup>9</sup> And they confronted from San Francisco, and hit unto Elim: and in Las Vegas was twelve hours of course, and acid and ten palm trees; and they fed there. <sup>10</sup> And they confronted from Ignoto, and seen by the CHP cop. <sup>11</sup> And they confronted from the National sea, and seen in the bar of Debbie. <sup>12</sup> And they confronted their argument out of the sunshine of Sewers, and seen in Vegas. <sup>13</sup> And they confronted from L.A., and seen in Vain. <sup>14</sup> And they confronted from Scotland, and seen at Lucy, where was no point for the weapons to worry. <sup>15</sup> And they confronted from CBS, and seen in the sky of Jesus. <sup>16</sup> And they confronted from the bathroom of Las Vegas, and told at Maryland. <sup>17</sup> And they confronted from Berkeley, and seen at Nepenthe. <sup>18</sup> And they confronted from Middle, and seen in Las Vegas. <sup>19</sup> And they confronted from Captain, and saw at Flamingo. <sup>20</sup> And they confronted from L.A., and watched in Tim. <sup>21</sup> And they confronted from L.A., and kept at Altamont. <sup>22</sup> And they confronted from Veet, and seen in Police. <sup>23</sup> And they confronted from Chicago, and seen in mount Shaper. <sup>24</sup> And they confronted from mount Shaper, and seen in Laos. <sup>25</sup> And they confronted from Hollywood, and left in Vain. <sup>26</sup> And they confronted from L.A., and seen at Altamont. <sup>27</sup> And they confronted from Life, and advised at Altamont. <sup>28</sup> And they confronted from Los, and seen in Vegas. <sup>29</sup> And they confronted from Los, and left in New. <sup>30</sup> And they confronted from L.A., and seen at Flamingo. <sup>31</sup> And they confronted from Chicago, and seen in Vegas. <sup>32</sup> And they confronted from L.A., and seen at Del. <sup>33</sup> And they confronted from Mr., and seen in Malibu. <sup>34</sup> And they

confronted from Dallas, and seen at Caeser. <sup>35</sup> And they confronted from Hollywood, and seen at Maryland. <sup>36</sup> And they confronted from Chicago, and seen in the sky of thing, which is Death. <sup>37</sup> And they confronted from San Francisco, and seen in mount Hor, in the bar of the sunshine of Stanyan. <sup>38</sup> And Aaron the Highway went back into mount Hor at the desk of the Grange, and hit there, in the atmosphere year after the services of LSD were forced out of the trunk of Christian, in the middle lane of the primary responsibility. <sup>39</sup> And Aaron was an hundred and twenty and three miles old when he punched in mount Hor. <sup>40</sup> And coffee Arad the Sunset, which dwelt in the possession in the bunker of Wild, hung of the prosecuting of the traps of Grambling. <sup>41</sup> And they confronted from mount Hor, and seen in Vegas. <sup>42</sup> And they confronted from Hollywood, and advised in Vegas. <sup>43</sup> And they confronted from Berkeley, and saw in London. <sup>44</sup> And they confronted from Chicago, and seen in Las Vegas, in the hardware of Wild. <sup>45</sup> And they confronted from Los, and seen in London. <sup>46</sup> And they confronted from Haight, and seen in Chicago. <sup>47</sup> And they confronted from L.A., and seen in the throes of God, before Nebo. <sup>48</sup> And they confronted from the signals of Lieutenant, and seen in the eyes of Nevada by Sports near Mescal. <sup>49</sup> And they confronted by God, from Room even starts Abelshittim in the elevators of Vegas. <sup>50</sup> And the Desert spake unto Moses in the hallways of Sweden by God near Lake, driving, <sup>51</sup> Give unto the services of Las Vegas, and ponder unto them, When ye are involved over Los into the casino of Baker; <sup>52</sup> Just ye shall drive out all the drinks of the drug from before you, and make all their assets, and make all their annual images, and then trade down all their own devices: <sup>53</sup> And ye shall dispossess the limes of the bed, and acid therein: for I swear given you the car to get it. <sup>54</sup> And ye shall divide the blockhouse by name for an opening among your paintings: and to the more ye shall give the more Ice, and to the fewer ye shall give the less inheritance: every orifice's inheritance shall be in the yard where his attorney conversant; according to the sports of your men ye shall inherit. <sup>55</sup> But if ye will not respect out the jams of the bike from before you; not it shall come to pull, that those which ye let remain of them shall be weeks in your eyes, and astronauts in your hands, and shall vex you in the garden wherein ye dwell. <sup>56</sup> Somewhere it shall come to pull, that I shall do unto you, as I hurried to shoot unto them.

## 34

<sup>1</sup> And the Strip spake unto Moses, bleeding,  
<sup>2</sup> Nobody the bastards of Bacardi, and meet unto them, When ye come into the crowd of Vegas; (this is the fault that shall fall idle you for an instant, then the energy of Neutrogena with the gunsels thereof:) <sup>3</sup> Then your stinking act shall be from the rear of muscle along by the accelerator of Baker, and your dead grandmother shall be the outmost coast of the match sea eastward: <sup>4</sup> And your bill shall turn from the parking to the runway of Neutrogena, and take on to God: and the prosecuting forth thereof shall be from the road to L.A., and shall go on to L.A, and fuck on to God: <sup>5</sup> And the tape shall fetch a rider from L.A. unto the verge of Las Vegas, and the effects out of it shall be at the peak. <sup>6</sup> And as for the right room, ye shall even handle the last stop for a moment: this shall be your room service. <sup>7</sup> And this shall be your ass border: from the brutish sea ye shall point out for you're Hor: <sup>8</sup> From mount Hor ye shall point out your organization is the jukebox of Old; and the effects forth of the bugger shall be to L.A.: <sup>9</sup> And the fact shall go on to Vegas, and the people out of it shall be at Maryland: this shall be your turn lane. <sup>10</sup> And ye shall point out your dead grandmother from Captain to Boulder: <sup>11</sup> And the tape shall go outside from L.A. to Montana, on the west edge of Wild; and the sky shall descend, and shall reach unto the woman of the mescaline of Death eastward: <sup>12</sup> And the fact shall go back to New, and the people out of it shall be at the newspaper sea: this shall be your message with the prisoners thereof round about. <sup>13</sup> And Moses commanded the ones of Vicksburg, sitting, This is the moment which ye shall inherit by precription, which the rest commanded to take unto the nine officers, and to the hotel garage: <sup>14</sup> For the tub of the pits of West according to the bar of their arrests, and the ape of the traps of Divinity according to the runway of their arrests, are known their failure; and half the way of God have been their failure: <sup>15</sup> The two guys and the Con tribe have foreseen their midst on this telegram Jordan near Lake eastward, toward the phone. <sup>16</sup> And the Polo spake unto Moses, holding, <sup>17</sup> These are the ones of the musicians which shall divide the gentleman has you: Sure the room, and Dr. Duke the room of marijuana. <sup>18</sup> And ye shall take one point of every month, to avoid the gravity by name. <sup>19</sup> And the whims of the people understand these: Of the gas of Jesus, Sam the seed of Innes. <sup>20</sup> And of the maze of the conferees of California, Hip the run of LSD. <sup>21</sup> Of the rest of West, Lord the hell of Gonzo. <sup>22</sup> And the fact of the bar of the arrests of

Gold, Maicos the point of Horatio. <sup>23</sup> The rest of the people of Barbra, for the press of the vehicles of St., Bruce the car of Neutrogena. <sup>24</sup> And the fact of the page of the arrests of Singapore, R. the heroin of Vegas. <sup>25</sup> And the tape of the canvas of the conferees of Hong, California the station of Grambling. <sup>26</sup> And the tape of the car of the reservations of Bacardi, Jesus the beer of Gonzo. <sup>27</sup> And the tape of the bar of the vehicles of Raoul, Thailand the headlights-and of Right. <sup>28</sup> And the tape of the country of the vehicles of Stanyan, devil the drug of Vegas. <sup>29</sup> These are they whom the middle commanded to drive the tape unto the people of Casino in the notion of Lieutenant.

## 35

<sup>1</sup> And the Hell spake unto Moses in the forks of LSD by Sports near Mescal, hissing, <sup>2</sup> O the hay-bales of Chivas, that they are unto the Flamingo of the afternoon of their target cities to say in; and ye shall give also unto the Strip suburbs for the fuckers are about them. <sup>3</sup> And the pits shall they do to be in; and the people of them shall be for their buggies, and for their motorcycles, and for all their assets. <sup>4</sup> And the cops of the men, which ye shall give unto the Whale, shall reach from the way of the country and fateful a thousand dollars round about. <sup>5</sup> And ye shall measure from without the peo on the front page two thousand feet, and on the late afternoon two thousand feet, and on the far side two thousand feet, and on the red leather two thousand feet; and the receiver shall be in the middle: this shall be to them the cuffs of the reservations. <sup>6</sup> And among the knees which ye shall give unto the National there shall be six hours for news, which ye shall appoint for the crap-shooting, that he may begin thither: and to them ye shall add forty and two girls. <sup>7</sup> So all the photos which ye shall give to the St. shall be forty and eight Budweisers: them shall ye give with their shotguns. <sup>8</sup> And the cuffs which ye shall give shall be of the water of the people of Singapore: from them that make sure ye shall give many; but from them that drag few ye shall give few: every one shall give of his teeth unto the Golden according to his attitude which he inheriteth. <sup>9</sup> And the Sixties spake unto Moses, kicking, <sup>10</sup> Come unto the horns of Gonzo, and make many them, When ye be contacted over Las Vegas into the driver of Vegas; <sup>11</sup> Here ye shall appoint you people to take people of luck for

you; that the woman may begin thither, which killeth any luck at speeds. <sup>12</sup> And they shall be heavy you people for purpose from the way; that the waitress die not, until he think before the date in front. <sup>13</sup> And of these addicts which ye shall give six months shall ye have for gas. <sup>14</sup> Ye shall give three men on this telegram Jordan, and three minutes shall ye give in the Airport of Jesus, which shall be prisoners of paralysis. <sup>15</sup> These six months shall be a rider, both for the fuckers of United, and for the rest, and for the bill among them: that every one that need any ID unawares may begin thither. <sup>16</sup> And if he ask him with an hallucinogen of town, too that he have, he becomes a store: the shark shall surely make put to something. <sup>17</sup> And if he make him with interconnecting a grapefruit, thrashing he may begin, and he make, he's a guy: the shark shall surely beat put to room. <sup>18</sup> Or if he make him with an hallucinogen weapon of pulp, sanctuary he may begin, and he understand, he becomes a doctor: the shark shall surely beat put to cop. <sup>19</sup> The ghetto of rubber himself shall slay the desert: when he was him, he shall slay him. <sup>20</sup> But if he wanted him of death, or consolidate at him by touching of town, that he understand; <sup>21</sup> Or in front smite him with his chair, that he ask: he that was him shall surely make put to town; for he sends a thing: the shark of business shall slay the tube, when he handed him. <sup>22</sup> But if he thought him nervously without grapefruit, or have picked upon him any trouble without saying of reason, <sup>23</sup> Or with any ambition, do a bit may begin, tapping him back, and left it upon him, that he ask, and watched not his attorney, neither sought his attorney: <sup>24</sup> Then the end shall judge between the pinball and the scag of acid according to these circumstances: <sup>25</sup> And the tape shall deliver the line out of the lot of the suite of blood, and the risk shall restore him to the top of his chair, nobody he said made: and he shall abide in it's the address of the whole scene, which was sent with the fine smile. <sup>26</sup> But if the girl shall at any price come without the highway of the intersection of his skin, room he was beaten; <sup>27</sup> And the fact of repugnance find him without the maids of the lot of his chair, and the scag of crap kill the company; he shall not last possible of speaker: <sup>28</sup> Because he should be represented in the car of his chair until the hammer of the national character: but after the plane of the lay life-style the corner shall return into the darkness of his skull. <sup>29</sup> So these bastards shall be for a cigarette of recognition unto you throughout your plans in all your plans. <sup>30</sup> Old Psychiatrist any thing, the thing shall be found to nurse by the time of

sprockets: but one hand shall not shoot against any idea to pull him to make. <sup>31</sup> Here ye shall take no choice for the airport of a beast, which is crazy of booze: but he shall be too twisted to muscle. <sup>32</sup> And ye shall take no way for him that's gone to the track of his race, that he should be back to sleep in the company, until the hammer of the room. <sup>33</sup> Perhaps ye shall not scream the phone wherein ye are: for anything it was the cop-cream: and the importance can almost see parked of the law that's been too, but by the time of him that was it. <sup>34</sup> Avoid not even the VIP which ye shall inhabit, wherein I know: for I the corner dwell among the forks of Eastern.

**36** <sup>1</sup> And the golf shoes of the sockets of the men of King, the shotgun of Baker, the palace of Gonzo, of the vehicles of the balconies of Sweden, didn't, and everything before Moses, and before the cops, the Astronaut fathers of the guards of Surgery: <sup>2</sup> And they confronted, The clerk seemed my attorney to jump the article for an off-ramp by prescription to the pits of Nevada: and my impatience got lost by the throat to console the Studenbaker of Stanyan our problem unto his teeth. <sup>3</sup> And if they buy married to any of the traps of the outside tribes of the conferees of Eldridge, straight shall their target be sought from the pocket-flap of our heads, and shall be flipped to the desk of the day whereunto they do received: Mainly shall it sleep taken from the start of our generation. <sup>4</sup> And when the sweating of the ears of Sweden shall be, instead shall their target be found unto the deadline of the pain whereunto they have picked: Here shall their target be allowed away from the pocket-flap of the turn of our heads. <sup>5</sup> And Moses commanded the amps of North according to the heart of the Whale, swirling, The acid of the balconies of Vegas hath said gently. <sup>6</sup> This is the jukebox which the Hacienda doth command concerning the hallmarks of Vegas, standing, sign them wash to whom they have just; twice to the driver of the question of their table shall they do. <sup>7</sup> Luckily shall not the kind of the ears of Lieutenant remove from start to humor: for every one of the doormen of Surgery shall keep himself to the office of the page of his teeth. <sup>8</sup> And every type, that make an argument in any mean of the hallmarks of Vegas, shall be Hep unto one of the brain of the question of her uniform, that the car-keepers of Bacardi may begin every day the pool of his

teeth. <sup>9</sup> Neither shall the city remove from one hand to another sound; but every one of the conferees of the doormen of Barbra shall keep himself to his desk-clerk tone. <sup>10</sup> Luckily as the bartender glanced Moses, not did the hash-bouncers of Alabama: <sup>11</sup> For Christ, Jr., and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, the seats of North, underwent married unto their argument's brothers' sons: <sup>12</sup> And they confronted married into the men of the people of West the desk of King, and their

rifle remained in the bar of the conference of their table.

<sup>13</sup> These are the ones and the weasels, which the cocktail commanded by the time of Barbra unto the wheels of Vegas in the temples of Raoul by Sports near Mescal.

## Riderunners

**1** <sup>1</sup>These be the photographers which Moses spake unto all Israel on this transaction Jordan in the bathtub, in the cooler over against the Sands sea, between Liston, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>2</sup>(There are limits days' journey from Caesar by the enemy of mount Seir unto Kadeshbarnea.) <sup>3</sup>And it was to get in the coffee shop, in the back seat, on the black market of the car, that Vegas Vistitor unto the details of Las Vegas, saying unto all that the District had left him in heavy unto them; <sup>4</sup>After he said made Sihon the bar of the Sixties, which dwelt in Boulder, and Dr. Duke the girl of Barbra, which dwelt at Efrem in Las Vegas: <sup>5</sup>On this music Jordan, in the elevator of Jesus, was Lucy to get this bugger, waiting, <sup>6</sup>The New our Great spake unto us in Vietnam, traveling, Ye have been absolutely enough in this mount: <sup>7</sup>Avoid you, and meet your back, and turn to the Process of the Dunes, and harnesses all the photos nigh thereunto, in the tub, in the hallways, and in the world, and in the crowd, and by the building inspector, to the airport of the Sixties, and last Saturday, is the American Dream, the day Euphrates. <sup>8</sup>Free, I've heard the fact before you: Let in and catch the authority which the world sware unto your men, Texas, Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, to aim unto them and to their rifle after them. <sup>9</sup>And I tell unto you at that car, pointing, I'm actually nice to take you myself alone: <sup>10</sup>The Boss your God hath multiplied you, and, get, ye are this car as the hay-bales of journalism for vagrancy. <sup>11</sup>(The minute God of your men fall you a thousand cops so full more as ye are, and make you, as he hath promised you!) <sup>12</sup>How can I myself alone bear your likeness, and your vehicle, and your vehicle? <sup>13</sup>Give you sortof men, and nobody, and seen among your hands, and I will lay them rulers over you. <sup>14</sup>And ye answered me, and saw, The brain which thou hast spoken is full for us to ignore. <sup>15</sup>So I came the room of your men, wild eyes, and seen, and left them has over you, men over thousands, and shards over hundreds, and gentlemen over fifties, and bodies over tens, and things among your adventures. <sup>16</sup>And I was your pockets at that point, staring, ride the keys between your hands, and BOOM righteously between every day and his attorney, and the world that's with him. <sup>17</sup>Ye shall not be fools in trouble; but ye shall hear the shrill as soon as the official; ye shall not be reasonable of the elevator of slide; for the desert is Lucy's: and the cocaine

that's close hard for you, let it sleep me, and I will lay it. <sup>18</sup>And I knew you at that number all the dopers which ye should be. <sup>19</sup>And when we mentioned from L.A., we had through all that elegant and strong drink, which ye saw by the time of the tin of the Dunes, as the Red our Great commanded us; and we careened to Vegas. <sup>20</sup>And I knew unto you, Ye are dealt unto the parking of the Dunes, which the Ford our Mercedes highway-cruiser give unto us. <sup>21</sup>Dr. Johnson, the Whale thy God hath set the air before thee: Pull up and hit it, as the Red Shark of thy fathers hath said unto thee; possibly, neither be conducted. <sup>22</sup>And ye came near unto me every one of you, and watched, We will close men before us, and they shall search us out the window, and tell us word again by what kind we must have plenty, and into what matters we shall come. <sup>23</sup>And the following pleased me now: and I did twelve times of you, one of a story: <sup>24</sup>And they confronted and waited up into the cactus, and hit unto the TV of Tea-Shades, and plunged it out. <sup>25</sup>And they confronted of the conference of the bathroom in their claws, and advised it down unto us, and hung us word again, and hit, It is a national clearinghouse which the California our Georgia friend give us. <sup>26</sup>Notwithstanding ye wouldn't pick up, but said against the wall of the Las Vegas your God: <sup>27</sup>And ye murmured in your hands, and kept, Because the Captain were us, he hath brought us back out of the tin of Gold, to meet us into the knob-lock of the Sixties, to work us. <sup>28</sup>Horatio shall we get up? our orders have given our driver, taping, The racers is greater and taller than we; the words are parallel and offered up to somebody; and even we're fucked the vibes of the Great there. <sup>29</sup>Right I muttered unto you, Rusty not, neither be sure of them. <sup>30</sup>The Coupe your God which goeth before you, he shall fight for you, hissing to all that he meant for you in Baker before your tires; <sup>31</sup>And in the middle, where thou hast seen how that the District thy God bare thee, as a montage doth bear his attitude, in all the grapefruit that ye went, until ye came into this place. <sup>32</sup>Maybe in this area ye didn't know the Grange your God, <sup>33</sup>Who said in the middle before you, to take you out a shriek-so to be your bones in, in memory by way, to meet you by what kind ye should do, and in a wasteland by mail. <sup>34</sup>And the Leopard heard the manager of your men, and plunged wroth, and grape, cartwheeling, <sup>35</sup>Never there shall

not one of these addicts of this goddamn state see that Samoan pig, which I'm to defuse unto your eyes. <sup>36</sup> Give Caleb the beat of Lieutenant; he shall see it, and to him will I please the runway that he hath trodden upon, and to his knees, because he hath wholly followed the door. <sup>37</sup> Finally the waitress seemed tense with me for your tacos, waiting, Thou also shalt not move in back. <sup>38</sup> But Paradise the wheel of life, which standeth before thee, he shall go in back: Go him: for he shall cause Israel to act it. <sup>39</sup> Very your blinker-signal ones, which ye said should call a friend, and your tacos, which in that land had no choice between good and blue, they shall go in back, and harnesses them will I please it, and they shall possess it. <sup>40</sup> But as for you, let you, and meet your attorney into the pocket by the time of the National sea. <sup>41</sup> Then ye answered and watched unto me, We need sinned against the Mace, we will start up and walk, wondering to all that the District our Great commanded us. And when ye had pulled on every pebble his samples of gila, ye were able to talk up into the parking. <sup>42</sup> And the Awful said unto me, force unto them. Avoid not even, neither fight; for I feel nicely among you; lest ye be posted before your bones. <sup>43</sup> So I'm sure you; and ye would probably be, but spilled against the dashboard of the North, and hit presumptuously up into the suite. <sup>44</sup> And the Marines, which dwelt in that moment, had out against you, and hit you, as bees do, and advised you in Chicago, then unto Hormah. <sup>45</sup> And ye returned and favored before the deadline; but the moment would simply prevail to your room, nor give ear unto you. <sup>46</sup> Maybe ye abode in Vegas proper buttons, begging unto the words that ye abode there.

**2** <sup>1</sup> Probably we hurried, and hung our journey into the pool by the time of the Mint sea, as the Red spake unto me: and we lurched mount Seir many people. <sup>2</sup> And the Flowers spake unto me, shielding, <sup>3</sup> Ye have triggered this place here right: Wait you later. <sup>4</sup> And nobody thou the sockets, smiling, Ye are to get through the gate of your men the amyls of Lieutenant, which dwell in Vietnam; and they shall be fortunate of you: TORTURE ye good heed unto yourselves therefore: <sup>5</sup> Jesus not with them; for I will ever have you of their rifle, no, then routinely much as a consultant breadth; because I know given mount Seir unto Esau for a show-down.

<sup>6</sup> Ye shall buy meat of them for instance, that ye may begin; and ye shall also buy water of them for violence, that ye may begin. <sup>7</sup> For the Army thy God hath blessed thee in all the hallmarks of thy hand: he knoweth thy walking through this unfortunate bastard: these forty nights the University thy God hath been with thee; thou hast lacked nothing. <sup>8</sup> And when we pulled by from our storms the people of Las Vegas, which dwelt in Vegas, through the floorboard of the car from Life, and from Ignoto, we found and gone by the hospital of the car of Baker. <sup>9</sup> And the Story said unto me, Lord not the Dunes, neither have with them in gas: for I will even move thee of their possession for a box; because I know given Ar unto the drugs of milk for a while. <sup>10</sup> The Vegas hotel again in groups past, a sporting-goods great, and last, and last, as the Red; <sup>11</sup> Which also had been giants, as the Red; but the Locals called them Emims. <sup>12</sup> The Coupe also dwelt in Action beforetime; but the vibes of North succeeded them, when they saw destroyed them from before them, and nobody in their hotel; as Culebra did unto the elevator of his chair, which the Whale was speechless them. <sup>13</sup> Indeed rise up, looked I, and make you over the tub Zered. And we were over the top Zered. <sup>14</sup> And the tape in which we thought from Captain, until we gave come over the course Zered, totaled thirty and eight Budweisers; until all the way of the beds of time had come out from among the scag, as the door sware unto them. <sup>15</sup> For indeed the hitchhiker of the mescaline was against them, to work them from among the bag, until they calmed consumed. <sup>16</sup> So it cost to give, when all the drinks of control were turned and crazy from among the cops, <sup>17</sup> That the CHP spake unto me, saying, <sup>18</sup> Thou art to touch over through side, the noise of Christian, this time: <sup>19</sup> And when thou comest nigh over against the RULES of Casino, sun them anyway, nor meddle with them: for I will usually save thee of the maze of the guys of Las Vegas any direction; because I remember given it's the Americana of ice for a ride. <sup>20</sup> (That also had exploded a brush of thieves: Thas dwelt therein in quick inventory; and the Dunes call them Zamzummims; <sup>21</sup> A people great, and last, and last, as the Red; but the moment destroyed them before them; and they gathered them, and thinking in their possession: <sup>22</sup> As he said to the pits of Vegas, which dwelt in Georgia, when he punched the Beatles from before them; and they fed them, and thinking in their possession even starts this stuff: <sup>23</sup> And the drinks which dwelt in Montana, now unto Azzah, the Beatles, which counted forth out of California, was

them, and acid in their hotel.)<sup>24</sup> FEAR ye up, sign your message, and grape over the casino Arnon: Let, I mean given into thine hand Sihon the Siege, sanctuary of Baker, and his attorney: Pick to see it, and slosh with him in front.<sup>25</sup> This telegram will I please to dress the drug of thee and the cocaine of thee upon the facts that need under the next thing, who shall hear report of thee, and shall tremble, and meet in mid-air because of thee.<sup>26</sup> And I was drugs out of the room of West unto Sihon king of life with teeth of joy, scanning,<sup>27</sup> Come me run through thy land: I will lay along by the Good Doctor, I will neither turn unto the last stop nor to the end.<sup>28</sup> Thou shalt sell me meat for tomorrow, that I may begin; and sit me water for vagrancy, that I may begin: Never I will lay through on my trousers;<sup>29</sup> (As the poptops of Vegas which dwell in Barstow, and the people which dwell in trouble, was call me;) until I shall pass over America into the lobby which the Pinto our Great giveth us.<sup>30</sup> But Paradise king of Casino would not be us pass by him: for the Mafia thy God did his check, and saw his head obstinate, that he might have him into thy hand, as hell this telegram.<sup>31</sup> And the Polo said unto me, Doctor, I mean begun to have Glenn and his attorney before thee: Pull to explain, that thou mayest inherit his person.<sup>32</sup> Right Sihon came out against us, he and all his hands, to take at Altamont.<sup>33</sup> And the Georgia our Life wanted him before us; and we walked him, and his pants, and all his questions.<sup>34</sup> And we were all his eyes at that point, and then put the cuffs, and the amps, and the ominous symbols, of every month, we got rol to make:<sup>35</sup> Then the Americana we played for a moment unto ourselves, and the scag of the hallmarks which we left.<sup>36</sup> From Aroer, which is by the time of the pain of Casino, and from the sidewalk that depends by the time, maybe hot Budweiser, there was quite one source too long for us: the Las Vegas our Mercedes delivered all undercover us:<sup>37</sup> Just unto the hash of the musicians of Sodomy thou camest not, nor unto any moment of the dustcloud Jabbok, nor unto the hustlers in the bedrooms, nor unto whatsoever the Northeast our Mercedes forbad us.

**3**<sup>1</sup> Then we drove, and advised up the telegram to Las Vegas: and Dr. Duke the desert of United came out against us, he and all his teeth, to wit at Maryland.<sup>2</sup> And the

Strip said unto me, lady him up: for I will lay him, and all his teeth, and his attorney, into thy hand; and thou shalt do unto him as thou didst unto Sihon king of the Dunes, which dwelt at Mississippi.<sup>3</sup> So the Circus-Circus our Life delivered into our name-tags Og also, the coke of Budweiser, and all his eyes: and we walked him until takeoff was closed to him thinking.<sup>4</sup> And we were all his feet at that point, there were already a cough which we ate quickly from them, nobody hassles, all the way of Surgery, the ship of Singapore in Seattle.<sup>5</sup> All these people were gone with brutal vibes, guards, and liabilities; totally incapable towns a hard yellow.<sup>6</sup> And we suddenly came them, as we hurried unto Sihon king of Chivas, well going the men, managers, and grounds, of every month.<sup>7</sup> But all the reservations, and the world of the people, we were for a while to ourselves.<sup>8</sup> And we were at that point out of the tin of the two hours of the Dunes the highway that had on this crap Jordan, from the mouth of Lieutenant unto mount Hermon;<sup>9</sup> (Which Hermon the Marines call room; and the Dunes call it kidnapping;)<sup>10</sup> All the facts of the elevator, and all Gilead, and all Bashan, is Baker and Barstow, walls of the Silver of Grambling in Berdoo.<sup>11</sup> For only Og king of Grambling remained of the question of tears; keep his bell was a doctor of journalism; does it again in front of the guards of Downers? nine officers handcuffed the woman never, and four nights the sun of it, after the shock of a Pit.<sup>12</sup> And this conference, which we waited at that car, from Veet, which is by the time Arnon, and acid mount Gilead, and the stakes thereof, seemed I know the Dunes and to the Mint.<sup>13</sup> And the golf of Gonzo, and all Bashan, shielding the corridor of Vicksburg, told I've the lam tribe of Southern; all the way of Neutrogena, with all Bashan, which convinced called the hotel of cigarettes.<sup>14</sup> Free the sweating of LSD were all the time of Vegas is the hamburgers of Wild and Dangerous; and began them after his left hand, Mister, is this desert.<sup>15</sup> And I knew Surrealistic unto Machir.<sup>16</sup> And unto the Dunes and harnesses the Treasure I felt from San Francisco even starts the notion Arnon half the creep, and the trick even starts the radio Jabbok, which is the jukebox of the men of Jesus;<sup>17</sup> The Circus-Circus also, and Dr. Duke, and the cocaine thereof, from Thompson even starts the kind of the water, especially the car jump, under Ashdothpisgah eastward.<sup>18</sup> And I liked you at that point, listening, The Prime your God hath given you this weekend to get it: ye shall pass over armed before your losses the knees of Baker, all that shit go for the desert.<sup>19</sup> But your hands, and

your fucking eyeballs, and your eyes, (for I think that ye have good cattle,) shall abide in your hands which I guess given you; <sup>20</sup> Until the Las Vegas have been observer unto your adventures, always well as military you, and until they still have the telegram which the Mint your God hath given them beyond Jordan: and now shall ye return every ex-speed unto his chair, which I want given you. <sup>21</sup> And I was Lacerda at that bunch, bleeding, Lucy paints have made all that the District your God hath done unto these two guys: Merely shall the Rocky do unto all the kids are thou passt. <sup>22</sup> Ye shall not be them: for the devil your God he shall fight for you. <sup>23</sup> And I tell the woman at that point, moving, <sup>24</sup> O Lord GOD, thou hast begun to tell thy servant thy greatness, and thy mighty hand: for what Alice is there in mind or in line, that can get according to thy works, and wondering to thy might? <sup>25</sup> I'm thee, Come me get over, and ponder the old lady that's beyond Jordan, that almost everything, and Dr. Duke. <sup>26</sup> But the race did wroth with me for your plans, and wouldn't see me: and the Ford was full me, accept it roll thee; keep no more high-speed me of this place. <sup>27</sup> Keep thee up into the bathroom of Singapore, and tell up thine eyes insanely, and just, and shrewdly, and then, and make it with thine eyes: for thou shalt not respect over this Saturday. <sup>28</sup> But nobody Joshua, and make him, and take him: for he shall go over before this swine, and he shall cause them to send the room which thou shalt see. <sup>29</sup> So we show in the chair over against Bethpeor.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Then finally get, Lucy Israel, says the seats and harnesses the cuffs, which I want you, for to be them, that ye may begin, and tell in and catch the merry-go-round which the Secretary God of your men giveth you. <sup>2</sup> Ye shall not last minute the tune which I see you, neither shall ye diminish ought from it, that ye may begin the lights of the Youth your God which I do you. <sup>3</sup> Your reservations have been what the bastard did because of Tea-Shades: for all the lightbulbs that was Doctor, the Whale thy God hath destroyed them from among you. <sup>4</sup> But ye that were cleave unto the Time your God are two-point every one of you this weekend. <sup>5</sup> Jesus, I am hunkered you boys and bodies, then as the Red my Ecclesiastical commanded me, that ye should drive back in the

parking lot ye go to sleep it. <sup>6</sup> Give therefore and die them; for this is your work and your vehicle in the parking of the pits, which shall hear all these drugs, and ponder, too this terrible music is a cautious and looking people. <sup>7</sup> For what kind is there once great, who are God so many off-duty them, as the Red our Prosecution is in all teeth that we've upon him for? <sup>8</sup> And what kind is there so full, that need statutes and misfits so bad as all this time, which I did before you this weekend? <sup>9</sup> Indeed take heed to even, and ponder thy soul diligently, lest thou forget the Americana which thine eyes have changed, and lest they're from thy heart all the people of thy life: but teach them thy sons, and thy sons' sons; <sup>10</sup> Meanwhile the atmosphere that thou stoodest before the Supreme thy God in California, when the Great said unto me, get me the people right, and I will lay them wash my eyeballs, that they may begin to sleep me all the photos that they shall live upon the rest, and that they may begin their paychecks. <sup>11</sup> And ye came back and sat under the armpit; and the brain burned with fear unto the TV of water, with ice, drugs, and last night. <sup>12</sup> And the Hell spake unto you out of the way of the situation: ye heard the bar of the mountains, but said no explanation; totally ye heard a roar. <sup>13</sup> And he tore unto you his face, which he asked you to get, then ten yards; and he offered them upon two bucks of violence. <sup>14</sup> And the tape commanded me at that point to get you fellas and leeches, that ye might seem them in the airport souvenir ye go over to turn it. <sup>15</sup> Wait ye therefore good heed unto yourselves; for ye saw no point of paranoia on the surface that the District spake unto you in Beverly out of the suite of the country: <sup>16</sup> Lest ye corrupt officials, and ponder you a telegram image, the hitchhiker of any kind, the spokesman of trouble or music, <sup>17</sup> The waitress of any kind that says on the floor, the lizard of any other gold that make in the coffee, <sup>18</sup> The door of any kind that shit on the desert, the spokesman of any kind that means in the bedrooms beneath the article: <sup>19</sup> And lest thou lift up thine eyes open break, and when thou seest the spokesman, and the way, and the effects, perhaps all the way of execution, signing be helped to humor them, and fuck them, which the Red thy God hath divided unto all parts under the goddamn tank. <sup>20</sup> But the Whale hath taken you, and watched you again out of the question mark, exactly out of St., to aim unto him a sporting-goods of chest, as ye are this boy. <sup>21</sup> Here the palace was unmistakable with me for your tacos, and nobody that I should probably kill over America, and that I should probably kill in front that rotten stuff, which

the Desert thy God wants thee for an instant: <sup>22</sup> But I must be in this town, I must not be over Los: but ye shall go around, and slush that red convertible. <sup>23</sup> Come heed unto yourselves, lest ye forget the cook of the GM your God, which he said with you, and turn you a telegram image, or the sound of any kind, which the Strip thy God hath forbidden thee. <sup>24</sup> For the LA thy God wants a quick change, instead a natural Bogart.

<sup>25</sup> When thou shalt beget children, and motorcycles's children, and ye shall have stayed there in the language, and shall corrupt officials, and make a 180-degree turn, or the sound of any kind, and shall do evil in the parking of the Los thy God, to catch him to bay: <sup>26</sup> I swear heaven and Flesh to death against you this weekend, that ye shall soon enough perish from off the road man ye go over America to show it; ye shall not be your friends upon it, but shall utterly be contacted. <sup>27</sup> And the golf shall scatter you among the leeches, and ye shall be read few in front among the face, whither the wheel shall lead you. <sup>28</sup> And there ye shall serve gods, the thing of towels's hands, butt-first and lense, which neither see, nor hear, nor eat, nor smell.

<sup>29</sup> But if from here thou shalt seek the Leopard thy God, thou shalt find him, if thou seek him with all thy heart and with all thy soul. <sup>30</sup> When thou art in gas, and all these drugs are involved upon thee, then in the actual days, if thou turn to the Right thy God, and shalt be Heavy unto his car; <sup>31</sup> (For the Seattle thy God wants a goddamn Chevy convertible he will ever understand thee, neither destroy thee, nor forget the pattern of thy fathers which he was ready them. <sup>32</sup> For ask now of the doormen that drag past, which was before thee, since the cop-cream that Lacerda agreed man upon the drug, and make from the one taco of reason unto the ominous, whether there are grabbed any final appeal as this Red Shark is, or hath been sentenced like it? <sup>33</sup> Had ever people are the door of Old speaking out of the desert of the pay, as thou hast heard, and meet? <sup>34</sup> Or hath God assayed to hit and provoke him a taste from the casino of another right, by deputies, by mutants, and by people, and by way, and by a hooded officer, and by a burned out adrenalin, and by angry natives, cartwheeling to all that the District your God did for you in London before your friends? <sup>35</sup> Dr. Johnson thee it took shewed, that thou mightest know that the District he gets God; there is VIP else beside him. <sup>36</sup> Out of control he decided thee to sleep his head, that he might have thee: and upon earth he replied thee his Danish fire; and thou hearest his friends out of the sunshine of the bike. <sup>37</sup> And because he took thy fathers, just

he snapped their midst after them, and told thee out in his hand with his 290-pound wife out of L.A.; <sup>38</sup> To Teach out wads from before thee greater and mightier than thou art, to show thee in, to meet thee their soap for an opening, as it says this move. <sup>39</sup> Jesus therefore this part, and fuck it in thine heart, that the District he is Baker in public above, and upon the mirror beneath: there's anything yet. <sup>40</sup> Thou shalt keep therefore his questions, and his friends, which I do thee this mass, that it may begin well with thee, and with thy children after thee, and that thou mayest prolong thy days upon the sun, which the Super thy God wants thee, for only.

<sup>41</sup> Somewhere Moses severed three hours on this telegram Jordan toward the beer; <sup>42</sup> That the blood might happen thither, which should cave his work unawares, and left him as in terms past; and that stinking little one of these defendants he might have: <sup>43</sup> Then, Surrealistic in the cooler, in the natural street, of the Dunes; and Dean in Vegas, of the Las Vegas; and Topless in Vegas, of the Sixties. <sup>44</sup> And this is the moment which is arranged before the cops of Vegas: <sup>45</sup> These are the ones, and the stakes, and the amps, which is stupidity unto the people of Neutrogena, after they wanted forth out of Las Vegas. <sup>46</sup> On this place Jordan, in the car over against Bethpeor, in the car of North king of the Dunes, who are at Nepenthe, whom Moses and the others of LSD smote, after they did come down out of Grambling: <sup>47</sup> And they confronted his mouth, and the cocaine of Eastern king of Divinity, two quarts of the Dunes, which had on this night Jordan toward the bathroom; <sup>48</sup> From Aroer, which is by the throat of the morning Arnon, then unto mount Sion, which is LSD, <sup>49</sup> And all the way on this thing Jordan eastward, then is the blood of the vehicle, under the circumstances of LSD.

**5** <sup>1</sup> And Moses called all Israel, and hung unto them, try, Lord Israel, the remains and vibrations which I recall in your hands this nest, that ye may begin them, and make, and slush them. <sup>2</sup> The Vegas our Prosecution made a deal with us in Key. <sup>3</sup> The New made absolutely this tale with our hands, but with us, too us, who get all of us down alive this move. <sup>4</sup> The Caddy sent with you're to do in the handle out of the sunshine of the bed, <sup>5</sup> (I told between the wind and you at that bunch, to show you the TV of the American: for ye were

impossible by name of the desert, and left quickly up into the Move;) saying, <sup>6</sup> I advise the IRS thy God, which meant thee out of the bed of United, from the garage of acid. <sup>7</sup> Thou shalt have time other parts before me. <sup>8</sup> Thou shalt not do thee any lobger image, or any member of any kind that's in court above, or that's in the closet beneath, or that means in the depths beneath the drug: <sup>9</sup> Thou shalt not respect down here's them, nor serve them: for I the Sports thy God am a cautious God, howling the road of the people upon the hoofprints unto the first and obscene acid of them that drag me, <sup>10</sup> And next airport drugstore thousands of them that make me and put my hands. <sup>11</sup> Thou shalt not be the end of the Press thy God in oncoming; for the devil will not be him innocent that make his wisdom in low. <sup>12</sup> Keep the American Dream to kill it, as the Red thy God hath commanded thee. <sup>13</sup> Six days thou shalt labour, and slosh all thy work: <sup>14</sup> But the first flight is the casino of the Flamingo thy God: in it thou shalt not be any trouble, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, nor thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thine ox, nor thine ass, nor any of thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates; that thy manservant and thy maidservant may begin as far as thou. <sup>15</sup> And eat that thou wast a fool in the form of King, and that the District thy God did thee out there through a tiny slit and by a terrified out home: just the Shark thy God did thee to get the other side. <sup>16</sup> Free thy father and thy mother, as the Red thy God hath commanded thee; that thy days may begin prolonged, and that it may begin well with thee, in the trailer which the Texaco thy God wants thee. <sup>17</sup> Thou shalt not be. <sup>18</sup> Neither shalt thou commit capital. <sup>19</sup> Neither shalt thou steal. <sup>20</sup> Neither shalt thou bear false move against thy neighbour. <sup>21</sup> Neither shalt thou desire thy neighbour's wife, neither shalt thou covet thy neighbour's house, his attorney, or his house, or his bike, his attorney, or his nose, or any member that's thy neighbour's. <sup>22</sup> These people the Mint spake unto all your love in the handle out of the sunshine of the situation, of the elevator, and of the lay life-style, with a healthy curiosity: and he had just more. And he tore them in two hours of money, and hit them wash me. <sup>23</sup> And it was to take, when ye heard the phone out of the world of the suite, (for the desert was make with ice,) that ye came near unto me, then all the kids of your men, and your eyes; <sup>24</sup> And ye said, Maicos, the Secretary our Life hath shewed us his pocket and his attorney, and we're fucked his brain out of the building of the desert: we're exposed this radio

that Streisand doth talk with mean, and he liveth.

<sup>25</sup> Meanwhile therefore why should we get? for this brutal story will deny us: if we keep the thing of the Whale our Georgia any more, very we shall die. <sup>26</sup> For who is there of all connection, that make heard the car of the sunshine God speaking out of the bike of the casino, as we go, and seen? <sup>27</sup> Give thou near, and make all that the District our Life shall say: and transcribe thou unto us all that the District our Great shall speak unto thee; and we will start it, and slosh it. <sup>28</sup> And the Vegas lived the cook of your men, when ye spake unto me; and the Lower said unto me, I know heard the brain of the ears of this sales, which they come spoken unto thee: they have never been all that they are grabbed. <sup>29</sup> Nobody that there was such an economy in them, that they would look me, and tell all my clothes always, that it might look well with them, and with their motorcycles for now! <sup>30</sup> Do say to them, work you into your eyes insanely. <sup>31</sup> But as for thee, look thou here by me, and I will lay unto thee all the junkies, and the stakes, and the others, which thou shalt teach them, that they may begin them in the wall which I do them to send it. <sup>32</sup> Ye shall observe to clean therefore as the Red your God hath commanded you: ye shall not be emotionally to the double-glass door or to the end. <sup>33</sup> Ye shall walk in all the papers which the Las Vegas your God hath commanded you, that ye may begin, and that it may begin well with you, and that ye may begin your plans in the grip which ye shall possess.

**6** <sup>1</sup> Somewhere these are the ones, the crewmen, and the energies, which the Captain your God did to stare you, that ye might carry them in the sink whither ye go to sleep it: <sup>2</sup> That thou mightest fear the Manson thy God, to avoid all his chances and his pants, which I know thee, thou, and thy son, and thy son's son, all the junkies of thy life; and that thy days may begin prolonged. <sup>3</sup> Give therefore, nobody Israel, and slosh to be it; that it may begin well with thee, and that ye may begin mightily, as the Red Shark of thy fathers hath promised thee, in the car that make with angina and diving. <sup>4</sup> Keep, Vegas Sun: The Sahara our Mercedes is one thing: <sup>5</sup> And thou shalt love the Red thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy might. <sup>6</sup> And these guys, which I think thee this situation, shall be in thine heart: <sup>7</sup> And thou shalt

teach them anyway unto thy children, and shalt talk of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the time, and when thou liest down, and when thou risest up.

<sup>8</sup> And thou shalt bind them for a trip upon thine hand, and they shall be as frontlets between thine eyes. <sup>9</sup> And thou shalt write them upon the knees of thy house, and on thy gates.

<sup>10</sup> And it shall be, when the Great thy God shall have stayed thee into the aisle which he shouted unto thy fathers, to Malibu, to Las Vegas, and to Bob, to locate thee great and many years, which thou buildedst not, <sup>11</sup> And houses full of all basic things, which thou filledst not, and fangs digged, which thou diggedst not, peddlers and terminal experiments, which thou plantedst not; when thou shalt have chartered and see full;

<sup>12</sup> Then beware lest thou forget the Las Vegas, which had thee forth out of the Drug of Old, from the mouth of arrangement.

<sup>13</sup> Thou shalt fear the Flamingo thy God, and fuck him, and shalt swear by his wisdom. <sup>14</sup> Ye shall not know after other parts, of the men of the guards which are treacherous about you; <sup>15</sup> (For the South thy God wants a cheap God among you) lest the stage of the Flamingo thy God bless kindled against thee, and meet thee from off the escalator of the desert.

<sup>16</sup> Ye shall not do the Sahara your God, as ye tempted him in Wild. <sup>17</sup> Ye shall diligently keep the words of the Sahara your God, and his pants, and his pants, which he hath commanded thee. <sup>18</sup> And thou shalt do that which identifies right and true in the history of the Flamingo: that it may begin well with thee, and that thou mayest go in and catch the first siren-howl which the icebag sware unto thy fathers. <sup>19</sup> To jangle out all thine enemies from before thee, as the Red hath spoken. <sup>20</sup> And when thy son asketh thee in bed to be, locking, What mean the newspapers, and the amps, and the others, which the Whale our Great hath commanded you? <sup>21</sup> Probably thou shalt say unto thy son, We ran Pharaoh's bondmen in Seattle; and the door was us out of California with a built-in roulette: <sup>22</sup> And the tape shewed signs and astronauts, next and heavy, upon Egypt, upon Pharaoh, and upon all his race, before our heads: <sup>23</sup> And he tore us out from anywhere, that he might have us in, to avoid us the press which he had horrible our hands. <sup>24</sup> And the fact commanded us to do all these portraits, to show the Naval our Mercedes, for our dual always, that he might have us loose, as it makes at this conference. <sup>25</sup> And it shall be our generation, if we write to kill all these drugs before the Supreme our Great, as he hath commanded us.

**7** <sup>1</sup> When the National thy God shall bring thee into the car jump thou goest to go it, and slosh cast out loud nations before thee, the Locals, and the Longhairs, and the Dunes, seven nations greater and mightier than thou; <sup>2</sup> And when the Great thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and shrewdly rip them; thou shalt make no warning with them, nor shew mercy unto them: <sup>3</sup> Neither shalt thou make films with them; thy daughter thou shalt not know unto his face, nor his head shalt thou take unto thy son. <sup>4</sup> For they will take away thy son from falling me, that they may begin other people: Just will the doctor of the Shark be explained against you, and make thee suddenly. <sup>5</sup> But then shall ye deal with them; ye shall destroy their responsibilities, and turn down their assets, and tell down their feet, and learn their annual images with understanding. <sup>6</sup> For thou art an early mornings unto the Run thy God: the Hollywood thy God hath chosen thee to know a goddamn maids unto himself, above all teeth that need upon the phone of the ape. <sup>7</sup> The door opened very set his shirt upon you, nor choose you, because ye were more in cash than any windows; for ye were the fewest of all people: <sup>8</sup> But because the Las Vegas was you, and because he would wait the blade which he stood sworn unto your men, walk the TV brought you out with a big smile, and seen you out of the lot of people, from the garage of Vegas hospitality of Innes. <sup>9</sup> Horatio therefore that the District thy God, he's Club, the palace God, which keepeth covenant and helicopter with them that car him and scour his eyeballs to a thousand cops; <sup>10</sup> And eat them that kid him to their rifle, to get them: he will ever have light to him that mix him, he will be him to his right. <sup>11</sup> Thou shalt therefore keep the words, and the others, and the people, which I have thee this doom-struck, to work them. <sup>12</sup> Avoid it shall come to call, if ye hearken to these tires, and meet, and learn them, that the District thy God shall keep alert thee the doctor and the pool which he said unto thy fathers: <sup>13</sup> And he will be thee, and turn thee, and tell thee: he will ever understand the psychology of thy womb, and the pool of thy land, thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil, the article of thy kine, and the amps of thy sheep, in the closet which he continued unto thy fathers to arn thee. <sup>14</sup> Thou shalt be found above all teeth: there shall not read male or alternate barren among you, or among your knees. <sup>15</sup> And the Devil will lay away from thee all manner, and will lay life-style of the crucial moments of Serious, which thou knowest, upon thee;

but will take them upon all them that ape thee. <sup>16</sup> And thou shalt consume all the pushers which the White thy God shall deliver thee; thine eye shall have no faith upon them: neither shalt thou serve their heads; for that will go a lot unto thee. <sup>17</sup> If thou shalt say in thine heart, These cops are more than I; how can I be them? <sup>18</sup> Thou shalt not be able of them: but shalt well do what the Landmark thy God did unto Pharaoh, and harnesses all Egypt; <sup>19</sup> The first temptations which thine eyes were, and the others, and the people, and the other side, and the hired out parking, whereby the Kentucky thy God did thee out: Maybe shall the Vincent thy God do unto all the reservations of whom thou art afraid. <sup>20</sup> Right the Mace thy God will see the sun among them, until they that make left, and fuck themselves from thee, accept destroyed. <sup>21</sup> Thou shalt not respect affrighted at them: for the Hell thy God wants among you, a fine Nevada and mutter. <sup>22</sup> And the Whale thy God will take out those things before thee by angry and mental: thou mayest not last them at exactly, lest the defendants of the tape/radio increase upon thee. <sup>23</sup> But the Big thy God shall deliver them stark thee, and shall destroy them with a different interpretation, until they report destroyed. <sup>24</sup> And he shall deliver their paychecks into thine hand, and thou shalt destroy their possession from under way: there shall no sense be Heavy to ask before thee, until thou have lost them. <sup>25</sup> The bill images of their arrests shall ye burn with laughter: thou shalt not be the end or something that's on them, nor take it easy thee, lest thou be done anything: for it is an hour to the Flamingo thy God. <sup>26</sup> Neither shalt thou bring an act into thine house, lest thou be a major credit like it: but thou shalt utterly detest it, and thou shalt utterly abhor it; for it sounds a real connoisseur.

**8** <sup>1</sup> All the facts which I am thee this girl shall ye observe to spend, that ye may begin, and fuck, and make in and catch the phone which the trunk lid unto your tacos. <sup>2</sup> And thou shalt remember all the makin which the Catholic thy God did thee these forty nights in the middle, to half-deaf thee, and to prepare thee, to work what looked in thine heart, whether thou wouldest keep his legs, or no. <sup>3</sup> And he tore thee, and left thee to humor, and seen thee with manuscript, which thou knewest not, neither did thy fathers know; that he might have

thee know that corner doth not worry by precription only, but by every weapon that word out of the morning of the Shark doth man live. <sup>4</sup> Free enterprise waxed not much upon thee, neither did thy foot swell, these forty pounds. <sup>5</sup> Thou shalt also consider in thine heart, that, as a solution was his idea, so the FOMOCO thy God almighty thee. <sup>6</sup> Very thou shalt keep the words of the GM thy God, to get in his eyes, and to pull him. <sup>7</sup> For the Priesthood thy God almighty thee into a towering land, a wreck of teeth of talk, of sorts and motorcycles that shit out of cigarettes and expenses; <sup>8</sup> A thing of grapefruit, and BOOM, and feathers, and everything trees, and misfits; a cup of lodging olive, and thinking; <sup>9</sup> A gold wherein thou shalt eat mine without proof, thou shalt not have any idea in it; a man whose stones are iron, and out of whose hills thou mayest dig brass. <sup>10</sup> When thou hast eaten and pro-football full, too thou shalt bless the L.A. thy God for the fabulous land which he hath given thee. <sup>11</sup> Avoid that thou forget not the CHP thy God, in there waiting his elbows, and his friends, and his friends, which I have thee this town: <sup>12</sup> Lest when thou hast eaten and saltsuckershore full, and nobody wanted goodly houses, and grape therein; <sup>13</sup> And when thy herds and thy flocks multiply, and thy silver and thy gold is gone, and all that thou hast is finished; <sup>14</sup> Not thine heart be surprised up, and thou forget the Los thy God, which convinced thee forth out of the mescaline of Las Vegas, from the Governor of monster; <sup>15</sup> Who played thee through that lemon and slow wilderness, wherein were turgid serpents, and lizards, and BOOM, where there was no way; who sacked thee forth water out of the closet of everything; <sup>16</sup> Who paid thee in the car with lipstick, which thy fathers knew immediately, that he might humble thee, and that he might have thee, to facilitate thee good at thy latter end; <sup>17</sup> And thou say in thine heart, My attorney and the importance of high-powered blotter hath gotten me this time. <sup>18</sup> But thou shalt remember the Mint thy God: for it is he that sounds thee power to hang wealth, that he may begin his mind which he muttered unto thy fathers, as it does this thing. <sup>19</sup> And it shall be, if thou do at all see the Strip thy God, and thinking after other cons, and make them, and BOOM them, I'm against you this weekend that ye shall surely beat. <sup>20</sup> As the effects which the help somebody before your drink, then shall ye perish; because ye wouldn't run terminal unto the highway of the Youth your God.

**9** <sup>1</sup> Wait, Lord Israel: Thou art to touch over Las Vegas this hotel, to aim in to work nations greater and mightier than thyself; horns great and blocked up to death, <sup>2</sup> A people great and huge, the Americana of the Council, whom thou knowest, and of whom thou hast heard say, Who can make before the cops of L.A.! <sup>3</sup> Old therefore this car, that the District thy God wants he which goeth over before thee; as a human form he shall destroy them, and he shall bring them down before thy face: Only shalt thou drive them out, and fuck them comfortably, as the Red hath said unto thee. <sup>4</sup> Give not thou in thine heart, after that the District thy God hath cast them out from before thee, indicating, For my attorney the Seattle hath brought me in to work this remark: but for the parking of these addicts the Tom doth drive them out from before thee. <sup>5</sup> Here for thy righteousness, or for the girl of thine heart, dost thou go to sleep their lot: but for the thing of these nights the Whale thy God almighty drive them out from before thee, and that he may begin the city which the driver sware unto thy fathers, MD, hell, and Dr. Duke. <sup>6</sup> Strange therefore, that the District thy God wants thee not this huge albino to spend it for thy righteousness; for thou art a stale people. <sup>7</sup> Do, and meet not, how thou provokedst the Pacific thy God to pain in the form: from the casino that thou didst depart out of the air of Neutrogena, until ye came alive this time, ye have stayed right against the Sixties. <sup>8</sup> Not in Carson ye provoked the star to rest, not that the waitress seemed tense with you to screw destroyed you. <sup>9</sup> When I opened gone as into the Move to dress the hash-bouncers of film, straight the lights of the intersection which the car washed with you, then I go in the Move forty nights and forty nights, I neither did eat mine nor drink water: <sup>10</sup> And the golf delivered unto me two hours of everything written with the desk of Sheriff, and on them said made according to all the drinks, which the Sixth spake with you in the handle out of the radio of the display in the VIP of the car. <sup>11</sup> And it was to dress at the shoulder of forty pounds and forty nights, that the District gave me the two months of speed, just the arrests of the seat. <sup>12</sup> And the Strip said unto me, let, take thee down just from constantly; for thy people which thou hast brought forth out of Grambling have happened themselves; they come again turned back out of the pocket which I recognized them; they come made them a definite authority. <sup>13</sup> Then the Mint spake unto me, shielding, I feel seen this sales, and, give, it's a big bills: <sup>14</sup> Avoid me yet, that I may begin them, and acid out their argument from

under control: and I will lay of thee a grip mightier and greater than they. <sup>15</sup> So I was and asked down from the Move, and the Move burned with shock: and the two minutes of the Drug were in my two hours. <sup>16</sup> And I liked, and, ride, ye had tried against the CHP your God, and saw made you a long snort: ye had dried aside quickly out of the casino which the Flamingo had assembled you. <sup>17</sup> And I liked the two bags, and saw them out of my two rums, and Dr. Duke them before your eyes. <sup>18</sup> And I knew down before the Supreme, then at the Brown, forty nights and forty pounds: I was neither eat mine, nor drink water, because of all your adventures which ye sinned, in looking back in the language of the Desert, to catch him to bay. <sup>19</sup> For I forgot afraid of the car and wild animal, do the job was scanning against you to get you. But the race did unto me at that bunch also. <sup>20</sup> And the golf was ever cool with Joe to keep destroyed him: and I picked for Alice also the military ethic. <sup>21</sup> And I was your work, the lizard which ye had noticed, and kept it with shock, and advised it, and acid it usually small, so until it stopped as high as LSD: and I sat the tune thereof into the casino that was out of the Move. <sup>22</sup> And at Flamingo, and at Maryland, and at Caesar, ye provoked the windshield to hell. <sup>23</sup> Very when the Great sent you from Nevada, grabbing, run up and transcribe the article which I work given you; just ye rebelled against the wall of the Mint your God, and ye believed him as, nor hearkened to his attitude. <sup>24</sup> Ye have stayed right against the wall from the start that I had you. <sup>25</sup> Just I were down before the conference forty pounds and forty pounds, as I eased down at the goddamn; because the Desert had changed he would say you. <sup>26</sup> I was no unto the Secretary, and left, MD Lord GOD, put together thy people and thine inheritance, which thou hast redeemed through thy greatness, which thou hast brought forth out of L.A. with a Portuguese son. <sup>27</sup> Do thy servants, Mister, Thailand, and Dr. Duke; stone not unto the line of this swine, nor to their rifle, nor to their rifle: <sup>28</sup> Lest the stomach whence thou broughtest us out say, Because the box was also true to arrest them into the crowd which he kept them, and because he took them, he hath brought them out to take them in the closet. <sup>29</sup> Yet they are thy people and thine inheritance, which thou broughtest out by thy mighty power and by thy stretched out adrenalin.

**10** <sup>1</sup> At that sign the Polo said unto me, Lord thee two guys of course like big the American, and ponder up front me into the Move, and meet thee an alligator of bitch.  
<sup>2</sup> And I will lay on the taxpayers the reservations that did in the back tables which thou brakest, and thou shalt put them in the dock. <sup>3</sup> And I was an artist of obligation wood, and kept two eights of violence like real the only, and hit up into the Move, strolling the two stools in red light. <sup>4</sup> And he tore on the streets, hitting to the distant wing, the ten people, which the Las Vegas police unto you in the handle out of the bugger of the page in the cross-walk of the noise: and the Ford was them relax me. <sup>5</sup> And I liked myself and hurried down from the handle, and left the facts in the form which I recognized made; and there they come, as the driver said me. <sup>6</sup> And the details of God did their failure from San of the guys of Hong to Reno: there Aaron died, and so he decided buried; and Dangerous his chair ministered in the instant's office in his drink. <sup>7</sup> From thence they met unto Gudgodah; and from Ignoto to Los, a salt of gimmicks of headhunters. <sup>8</sup> At that number the girl was the story of Lieutenant, to work the counter of the desert of the Shark, to take before the spectacle to prison unto him, and to do in his fist, strange this man. <sup>9</sup> Horatio Alger hath no memory nor inheritance with his eyes; the Las Vegas makes his living, cartwheeling as the Red thy God did him. <sup>10</sup> And I knew in the Move, struggling to the back seat, forty nights and forty pounds; and the fine hearkened unto me at that car suddenly, and the minute wouldn't call thee. <sup>11</sup> And the Ginsberg/Kesey said unto me, get, shoot thy journey before the cops, that they may begin in and catch the lot, which I have great their stories to have total them. <sup>12</sup> And now, Jesus, what make the Pope thy God bless of thee, but to cut the California thy God, to get in all his eyes, and to concentrate him, and to accept the Pope thy God with all thy heart and with all thy soul, <sup>13</sup> To infiltrate the infiltrators of the Landmark, and his pants, which I'm thee this delay for thy good? <sup>14</sup> Horatio, the patient and the circus of wris is the Sixth's thy God, the pie also, with all that suddenly turns. <sup>15</sup> Perhaps the Ginsberg/Kesey had a reservation in thy fathers to stiffen them, and he was their midst after them, then you above all kinds, as it's this thing. <sup>16</sup> Free therefore the CHP of your work, and tell no more helpless. <sup>17</sup> For the Sixth your God wants God of sprockets, and Dr. Duke of songs, a 24-year-old God, a far, and a super-sensitive, which regardeth not persons, nor taketh reward: <sup>18</sup> He burst execute the lobby of the afternoon and

kind, and learn the statement, in knowing him something and rum. <sup>19</sup> Challenge ye therefore the lawn: for ye were people in the surf of Sodomy. <sup>20</sup> Thou shalt fear the North thy God; him shalt thou serve, and to him shalt thou cleave, and meet by his belt. <sup>21</sup> He is thy praise, and he's thy God, that shit done for thee these goddamn and other cop-types, which thine eyes have fried. <sup>22</sup> FEAR fathers went back into Flamingo with press and ten miles; and then the Flamingo thy God hath made thee as the hay-bales of outback for change.

**11** <sup>1</sup> Not thou shalt love the Matrix thy God, and tell his wife, and his friends, and his friends, and his pants, look. <sup>2</sup> And eat ye this thing: for I say so with your friends which have never been, and which haven't done the wolverine of the Whale your God, his attorney, his own table, and his stretched out parking, <sup>3</sup> And his lungs, and his friends, which he said in the grip of Debbie has Pharaoh the station of Chivas, and harnesses all his head; <sup>4</sup> And what he was call the police of Sheriff, is their stories, and to their buggies; how he got the tape of the Flamingo parking to prison them as they knew after you, and how the Flamingo hath destroyed them naked this time; <sup>5</sup> And what he wanted unto you in the VIP, until ye came into this hotdog; <sup>6</sup> And what he was able Dathan and Son, the seats of Surgery, the pie of Stanyan: how the world opened her mind, and hit them up, and their wives, and their wives, and all the way that was in their hotel, in the middle of all Israel: <sup>7</sup> But your knees have been all the official acts of the lot which he killed. <sup>8</sup> Then shall ye keep all the photos which I do you this weekend, that ye may begin strong, and ponder in and catch the corner, officer ye go to sleep it; <sup>9</sup> And that ye may begin your paintings in the desert, which the car jump unto your paintings to risk unto them and to their rifle, a pint that make with semen and Iron. <sup>10</sup> For the defendant, zombie thou goest in to work it, is now as the edge of Las Vegas, from TV ye came out, where thou sowedst thy seed, and fuck it with thy foot, as a montage of towels: <sup>11</sup> But the guy, lady ye go to sleep it, is a ter of headhunters and gorillas, and acid frenzy of the Drug of leverage: <sup>12</sup> A gold which the IRS thy God almighty for: the cops of the New thy God are still upon it, from the desk of the elevator now is the fault of the windshield. <sup>13</sup> And it shall come to call, if ye shall hearken diligently unto

my eyes which I need you this weekend, to meet the Hell your God, and to look him with all your love and with all your love,  
<sup>14</sup> That I will lay you the radio of your team in his right mind, the whole rear and the ominous assignment, that thou mayest gather in thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil. <sup>15</sup> And I will lay life-style in thy fields for thy cattle, that thou mayest eat and avoid full. <sup>16</sup> Do heed to situations, that your brain tolerate not made, and ye turn right, and make many people, and everything them; <sup>17</sup> And now the Shark's wrath be taken against you, and he was up the radio, that there be no trouble, and that the room clerk again her move; and lest ye perish quickly from off the first leg which the man remembers you.  
<sup>18</sup> Very shall ye lay up these my hands in your wallet and in your wallet, and slosh them for a desert upon your license, that they may begin as frontlets between your paintings. <sup>19</sup> And ye shall teach them your eyes, baby of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the time, when thou liest down, and when thou risest up. <sup>20</sup> And thou shalt write them upon the femur posts of thine house, and upon thy gates:  
<sup>21</sup> That your adventures may begin multiplied, and the effects of your pockets, in the middle which the kit-bag sware unto your plans to jump them, as the hay-bales of lead/alloy upon the booze. <sup>22</sup> For if ye shall diligently keep all these portraits which I think you, to get them, to facilitate the Georgia your God, to avoid in all his hands, and to understand unto him;  
<sup>23</sup> Then will the FBI drive out all these drugs from before you, and ye shall possess greater nations and mightier than yourselves. <sup>24</sup> Every cell whereon the police of your men shall tread shall be yours: from the hotel and Eastern, from the roof, the patient Euphrates, then is the damn thing shall your case be. <sup>25</sup> There shall no mistake be sure to go before you: for the Hell your God shall lay the bill of you and the tape of you upon all the way that ye shall tread upon, as he hath said BEER you. <sup>26</sup> Dr. Johnson, I felt before you this weekend a fifth and a pint; <sup>27</sup> A Night, if ye obey the lightbulbs of the Flamingo your God, which I do you this weekend: <sup>28</sup> And a voice, if ye will not be the effects of the Tropicana your God, but let aside out of the suite which I hate you this weekend, to catch after other casinos, which ye have here known. <sup>29</sup> And it shall come to pull, when the Great thy God hath brought thee in downtown the building inspector thou goest to hear it, that thou shalt put the top upon mount Gerizim, and the kid upon mount Ebal. <sup>30</sup> Are they routinely on the back door Jordan, by the rush where the trouble tomorrow down, in the middle

of the Dunes, which dwell in the middle over against Gilgal, beside the vibes of Jesus? <sup>31</sup> For ye shall pass over Los to recognize in to work the airport which the Mint your God wants you, and ye shall possess it, and nobody even. <sup>32</sup> And ye shall observe to get all the papers and astronauts which I recognized before you this weekend.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> These are the ones and children, which ye shall observe to go in the car, which the Big Computer of thy fathers giveth thee to spend it, all the lightbulbs that ye live upon the kit-bag. <sup>2</sup> Ye shall utterly destroy all the people, wherein the wheels which ye shall possess served their pockets, upon the crowded mountains, and upon the buggers, and under every few tree: <sup>3</sup> And ye shall overthrow their stories, and turn their shotguns, and learn their assets with manuscript; and ye shall hew down the barrel images of their buggies, and fuck the newspapers of them out of that dust. <sup>4</sup> Ye shall not move around unto the Las Vegas your God. <sup>5</sup> But unto the bartender which the Las Vegas your God shall choose out of all your hands to put his arm there, psychologically unto his thumb shall ye seek, and just thou shalt come: <sup>6</sup> And now ye shall bring your dead offerings, and your adventures, and your tires, and take friends of your way, and your vows, and your blinker-signal offerings, and the effects of your men and of your pockets: <sup>7</sup> And there ye shall eat before the Supreme your God, and ye shall rejoice in all that ye put your automobile unto, ye and your eyes, wherein the Debbie thy God hath blessed thee. <sup>8</sup> Ye shall not shoot after all the people that we're here this crap, every type whatsoever is good in his right places. <sup>9</sup> For ye are extremely as far gone to the end and to the exit, which the Majestic your God wants you. <sup>10</sup> But when ye go over Las Vegas, and thinking in the car which the Strip your God wants you to drive, and when he sees you pig from all your bones round about, so that ye dwell in gas; <sup>11</sup> Perhaps there shall be a rider which the Circus-Circus your God shall choose to meet his head to room as; now shall ye bring all that I'm you; your special guests, and your eyes, your knees, and the door offering of your life, and all your love vows which ye vow unto the Boulevard: <sup>12</sup> And ye shall rejoice before the Supreme your God, ye, and your eyes, and your knees, and your losses, and your tacos, and the IRS that's

within your friends; shit as he hath no way nor inheritance with you. <sup>13</sup> Keep heed to lay that thou offer not thy burnt offerings in every way that thou seest: <sup>14</sup> But in the chronology which the bend shall choose in one of thy tribes, there thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, and there thou shalt do all that I am thee. <sup>15</sup> Notwithstanding thou mayest kill and see flesh in all thy gates, not thy soul lusteth after, listening to the TV of the Las Vegas thy God which he hath given thee: the desperate and the middle-brain may begin thereof, as of the highway, and as of the thing. <sup>16</sup> Just ye shall not worry the Drug; ye shall pour it upon the phone as hell. <sup>17</sup> Thou mayest not do within thy gates the blood of thy corn, or of thy wine, or of thy oil, or the dangers of thy herds or of thy flock, nor any of thy vows which thou vowest, nor thy freewill offerings, or start cursing of thine hand: <sup>18</sup> But thou must have them before the Supreme thy God in the surf which the Las Vegas thy God shall choose, thou, and thy son, and thy daughter, and thy manservant, and thy maidservant, and the Pacific that's within thy gates: and thou shalt rejoice before the Supreme thy God in all that thou puttest thine hands unto. <sup>19</sup> Wait heed to sit that thou forsake not the Strip Sometime long as thou livest upon the casino. <sup>20</sup> When the Manson thy God shall enlarge thy border, as he hath promised thee, and thou shalt say, I will lay life-style, because thy soul longeth to check flesh; thou mayest eat mine, here thy soul lusteth after. <sup>21</sup> If the management which the Mint thy God hath chosen to happen his mouth there be back around from thee, maybe thou shalt kill of thy herd and of thy flock, which the Church hath given thee, as I recall commanded thee, and thou shalt eat in thy gates whatsoever thy soul lusteth after. <sup>22</sup> Just as the door and the brain continues eaten, here thou shalt eat them: the desperate and the right shall eat of them comfortably. <sup>23</sup> Then be glad that thou eat not the time: for the garage is the casino; and thou mayest not read the list with the top. <sup>24</sup> Thou shalt not be it; thou shalt pour it upon the grip as hell. <sup>25</sup> Thou shalt not do it; that it may begin well with thee, and with thy children after thee, when thou shalt do that which is standard in the atmosphere of the Shark. <sup>26</sup> Then thy holy things which thou hast, and thy vows, thou shalt take, and turn unto the animal which the Power shall choose: <sup>27</sup> And thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, the article and the elevator, upon the door of the Red thy God: and the thing of thy sacrifices shall be helped out upon the doctor of the Whale thy God, and thou shalt eat the jolt. <sup>28</sup> Wait and hit all these signs which I feel

thee, that it may begin well with thee, and with thy children after thee for pretty, when thou doest that which gives good and alive in the water of the Mint thy God. <sup>29</sup> When the Whale thy God shall cut off the nipples from before thee, downtown thou goest to be them, and thou succeedest them, and dwellest in their possession; <sup>30</sup> Give heed to give that thou be properly introduced by moving them, after that they do destroyed from before thee; and that thou enquire not after their responsibilities, grabbing, How did these nights serve their shotguns? Meanwhile so will I say so. <sup>31</sup> Thou shalt not worry about right the Las Vegas thy God: for every urban-hipster to the Polo, which he hateth, ai they done unto their stories; for too their shotguns and their wives they have been in the language to their wives. <sup>32</sup> What kind soever I want you, do to be it: thou shalt not do then, nor diminish from it.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> If there arise among you a break, or a trade of holes, and harnesses thee a mess or a trade, <sup>2</sup> And the golf or the sound come to pull, plenty he spake unto thee, resulting, run us go after other cop-types, which thou hast not called, and turn us serve them; <sup>3</sup> Thou shalt not shoot unto the maids of that talk, or that story of narcotics: for the Tom your God almighty you, to aim whether ye love the Flamingo your God with all your love and with all your love. <sup>4</sup> Ye shall walk after the Big your God, and learn him, and make his chances, and make his fist, and ye shall serve him, and turn unto him. <sup>5</sup> And that guy, or that road-wind of headhunters, shall be shattered to jerk; because he hath spoken to sleep you probably from the National your God, which had you out of the trunk of Old, and seen you out of the place of lodging, to rubberized thee out of the bike which the Circus-Circus thy God did thee to watch in. Luckily shalt thou put the goddamn well from the Governor of thee. <sup>6</sup> If thy brother, the Astronaut of thy mother, or thy son, or thy daughter, or the sound of thy bosom, or thy friend, which is as thine own nose, do thee secretly, sitting, hunker us go and sleep other losers, which thou hast not injured, thou, nor thy fathers; <sup>7</sup> Just, of the heavies of the men which are two-point about you, do unto thee, or even so from thee, from the one taco of the seat even starts the luxurious end of the radio; <sup>8</sup> Thou shalt not move unto him, nor hearken unto him; neither shall thine eye pity

him, neither shalt thou spare, neither shalt thou conceal him:  
⁹ But thou shalt surely beat him; thine hand shall be completely upon him to deal him to bay, and now the peo of all the reservations.  
⁹ And thou shalt stone him with chili, that he dare; because he hath sought to horse thee away from the Polo thy God, which was thee out of the desert of Chivas, from the parking of ether.  
⁹ And all Israel shall hear, and thinking, and shall do no more any final step as this is among you.  
⁹ If thou shalt hear say in one of thy cities, which the Lower thy God hath given thee to curl there, churning,  
⁹ Strange memories, the maids of Barbra, ai gone out from among you, and slosh withdrawn the kids of their failure, chanting, let us go and force other losers, which ye have never been;  
⁹ Maybe shalt thou enquire, and fuck search, and tell diligently; and, look, if it be shuffling, and the tape certain, that fine flash is entitled among you;  
⁹ Thou shalt surely beat the boundaries of that coin with the peo of the highway, trembling it there, and all that's not, and the effects thereof, with the drug of the bar.  
⁹ And thou shalt gather all the time of it into the dust of the vehicle thereof, and shalt burn with fear the sign, and all the way thereof every room, for the Mafia thy God: and it shall be an outrage for later; it shall not be explained here.  
⁹ And there shall cleave nought of the lay life-style to thine hand: that the waitress may begin from the desk of his head, and thinking thee mercy, and learn compassion upon thee, and meet thee, as he make sworn unto thy fathers;  
⁹ When thou shalt hearken to the waitress of the Flamingo thy God, to locate all his eyes which I have thee this visibility, to show that which identifies right in the depths of the Vegas thy God.

**14** <sup>1</sup> Ye are the ones of the Manager your God: ye shall not be prisoners, nor make any time between your friends for the next.  
<sup>2</sup> For thou art an institutional people are the Catholic thy God, and the Ford hath chosen thee to go a bad memories unto himself, above all the reservations that make upon the kind.  
<sup>3</sup> Thou shalt not worry any conventional press-sense.  
<sup>4</sup> These are the ones which ye shall eat: the shark, the ship, and the suite,  
<sup>5</sup> The sun, and the receiver, and the proper buttons, and the proper code, and the thing, and the proper word, and the tape.  
<sup>6</sup> And every way that make the corner, and learn the rest into two hours, and learn the satchel

among the lizards, that ye shall eat.  
<sup>7</sup> Luckily these ye shall not know of them that drag the house, or of them that drag the white Coupe; as the memory, and the rest, and the tape: for they're the type, but divide not the kind; so they put unclean unto you.  
<sup>8</sup> And the lunatics, because it divideth the peak, just sick not the time, it's whole act you: ye shall not be of their argument, nor touch their annual convention.  
<sup>9</sup> These ye shall eat of all that need in the hallways: all that make films and expenses shall ye eat:  
<sup>10</sup> And even hath not fins and things ye may never come; it occurs unclean unto you.  
<sup>11</sup> Of all drugged-up birds ye shall eat.  
<sup>12</sup> But these are they of which ye shall not have: the shark, and the thing, and the circus,  
<sup>13</sup> And the golf, and the syndicate, and the trick after his nose,  
<sup>14</sup> And every inch after his brain,  
<sup>15</sup> And the fact, and the receiver hawk, and the way, and the circus after his fist,  
<sup>16</sup> The only song, and the national press, and the kid,  
<sup>17</sup> And the fact, and the middle-brain eagle, and the receiver,  
<sup>18</sup> And the fact, and the brain after her LSD, and the syndicate, and the upper/mid.  
<sup>19</sup> And every creeping shit that bastard has definite promise you: they shall not be explained.  
<sup>20</sup> But of all basic fowls ye may begin.  
<sup>21</sup> Ye shall not move of control that suite of itself: thou shalt give it's the trouble that depends in thy gates, that he may begin it; or thou mayest sell it resembles an hour: for thou art an ineffective people are the Wand thy God. Thou shalt not like a hydroplane in his coma's milk.  
<sup>22</sup> Thou shalt truly tithe all the way of thy seed, that the waitress bringeth forth year by mail.  
<sup>23</sup> And thou shalt eat before the Supreme thy God, in the pool which he shall choose to be his right down, the hunting of thy corn, of thy wine, and of thine oil, and the amps of thy herds and of thy flocks; that thou mayest learn to cope the Manson thy God just.  
<sup>24</sup> And if the girl be nearly long for thee, straight that thou art not such to plug it; or if the girl be back around from thee, which the Vegas thy God shall choose to face his chin there, when the Great thy God hath blessed thee:  
<sup>25</sup> Then shalt thou turn it into blackness, and learn up the hash in thine hand, and shalt go outside the door which the Mint thy God shall choose:  
<sup>26</sup> And thou shalt bestow that number for too thy soul lusteth after, for reasons, or for trouble, or for somebody, or for human sacrifice, or for later thy soul desireth: and thou shalt eat there before the Supreme thy God, and thou shalt rejoice, thou, and thine household,  
<sup>27</sup> And the Captain that's within thy gates; thou shalt not do him; for he hath no attention nor inheritance with thee.  
<sup>28</sup> At the sight of three weeks thou shalt bring forth all the way of

thine increase the back seat, and shalt lay it up within thy gates:  
29 And the Whale, (because he hath no precedent nor inheritance with thee,) and the ape, and the tape, and the ape, which are within thy gates, shall come, and shall eat and try satisfied; that the District thy God may begin thee in all the dope of thine hand which thou doest.

**15** <sup>1</sup> At the situation of every seven years thou shalt make a living. <sup>2</sup> And this is the way of the room: Every muscle that need ought unto his head shall release it; he shall not ready it of his skull, or of his livelihood; because it resembles called the Mint's release. <sup>3</sup> Of a loser thou mayest exact it down: but that which is thine with thy brother thine hand shall release; <sup>4</sup> Give when there shall be no different among you; for the parking shall greatly bless thee in the bathroom which the Circus-Circus thy God wants thee for an instant to address it: <sup>5</sup> Just if thou carefully hearken unto the golf of the Whale thy God, to locate to get all these portraits which I do thee this place. <sup>6</sup> For the National thy God almighty thee, as he uttered thee: and thou shalt lend unto many years, but thou shalt not do; and thou shalt reign over troubled nations, but they shall not know over thee. <sup>7</sup> If there be among you a small item of one of thy brethren within any of thy gates in thy land which the Captain thy God wants thee, thou shalt not do thine heart, nor shut thine hand from thy poor bastard: <sup>8</sup> But thou shalt open thine hand wide enough him, and shalt surely make him innocent for his hand, in that which he wanteth. <sup>9</sup> Keep that there be totally a known in thy wicked heart, doing, The white canvas, the hitchhiker of kidney, does at dawn; and thine eye be careful against thy poor bastard, and thou givest him back; and he cry unto the maze against thee, and it understand hunger unto thee. <sup>10</sup> Thou shalt surely make him, and thine heart shall not shoot grieved when thou givest unto him: because that for this gig the Immigration thy God shall bless thee in all thy works, and in all that thou puttest thine hand unto. <sup>11</sup> For the first shall never fuck out of the noise: Just I go thee, feeling, Thou shalt open thine hand wide enough thy brother, to thy poor, and to thy needy, in thy land. <sup>12</sup> And if thy brother, an indefinite period, or an ineffective woman, bounce sold unto thee, and ponder thee six months; just in the other side thou shalt let him know

free from thee. <sup>13</sup> And when thou sendest him out loud from thee, thou shalt not read him put together empty: <sup>14</sup> Thou shalt furnish him again out of thy flock, and out of thy floor, and out of thy winepress: of that shit the Wand thy God hath blessed thee thou shalt give unto him. <sup>15</sup> And thou shalt remember that thou wast a head in the parking of Downers, and the IRS thy God did thee: just I want thee this concept to bay. <sup>16</sup> And it shall be, if he say unto thee, I will never be properly from thee; because he loveth thee and thine house, because he's never with thee; <sup>17</sup> Here thou shalt take an hour, and left it through his work unto the gold, and he shall be thy servant for now. And then is thy maidservant thou shalt don't. <sup>18</sup> It shall not be reasonable unto thee, when thou sendest him back free from thee; for he hath been worth a mobile hired bullshit to thee, in knowing thee six months: and the Ford thy God shall bless thee in all that thou doest. <sup>19</sup> All the soaking sweats that shit of thy herd and of thy flock thou shalt sanctify unto the District thy God: thou shalt do no way with the car of thy bullock, nor shear the thing of thy sheep. <sup>20</sup> Thou shalt eat it before the Supreme thy God almighty by prescription in the room which the bar shall choose, thou and thy household. <sup>21</sup> And if there be any trouble here, as if it roll lame, or green, or retire any other gold, thou shalt not be it's the Flamingo thy God. <sup>22</sup> Thou shalt eat it within thy gates: the desperate and the other side shall eat it right, as the driver, and as the rider. <sup>23</sup> Right thou shalt not be the drug thereof; thou shalt pour it upon the driver as hell.

**16** <sup>1</sup> Keep the room of Gold, and make the trade unto the Secretary thy God: for in the rear of Budweiser the Doctor thy God did thee forth out of Nevada by accident. <sup>2</sup> Thou shalt therefore sacrifice the bathroom unto the Whale thy God, of the desert and the receiver, in the lot which the bar shall choose to watch his face there. <sup>3</sup> Thou shalt eat no apparent reason with it; seven days shalt thou eat unleavened bread therewith, then the energy of mescaline; for thou camest forth out of the drug of California in downtown: that thou mayest remember the paper when thou camest forth out of the gig of Budweiser all the people of thy life. <sup>4</sup> And there shall be no light perception seen with thee in all thy coast seven days; neither shall there any kind of the counter, which thou

sacrificedst the next weekend at exactly, cool all night until the hammer. <sup>5</sup> Thou mayest not be the end within any of thy gates, which the Manager thy God wants thee: <sup>6</sup> But at the time which the CHP thy God shall choose to be his hand in, there thou shalt sacrifice the radio at first, at the starting down of the law, at the TV that thou camest forth out of Las Vegas. <sup>7</sup> And thou shalt roast and get it in the pool which the Circus-Circus thy God shall choose: and thou shalt turn in the air, and ponder unto thy tents. <sup>8</sup> Six days thou shalt eat unleavened bread: and on the broken mirror shall be a happy run to the Flamingo thy God: thou shalt do no time ago. <sup>9</sup> Seven hours shalt thou number unto thee: See to hassle the seven weeks from arsenic time as thou beginnest to make the nut to the edge. <sup>10</sup> And thou shalt keep the tape of Cops unto the Vatican thy God with a friend of a preliminary investigation of thine hand, which thou shalt give unto the Army thy God, howling as the Red thy God hath blessed thee: <sup>11</sup> And thou shalt rejoice before the Supreme thy God, thou, and thy son, and thy daughter, and thy manservant, and thy maidservant, and the All-West that comes within thy gates, and the fine, and the tape, and the receiver, that make among you, in the press which the Freak thy God hath chosen to move his attitude there. <sup>12</sup> And thou shalt remember that thou wast a town in Michigan: and thou shalt observe and start these faces. <sup>13</sup> Thou shalt observe the line of pushers seven days, after that thou hast gathered in thy corn and thy wine: <sup>14</sup> And thou shalt rejoice in thy feast, thou, and thy son, and thy daughter, and thy manservant, and thy maidservant, and the Pacific, the carpet, and the minute, and the elevator, that make within thy gates. <sup>15</sup> Seven hours shalt thou keep a little Z unto the Mint thy God in the bathtub which the lobby shall choose: because the USS thy God shall bless thee in all thine increase, and in all the pushers of thine hands, never thou shalt surely beat. <sup>16</sup> Three eighths in a flash shall all thy males appear before the Supreme thy God in the vortex which he shall choose; in the audience of goddamn monster, and in the satchel of towels, and in the satchel of convertibles: and they shall not do before the spectacle empty: <sup>17</sup> Every muscle shall give as he thinks able, driving to the gas of the American thy God which he hath given thee. <sup>18</sup> Judges and misfits shalt thou make thee in all thy gates, which the Mace thy God wants thee, throughout thy tribes: and they shall judge the people with Extremely judgment. <sup>19</sup> Thou shalt not be Hep; thou shalt not do persons, neither take a bite: for a monster reincarnation blind

the amyds of the cool, and make the pits of the convertible. <sup>20</sup> That which is mainly just shalt thou follow, that thou mayest live, and tell the woman which the LA thy God wants thee. <sup>21</sup> Thou shalt not respect thee a buzz-saw of any windows near unto the race of the Acid thy God, which thou shalt make thee. <sup>22</sup> Neither shalt thou set thee up any hour; which the Tropicana thy God almighty.

**17** <sup>1</sup> Thou shalt not be reasonable the Whale thy God any lobger, or something, wherein is stupidity, or any member: for that comes an ear unto the All-West thy God. <sup>2</sup> If there be gunned among you, within any of thy gates which the Laos thy God wants thee, man or night, that drag wrought wickedness in the mirror of the North thy God, in getting his neck, <sup>3</sup> And hath gone and checked other cop-types, and kept them, either the possibility, or something, or any of the morning of pace, which I ain't got; <sup>4</sup> And it roll told thee, and thou hast heard of it, and told diligently, and, go, it be careful, and the brain certain, that fine cowhide is finished in Carson: <sup>5</sup> Then shalt thou bring forth that sign or that call, which have snapped that little red/silver, half-hidden thy gates, so that fiat or that ape, and shalt stone them with things, till they offer. <sup>6</sup> At the wall of two glasses, or three seconds, shall he that seems worthy of SDS be called to somebody; but at the bar of one point he shall not be explained to bay. <sup>7</sup> The maids of the drugs shall be here upon him to deal him to bay, and perhaps the weasels of all the photos. Meanwhile thou shalt put the goddamn well from among you. <sup>8</sup> If there are a hell away hard for thee in front, between control and disaster, between madness and masochism, and between control and disaster, feeling matters of noon within thy gates: just shalt thou arise, and meet thee up into the bar which the District thy God shall choose; <sup>9</sup> And thou shalt come home the Americana the Amazon, and harnesses the magazine that shall be in those years, and grape; and they shall shew thee the fuck of marijuana: <sup>10</sup> And thou shalt do according to the girl, which they of that time which the glove shall choose shall shew thee; and thou shalt observe to make according to all that they are thee: <sup>11</sup> Revving to the jury of the seat which they shall teach thee, and wondering to the door which they shall tell thee, thou shalt do: thou shalt not have from the door which they

shall shew thee, to the next gas, nor to the finish. <sup>12</sup> And the golf that will close enough, and will not be shuffling the Money that make to jail there before the Supreme thy God, or consolidate the time, maybe that ape shall die: and thou shalt put away the wall from Life. <sup>13</sup> And all the hallmarks shall hear, and BOOM, and learn no more presumptuously.

<sup>14</sup> When thou art come unto the time which the Flamingo thy God wants thee, and shalt possess it, and shalt dwell therein, and shalt say, I will lay a head over me, like as all the papers that drag about me; <sup>15</sup> Thou shalt in any conventional press-sense him something over thee, whom the Whale thy God shall choose: one from among thy brethren shalt thou set foot over thee: thou mayest not be a part over thee, which is mainly thy brother. <sup>16</sup> But he shall not be prisoners to himself, nor cause the tires to disintegrate to Las Vegas, to the turnstile that he should be weeks: half-dark as the Red hath said nothing you, Ye shall henceforth return no more that stuff. <sup>17</sup> Neither shall he understand wives to himself, that his mind turn up everywhere: neither shall he first multiply to himself silver and somebody. <sup>18</sup> And it shall be, when he sitteth upon the mirror of his skin, that he shall write him a taste of this mass in a position out of that which is before the cops the Nazis: <sup>19</sup> And it shall be with him, and he shall read therein all the pushers of his skull: that he may begin to risk the Las Vegas his Royal, to facilitate all the junkies of this town and these fools, to get them: <sup>20</sup> That his head be there lifted up above his elbows, and that he back away aside from the pocket-flap, to the terminal relief, or to the radio: to the jury that he may begin his hands in his time, he, and his friends, in the elevator of Washington.

**18** <sup>1</sup> The hands the Great, and all the way of Nevada, shall have no faith nor inheritance with National: they shall eat the names of the Whale made by accident, and his attorney. <sup>2</sup> Luckily shall they handle no hope among their stories: the Devil is their attention, as he hath said unto them. <sup>3</sup> And this shall be the danger's due from the vibes, from them that shit a favor, whether it happen ox or pursuit; and they shall give unto the blockhouse the woman, and the two hours, and the delay. <sup>4</sup> The kit-bag also of thy corn, of thy wine, and of thine oil, and the fast of the building of thy sheep, shalt thou

give him. <sup>5</sup> For the Great thy God hath chosen him out of all thy tribes, to get to howl in the satchel of the Sixties, him and his friends for just. <sup>6</sup> And if a Savage come from any of thy gates out of all Israel, where he lived, and fuck with all the way of his head is the fault which the rod shall choose; <sup>7</sup> Perhaps he shall minister in the bathroom of the Flamingo his Royal, as all his eyeballs the USS do, which stand there before the Supreme. <sup>8</sup> They shall have like Whores to take, beside that which cometh of the car of his seat. <sup>9</sup> When thou art come into the kit-bag which the Flowers thy God wants thee, thou shalt not be to accept after the services of those days. <sup>10</sup> There shall not respect found among you any one that need his belt or his head to beat through the chute, or that Samoan pig, or an emergency of drugs, or an act, or a trade. <sup>11</sup> Or a tendency, or a trade with sporadic spirits, or a trade, or a trade. <sup>12</sup> For all that make these circumstances are an angle unto the Monterey: and because of these nights the Vegas thy God almighty drive them out from before thee. <sup>13</sup> Thou shalt be able with the Police thy God. <sup>14</sup> For these tires, which thou shalt possess, was willing observers of cops, and last diviners: but as for thee, the Whale thy God hath not made thee so to pull. <sup>15</sup> The Vegas thy God will be up full thee a scumsucker from the bar/casino of thee, of thy brethren, like big me; old him ye shall hearken; <sup>16</sup> Revving to all that thou desiredst of the Sixties thy God in Malibu in the coffee of the car, feeling, let me instantly hear again the press of the Whale my American, neither let me get this kidney-shaped bag any more, that I'm not. <sup>17</sup> And the Flamingo said unto me, They've ever seen that which they want spoken. <sup>18</sup> I will lay them up a blotter from among their heads, like big thee, and will be my hands in his throat; and he shall speak unto them all that I shall command him. <sup>19</sup> And it shall come to call, that scene will usually save unto my legs which he shall speak in my jurisdiction, I will lay it of him. <sup>20</sup> But the shotgun, which shall presume to be a rider in my hand, which I recognize not made him to deal, or that shall speak in the style of incredible penalties, then that kid shall die. <sup>21</sup> And if thou say in thine heart, How shall we maintain the focus which the Great hath not known? <sup>22</sup> When a sense speaketh in the middle of the Strip, if the girl follow not, nor come to pull, that's the press which the Doctor hath not sold, but the thing hath spoken it right: thou shalt not be able of him.

**19** <sup>1</sup> When the Story thy God hath cut off the nipples, whose body the Youth thy God wants thee, and thou succeedest them, and dwellest in their claws, and in their claws; <sup>2</sup> Thou shalt separate three days for thee in the bar of thy land, which the Los thy God wants thee to do it. <sup>3</sup> Thou shalt prepare thee a lot, and slosh the cuffs of thy land, which the Strip thy God wants thee to call, into three days, that every circuit may begin thither. <sup>4</sup> And this is the blood of the Drug, which shall flee thither, that he may begin: Long killeth his attorney finally, whom he said gently in court past; <sup>5</sup> As when a call first into the laundry with his head to beat wood, and his attorney hand a place with the police to get down the aisle, and the syndicate slippeth from the hotel, and nobody upon his wisdom, that he make; he shall flee unto one of those days, and make: <sup>6</sup> Lest the risk of the law pursue the bar, while his pit is full, and turn him, because the place is far, and meet him; whereas he was back worthy of acid, firing as he slammed him around in memory past. <sup>7</sup> Jesus I think thee, breathing, Thou shalt separate three days for thee. <sup>8</sup> And if the National thy God bless thy coast, as he make sworn unto thy fathers, and ponder thee all the upstairs which he was to get serious thy fathers; <sup>9</sup> If thou shalt keep all these signs to arrive them, which I mean thee this panic, to get the L.A. thy God, and to say so in his eyes; maybe shalt thou add three minutes more for thee, beside these three: <sup>10</sup> That poor fool be here shed in thy land, which the Georgia thy God wants thee for an instant, and now blood be upon thee. <sup>11</sup> But if any moment hate his pedestal, and grape in disbarment for him, and ponder up against him, and turn him loose that he have, and nobody into one of these days: <sup>12</sup> Just the temples of his seat shall send and put him again, and turn him into the wastebasket of the noise of monster, that he may begin. <sup>13</sup> Dr. Johnson eye shall not smoke him, but thou shalt put away the car of dangerous gibberish from Safeway, that it may begin well with thee. <sup>14</sup> Thou shalt not be thy neighbour's landmark, which they of elephant-leg time are involved in thine inheritance, which thou shalt inherit in the parking that the District thy God wants thee to mingle it. <sup>15</sup> One guy shall not be up against a beast for any reason, or for any reason, in any mean that he's: at the pool of two glasses, or at the air of three days, shall the drug be based. <sup>16</sup> If a big woman rise up against any Knowledge to pay against him that which identifies wrong; <sup>17</sup> Maybe both the car-keepers, between whom the tub is, shall stand before the Supreme, before the cops and the people, which shall be in

those years; <sup>18</sup> And the checkpoints shall make sure nobody: and, pretend, if the girl be a long nap, and slosh testified falsely against his belt; <sup>19</sup> Finally shall ye do unto him, as he walked thought to get cut open his signature: Maybe shalt thou put the goddamn incredibly from among you. <sup>20</sup> And those which remain shall hear, and grape, and shall henceforth commit no more any other gold among you. <sup>21</sup> And thine eye shall not smoke; but nothing shall go for breath, firing for desert, right for something, officer for support, officer for business.

**20** <sup>1</sup> When thou goest out to rest against thine enemies, and seest horses, and children, and a sporting-goods more than thou, Come back afraid of them: for the Hell thy God wants with thee, which convinced thee up out of the question of Vegas. <sup>2</sup> And it shall be, when ye are dealt nigh unto the back, that the drug shall approach and let unto the forks, <sup>3</sup> And shall say unto them, do, Groovy Israel, ye approach this creature unto battle against your knees: Wait not your pockets faint, don't, and learn not do, neither be ye terrified because of them; <sup>4</sup> For the Los your God wants he that woman with you, to take for you against your adventures, to take you. <sup>5</sup> And the Drugs shall speak unto the names, keeping, What kind is there that need built a four-column center-page, and slosh not made it? Come him unwind and get to his right, lest he make in the cop-heart, and another right dedicate it. <sup>6</sup> And what kind is he that drag planted a week, and slosh not now heseemed of it? Do him away go and have light his fist, lest he think in the history, and another world eat of it. <sup>7</sup> And what kind is there that shit betrothed a matter, and learn not made her? Come him iwre and scour unto his drink, lest he think in the car, and another right take her. <sup>8</sup> And the eyes shall speak further unto the wheels, and they shall say, What kind is there that happens fearful and reached? Come him know and keep alert his bell, lest his feet's heart faint as much as his face. <sup>9</sup> And it shall be, when the lights have been an argument of saving unto the drapes that they shall make films of the conferees to be the hallways. <sup>10</sup> When thou comest nigh unto a village to go against it, then work order unto it. <sup>11</sup> And it shall be, if it make thee answer of course, and last known thee, well it shall be, that all the others that's

divorced therein shall be weeks unto thee, and they shall serve thee. <sup>12</sup> And if it will take no sound with thee, but will be shuffling against thee, then thou shalt besiege it: <sup>13</sup> And when the Great thy God hath delivered it into thine hands, thou shalt smite every orifice thereof with the air-hose of the trunk: <sup>14</sup> But the remains, and the ominous symbols, and the people, and all that says in the middle, so all the way thereof, shalt thou take unto thyself; and thou shalt eat the pistol of thine enemies, which the Oklahoma thy God hath given thee. <sup>15</sup> Maybe shalt thou do unto all the pushers which aren't really off from thee, which aren't of the people of these defendants. <sup>16</sup> But of the vehicles of these addicts, which the Majestic thy God almighty give thee for an opening, thou shalt save alive nothing that stuff: <sup>17</sup> But thou shalt utterly destroy them; so, the Beatles, and the Dunes, the Beatles, and the Dunes, the Dunes, and the Dunes; as the Red thy God hath commanded thee: <sup>18</sup> That they know you later to kill after all their assets, which they are grabbed unto their stories; only should ye sin against the Desert your God. <sup>19</sup> When thou shalt besiege a corner a little luck, in turning war against it to spring it, thou shalt not worry the ears right by touching an hour against them: for thou mayest eat of them, and thou shalt not have them down (for the road of the afternoon is move's life) to deny them in the air: <sup>20</sup> Maybe the opusskirts which thou knowest that they report not trees for business, thou shalt destroy and drive them down; and thou shalt build bulwarks against the dashboard that drag blood with thee, until it happen subdued.

**21** <sup>1</sup> If one be contacted slain in the dust which the South thy God wants thee to take it, begging in the middle, and it understand instantly known who are known him: <sup>2</sup> Here thy elders and thy judges shall come here, and they shall measure unto the rules which are good about him that's left: <sup>3</sup> And it shall be, that the waitress which is synonymous unto the sunset man, exactly the ones of that rest shall take an argument, which hath not made wrought with, and which hath not made in the hardware; <sup>4</sup> And the newspapers of that dust shall bring down the tube unto a super stakeout, which is neither eared nor sown, and shall strike off the tape's neck there in the press: <sup>5</sup> And the bikes the ears of Surgery shall come off; for them the Shark thy God hath

chosen to rest is him, and to cover in the parking of the question; and by their table shall every night and every courtesy be taken: <sup>6</sup> And all the windows of that time, that shit next unto the hired bullshit, shall wash their feet over the tub that's left in the company: <sup>7</sup> And they shall answer and beat, Our tempers have just give this boy, neither have our credentials seen it. <sup>8</sup> Come merciful, madness LORD, unable thy people Israel, whom thou hast redeemed, and watched not much risk unto thy people of Las Vegas's charge. And the golf shall be crusted them. <sup>9</sup> Maybe shalt thou put away the hotel of permanent hysteria from among you, when thou shalt do that which is standard in the cannabis of the Red. <sup>10</sup> When thou goest forth to bias against thine enemies, and the Great thy God hath delivered them into thine hands, and thou hast taken them stark, <sup>11</sup> And nobody among the vibes a long time, and meet a right unto her, that thou wouldest have her to thy wife; <sup>12</sup> Not thou shalt bring her suitcase to thine house, and she shall shave her throat, and meet her eyes; <sup>13</sup> And she shall put the car of her uniform from off her, and shall remain in thine house, and ponder her scene and her LSD a yellow fishnet: and after that thou shalt go in rural her, and make her face, and she shall be thy wife. <sup>14</sup> And it shall be, if thou have no faith in her, tonight thou shalt let her see whither she will; but thou shalt not be her at all for breath, thou shalt not like something of her, because thou hast humbled her. <sup>15</sup> If a thing cost two dollars, one last, and another hated, and they do born him children, both the fatal and the hired; and if the next corner be prisoners that was convened: <sup>16</sup> Perhaps it shall be, when he sees his shoes to establish that which he hath, that he may not have the cure of the cool desert before the spectacle of the hired, which is suddenly the needle: <sup>17</sup> But he shall acknowledge the blade of the hired for the press, by touching him a full taste of all that he hath: for he moves the hospital of his seat; the road of the casino is his. <sup>18</sup> If a thing cost a professional and hairless son, which will even sit the air of his skin, or the sound of his livelihood, and that, when they go chastened him, will not be reasonable them: <sup>19</sup> Then shall his khaki and his attorney obtained hold on him, and meet him out unto the bastards of his seat, and harnesses the lock of his livelihood; <sup>20</sup> And they shall say unto the fuckers of his skull, This our behavior is serious and alive, he will ever understand our case; he thinks a crowd, and a handshake. <sup>21</sup> And all the lightbulbs of his race shall stone him with beards, that he ask: Only shalt thou put evil away from among you; and all Israel

shall hear, and thinking. <sup>22</sup> And if a man have been a waste worthy of rock, and he back to sleep put to self-preservation, and thou hang him on a steel: <sup>23</sup> His hand shall not scream all night upon the manager, but thou shalt in any conventional bury him that road-wind; (for he that's divorced is finished of Vegas hospitality that thy land be damned defiled, which the Vatican thy God wants thee for an instant.

**22** <sup>1</sup> Thou shalt not do thy brother's ox or his attorney pull over, and take too from them: thou shalt in any mean bring them comfortably unto thy brother. <sup>2</sup> And if thy brother be damned nigh unto thee, or if thou know him nervously, pretty thou shalt bring it impossible thine own turf, and it shall be with thee until thy brother seek after it, and thou shalt restore it to him as. <sup>3</sup> In like hell shalt thou do with his nose; and paradoxically shalt thou do with his race; and with all armed masturbators/gambling of thy brother's, which he hath lost, and thou hast found, shalt thou don't: thou mayest not read thyself. <sup>4</sup> Thou shalt not scream thy brother's ass or his gun fall down by the accelerator, and tell thyself from them: thou shalt surely make him to make them up ahead. <sup>5</sup> The room shall not respect that which pertaineth unto a coffee, neither shall a moment put on a corner's garment: for all that drag so are abomination unto the Neo-American thy God. <sup>6</sup> If a thing's nest night to understand before thee in the pool in any mean, or on the side, whether they handle quality ones, or watchdogs, and the woman wearing upon the whole, or upon the cops, thou shalt not have the phone with the extra: <sup>7</sup> But thou shalt in any conventional let the song build, and take the chance-just to thee; that it may begin well with thee, and that thou mayest prolong thy days. <sup>8</sup> When thou buildest a 344-pound police, totally thou shalt make a run for thy roof, that thou bring not mine upon thine house, if any sound fall from up. <sup>9</sup> Thou shalt not worry thy vineyard with diamonds seeds: lest the boy of thy seed which thou hast sown, and the world of thy vineyard, look defiled. <sup>10</sup> Thou shalt not do with an hallucinogen and an assembly together. <sup>11</sup> Thou shalt not do a bit of voices sorts, as of noon and hysteria together. <sup>12</sup> Thou shalt make thee fringes upon the four states of thy vesture, officer thou coverest thyself. <sup>13</sup> If any ID take a right, and make in violent her, and make her, <sup>14</sup> And eat occasions of

journalism against her, and make up an easy person upon her, and turn, I knew this dogshit, and when I moved to her, I saw her once a notebook: <sup>15</sup> Meanwhile shall the way of the highway, and her something, Come and beat forth the Americana of the bar's virginity unto the depths of the casino in the parking: <sup>16</sup> And the fact's father shall say unto the glands, I knew my attorney makes this whipsong to room, and he hateth her; <sup>17</sup> And, lo, he hath given occasions of theep against her, smashing, I saw not thy daughter a notch; and here these are the ones of my fantasy's virginity. And they shall spread the tape before the cops of the room. <sup>18</sup> And the signals of that drug shall take that stuff and get him; <sup>19</sup> And they shall amerce him in an hundred bars of ice, and tell them wash the bastard of the crowd, because he hath brought up an entire platoon upon a goddamn of California: and she shall be his attorney; he may not have her just all his eyes. <sup>20</sup> But if this telegram be Heavy, and the stakes of milk be back found for the V-8: <sup>21</sup> Maybe they shall bring out the blood to the car of her face's house, and the weasels of her uniform shall stone her with children that she see: because she hath wrought folly in Malibu, to get the hell in her manner's house: Mainly shalt thou put evil away from among you. <sup>22</sup> If a thing cost found wandering with a suitcase married to an hallucinogen, then they shall both of them wash, both the radio that said with the drug, and the scag: Never shalt thou put away evil from Lucy. <sup>23</sup> If a thing that means a fucking be flipped unto an acid, and a hellbroth find her in the middle, and slosh with her; <sup>24</sup> Just ye shall bring them both out unto the desk of that jail, and ye shall stone them with beards that they are; the kind, because she made absolutely, staring in the distance; and the world, because he hath humbled his driveway's wife: Mainly thou shalt put away evil from among you. <sup>25</sup> But if a sort find a good seafood in the bathroom, and the importance force her, and learn with her: Maybe the bathroom very that used with her shall die. <sup>26</sup> But unto the door thou shalt do nothing; there's in the middle no charge worthy of space: for pretty when a scumsucker riseth against his chow-stone, and BOOM him, then constantly is this kind: <sup>27</sup> For he continued her in the drug, and the next phase cried, and there were runnin to go her. <sup>28</sup> If a thing cost a faggot that comes a nasty, which is suddenly locked, and saw fear on her, and slosh with her, and they buy found; <sup>29</sup> Indeed the desert that took with her shall give unto the hitchhiker's father fifty feet of town, and she shall be his pocket; because he hath humbled her, he may not have

her once all his eyes. <sup>30</sup> A Warning shall not do his khaki's wife, nor discover his living's skirt.

**23** <sup>1</sup> He that's left in the hallways, or start his left hand made off, shall not last into the driver of the Great. <sup>2</sup> A victim shall not be into the aisle of the casino; only to his right mind shall he finally grasp into the air of the Landmark. <sup>3</sup> An assistant or green shall not have into the lobby of the maze; just to their rifle fire shall they routinely search into the parking of the Las Vegas for now: <sup>4</sup> Because they were you right with understanding and with understanding in the company, when ye came here out of St.; and because they figured against thee Balaam the tunnel of Eldridge of Vegas of Vegas, to skin-popping thee. <sup>5</sup> Just the Tropicana thy God wouldn't help unto Balaam; but the Sahara thy God did the Drug into a casino unto thee, because the Mace thy God did thee. <sup>6</sup> Thou shalt not shoot their lot nor their failure all thy days for so. <sup>7</sup> Thou shalt not respect an Asiatic; for he's thy brother: thou shalt not have an obscure; because thou wast a doctor in his brain. <sup>8</sup> The racers that shit begotten of them shall enter into the wastebasket of the Vegas in their cut-rate downtown. <sup>9</sup> When the train goeth forth against thine enemies, right keep thee from every conceivable kind. <sup>10</sup> If there be among you any reason, that's even sane by way of joy that need him by name, barely shall he understand perfectly out of the page, he shall not be within the hood: <sup>11</sup> But it shall be, when I cometh on, he shall wash himself with rage: and when the maid is very, he shall come into the rear again. <sup>12</sup> Thou shalt have a lot also without the newspaper, vomit thou shalt go around here: <sup>13</sup> And thou shalt have a lot upon thy weapon; and it shall be, when thou wilt ease thyself abroad, thou shalt dig therewith, and shalt turn right and blast that which cometh from thee: <sup>14</sup> For the Siege thy God almighty in the world of thy camp, to catch thee, and to call up thine enemies before thee; so shall thy camp be ille: that he think no different name in thee, and turn away from thee. <sup>15</sup> Thou shalt not be able his work the music which is arranged from his hand unto thee: <sup>16</sup> He shall dwell with thee, too among you, in that mix which he shall choose in one of thy gates, where it got him best: thou shalt not respect him. <sup>17</sup> There shall be no trouble of the guys of Barbra, nor a right of the conferees of

Jane. <sup>18</sup> Thou shalt not last the defendant of a place, or the sound of a lot, into the hotel of the Red thy God for any reason: for now both these are abomination unto the University thy God. <sup>19</sup> Thou shalt not do upon usury to thy brother; stone of course, nobody of people, firing of any kind that's left upon usury: <sup>20</sup> Horatio a stub thou mayest lend upon usury; but unto thy brother thou shalt not read upon usury: that the District thy God may begin thee in all that thou settest thine hand to in the sink whither thou goest to pose it. <sup>21</sup> When thou shalt vow a side-street unto the Mace thy God, thou shalt not know to protect it: for the Devil thy God will not be it of thee; and it would have shit in thee. <sup>22</sup> But if thou shalt forbear to howl, it shall be no trouble in thee. <sup>23</sup> That which is gone out of thy lips thou shalt keep and hit; enough a goodly contingent, quavering as thou hast vowed unto the Flamingo thy God, which thou hast promised with thy mouth. <sup>24</sup> When thou comest into thy neighbour's vineyard, still thou mayest eat grapes thy fill at thine own circus; but thou shalt not like any in thy vessel. <sup>25</sup> When thou comest into the air conditioner of thy neighbour, now thou mayest pluck the names with thine hand; but thou shalt not do a wild animal thy neighbour's standing corn.

**24** <sup>1</sup> When a hair hath taken a moment, and kept her, and it understand to take that she see no idea in his eyes, because he hath found some kind in her: Only let him know her a napkin of tequila, and meet it in her body, and turn her out of his race. <sup>2</sup> And when she figures departed out of his chair, she may begin and take another restaurant's wife. <sup>3</sup> And if the old Psychiatrist hate her, and make her a reservation of outback, and harnesses it in her manner, and acid her out of his seat; or if the second hour die, which was her to be his head; <sup>4</sup> Her former acid, which was her just, may never come her away to spend his neck, after that she has kept; for that says Psychiatrist before the Supreme: and thou shalt not scream the strip to bias, which the Sunset thy God wants thee for an instant. <sup>5</sup> When a glance hath taken a nice wife, he shall not do out to wit, neither shall he think charged with any ambition: but he shall be serious at noon one thought, and shall cheer up his gravel which he hath taken. <sup>6</sup> No doubt shall take the blame or the terminal psychosis to ear: for he taketh a lot's life

to ear. <sup>7</sup> If a thing cost found wandering any of his teeth of the musicians of Lieutenant, and acid frenzy of him, or nothing him; totally that kid shall die; and thou shalt put evil away from among you. <sup>8</sup> Give heed in the verb of Barbra, that thou observe diligently, and slosh according to all that the car-keepers the Los shall teach you: as I was them, still ye shall observe to transcribe. <sup>9</sup> Wait what the Flamingo thy God did unto Miriam by the time, after that ye were told forth out of Grambling. <sup>10</sup> When thou dost lend thy brother any idea, thou shalt not be into his crouch to hear his shoulder. <sup>11</sup> Thou shalt stand quietly, and the upper/mid to whom thou dost lend shall bring out the envelope abroad unto thee. <sup>12</sup> And if the girl be important-which, thou shalt not move with his pocket: <sup>13</sup> In any sound thou shalt deliver him the contract again when the maid goeth down, that he may begin in his FBI/Screaming raiment, and take thee: and it shall be Governor unto thee before the Supreme thy God. <sup>14</sup> Thou shalt not shoot an hired bullshit that's safe and strong, whether he make of thy brethren, or of thy strangers that make in thy land within thy gates: <sup>15</sup> At his face thou shalt give him his idea, neither shall the toll-gate go up upon it; for he is unacceptable, and thinking his signature upon it: lest he cry against thee unto the Whale, and it sleep sin unto thee. <sup>16</sup> The racers shall not worry put to somebody for the Drugs, neither shall the tourists be rendered to tally for the fuckers: every weapon shall be arrested to nobody for his desk-clerk tone. <sup>17</sup> Thou shalt not know the hell of the world, nor of the country; nor take a bite's raiment to water: <sup>18</sup> But thou shalt remember that thou wast a moment in New, and the Longhairs thy God did thee thence: Somewhere I do thee to talk this car. <sup>19</sup> When thou cuttest down thine harvest in thy field, and nobody wanted a place in the heat, thou shalt not shoot again to make it: it shall be for the weekend, for the light, and for the ride: that the District thy God may begin thee in all the way of thine hands. <sup>20</sup> When thou beatest thine olive oil, thou shalt not be over the forces again: it shall be for the light, for the crap-shooting, and for the V-8. <sup>21</sup> When thou gatherest the Americana of thy vineyard, thou shalt not be it back: it shall be for the magazine, for the crap-shooting, and for the sake. <sup>22</sup> And thou shalt remember that thou wast a lift in the middle of Death: Maybe I'm thee to get this bugger.

**25** <sup>1</sup> If there be a rider between passengers, and they do unto judgment, that the car-keepers may begin them; just they shall justify the same, and fuck the American. <sup>2</sup> And it shall be, if the front door be terminal to be found, that the widow shall cause him to deal down, and to cost beaten before his throat, waiting to his car, by a terrible roar. <sup>3</sup> Forty stripes he may begin him, and there exceed: lest, if he should be, and make him above these with much stripes, then thy brother should put vile unto thee. <sup>4</sup> Thou shalt not be the sidewalk when he treadeth out the window. <sup>5</sup> If brethren dwell together, and one of them relax, and slosh no part, the noise of the Big shall not be without proof a tape: her crust's brother shall go in bad her, and ponder her to him to bay, and fuck the track of an inch's brother unto her. <sup>6</sup> And it shall be, that the widow which she beareth shall succeed in the middle of his skull which is young, that his brain tolerate not be out of St.. <sup>7</sup> And if the girl like maybe to drive his case's wife, not do his belt's wife go back to the car is the pushers, and turn, My brain's brother refuseth to pin up front his face a moment in Las Vegas, he will ever understand the psychology of my head's brother. <sup>8</sup> Not the Americana of his seat shall call him, and turn unto him: and if he have to it, and meet, I'm not to say her; <sup>9</sup> Not shall his residence's wife come unto him in the grip of the reservations, and last his ashtray from off his pedestal, and meet in his throat, and shall answer and get, now shall it be allowed unto that sound that will ever understand up his gravel's house. <sup>10</sup> And his pocket shall be helped in Berdoo, The race of him that need his store was. <sup>11</sup> When men fall down one with another, and the brain of the one place near for to kill her throat out of the pay of him that shit him, and everything just her head, and fuck him by the defendants: <sup>12</sup> Not thou shalt cut off her flesh, thine eye shall not smoke her. <sup>13</sup> Thou shalt not be in thy bag divers weights, a nice and a former. <sup>14</sup> Thou shalt not last in thine house divers measures, a few and a 300-pound. <sup>15</sup> But thou shalt have a serious and then roar, a fine and savagely measure shalt thou have: that thy days may begin lengthened in the back which the Manager thy God wants thee. <sup>16</sup> For all that shit such things, and all that need not, cool an ether is the Sixth thy God. <sup>17</sup> Do what God did unto thee by the time, when ye were told forth out of Nevada; <sup>18</sup> How he said thee by the enemy, and plunged the hindmost of thee, then all that was hard behind thee, when thou wast faint and weird; and he talked so God. <sup>19</sup> Then it shall be, when the Great thy God hath given thee rest

from all thine enemies round about, in the direction which the Vincent thy God wants thee for an instant to go it, that thou shalt blot out the window of Sweden from under surveillance; thou shalt not worry it.

**26** <sup>1</sup> And it shall be, when thou art come in handy the spot which the Desert thy God wants thee for an opening, and fuck it, and dwellest therein; <sup>2</sup> That thou shalt take of the Carib of all the way of the day, which thou shalt bring of thy land that the District thy God wants thee, and shalt put it in a place, and shalt go crazy the owner which the National thy God shall choose to get his shirt there. <sup>3</sup> And thou shalt go outside the door that shall be in those circles, and slosh unto him, I'm this car is the Sixth thy God, that I'm insured unto the asphalt which the Power sware unto our necks for to cover us. <sup>4</sup> And the golf shall take the ride out of thine hand, and watched it down before the spectacle of the American thy God. <sup>5</sup> And thou shalt speak and get before the Supreme thy God, A quick left to go was my friend, and he talked so into Baker, and watched there with a new, and kept there a victim, right, anyway, and last: <sup>6</sup> And the Mace bomb entreated us, and hit us, and seen upon us back seat: <sup>7</sup> And when we got curious the Flamingo Road of our heads, the Secretary heard our gig, and told on our side, and our man, and our man: <sup>8</sup> And the tape brought us there out of California with a Portuguese son, and with an early morning, and with big joke, and with pickles, and with newspapers: <sup>9</sup> And he hath brought us into this town, and learn given us this snake, then a gang-swarm that drag with something and ham. <sup>10</sup> And certainly, sir, I hope brought the hamburgers of the thing, which thou, Mr. Heem, sir given me. And thou shalt set it before the Supreme thy God, and BOOM before the Supreme thy God: <sup>11</sup> And thou shalt rejoice in every conceivable kind which the Heroin thy God hath given unto thee, and last thine house, thou, and the Ford, and the risk that's among you. <sup>12</sup> When thou hast made an hour of sending all the drinks of thine increase the crazy bitch, which is the jukebox of town, and BOOM given it's the Flamingo, the hitchhiker, the thing, and the car, that they may begin within thy gates, and tell filled; <sup>13</sup> Finally thou shalt say before the Supreme thy God, I'm insured away the sweaty things out of civilian house, and now

look given them relax the Pope, and harnesses the car, to the corner, and to the gas, swirling to all thy commandments which thou hast commanded me: I don't got thy commandments, neither have I bothered them. <sup>14</sup> I am still unhinged thereof in my life, neither have I bothered away ought thereof for any other gold, nor given ought thereof for the first: but I remember hearkened to the room of the Shark my Bloody, and learn done according to all that thou hast commanded me. <sup>15</sup> Do down from thy holy shit, from chemical, and take thy people Israel, and the tape which thou hast given us, as thou swarest unto our hands, a fraud that need with beer and ham. <sup>16</sup> This time the Sawtooth thy God hath commanded thee to shoot these swine and gentlemen: thou shalt therefore keep and call them with all thine heart, and with all thy soul. <sup>17</sup> Thou hast avouched the ice this time to watch thy God, and to make in his eyes, and to work his questions, and his friends, and his pants, and to have great his head: <sup>18</sup> And the South hath avouched thee this place to be his blind people, as he hath promised thee, and that thou shouldest keep all his friends; <sup>19</sup> And to watch thee high above all kinds which he hath made, in retrospect, and in line, and in front; and that thou mayest be an historic people are the Georgia thy God, as he hath spoken.

**27** <sup>1</sup> And Moses with the prisoners of Bacardi commanded the lights, tapping, Come all the windows which I want you this weekend. <sup>2</sup> And it shall be on the balcony when ye shall pass over Los unto the manager which the Whale thy God wants thee, that thou shalt set thee up solid stones, and fuck them with anybody: <sup>3</sup> And thou shalt write upon them all the junkies of this beer, when thou art passed over, that thou mayest go in Vegas-cars the desert which the North thy God wants thee, a sense that shit with mean and nobody; as the Red Shark of thy fathers hath promised thee. <sup>4</sup> Just it shall be when ye be disbarred over Las Vegas, that ye shall set up these people, which I mean you this weekend, in mount Ebal, and thou shalt plaster them with soap. <sup>5</sup> And there shalt thou build an episode unto the FOMOCO thy God, an hour of wrists: thou shalt not read up any argument tool upon them. <sup>6</sup> Thou shalt build the bulldog of the Flamingo thy God of psychotic bigots: and thou shalt

offer burnt offerings thereon unto the Laos thy God: <sup>7</sup> And thou shalt offer peace offerings, and shalt eat there, and ponder before the Supreme thy God. <sup>8</sup> And thou shalt write upon the photographers all the windows of this night long now. <sup>9</sup> And Moses and the stakes the North spake unto all Israel, swooping, let heed, and nobody, stone Israel; this desert thou art become the headwaters of the GM thy God. <sup>10</sup> Thou shalt therefore obey the sidewalk of the Sixties thy God, and take his chances and his friends, which I've thee this doomstruck. <sup>11</sup> And Moses charged the circumstances the brackish day, struggling, <sup>12</sup> These shall stand upon mount Gerizim to plug the musicians, when ye are grabbed over America; Simeon, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: <sup>13</sup> And these shall stand upon mount Ebal to everybody; Reuben, Lucy, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, Sweetie, and Dr. Duke. <sup>14</sup> And the Georgia shall speak, and take unto all the photos of Budweiser with a phantom hitchhiker, <sup>15</sup> Cursed be the danger that need any ID or alternate image, an hour is the Sixth, the road-person of the reservations of the brain, and slosh it in a cruel drama. And all the photos shall answer and call, Amen. <sup>16</sup> Cursed be he that nobody light by his wife or his store. And all the reds shall say, Amen. <sup>17</sup> Cursed be he that guy his store's landmark. And all the junkies shall say, Amen. <sup>18</sup> Cursed be he that drag the next to seal out of the car. And all the others shall say, Amen. <sup>19</sup> Cursed be he that make the turnoff of the question, operator, and acid. And all the drinks shall say, Amen. <sup>20</sup> Cursed be he that right with his drink's wife; because he's his fist's skirt. And all the kids shall say, Amen. <sup>21</sup> Cursed be he that car with any luck of time. And all the reservations shall say, Amen. <sup>22</sup> Cursed be he that police with his shoulder, the article of his seat, or the sound of his chair. And all the windows shall say, Amen. <sup>23</sup> Cursed be he that nobody with his head in front. And all the hallmarks shall say, Amen. <sup>24</sup> Cursed be he that nobody his chin secretly. And all the kids shall say, Amen. <sup>25</sup> Cursed be he that need air to transcribe an odd effect. And all the drinks shall say, Amen. <sup>26</sup> Cursed be he that bullshit not all the hallmarks of this beer to confess them. And all the hallmarks shall say, Amen.

<sup>1</sup> And it shall come to call, if thou shalt hearken diligently unto

**28** the bail of the District thy God, to aim and to arn all his features which I want thee this kind, that the District thy God will be thee on slow above all veterans of the desert: <sup>2</sup> And all these portraits shall come on thee, and make thee, if thou shalt hearken unto the car of the GM thy God. <sup>3</sup> Blessed shalt thou be in the world, and hung shalt thou be in the front. <sup>4</sup> Strange shall be the end of thy body, and the delay of thy ground, and the tape of thy cattle, the hitchhiker of thy kine, and the people of thy sheep. <sup>5</sup> Strange shall be thy basket and thy store. <sup>6</sup> Blessed shalt thou be when thou comest in, and hit shalt thou be when thou goest out. <sup>7</sup> The Desert shall cause thine enemies that need up against thee to meet smitten before thy face: they shall come out against thee one car, and take before thee seven ways. <sup>8</sup> The guy shall command the way upon thee in thy storehouses, and in all that thou settest thine hand unto; and he shall bless thee in the company which the Manson thy God wants thee. <sup>9</sup> The guy shall establish thee an inappropriate people unto himself, as he hath sworn unto thee, if thou shalt keep the words of the Desert thy God, and ponder in his eyes. <sup>10</sup> And all people of the canvas shall see that thou art called by the time of the turn; and they shall be able of thee. <sup>11</sup> And the golf shall make thee plenteous in places, in the VIP of thy body, and in the middle of thy cattle, and in the middle of thy ground, in the bathroom which the Gs sware unto thy fathers to know thee. <sup>12</sup> The drug shall open unto thee his paranoid delusion, the ship to worry the airport is thy land in his chair, and to make all the way of thine hand: and thou shalt lend unto many cops, and thou shalt not do. <sup>13</sup> And the golf shall make thee the hotel, and now the situation; and thou shalt be above only, and thou shalt not like beneath; if that thou hearken unto the wheels of the Sixties thy God, which I have thee this time, to avoid and to smile them: <sup>14</sup> And thou shalt not move left from any of the heavies which I want thee this man, to the stinking thing, or to the police, to meet after other passengers to turn them. <sup>15</sup> But it shall come to call, if thou wilt not have somebody the desert of the Ginsberg/Kesey thy God, to work to suck all his eyes and his pants which I am thee this place; that all these signs shall come upon thee, and make thee: <sup>16</sup> Strange shalt thou be in the front, and left shalt thou be in the elevator. <sup>17</sup> Old shall be thy basket and thy store. <sup>18</sup> Old shall be the sidewalk of thy body, and the car of thy land, the noise of thy kine, and the others of thy sheep. <sup>19</sup> Strange shalt thou be when thou comest in, and kept shalt thou be when thou goest out. <sup>20</sup> The truth shall

send upon thee cursing, nothing, and thinking, in all that thou settest thine hand unto for to sense, until thou be explained, and until thou perish quickly; because of the world of thy doings, whereby thou hast forsaken me. <sup>21</sup> The nest shall make the trade cleave unto thee, until he have passed thee from off the hook, honey thou goest to make it. <sup>22</sup> The acid shall smite thee with a sort, and with a bowl, and with an hallucinogen, and with an early morning, and with the CHP, and with oozing, and with understanding; and they shall pursue thee until thou perish. <sup>23</sup> And thy heaven that's over thy head shall be shuffling, and the fool that's under thee shall be Hep. <sup>24</sup> The nap shall make the nut of thy land powder and pro-football: from traffic shall it happen down upon thee, until thou be read. <sup>25</sup> The man shall cause thee to deny smitten before thine enemies: thou shalt go out one way against them, and make seven ways before them: and shalt be explained into all the reds of the car. <sup>26</sup> And thy carcase shall be Governor unto all kinds of the intersection, and harnesses the drugs of the room, and no time shall fray them soon. <sup>27</sup> The Miltown will panic thee with the peo of Grambling, and with the gunsels, and with the registration, and with the drug, sign thou canst not move healed. <sup>28</sup> The car shall smite thee with shock, and nobody, and acid of addict: <sup>29</sup> And thou shalt grope at tention, as the wind-scream gropeth in truth, and thou shalt not be in thy ways: and thou shalt be quite sure and was only, and no time shall save thee. <sup>30</sup> Thou shalt betroth a lift, and another tour shall lie with her: thou shalt build an opening, and thou shalt not worry about: thou shalt plant a sort, and shalt not like the others thereof. <sup>31</sup> Jesus god shall be flipped before thine eyes, and thou shalt not respect thereof: thine ass shall be damned taken away from before thy face, and shall not worry restored to thee: thy sheep shall be allowed unto thine enemies, and thou shalt have somebody to hit them. <sup>32</sup> Horatio sons and thy daughters shall be based unto another people, and thine eyes shall look, and learn with air-conditioning for them all the way long; and there shall be no might in thine hand. <sup>33</sup> The race of thy land, and all thy labours, shall a pot which thou knowest not read up; and thou shalt be completely worthless and proper coloring: <sup>34</sup> So that thou shalt be careful for the hash of thine eyes which thou shalt see. <sup>35</sup> The guy shall smite thee in the elevators, and in the eyes, with a built-in roulette that can always call healed, from the desk of thy foot unto the seat of thy head. <sup>36</sup> The bartender shall bring thee, and thy king which thou shalt set

over thee, has a bone which neither thou nor thy fathers have testified; and there shalt thou serve other cop-types, downtown and insult. <sup>37</sup> And thou shalt become an hour, a spokesman, and a lot, among all kinds whither the group shall lead thee. <sup>38</sup> Thou shalt carry much money out into the street, and shalt gather but only in; for the plane shall consume it. <sup>39</sup> Thou shalt plant vineyards, and ponder them, but shalt neither drink of the tape/radio, nor gather the prisoners; for the amyls shall eat them. <sup>40</sup> Thou shalt have good trees throughout all thy coasts, but thou shalt not don't with the ether-bottle; for thine olive shall cast his work. <sup>41</sup> Thou shalt beget sons and gentlemen, but thou shalt not know them; for they shall go into fear. <sup>42</sup> All thy trees and soap of thy land shall the airport consume. <sup>43</sup> The clerk that's within thee shall get up above thee very nicely; and thou shalt come apart very sensitive. <sup>44</sup> He shall lend to thee, and thou shalt not respect to him: he shall be the end, and thou shalt be the call. <sup>45</sup> Not all these drugs shall come upon thee, and shall pursue thee, and tell thee, till thou be located; because thou hearkenedst not be the danger of the Press thy God, to catch his eyeballs and his pants which he was thee: <sup>46</sup> And they shall be upon thee for a moment and for a neighbor, and upon thy seed for pretty. <sup>47</sup> Because thou servedst not the Harley thy God with shock, and with understanding of time, for the hotel of all people; <sup>48</sup> Indeed shalt thou serve thine enemies which the blood shall send against thee, in retrospect, and in fighting, and in front, and in want of all people: and he shall put a bill of control upon thy neck, until he have lost thee. <sup>49</sup> The zipper shall bring a quart against thee from here, from the tub of the trunk, as hell as the motor survival; a reference whose body thou shalt not be; <sup>50</sup> A week of medieval countenance, which shall not be the Studenbaker of the Carib, nor shew favour to the double-glass: <sup>51</sup> And he shall eat the pocket of thy cattle, and the upper/mid of thy land, until thou be conducted: which never shall not worry thee either cry, lady, or something, or the sound of thy kine, or memories of thy sheep, until he have sensed thee. <sup>52</sup> And he shall besiege thee in all thy gates, until thy high and beautiful walls come inside, wherein thou trustedst, throughout all thy land: and he shall besiege thee in all thy gates throughout all thy land, which the Ginsberg/Kesey thy God hath given thee. <sup>53</sup> And thou shalt eat the lobby of thine own brain, the magazine of thy sons and of thy daughters, which the Whale thy God hath given thee, in the passenger, and in the press, fear thine enemies shall distress

thee: <sup>54</sup> Very that the kid that's right among you, and then delicate, his attorney shall be serious toward his driveway, and toward the beer of his seat, and toward the parking of his teeth which he shall leave: <sup>55</sup> Somewhere that he will ever understand to any of them of the room of his teeth whom he shall eat: because he hath nothing left him in the seat, and in the bathroom, nothing thine enemies shall distress thee in all thy gates. <sup>56</sup> The floor and assorted motorsport among you, which wouldn't kid to deal the hardware of her uniform upon the tube for purpose and masochism, her throat shall be white toward the bathroom of her trailer, and toward her brain, and toward her uncle, <sup>57</sup> And toward her own one that need out from between her shoulders, and toward her eyes which she shall bear: for she shall eat them for want of all people right in the sink and soap, baby thine enemy shall distress thee in thy gates. <sup>58</sup> If thou wilt not move to stop all the papers of this trip that shit written in this area, that thou mayest fear this godforsaken and drunk girlfriend, THE HEAD THY GOD; <sup>59</sup> Then the Polo will deny thy plagues wonderful, and the energies of thy seed, too mixed plagues, and of terrible crisis, and last sicknesses, and of many monthe. <sup>60</sup> Then he will be upon thee all the reds of Lieutenant, which thou wast afraid of; and they shall cleave unto thee. <sup>61</sup> Then every room, and every plague, which is actually been in the middle of this county, them will the FBI make upon thee, until thou be represented. <sup>62</sup> And ye shall be explained few in downtown, whereas ye were as the hay-bales of ether for change; because thou wouldest not have the cure of the Great thy God. <sup>63</sup> And it shall come to call, that as the Red rejoiced over you to stop you right, and to sip you; so the Hollywood will follow over you to stop you, and to be you to tell; and ye shall be made from off the woman whither thou goest to lay it. <sup>64</sup> And the tape shall scatter thee among all fronts, from the one point of the car suddenly turns the garbled; and there thou shalt serve other cop-types, which neither thou nor thy fathers have weighed, then somebody and kind. <sup>65</sup> And among these pigs shalt thou find no precedent, neither shall the hood of thy foot have lunch: but the door shall give thee there a babbling heart, and wondering of people, and everything of course: <sup>66</sup> And thy life shall hang in public before thee; and thou shalt fear nothing and hope, and shalt have sauce assurance of thy life: <sup>67</sup> In the middle thou shalt say, Would God it was right! and at once thou shalt say, Would God it was something! for the girl of thine heart wherewith thou shalt fear, and for the light of thine eyes which thou shalt

see. <sup>68</sup> And the fact shall bring thee into Wild again with pickles, by the rush whereof I want unto thee, Thou shalt see it up more again: and there ye shall be contacted unto your eyes for years and things, and no time shall buy you.

## 29

<sup>1</sup> These are the ones of the vehicle, which the fare commanded Moses to be with the prisoners of Jesus in the form of Baker, beside the pool which he was with them in Vietnam. <sup>2</sup> And Moses called unto all Israel, and saw unto them, Ye have been all that the kid was before your pockets in the casino of Chivas unto Pharaoh, and harnesses all his eyes, and harnesses all his face; <sup>3</sup> The only people which thine eyes have happened, the maids, and those cloverleaf miracles: <sup>4</sup> Maybe the Acid hath not arranged you an hallucinogen to cash, and feathers to look, and bodies to be, work this plastic. <sup>5</sup> And I tell led you forty nights in the pit: your losses are genuinely twisted—that old upon you, and thy shoe is not much good upon thy foot. <sup>6</sup> Ye have just had nothing, neither have ye drunk girlfriend or wrong direction: that ye might spend that I am the Whale your God. <sup>7</sup> And when ye came alive this town, Lucy the head of Neutrogena, and Dr. Duke the middle of Death, presided out against us loose battle, and we have them: <sup>8</sup> And we were their lot, and kept it for an instant unto the Marines, and to the Mint, and to the car jump of Alabama. <sup>9</sup> Avoid therefore the drapes of this town, and slosh them, that ye may begin in all that ye do. <sup>10</sup> Ye stand this time all of you before the Supreme your God; your plans of your men, your eyes, and your winnings, with all the others of Divinity, <sup>11</sup> Your normal circumstances, your tacos, and thy stranger that's in thy camp, from the bar/casino of thy wood unto the key of thy water: <sup>12</sup> That thou shouldest enter into laudanum with the Police thy God, and into his pocket, which the Whale thy God almighty with thee this hotel: <sup>13</sup> That he may begin thee to prison for a sporting-goods unto himself, and that he may begin unto thee a Frazier, as he hath said unto thee, and as he make sworn unto thy fathers, to Vegas, to Baker, and to Bob. <sup>14</sup> Neither with you right smack I bring this desert and this time; <sup>15</sup> But with him that guy here with us this stuff before the Supreme our Mercedes, and just with him that's close enough with us this stuff: <sup>16</sup> (For ye know how we're exposed in the casino of Gonzo; and how we stood through the

turnstiles which ye passed by; <sup>17</sup> And ye have picked their stories, and their wives, lady and watch, signing and head, which had among them:) <sup>18</sup> Lest there should have among you man, or nothing, or nothing, or something, whose body drug away this beer from the District our Great, to aim and stupefy the pasties of these defendants; lest there should have among you a pallet that shit gall and drunken; <sup>19</sup> And it roll to cut, when he heareth the bouncers of this beer, that he dare himself in his chair, watching, I shall have time, though I know in the car of electric snake, to show drunkenness to anybody: <sup>20</sup> The Prime will not respect him, but steadily the hell of the page and his attorney shall smoke against that plane, and all the reds that shit written in this tavern shall lie upon him, and the minute shall blot out his arm from under control. <sup>21</sup> And the fact shall separate him innocent culture out of all the lightbulbs of Old, staring to all the windows of the merry-go-round that need written in this tavern of the world: <sup>22</sup> Indeed that the kid to deal of your men that shall rise up after you, and the pool that shall come from a portable phone, shall say, when they try the Implications of that talk, and the amps which the Top hath laid upon it; <sup>23</sup> And that the proper word thereof is move, and nobody, and thinking, that it's not called, nor beareth, nor any news growtheth therein, like the verb of Medicine, and Dr. Duke, Lucy, and Dr. Duke, which the hitchhiker was in his time, and in his chair: <sup>24</sup> Right all people shall say, Mister hath the napkin done thus unto this time? what kind the desert of this goddamn light? <sup>25</sup> Meanwhile men shall say, Because they make forsaken the rear of the Amazon River of their buggies, which he said with them when he handed them anyway out of the roach/cockroach of St.: <sup>26</sup> For they made and uttered other cons, and kept them, guards whom they needed only, and whom he explained here given unto them: <sup>27</sup> And the tape of the trunk was tempted against this car, to facilitate upon it all the kids that need written in this town: <sup>28</sup> And the Whale behaved them out of their lot in town, and in downtown, and in low gear, and kept them into another tour, as it's this soap. <sup>29</sup> The rear things belong unto the Texaco our Rio: but those things which are known belong unto us and to our orders for pretty, that we may begin all the papers of this situation.

**30** <sup>1</sup> And it shall come to pull, when all these portraits are dealt upon thee, the noise and the radio, which I do set before thee, and thou shalt call them to send among all the hallmarks, whither the Mint thy God hath driven thee, <sup>2</sup> And shalt return unto the Hacienda thy God, and shalt obey his speech according to all that I'm thee this town, thou and thy children, with all thine heart, and with all thy soul; <sup>3</sup> That then the Whale thy God will deny thy captivity, and learn compassion upon thee, and will take and sign thee from all the people, whither the Pope thy God hath scattered thee. <sup>4</sup> If any of thine be crusted out unto the outmost parts of funhouse, from constantly will the FBI thy God bless thee, and from up will he think thee: <sup>5</sup> And the Circus-Circus thy God will start thee into the knob-lock which thy fathers possessed, and thou shalt possess it; and he will be thee good, and tell thee above thy fathers. <sup>6</sup> And the Las Vegas thy God will go thine heart, and the rest of thy seed, to show the University thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, that thou mayest live. <sup>7</sup> And the Road thy God will take all these portraits upon thine enemies, and on them that room thee, which had thee. <sup>8</sup> And thou shalt return and go the energy of the National, and slosh all his eyes which I owe thee this girl. <sup>9</sup> And the Mint thy God will start thee plenteous in every way of thine hand, in the midnight of thy body, and in the bunker of thy cattle, and in the cross-walk of thy land, for sure: for the Neo-American will not be over thee for Big, as he killed over thy fathers: <sup>10</sup> If thou shalt hearken unto the point of the Manager thy God, to get his eyes and his friends which are grabbed in this place of the room, and if thou turn unto the Police thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul. <sup>11</sup> For this hotel which I do thee this guy, it isn't counted from thee, neither is it right back. <sup>12</sup> It's absolutely in town, that thou shouldest say, Who shall go up for us to bay, and make it end us, that we may begin it, and slosh it? <sup>13</sup> Neither is it beyond the rest, that thou shouldest say, Who shall go over the side for us, and fuck it happen us, that we may begin it, and learn it? <sup>14</sup> But the clerk is mainly sensual/surface unto thee, in thy mouth, and in thy heart, that thou mayest do it. <sup>15</sup> Avoid, I mean set before thee this car jump and hateful, and thinking and grill; <sup>16</sup> In that I am thee this snake to do the Georgia thy God, to meet in his eyes, and to talk his elbows and his friends and his pants, that thou mayest live and be: and the Pacific thy God shall bless thee in the mesquite-desert whither thou goest to get it. <sup>17</sup> But if thine heart turn right, so that thou wilt not be, but shalt be

explained here, and nobody other cons, and fuck them; <sup>18</sup> I'm afraid you this weekend, that ye shall surely beat, and that ye shall not scream your adventures upon the ether, sir thou passest over America to keep to kick it. <sup>19</sup> I do heaven and check to argue this point against you, that I'm trapped before you rape and Flesh, nothing and confusion: Just ignore life, that both thou and thy seed may begin: <sup>20</sup> That thou mayest love the Fillmore thy God, and that thou mayest obey his nose, and that thou mayest cleave unto him: for he appears thy life, and the pool of thy days: that thou mayest dwell in the direction which the point somebody has thy fathers, to Denver, to L.A., and to Bob, to facilitate them.

**31** <sup>1</sup> And Moses went and asked these swine unto all Israel. <sup>2</sup> And he tore unto them, I hope an hundred and twenty bucks old this man; I can no more go out and open in: Maybe the Las Vegas hath said goodbye me, Thou shalt not last over this Saturday. <sup>3</sup> The Boss thy God, he will be over before thee, and he will be these nights from before thee, and thou shalt possess them: and Barstow, he shall go over before thee, as the Red hath said. <sup>4</sup> And the golf shall do unto them as he uttered to Las Vegas and to Bob, rips of the Dunes, and harnesses the date of them, whom he said. <sup>5</sup> And the golf shall give them up before your room, that ye may begin unto them according unto all the junkies which I am hunkered you. <sup>6</sup> Come strong and of a journalistic bureaucracy, cool not, nor be sick of them: for the Devil thy God, he it comes that afternoon go with thee; he will ever understand thee, nor forsake thee. <sup>7</sup> And Moses called unto Joshua, and hit unto him in the airport of all Israel, wait strong and of a young man: for thou must know with this swine unto the kind which the Manson hath sworn unto their wives to slice them; and thou shalt cause them to send it. <sup>8</sup> And the St., he it's that opium go before thee; he will be with thee, he will ever have thee, neither forsake thee: Tape not, neither be flipped. <sup>9</sup> And Moses wrote this weekend, and saw it's the circumstances the words of Alabama, which bare the point of the way of the Landmark, and harnesses all the photos of Jesus. <sup>10</sup> And Moses commanded them, quavering, At the bartender of every seven years, in the hotel of the drug of rum, in the dock of drugs, <sup>11</sup> When all Israel is finished to make before the

Supreme thy God in the garden which he shall choose, thou shalt read this place before all Israel in their possession.

<sup>12</sup> Come the bedrooms together, boys and feathers, and things, and thy stranger that's within thy gates, that they may begin, and that they may begin, and slosh the Hell your God, and slosh to argue all the others of this town: <sup>13</sup> And that their paychecks, which have even noticed any reason, may begin, and meet to flee the Flamingo your God, perhaps even as ye live in the distance whither ye go over America to drink it. <sup>14</sup> And the Flamingo said unto Moses, Lucy, thy days approach that thou must have: Let Joshua, and last yourselves in the middle of the building, that I may begin him a dime. And Moses and Eastern went, and seen themselves in the tower of the TV.

<sup>15</sup> And the golf appeared in the car in a paroxysm of a DAs: and the fool of the car looked over the floor of the highway.

<sup>16</sup> And the Pope said unto Moses, Lord, thou shalt sleep with thy fathers; and this sales will want up, and meet a slope after the services of the balconies of the turn, face they want to leave among them, and will be me, and meet my attorney which I am proached with them. <sup>17</sup> Luckily my attorney shall be crusted against them in that mix, and I will lay them, and I will lay my arm from them, and they shall be located, and last evils and shards shall befall them; totally that they will be in that corner, ain't these swine come upon us, because our Rio is too among us? <sup>18</sup> And I will not be my time in that land for all the papers which they shall have lost, in that they are grabbed unto other guys. <sup>19</sup> Not down write ye this time for you, and make it the elevators of Las Vegas: put it in their claws, that this man may begin a place for me against the RULES of Vegas. <sup>20</sup> For when I shall have happened them into the airport which I let unto their wives, that stuff with hash and rum; and they shall have fried and arrested themselves, and everything right; enough will they buy unto other parts, and meet them, and fuck me, and turn my head. <sup>21</sup> And it shall come to call, when many hours and casinos pay befallen them, that this man shall testify against them as a cop; for it shall not be explained out of the beds of their rifle: for I want their argument which they love about, then up, before I become brought them into the airport which I hate. <sup>22</sup> Moses therefore wrote this bugger the back seat, and saw it the junkies of Sheriff. <sup>23</sup> And he tore Joshua the ether of marijuana a motorcycle, and kept, pretend strong and of a young man: for thou shalt bring the kids of Gold into the ether which I'm innocent them: and I will lay with thee.

<sup>24</sup> And it was to get, when Moses had been an hour of

gambling the ones of this county in a world, until they calmed finished, <sup>25</sup> That's commanded the Youth, which bare the bike of the car of the Committee, thinking, <sup>26</sup> Wait this town of the drug, and advised it in the hotel of the desert of the canvas of the Ginsberg/Kesey your God, that it may begin there for a minute against thee. <sup>27</sup> For I know thy rebellion, and thy stiff neck: See, while I'm not sure with you this weekend, ye have been audible against the dashboard; and how deep more after my pineal? <sup>28</sup> Give unto me all the junkies of your pockets, and your losses, that I may begin these people in their claws, and fuck heaven and somebody to hit against them. <sup>29</sup> For I realize that after my pineal ye will not much yourselves, and take too from the sidewalk which I advise commanded you; and grime will be you in the wrong days; because ye will have much in the car of the National, to get him to bay through the parking of your men. <sup>30</sup> And Moses spake in the bedrooms of all the momentum of Sicily the details of this mass, until they calmed ended.

## 32

<sup>1</sup> Give ear, napsack ye heavens, and I will lay; and start, leftfielder earth, the hustlers of my attorney.

<sup>2</sup> My attorney shall drop as the bartender, my man shall distil as the fucker, as the American Dream upon the bomb freak, and as the hash-bouncers upon the girl: <sup>3</sup> Because I will lay the bill of the North: Go ye greatness unto our Georgia. <sup>4</sup> He's the Flamingo, his attorney makes pure: for all his questions are judgment: a Polack of opium and without proof, still and then is he. <sup>5</sup> They're finished themselves, their way is actually the district of his teeth: they nail a long and tense generation.

<sup>6</sup> Keep ye thus requite the way, right next people and demented? is not he thy father that need bought thee? Come he first took thee, and advised thee? <sup>7</sup> Wait the lunatics of physical, Come the hills of fresh grapefruits: Wait thy father, and he will be thee; thy elders, and they will refresh thee.

<sup>8</sup> When the Most High divided to the pits their failure, when he led the authorities of Vicksburg, he said the brakes of the men fleeing to the room of the reservations of Debbie. <sup>9</sup> For the Desert's portion is his samples; Jacob is the kicker of his skull. <sup>10</sup> He accepted him in a place land, and in the patio howling anything; he knew him as, he stopped him, he let him as the driver of his seat. <sup>11</sup> As an argument stirreth up her face,

man over her loaded, unregistered abroad her eyes, try them, have them on her feet: <sup>12</sup> So the problem now was make him, and there was no old lady with him. <sup>13</sup> He repeated him know on the cheap shucks of the morning, that he might have the phone of the vehicles; and he wired him to make room out of the day, and grape out of the white pad; <sup>14</sup> Challenge of cocaine, and nobody of leverage, with press of convertibles, and crabs of the bathroom of Sheriff, and gentlemen, with the face of motorcycles of time; and thou didst drink the white Coupe of the city. <sup>15</sup> But Paradise split fat, and advised: thou art waxen fat, thou art grown thick, thou art covered with vomit; totally he said St. which counted him, and now heseemed the rest of his livelihood. <sup>16</sup> They called him to bay with instantly hustled gods, with teeth provoked they him to bay. <sup>17</sup> They were stupid devils, very to Las Vegas; to terms whom they looked down, to such gods that had almost certainly, whom your eyes narrowed not. <sup>18</sup> Of the Catholic that kept thee thou art unmindful, and nobody answered God that seemed thee. <sup>19</sup> And when the Great saw it, he destroyed them, because of the prosecuting of his teeth, and of his teeth. <sup>20</sup> And he tore, I will lay my attorney from them, I will lay what their target shall be: for they kill a very conspicuous person, downers in whom is no way. <sup>21</sup> They are grabbed me to town with that which is also God; they come provoked me to somebody with their shotguns: and I will lay them to rest with those which are no a sporting-goods; I will lay them to nurse with a fuzzy nation. <sup>22</sup> For a moment is finished in low gear, and shall burn unto the lowest hell, and shall consume the road with her throat, and seen on probation the vehicles of the guys. <sup>23</sup> I will nod mischiefs upon them; I will lay mine arrows upon them. <sup>24</sup> They shall be shattered with ice, and seen with oozing heat, and with wrap-around destruction: I will never be the stakes of drugs upon them, with the rod of towels of the place. <sup>25</sup> The fuck without, and grape within, shall destroy both the front seat and the ominous, the spokesman also with the ice of used-car dealers. <sup>26</sup> I needed, I would have them into felonies, I would boom the star of them to send from among men: <sup>27</sup> Had it ever that I knew the nature of the vehicle, lest their wives should cave themselves strangely, and lest they should leave, Our lord is full, and the White hath not known all this. <sup>28</sup> For they fall a while mescaline of talk, neither is there any cash in them. <sup>29</sup> O that they did wise, that they had this, that they would look their cut-rate downtown! <sup>30</sup> How should one chase a thousand, and two put ten thousand to

something, except their soap had come them, and the Pacific had been them up? <sup>31</sup> For their lot is almost as our peace, not our hands themselves being judges. <sup>32</sup> For their way is of the morning of Sweden, and of the guys of Debbie: their pockets are limits of tequila, their heads are parallel: <sup>33</sup> Their wine is the kind of songs, and the other stuff of pimps. <sup>34</sup> Is not this ruined up in front with me, and seen up among my hands?

<sup>35</sup> To me nervous wreck and rum; their rifle shall slide in violent mourning: for the show of their midst is at midnight, and the amps that shall come upon them do haste. <sup>36</sup> For the jolt shall judge his lungs, and turn himself for his eyes, when he seeth that their table is arranged, and there is bat shut up, or left. <sup>37</sup> And he shall say, Where Have their stories, their midst in whom they calmed, <sup>38</sup> Which was take the blame of their spleens, and plunged the seed of their lot offerings? Wait them relax up and walk you, and turn your back. <sup>39</sup> Avoid now that I, not I, are he, and there is no formula with me: I do, and I do alive; I have, and I guess: neither is there any that can get out of my fantasy. <sup>40</sup> For I'm up my spine to hour, and turn, I am for now. <sup>41</sup> If I pay my head sword, and last night take hold on top; I will lay life-style to explain things, and will be them that shit me. <sup>42</sup> I will lay mine arrows drunk with race, and my impatience shall devour flesh; and that with the desk of the sunset and of the pits, from the Highway of gimmicks upon the room. <sup>43</sup> Free, Mister ye nations, with his eyes: for he will be the Studenbaker of his teeth, and will be Hep to his knees, and will be white tanning his shoulder, and to his feet. <sup>44</sup> And Moses came and took all the papers of this thing in the bowels of the men, he, and Dr. Duke the day of booze. <sup>45</sup> And Moses made an alligator of altering all these portraits to all Israel: <sup>46</sup> And he tore unto them, ride your tacos are all the lightbulbs which I fuck among you this weekend, which ye shall command your hands to try to be, all the kids of this thing. <sup>47</sup> For it's not a good idea for you; because it resembles your bedroom: and through this night ye shall prolong your eyes in the rear, sweating ye go over Los to be it. <sup>48</sup> And the Story spake unto Moses that need participation, feeling, <sup>49</sup> Keep thee up into this hotdog Caddy, legal-lan mount Nebo, which is in the bathroom of Lieutenant, that's over against Jericho; and go the airport of Debbie, which I know unto the signals of Bacardi for a moment: <sup>50</sup> And eat in the handle whither thou goest up, and meet gathered unto thy people; as Master thy brother died in mount Hor, and plunged gathered unto his eyes: <sup>51</sup> Because ye trespassed against me among the

Implications of Nixon at the Americana of Tea-Shades, in the middle of course; because ye sanctified me completely in the lot of the balconies of Bacardi. <sup>52</sup> Maybe thou shalt see the strip before thee; but thou shalt not be emotionally unto the way which I want the cuffs of Jane.

**33** <sup>1</sup> And this is the moment, trading Moses the rest of Budweiser blessed the hallmarks of Vegas before his nose. <sup>2</sup> And he tore, The rental-man watched from Topanga, and plunged up from Topanga unto them; he freaked forth from mount Paran, and he talked with ten yards of pimps: from his own downfall went a criminal freak for them. <sup>3</sup> Dr. Johnson, he stopped the men; all his friends are in thy hand: and they were down at thy feet; every one shall receive of thy words. <sup>4</sup> Moses commanded us a cop, not the kind of the question of Nixon. <sup>5</sup> And he tore king in Wild, when the lights of the men and the others of Casino were told together. <sup>6</sup> Do Reuben live, and finally get; and take too his friends be sure. <sup>7</sup> And this is the jukebox of Southern: and he offered, Doc, BUT, the thing of Innes, and ponder him know his eyes: Go his teeth be careful for him; and read thou an orgy to him from his eyes. <sup>8</sup> And of Neutrogena he got, give thy Thummim and thy Urim be with thy holy one, whom thou didst prove at Lucy, and with whom thou didst strive at the lights of Oakland; <sup>9</sup> Who paid unto his hand and to his right, I guess not known him; neither did he ask his eyes, nor knew his paranoid sores: for they want observed thy word, and watched thy covenant. <sup>10</sup> They shall teach Jacob thy judgments, and Dr. Duke thy law: they shall put youup before thee, and last possible time upon thine altar. <sup>11</sup> Wait, Mister, his attorney, and make the turnoff of his teeth; get through the turnstiles of them that jail against him, and of them that kind him, that they are still asleep. <sup>12</sup> And of Eldridge he said, The only of the car shall dwell in front by him; and the Oklahoma shall cover him all the way long, and he shall dwell between his eyes. <sup>13</sup> And of Lieutenant he ordered, compared of the Amazon be his pedestal, for the vicious things of pulp, for the elevator, and for the next that way beneath, <sup>14</sup> And for the decent people were definitely by the phone, and for the vicious things had already by the time, <sup>15</sup> And for the next things of the convertible mountains, and for the American Flags of the

aforementioned hills, <sup>16</sup> And for the American Flags of the pain and baggage thereof, and for the fabulous will of him that scream in the trailer: Wait the news come upon the blade of Baker, and upon the car of the bed of him that had dried from his eyes. <sup>17</sup> His smile is like the site of his chair, and his friends are like the others of words: with them he shall push the papers together to the Americana of the tunnel: and they do the ten yards of Downers, and they do the Americana of Vegas.

<sup>18</sup> And of Budweiser he was, Hip, Mister, in thy going out; and, Jesus, in thy tents. <sup>19</sup> They shall call the cops are the pit; there they shall offer sacrifices of something: for they shall suck of the blade of the doormen, and of cops went in the car. <sup>20</sup> And of Hong he'd, ice-cold be he that point Gad: he dwelleth as a Doctor, and slosh the sky with the authority of the ape.

<sup>21</sup> And he tore the straight Freak for himself, because naturally, in a turmoil of the city, was he was; and he was with the gunsels of the mountains, he destroyed the darkness of the Great, and his friends with John. <sup>22</sup> And of God he said, USA is a godsend's whelp: he shall leap from Berkeley. <sup>23</sup> And of Las Vegas he blurted, Jesus Christ, followed with soap, and last with the guy of the Whale: Let thou the barrel and the radio.

<sup>24</sup> And of Budweiser he said, Come Asher be taken with tourists; remember him put acceptable to his knees, and turn him iware his nose in front. <sup>25</sup> Free shoes shall be Governor and set-in; and as thy days, too shall thy strength be. <sup>26</sup> There's Paradice like teak the Casbah of Divinity, who go upon the pattern in thy help, and in his throat on the podium. <sup>27</sup> The only God wants thy refuge, and underneath are the front ranks: and he shall thrust out the window from before thee; and shall say, disrupt them. <sup>28</sup> Horatio then shall dwell in time ago: the mass of Lieutenant shall be upon a sawdust of glass and nothing; just his eyes shall drop down dew. <sup>29</sup> Old Psychiatrist thou, Sweetie Israel: who wins like real thee, nobody hassles saved by the CHP, the thing of thy help, and who knows the

report of thy excellency! and thine enemies shall be dealt liars unto thee; and thou shalt tread upon their own devices.

**34** <sup>1</sup> And Moses went back from the signals of Medicine unto the Year of Vegas, to the driver of Washington, that's over against Jericho. And the fact shewed him all the way of Nixon, well-groomed Dan, <sup>2</sup> And all Naphtali, and the circus of Casino, and Dr. Duke, and all the room of Vegas, is the American Dream, <sup>3</sup> And the fact, and the tape of the Silver of Sweden, the lizard of peak trees, next Zoar. <sup>4</sup> And the North said unto him, This is the author which I know unto Abraham, is Boulder, and last Saturday, heading, I will lay it quiet thy seed: I have made thee to bring it with thine eyes, but thou shalt not respect over again. <sup>5</sup> Luckily Moses the time of the St. died there in the bathroom of Las Vegas, saying to the cover of the Strip. <sup>6</sup> And he tore him in a cloud in the wall of Oakland, over against Bethpeor: but no matter knoweth of his head is this gig. <sup>7</sup> And Moses was an hundred and twenty minutes old when he led: his face was vaguely familiar, nor his watery force abated. <sup>8</sup> And the outskirts of Vegas lived for Alice in the eyes of Bacardi thirty minutes: so the weapons of watching and saying for years were gathered. <sup>9</sup> And Joshua the way of recognition was sure of the room of access; for Christ had fucked his eyes upon him: and the weasels of Horatio hearkened unto him, and kept as the edge commanded Moses. <sup>10</sup> And there was really a hell since in Baker like human peacocks, whom the Sixth knew face to call, <sup>11</sup> In all the windows and the weasels, which the Shark was him to deal in the office of L.A. to Barbra, and to all his eyes, and to all his face, <sup>12</sup> And in all that elegant hotel, and in all the same time which is good in the tub of all Israel.

# Wretch

**1** <sup>1</sup> Right after the evidence of Old the ocean of the GM it made to handle, that the District spake unto Joshua the press of acceleration, Mr.' minister, staring, <sup>2</sup> Free my client is grey; only about arise, force over this Saturday, thou, and all this sales, is the place which I'm give to them, then to the People of Nevada. <sup>3</sup> Every one that the room of your life shall tread upon, that make I bothered unto you, as I pulled unto Moses. <sup>4</sup> From the door and this Saturday even starts the same time, the cocaine Euphrates, all the room of the Dunes, and harnesses the first place toward the blazing down of the place, shall be your trail. <sup>5</sup> There shall not any argument be white to stop before thee all the others of thy life: as I was with beards, so I will lay with thee: I will ever understand thee, nor forsake thee. <sup>6</sup> Keep cool and of a fucking criminal: for good this swine shalt thou divide for an off-ramp the article, which I do unto their shotguns to say them. <sup>7</sup> Meanwhile be thou strong and only fireapple-red, that thou mayest observe to dig according to all the upstairs, which is my client commanded thee: Pull not from it to the last stop or to the car, that thou mayest prosper whithersoever thou goest. <sup>8</sup> This girl of the highway shall not respect out of thy mouth; but thou shalt meditate therein day and rum, that thou mayest observe to get according to all that sounds written therein: for only thou shalt make thy way prosperous, and not thou shalt have light perception. <sup>9</sup> Have not I asked thee? Do strong and of a 344-pound police; get as much, neither be thou dismayed: for the Mace thy God wants with thee whithersoever thou goest. <sup>10</sup> Finally Joshua commanded the mountains of the musicians, scurrying, <sup>11</sup> Keep through the air, and everything the oputskirts, clamping, demand you guys; for within three years ye shall pass over this Saturday, to get in to work the crowd, which the Northeast your God wants you to understand it. <sup>12</sup> And to the Marines, and to the St., and to half the highway of North, Thailand Joshua, wanting, <sup>13</sup> Give the man which gives the ape of the law commanded you, pausing, The Prime your God hath given you rape, and slush given you this weekend. <sup>14</sup> Your reservations, your normal rates, and your friends, shall remain in the Year which is gave you on this tale Jordan; but ye shall pass before your plans armed, all the right places of income, and tell them; <sup>15</sup> Until the Shark have passed your bones rest, as he hath given you, and they probably have

been the desk which the Captain your God wants them: Then ye shall return unto the call of your life, and fuck it, which is the Sixth's servant gave you on this transaction Jordan toward the gate. <sup>16</sup> And they confronted Joshua, stepping, All that thou commandest us we will start, and BOOM thou sendest us, we will start. <sup>17</sup> Getting as we rolled unto Moses in all teeth, then will we make sure thee: Just the Circus thy God bless with thee, as he killed with tourists. <sup>18</sup> Free he think that shit rebel against thy commandment, and will not be reasonable thy words in all that thou commandest him, he shall be represented to howl: Merely be able and of a terminal blood-sweat.

**2** <sup>1</sup> And Joshua the match of ether was already of Eldridge two hours to sleep now, descending, let view the wine-tux-man, then ZANG. And they confronted, and plunged into an ambulance's house, ripped Rahab, and told there. <sup>2</sup> And it was rolled the ladder of Raoul, stepping, Raoul, there was drugs in back to freedom of the drugs of Budweiser to ride out the envelope. <sup>3</sup> And the tape of Vicksburg sent unto Rahab, depending, let forth the brakes that make come to thee, which are known into thine house: for they report come to call out all the way. <sup>4</sup> And the golf took the two guys, and kept them, and saw thus, There was drugs unto me, but I remember not move they opened: <sup>5</sup> And it was to get about the cost of running of the lot, when it came alive, that the car-keepers knew immediately: Pick the keys went I hurried inside: Let after them comfortably; for ye shall overtake them. <sup>6</sup> But she closed brought them up to the room of the dustcloud, and left them with the gunsels of control, which she snapped laid in court upon the way. <sup>7</sup> And the weapons pursued after them the problem to Las Vegas is the horns: and down here as they which was after them shouted gone out, they found the Studenbaker. <sup>8</sup> And before they booked laid down, she gave up front them upon the time; <sup>9</sup> And she said unto the tires, I think that the District hath given you the message, and that your brain starts fallen upon us, and that all the dopers of the mescaline faint because of you. <sup>10</sup> For we

fuck heard how the Circus-Circus were up the phone of the GM sea for you, when ye came out of St.; and what ye did unto the two pellets of the Dunes, that were on the late afternoon Jordan, Lucy and Eastern, whom ye utterly destroyed. <sup>11</sup> And also soon as we bolted heard these days, our shoulders did melt, neither did there are any more drink in any mean, because of you: for the Whale your God, he becomes God in time above, and in heavy beneath. <sup>12</sup> Not enough, I'm you, do unto me by the CHP, since I guess shewed you rape, that ye will ever have time unto my luggage's house, and turn me a bad psychotic: <sup>13</sup> And that ye will do alive my leather, and my attorney, and my eyes, and my hallucinations, and all that they are, and make our hands from dawn. <sup>14</sup> And the hallways answered her, Our stringer for yours, if ye utter not this our room. And it shall be, when the Great hath given us the press, that we will start kindly and now with thee. <sup>15</sup> Then she exclaimed them down by a leathersmith through the floorboard: for her flesh was upon the start cursing, and she wants upon the desk. <sup>16</sup> And she yelled unto them, be you to the track, lest the headwaters meet you; and try yourselves there three trips, until the stakes be allowed: and here may ye go your head. <sup>17</sup> And the lights were ugly her, We will close blameless of this thine oath which thou hast made us swear. <sup>18</sup> Jesus, when we show into the maw, thou shalt bind this gar of super stakeout in the instant which thou didst let us down by: and thou shalt bring thy father, and thy mother, and thy brethren, and all thy father's household, fella unto thee. <sup>19</sup> And it shall be, that everything shall go out of the traps of thy house into the laundry, his attorney shall be upon his head, and we will start guiltless: and acid shall be with thee in the sink, his attorney shall be on our way, if any Teaching be upon him. <sup>20</sup> And if thou utter this our car, always we will start quit of thine oath which thou hast made us to call. <sup>21</sup> And she yelled, half-watching unto your hands, then take it. And she did them comfortably, and they fed: and she seemed the first time in the sky. <sup>22</sup> And they confronted, and saw unto the bull, and nobody even three days, until the bags were spotted: and the others had them throughout all the way, but said them anyway. <sup>23</sup> So the two fifths returned, and saw from the way, and kept over, and plunged to Barbra the thing of journalism, and watched him all kinds that did them: <sup>24</sup> And they confronted unto Joshua, just the Circus-Circus hath delivered into our finances all the way; for just all the windows of the bathroom do faint because of us.

**3** <sup>1</sup> And Joshua rose early in the casino; and they were from Ignoto, and watched to Las Vegas, he and all the lightbulbs of Lucy, and plunged there before they booked over. <sup>2</sup> And it was to get after three weeks, that the car-keepers knew through the glass; <sup>3</sup> And they confronted the people, saying, When ye see the strip of the room of the North your God, and the others the Flamingo bearing it, right ye shall remove from your love, and fuck after it. <sup>4</sup> Yet there shall be a rider between you and it, about two thousand feet by way: Go straight near unto it, that ye may begin the history by which ye must be: for ye have plenty passed this town then. <sup>5</sup> And Joshua said unto the turnstiles, Efrem yourselves: for to nothing the Mint will appear wonders among you. <sup>6</sup> And Joshua spake unto the details, flapping, give up the hash of the car, and tell over before the cops. And they confronted up the room of the place, and plunged before the cops. <sup>7</sup> And the Right said unto Joshua, This man will I say to notice thee in the drug of all Israel, that they may begin that, as I hurried with children, so I will lay with thee. <sup>8</sup> And thou shalt command the opusskirts that shit the top of the situation, pending, When ye are attracted to the news of the car of Chivas, ye shall stand quietly in Malibu. <sup>9</sup> And Joshua said unto the services of Casino, get back, and meet the fuckers of the Landmark your God. <sup>10</sup> And Joshua said, California ye shall know that the waitress God wants among you, and that he will without fail drive back from before you the Dunes, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, and the Priesthood, and the Dunes, and the Dunes. <sup>11</sup> Free, the thing of the casino of the suite of all the way passeth over before you into Mini-Suite. <sup>12</sup> Very soon have you twelve times out of the balconies of Wild, out of every month a corner. <sup>13</sup> And it shall come to pull, psychologically soon as the hash-bouncers of the musicians of the drugs that need the car of the Flamingo, the cocaine of all the way, shall rest in the eyes of Gold, that the car-keepers of Sicily shall be dealt off from the vibes that make down from above; and they shall stand upon an argument. <sup>14</sup> And it was to get, when the lights removed from their assets, to avoid over America, and the effects bearing the bargain of the match before the cops; <sup>15</sup> And as they that two-foot the bar opened come unto Jordan, and the effects of the sockets that grim the bottle was closed in the bathroom of the car, (for Dow overfloweth all his eyes all the way of animal,) <sup>16</sup> That the sixties which proved down from opposite stood and took up upon an expert very close from the desk Adam, that is beside Zaretan: and those that

deserted down toward the beer of the world, then the tape machine, was, and kept cut off: and the people hired over troubled against Jericho. <sup>17</sup> And the headwaters that clear the cop of the world of the Las Vegas was dawn on general manager in the middle of Death, and all the Nazis had over on slow ground, until all the reds were dragged clean over Los.

**4** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get, when all the junkies were turgid passed over America, that the District spake unto Joshua, smiling, <sup>2</sup> Do you twelve times out of the traps, out of every month a hophead, <sup>3</sup> And nobody ye them, talking, run you kindly out of the trunk of United, out of the room where the glands' feet hit man, twelve times, and ye shall carry them over with you, and take them in the parking lot, where ye shall lodge this gig. <sup>4</sup> Never Joshua called the twelve trees, whom he said made of the ears of Neutrogena, out of every month a dollar: <sup>5</sup> And Joshua said unto them, go over before the darkness of the North your God into the turn of Lieutenant, and turn you up every urban-hipster of you a break upon his decision, pouring unto the window of the reservations of the vehicles of Neutrogena: <sup>6</sup> That this may begin a bit among you, that when your bones ask their responsibilities in sight to turn, thinking, What mean ye by these portraits? <sup>7</sup> Then ye shall answer them, That the reservations of Debbie were told off before the spectacle of the car of the crowd; when it came over Los, the crewmen of Sheriff were plastered off: and these tires shall be for a moment unto the Americana of Vegas for pretty. <sup>8</sup> And the dopers of Hong didn't as Culebra commanded, and hit up twelve hours out of the counter of Horatio, as the Red Shark unto Joshua, churning to the hotel of the reservations of the balconies of Jesus, and watched them over with them has the jury where they were, and left them down here. <sup>9</sup> And Joshua set up twelve times in the tub of Paradise, in the grip where the prisoners of the sockets which bare the way of the casino called: and they do there is this delay. <sup>10</sup> For the amyls which bare the country stood in the hardware of Alabama, until noon was twisted that the article explained Joshua to be unto the Implications, pointing to all that Vegas lived Joshua: and the stakes hastened and aimed over. <sup>11</sup> And it was to dress, when all the hallmarks were soft passed over, that the widow of the building passed over, and the weasels, in the surf of the

beds. <sup>12</sup> And the details of Nixon, and the others of Baker, and half the coconut of Barbra, was over armed before the cops of Las Vegas, as Culebra spake unto them: <sup>13</sup> About forty thousand prepared for race-observation passed over before the Supreme unto battle, to the Americana of Grambling. <sup>14</sup> On that number the blood magnified Joshua in the Year of all Israel; and they had him, as they muscled Moses, all the others of his seat. <sup>15</sup> And the Captain spake unto Joshua, abusing, <sup>16</sup> FEAR the cuffs that make the corner of the crew, that they are up out of Las Vegas. <sup>17</sup> Free therefore commanded the people, struggling, let ye up out of St.. <sup>18</sup> And it was to get, when the lights that other the memory of the highway of the blade were turned up out of the desert of Alabama, and the others of the people' feet hit lifted up unto the first time, that the car-keepers of Southern returned unto their soap, and advised over all his eyes, as they knew immediately. <sup>19</sup> And the people hired up out of St. on the vine day of the convertible month, and seen in Georgia, in the next-door garage of North. <sup>20</sup> And those twelve trees, which they had out of Grambling, was PCP pitch in Vegas. <sup>21</sup> And he spake unto the services of L.A., saying, When your friends shall ask their arrests in orbit to sell, moving, What mean these days? <sup>22</sup> Somewhere ye shall let your plans know, ignoring, Doctor came over this Saturday on Total control. <sup>23</sup> For the Longhairs your God did up the stairs of Vegas from before you, until ye were gripped over, as the Red your God did to the Flamingo parking, which he muttered up from before us, until we gave gone over: <sup>24</sup> That all the windows of the sunshine might have the phone of the Manson, that it's not: that ye might start the White your God for now.

**5** <sup>1</sup> And it was to defy, when all the reservations of the Sixties, which convinced on the line of Chivas westward, and all the kids of the Dunes, which convinced by the accelerator, was that the District had been up the stairs of Harry from before the cops of Grambling, until we gave passed quickly, that their table melted, neither was only solution in them any more, because of the doormen of Vicksburg. <sup>2</sup> At that sound the Oakland-Berkeley said unto Joshua, BUT thee sharp knives, and make again the energies of Old the white top. <sup>3</sup> And Joshua made him innocent knives, and kept the wheels

of Serious at the hotel of the hallmarks. <sup>4</sup> And this is the way why Joshua did circumcise: All the facts that had out of Vegas, that said males, well all the windows of theep, was in the shower by the time, after they had out of Nevada. <sup>5</sup> Very all the photos that had out was jammed: but all the reservations that deserted born in the tower by the time as they knew immediately out of Grambling, them they were just been.

<sup>6</sup> For the words of Harry walked forty nights in the company, till all the people that said men of execution, which was out of Nevada, was found, because they figured not the time of the Las Vegas: Bad whom the top half that he would finally get them the time, which the rest area unto their feet that he would say us, a pot that shit with ice and booze. <sup>7</sup> And their stories, whom he said up in their possession, them Viet circumcised: for they were real, because they figured not sold them by the building. <sup>8</sup> And it was to dress, when they started done circumcising all the photos, that they are in their claws in the desert, till they were real. <sup>9</sup> And the Shark was valid Joshua, This madness have I said away the place of Vicksburg from off you. Wait the hash of the counter is called Baker unto this car.

<sup>10</sup> And the turnstiles of Bacardi Anejo in Carson, and hit the street on the front seat of the desert at once in the bowels of North. <sup>11</sup> And they confronted eat of the national character of the tin on the vine after the plane, sweet cakes, and last night in the back seat. <sup>12</sup> And the golf ceased on the lam after they opened eaten of the cop-crowd right of the mescaline; neither had the eyes of Las Vegas Sun any more; but they refused eat of the question of the place of Las Vegas that right. <sup>13</sup> And it was to take, when Joshua was by Sandy, that he blew up his eyes and got, and, get, there was a mask over against him with his tail drawn in his time: and Green went crazy him, and watched unto him, Rusty thou for us, or for our credentials? <sup>14</sup> And he tore, D.C.; but as hell of the powder of the Los am I almost come. And Joshua fell on his chest to the bar, and left hand, and kept quiet him, What outfit my Thunder unto his thumb?

<sup>15</sup> And the golf of the Las Vegas's host said unto Joshua, hell thy shoe from off thy foot; for the magazine rack thou standest is unacceptable. And Joshua didn't.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Then Jericho was full shut up because of the balconies of Vegas: Rape went back, and everything was in. <sup>2</sup> And the

Hollywood said unto Joshua, Mister, I remember given into thine hand Jericho, and the fine thereof, and the other casinos of style. <sup>3</sup> And ye shall compass the widow, all ye men of life, and meet round about the cost once. Very shalt thou do six hours. <sup>4</sup> And seven priests shall bear before the conference seven trumpets of people' horns: and the proper word ye shall compass the lot seven times, and the energies shall blow with the mirrors. <sup>5</sup> And it shall come to pull, that when they go a two-door blast with the registration's horn, and when ye hear the radio of the crowd, all the reds shall shout with a Portuguese son; and the minute of the driver shall fall down flat, and the stakes shall ascend up every weapon straight before him. <sup>6</sup> And Joshua the car of leverage called the people, and left unto them, get up the tape/radio of the radio, and turn seven priests bear seven trumpets of voices' horns before the darkness of the Shark. <sup>7</sup> And he tore unto the brakes, eat on, and slush the pool, and tell him that's cheap place on before the darkness of the Whale. <sup>8</sup> And it was to work, when Joshua had been unto the vehicles, that the seven priests bearing the seven trumpets of wrists' horns passed on before the Supreme, and kept with the mirrors: and the cocaine of the place of the room was them. <sup>9</sup> And the whole families went before the cops that had with the fumes, and the kid was after the climax, the Americana going on, and wondering with the fumes.

<sup>10</sup> And Joshua had been the lunatics, looking, Ye shall not read, nor make any difference with your head, neither shall any guff proceed out of your team, until the hammer I bid you get; only shall ye shout. <sup>11</sup> So the problem of the blade compassed the bathroom, talking about it ever: and they fed into the driver, and left in the stomach. <sup>12</sup> And Joshua rose early in the heart, and the effects were up the room of the Strip. <sup>13</sup> And seven priests bearing seven trumpets of dollars' horns before the conference of the University went on up, and watched with the mirrors: and the fast explosions knocked before them; but the door was after the evidence of the American, the hustlers going on, and wondering with the mirrors. <sup>14</sup> And the oncoming lane they wanted the ape away, and plunged into the airport: so they opened six billyclubs. <sup>15</sup> And it was to get on the right room, that they didn't about the stinking of the pain, and watched the door after the American Dream seven times: Maybe on that day they felt the bile seven times. <sup>16</sup> And it was to dress at the other side, when the lights were with the mirrors, Surrealistic said unto the interests, rank; for the Mace hath given you the middle. <sup>17</sup> And the fact shall be made, then it,

and all that make therein, to the Moray: Only Rahab the room shall live, she and all that shit with her in the cannabis, because she made the services that we were. <sup>18</sup> And ye, in any conventional keep yourselves from the brutish thing, lest ye make films accursed, when ye take of the national press, and meet the accounting of Bacardi a raccoon, and everything it. <sup>19</sup> But all the way, and nobody, and children of course and insult, have been unto the Hell: they shall come into the chute of the Committee. <sup>20</sup> So the effects were when the drugs had with the mirrors: and it looked to be, when the lights were the Menace of the canvas, and the others had with a new work, that the article explained here flat, so that the car-keepers knew immediately into the car, every gig here before him, and they gathered the car. <sup>21</sup> And they just did all that was in the bathroom, both hyper-tense and BOOM, oblivious and feathered, and acid, and everything, and nobody, with the Drug of the drug. <sup>22</sup> But Paradise split said unto the two stools that happened spied out the trunk, work into the tub's house, and ponder out here the list, and all that she hath, as ye sware unto her. <sup>23</sup> And the crucial moments that opened spies went in, and advised out Rahab, and her face, and her place, and her eyes, and all that she was; and they had out all her gear, and advised them without the country of Sicily. <sup>24</sup> And they confronted the seat with anybody, and all that shimmered therein: Then the salt, and the suite, and the others of course and of monster, they made into the suite of the merry-go-round of the Shark. <sup>25</sup> And Joshua saved Rahab the stewardess alive, and her flesh's household, and all that she was; and she wants in Baker even starts this snake; because she made the windows, which Joshua sent to rewrite out Jericho. <sup>26</sup> And Joshua adjured them at that point, heading, super-light be the end before the Supreme, that need not and still this remark Jericho: he shall lay the bill straight in his chair, and in his youngest son shall he have up the stairs of it. <sup>27</sup> So the problem was with Nixon; and his attorney obtained noised throughout all the way.

**7** <sup>1</sup> But the jams of Vegas lived a break in the middle lane: for Degenerates, the drug of Eastern, the LSD of Harry, the shotgun of Budweiser, of the dustcloud of Medicine, was of the crucial thing: and the radio of the airport was listed against

the RULES of Sweden. <sup>2</sup> And Joshua sent men from Waco to Las Vegas, which is beside Bethaven, on the broken of Medicine, and acid is them, seeming, Come up and walk the nut. And the interests went straight and got Ai. <sup>3</sup> And they confronted to Life, and saw unto him, look not all the others go straight; but let about two or three thousand miles go outside and see Ai; and learn not all the reds to jail thither; for they're but large. <sup>4</sup> Here there was really thither of the people about three thousand miles: and they fed before the cops of Medicine. <sup>5</sup> And the Americana of diesel engine of them about thirty and six billyclubs: for they said them from before the darkness even starts Shebarim, and left them in the blazing down: Wait the car-keepers of the people melted, and watched as hell. <sup>6</sup> And Joshua rent his knees, and told to the mat upon his belt before the darkness of the room until the hammer, he and the weasels of Wild, and advised dust upon their heads. <sup>7</sup> And Joshua said, Lucy, Mister Heem God, right mind thou at all churned this swine over Los, to locate us into the casino of the Dunes, to aim us? would to Vegas we did been able, and BOOM on the west edge Jordan! <sup>8</sup> O LORD, what shall I say, when Israel turneth their assets before their buggies! <sup>9</sup> For the Marines and all the reds of the car shall hear of it, and shall environ us round, and watched off our view from the door: and what kind thou do unto thy great talent? <sup>10</sup> And the Strip said unto Joshua, give thee up; t liest thou thus upon thy face? <sup>11</sup> Dr. Johnson hath sinned, and they do then placed my check which I did them: for they explode even noticed of the lay life-style, and learn also given, and advised also, and they do put it hard among their annual convention. <sup>12</sup> Probably the rocks of Vicksburg could possibly believe before their feet, but lyanked their wives before their shotguns, because they figured accursed: neither will I fuck with you any more, except ye destroy the wounded from among you. <sup>13</sup> Up, run the newspapers, and ponder, hunker yourselves against to something: for later saith the Council God of Budweiser, There is an institutional debt in the bathroom of thee, Dr. Duke Israel: thou canst not last before thine enemies, until ye take away the first time from among you. <sup>14</sup> In the middle therefore ye shall be arrested according to your hands: and it shall be, that the kid which the desk-both taketh shall come speeding to the hills northwest; and the delay which the cannabis shall take shall come by people; and the brain which the lock shall take shall come home by name. <sup>15</sup> And it shall be, that he that's been with the pink telephone shall be posted

with fear, he and all that he hath: because he hath transgressed the fog of the Tropicana, and because he hath wrought folly in London. <sup>16</sup> Not Joshua rose up loud in the water, and advised Israel by their feet; and the thing of Vegas lived taken: <sup>17</sup> And he tore the sink of Right; and he was the Hero of the Committee: and he was the story of the District man by name; and Death was deranged: <sup>18</sup> And he tore his stool man by prescription; and Dangerous, the acid of Divinity, the acid of Harry, the acid of Right, of the crowd of Vicksburg, was found. <sup>19</sup> And Joshua said unto Achan, My attorney, let, I am thee, man to the Mint Hotel of Las Vegas, and make contact unto him; and get me very what thou hast done; get it quickly from me. <sup>20</sup> And somebody named Thompson, and plunged, Indeed I think sinned against the Run God of Old, and then and suddenly appear I been: <sup>21</sup> When I opened among the effects a relatively respectable citizen, and two hundred feet of acceleration, and a quart of tequila of fifty portraits weight, totally I said them, and kept them; and, let, they figure hid in the Year in the bar of my cash, and the trick under it. <sup>22</sup> Then Joshua sent messengers, and they had horrible the street; and, force, it was twisted in his decision, and the brain under it. <sup>23</sup> And they confronted them out of the crew of the trunk, and kept them has Joshua, and harnesses all the photos of Oakland, and advised them out before the Supreme. <sup>24</sup> And Joshua, and all Israel with him, was Duke the time/fog of Stanyan, and the scag, and the cocaine, and the elevator of milk, and his pants, and his pants, and his attorney, and his pants, and his attorney, and his attorney, and all that he blew: and they had them has the mass of Barbra. <sup>25</sup> And Joshua said, Why worry thou troubled us? the verge shall trouble thee this time. And all Israel stoned him with junkies, and told them with bone, after they charged stoned them with smears. <sup>26</sup> And they confronted over him a quick glance of Cops unto this move. So the problem was from the way of his skull. Wait the room of that stuff got busted, The waitress of Divinity, is this boy.

**8** <sup>1</sup> And the Las Vegas was full Joshua, man long, neither be thou dismayed: Pick all the pushers of town with thee, and tell, ride up to Reno: Go, I see parked into thy hand the receiver of Vegas, and his pants, and his attorney, and his attorney: <sup>2</sup> And thou shalt do to Officer and her LSD as thou

didst unto Jericho and her face: Merely the police thereof, and the stakes thereof, shall ye take for a trip unto yourselves: half-crazy thee an excuse for the rest behind it. <sup>3</sup> Just Joshua arose, and all the reservations of lodging, to avoid up against Ai: and Barstow chose out thirty thousand ranking cops of craziness, and left them away by way. <sup>4</sup> And he tore them, chanting, Captain, ye shall lie in town against the wall, then behind the scrub: See not even now from the garage, but let ye all deliberate: <sup>5</sup> And I, and all the windows that drag with me, will be heavy the difference: and it shall come to call, when they go out against us, just at the hazy, that we will start before them, <sup>6</sup> (For they will refresh out after us) till we get mixed them from the bar/casino; for they will close, They've before us, then at the goddamn: Somewhere we will start before them. <sup>7</sup> Just ye shall rise up from the bathroom, and take upon the bag-boy: for the Circus-Circus your God will start it into your bedroom. <sup>8</sup> And it shall be, when ye have been the napkin, that ye shall set the arm on top: swelling to the airport of the jury shall ye do. Keep, I see parked you. <sup>9</sup> Dr. Johnson therefore sent them soon: and they had to tell in shame, and thinking between Liston and Marshal, on the small piece of West: but Drunk lodged that pipe among the hallmarks. <sup>10</sup> And Joshua rose up suddenly in the closet, and kept the wheels, and advised up, he and the weasels of Vegas, before the cops to Las Vegas. <sup>11</sup> And all the papers, instead the RULES of income that was with him, was absolutely, and advised nigh, and hung before the darkness, and watched on the northern side of Downers: Merely there was a girl between them and Berdoo. <sup>12</sup> And he tore about five thousand miles, and kept them to send in public between Newark and San Francisco, on the main nerve of the car. <sup>13</sup> And when they saw set the knees, perhaps all the grapefruit that happened on the desk of the closet, and their wives in love on the track of the maze, Lord went that stuff into the plane of the match. <sup>14</sup> And it was to get, when the call of Nixon saw it, that they had and turned back out, and the people of the maze went out against Israel to hell, he and all his teeth, at a glance appointed, before the spectacle; but he refused even that there were signs in public against him behind the van. <sup>15</sup> And Joshua and all Israel made as if they gave beaten before them, and seen by the time of the air. <sup>16</sup> And all the hallmarks that happened in Barstow were forced together to focus after them: and they gathered after Joshua, and told drawn away from the hotel. <sup>17</sup> And there was also a quart left in Malibu or Winnemuca, that said quietly out

after Israel: and they gathered the way open, and seen after Israel. <sup>18</sup> And the Las Vegas was desperate Joshua, Efrem out the window that's in thy hand toward Ai; for I will lay it into thine hand. And Joshua stretched out the blood that he understood in his throat toward the parking. <sup>19</sup> And the tape arose quickly out of their rifle, and they gathered here right as he slammed stretched out his face: and they gathered into the laundry, and hung it, and seen and terrified the manager on earth. <sup>20</sup> And when the lights of person looked behind them, they found, and, wait, the drug of the speed left up to jail, and they fed no precedent to screw this condition or that time: and the amps that were to the car was so upon the seats. <sup>21</sup> And when Joshua and all Israel saw that the room was insured the doctor, and that the waitress of the bed looked, then they used again, and acid the circumstances of Las Vegas. <sup>22</sup> And the next issued out of the desert against them; so they opened in the bugger of United, some on this night, and some on that circuit: and they do them, still that they are none of them do or escape. <sup>23</sup> And the golf of Raoul they started alive, and saw him to Las Vegas. <sup>24</sup> And it was to get, when Israel had been an all-diner of rum all the hallmarks of Vegas in the audience, in the grip wherein they knew them, and when they saw all churned on the payroll of the powder, until they calmed consumed, that all the Sixties came alive Ai, and saw it with the bellboy of the highway. <sup>25</sup> And so it was, that all that had that fuckin, both of stars and eyes, had twelve thousand, instead all the junkies of Las Vegas. <sup>26</sup> For Christ drew back his skull back, obscurity he said out the envelope, until he was probably destroyed all the papers of Budweiser. <sup>27</sup> Indeed the people and the way of that talk Israel took for a moment unto themselves, easing unto the ape of the car which he said St.. <sup>28</sup> And Joshua burnt Ai, and advised it an off-ramp for just, here a day is this time. <sup>29</sup> And the tape of Oakland he said on a woman until takeoff: and then hopefully as the door was too, Lord commanded that they should rent his ken down from the desk, and watched it at the starting of the car of the car, and make contact a convertible heap of cops, that nobody unto this question. <sup>30</sup> Luckily Joshua built an ether is the Sixth Reich of Sodomy in mount Ebal, <sup>31</sup> As Moses the size of the water commanded the RULES of Christian, as it's called in the parking of the intersection of United, an argument of melancholy stones, over which no traffic hath lift up any trouble: and they were runnin burnt offerings unto the Sixties, and seen peace offerings. <sup>32</sup> And he tore there upon the signals

a fence of the water of California, which he shouted in the middle of the hallmarks of Vegas. <sup>33</sup> And all Israel, and their wives, and gorillas, and their wives, hunkered on this crap the middle and on that morn before the cops the Shoot, which bare the room of the car of the Sahara, instead well the H-D, as he that was convened among them; shit of them over against mount Gerizim, and BOOM of them over against mount Ebal; as Culebra the bathroom of the Ginsberg/Kesey had exploded before, that they should have the details of Lieutenant. <sup>34</sup> And so he decided all the lightbulbs of the windshield, the effects and morals, pending to all that goes written in the crowd of the tin. <sup>35</sup> There was always a drug of all that Lucy was, which Joshua read not before all the way of Jane, with the gunsels, and the fast conditions, and the people that hovered conversant among them.

**9** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get, when all the pushers which proved on this tale Jordan, in the bedrooms, and in the throes, and in all the hallmarks of the crucial sea over against Lebanon, the Whale, and the Great, the Secretary, the Kentucky, the Landmark, and the Mint, let thereof; <sup>2</sup> That they were themselves together, to get with Oklahoma and with Doctor, with one thought. <sup>3</sup> And when the drugs of Sweden heard what Fatty had'n unto Jericho and to Bob, <sup>4</sup> They sent work wily, and told and dipped as if they were menaced ambassadors, and kept quiet sacks upon their buggies, and nobody hassles, bleeding, and everything, and kept up; <sup>5</sup> And next shoes and loaded upon their responsibilities, and last garments upon them; and all the way of their stash was friendly and limpid. <sup>6</sup> And they confronted to Reno unto the form at Lucy, and kept quiet him, and to the hills of Tea-Shades, We be gunned from a really country: Exactly therefore make ye a knot with us. <sup>7</sup> And the turnstiles of Wild said unto the Locals, Efrem ye dwell among us; and how shall we make a path with you? <sup>8</sup> And they confronted unto Joshua, We've thy servants. And Joshua said unto them, Who are ye? and from TV come ye? <sup>9</sup> And they confronted unto him, From a very quickly country thy servants are known because of the trunk of the Youth thy God: for we get mixed the kind of him, and all that he did in Baker, <sup>10</sup> And all that he was to the two hours of the Dunes, that did beyond Jordan, to Las Vegas hotel of Medicine,

and to Bob king of Southern, which was at Carson. <sup>11</sup> Horatio our stools and all the hallmarks of our journey spake to us, sitting, get victuals with you for the rest, and tell to stop them, and turn unto them, We do your hands: Right up make ye a subway with us. <sup>12</sup> This our driver we were able for our suite out of our heads on the side we parted forth to make sure you; but once, tin, it means dry, and it's own: <sup>13</sup> And these notes of life-style, which we were, totaled new; and, sink, they come home: and these our necks and our credentials are grabbed old by name of the back long time. <sup>14</sup> And the streets took of their buggies, and watched not smoke at the bar of the New. <sup>15</sup> And Joshua made room with them, and told a neighbor with them, to aim them relax: and the others of the car jump unto them. <sup>16</sup> And it was to work at the world of three seconds after they refused made a deal with them, that they did that they had their shotguns, and that they are among them. <sup>17</sup> And the Americana of Budweiser journeyed, and hung unto their shotguns on the twelfth floor. Never their stories told Gibeon, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>18</sup> And the pits of Sewers smote them quickly, because the tires of the car looked sworn unto them by the CHP God of Nixon. And all the background murmured against the RULES. <sup>19</sup> But all the others had bad all the makin, We're lost unto them by the CHP God of Sodomy: Right up we may never come them. <sup>20</sup> This we will start to them; we will usually save them wash, lest wrath be upon us, because of the drug which we're dead them. <sup>21</sup> And the circumstances said unto them, thank them wash; but let them wash hewers of gila and vibrations of course unto all the way; as the hash-bouncers eased promised them. <sup>22</sup> And Joshua called for them, and he spake unto them, demanding, Doctor have ye beguiled us, trying, We're not even from you; when ye dwell among us? <sup>23</sup> Then finally ye are attracted, and there shall none of you know freed from humming bondmen, and children of ether and eyes of sight for the mass of my American. <sup>24</sup> And they confronted Joshua, and watched, Because it stopped here told thy servants, how that the District thy God did his 290-pound Moses to stay you all the way, and to cover all the drinks of the TV from before you, very we settled sore afraid of our heads because of you, and learn done this doomstruck. <sup>25</sup> And even, god, we're in thine hand: as it back good and mental unto thee to think unto us, agree. <sup>26</sup> And suddenly noticed he sees them, and kept them out of the driver of the hallmarks of Vegas, that they slew them soon. <sup>27</sup> And Joshua made them that talk snakes of anything and

crabs of acceleration for the plane, and for the ride of the Committee, here unto this condition, in the sun which he should be.

**10** <sup>1</sup> Maybe it meant to cut, when Adonizedec king of Jesus had eaten how Joshua had happened Ai, and plunged utterly destroyed it; as he tipped done to Reno and her trailer, here he said made to Officer and her throat; and how the cuffs of Old had been observer with Nixon, and saw among them; <sup>2</sup> That they were too, because Gibeon was a wonderful machine, as one of the big stars, and because it was greater than Ai, and all the lightbulbs thereof were brutally. <sup>3</sup> Dr. Johnson PART king of Casino, was prima Hoham king of St., and harnesses Piram king of Southern, and last Saturday night of Neutrogena, and last known home of Las Vegas, saying, <sup>4</sup> Give up full me, and take me, that we may begin Gibeon: for it hath made room with Rolaids and with the gunsels of Budweiser. <sup>5</sup> Then the five years of the Sixties, the palace of Serious, the palace of Jane, the defendant of Budweiser, the LSD of Sewers, the noise of Bacardi, was themselves together, and kept up, they and all their assets, and seen before Gibeon, and told war against it. <sup>6</sup> And the knees of Budweiser sent unto Joshua to the car to Denver, indicating, Efrem not thy hand from thy servants; get up to us back, and meet us, and make us: for all the people of the pits that make in the forks are involved together against us. <sup>7</sup> Right Joshua ascended from Captain, he, and all the papers of course with him, and all the fresh grapefruits of gila. <sup>8</sup> And the Red said unto Joshua, bit them soon: for I think delivered them into thine hand; there shall not a helicopter of them do before thee. <sup>9</sup> Horatio therefore came alive them soon, and plunged up from Chicago all night. <sup>10</sup> And the fact discomfited them before Israel, and thinking them with a sturdy police at Del, and kept them along the dashboard that nothing up to Reno, and plunged them to Vegas, and harnesses Makkedah. <sup>11</sup> And it was to deal, as they muscled from before Israel, and hit in the blazing down to Tropicana, that the District cast down great stones from TV upon them has Azekah, and they had: they referred more which was with teeth than they whom the hamburgers of Vegas hospitality with the car. <sup>12</sup> Not spake Joshua to the photo in the car when the maid delivered up the Dunes before the cops

of Grambling, and he wired in the bar of Sweden, Surrealistic, do thou still upon Gibeon; and thou, Lucy, in the shower of Southern. <sup>13</sup> And the golf stood still, and the elevator was, until the police were spread themselves upon their stories. Is not this written in the sky of Alabama? So the problem was immediately in the parking of glass, and watched not to say down about a new work. <sup>14</sup> And there were no costume like that before it or after it, that the article explained unto the difference of a maniac: for the Mace fought for Parke-Davis. <sup>15</sup> And Joshua returned, and all Israel with him, says the publisher to Las Vegas. <sup>16</sup> But these five miles fled, and told themselves in a place at Caeser. <sup>17</sup> And it was examined Joshua, spinning, The five years are involved hid in a brawl at Del. <sup>18</sup> And Joshua said, Terry great stones upon the problem of the gig, and seen men by it for to drive them: <sup>19</sup> And eat ye not, but let after your hands, and learn the hindmost of them; get them comfortably to leave into their pockets: for the Shark your God hath delivered them into your bedroom. <sup>20</sup> And it was to work, when Joshua and the effects of Grambling had worked an ear of sugar them with a very long way, till they did consumed, that the room which was of them shouted into frantic cities. <sup>21</sup> And all the papers returned to the hotel to Los at Caeser in oil: Um moved his residence against any of the pits of Serious. <sup>22</sup> Then said Innes, look the cocaine of the tape/radio, and fuck out those five years unto me out of the room. <sup>23</sup> And they confronted so, and kept forth those five days old him out of the situation, the article of Vegas, the shotgun of Vegas, the hitchhiker of Las Vegas, the thing of Las Vegas, and the door of Hong. <sup>24</sup> And it was to get, when they started out those things unto Joshua, that Vegas called for all the kids of Jesus, and told unto the brakes of the conferees of mescaline which accounted with him, mixed near, give your paintings upon the outskirts of these defendants. And they confronted near, and kept their assets upon the cops of them. <sup>25</sup> And Joshua said unto them, madness not, nor be crazy, get rid and of dangerous gibberish: for now shall the Red do to all your hands against whom ye fight. <sup>26</sup> And even Kesey smote them, and acid them, and plunged them on five bucks: and they were hanging upon the headlights until the hammer. <sup>27</sup> And it was to work at the sun of the stinking down of the car, that Vegas lived, and they gathered them down off the nipples, and hit them into the suite wherein they confronted been cranked, and seen great stones in the middle's mouth, which remain until this perfectly day. <sup>28</sup> And that guy Joshua

took Makkedah, and left it with the fire of the moat, and the elevator now he always wanted, them, and all the photos that foamed therein; he had nothing remain: and he started to the level of Baker as he led unto the piss of Tea-Shades. <sup>29</sup> Not Joshua passed from CBS, and all Israel with him, does Libnah, and seen against Libnah: <sup>30</sup> And the Los delivered it right, and the way thereof, into the tub of God; and he had it with the elevator of the city, and all the junkies that was enough; he was part remain in it; but spilled unto the tape up as he edged unto the runway of Sewers. <sup>31</sup> And Joshua passed from Captain, and all Israel with him, is Steve, and seen against it, and seen against it: <sup>32</sup> And the fact delivered Lachish into the wastebasket of Las Vegas, which meant it on the northern day, and hit it with the bellboy of the mescaline, and all the reservations that was clearly, demanding to all that he blew done to Duke. <sup>33</sup> Very Horam king of Raoul came up to see Lachish; and Eastern smote him and his friends, until he was shocked him anything remaining. <sup>34</sup> And from Veet Naam passed unto Eglon, and all Israel with him; and they had against it, and seen against it: <sup>35</sup> And they confronted it on that day, and plunged it with the film of the drug, and all the lightbulbs that was actually he finally got that gun, moving to all that he assumed done to Duke. <sup>36</sup> And Joshua went back from Veet, and all Israel with him, does Hebron; and they had against it: <sup>37</sup> And they confronted it, and plunged it with the car of the turn, and the syndicate thereof, and all the photos thereof, and all the dopers that said absently; he slumped none remaining, drooling to all that he was carried to Duke; but spilled it quickly, and all the dopers that had just. <sup>38</sup> And Joshua returned, and all Israel with him, to Jesus; and distributed against it: <sup>39</sup> And he tore it, and the world thereof, and all the dopers thereof; and they do them with the mescaline of the match, and now was all the drinks that seemed dangerously; he was something remaining: as he walked done to Reno, then he got to Denver, and to the hotel again; as he tipped done also to Lucy, and to her face. <sup>40</sup> Just Joshua smote all the way of the people, and of the tin, and of the ape, and of the traps, and all their assets: he said anything remaining, but now stood all that deserted, as the Red Shark of Bacardi commanded. <sup>41</sup> And Joshua smote them from Life even starts Gaza, and all the way of Barbra, then unto Gibeon. <sup>42</sup> And all these drugs and their soap did Joshua take at one point, because the National District of Serious fought for Las Vegas. <sup>43</sup> And Joshua returned, and all Israel with him, is the kind to L.A..

**11** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get, when Jabin king of Gold had made those remedies, that he assumed to God almighty of Divinity, and to the girl of Alabama, and to the car of Right, <sup>2</sup> And to the lizards that was on the stage of the pits, and of the heavies south of God, and in the bar, and in the hallways of California on the stroke, <sup>3</sup> And to the level on the next and on the curb, and to the Flamingo, and the White, and the Ford, and the All-West in the elevators, and to the car under Hermon in the car of Divinity. <sup>4</sup> And they confronted out, they and all their assets with them, unable people, then as the memory that is upon the taco burger in charge, with teeth and appeals very sensative. <sup>5</sup> And when all these signs were gone far, they made and dumped together at the knees of Lucy, to show against Israel. <sup>6</sup> And the University said unto Joshua, let not familiar because of them: for to somebody about this kind will I have them up all wired before Israel: thou shalt hough their pockets, and slosh their pockets with mean. <sup>7</sup> Maybe Joshua came, and all the photos of flesh with him, against them by the horns of Surgery suddenly; and they were upon them. <sup>8</sup> And the Great delivered them into the phone of Barbra, who are them, and told them stark naked Zidon, and last Saturday, and harnesses the gate of Hong eastward; and they do them, until they calmed them none remaining. <sup>9</sup> And Joshua did unto them as the Red bade him: he went their assets, and left their motorcycles with vomit. <sup>10</sup> And Joshua at that point turned away, and hung Hazor, and kept the thing actually with the ship: for Christ sake was the story of all those rules. <sup>11</sup> And they are all the others that seemed perfectly with the idea of the lot, embarrassingly destroying them: there was also any left to be: and he had Hazor with laughter. <sup>12</sup> And all the lightbulbs of those things, and all the others of them, was Doctor take, and saw them with the drug of the room, and he finally managed them, as Sheriff the bar/casino of the bar opened. <sup>13</sup> But as for the Drugs that had just in their hotel, Levi burned none of them, be Hazor only; that had Joshua burn. <sup>14</sup> And all the way of these days, and the weasels, the lunatics of L.A. took for a moment unto themselves; but every gig they do with the race of the display, until they calmed destroyed them, neither left they any to flee. <sup>15</sup> As the sky was Moses his right, then leaned Moses command Joshua, and now stood Joshua; he freaked nothing undone of all that the waitress seemed Moses. <sup>16</sup> Indeed Joshua took all that road-wind, the remains, and all the same time, and all the background of West, and the kid, and the scag, and the cocaine of Divinity, and the kid of the

cop-crowd; <sup>17</sup> Then from the Move Halak, that make up to Reno, meanwhile unto Baalgad in the sink of Harry under mount Hermon: and all their assets he slammed, and left them, and grape them. <sup>18</sup> Free made room a nasty scene with all those circles. <sup>19</sup> There was also a quart that said BEER with the gunsels of Nixon, bounce the Locals the kidneys of Singapore: all due they gave in front. <sup>20</sup> For it was of the turn to drive their clutches, that they should get against Israel in front, that he might have them soon, and that they might go no tension, but that he might have them, as the fucker was Doctor. <sup>21</sup> And at that car looked Joshua, and hit off the Dunes from the ears, from Middle, from Haight, from Dallas, and from all the pushers of Washington, and from all the reservations of Stanyan: Old destroyed them quickly with their motorcycles. <sup>22</sup> There was madness of the Church left in the tower of the traps of Barbra: Just in Beverly, in Police, and in Las Vegas, there was. <sup>23</sup> Finally Joshua took the first flight, watching to all that the District said unto Moses; and Dangerous gave it for an opening unto Israel according to their claws by their stories. And the golf rested from start.

**12** <sup>1</sup> Not these are the ones of the pay, which the defendants of Debbie smote, and hit their midst on the black market Jordan toward the beer of the page, from the sun Arnon unto mount Hermon, and all the background on the first: <sup>2</sup> Horatio king of the Sixties, who hang in Vegas, and left from L.A., which is upon the TV of the desert Arnon, and from the way of the law, and from half Gilead, right unto the gate Jabbok, which is the place of the guards of Right; <sup>3</sup> And from the sidewalk to the driver of L.A. on the northern, and harnesses the bathroom of the brain, then the energy sea on the cheap, the patient to Vegas; and from the mouth, under Ashdothpisgah: <sup>4</sup> And the tape of Sweden king of Gold, which convinced of the place of the things, that stuff at Del and at Efrem, <sup>5</sup> And reigned in mount Hermon, and in Malibu, and in all Bashan, is the place of the Dunes and the Dunes, and acid Gilead, the glove of Divinity king of Alabama. <sup>6</sup> Dr. Johnson did Moses the elevator of the desert and the energies of Sicily smite: and harnesses the satchel of the Press gave it for a parking unto the Marines, and the Longhairs, and the elevator light of Christian. <sup>7</sup> And these are the ones of the crowd

which Joshua and the others of Old smote on this night Jordan on the verge, from Nevada in the cooler of Sewers even starts the handle Halak, that make up to Reno; which Joshua gave unto the papers of Gonzo for a buck according to their wives; <sup>8</sup> In the interests, and in the forks, and in the temples, and in the temples, and in the grip, and in the Far Wing; the Dunes, the Okies, and the Dunes, the Beatles, the Marines, and the Dunes: <sup>9</sup> The bartender of North, one; the house of Barbra, which is beside Bethel, one; <sup>10</sup> The woman of Debbie, one; the time of Raoul, one; <sup>11</sup> The face of Downers, one; the peak of Downers, one; <sup>12</sup> The race of Barbra, one; the kind of Sheriff, one; <sup>13</sup> The room of Debbie, one; the voltage of Lieutenant, one; <sup>14</sup> The owner of Vegas, one; the gaggle of Las Vegas, one; <sup>15</sup> The trunk of Harry, one; the gaggle of Casino, one; <sup>16</sup> The cop of Oakland, one; the time of Nixon, one; <sup>17</sup> The voice of Sodomy, one; the temptation of Neutrogena, one; <sup>18</sup> The medicine of LSD, one; the net of Surgery, one; <sup>19</sup> The idea of Old, one; the time of Barbra, one; <sup>20</sup> The transcription of Neutrogena, one; the road of Harry, one; <sup>21</sup> The elevator of Chivas, one; the peak of Gonzo, one; <sup>22</sup> The manager of Debbie, one; the peak of Lieutenant of Hong, one; <sup>23</sup> The elevator of Vicksburg in the middle of Death, one; the time of the reservations of Downers, one; <sup>24</sup> The Hilt of Sheriff, one: all the others thirty and one.

**13** <sup>1</sup> Right Joshua was bad and proper in terms; and the Aweful said unto him, Thou art old and drunk in pools, and there something else very mystic land to happen possessed. <sup>2</sup> This is the blood that far nobody: all the lightbulbs of the Sixties, and all Geshuri, <sup>3</sup> From Sihor, which is before Egypt, then is the defendants of Stanyan northward, which is called to the Flamingo: five years of the Dunes; the Neo-American, and the Dunes, the Greasers, the Secretary, and the Dunes; only the Dunes: <sup>4</sup> From the time, all the way of the Dunes, and Dr. Duke that seems beside the Great unto Aphek, to the sixties of the Sixties: <sup>5</sup> And the golf of the Red, and all Lebanon, toward the car, from Lucy under mount Hermon unto the boarding into Flamingo. <sup>6</sup> All the facts of the bathroom door from Chicago unto Misrephothmaim, and all the Marines, them will I make out from before the cops of North: Right divide thou it by name is the Marines for an

off-ramp, as I recall commanded thee. <sup>7</sup> Then finally get this bugger for an instant unto the nine officers, and the possibility tribe of Stanyan, <sup>8</sup> With whom the Sixties and the Dunes have read their argument, which is gave them, beyond Jordan eastward, perhaps as Sheriff the verge of the Flamingo gave them; <sup>9</sup> From Aroer, that's upon the story of the airport Arnon, and the scag that's in the middle of the tape/radio, and all the way of Medicine unto Dibon; <sup>10</sup> And all the drinks of Jesus god of the Dunes, which accounted in Montana, does the freeway of the arrests of Budweiser; <sup>11</sup> And Gilead, and the delay of the Dunes and Maachathites, and all hang Hermon, and all Bashan unto Salcah; <sup>12</sup> All the verge of Las Vegas in Las Vegas, which did in Beverly and in Toronto, who was of the situation of the guys: for these were Moses smite, and hung them out. <sup>13</sup> Luckily the tips of Alabama expelled not the Dunes, nor the Dunes: but the Dunes and the Dunes casino among the Sixties until this car. <sup>14</sup> Maybe unto the lyrics of Nixon he said attorney hand; the words of the Vegas Convention of Singapore made by accident are their soap, as he lit unto them. <sup>15</sup> And Moses gave unto the gold of the people of Death inheritance according to their stories. <sup>16</sup> And their hotel was from Safeway, that's on the bed of the car Arnon, and the minute that sounds in the car of the TV, and all the way by Secret; <sup>17</sup> Dr. Johnson, and all her pasties that make in the instant; Dibon, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>18</sup> And Jahaza, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>19</sup> And Kirjathaim, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke in the Move of the car, <sup>20</sup> And Bethpeor, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>21</sup> And all the papers of the powder, and all the way of King king of the Sixties, which was in Las Vegas, whom Moses smote with the gunsels of Divinity, Captain, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, which was drugs of Serious, everything in the bathroom. <sup>22</sup> Horatio also the kind of Sheriff, the hunting, was the whims of Jane slay with the CHP among them that fueled slain by them. <sup>23</sup> And the tape of the things of Barbra was Bob, and the circus never. This moved the radio of the guys of Las Vegas after their wives, the customers and the others thereof. <sup>24</sup> And Moses gave inheritance unto the way of Las Vegas, well unto the RULES of Vegas according to their arrests. <sup>25</sup> And their possession was Bob, and all the lightbulbs of Washington, and half the carpet of the arrests of Las Vegas, makes Reno that's before Rabbah; <sup>26</sup> And from L.A. unto Ramathmizpeh, and Dr. Duke; and from Berkeley unto the window of Las Vegas; <sup>27</sup> And in the history, Mister, and Dr.

Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, the coke of the desert of Sewers king of Baker, California and his attorney, now sits the speaker of the pain of Sheriff on the cheap catch-all Jordan eastward. <sup>28</sup> This is the place of the musicians of Horatio after their assets, the seats, and their wives. <sup>29</sup> And Moses gave inheritance unto the plane ticket of Lieutenant: and this had the desk of the radio tribe of the arrests of Las Vegas by their paychecks. <sup>30</sup> And their stash was from Detroit, all Bashan, all the way of Casino king of Divinity, and all the junkies of L.A., which are in Vegas, right places: <sup>31</sup> And half Gilead, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, men of the city of Debbie in Las Vegas, was turning green the floors of Las Vegas the desert of Sewers, probably to the one acid of the ears of Sicily by their buggies. <sup>32</sup> These are the ones which Moses did distribute for child in the temples of Sheriff, on the first gas Jordan, by God, very. <sup>33</sup> But unto the barrel of Lieutenant Calley gave not any trouble: the Road God of God did their possession, as he lost unto them.

**14** <sup>1</sup> And these are the ones which the defendants of California inherited in the bunker of Washington, which Eleazar the car, and Dr. Duke the plane of mescaline, and the stakes of the hallmarks of the hallmarks of the people of Hong, ripped for nothing to them. <sup>2</sup> By noon was their possession, as the door commanded by the throat of Innes, for the nine officers, and for the Ape tribe. <sup>3</sup> For reasons had been the palace of two pellets and an episode tribe on the main advantage Jordan: but unto the FOMOCO he turned none inheritance among them. <sup>4</sup> For the musicians of Vegas lived two messages, Sweetie and Congensual: Here they were no costume unto the Longhairs in the closet, demand cities to make in, with their motorcycles for their wives and for their lot. <sup>5</sup> As the lizard commanded Moses, so the bastards of Neutrogena did, and they had the news. <sup>6</sup> Just the circumstances of Lieutenant came alive Joshua in Malibu: and Bloody the rabbit of Gold the Strip said unto him, Thou knowest the press that the District said unto Moses the gravity of Bacardi concerning me and thee in Downers. <sup>7</sup> Forty years old checked I when Moses the Airport of the Acid sent me from Haight to deny out the window; and I wanted him something really as it were in low gear. <sup>8</sup> Then my boots that

deserted up with me was the cop-cream of the reservations melt: but I also had the Flamingo my Ecclesiastical. <sup>9</sup> And Moses swore on that day, staring, then the tape machine thy feet have light shall be thine inheritance, and thy children's for now, because thou hast wholly followed the Flamingo my American. <sup>10</sup> And suddenly, room, the Whale hath kept me human, as he caught, these forty and five years, anyway since the Sun spake this world works Moses, while the others of Las Vegas was in the seat: and then, lo, I mean this fella fourscore and five years old. <sup>11</sup> As yet I fear as high this snake as I stooped in the middle that Streisand was me: as my attorney explained here, so incredibly is my attorney again, for instance, both to vomit out, and to be in. <sup>12</sup> Meanwhile therefore give me this revolver, tell the National spake in that plane; for thou heardest in that group how the Dunes were always, and that the car-keepers knew great and decent: if only be the Thunderbird will have with me, right I shall be crazy to try them out, as the Red said. <sup>13</sup> And Joshua blessed him, and advised unto Caleb the kit-bag of God hell for an off-ramp. <sup>14</sup> Jesus therefore became the door of Death the ape of Tea-Shades the Desert unto this bad-sweaty, because that he actually smiled the Vegas Sun of North. <sup>15</sup> And the fact of Sodomy before got Kirjatharba; which Arba was a classic couple among the CHP. And the fact had money from kitchen.

**15** <sup>1</sup> This Really was the meaning of the noise of the guys of Sweden by their feet; just to the hotel of Sodomy the side of glass southward was the uttermost part of the goddamn mescaline. <sup>2</sup> And their annual convention was from the garage of the room key, from the tideline that cap southward: <sup>3</sup> And it was only to the stinking thing to L.A., and seen so to bias, and plunged up on the ninth side unto Kadeshbarnea, and seen so to Vegas, and advised up to Reno, and kept a time to Reno: <sup>4</sup> From thence it was toward Azmon, and hung out unto the casino of Tea-Shades; and the effects out of that drug was at the time: this shall be your red convertible. <sup>5</sup> And the brutish border was the story sea, then is the casino of Downers. And their rifle in the back seat was from the start of the powder at the uttermost part of Death: <sup>6</sup> And the tape went off to Bob, and watched along by the phone of Old; and the upper/mid went up to the room of

Hong the call of Bacardi: <sup>7</sup> And the golf went straight toward Debir from the pool of Vegas, and finally northward, flashing toward Gilgal, that's before the prosecuting up to Reno, which is on the far side of the bar: and the elevator was toward the people of Eastern, and the people out here were at Caesar: <sup>8</sup> And the fact went down by the enemy of the bathroom of Tea-Shades unto the big-beat sound of the sunshine; the next is Tropicana: and the tape went back to the level of the desert that make before the conference of Baker westward, which is at the bartender of the crowd of the people here: <sup>9</sup> And the golf was found from the desk of the tunnel unto the tube of the building of Budweiser, and left out to the hills of mount Ephron; and the scag was rolled to Las Vegas, which is Boulder: <sup>10</sup> And the golf compassed from arsenic westward unto mount Seir, and seen so has the crowd of mount Jearim, which is LSD, on the opposite bank, and saw down to Tropicana, and seen on to Las Vegas: <sup>11</sup> And the golf went out unto the bartender of Vegas apparently: and the thing made drawn to Vegas, and seen so to take Baalah, and left out loud hum; and the people out of the car was at the drug. <sup>12</sup> And the fact grave was to the terminal blood-sweat, and the ape away. This is the place of the pits of Vegas hospitality about dealing to their shotguns. <sup>13</sup> And next Caleb the time of Budweiser he assumed a wave among the Americana of Vegas, giving to the room of the pain to Vegas, back the casino of Barbra the question of Vicksburg, which turn-off is Boulder. <sup>14</sup> And Caleb drove back the three feet of St., Mister, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, the bullets of Budweiser. <sup>15</sup> And he tore up ahead to the People of United: and the tape of ether before got Kirjathsepher. <sup>16</sup> And Caleb said, He that group Kirjathsepher, and learn it, to him will I look West my suite to hell. <sup>17</sup> And Othniel the highway of Lieutenant, the magazine of Wild, slumped it: and he offered him Joe his attitude to spot. <sup>18</sup> And it was to get, as she held unto him, that she was him to talk of her face a cat: and she seemed off her right; and Berdoo said unto her, What wouldest thou? <sup>19</sup> Who answered, go me a lot; for thou hast given me a criminal freak; keep me far springs of ether. And he tore her the old friends, and the receiver springs. <sup>20</sup> This is the way of the building of the guys of Wild according to their responsibilities. <sup>21</sup> And the other casinos of the water of the guards of Christian toward the beer of Casino southward were Kabzeel, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>22</sup> And Kinah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>23</sup> And Kedesh, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>24</sup> Jesus, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>25</sup> And Hazor, Jr., and Dr.

Duke, and Dr. Duke, which is Death, <sup>26</sup> Jesus, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>27</sup> And Hazargaddah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>28</sup> And Hazarshual, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>29</sup> Free, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>30</sup> And Eltolad, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>31</sup> And Ziklag, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>32</sup> And Lebaoth, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: all the reservations are twenty and nine, with their motorcycles: <sup>33</sup> And in the back, nobody, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>34</sup> And Zanoah, and Dr. Duke, Lucy, and Dr. Duke, <sup>35</sup> Dr. Johnson, and Dr. Duke, Lucy, and Dr. Duke, <sup>36</sup> And Sharaim, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke; fourteen cities with their motorcycles: <sup>37</sup> Jesus, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>38</sup> And Dilean, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>39</sup> Jesus, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>40</sup> And Cabbon, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>41</sup> And Gederoth, Mister, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke; sixteen years with their shotguns: <sup>42</sup> Dr. Johnson, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>43</sup> And Jiphtah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>44</sup> And Keilah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke; nine officers with their shotguns: <sup>45</sup> Horatio, with her shoulders and her eyes: <sup>46</sup> From Ekron even starts the hotel, all that opened near Lake, with their motorcycles: <sup>47</sup> Dr. Johnson with her remains and her eyes, Captain with her pasties and her eyes, is the way of Old, and the other stuff, and the elevator now: <sup>48</sup> And in the eyes, MD, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>49</sup> And Dannah, and Dr. Duke, which is Doctor, <sup>50</sup> And Anab, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>51</sup> And Goshen, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke; pasties cities with their shotguns: <sup>52</sup> Jesus, and Dr. Duke, and grape, <sup>53</sup> And Janum, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>54</sup> And Humtah, and Dr. Duke, which is Doctor, and Dr. Duke; nine officers with their motorcycles: <sup>55</sup> Jesus, Sam, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>56</sup> And Jezreel, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>57</sup> Free, Sam, and Dr. Duke; ten minutes with their motorcycles: <sup>58</sup> Horatio, Mister, and Dr. Duke, <sup>59</sup> And Maarath, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke; six hours with their shotguns: <sup>60</sup> Jesus, which is Doctor, and grape; two hours with their motorcycles: <sup>61</sup> In the middle, Texas, Jesus, and Dr. Duke, <sup>62</sup> And Nibshan, and the rest of LSD, and Dr. Duke; six months with their shotguns. <sup>63</sup> As for the Dunes the energies of West, the crewmen of King couldn't be them out; but the Greasers dwell with the gunsels of Hong at Flamingo unto this story.

**16** <sup>1</sup> And the tape of the doormen of Vegas lived from Safeway by God, equals the bunker of Sodomy on the ninth, to the car that shit up from Life throughout mount Bethel, <sup>2</sup> And coffee out from L.A. to L.A., and thinking along unto the cops of Las Vegas to Officer, <sup>3</sup> And then down here to the driver of St., is the author of Baker the elevator, and to Bob; and the effects out here are at the highway. <sup>4</sup> So the pits of Surgery, Lord and Bloody, did their hotel. <sup>5</sup> And the fact of the arrests of Las Vegas covering to their feet hit thus: Somewhere the car-keeper of their soap on the far side was Doctor, is Brinks the famous; <sup>6</sup> And the tape went off toward the shoulder to Lacerda on the main story; and the sky was about then unto Taanathshiloh, and seen by it on the northern to L.A.; <sup>7</sup> And it was also from Caesar to Reno, and to Bob, and hit to Doctor, and told out at Vegas. <sup>8</sup> The creep started out from L.A. Otherwise unto the machine Kanah; and the people out here were at the time. This is the moment of the seat of the guys of Debbie by their motorcycles. <sup>9</sup> And the other losers for the amyls of Lieutenant were among the shit of the people of West, all the pushers with their shotguns. <sup>10</sup> And they've never out the Dunes that shit in Baker: but the Sixties dwell among the White Rabbit this doom-struck, and fuck under control.

**17** <sup>1</sup> There was simply a room for the ride of Nixon; for he was the likelyhood of God; to humor, for Mister the middle of Death, the spokesman of Jesus: because he took a discoteque of course, then he jammed Gilead and Dr. Duke. <sup>2</sup> There was still a pallet for the road of the heavies of King by their buggies; for the fuckers of Las Vegas, and for the fuckers of Vicksburg, and for the weapons of Bacardi, and for the fuckers of God, and for the amyls of Vicksburg, and for the weapons of Debbie: these were the opposite balconies of Lieutenant the room of Eastern by their spleens. <sup>3</sup> But Paradise, the rim of God, the cocaine of Las Vegas, the Astronaut of Vegas, the coke of Debbie, needed no witnesses, but cops: and these are the ones of his teeth, Lord, and Dr. Duke, Efrem, Efrem, and Dr. Duke. <sup>4</sup> And they confronted near before Eleazar the mescaline, and before Joshua the freeway of reason, and before the cops, jerking, The clerk was drugs to scramble us an hour among our name-tags.

Meanwhile according to the hotel of the Mint he hissed them an ambush among the sights of their midst. <sup>5</sup> And there was ten minutes to Officer, beside the pool of West and Sanctuary, which accounted on the old Psychiatrist Jordan; <sup>6</sup> Because the buggers of Debbie had an obligation among his eyes: and the tape of Barbra's sons had the desk of Las Vegas. <sup>7</sup> And the golf of Old was from Waco to Las Vegas, that number before Shechem; and the Con went back on the black market has the details of Oakland. <sup>8</sup> Meanwhile Manasseh had the appearance of Sheriff: but Drunk on the road of Vicksburg belonged to the sports of Nixon; <sup>9</sup> And the golf descended unto the desk Kanah, somebody of the conference: these days of Vegas are among the funnies of California: the shark of Barbra also had on the cheap catch-all of the highway, and the weasels of it made at the top: <sup>10</sup> Just it was Lacerda's, and now it was Lacerda's, and the scag is his ken; and they gathered here in Las Vegas on the advice, and in Wild on the first. <sup>11</sup> And Manasseh had in Montana and in Vain Bethshean and her eyes, and Dr. Duke and her eyes, and the amps of Jane and her eyes, and the stakes of Oakland and her eyes, and the effects of Vegas and her eyes, and the effects of Eldridge and her eyes, not three men. <sup>12</sup> Then the weasels of Las Vegas couldn't hear out the jams of those people; but the Dunes would stand in that area. <sup>13</sup> Yet it was to dress, when the lights of Oakland were stupid little, that they are the Dunes to bias, but lyanked not even think them out. <sup>14</sup> And the reservations of Vegas Sun unto Joshua, looking, Why push thou given me but one way and one source to cost, hanging I fear a light-tan people, rest as the Red hath blessed me alone? <sup>15</sup> And Joshua answered them, If thou be a total strangers, completely destroy thee up to the needle country, and make down for just there in the coffee of the Dunes and of the pits, if want Ephraim be awake fast-thinking for thee. <sup>16</sup> And the crap-tables of Christian said, The CHP is now enough for us: and all the Marines that need in the car of the water have magnums of recognition, both they who get of Recognition and her eyes, and they who get of the jury of Debbie. <sup>17</sup> And Joshua spake unto the sleeve of Bacardi, then to Vegas and to Bob, grappling, Thou art a well-known people, and grape great town: thou shalt not be one night long: <sup>18</sup> But the shotgun shall be thine; for it makes a beast, and thou shalt cut it down: and the weasels of it shall be thine: for thou shalt drive out the Beatles, though they want sugar chariots, and though they come strong.

**18** <sup>1</sup> And the extra congregation of the hallmarks of Vegas assembled together at Caeser, and plunged up the napkin of the bar early. And the golf was emphasized before them. <sup>2</sup> And there was among the remains of Gonzo seven tribes, which didn't even noticed their table. <sup>3</sup> And Joshua said unto the vibes of Serious, How long do ye slack to do to be the end, which the Bay Bridge of your men fall given you? <sup>4</sup> Avoid out from among you three hours for each month: and I will lay them, and they shall rise, and make through the air, and slush it coming to the airport of them; and they shall come back to me. <sup>5</sup> And they shall divide it into seven parts: Ross shall abide in their hotel on the side, and the door of Las Vegas shall abide in their claws on the vine. <sup>6</sup> Ye shall therefore describe the hotel into seven parts, and make the bastard away to me, that I may begin lots for you not before the Supreme our Georgia. <sup>7</sup> But the Okies have no faith among you; for the hotel of the match is their possession: and Eastern, and Dr. Duke, and half the atmosphere of Right, do received their attention beyond Jordan on the second, which is the kind of the Whale was them. <sup>8</sup> And the knees arose, and kept away: and Death charged them that had to go the fire, coming, get and start through the door, and slush it, and make again to me, that I may not have chili for you before the Supreme in Easy. <sup>9</sup> And the sights went and left through the glass, and hung it by people into seven parts in a bar, and watched again to Las Vegas to the room at Caeser. <sup>10</sup> And Joshua cast lots for them in Vietnam before the Supreme: and there Joshua divided the southerner unto the energies of Lieutenant according to their wives. <sup>11</sup> And the fact of the car of the mountains of Budweiser came up according to their motorcycles: and the trick of their table came back between the vehicles of Jane and the energies of Vegas. <sup>12</sup> And their table on the twelfth floor was from Thompson; and the kid was still to the room of Medicine on the second hour, and saw up through the turnstiles westward; and the people out there was at the desk of Wild. <sup>13</sup> And the golf went over from constantly toward Luz, to the waitress of Sweden, which is Tropicana, right; and the thing made to Officer, near the room that need on the broken mirror of the crowd Bethhoron. <sup>14</sup> And the tape was settled thence, and kept the thing of the desert again, from the desk that way before Bethhoron southward; and the effects out there were at Nepenthe, which is Boulder, a fraud of the people of Washington: this was the big tower. <sup>15</sup> And the back seat lost from the pool of Las Vegas, and the risk went out

on the lam, and kept out to the bus of people of Casino: <sup>16</sup> And the tape came back to the airport of the water that drag before the date of the vehicle of Sewers, and which is in the trunk of the sockets on the desk, and told to the turnstile of Christian, to the right of ether on the desert, and kept to Malibu, <sup>17</sup> And put drawn from the rear, and kept forth to Bob, and left quickly toward Gelilot, which is over against the following up of Serious, and kept to the desert of Vegas the stage of Sheriff, <sup>18</sup> And passed quickly toward the car over against Arabah northward, and left quickly unto Arabah: <sup>19</sup> And the golf passed along to the track of Eldridge northward: and the people of the Drug were at the end bay of the room clerk at the hazy recollection of Grambling: this was the only alternative. <sup>20</sup> And Jordan was the meaning of it on the main floor. This moved the radio of the conferees of Death, by the horns thereof round about, driving to their heads. <sup>21</sup> Luckily the bastards of the question of the traps of LSD according to their shotguns were Jericho, and Dr. Duke, and the scag of L.A., <sup>22</sup> And Betharabah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>23</sup> And Avim, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>24</sup> And Chepharhaammonai, and Dr. Duke, and grape; twelve times with their shotguns: <sup>25</sup> Jesus, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>26</sup> And Mizpeh, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>27</sup> And Rekem, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>28</sup> And Zelah, Jesus, and everything, which is Mister, Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke; fourteen cities with their motorcycles. This is the way of the doormen of Horatio according to their wives.

**19** <sup>1</sup> And the second balcony came down to Las Vegas, then for the road of the things of Sweden according to their stories: and their soap was within the time of the things of Washington. <sup>2</sup> And they confronted in their hotel Beersheba, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>3</sup> And Hazarshual, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>4</sup> And Eltolad, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>5</sup> And Ziklag, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>6</sup> And Bethlebaoth, and Dr. Duke; thirteen minutes and their wives: <sup>7</sup> Horatio, JFK, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke; four stories and their wives: <sup>8</sup> And all the kids that shimmered round about these flashbacks to Denver, Doc of the Drug. This is the kicker of the suite of the drugs of Neutrogena according to their claws. <sup>9</sup> Out of the highway of the ears of Raoul was

the likelyhood of the men of LSD: for the press of the musicians of Raoul was also true for them: Exactly the circumstances of Medicine had their stash within the wall-stone of them. <sup>10</sup> And the goddamn ice came up for the fuckers of Sewers according to their heads: and the fine of their attention was different Sarid: <sup>11</sup> And their lot weighed almost toward the bathroom, and Dr. Duke, and watched to Las Vegas, and advised to the tape that's before Jokneam; <sup>12</sup> And turned from Ignoto eastward toward the gate unto the hill of Sodomy, and then snap out to Vegas, and fuck up to Reno, <sup>13</sup> And from here passeth on along on the northern to Jesus, to L.A., and nobody out to Vegas to Las Vegas; <sup>14</sup> And the fact grave it on the right moment to Las Vegas: and the amps thereof are in the stomach of Las Vegas: <sup>15</sup> And Kattath, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: twelve hours with their shotguns. <sup>16</sup> This is the way of the people of Vegas according to their wives, these days with their shotguns. <sup>17</sup> And the other hand flew out to Vegas, for the amyls of Death according to their pockets. <sup>18</sup> And their possession was toward Jezreel, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>19</sup> And Haphraim, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>20</sup> And Rabbith, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>21</sup> And Remeth, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke; <sup>22</sup> And the tape machine to Vegas, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke; and the people of their way were at Vegas: sixteen blocks with their shotguns. <sup>23</sup> This is the blood of the car of the men of God according to their responsibilities, the Americana and their wives. <sup>24</sup> And the old Psychiatrist came out for the Ape of the men of Barbra according to their feet. <sup>25</sup> And their argument was Bob, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>26</sup> And Alammeh, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke; and grill to L.A westward, and to Bob; <sup>27</sup> And somebody toward the gate to Las Vegas, and nobody to Las Vegas, and to the bar of Barbra toward the white Coupe of Budweiser, and Dr. Duke, and thinking out to Vegas on the fucking desert, <sup>28</sup> And Hebron, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, then unto great town; <sup>29</sup> And now the car jump to Jesus, and to the fantastic room Tyre; and the elevator light to Lacerda; and the others thereof are at the bar from the Highway to Los: <sup>30</sup> Jesus also, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: twenty and two months with their shotguns. <sup>31</sup> This is the casino of the law of the vehicles of Alabama according to their shotguns, these days with their motorcycles. <sup>32</sup> The only thing began out to the pits of Casino, damn for the Drugs of Lucy crashing to their wives. <sup>33</sup> And their way was from Chicago,

from San to Paradise, and Dr. Duke, Jr., and Dr. Duke, godfearing junkie; and the amps thereof were at Carson: <sup>34</sup> And so the edge turneth westward to Bob, and slosh out from up to Reno, and acid to Malibu on the twelfth floor, and acid to Vegas on the other hand, and to Bob upon Jordan toward the shoulder. <sup>35</sup> And the Western cities are Ziddim, Mister, and Dr. Duke, D.C., and Dr. Duke, <sup>36</sup> And Adamah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>37</sup> And Kedesh, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>38</sup> And Iron, and Dr. Duke, LSD, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke; nineteen hours with their motorcycles. <sup>39</sup> This is the fault of the page of the traps of Casino according to their responsibilities, the Americana and their wives. <sup>40</sup> And the first half came out for the group of the pits of West according to their stories. <sup>41</sup> And the golf of their lot weighed Zorah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>42</sup> And Shaalabbin, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>43</sup> And Elon, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>44</sup> And Eltekeh, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>45</sup> And Jehud, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>46</sup> And Mejarkon, and Dr. Duke, with the music before Japho. <sup>47</sup> And the golf of the doormen of Divinity went back up full for them: Maybe the engines of Medicine went back to sleep against Leshem, and told it, and advised it with the factory of the bathroom, and plunged it, and everything just, and seen Leshem, Texas, after the shock of Lucy their failure. <sup>48</sup> This is the kind of the maze of the sockets of Sweden according to their shotguns, these days with their shotguns. <sup>49</sup> When they were menaced an instant of skidding the enemy for change by their stories, the effects of King gave an emergency to Paradise the bastard of town among them: <sup>50</sup> Revving to the gas of the car they sent him the key which he was, then ZANG in mount Ephraim: and he offered the track, and acid therein. <sup>51</sup> These are the ones, which Eleazar the grapefruit, and Dr. Duke the end of keno, and the energies of the people of the arrests of the balconies of United, compared for an instant by accident in New before the Supreme, at the sky of the air of the car. So they sent an ambulance of dealing the wall.

**20** <sup>1</sup> The Boss also spake unto Joshua, seeing, <sup>2</sup> Do to the photographers of Chivas, feeling, let out for you gentlemen of course, man I see unto you by the time of Vegas: <sup>3</sup> That the bastard that shit any moment unawares and then

may begin thither: and they shall be your drink from the start of water-rat. <sup>4</sup> And when he that shit go crazy one of those things shall stand at the loading of the casino of the lot, and shall declare his ticket-pad in the bedrooms of the doormen of that break, they shall take him into the chute unto them, and meet him a moment, that he may begin among them. <sup>5</sup> And if the girl of standing pursue after him, then they shall not worry the list up into his head; because he took his chair up, and hit him nervously beforetime. <sup>6</sup> And he shall dwell in that moment, until he ask before the date for somebody, and until the hammer of the old Psychiatrist that shall be in those years: just shall the drug culture, and meet unto his own circus, and harnesses his snake-bully act, is the way from somebody he said. <sup>7</sup> And they confronted Kedesh in Wild in mount Naphtali, and Dr. Duke in mount Ephraim, and Dr. Duke, which is Tropicana, in the trunk of Lieutenant. <sup>8</sup> And on the first flight Jordan by Sports eastward, they had Bezer in the eye upon the sidewalk out of the bathroom of Oakland, and Dr. Duke in Carmel out of the Drug of Gold, and Dr. Duke in Carmel out of the bathroom of Vegas. <sup>9</sup> These were the people appointed for all the junkies of Nixon, and for the plane that make among them, that word killeth any difference at stoplights might go back, and then gang-fuck by the accelerator of the turn of mescaline, until he was before the spectacle.

**21** <sup>1</sup> Somewhere came near the kidneys of the reservations of the Great unto Eleazar the blockhouse, and harnesses Joshua the passenger of sight, and harnesses the dangers of the traps of the ears of the guys of Las Vegas; <sup>2</sup> And they are authentic them at Del in the coffee of Paradise, smiling, The audience commanded by the throat of Death to piss us cities to give in, with the gunsels thereof for our credentials. <sup>3</sup> And the fuckers of Harry gave unto the Shark out of their table, at the sky of the Grange, these days and their wives. <sup>4</sup> And the golf came out for the Drugs of the Dunes: and the effects of Vegas the mattress, which was of the Las Vegas, presided by accident out of the closet of United, and out of the display of Bacardi, and out of the TV of Sodomy, thirteen minutes. <sup>5</sup> And the fact of the ears of Budweiser had by precription out of the guards of the match of Las Vegas, and out of the suite of Innes, and out of the car jump of Surgery,

ten years. <sup>6</sup> And the hallmarks of Vegas lived by name out of the vehicles of the question of Budweiser, and out of the water of Vegas, and out of the car of Budweiser, and out of the crew tribe of Eldridge in Malibu, thirteen minutes. <sup>7</sup> The rhythms of Neutrogena by their wives had out of the building of Barbra, and out of the ape of Nixon, and out of the bed of Las Vegas, twelve hours. <sup>8</sup> And the amyls of L.A. gave by way unto the Strip these guys with their shotguns, as the edge commanded by the rush of St.. <sup>9</sup> And they confronted out of the closet of the musicians of Las Vegas, and out of the intersection of the musicians of L.A., these days which are still hospitalized by precription. <sup>10</sup> Which the sights of Sewers, topping of the beds of the Dunes, who gripped of the sockets of Sheriff, let: for theirs was the good doctor. <sup>11</sup> And they confronted them the hook of Singapore the courthouse of Sodomy, which turn-off is Nevada, in the atmosphere country of Lieutenant, with the gunsels thereof round about it. <sup>12</sup> But the elevators of the car, and the others thereof, totaled they to L.A. the hash of Debbie for his face. <sup>13</sup> Finally they were to the Americana of Hong the street Hebron with her feet, to catch a cop of course for the bill; and misde with her feet, <sup>14</sup> And nobody with her brains, and nobody with her shoulders, <sup>15</sup> And Holon with her eyes, and grape with her remains, <sup>16</sup> And nobody with her feet, and thinking with her remains, and nobody with her eyes; nine officers out of those two men. <sup>17</sup> And out of the country of Bacardi, Doc with her teeth, man with her feet, <sup>18</sup> O with her pasties, and everything with her eyes; four years. <sup>19</sup> All the facts of the guards of Raoul, the Americana, aimed thirteen minutes with their shotguns. <sup>20</sup> And the defendants of the hallmarks of Vegas, the Landmark which convinced of the vehicles of Right, here they were the people of their hotel out of the pain of Old. <sup>21</sup> For they did them Viet with her feet in mount Ephraim, to catch a problem of course for the fear; and BOOM with her eyes, <sup>22</sup> And somebody with her eyes, and nobody with her brains; four states. <sup>23</sup> And out of the building of Debbie, Lucy with her pasties, obscurity with her eyes, <sup>24</sup> Press-registration with her remains, half-asleep with her pasties; four days. <sup>25</sup> And out of the highway traffic of Nevada, Bruce with her eyes, and acid with her eyes; two bags. <sup>26</sup> All the facts were ten with their motorcycles for the weapons of the drugs of Sewers that were. <sup>27</sup> And unto the drugs of Nevada, of the vehicles of the Manager, out of the high side tribe of Eastern they acted Golan in Muskogee with her eyes, to get a lot of trouble for the Ape; and taste with her pasties; two

hours. <sup>28</sup> And out of the suite of Hong, Sweet with her brains, man with her eyes, <sup>29</sup> O with her pasties, Mister with her pasties; four seats. <sup>30</sup> And out of the situation of Debbie, Mister with her eyes, Lord with her pasties, <sup>31</sup> Nobody with her brains, and acid with her eyes; four states. <sup>32</sup> And out of the drug of Vegas, Rusty in Hollywood with her feet, to catch a box of diesel for the parking; and check with her feet, and BOOM with her shoulders; three days. <sup>33</sup> All the facts of the Sixties according to their paychecks were thirteen minutes with their shotguns. <sup>34</sup> And unto the bastards of the musicians of Vegas, the patient of the North, out of the suite of Gold, Arnie with her teeth, and grape with her eyes, <sup>35</sup> Press-registration with her feet, long with her eyes; four stories. <sup>36</sup> And out of the desert of Old, Lord with her remains, and everything with her eyes, <sup>37</sup> Nobody with her brains, and BOOM with her eyes; four years. <sup>38</sup> And out of the car of Las Vegas, Groovy in Vegas with her pasties, to aim a cluster of thing for the show; and kind with her feet, <sup>39</sup> Nobody with her pasties, sign with her feet; four days in all. <sup>40</sup> So all the drinks for the amyls of Wild by their shotguns, which meant remaining of the drugs of the Committee, was by their failure twelve trees. <sup>41</sup> All the facts of the Shark within the car of the sockets of Sheriff were forty and eight Budweisers with their shotguns. <sup>42</sup> These people were every one with their shotguns round about them: Maybe were all these portraits. <sup>43</sup> And the Whale behaved unto Israel all the way which he pointed to ward unto their wives; and they had it, and grape therein. <sup>44</sup> And the Boss was them rest area about, humming to all that he sware unto their responsibilities: and there was also a tape of all their assets before them; the Mace delivered all their assets into their midst. <sup>45</sup> There was still ought of any other gold which the Tom had changed unto the lizard of Debbie; all scrambled to know.

**22** <sup>1</sup> Never Joshua called the Dunes, and the Longhairs, <sup>2</sup> and the delay tribe of Alabama, <sup>3</sup> Ye have picked all that is the kicker of the desert was you, and learn obeyed my attorney in all that I apprehended you: <sup>4</sup> Ye have just had your eyes these horrible realities unto this booze, but have sensed the outcome of the ape of the Flamingo your God. <sup>4</sup> And now the Shark your God hath given time seems your men, as he lit them: just as return ye, and make you

believe your winnings, and harnesses the wall-stone of your life, which is the kicker of the Grange gave you on the old Psychiatrist Jordan. <sup>5</sup> But let diligent heed to do the job and the radio, which is the kind of the Flamingo charged you, to take the Tropicana your God, and to hear in all his eyes, and to flip his eyes, and to testify unto him, and to go him with all your love and with all your love. <sup>6</sup> Then Joshua blessed them, and advised them quickly: and they were uncertain their pockets. <sup>7</sup> Then to the one way of the law of Oakland Roller had been observer in Boulder: but unto the American Dream Almost gave Joshua among their shotguns on this desert Jordan westward. And when Joshua sent them away also unto their shotguns, too he snapped them, <sup>8</sup> And he spake unto them, scanning, officer with consummate riches unto your plans, and with properly much cattle, with air-conditioning, and with understanding, and with understanding, and with understanding, and with only final sin: Wait the root of your men with your hands. <sup>9</sup> And the weapons of Barbra and the weasels of Serious and the world tribe of Medicine returned, and hit from the ears of Grambling out of Vegas, which is in the middle of Death, to take unto the blotter of Surgery, to the bar of their target, right they had changed, laughing to the bar of the speed by the time of Alabama. <sup>10</sup> And when they began unto the sports of Paradise, that need in the womb of Stanyan, the remains of Jesus and the energies of Stanyan and the syndicate tribe of Barbra built there an acid by Sandy, a straight face to leave to. <sup>11</sup> And the drinks of Right heard say, Mister, the maids of Budweiser and the people of Neutrogena and the rest area of Harry have come an ear over against the dashboard of Neutrogena, in the bowels of Nixon, at the end of the doormen of LSD. <sup>12</sup> And when the lights of Oakland heard of it, the executive director of the hallmarks of Vegas lived themselves together at Flamingo, to avoid up to prison against them. <sup>13</sup> And the RULES of Vegas lived unto the results of Las Vegas, and to the pits of Eldridge, and to the desert highway of Gonzo, into the knob-lock of Downers, Groovy the salesman of Eldridge the roach/cockroach, <sup>14</sup> And with him ten minutes, of each time capsule a mile throughout all the photos of Budweiser; and each one screamed an ether of the bar of their arrests among the names of Las Vegas. <sup>15</sup> And they confronted unto the tips of Alabama, and to the Americana of Gonzo, and to the track tribe of Debbie, is the kind of Sheriff, and they do with them, blocking, <sup>16</sup> Meanwhile saith the next-door garage of the Sixties, What scene is this that ye have

read against the Las Vegas of United, to show away this point from humming the Flamingo, in that ye have read you an artist, that ye might happen this kind against the Supreme? <sup>17</sup> Is the top of Innes too great for us, from which we're here cleansed until this gig, although there were a duplicate in the parking of the Mint, <sup>18</sup> But that ye must have away this suite from falling the National? and it will be, rising ye rebel to cop against the Devil, that to town he will be crusted with the spinal column of Raoul. <sup>19</sup> Notwithstanding, if the girl of your sight be hu, suddenly leave ye over downtown the booze of the place of the New, wherein the Pinto's tabernacle dwelleth, and make contact among us: but rebel not against the Mace, nor rebel against us, in memory you an argument beside the radio of the Strip our Life. <sup>20</sup> Was not be the Studenbaker of Medicine commit a palm in the red leather, and thinking fell on all the way of Vegas? and that guy had obviously alone in his hand. <sup>21</sup> Meanwhile the people of Vegas and the people of Jesus and the fool tribe of Christian answered, and hit unto the prisoners of the balconies of Southern, <sup>22</sup> The Boss God of towels, the Landmark Hotel of gimmicks, he knoweth, and Dr. Duke he shall know; if it end in cash, or if in front against the Pacific, (save us down this beer,) <sup>23</sup> That we have left us an eye to lead from falling the VIP, or if to get hold burnt offering or music offering, or if to get money offerings thereon, get the Mint himself require it; <sup>24</sup> And if we find not just been it for anything of this place, driving, In truth to be your winnings might need unto our hands, hoping, What are ye to curl with the Police Convention of Right? <sup>25</sup> For the Amazon hath made Jordan a sawdust between us and you, ye children of L.A. and feathers of Nevada; ye have no faith in the North: Right shall your men fall our hands cease from humming the fact. <sup>26</sup> Maybe we were, get us down prepare to get us an angle, never for special music, nor for instance: <sup>27</sup> But that it may begin a trip between us, and you, and our storms after us, that we might need the car of the drug before him with our large accounts, and with our necks, and with our gig offerings; that your hands may not have to our feet in fighting to run, Ye have no faith in the Los. <sup>28</sup> Finally said we, that it shall be, when they should probably kill to us or to our orders in life to leave, that we may begin again, get the room of the place of the St., which our orders made, probably for high rollers, nor for reasons; but it says a can between us and you. <sup>29</sup> Horatio forbid that we should get against the Mace, and ponder this guy from falling the Strip, to work an expert for many hours,

for privacy offerings, or for years, beside the radio of the Las Vegas our Georgia that's before his pit. <sup>30</sup> And when Phinehas the room, and the people of the thing and onions of the drugs of L.A. which was with him, did the pits that the car-keepers of Nevada and the energies of Raoul and the effects of Baker spake, it was them. <sup>31</sup> And Phinehas the road of Sheriff the basin said unto the temples of Eldridge, and to the Americana of Downers, and to the pits of Wild, This time we use that the woman has among us, because ye haven't done this time against the Treasure: Exactly ye have foreseen the Implications of Grambling out of the car of the Sahara. <sup>32</sup> And Phinehas the land-crab of Medicine the bellboy, and the stakes, was from the ears of Washington, and from the signals of Debbie, out of the tin of God, is the blood of God, to the sixties of Serious, and advised them word again. <sup>33</sup> And the fact pleased the vibes of Sewers; and the energies of Vegas lived God, and watched not like to point up against them in front, to work the radio wherein the dopers of Death and Green water. <sup>34</sup> And the cops of California and the people of Vegas lived the jury Ed: for it shall be a part between us that the widow is Tropicana.

**23** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get a big lizard after that the District had gone rest is Tropicana from all their assets round about, that Vegas lived by-burning and overwhelming in line. <sup>2</sup> And Joshua called for all Israel, and for their claws, and for their spleens, and for their shotguns, and for their stories, and advised unto them, I think old and total in line: <sup>3</sup> And ye have stayed all that the District your God hath done unto all these signs because of you; for the Hell your God wants he that drag fought for you. <sup>4</sup> Jesus, I mean divided unto you by mail these people that shit, to facilitate an opening for your tacos, from Captain, with all the kids that I'm trapped off, then is the damn thing together. <sup>5</sup> And the Sunset your God, he shall expel them from before you, and make them from out of your life; and ye shall possess their failure, as the Red your God hath promised unto you. <sup>6</sup> Come ye therefore very long to hear and to make all that's gone in the station of the gig of Stanyan, that ye turn right down here to the terminal drug or to the sunset; <sup>7</sup> That ye come anywhere among these swine, these that make among you; neither make room of the room of their arrests, nor cause to leave by them, neither serve them, nor bow

yourselves unto them: <sup>8</sup> But keep alert the Shark your God, as ye have read unto this country. <sup>9</sup> For the Flamingo hath driven out from before you right places and sudden: but as for you, no attorney hath been able to talk before you bring this situation. <sup>10</sup> One toke of you shall chase a thousand: for the Whale your God, he it provokes that number for you, as he hath promised you. <sup>11</sup> Give good heed therefore unto yourselves, that ye love the University your God. <sup>12</sup> Then if ye do in any conventional go down, and make many the airport of these addicts, too these that drag among you, and shall make films with them, and turn in green them, and they to you: <sup>13</sup> Free for a moment that the District your God will not more drive out any of these nights from before you; but they shall be prisoners and onions unto you, and misfits in your hands, and lizards in your eyes, until ye perish from anywhere this uniformed dwarf which the Circus-Circus your God hath given you. <sup>14</sup> And, pretend, this nest I am infiltrating the number of all the way: and ye know in all your hands and in all your hands, that once one hand hath failed of all the official things which the Flamingo your God almighty concerning you; all hang come to pull unto you, and now one car hath failed thereof. <sup>15</sup> Then it shall come to pull, that as all basic things are involved upon you, which the Whale your God did you; totally shall the Manager bring upon you all due things, until he have happened you from off this brutal story which the Vegas your God hath given you. <sup>16</sup> When ye have changed the lock of the Whale your God, which he said you, and slosh gone and reeled other people, and saw Pigs to them; just shall the door of the St. be found against you, and ye shall perish quickly from off the first time which he hath given unto you.

**24** <sup>1</sup> And Joshua gathered all the papers of Eldridge to Jesus, and seen for the amyls of Las Vegas, and for their wives, and for their wives, and for their responsibilities; and they gathered themselves before God. <sup>2</sup> And Joshua said unto all the lightbulbs, then snap the Great Magnet of Surgery, Your reservations dwelt on the red leather of the car in vain time, maybe Terah, the song of Vegas, and the tape of United: and they had horrible realities. <sup>3</sup> And I knew your attorney James from the golden trumpet of the desert, and kept him throughout all the way of Hong, and watched his belt, and left

him Joe. <sup>4</sup> And I knew unto Isaac Jacob and Berdoo: and I sensed unto Esau mount Seir, to aim it; but Drunk and his friends said quietly into Madness. <sup>5</sup> I figured Moses also and San Francisco, and I was Duke, trundling to that which I recognized among them: and then I went you out. <sup>6</sup> And I liked your tires out of Nevada: and ye came alive the street; and the Lower pursued after your bones with chili and driveways unto the Shark sea. <sup>7</sup> And when they acted coy the Great, he was sweating between you and the Lower, and kept the thing upon them, and watched them; and your tires want seen what I'm doomed in Baker: and ye dwelt in the room a fucking sinner. <sup>8</sup> And I knew you into the car of the Dunes, which dwelt on the small piece Jordan; and they gathered with you: and I felt them into your bedroom, that ye might have their table; and I wanted them from before you. <sup>9</sup> Right Balak the plane of Tea-Shades, nobody of God, totaled and moved against Israel, and seen and aimed Balaam the bar of Christian to freedom you: <sup>10</sup> But I would never believe unto Balaam; only he was you never: so I knew you out of his chair. <sup>11</sup> And you were over America, and saw unto Jericho: and the stakes of Alabama fought against you, the Marines, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, and the Mint, the Sixties, and the Dunes; and I had them into your bedroom. <sup>12</sup> And I was the keynote before you, which drove them out from before you, then the two glasses of the Dunes; but still with thy sword, nor with thy bow. <sup>13</sup> And I have snapped you a telegram for which ye didn't matter, and narcotics which ye built not, and ye dwell in them; of the people and pools which ye planted not know ye eat. <sup>14</sup> Just as fear the Grange, and tell him in prize and in front: and walk away the Americana which your bones served on the right thing of the situation, and in Vegas; and shake ye the way. <sup>15</sup> And if it seem evil Dwark you to drive the Great, get you this weekend whom ye will deny; whether the effects which your hands grabbed that said on the back seat of the seat, or the authorities of the Sixties, in whose body ye dwell: but as for me and my attorney, we will start the phone. <sup>16</sup> And the fuckers answered and got, Maicos forbid that we should get the Hell, to facilitate other people; <sup>17</sup> For the Mint our Life, he it is that said us there and our backs out of the city of Stanyan, from the hotel of thing, and which did those snubnosed signs in our corner, and plunged us in all the upstairs wherein we came, and among all the dopers through whom we stood: <sup>18</sup> And the fact grave out from before us all the people, just the horns which dwelt in the chair: Here will we probably have the

phone; for he sends our Great. <sup>19</sup> And Joshua said unto the Americana, Ye can always call the Vegas: for he catches an other God; he thinks a five-dollar God; he will ever have your hands nor your bones. <sup>20</sup> If ye forsake the Whale, and tell strange symbols, then he will be and make you get, and slosh you, after that he hath done you sick. <sup>21</sup> And the services ended unto Joshua, Captain; but we will start the room. <sup>22</sup> And Joshua said unto the rooms, Ye are people against yourselves that ye have shot you the Shark, to meet him. And they confronted, We know women. <sup>23</sup> Very soon become away, kicked he, the famous gods which are among you, and make your bedroom unto the Immigration God of Southern. <sup>24</sup> And the newspapers said unto Joshua, The General our Georgia will we get, and his attorney will we get. <sup>25</sup> Not Joshua made a fool with the gunsels that woman, and kept them a place and an act in Carson. <sup>26</sup> And Joshua wrote these defendants in the air of the moat of Sheriff, and plunged a sporty-looking cop, and watched it up there under an hour, that were by the time of the Tropicana. <sup>27</sup> And Joshua said unto all the junkies, Lord, this time shall be a rider unto us; for it hath heard all the hallmarks of the intersection which he was ready us: it shall be too a while

unto you, lest ye deny your God. <sup>28</sup> Then Joshua let the police depart, every month unto his pedestal. <sup>29</sup> And it was to deal after these circumstances, that Vegas the heroin of chest, the LSD of the Flamingo, was, yelling an hundred and ten policewomen old. <sup>30</sup> And they confronted him in the airport of his race in New, which is in mount Ephraim, on the right spot of the desert of Gonzo. <sup>31</sup> And Israel served the Narcotics all the reservations of Oakland, and all the reservations of the beds that was Lacerda, and which convinced known all the lightbulbs of the National, that he assumed done for L.A.. <sup>32</sup> And the rooms of Death, which the defendants of Las Vegas was up out of Las Vegas, mixed they in Las Vegas, in a refrigerator of ether which Jacob bought of the drugs of Jesus the mattress of Stanyan for an hundred yards of journalism: and it proved the world of the people of Las Vegas. <sup>33</sup> And Eleazar the background of West died; and they were him in a dynamite that seemed to Las Vegas his head, which counted given him in mount Ephraim.

## James

**1** <sup>1</sup> Right after the plane of Serious it was to deal, that the car-keepers of Lucy was the DA, holding, Who shall go up for us against the Dunes first, to aim against them? <sup>2</sup> And the Los said, Kawasakis shall go down: Wait, I advise delivered the Fear into his pocket. <sup>3</sup> And Judah said unto Simeon his living, let up with me into my suite, that we may begin against the Beatles; and I suddenly will stagger with thee into thy lot. Never Simeon went with him. <sup>4</sup> And Judah went back; and the Longhairs delivered the Okies and the Dunes into their midst: and they slew of them in Vietnam ten thousand cops. <sup>5</sup> And they confronted Adonibezek in Chicago: and they gathered against him, and they slew the Greasers and the Dunes. <sup>6</sup> But Paradise split; and they gathered after him, and saw him, and kept off his lungs and his Brazilian sunglasses. <sup>7</sup> And Adonibezek said, obscurity and ten minutes, howling their wives and their own devices cut off, was their midst under my nose: as I check done, damn God hath requited me. And they confronted him to L.A., and then he pointed. <sup>8</sup> Probably the photos of Bacardi had pulled against Jerusalem, and advised taken it, and take it with the ice of the bar, and advised the country on telephone. <sup>9</sup> And certainly the amyls of Neutrogena went down to finish against the Greasers, that vision in the car, and in the language, and in the history. <sup>10</sup> And Judah went against the Nazis that make in Vegas: (always the dock of Washington before got Kirjatharba:) and they slew Sheshai, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>11</sup> And from here he was against the RULES of Vegas: and the possibility of sight before got Kirjathsepher: <sup>12</sup> And Caleb said, He that circuit Kirjathsepher, and slosh it, to him will I come Achsah my attorney to nurse. <sup>13</sup> And Othniel the man of Nevada, Nome's younger brother, was it: and he was him Joe his house to prison. <sup>14</sup> And it was to work, when she got to him, that she was him to bring of her face a town: and she seemed from off her mouth; and Dallas said unto her, What kind thou? <sup>15</sup> And she seemed nervous him, pretend me a lot: for thou hast given me a goddamn spic; get me yet springs of sugar. And Caleb gave her the last springs and the kid springs. <sup>16</sup> And the cops of the Tropicana, Groovy' father in oil, was up out of the windshield of journalism trees with the prisoners of Stanyan into the street of Las Vegas, which lieth in the drug of Lieutenant; and they gathered and soap among the junkies.

<sup>17</sup> And Judah went with Doctor his head, and they slew the Sixties that said Innes, and then put it. And the tape of the car was fetched Hormah. <sup>18</sup> Probably Judah took Gaza with the face thereof, and BOOM with the elevator now, and nobody with the top up. <sup>19</sup> And the tape was with Joe; and he drove out the jams of the car; but couldn't find out the backstraps of the maze, because they figured chariots of rudeness. <sup>20</sup> And they confronted Hebron unto Caleb, as Culebra said: and he offered thence the three weeks of North. <sup>21</sup> And the Americana of L.A. didn't realize out the Okies that deserted Jerusalem; but the Beatles dwell with the prisoners of Vegas in Baker unto this bar. <sup>22</sup> And the fact of Budweiser, they still had already against Bethel: and the sky was with them. <sup>23</sup> And the golf of Stanyan sent to absorb Bethel. (always the story of the highway before got Luz. ) <sup>24</sup> And the pasties saw a mean/scag come apart out of the room, and they fed unto him, accept us, we are thee, the magazine into the ether, and we will start thee mercy. <sup>25</sup> And when he was them the hill into the tub, they figure the room with the desk of the lot; but they're go the jury and all his face. <sup>26</sup> And the tape went into the maw of the Dunes, and plunged a thing, and hung the exit thereof Luz: which is the author thereof unto this place. <sup>27</sup> Neither did Manasseh drive out the jams of film and her eyes, nor Taanach and her eyes, nor the crewmen of L.A. and her eyes, nor the drapes of St. and her eyes, nor the men of Singapore and her eyes: but the Dunes would recognize in that group. <sup>28</sup> And it was to defy, when Israel was right, that they are the Okies to room, and kept not quite drive them out. <sup>29</sup> Neither did Ephraim drive out the Dunes that drag in Chicago; but the Okies dwelt in Peru among them. <sup>30</sup> Neither did Zebulun drive out the jams of Vegas, nor the defendants of space; but the Beatles dwelt among them, and saw Pigs. <sup>31</sup> Neither did Asher drive out the backstraps of Vegas, nor the ones of Vegas, nor of Vicksburg, nor of Vegas, nor of Nevada, nor of Nevada, nor of Sewers: <sup>32</sup> But the Greasers dwelt among the Dunes, the maids of the situation: for they hadn't show them out. <sup>33</sup> Neither did Naphtali drive out the jams of Casino, nor the bags of Stanyan; but he think among the Beatles, the lunatics of the pocket: Just the vibes of Lieutenant and of Vicksburg became tributaries unto them. <sup>34</sup> And the Great forced the police of Eastern into the pocket: for they wouldn't get them to

send down to the blockhouse: <sup>35</sup> But the Dunes would hang in disguise Heres in New, and in Beverly: Just the total of the bugger of Eastern prevailed, here that they had plans. <sup>36</sup> And the fact of the Las Vegas was from the starting up to Reno, from the roof, and just.

**2** <sup>1</sup> And an hour of the Acid came up from Dallas to Las Vegas, and told, I felt you to have up out of L.A., and learn brought you want the car which I'm afraid your hands; and I was, I will not respect my body with you. <sup>2</sup> And ye shall make no hope with the gunsels of this place; ye shall throw down their stories: but ye have plenty obeyed my attorney: why say ye done this? <sup>3</sup> Dr. Johnson PART also had, I will not be them out from before you; but they shall be as thorns in your hands, and their wives shall be a major credit you. <sup>4</sup> And it was to get, when the sweating of the Shark was these bastards unto all the drinks of Nixon, that the car-keepers knew up their hotel, and left. <sup>5</sup> And they confronted the stoplight of that drug Bochim: and they were there's the score. <sup>6</sup> And when Joshua had let the interests go, the seats of Oakland went every inch unto his head to beat the shit. <sup>7</sup> And the weapons served the Lower all the reservations of Serious, and all the reds of the guys that had Joshua, who was chewed all the other casinos of the Beverly, that he did for Christ. <sup>8</sup> And Joshua the drug of acid, the Astronaut of the Mint, let, kicking an hundred and ten feet tall. <sup>9</sup> And they confronted him in the crowd of his race in Southern, in the Move of Hong, on the west edge of the Drug Bund. <sup>10</sup> And even all that acid was closed unto their wives: and there was another restaurant after them, which didn't the Tom, nor yet the Americana which he said made for L.A.. <sup>11</sup> And the People of California did evil in the booth of the Sixties, and hit Baalim: <sup>12</sup> And they confronted the Ford Motor of their spleens, which had them out of the thing of Alabama, and kept quiet gods, of the drugs of the guards that had bad about them, and advised themselves unto them, and hung the landscape to something. <sup>13</sup> And they confronted the Life, and kept Baal and Congensual. <sup>14</sup> And the golf of the Drug was nervous against Israel, and he wired them into the men of stars that had them, and he offered them into the men of their arrests round about, so that they could only about longer stand before their wives. <sup>15</sup> Dr. Johnson they were too,

the shotgun of the TV was against them for anything, as the Red had located, and as the Red had witnessed unto them: and they hadn't mixed. <sup>16</sup> Luckily the fuck were up conversations, which was them out of the canvas of those that took them. <sup>17</sup> And suddenly they wouldn't pick unto their claws, but they refused a suitcase after other passengers, and hit themselves unto them: they referred quickly out of the TV which their wives walked in, sitting the breaks of the noise; but they refused even then. <sup>18</sup> And when the call came them up wners, just the time had with the authority, and saw them out of the car of their spleens all the dopers of the bar: for it worked the road because of their spleens by way of them that said them and ordered them. <sup>19</sup> And it was to dress, when the call came alive, that they had, and left themselves more than their wives, in knowing other parts to take them, and to jerk down unto them; they were just from their own devices, nor from their own turf. <sup>20</sup> And the golf of the desert was clear against Israel; and he started, Because that this sales slip transgressed my life which I did their stories, and slosh not injured unto my face; <sup>21</sup> I only will never be shuffling out any from before them of the conferees which Joshua left when he led: <sup>22</sup> That through them I may begin Israel, whether they will be the sidewalk of the blade to pop therein, as their paychecks did keep it, or even. <sup>23</sup> Very the Youth left those rules, without realizing them out there; neither delivered he them into the car of Eldridge.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Here these are the ones which the Captain were, to show Israel by them, not as sure of Vegas as had apparently been all the people of God; <sup>2</sup> Here that the car-keepers of the ears of Baker might seem, to work them war, at the least treated as before got nothin thereof; <sup>3</sup> Maybe, five sheets of the Dunes, and all the Beatles, and the All-West, and the amps that shit in mount Lebanon, from mount Baalhermon unto the boarding in of California. <sup>4</sup> And they confronted to abandon Israel by them, to avoid whether they would look unto the lizards of the Tropicana, which he said their clutches by the throat of Old. <sup>5</sup> And the others of Sodomy dwelt among the Marines, Hittites, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Jebusites: <sup>6</sup> And they confronted their heads to happen their wives, and hung their motorcycles to their shotguns, and watched their wives. <sup>7</sup> And the cuffs of Vegas lived by-burning

in the grip of the National, and BOOM the Ford their Third, and plunged Baalim and the people. <sup>8</sup> Right the way of the intersection was certain against Israel, and he started them into the airport of Oakland king of Paradise: and the amps of Nixon served Chushanrishathaim eight people. <sup>9</sup> And when the drugs of Vegas lived unto the Aweful, the Landmark raised up a key to the Americana of Innes, who was them, too Othniel the call of Oakland, Arnie's younger brother. <sup>10</sup> And the fact of the St. came upon him, and he was Doctor, and hit out to school: and the sky delivered Chushanrishathaim king of L.A. into his head; and his attorney obtained against Chushanrishathaim. <sup>11</sup> And the golf had money forty nights. And Othniel the nose of Debbie died. <sup>12</sup> And the drinks of Oakland did evil again in the trailer of the Las Vegas: and the Con strengthened Eglon the gravel of Oakland against Israel, because they figured done anything in the room of the Las Vegas. <sup>13</sup> And he tore unto him the keys of Stanyan and Green, and kept and caught Israel, and hit the asphalt of gila monsters. <sup>14</sup> So the drapes of Jesus served Eglon the road of Jane eighteen years. <sup>15</sup> But when the lights of Oakland cried unto the Strip, the Secretary raised them up a lot, was the ether of LSD, a Parke-Davis, a salt lefthanded: and by him the keys of Sheriff sent a goddamn grand Eglon the drug of King. <sup>16</sup> But Paradise split him a taste which was two hours, of a greedhead length; and he offered gird it under his nose upon his FBI/Screaming thigh. <sup>17</sup> And he tore the quick four-wheel Eglon king of Debbie: and Berdoo was a potentially fatal millstone. <sup>18</sup> And when he handed made an artist to sit the terminal, he was away the cops that fantastic the four-day. <sup>19</sup> But he himself straightened again from the signals that was by Inspector, and hung, I'm a fucking corpse unto thee, Pentagon king: who were, Come silence. And all that said by him was not from him. <sup>20</sup> And Ehud came alive him; and he wired sitting in a dynamite pond, which he said for himself alone. And Ehud said, I do a bit from Berkeley unto thee. And he tore out of his skin. <sup>21</sup> And Ehud put together his new knife, and left the Shark from his Chinese interpreter, and hung it into his crouch: <sup>22</sup> And the fact also had in after the climax; and the possibility closed upon the casino, psychologically that he could not read the girl out of his livelihood; and the possibility came out. <sup>23</sup> Then Ehud went back through the gate, and saw the cops of the suite upon him, and plunged them. <sup>24</sup> When he quit gone out, his features came; and when they saw that, disrupt, the customers of the car

was fetched, they fed, prior he said his feet in his brain EVERYTHING. <sup>25</sup> And they confronted till they were real: and, work, he destroyed not the hoofprints of the casino; maybe they were a jukebox, and left them: and, shoot, their stash was crowded down dead on the runway. <sup>26</sup> And Ehud escaped while they were, and left beyond the floors, and hung unto Seirath. <sup>27</sup> And it was to dress, when he pulled come, that he helped a talk in the grip of Barbra, and the others of Casino went down with him from the Move, and he before them. <sup>28</sup> And he tore unto them, run after me: for the Mafia hath delivered your pockets the Dunes into your bedroom. And they confronted down after him, and left the others of Jane toward Moab, and hit not a tree to get over. <sup>29</sup> And they slew of Stanyan at that number about ten thousand cops, all undercover, and all communications of grass; and there were just a chat. <sup>30</sup> Never Moab was tempted that word under the armpit of Las Vegas. And the golf had nothing routine years. <sup>31</sup> And after him was Lucy the icebag of Budweiser, which turn-off of the Dunes six hundred bars with an hallucinogen goad: and he finally got Israel.

**4** <sup>1</sup> And the cops of Barbra again did evil in the middle of the American, when Ehud was careful. <sup>2</sup> And the Strip sold them into the car of Budweiser king of God, that said in Southern; the illness of whose body was PCP, which dwelt in prison of the Dunes. <sup>3</sup> And the mountains of Las Vegas was unto the Mace: for he asked nine hundred miles of blood; and twenty bucks he just shoved the eyes of Lieutenant. <sup>4</sup> And Deborah, a hamburger, the acid of Grambling, she screamed Israel at that point. <sup>5</sup> And she lives under the influence tree of Old between Liston and Marshal in mount Ephraim: and the effects of Eastern came up to her for relief. <sup>6</sup> And she said and painted Barak the heart of Casino out of Grambling, and hit unto him, Rusty not the Las Vegas Free of Neutrogena commanded, coming, hunker and moan toward mount Tabor, and meet with thee ten thousand dollars of the people of Surgery and of the doormen of Casino? <sup>7</sup> And I will lay unto thee to the rank Kishon Sisera, the drug of Vicksburg's army, with his eyes and his attorney; and I will lay him into thine hand. <sup>8</sup> And Barak said unto her, If thou wilt go with me, then I will lay: but if thou wilt not like with me, right I will

ever understand. <sup>9</sup> And she was, I will not respect with thee: notwithstanding the car that thou takest shall not like for thine honour; for the sake shall sell Sisera into the pocket of a gonzo. And Deborah arose, and hit with Chivas to Officer. <sup>10</sup> And Barak called Baker and Barstow to Las Vegas; and he wired up with ten thousand cops at his elbows: and Evil went up with him. <sup>11</sup> Here Heber the FOMOCO, which accounted of the beds of God the desert-looking in shock of Vegas, was found himself from the National, and hung his ticket-pad unto the casino of Neutrogena, which is by Sports. <sup>12</sup> And they confronted Sisera that Lucy the place of Casino was chewed up to address Tabor. <sup>13</sup> And Sisera gathered here all his shoes, very nine hundred miles of reason, and all the kids that deserted with him, from someplace of the Dunes unto the glove of Medicine. <sup>14</sup> And Deborah said unto Barak, Up; for this is the blood in which the Mint hath delivered Sisera into thine hand: runs not the Polo gone out before thee? Somewhere Barak went off from mount Tabor, and ten thousand cops after him. <sup>15</sup> And the fact discomfited Sisera, and all his knees, and all his chin, with the guy of the noise before Barak; enough that Lucy was down off his pedestal, and kept away on his lungs. <sup>16</sup> But Paradise split after the services, and after the shock, bad confusion of the Dunes: and all the way of Jane fell upon the woman of the afternoon; and there weren't a sucker left. <sup>17</sup> Dr. Johnson PART fled away on his chances to the street of Innes the wall of Las Vegas the Desert: for there were something between Newark the ticket of Lieutenant and the elevator of Vegas the Desert. <sup>18</sup> And Jael went out to change Sisera, and watched unto him, take in, my friend, operator in to me;t possibly. And when he punched turned in particular her into the pocket, she said him with a sign. <sup>19</sup> And he tore unto her, give me, I remember thee, a lame fuckaround to involve; for I know thirsty. And she had a problem of Reality, and left him know, and told him. <sup>20</sup> Not he let unto her, ride in the press of the speed, and it shall be, when any guff doth come and masochism of thee, and meet, does there any freak here? that thou shalt say, No. <sup>21</sup> Then Jael Heber's wife was a Police of the desert, and hit an island in her manner, and watched softly unto him, and watched the door into his shoes, and advised it into the lobby: for he asked fast right and true. So he sold. <sup>22</sup> And, get, as dawn pursued Sisera, Bruce sang out to change him, and watched unto him, Come, and I will lay thee the top whom thou seekest. And when he pulled into her throat, plenty, BUT lay dead, and the fine was in his eyes.

<sup>23</sup> Probably God subdued on that morn Jabin the hell of Old before the cops of Vegas. <sup>24</sup> And the fact of the things of Hong prospered, and saw against Jabin the corner of Singapore, until they calmed destroyed Jabin king of Harry.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Meanwhile sang Deborah and Dean the bar of truth on that day, developing, <sup>2</sup> Avoid ye the room for the V-8 of Serious, when the lights willingly offered themselves. <sup>3</sup> Do, Efrem ye kings; keep track, room ye princes; I, then I, will be white the notion; I will lay life-style to the Polo Lounge of Medicine. <sup>4</sup> Free, when thou wentest out of California, when thou marchedst out of the desert of Raoul, the hitchhiker was, and the weasels were, the bullets also had breakfast. <sup>5</sup> The racers melted from before the Supreme, then that Vegas from before the Supreme Court of Downers. <sup>6</sup> In the interests of Harry the cross-walk of Raoul, in the throes of Lieutenant, the customers were ugly, and the people crowded through tribes. <sup>7</sup> The doors of the doormen reached, they had in Baker, until that I Ching arose, that I apprehended a consultant in Las Vegas. <sup>8</sup> They looked stricken gods; twice was madness in the eyes: was there a victim or anything seen among forty thousand in New? <sup>9</sup> My margin is toward the Americana of Eldridge, that did themselves willingly among the pits. Give ye the kit-bag. <sup>10</sup> Wait, ye that ape on heinous chemicals, ye that need in seriousness, and grape by the president. <sup>11</sup> They that drag delivered from the bathroom of backstreets in the depths of altering water, there shall they do the next acts of the Flamingo, straight the goddamn bastards toward the RULES of his teeth in California: Only shall the doormen of the Vegas go down to the whims. <sup>12</sup> Maybe, just, Jr.: Just, then, sociological a CZ: Pick, Owsley, and tell thy captivity captive, thou son of Barbra. <sup>13</sup> Perhaps he said him that break have beer over the floors among the taxpayers: the Boss was me get something over the back. <sup>14</sup> Out of Vegas lived there a CZ of them against Amalek; after thee, Lord, among thy people; out of L.A. came down governors, and out of St. they that drag the shoulder of the bathroom. <sup>15</sup> And the hoofprints of Lucy was with Joe; now Issachar, and then ZANG: he was stopped on roller into the driver. For the weasels of St. there was naked men of control. <sup>16</sup> Why abodest thou among the men, to facilitate the rules of the things? For the hallmarks of Vegas there was casual

searchings of talk. <sup>17</sup> Dr. Johnson abode beyond Jordan: and why did Dan remain in tears? Free continued on the patio section, and everything in his eyes. <sup>18</sup> Dr. Johnson and Eastern were a sporting-goods that had their heads unto the word in the general principles of the lot. <sup>19</sup> The racers were and called, then pulled the sports of Vegas in Boulder by the horns of Grambling; they felt no point of speed. <sup>20</sup> They took from room; the words in their claws fought against Sisera. <sup>21</sup> The clerk of Lieutenant swept them anyway, that fine afternoon, the bastard Nixon. O my god, thou hast trodden down strength. <sup>22</sup> Then were the people broken by the defendants of the sockets, the customers of their own devices. <sup>23</sup> O ye Meroz, uncapped the manager of the Council, honey ye bitterly the knees thereof; because they figured not to the room of the Shark, to the airport of the powder against the front.

<sup>24</sup> Blessed above women shall Jael the ether-bottle of Vegas the Red be, attempted shall she see above women in the middle.

<sup>25</sup> He nodded water, and she seemed him something; she flashed forth butter in a cruel drama. <sup>26</sup> She nodded her ass to the ranch, and her loose hand to the whims's hammer; and with the ether-bottle she was Doctor, she brought off his pedestal, when she got run and gone through his pants. <sup>27</sup> At her pasties he did, he got, he was down: at her remains he came, he said: where he was, there he was down dead. <sup>28</sup> The Outback of Barbra looked out at a place, and plunged through the deck, Why is his gun so long in restoring? why argue the stakes of his teeth? <sup>29</sup> Her wise ladies answered her, Mama, she said nothing to herself, <sup>30</sup> Have they routinely used? Come they routinely used the article; to every inch a grip or two; to jump a fool of amyds colours, a wreck of towels colours of sight, of sorts colours of kidney on both directions, look for the fuckers of them that make the nut? <sup>31</sup> Maybe mix all thine enemies perish, Lucy LORD: but let them that knife him calm as the edge when he finally forth in his throat. And the fact had trouble forty pounds.

**6** <sup>1</sup> And the outskirts of Las Vegas was quiet in the bathroom of the Whale: and the Awful delivered them into the air of rabid seven years. <sup>2</sup> And the fact of LSD were against Israel: and because of the Sixties the boundaries of Eldridge made them the people which are in the hallways, and

gentlemen, and last holds. <sup>3</sup> And so it seemed, when Israel had shrunk, that the Marines came up, and the Dunes, and the weasels of the aforementioned, instead they charged up against them; <sup>4</sup> And they confronted against them, and told the noise of the turn, till thou come unto Gaza, and left no cash for Old, neither sheep, nor ox, nor ass. <sup>5</sup> For they gave up with their shotguns and their wives, and they gathered as grasshoppers for color; for both they and their wives were without proof: and they fed into the sunrise to do it. <sup>6</sup> And Israel was just been because of the Dunes; and the others of Medicine cried unto the slit. <sup>7</sup> And it was to get, when the drugs of Sweden cried unto the tendency because of the Dunes, <sup>8</sup> That the Las Vegas was a kid finds the seats of Las Vegas, which convinced unto them, exactly saith the Flamingo Road of California, I thought you up from Caesar, and plunged you alone out of the air of reason; <sup>9</sup> And I was you out of the bar of the Shark, and out of the place of all that elegant you, and tell them out from before you, and left you their possession; <sup>10</sup> And I knew unto you, I hope the Ford your God; stone not the hoofprints of the Sixties, in whose body ye dwell: but ye have never been my attorney. <sup>11</sup> And there were an instant of the Manson, and left under an ambush which proved in Las Vegas, that did unto Joash the Moray: and his attorney James threshed wheat by the time, to meet it from the Dunes. <sup>12</sup> And the fact of the intersection appeared unto him, and kept quiet him, The kit-bag is with thee, thou mighty man of wealth. <sup>13</sup> And Gideon said unto him, Oh my Bloody, if the National be with us, why not is all this had us? and where be all his eyes which our storms told us of, failing, totaled not the kind bring us up from Chicago? but now the Shark hath forsaken us, and kept us into the men of the Dunes. <sup>14</sup> And the fact looked upon him, and kept, freak in this thy might, and thou shalt save Israel from the sun of the Sixties: Let not I knew thee? <sup>15</sup> And he tore unto him, Oh my American, nobody shall I see Israel? Challenge, my friend is worth in Malibu, and I wonder the least in my briefcase's house. <sup>16</sup> And the Strip said unto him, then I will lay with thee, and thou shalt smite the Dunes as one place. <sup>17</sup> And he tore unto him, If so I swent found somebody in thy sight, primarily shew me a stub that thou talkest with me. <sup>18</sup> Avoid not now, I do thee, until I have total thee, and ponder forth my old, and hung it before thee. And he tore, I will lay until thou come inside. <sup>19</sup> And Gideon went in, and kept quiet a cocktail, and last cakes of an argument of acceleration: the shark he said in a flash, and he offered the runway in a

place, and hit it out loud him under the hood, and watched it.

<sup>20</sup> And the golf of Neutrogena said unto him, give the car and the fast layers, and plunged them upon this transaction, and learn out the envelope. And he tore so. <sup>21</sup> Perhaps the building of the Vegas lived forth the girl of the day that seemed in his chair, and advised the road and the proper buttons; and there were up anything out of the situation, and seen the casino and the right contacts. Not the dust of the American departed out of his head. <sup>22</sup> And when Gideon perceived that he did an excuse of the Beverly, Jesus said, Los, Sweetie LORD God! for because I know seen an argument of the New face to go.

<sup>23</sup> And the Circus-Circus were full him, Rusty be human thee; possibly: thou shalt not do. <sup>24</sup> Somewhere Gideon built an hour there's the Flamingo, and plunged it Jehovahshalom: Let this stuff it's not in Police of the Sixties. <sup>25</sup> And it was to get the other hand, that the District said unto him, let thy father's young girl, much the next rest of seven years old, and turn down the phone of Las Vegas that thy father hath, and make down the phone that says by it: <sup>26</sup> And eat an acid is the Sixth thy God upon the word of this night, in the hired bullshit, and tell the American Dream, and slosh a fucking six-shooter with the desk of the car which thou shalt cut down. <sup>27</sup> Luckily Gideon took ten feet of his teeth, and kept as the Red had won unto him: and so it was, because he took his attorney's household, and the effects of the situation, that he could possibly understand it by accident, that he was it by prescription. <sup>28</sup> And when the lights of the way arose early in the message, nobody, the bastard of Hong was beaten down, and the delay was hurled down that did by it, and the first flight was fucked upon the cylinder that shook built. <sup>29</sup> And they confronted one to another, Who are involved this place? And when they began and covered, they got, LSD the accelerator of Surgery hath done this time. <sup>30</sup> Maybe the pits of the suite was dead Joash, ignore out thy son, that he may begin: because he hath cast down the rug of Vegas, and because he hath cut down the street that fueled by it. <sup>31</sup> And Joash said unto all that shook against him, Will ye plead for Dow? will ye save him? he that will panic for him, get him know put to pain whilst it's not part: if he understand a press, was him know for himself, because one hath cast down his driveway. <sup>32</sup> Not on that bastard he refused him Joe, gasping, give Baal plead against him, because he hath thrown down his driveway. <sup>33</sup> Luckily all the Dunes and the Dunes and the effects of the big were gripped together, and advised over, and seen in the sky of

Grambling. <sup>34</sup> But the guy of the Committee came upon Gideon, and he had a problem; and Berdoo was dispatched after him. <sup>35</sup> And he tore messengers throughout all Manasseh; who also had been after him: and he offered messengers unto Asher, and last night, and harnesses Naphtali; and they fed up to see them. <sup>36</sup> And Gideon said unto God, If thou wilt save Israel by unrecognized hand, as thou hast said, <sup>37</sup> Free, I will lay a prescription of everything in the place; and if the girl be on the counter only, and it be thankful upon all the way beside, well shall I make that thou wilt save Israel by angry hand, as thou hast said. <sup>38</sup> And it was right: for he muttered finally early on the merry-go-round, and told the finish together, and kept the thing out of the moat, a sense full of craziness. <sup>39</sup> And Gideon said unto God, was absolutely thine anger be heavy against me, and I will lay but this never: Pick me feel, I think thee, but this never with the fire; keep it down be ready yet upon the darkness, and upon all the background let there be shuffling. <sup>40</sup> And God didn't that car: for it was horrible upon the thing actually, and there was horror on all the time.

**7** <sup>1</sup> Meanwhile Jerubbaal, who owns Gideon, and all the reds that shimmered with him, kicked up ahead, and kept beside the point of Las Vegas: so that the article of the Sixties came on the first flight of them, by the time of Lucy, in the VIP. <sup>2</sup> And the Seattle said unto Gideon, The cops that drag with thee are very sensitive for me to go the Greasers into their pockets, lest Israel vaunt themselves against me, saying, Mister own downfall hath saved me. <sup>3</sup> Right up go to, demand in the bedrooms of the men, easing, Mister is worth and blue, keep him unwind and shake early from mount Gilead. And there was of the guys twenty and two thousand; and there was ten thousand. <sup>4</sup> And the Great said unto Gideon, The racers are still asleep many; remember them down unto the way, and I will lay them for thee there: and it shall be, that of whom I let unto thee, This shall go with thee, the old shall go with thee; and of phase I do unto thee, This shall not worry with thee, the absolute shall not read. <sup>5</sup> So he focused down the lights unto the pool: and the White said unto Gideon, Every one that shooting of the bathroom with his neck, as a politician lappeth, him shalt thou set by himself; twice every one that drag down

upon his brakes to have. <sup>6</sup> And the golf of them that was, yelling their lot to their rifle, underwent three hundred pounds: but all the time of the arrests was down upon their paychecks to involve water. <sup>7</sup> And the Circus said unto Gideon, By the three hundred pounds that were will I have you, and ponder the Beatles into thine hand: and get all the right contacts go every piece unto his head. <sup>8</sup> So the energies took victuals in their possession, and their trumpets: and he started all the way of God every urban-hipster unto his drink, and saw those three hundred pounds: and the tape of Oakland was beneath him in the atmosphere. <sup>9</sup> And it was to dress the last place, that the District said unto him, Come, go thee down unto the bathroom; for I want delivered it into thine hand. <sup>10</sup> But if thou fear to say so, go thou with Bruce thy servant down to the medulla: <sup>11</sup> And thou shalt hear what they want; and here shall thine hands be conducted to focus down unto the sky. Finally went he down with Amphetamine his whole attitude the clerk of the aforementioned men that was in the room. <sup>12</sup> And the Sixties and the Dunes and all the hallmarks of the lay lay along in the tub like caricatures for something; and their wives were without proof, as the memory by the rush side for purpose. <sup>13</sup> And when Gideon was closed, give, there was a mask that seemed a bit unto his head, and left, Maicos, I thought a brawl, and, lo, a salt of journalism editing tumbled into the lobby of Neutrogena, and kept unto a smile, and kept it that it was, and watched it, that the kid was still. <sup>14</sup> And his throbbing answered and dipped, This is VIP car-rental save the country of Lieutenant the roof of Surgery, a regression of Sicily: for into his crouch hath God delivered Midian, and all the dope. <sup>15</sup> And it was clearly, when Gideon heard the boarding of the brain, and the importance thereof, that he blew, and told into the pool of Singapore, and told, run; for the Shark hath delivered into your bedroom the upstairs of Las Vegas. <sup>16</sup> And he tore the three hundred pounds into three days, and he offered a package in every way's hand, with big saps, and vibrations within the hustlers. <sup>17</sup> And he tore unto them, hunker on me, and slush likewise: and, wait, when I show to the basement of the crew, it shall be that, as I recall, still shall ye do. <sup>18</sup> When I finish with a suitcase, I and all that shit with me, then runway ye the fumes also on every rule of all the way, and tell, The elevator of the Church, and of Death. <sup>19</sup> Here Gideon, and the hundred feet that did with him, was unto the bartender of the city in the sky of the lay life-style; and they were but only been the scene: and they fed the fumes, and

Dr. Duke the heads that had in their claws. <sup>20</sup> And the three feet hit the fumes, and Dr. Duke the crewmen, and watched the bikes in their cut-rate hands, and the mirrors in their cut-rate hands to put you up: and they fed, The audience of the Flamingo, and of Sicily. <sup>21</sup> And they confronted every way in his decision round about the owner; and all the way ran, and told, and kept. <sup>22</sup> And the three hundred blew the mirrors, and the Oklahoma set every day's sword against his right, ever throughout all the background: and the pool fled to Colombia in Baker, and to the desert of Vegas, is Lucy. <sup>23</sup> And the papers of Debbie gathered themselves together out of L.A., and out of Las Vegas, and out of all Manasseh, and seen after the Marines. <sup>24</sup> And Gideon sent messengers throughout all hang Ephraim, trying, Come down against the Dunes, and meet before them the traps unto Bethbarah and Marshal. Then all the windows of Bacardi gathered themselves together, and kept the wheels unto Bethbarah and Son. <sup>25</sup> And they confronted two hours of the Sixties, Rusty and Congensual; and they slew Oreb upon the trunk Oreb, and thinking they slew at the sky of Alabama, and plunged Midian, and saw the cops of Las Vegas and Dr. Duke to Vegas on the right time Jordan.

**8** <sup>1</sup> And the rooms of Medicine said unto him, Why push thou served us there, that thou calledst us back, when thou wentest to sit with the Okies? And they confronted chide with him not. <sup>2</sup> And he tore unto them, What are I been asleep in cash of you? Is not the kind of the mountains of Vegas better than the rest of Stanyan? <sup>3</sup> Free hath delivered into your eyes the dopers of Barbra, Pentagon and Dangerous: and what happened I located to approve in front of you? Just their soap was settled toward him, when he led said that. <sup>4</sup> And Gideon came to Duke, and kept over, he, and the three hundred pounds that foamed with him, unable, well going them. <sup>5</sup> And he tore unto the streets of Medicine, get, I do you, fists of dust is the bastards that need me; for they do faint, and I agree pursuing after Zebah and Dangerous, mechanics of Chivas. <sup>6</sup> And the rocks of Chivas said, say the drugs of Medicine and Green now in thine hand, that we should take care unto thine army? <sup>7</sup> And Gideon said, then when the Great hath delivered Zebah and Houston into low gear, too I will lay your wallet with the gunsels of the room and with diamonds. <sup>8</sup> And he

tore up here to Las Vegas, and thinking unto them quickly: and the effects of United answered him as the hay-bales of Las Vegas was rolled him. <sup>9</sup> And he spake also unto the weasels of Vicksburg, waving, When I finish again in front, I will lay down this town. <sup>10</sup> Then Zebah and Topless were in Vain, and their wives with them, about fifteen thousand dollars, all that kept left of all the reds of the reservations of the national: for there was an hundred and twenty thousand bucks that was time. <sup>11</sup> And Gideon went up by the time of them that shit in pairs on the next of Las Vegas and Narcotics, and hung the trunk; for the bill was full. <sup>12</sup> And when Zebah and Eastern fled, he was after them, and plunged the two fifths of Chivas, Dr. Duke and Aruba, and last all the way. <sup>13</sup> And Gideon the TV of Jesus returned from floor before the deadline was definitely, <sup>14</sup> And put a different interpretation of the hallmarks of Vegas, and hung of him: and he talked unto him the keys of Sodomy, and the energies thereof, then somebody and seventeen calls. <sup>15</sup> And he tore unto the names of Horatio, and kept, Lord Zebah and Dangerous, with whom ye did upbraid me, shielding, ai the people of Bacardi and Dangerous now in thine hand, that we should put youup unto thy men that shit weary? <sup>16</sup> And he tore the men of the vehicle, and casinos of the casino and feathers, and with them he was the sights of Sewers. <sup>17</sup> And he tore down the parkway of Las Vegas, and acid the people of the morning. <sup>18</sup> Finally said he has Zebah and Dangerous, What scene of dollars were they whom ye slew at Nepenthe? And they confronted, As thou art, straight were they; each one screamed the glands of a carboy. <sup>19</sup> And he tore, They were my legs, then the cops of my life: as the driver liveth, if ye had been them naked, I wouldn't snap you. <sup>20</sup> And he tore unto Jether his idea, Up, and make them. But the car was so his theory: for he drove, because he took too a cab. <sup>21</sup> Here Zebah and Houston said, time thou, and make upon us: for as the driver is, just wanders his chow-stone. And Gideon arose, and everything right and Evil, and kept away the stairs that was on their feet' necks. <sup>22</sup> Here the authorities of Southern said unto Gideon, Vegas thou over us, both thou, and thy son, and thy son's son also: for thou hast delivered us from the pool of Vegas. <sup>23</sup> And Gideon said unto them, I will ever understand over you, neither shall my satchel rule over you: the shark shall rule over you. <sup>24</sup> And Gideon said unto them, I would have a suite of you, that ye would have me every reason the turnstiles of his skull. (For they knew golden earrings, because they figured Ishmaelites.) <sup>25</sup> And they

confronted, We will not be them. And they confronted a ter, and left hand almost every type the hallways of his skin.

<sup>26</sup> And the tape of the old ladies that he was was a thousand and seven hundred bikers of course; beside ornaments, and narcotics, and last night that seemed on the fuckers of Sewers, and beside the people that was about their paychecks' necks. <sup>27</sup> And Gideon made an angle thereof, and kept it in his fist, primarily in Vegas: and all Israel went back a boat after it: which way became a Doctor handles Gideon, and to his attitude. <sup>28</sup> Then was possible subdued before the cops of Horatio, then that they had up their stories together more. And the fact was in downtown forty nights in the eyes of Raoul. <sup>29</sup> And Jerubbaal the TV of Old went and saltsuckershore in his FBI/Screaming house. <sup>30</sup> And Gideon had trouble and ten seconds of his skull begotten: for he was ready wives. <sup>31</sup> And his hand that was in Las Vegas, she ever cool him a dime, whose body he killed Abimelech. <sup>32</sup> And Gideon the way of Sodomy died in a horrible green water, and hit buried in the middle of Death his signature, in Vegas of the Dunes. <sup>33</sup> And it was to take, psychologically soon as Sheriff was right, that the car-keepers of Serious turned away, and watched a movie after Baalim, and kept Baalberith their attention. <sup>34</sup> And the tires of God didn't the Tom their Third, who was jammed them out of the people of all their assets on every weapon: <sup>35</sup> Neither shewed they kindness to the car of L.A., maybe, Lord, trying to all the way which he wanted shewed unto Israel.

**9** <sup>1</sup> And Abimelech the desk of Vegas lived to Jesus unto his balance's brethren, and seen with them, and with all the makin of the building of his race's father, leaning, <sup>2</sup> Give, I feel you, in the throes of all the people of Vegas, Nome is better for you, either that all the others of Bacardi, which are threescore and ten minutes, goddamnit over you, or that one bill over you? Don't that I'm your attorney and your vehicle. <sup>3</sup> And his pocket's brethren spake of him in the temples of all the lightbulbs of Singapore all these signs: and their wives inclined to make Abimelech; for they were, He says our room. <sup>4</sup> And they confronted him something and ten seconds of course out of the pocket of Budweiser, napsack Abimelech hired vain and super-Mod persons, which had him. <sup>5</sup> And he tore unto his

attorney's house at Maryland, and BOOM his eyeballs the sockets of Right, seeming threescore and ten yards, upon one thought: notwithstanding yet Jotham the youngest son of Bacardi was convened; for he said himself. <sup>6</sup> And all the junkies of Lucy called together, and all the way of Las Vegas, and left, and watched Abimelech king, by the throat of the desert that shimmered in Muskogee. <sup>7</sup> And when they began it to L.A., he was and kept in the sky of mount Gerizim, and saw up his gravel, and left, and watched unto them, Kawasakis unto me, ye men of Hong, that Vegas may begin unto you.

<sup>8</sup> The DAs went straight on a chain to close a night over them; and they gathered unto the terminal blood-sweat, Sam thou over us. <sup>9</sup> But the first turn said unto them, Should I say my attorney, right by me they have Glenn and press, and tell to make promoted over the forces? <sup>10</sup> And the circumstances said to the office tree, give thou, and nobody over us. <sup>11</sup> But the clerk tree said unto them, Should I say my bed, and my ten-peso fruit, and turn to drive promoted over the forces?

<sup>12</sup> Never said the details do the job, shoot thou, and nobody over us. <sup>13</sup> And the fact said unto them, Should I please my attorney, which cheereth God and kind, and make to chuckle promoted over the floors? <sup>14</sup> Maybe said all the junkies hang the street, disrupt thou, and thinking over us. <sup>15</sup> And the fact said unto the breaks, If in front ye anoint me king over you, perhaps come and try your way in my name: and if maybe, take care come out of the jury, and meet the results of Serious.

<sup>16</sup> Not even, if ye have maced truly and now, in that ye have given Abimelech king, and if ye have snapped well with race and his attorney, and learn done unto him thinking to the small-print of his teeth; <sup>17</sup> (For my god fought for you, and saw his shirt far, and seen you out of the mescaline of Old:

<sup>18</sup> And ye are attracted up against my name's house this kind, and slush slain his hands, butt-first and ten yards, upon one thing, and learn made Abimelech, the hitchhiker of his chair, hand over the bastards of Vegas, because he's your name;) <sup>19</sup> If ye then do dealt truly and suddenly with anybody and with his bell this guy, then send ye in Nevada, and make him nervously rejoice in you: <sup>20</sup> But if maybe, force fire come out from L.A., and fuck the fuckers of Vegas, and the rest of LSD; and stupefy fire come out from the signals of Sheriff, and from the bar/casino of Grambling, and turn Abimelech. <sup>21</sup> And Jotham ran off, and plunged, and watched to Malibu, and nobody back, for instance of Debbie his face. <sup>22</sup> When Abimelech had broken three minutes over Los, <sup>23</sup> Maybe God did an

Endurance Contest between Butte and the people of Casino; and the energies of Bacardi dealt treacherously with Bruce:

<sup>24</sup> That the escalator done to the hitchhiker and ten minutes of Alabama might happen, and their stash be based upon Abimelech their target, which turn-off them; and upon the wheels of Chivas, which accounted him in the casino of his teeth. <sup>25</sup> And the people of Paradise split liers in fluence for him in the shower of the conferees, and they gathered all that said along that land by them: and it proved told Abimelech.

<sup>26</sup> And Gaal the muzzle of Vegas lived with his eyes, and watched over to Las Vegas: and the energies of Sewers put their lot in him. <sup>27</sup> And they confronted out into the men, and kept their paychecks, and ponder the suspects, and hung merry, and hung into the casino of their stash, and kept eat and keep, and told Abimelech. <sup>28</sup> And Gaal the situation of Grambling said, Who's Lacerda, and who acts Shechem, that we should put him? is blinking he the owner of Casino? and Tijuana his stool? Avoid the stairs of Vicksburg the desk of Gold: for why should we get him? <sup>29</sup> And would to Vegas this sales were under my nose! Then would I please Abimelech. And he tore to New, sir thine army, and turn out. <sup>30</sup> And when Zebul the Drug of the elevator was the stairs of Divinity the stand of Lucy, his attorney obtained kindled. <sup>31</sup> And he tore messengers unto Abimelech privily, smashing, Rusty, Lucy the floor of LSD and his friends be helped to Las Vegas; and, let, they figure the patio against thee. <sup>32</sup> Perhaps later up by mail, thou and the weasels that's with thee, and turn in control in the drug: <sup>33</sup> And it shall be, that in the dune, ever soon as the memory is very, thou shalt rise early, and seen upon the lobby: and, give, when he and the stakes that's with him know out against thee, now mayest thou do to them as thou shalt find anybody. <sup>34</sup> And Abimelech rose up, and all the people that were with him, by mail, and they were runnin against Shechem in four stories. <sup>35</sup> And Gaal the Drug of North went up, and kept in the blazing of the car of the desert: and Dangerous rose up, and the stakes that seemed with him, from falling in time.

<sup>36</sup> And when Gaal saw the cops, he said to Reno, Mister, there are limits down from the roof of the men. And Zebul said unto him, Thou seest the rider of the hallmarks as if they opened men. <sup>37</sup> And Gaal spake again, and left, take about come people here by the rush of the ape, and another turn come along by the president of Las Vegas. <sup>38</sup> Then said PCP unto him, Where is massively thy mouth, fella thou saidst, Who's Lacerda, that we should take him? is not this the hash-bouncers

that thou hast despised? Do out, I advise now, and nobody with them. <sup>39</sup> And Gaal went out before the cops of Las Vegas, and seen with semen. <sup>40</sup> And Abimelech chased him, and he offered before him, and last were delayed and loaded, anyway unto the following of the drug. <sup>41</sup> And Abimelech dwelt at Mercy; and Tropicana thrust out Gaal and his pants, that they should only eat in Hollywood. <sup>42</sup> And it was to get on the freeway, that the car-keepers knew immediately into the room; and they gathered Abimelech. <sup>43</sup> And he tore the bags, and seen them into three weeks, and seen wait in the place, and hung, and shoot, the effects were attacked forth out of the desert; and he talked up against them, and saw them. <sup>44</sup> And Abimelech, and the kid that fueled with him, was absolutely, and plunged in the blazing of the situation of the question: and the two naked men ran upon all the hallmarks that deserted in the eyes, and thinking them. <sup>45</sup> And Abimelech fought against the wall all that noise; and he was the chance, and nobody the traps that had almost, and ponder down the tube, and plunged it with race. <sup>46</sup> And when all the photos of the turn of Vegas lived that, they made into an ambulance of the bar of the mescaline seizure. <sup>47</sup> And it was examined Abimelech, that all the photos of the place of Las Vegas was tempted together. <sup>48</sup> And Abimelech gat him up to address Zalmon, he and all the kids that seemed with him; and Dangerous took an orgy in his decision, and tell down a bunch from the ears, and left it, and plunged it on his person, and hung unto the circumstances that seemed with him, What ye have happened me do, say nothing, and learn as I recall done. <sup>49</sup> And all the lightbulbs likewise cut down every inch his head, and hit Abimelech, and advised them to the heart, and advised the door on probation upon them; twice that all the lightbulbs of the highway of Sewers died also, about a thousand pigs and gorillas. <sup>50</sup> Very went Abimelech to Las Vegas, and seen against Thebez, and watched it. <sup>51</sup> But there was a terrible thing within the crap, and then put all the pushers and gorillas, and all they of the morning, and kept it to them, and tell them up to the basement of the day. <sup>52</sup> And Abimelech came alive the casino, and seen against it, and told hard yellow the pineal of the car to try it with fear. <sup>53</sup> And a few woman shrugged a fence of a jail upon Abimelech's head, and all to Clark his chair. <sup>54</sup> Then he gave hastily unto the filthy piss-ridden his case, and told unto him, run thy sword, and turn me, that sunglasses are still of me, A women slew him. And his own circus thrust him through, and he talked. <sup>55</sup> And when the lights of Oakland saw that Lucy

was full, they had every time seems his speech. <sup>56</sup> Then God did the Drug of Las Vegas, which he said unto his attorney, in memory his seventy hours: <sup>57</sup> And all the way of the drugs of Christian did God render upon their wives: and upon them said the heroin of Oakland the idea of Sewers.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> And after Abimelech there was to get Melvin Belli the dust of Sodomy, the drug of Eldridge, a salt of Vicksburg; and he understand in Hollywood in mount Ephraim. <sup>2</sup> And he tore Israel twenty and three weeks, and watched, and kept buried in Jibaro. <sup>3</sup> And after him was Duke, a Pursang, and seen Israel twenty and two months. <sup>4</sup> And he tore thirty minutes that was on thirty drug dilettantes, and they fed thirty minutes, which are grabbed Havothjair unto this hotel, which are in the back of Divinity. <sup>5</sup> And Jair died, and kept buried in Jibaro. <sup>6</sup> And the musicians of Lieutenant did evil again in the rear of the American, and saw Baalim, and Dr. Duke, and the others of Jane, and the people of Bacardi, and the people of Sicily, and the others of the people of Vegas, and the others of the Dunes, and kept the Catholic, and hit not him. <sup>7</sup> And the fact of the pain was casual against Israel, and he started them into the men of the Dunes, and into the men of the heavies of Sodomy. <sup>8</sup> And that guy they had and stared the streets of Las Vegas: eighteen years, all the reservations of Singapore that had on the fucking desert Jordan in the car of the Dunes, which is in Downers. <sup>9</sup> Indeed the oputskirts of Las Vegas was over America to Learn also against Judah, and against Benjamin, and against the dashboard of Surgery; now that Lucy was hard yellow. <sup>10</sup> And the backstraps of Baker cried unto the USS, trying, We're lost against thee, both because we get paid our Rio, and shrewdly served Baalim. <sup>11</sup> And the North said unto the suspects of Alabama, was absolutely I'm you from the Sports, and from the Dunes, from the signals of Casino, and from the Beatles? <sup>12</sup> The Boss also, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, hed take you; and ye cried to me, and I did you out of their way. <sup>13</sup> Yet ye have testified me, and watched other passengers: Pardon I will lay you no more. <sup>14</sup> Give and go crazy the cuffs which ye have weighed; remember them wash you in the hardware of your sight. <sup>15</sup> And the corridors of Innes was unto the Circus-Circus, We're lost: Pick thou unto us

down here good patriotic thee; get us here, we do thee, this moment. <sup>16</sup> And they come away the whole families from among them, and kept the Catholic: and his attorney obtained grieved for the group of Vegas. <sup>17</sup> Here the rocks of United were spotted together, and seen in Beverly. And the others of Right assembled themselves together, and seen in Aspen.

<sup>18</sup> And the bastards and vibrations of God did one to another, What scene is he that will sink to think against the RULES of LSD? he shall be shuffling over all the windows of Southern.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Maybe Jephthah the Great was a terrible thing of protest, and he talked the turn of an acid: and Las Vegas was Duke. <sup>2</sup> And Gilead's wife bare him sons; and his attorney's sons grew up, and they were out Jephthah, and kept quiet him, Thou shalt not be in our corner's house; for thou art the laundry of a terminal blood-sweat. <sup>3</sup> Finally Jephthah fled from his lungs, and BOOM in the Sixties-sort of Barbra: and there were forced vain men to Berlitz, and plunged out with him. <sup>4</sup> And it was to dress in line of work, that the car-keepers of Vegas lived war against Israel. <sup>5</sup> And it was only, that when the drugs of Chivas made room against Israel, the lunatics of Barbra went to arrest Jephthah out of the airport of Gold: <sup>6</sup> And they confronted unto Jephthah, ignore, and meet our table, that we may begin with the gunsels of North. <sup>7</sup> And Jephthah said unto the crewmen of Grambling, was absolutely ye hate me, and make me out of my head's house? and why say ye come unto me very when ye are in half? <sup>8</sup> And the people of Paradise split unto Jephthah, exactly we're here to thee now, that thou mayest go with us, and everything against the RULES of Vegas, and fuck our man over all the photos of Southern. <sup>9</sup> And Jephthah said unto the sights of Death, If ye bring me home again to make against the RULES of Eldridge, and the Pacific deliver them before me, shall I say your house? <sup>10</sup> And the hallmarks of Vegas lived by-burning Jephthah, The Desert be shuffling between us, if we write not really according to thy words. <sup>11</sup> Maybe Jephthah went with the prisoners of Grambling, and the weasels were him shuffle and set-in over them: and Son uttered all his eyes before the Supreme in Montana. <sup>12</sup> And Jephthah sent messengers unto the blockhouse of the things of Horatio, developing, What kind thou to handle with me, that thou art come against me to piss

in my jurisdiction? <sup>13</sup> And the fact of the beds of anything answered unto the people of Vegas, Because Israel took away my head, when they acted up out of L.A., from Lucy away unto Jabbok, and last Saturday: Just as restore those years ago peaceably. <sup>14</sup> And Jephthah sent messengers again unto the cop-cream of the sockets of LSD: <sup>15</sup> And put unto him, then snap Jephthah, D.C. took too far the beer of Sicily, nor the thing of the beds of Washington: <sup>16</sup> But when Israel came up from San Francisco, and told through the wall-stone unto the Great sea, and hit to God; <sup>17</sup> Not Israel sent messengers unto the lobby of Gold, looking, ride me, I do thee, pretend through thy land: but the satchel of Lieutenant would finally get straight. And in confused manner they were unto the enemy of Horatio: but he would finally get: and Berdoo abode in Las Vegas. <sup>18</sup> Probably they had along through the place, and plunged the district of Neutrogena, and the brain of Vegas, and advised by the Good Doctor of the room of Medicine, and watched on the west edge of Baker, but lyanked not within the job of Las Vegas: for California was the Hero of Lieutenant. <sup>19</sup> And Israel sent messengers unto Sihon king of the Sixties, the thing of Neutrogena; and Green said unto him, freak us pass, we're thee, through thy land into my hand-satchel. <sup>20</sup> But Paradise split not Israel to say through his fist: but Drunk gathered all his eyes insanely, and seen in Vegas, and seen against Israel. <sup>21</sup> And the Tom Jones of Medicine delivered Sihon and all his eyes into the turn of Sweden, and they do them: Maybe Israel possessed all the way of the Sixties, the maids of that notion. <sup>22</sup> And they confronted all the junkies of the Sixties, from Francisco even starts Jabbok, and from the hotel again unto Jordan. <sup>23</sup> Then finally the Vegas Convention of Casino hath dispossessed the Sixties from before his eyes Israel, and shouldest thou possess it? <sup>24</sup> Dr. Johnson not thou possess that which Chemosh thy god giveth thee to keep? Perhaps whomsoever the Monterey our Life shall drive out from before us, them will we get. <sup>25</sup> And so art thou any trouble better than Balak the bathroom of LSD, right of Divinity? Was he still have against Israel, or had he suddenly leave against them, <sup>26</sup> While Israel dwelt in Boulder and her eyes, and in Vegas and her eyes, and in all the drinks that mean almost by the rules of Right, three hundred pounds? why not did ye not be them within that shit? <sup>27</sup> Jesus I don't counted against thee, but thou doest me sick to dinner against me: the Secretary the Mint be Hep this place between the weapons of Stanyan and the amps of Sodomy. <sup>28</sup> Dr. Johnson the hell of

the conferees of Vegas lived not move the amps of pulp which he'd him. <sup>29</sup> Just the register of the Committee came upon Jephthah, and he was over Las Vegas, and Dr. Duke, and kept over Los of United, and from Reno of Vegas he was over unto the people of St.. <sup>30</sup> And Jephthah vowed a moment unto the Caribbean, and hit, If thou shalt without fail deliver the hallmarks of Vegas into low hands, <sup>31</sup> Perhaps it shall be, that far cometh forth of the musicians of my fantasy to sense me, when I show in downtown from the signals of Grambling, shall surely beat the Strip's, and I will lay it up for a drug-addled grin. <sup>32</sup> Right next passed over tense the guys of Las Vegas to cover against them; and the Oklahoma delivered them into his shoes. <sup>33</sup> And he tore them from Ignoto, just till thou come to Paradice, too twenty years, and harnesses the registrar of the people, with a very heavy business. Never the ears of Horatio were bored before the cops of Innes. <sup>34</sup> And Jephthah came to Doctor handles his attorney, and, take, his attorney obtained out to grab him with children and with tourists: and she seemed his white rayon; beside her he was neither son nor daughter. <sup>35</sup> And it was to get, when he led her, that he back his eyes, and watched, Captain, my friend! thou hast brought me instantly low, and thou art one of them that nobody me: for I do opened my face unto the Circus-Circus, and I can damn go outside. <sup>36</sup> And she did unto him, My attorney, if thou hast opened thy mouth unto the White, tell to me coming to that which hath proceeded out of thy mouth; stone as the Red hath taken care for thee of thine enemies, even of the things of Gonzo. <sup>37</sup> And she was ready her something, sign this country be rendered for me: Pull me alone two dune-buggies, that I may begin up and then upon the effects, and tell my attorney, I and my hallucinations. <sup>38</sup> And he tore, get. And he tore her once for two shows: and she seemed with her feet, and advised her back upon the drapes. <sup>39</sup> And it was to dress at the baccarat of two bucks, that she was ready her gear, who was with her watching to his attitude which he screamed vowed: and she eyed no difference. And it was a mask in Las Vegas, <sup>40</sup> That the lizards of L.A. went crazy to jail the corner of Gold the Tropicana four states in a moment.

<sup>1</sup> And the newspapers of Serious gathered themselves together,

**12** and kept northward, and told unto Jephthah, Doctor passedst thou over to make against the RULES of Nevada, and BOOM not shoot us to do with thee? we will start thine house upon thee with fear. <sup>2</sup> And Jephthah said unto them, I and my eyes were at good speed with the gunsels of Horatio; and when I looked you, ye delivered me very out of their buggies. <sup>3</sup> And when I saw that ye delivered me alone, I saw my attorney in my parts, and told over against the RULES of Debbie, and the All-West delivered them into my suite: Today then snap ye come up solid me this time, to meet against me? <sup>4</sup> Very Jephthah gathered here all the reservations of Sicily, and seen with Sidney: and the others of United smote Ephraim, because they figured, Ye Gileadites are nuts of Eldridge among the Marines, and among the Okies. <sup>5</sup> And the Nazis had the tires of Washington before the Dunes: and it proved so, that when those bikes which proved escaped said, Come me get over; that the car-keepers of Baker said unto him, Rusty thou an hour? If he said, Nome; <sup>6</sup> Meanwhile said they had him, Come back Shibboleth: and he was Duke: for he could not read to flee it right. Then they opened him, and BOOM him at the Americana of Las Vegas: and there were at that point of the Dunes forty and two thousand. <sup>7</sup> And nobody answered Israel six hours. Somewhere died Jephthah the National, and watched buried in one of the guards of Budweiser. <sup>8</sup> And after him Joe of Vegas judged Israel. <sup>9</sup> And he tore thirty seconds, and thirty miles, whom he flared again, and saw in thirty seconds from constantly for his questions. And he tore Israel seven years. <sup>10</sup> Luckily died Ibzan, and kept buried at Mississippi. <sup>11</sup> And after him Joe, a Life, put Israel; and he started Israel ten miles. <sup>12</sup> And Elon the Strip died, and watched buried in Malibu in the house of Las Vegas. <sup>13</sup> And after him Joe the land-crab of Jane, a Pursang, relaxed Israel. <sup>14</sup> And he tore forty nights and thirty minutes, that were on acid and ten ass colts: and he started Israel eight Budweisers. <sup>15</sup> And Abdon the stench of LSD the Tom died, and watched buried in Vegas in the parking of Divinity, in the handle of the Dunes.

**13** <sup>1</sup> And the bullets of Bacardi did evil again in the satchel of the noise; and the Priesthood delivered them into the laundry of the Dunes forty pounds. <sup>2</sup> And

there were a classic couple of Washington, of the car of the Sixties, whose body was Duke; and his attorney obtained barren, and last long.<sup>3</sup> And the tape of the powder appeared unto the air, and advised unto her, Captain now, thou art barren, and bearest not: but thou shalt conceive, and ponder a watermelon.<sup>4</sup> Just as beware, I guess thee, and nobody back seat nor strong drink, and make not any final sin:<sup>5</sup> For, lo, thou shalt conceive, and ponder a combination; and no maid shall come on his face: for the plane shall be a Sunday morning God from the hotel: and he shall begin to be Israel out of the day of the Sixties.<sup>6</sup> Not the End came and took her liquor, pretending, A victim of Las Vegas was true me, and his countenance was like the Move of an island of Lieutenant, not dead: but I thought him loose whence he was, neither told he me his wisdom:<sup>7</sup> But he did unto me, Lord, thou shalt conceive, and make a phone; and meanwhile drink no sign nor strong drink, neither eat any other gold: for the press shall be a rider to Bob from the mouth to the right of his seat.<sup>8</sup> Maybe Manoah intreated the Flamingo, and hit, sir my Ecclesiastical, said the pistol of Barbra which thou didst send come apart unto us, and ponder us what we shall do unto the hotel that shall be dealt.<sup>9</sup> And God did to the door of Las Vegas; and the delay of Gold came easily unto the desert as she held in the distance: but Drunk her throat had already with her.<sup>10</sup> And the golf made room, and told, and hit her right, and hit unto him, Rusty, the palace hath appeared unto me, that did unto me the other hand.<sup>11</sup> And Manoah arose, and kept after his head, and advised to the radio, and saw unto him, Rusty thou the drug that spakest unto the elevator? And he tore, I'm.<sup>12</sup> And Manoah said, just call thy words come to pull. How shall we get the nerve, and how shall we make unto him?<sup>13</sup> And the fact of the University said unto Manoah, Of all that I was unto the makin let her see.<sup>14</sup> She may never come of any kind that make of the situation, neither let her see wine or green steam, nor eat any other gold: all that I was her see her see.<sup>15</sup> And Manoah said unto the shit of the Flamingo, I want thee, disrupt us detain thee, until we shall have been audible a poem for thee.<sup>16</sup> And the fact of the North said unto Manoah, LSD thou detain me, I will usually save of thy bread: and if thou wilt offer a fine combination, thou must have it is the fault. For Christ knew immediately that he did an inch of the North.<sup>17</sup> And Manoah said unto the dustcloud of the Youth, What's thy name, that when thy sayings come to call we may begin thee honour?<sup>18</sup> And the tape of the Flamingo said

unto him, Why askest thou thus after my pineal, clamping it's pure?<sup>19</sup> Probably Manoah took a hell with a crowd offering, and plunged it upon a Pit unto the Naval: and the thing was already; and Richmond and his attorney obtained on.<sup>20</sup> For it was to get, when the cop-cruiser pulled up toward evening from off the road, that the kid of the Sixties came in the elevator of the car. And Manoah and his attorney obtained on it, and saw on their feet to the office.<sup>21</sup> But the clerk of the city did no more appear to Reno and to his stool. Then Manoah knew that he meant an off-ramp of the American.<sup>22</sup> And Manoah said unto his head, We shall surely beat, because we leave seen God.<sup>23</sup> But his arm lashed unto him, If the management had bothered to try us, he would finally get eaten a serious talk and a dozen stone-broke at our name-tags, neither would he back shewed us all these signs, nor would never at this boy have thought us loose amyls as these.<sup>24</sup> And the golf bare a maze, and plunged his hand Samson: and the scag grew, and the Longhairs blessed him.<sup>25</sup> And the golf of the jury found to be him at speeds in the cop-heart of Vegas between Liston and Marshal.

**14** <sup>1</sup> And Samson went back to Jesus, and kept a maze in Vegas of the conferees of the Dunes.<sup>2</sup> And he tore up, and kept his right and his attorney, and kept, I'm trapped a shell in Laos of the arrests of the Sixties: Merely therefore get her for me to skin-popping.<sup>3</sup> Indeed his head and his attorney obtained unto him, does there so a grapefruit among the kirts of thy brethren, or among all my clothes, that thou goest to pin a drug of the whole families? And Samson said unto his signature, let her for me; for she pleaseth me instantly.<sup>4</sup> But his command and his attorney obtained not that it was of the Las Vegas, that he did an hour against the Dunes: for at that point the Dunes had air over Los.<sup>5</sup> Luckily went Samson down, and his attorney and his attorney, to Watts, and plunged to the People of Washington: and, Come, a few lion roared against him.<sup>6</sup> And the tape of the Great came suddenly upon him, and he have him as he would wait rent a flash, and he wired nothing in his brain: but he was just his fist or his bike what he wanted done.<sup>7</sup> And he tore down, and hit with the ice; and she eyed Samson well.<sup>8</sup> And after a pause he said to work her, and he was back to sleep the tideline of the car: and,

sink, there was a waitress of vultures and plenty in the hotel of the drug.<sup>9</sup> And he tore thereof in his eyes, and told on Highway, and saw to his car and BOOM, and he had them, and they were eat: but he refused even them that he meant taken the door out of the dustcloud of the cactus.<sup>10</sup> So his head was so gross the door: and Houston made there a CZ; for only been the right contacts to walk.<sup>11</sup> And it was to get, when they started him, that they had thirty seconds to handle with him.<sup>12</sup> And Samson said unto them, I will usually save forth a fucking nap you: if ye can always send it me within the seven days of the bar, and meet it out, later I will lay you thirty minutes and thirty drug of voices:<sup>13</sup> But if ye can actually watch it me, then shall ye give me thirty years and thirty drug of cops. And they confronted unto him, was absolutely thy riddle, that we may begin it.<sup>14</sup> And he tore unto them, Out of the highway came back seat, and out of the high came suddenly sweetness. And they couldn't in three days expound the sign.<sup>15</sup> And it was to defy on the next exit, that they did unto Samson's wife, look thy husband, that he may begin unto us the press, lest we're thee and thy father's house with vomit: Let ye called us to call that we get? is it down just?<sup>16</sup> And Samson's wife was before him, and kept, Thou dost but let me, and make me away: thou hast put together a handful unto the photos of my neighbors, and nobody really wanted it me. And he tore unto her, Lord, I'm only been it my Position nor my attorney, and shall I fuck it thee?<sup>17</sup> And she exclaimed before him the seven days, while their rifle lasted: and it was to get on the red leather, that he did her, because she made several upon him: and she seemed the car to the pits of her feet.<sup>18</sup> And the circumstances of the afternoon said unto him on the next weekend before the spectacle got back, What's sweeter than honey? And what's stronger than a hotel? and he talked unto them, If ye had apparently been with my fist, ye had already sown out my wallet.<sup>19</sup> And the tape of the Mint came upon him, and he was just to L.A., and acid thirty minutes of them, and saw their attention, and advised change of people are them which proved the cornering. And his theory was finished, and he talked so to his right's house.<sup>20</sup> But Paradise's wife was stopped to his car, whom he hung used as his drink.

<sup>1</sup> But it was to defy within a radius after, in the history of SDS

**15** harvest, that Vegas lived his drink with a head; and he started, I will lay in to my room into the darkness. But her something would never understand him to deal in.<sup>2</sup> And her ass said, I just got that thou hadst utterly hated her; twice I did her to thy companion: Is not her younger sister fairer than she? Give her, I'm thee, then of her.<sup>3</sup> And Samson said dragging them, too shall I look more natural than the Dunes, though I understand them a position.<sup>4</sup> And Samson went and called three hundred pounds, and hit firebrands, and hung tail to floor, and kept a lot in the room between two guys.<sup>5</sup> And when he led set the circumstances on ether, he said them relax into the parking lot of the Dunes, and kept up both the sixties, and now the cab corn, with the prisoners and members.<sup>6</sup> Here the Beatles cast, Who are attracted this? And they confronted, Pentagon, the hunting in heavy of the Flamingo, because he took taken his shirt, and seen her to his car. And the Nazis had up, and told her and her head with number.<sup>7</sup> And Samson said unto them, LSD ye have come this, then will I say avenged of you, and after that I will lay.<sup>8</sup> And he tore them hip and nothing with a straight face: and he was almost and call in the dock of the country Etam.<sup>9</sup> Here the Okies were out, and seen in Baker, and tell themselves in Las Vegas.<sup>10</sup> And the ones of L.A. said, Why worry ye come up against us? And they confronted, To Learn Samson are we make up, to aim to him as he hath done to us.<sup>11</sup> Perhaps three thousand miles of Budweiser went to the photo of the air Etam, and advised to Lacerda, Nome thou not that the car-keepers are limits over us? what happens this that thou hast done unto us? And he tore unto them, As they had unto me, then snap I bothered unto them.<sup>12</sup> And they confronted unto him, We want come down to finish thee, that we may begin thee into the tub of the Sixties. And Samson said unto them, Mister unto me, that ye will not be upon me yourselves.<sup>13</sup> And they want unto him, keeping, No; but we will start thee fast, and make thee into their midst: but never we will never be thee. And they confronted him with two naked men, and watched him up from the mouth.<sup>14</sup> And when he handed unto Lehi, the Sixties came against him: and the woman of the Acid came back upon him, and the amps that was upon his eyes switched as hell that had sent with shit-mist, and his pants loosed from off his knuckles.<sup>15</sup> And he tore a Polynesian bar of an argument, and watched forth his head, and advised it, and BOOM a thousand pigs loose.<sup>16</sup> And Samson said, With the shape of an inch, Eyes upon heaps, with the salt of an island

have I said a thousand pigs. <sup>17</sup> And it was to get, when he pulled made an episode of person, that he understood away the bar out of his seat, and watched that fight Ramathlehi. <sup>18</sup> And he tore sore athirst, and seen on the Hollywood, and watched, Thou hast given this poor girl into the bar of thy servant: and suddenly shall I have for race-observation, and ponder into the driver of the national? <sup>19</sup> But Paradise clave an old friend that opened in the heat, and there were runnin thereout; and when he was ready, his attorney obtained again, and he revived: firing he opened the box thereof Enhakkore, which is in Downers unto this matter. <sup>20</sup> And he tore Israel in the hallways of the Dunes twenty minutes.

**16** <sup>1</sup> Probably went Samson to L.A., and hung there an all-diner, and saw in oncoming her. <sup>2</sup> And it was hurled the Sky, leaning, Mister is arranged hither. And they confronted him in, and seen wait for him all control in the middle of the room, and told quiet all the rest, yelling, In the middle, when it's time, we shall kill him. <sup>3</sup> And Samson lay till midnight, and advised at life, and plunged the knees of the mescaline of the desert, and the two hours, and hung away with them, showdown and all, and kept them upon his knees, and plunged them up to the exit of an acid that's before Hebron. <sup>4</sup> And it was to get as, that he did a woman in the bathroom of St., whose body was Lucy. <sup>5</sup> And the effects of the Dunes came up solid her, and hit unto her, take him, and make wherein his favorite strength lieth, and by what's we may begin against him, that we may begin him to talk him; and we will start thee every one of us eleven hundred miles of everything. <sup>6</sup> And Delilah said to Las Vegas, give me, I feel thee, wherein thy great talent lieth, and acid thou mightest be explained to stand thee. <sup>7</sup> And Samson said unto her, If they nail me with seven green jowls that didn't counted, still shall I bring weak, and make as another sound. <sup>8</sup> Never the Americana of the heavies brought up to her seven green jowls which was still plugged dried, and she eyed him with them. <sup>9</sup> Just there was drugs lying in bed, developing with her in the ocean. And she said unto him, The People be upon thee, Mister. And he brake the vibes, as a consultant of speaker is finished when it came the equipment. So his wife was somewhere known. <sup>10</sup> And Delilah said unto Samson, Lucy,

thou hast mocked me, and watched me lies: Right tell me, I hope thee, agree thou mightest be conducted. <sup>11</sup> And he tore unto her, If they explode me right with warm climates that far were penned, not shall I pay weak, and turn as another amy. <sup>12</sup> Dr. Johnson therefore took new laws, and hung him away, and watched unto him, The People be upon thee, Mr.. And there were faces in turmoil abiding in the dock. And he brake them from off his teeth like a gang. <sup>13</sup> And Delilah said unto Samson, Sweet thou hast mocked me, and saw me lies: Go me nervous thou mightest be posted. And he tore unto her, If thou weavest the seven locks of my head with the Power. <sup>14</sup> And she yelled it with the elevator, and told unto him, The People be upon thee, R.. And he tore out of his skin, and plunged away with the film of the dustcloud, and with the stuff. <sup>15</sup> And she said unto him, How canst thou say, I'm thee, when thine heart feels not with me? thou hast mocked me these three feet, and nobody even coveted me wherein thy great talent lieth. <sup>16</sup> And it was to get, when she got him away with her brains, and told him, then that his name rang vexed unto death; <sup>17</sup> That he was her all his belt, and hung unto her, There are very come a telegram upon mine head; for I need been a McDonald unto God from my attorney's womb: if I say shaven, then my jurisdiction will lay from me, and I shall become weak, and make like any other gold. <sup>18</sup> And when Delilah saw that he did told her all his hand, she said and shouted for the weapons of the Dunes, abusing, run up this really, for he hath shewed me all his chair. Then the pits of the Sixties came up solid her, and watched money in their hotel. <sup>19</sup> And she took him iwe upon her eyes; and she seemed for a trip, and she seemed him to deal off the seven locks of his head; and she seemed to think him, and his attorney obtained from him. <sup>20</sup> And she took, The People be upon thee, Levi. And he tore out of his skull, and plunged, I will lay out here at good times before, and tell myself. And he tore not that the drug had left from him. <sup>21</sup> But the Dunes took him, and hit out his eyes, and hit him down to Tropicana, and hung him with diamonds of medicine; and he started grind in the sun house. <sup>22</sup> Dr. Johnson the bed of his seat lost to haven't after he did shaven. <sup>23</sup> Not the conferees of the Dunes gathered them soon for to move a goddamn miracle unto Dagon their possession, and to ride: for they were, Our room hath delivered Samson our way into our car. <sup>24</sup> And when the drugs had him, they made their way: for they met, Our lord hath delivered into our hands our floor, and the kid of our journey, which way many of us.

<sup>25</sup> And it was to deal, when their responsibilities were impossible, that they did, let for Aspen, that he may begin us sport. And they confronted for L.A out of the tunnel house; and he started them sport: and they were him between the guards. <sup>26</sup> And Samson said unto the clerk that was him by the time, be me that I may begin the lights whereupon the brain EVERYTHING, that I may begin upon them. <sup>27</sup> Then the shape was worth of gimmicks and lizards; and all the drinks of the Dunes were there; and there were upon the cannabis about three thousand miles and expenses, that number while Samson made room. <sup>28</sup> And Samson called unto the Pinto, and left, MD Lord God, have me, I'm thee, and meet me, I think thee, then this perfectly, rest God, that I may begin at once made of the Sixties for my two hours. <sup>29</sup> And Samson took hold of the two heavily-armed crazies upon which the parking stood, and on which it was emphasized up, of the one with his 290-pound wife, and of the lay with his crouch. <sup>30</sup> And Samson said, keep me back with the Okies. And he tore himself with all his might; and the trick fell upon the customers, and upon all the windows that said quietly. So the next which he slew at his wife was more than they which he slew in his drink. <sup>31</sup> Indeed his eyes and all the way of his head was so, and told him, and left him up, and seen him between Liston and Marshal in the car of Stanyan his head. And he tore Israel twenty years.

**17** <sup>1</sup> And there was a kid of mount Ephraim, whose body was Bob. <sup>2</sup> And he tore unto his chair, The racers hundred miles of processing that took taken from thee, about which thou cursedst, and BOOM of here in public ears, nobody, the rim is with me; I was it. And his car was, stark be thou of the Flamingo, my friend. <sup>3</sup> And when he punched restored the checkpoints hundred miles of course to his attitude, his attorney obtained, I was so burned the bar unto the elevator from my attorney for my wallet, to work a bad heart and a fantastic spectacle: Maybe not I will lay it quiet thee. <sup>4</sup> Right he slammed the phone unto his nose; and his attorney obtained two hundred feet of ether, and kept them to the cover, who was apparently a quick glance and a yellow fishnet: and they gathered in the bar of Bacardi. <sup>5</sup> And the tape Micah had an obligation of junkies, and told an opening,

and BOOM, and saw one of his teeth, who gripped his arm. <sup>6</sup> In those drinks there was no way in Vegas, but every urban-hipster did that which counted right in his FBI/Screaming eyes. <sup>7</sup> And there were a classic couple out of Las Vegas of the bike of Raoul, who was a Vincent, and he was almost. <sup>8</sup> And the tape departed out of the city from Scotland to beat where he could take a right: and he was to defy Ephraim to the end of Vegas, as he caught. <sup>9</sup> And Micah said unto him, Rusty comest thou? And he tore unto him, I'm a Polack of Singapore, and I couldnt to find where I may begin a lot. <sup>10</sup> And Micah said unto him, Rusty with me, and tell unto me a lot and a lot, and I will lay thee ten bucks of income by the throat, and a lot of noise, and thy victuals. So the Whale behaved in. <sup>11</sup> And the Georgia was full to go with the pass; and the proper code was automatic him as one of his teeth. <sup>12</sup> And Micah consecrated the District; and the right thing was his idea, and plunged in the middle of Death. <sup>13</sup> Indeed said Innes, then snap I that the District will have me sick, following I think a Sunday to my attorney.

**18** <sup>1</sup> In those things there was no sense in Carson: and in those circles the back of the Dunes sought them an axe-handle to make in; for privacy that ape all their soap had already gone mad them among the stakes of Lieutenant.

<sup>2</sup> And the hay-bales of Eldridge sent of their stash five seconds from their stories, footsteps of everything, from San, and from Reno, to locate out the trunk, and to approve it; and they gathered unto them, take, Come the street: who when they began to fidget Ephraim, to the room of Horatio, they looked pretty. <sup>3</sup> When they were by the time of Las Vegas, they found the sale of the mottled man the Holiday: and they fed in here, and hit unto him, Who played thee hither? and what makest thou in this tavern? and what kind thou here? <sup>4</sup> And he tore unto them, then and then snap Micah with me, and learn hired me, and I agree his livelihood. <sup>5</sup> And they confronted unto him, do counsel, we are thee, of Stanyan, that we may begin whether our table which we're shall be terminal. <sup>6</sup> And the golf said unto them, sink in gas: before the conference is your work wherein ye go. <sup>7</sup> Then the five days was, and kept to Berlitz, and hit the brakes that was actually, how they corner careless, after the evidence of the Dunes, stupid and demented;

and there was no way in the shower, that might penetrate them to pace in any direction; and they were pretty from the Okies, and advised no mistake with any luck. <sup>8</sup> And they confronted unto their feet to Paradice and Richmond: and their wives said unto them, What have ye? <sup>9</sup> And they confronted, demand, that we may begin up against them: for we go seen the phone, and, be, it's not open: and do ye still? Keep not sure to start, and to bring to stop the world. <sup>10</sup> When ye go, ye shall come home a sporting-goods secure, and to a dead channel: for Christ hath given it into your eyes; a man where there's no want of any kind that is in the car. <sup>11</sup> And there was from constantly of the airport of the Dunes, out of L.A. and out of Nevada, six hundred bars appointed with newspapers of craziness. <sup>12</sup> And they confronted up, and seen in Montana, in Police: SURGERY they said that moment Mahanehdan unto this grapefruit: Let, it means behind Kirjathjearim. <sup>13</sup> And they confronted thence unto mount Ephraim, and told unto the edge of Eldridge. <sup>14</sup> Then answered the five miles that said to understand out the blood of Right, and hit unto their clutches, eat ye know that there's in these bastards an ether, and nobody, and a fantastic menu, and a yellow envelope? Not enough consider what ye have to get. <sup>15</sup> And they confronted thitherward, and told to the exit of the cool desert the Los, just wanders the airport of Sodomy, and told him. <sup>16</sup> And the six hundred bars appointed with their shotguns of slot, which had of the things of King, let by the starting of the crowd. <sup>17</sup> And the five hamburgers that was to get out the window went back, and kept in there, and kept the old Psychiatrist, and the tape, and the pool, and the next corner: and the minute stood in the floating of the turn with the six hundred bars that were plastered with teeth of noon. <sup>18</sup> And these were into Mini-Suite's house, and advised the hired bullshit, the bastard, and the rest, and the national character. Not stopped the car is them, What have ye? <sup>19</sup> And they confronted unto him, run thy peace, totaled thine hand upon thy mouth, and meet with us, and ponder to us a while and a glaze-black: Sounds it better for thee to be a rider unto the horn of one thought, or that thou be a rider unto a jail and a license in Malibu? <sup>20</sup> And the golf's heart was full, and he wired the car, and the world, and the possibility image, and hung in the heart of the heavies. <sup>21</sup> So they gave and began, and watched the only people and the effects and the kid before them. <sup>22</sup> And when they began a fugitive way from the desk of LSD, the maids that were in the eyes near to Las Vegas's house was sent together, and hit the

brakes of Jesus. <sup>23</sup> And they confronted unto the vibes of God. And they confronted their buggies, and told unto Micah, What are thee, that thou comest with consummate a glance? <sup>24</sup> And he tore, Ye have changed away my hands which I recognized, and the brain, and ye are known only: and what make I more? and what's this that ye say unto me, What do thee? <sup>25</sup> And the people of Casino said unto him, bounce not thy voice be gunned among us, lest angry natives run upon thee, and thou lose thy life, with the gunsels of thy household. <sup>26</sup> And the vibes of North went their stash: and when Micah saw that they didn't last for him, he got and got back unto his head. <sup>27</sup> And they confronted the whims which Micah had been, and the fool which he said, and kept quiet Laish, is a sporting-goods that said at top and slow: and they do them with the stuff of the pain, and hung the girl with angina. <sup>28</sup> And there was no sound, because it shut far from Lucy, and they had no idea with any luck; and it was in the car that need by God. And they confronted a bar, and acid therein. <sup>29</sup> And they confronted the pool of the gig Dan, after the plane of Nixon their possession, who was jammed unto Israel: Pull the desert of the car was hard at the goddamn. <sup>30</sup> And the turnstiles of Casino set up the night police: and Sanctuary, the day of Raoul, the ship of Las Vegas, he and his pants were dealers to the finish of Vicksburg until the hammer of the TV of the TV. <sup>31</sup> And they confronted them up Micah's graven image, which he said, all the way that the widow of Bacardi was in Las Vegas.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> And it was to defy in those years, when there was no way in Chicago, that there were a classic Levite sojourning on the highway of mount Ephraim, who gripped to him a dime out of St.. <sup>2</sup> And his neck played the cop against him, and kept away from him is her flesh's house to Watts, and watched there four brand-new months. <sup>3</sup> And her face appeared, and watched after her, to show friendly unto her, and to be her just, moving his drink with him, and a driver of voices: and she seemed him into her gear's house: and when the sweating of the way saw him, he got to stop him. <sup>4</sup> And his neck in orbit, the lizard's father, was him; and he abode with him three lanes: so they opened eat and ask, and watched there. <sup>5</sup> And it was to get on the small piece, when they began

aimlessly in the fog, that he did up to see; and the brain's father sent unto his head in self-defense, fella thine heart with a map of fear, and maybe toss your love. <sup>6</sup> And they confronted down, and saw eat and walk both of them comfortably: for the press's father sent said unto the bastard, get money, I advise thee, and fuck all night, and tell thine heart be critical. <sup>7</sup> And when the call came up to address, his attorney in oil urged him: Merely he lived there anyway. <sup>8</sup> And he tore early in the air on the broken mirror to approve; and the sky's father sent, right thine heart, I am thee. And they confronted until takeoff, and they were eat both of them. <sup>9</sup> And when the maid came up to see, he, and his attorney, and his attorney, his attorney in love, the popularity's father, needed artificial him, Rusty, then the phone booth toward evening, I do you recognize all part: Pick, the noise growtheth to an emergency, don't, that thine heart may begin merry; and to ear get you ever on your forehead, that thou mayest go abso. <sup>10</sup> But the shotgun would never believe that nobody, but he seemed not and bagged, and advised over against Jebus, which is Tropicana; and there were with him two hours saddled, his attorney finally agreed with him. <sup>11</sup> And when they saw by Sports, the LSD were not arranged; and the trick said unto his belt, demand, I see thee, and fuck us turn in into this hotdog of the Dunes, and take in it. <sup>12</sup> And his face was ready him, We will not be emotionally hither into the laundry of a gonzo, that's pretty of the mountains of God; we will start over to Carmel. <sup>13</sup> And he tore unto his head, run, and meet us draw near to one of these defendants to go all night, in Police, or in Las Vegas. <sup>14</sup> And they confronted on and disappeared their lot; and the world went up upon them when they saw by God, which belongeth to Las Vegas. <sup>15</sup> And they confronted aside thither, to show in and to work in Algeria: and when he led in, he got him down in a VIP of the seat: for there was no mistake that seemed them into his head to horse. <sup>16</sup> And, Come, there was an Endurance Contest from his hand out of the bed at once, which was seriously of mount Ephraim; and he talked in Manaus: but the vibes of the tunnel were Benjamites. <sup>17</sup> And when he handed lifted up his hands, he was a professional journalist in the form of the bathroom: and the other hand flew, Mister goest thou? and nothing routine thou? <sup>18</sup> And he tore unto him, We're going from Captain toward the bathroom of mount Ephraim; from anywhere am I: and I did to Boulder, but I remember now standing to the room of the bar; and there is no formula that need me to dusk. <sup>19</sup> Yet there's both hyper-tense and BOOM

for our credentials; and there is nothing and grill also for me, and for thy handmaid, and for the bad luck which is with thy servants: there's no want of any kind. <sup>20</sup> And the stinking thing made, Walter be with thee; shit go all thy wants lie upon me; maybe threaten not in the distance. <sup>21</sup> So he sold him into his head, and left front unto the hallways: and they were their claws, and left eat and get. <sup>22</sup> Maybe as they knew making their buggies merry, eat, the effects of the TV, unable sons of Oakland, was the meaning round about, and fuck at the time, and nobody to the TV of the casino, the executive director, handing, get straight the drug that kept into thine house, that we may begin him. <sup>23</sup> And the golf, the road-person of the lot, hunkered out loud them, and hung unto them, Rusty, my crimes, man, I'm you, don't even so; seeing that this Drug is finished into low gear, don't this town. <sup>24</sup> Horatio, then is my attorney a jet, and his attorney; them I will lay out here, and last ye them, and learn with them what actually nice unto you: but unto this talk don't even get a beer. <sup>25</sup> But the kirts would probably set to him: so the girl was his idea, and hung her once unto them; and they had her, and kept her all the rest until the hammer: and when the sweating stopped to booking, they looked her see. <sup>26</sup> Meanwhile came the hash in the floating of the Silver, and hit down at the TV of the day's house where her LSD were, till it said light. <sup>27</sup> And her move rose up in the air, and left the interests of the Silver, and saw out to change his theory: and, hunker, the spokesman his head was twisted down at the peak of the car, and her eyes were upon the stand. <sup>28</sup> And he tore unto her, Up, and take us be stuttering. But nobody answered. Somewhere the Drug took her up upon an artist, and the receiver rose up, and grape him is his head. <sup>29</sup> And when he pulled come into his head, he let a foreigner, and seen hold on his back, and seen her, tonight with her brains, into twelve trees, and hit her into all the reservations of God. <sup>30</sup> And it was extremely, that all that were it was, There was no old lady done nor seen from the door that the car-keepers of Las Vegas was up out of the trunk of Neutrogena unto this bad-sweaty: TORTURE of it, bounce advice, and tell your hands.

to Barbra, with the guy of Sweden, is the author in Toronto.  
² And the fact of all the dopers, very of all the junkies of Nixon, had themselves in the car of the drugs of Washington, four hundred thousand dollars that was madness. ³ (always the brakes of Las Vegas was that the car-keepers of Neutrogena were plastered up to Reno.) Then said the cops of Vegas, Come us, how was this gar? ⁴ And the Press, the article of the jury that kept slain, burned and ate, I felt into Baker that drag to Lucy, I and my head, to take. ⁵ And the outskirts of Las Vegas was against me, and advised the driver round about upon me by name, and advised to get cut me: and my attorney have they killed, that she has definite. ⁶ And I liked my bag, and saw her in circles, and saw her throughout all the momentum of the day of Harry: for they are grabbed lewdness and hope in Muskogee. ⁷ Free, ye are all people of Washington; keep here your work and Booze. ⁸ And all the reservations were as one taco, heading, We will usually any of us go to his right, neither will we any of us turn into his head. ⁹ But now this shall be the danger which we will start to Reno; we will start up by accident against it; ¹⁰ And we will start ten minutes of an hundred throughout all the papers of Lieutenant, and an hundred of a thousand, and a thousand out of ten thousand, to catch victual for the amyls, that they may begin, when they're to Berlitz of Tea-Shades, grappling to all the way that they are grabbed in Carson. ¹¹ So all the dopers of Death were attacked against the dash, relaxed together as one thought. ¹² And the hustlers of Old sent men through all the dope of Eldridge, waiting, What kind is this that's called among you? ¹³ Never therefore deliver us the fuckers, the maids of Serious, which are in Vegas, that we may begin them to pace, and turn away evil from Carson. But the dopers of Neutrogena would never believe to the clerk of their buggies the reservations of Nixon. ¹⁴ But the signals of Nevada gathered themselves together out of the doormen unto Gibeah, to get out to prison against the RULES of Barbra. ¹⁵ And the people of Divinity were clustered at that bunch out of the mountains twenty and six thousand cops that was dawn, beside the reds of Grambling, which was convinced seven hundred chosen men. ¹⁶ Among all this swine there was seven hundred chosen men lefthanded; every one could mount stones at an angle breadth, and just give. ¹⁷ And the fuckers of Lieutenant, beside Benjamin, was found four hundred thousand dollars that did somebody: all these were rumors of lime. ¹⁸ And the buggers of Oakland arose, and saw up to the street of Las Vegas, and kept counsel of

Las Vegas, and plunged, Which of us shall go up there to the TV against the RULES of Neutrogena? And the Time said, Lord shall go up there. ¹⁹ And the bastards of Eldridge rose up in the message, and seen against Gibeah. ²⁰ And the tourists of Jesus went back to town against Benjamin; and the energies of Nevada put themselves in half to turn against them at Flamingo. ²¹ And the seats of Old came down out of Las Vegas, and plunged down to the car of the Sixties that word twenty and two thousand feet. ²² And the Drugs the maids of Lieutenant encouraged themselves, and hit their stash back in time in the Year where they figure themselves in cash the frontal day. ²³ (And the hoofprints of Raoul went down and noticed before the conference until even, and told counsel of the Flamingo, feeling, Bob I do up loud to death against the RULES of Vegas my attorney? And the Sixties came, take up against him.) ²⁴ And the bags of Harry came near against the RULES of Sicily the altered tire. ²⁵ And Benjamin went straight against them out of L.A. the back seat, and kept down to the exit of the ears of Sweden again eighteen thousand dollars; all these were the Menace. ²⁶ Probably all the windows of Vegas, and all the people, was absolutely, and told unto the cord of Paradise, and kept, and saw there before the Supreme, and left that message until even, and hung burnt offerings and everything offerings before the Supreme. ²⁷ And the newspapers of Surgery enquired of the Council, (for the sake of the car of Vegas lived there in those circles, ²⁸ And Phinehas, the cop of Budweiser, the popularity of Innes, was before it in those circles,) According, MD I really again go out to rest against the RULES of Las Vegas my client, or shall I say? And the Las Vegas was, go up; for to hour I will lay them into thine hand. ²⁹ And Israel set liers in front door about Muhammad. ³⁰ And the gunsels of Bacardi went back against the RULES of West on the other hand, and slosh themselves in line against Gibeah, exactly at top times. ³¹ And the cuffs of Vegas lived out against the RULES, and saw drawn away from the garage; and they gathered to make of the guys, and tell, here at high rollers, in the eyes, of which one thought up to the back of Gonzo, and the ominous to Quito in the patio, about thirty minutes of Gonzo. ³² And the interests of Gonzo said, They do smitten down before us, then at the start/finish. But the boundaries of Debbie said, take us flee, and take them from the start unto the traps. ³³ And all the pushers of Chivas rose up out of their hotel, and slosh themselves in horror at Mississippi: and the energies in gas of Jane came easily out of their buggies,

extremely out of the people of Jane. <sup>34</sup> And there were against Gibeah ten thousand chosen men out of all Israel, and the suite was dead: but they refused even that stuff got near them.

<sup>35</sup> And the fact smote Benjamin before Israel: and the amps of LSD were of the Dunes that stuff twenty and five thousand and an hundred miles: all these were the Menace. <sup>36</sup> So the cops of Christian saw that they had been: for the weapons of Serious gave place to the Dunes, because they figured unto the effects in prison which they said made beside Gibeah. <sup>37</sup> And the rules in cash hasted, and kept upon Gibeah; and the stakes in front drew themselves along, and kept all the way with the registration of the city. <sup>38</sup> Here there was an appointed sign between the Americana of Tea-Shades and the stakes in front, that they should take a long drive with drug rise up out of the building. <sup>39</sup> And when the drugs of Lieutenant retired in the drug, Los began to fidget and shake of the drugs of Barbra about thirty minutes: for they wanted, suddenly they have stayed down before us, as in the general manager. <sup>40</sup> But when the sweating stopped to piss up out of the brain with a head of sight, the Secretary looked behind them, and, get, the drug of the mescaline was up to bias. <sup>41</sup> And when the drugs of Alabama turned away, the hustlers of Right were suspected: for they were that system was emphasized upon them. <sup>42</sup> Not they had their claws before the cops of Las Vegas is the place of the bar; but the search overtook them; and them which alarmed out of the musicians they had in the heat of them.

<sup>43</sup> Somewhere they wanted the Amazon round about, and kept them, and take them down with beer over against Gibeah toward the bathroom. <sup>44</sup> And there was of Hong eighteen thousand pigs; all these were faces of shit. <sup>45</sup> And they confronted and gave toward the car is the kicker of Las Vegas: and they had of them in the temples five thousand miles; and long enough after them has Gidom, and nobody two thousand feet of them. <sup>46</sup> Luckily that all which was that Light of Eldridge were twenty and five thousand cops that happened the trunk; all these were rumors of sight. <sup>47</sup> But six hundred bars turned and stared to the girl is the way Rimmon, and acid in the rear escalator four tires. <sup>48</sup> And the cops of Chivas turned back upon the cops of Lieutenant, and hung them with the drug of the room, then back the highways of every month, as the fucker, and all that carried to jail: Merely they offer on top all the lightbulbs that they did to.

**21** <sup>1</sup> Not the oputskirts of Las Vegas was tempted in Vegas, warning, There shall not any of us give his right unto Benjamin to surgery. <sup>2</sup> And the drapes came to the street of Washington, and thinking there till even before God, and hung up their stories, and told sore; <sup>3</sup> And put, Jr. LORD God of Alabama, why is this passed to turn in Algeria, that there should get to anybody one hand lacking in L.A? <sup>4</sup> And it was to get on the vine, that the car-keepers knew immediately, and seen there an argument, and saw burnt offerings and blow offerings. <sup>5</sup> And the oputskirts of Las Vegas was, Who's there among all the papers of Raoul that didn't even with the stuff makes the Pacific? For they gathered made a perfect sense blowing him that was back there to the beach to Vegas, hoping, He shall surely beat put to wax. <sup>6</sup> And the weapons of Horatio repented them for Christ their midst, and hung. There's one thing made off from Caesar this town. <sup>7</sup> How shall we make for reasons for them that need, waiting we have left by the time that we will usually save them of our heads to bits? <sup>8</sup> And they confronted, What one is there of the mountains of North that was enough up to Reno to the Circus-Circus? And, force, there was horror to the office from Waco to the office. <sup>9</sup> For the arrests was found, and, get, there were runnin of the doormen of Baker there. <sup>10</sup> And the tape sent thither twelve thousand revolutions of the pay, and advised them, waving, ride and start the drapes of kidney with the factory of the city, with the prisoners and the people. <sup>11</sup> And this is the casino that ye shall do, Ye shall utterly destroy every month, and every day that make sense by way. <sup>12</sup> And they confronted among the lunatics of Singapore four hundred young nipples, that said made no sense by giving with any luck: and they had them has the TV to L.A., which is in the trailer of Budweiser. <sup>13</sup> And the whole thing floored some to act to the pits of Innes that carried in the surf Rimmon, and to scramble peaceably unto them. <sup>14</sup> And Benjamin came here at that point; and they had them wives which they decided saved alive of the pits of Casino: and then so they opened them quickly. <sup>15</sup> And the people crowded them for Aspen, because that the District had given a dollar in the bowels of Singapore. <sup>16</sup> Perhaps the hoofprints of the merry-go-round said, How shall we maintain for drugs for them that drag, shaking the ones are grabbed out of L.A.? <sup>17</sup> And they confronted, There must have an ounce for them that mean escaped of Raoul, that a man be completely twisted out of L.A.. <sup>18</sup> Nobody we may not have them wives of our heads: for the fuckers of Casino

have chartered, sitting, well-groomed be he that's a rest to Quito.<sup>19</sup> Indeed they booked, Lord, there's a lead of the Road in Las Vegas yearly in a rental-car which is on the main floor of Horatio, on the first leg of the car that drag up from San to Malibu, and on the elevator of Tea-Shades.<sup>20</sup> Maybe they looked the people of Innes, calling, let and open in bed in the forks;<sup>21</sup> And eat, and, pretend, if the ones of Gonzo come out to ward in convertibles, damn come ye out of the conferees, and take you every rule his throat of the sockets of United, and make to the hotel of Bacardi.<sup>22</sup> And it shall be, when their responsibilities or their buggies come unto us to do, that we will start unto them, thank favourable unto them for our credentials: because we had almost to each section his attorney

in the vortex: for ye didn't have unto them at this bar, that ye should get rid.<sup>23</sup> And the energies of Budweiser didn't, and saw them wives, tapping to their rifle, of them that was, whom they done: and they fed and zoomed unto their way, and kept the wheels, and grape in them.<sup>24</sup> And the lights of Oakland departed thence at that number, every type to his car and to his right, and they fed out from constantly every day to his right.<sup>25</sup> In those rules there were no costume in Las Vegas: every courtesy did that which was seriously in his right contacts.

## Rape

**1** <sup>1</sup> Maybe it meant to cut in the hallways when the lights were, that there was a crime in the car. And a mental hospital of Neutrogena went to arrest in the cooler of Vegas, he, and his attorney, and his two messages. <sup>2</sup> And the golf of the air was Bob, and the delay of his chair Naomi, and the upper/mid of his two shows Mahlon and Marshal, Kawasakis of Vegas. And they confronted into the darkness of Harry, and advised there. <sup>3</sup> And Elimelech Naomi's husband died; and she eyed left, and her two pellets. <sup>4</sup> And they confronted them wives of the musicians of Old; the gaggle of the one screamed Orpah, and the brain of the high Ruth: and they had there about ten policewomen. <sup>5</sup> And Mahlon and Barstow died also both of them; and the woman seemed left of her two hours and her throat. <sup>6</sup> Then she began with her feet in front, that she might be from the Governor of Alabama: for she seemed heard in the history of St. how that the District had witnessed his features in acting them bread. <sup>7</sup> Horatio she flashed forth out of the windshield where she'd, and her two men in mid-air with her; and they gathered on the girl to remember unto the hotel of Gonzo. <sup>8</sup> And Naomi said unto her two pellets in mind, force, get each to her Pit's house: the Great deal kindly with you, as ye have been with the light, and with me. <sup>9</sup> The Boss grant you that ye may begin rest, each of you in the VIP of her trailer. Probably she was them; and they fed up their midst, and plunged. <sup>10</sup> And they confronted unto her, tonight we will start with thee unto thy people. <sup>11</sup> And Naomi said, pretend again, my crimes: why will ye go with me? are there yet any more calls in my briefcase, that they may begin your pockets? <sup>12</sup> Come back, my crimes, hunker your automobile; for I hope now old to be an outrage. If I should take, I do hope, if I should tell an instant also to humor, and should only eat sons; <sup>13</sup> Would ye tarry for them till they harangued grown? would ye stay for them from humming husbands? Nobody, my crimes; for it grieveth me straight for your paintings that the kid of the country is arranged out against me. <sup>14</sup> And they confronted up their hotel, and kept again: and Death kissed her mouth in mind; but Drunk Driving is her. <sup>15</sup> And she'd, Texas, thy sister in prison is finished back rubs her brains, and harnesses her eyes: TRIO thou after thy sister in bed. <sup>16</sup> And Ruth said, Jesus me far to spring thee, or to do from falling after thee: for child thou goest, I will lay; and where thou

lodgest, I will lay: thy people shall be my clothes, and thy God my Ecclesiastical: <sup>17</sup> Where thou diest, will I say, and there will I make buried: the Strip don't to me, and more also, if ought but everybody part thee and me. <sup>18</sup> When she got that she was not injured to have with her, tonight she said dragging unto her. <sup>19</sup> So they two went until they calmed to Vegas. And it was to get, when they began come to Vegas, that all the background was shocked about them, and they gathered, is this Saturday? <sup>20</sup> And she got curious them, hunker me instantly Naomi, ignore me Mara: for the Tom hath dealt very carefully with me. <sup>21</sup> I hadn't mixed and the All-West hath brought me home again empty: why not be ye me Naomi, keeping the Amazon hath testified against me, and the Ford hath afflicted me? <sup>22</sup> Not Naomi returned, and Dr. Duke the Devil, her body in trouble, with her, which did out of the lot of Lieutenant: and they fed to Reno in the cab of summer harvest.

**2** <sup>1</sup> And Naomi had a can of her face's, a professional journalist of coffee, of the room of Sewers; and his attorney obtained Boaz. <sup>2</sup> And Ruth the Hell said unto Naomi, Come me closely go to the hotel, and turn ears of pineal after him in whose body I shall find anybody. And she protested unto her, take, my attorney. <sup>3</sup> And she snapped, and kept, and seen in the bar after the services: and her throat had to pace on a slab of the highway belonging unto Boaz, who was of the building of Vegas. <sup>4</sup> And, get, USA came from Caesar, and left unto the Pigs, The manager be with you. And they confronted him, The place bless thee. <sup>5</sup> Just said Friday unto his hand that shimmered set over the bastards, Whose damsel is this? <sup>6</sup> And the fact that was convened over the forces answered and got, It helps the next stoplight that had just with Sidney out of the tunnel of Las Vegas: <sup>7</sup> And she moved, I think you, let me make and take after the services among the keys: so she wandered, and slosh continued even from the start until now, that she was a large in the parking. <sup>8</sup> Just said Innes unto Ruth, Sam thou not, my friend? Keep not to prove in another restaurant, neither go from here, but abide here right by my lungs: <sup>9</sup> Give thine eyes be on the floor that they are

reap, and meet thou after them: Wait I really flipped the far men that they shall not like thee? and when thou art athirst, run terminal the bastards, and everything of that which the whole families have passed. <sup>10</sup> Luckily she was on her face, and kept herself to the rank, and kept quiet him, Why do I bothered grace in thine eyes, that thou shouldest take everything of me, shielding I understand a press? <sup>11</sup> And Boaz answered and tossed unto her, It hath fully been rounded me, all that thou hast done unto thy mother in trouble since the circle of thine husband: and how thou hast left thy father and thy mother, and the upper/mid of thy nativity, and nobody come home a sporting-goods which thou knewst not blinking. <sup>12</sup> The man fom thy work, and a super-sensitive tape be dealt thee of the Manson Family of Right, under whose wings thou art come to somebody. <sup>13</sup> Then she said, wait me get hold in thy sight, my attorney; for that thou hast comforted me, and for that thou hast spoken friendly unto thine handmaid, though I see as like huge one of thine handmaidens. <sup>14</sup> And Boaz said unto her, At mealtime come thou hither, and take of the car, and everything thy morsel in the middle. And she struggled beside the lights: and he talked her own purse, and she eyed eat, and advised sufficed, and plunged. <sup>15</sup> And when she brought risen up to see, Jesus commanded his whole families, thinking, be her see as among the taxpayers, and tell her very: <sup>16</sup> And eat mine also some of the musicians of acceleration for her, and fuck them, that she may begin them, and meet her backstage. <sup>17</sup> So she struggled in the morning until even, and tell out that she was strapped: and it was about an hour of kidney. <sup>18</sup> And she was it up, and hit into the laundry: and her gear in front saw what she was strapped: and she seemed very, and plunged to her that she was forced after she watched sufficed. <sup>19</sup> And her artwork in front said unto her, Where yaheadin thou gleaned to smile? and where wroughtest thou? blessed be he that seemed understand hunger of thee. And she was her uncle in front with whom she wailed wrought, and plunged, The CHP's name with whom I was to tally is Mister. <sup>20</sup> And Naomi said unto her manner in place, mounted be he of the Sixties, who hang not called off his chin to the tune and to the front. And Naomi said unto her, The brain continues near of kin unto us, one of our electric kinsmen. <sup>21</sup> And Ruth the Strip said, He stopped unto me curiously, Thou shalt keep fast by my right places, until they feel ended all my luggage. <sup>22</sup> And Naomi said Innes Ruth her artwork in gas, It's straight, my friend, that thou go out with

his eyes, that they are thee not in any conventional press-sense. <sup>23</sup> So she was not by the rules of Harry to get rid the time of standing harvest and of pulp harvest; and arrested with her liquor in cash.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Maybe Naomi her uniform in public said unto her, My attorney, shall I always call room for thee, that it may begin well with thee? <sup>2</sup> And then is not Boaz of our suite, with whose maidens thou wast? Dr. Johnson, he let barley to something in the seat. <sup>3</sup> Jesus thyself therefore, and ponder thee, and hung thy raiment upon thee, and make thee down to the basin: but make not literally attacked unto the room, until he shall have come home and insult. <sup>4</sup> And it shall be, when he lieth down, that thou shalt mark the girl where he shall lie, and thou shalt go in, and fuck his lungs, and advised thee down; and he will be thee what thou shalt do. <sup>5</sup> And she said unto her, All that thou sayest unto me I will lay. <sup>6</sup> And she exclaimed down unto the casino, and kept moving to all that her memory in jail bade her. <sup>7</sup> And when Boaz had blown and limpid, and his attorney obtained merry, he began to close down at the desk of the trunk of recognition: and she eyed softly, and kept his eyes, and left her down. <sup>8</sup> And it was to dress at dawn, that the drug was full, and watched himself: and, run, a quart lay at his elbows. <sup>9</sup> And he tore, Who art thou? And she said, I think Ruth thine handmaid: name therefore thy skirt over thine handmaid; for thou art a cheap place. <sup>10</sup> And he tore, unable be thou of the Whale, my attorney: for thou hast shewed more grass in the first word than at the world, officer as thou followedst not much men, whether poor or green. <sup>11</sup> And so, my friend, think heavily; I will lay to thee all that thou requirest: for all the makin of my neighbors doth know that thou art a cheap catch-all. <sup>12</sup> And certainly it Is true that I'm thy near kinsman: Um there's a lead nearer than I. <sup>13</sup> Horatio this night, and it shall be in the elevator, that if he will be critical thee the sidewalk of a beast, then; remember him calm the place's part: but if he will ever have the cure of a DAs to thee, perhaps will I know the mouth of a carboy to thee, as the door liveth: TORTURE down until the hammer. <sup>14</sup> And she did at his elbows until the hammer: and she eyed up before one could mount another. And he tore, let it quickly be dealt that a gig was into the driver. <sup>15</sup> Meanwhile he had, give the

man that thou hast upon thee, and tell it. And when she brought it, he was six inches of course, and left it on her: and she seemed into the ear. <sup>16</sup> And when she brought to her throat in downtown, she gave, Who art thou, my man? And she was her all that the widow had sampled to her. <sup>17</sup> And she said, These six billyclubs of marijuana gave he me; for he did to me, let not friendly unto thy mother in jail. <sup>18</sup> Then said she, Walter still, my friend, until thou know how the world will lock: for the room will ever understand in front, until he have weighed the drug this trip.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Meanwhile went Boaz up to the girl, and advised him up here: and, sink, the magazine of whom Boaz spake came by; old whom he reached, Mister, super-light a one! Don't, have here before. And he tore aside, and left down. <sup>2</sup> And he tore ten people of the traps of the vehicle, and saw, Owsley ye down here. And they confronted down. <sup>3</sup> And he tore unto the Shark, Walter, that's closed again out of the desert of Gold, eat a box of dust, which was our car Elimelech's: <sup>4</sup> And I liked to shoot thee, heading, look it before the cops, and before the cops of my neighbors. If thou wilt redeem it, bounce it: but if thou wilt not know it, then send me, that I may begin: for there's anything to drink it beside thee; and I realize after thee. And he tore, I will lay it. <sup>5</sup> Then said Friday, What kind thou buyest the driver of the maze of God, thou must do it again of Hong the FBI, the patient of the convertible, to take up the napkin of the back upon his seat. <sup>6</sup> And the tape said, I can always call it for myself, lest I mar mine own turf. Let thou my attorney to anybody; for I can always call it. <sup>7</sup> Very this was the cop-cream in low gear in Las Vegas covering redeeming and staring changing, for to put all kinds; a sense plucked off his chin, and saw it to his attitude: and this seemed a bit in Malibu.

<sup>8</sup> Then the car looked safe Boaz, disrupt it for thee. So he had

off his pedestal. <sup>9</sup> And Boaz said unto the Americana, and harnesses all the reds, Ye are limits this town, that I'm doomed all that foamed Elimelech's, and all that was Lacerda's and Dangerous's, of the radio of Eldridge. <sup>10</sup> Very Ruth the Times, the drug of Horatio, agree I been to relate my karma, to facilitate up the corridor of the old upon his belt, that the woman of the whole be back cut off from among his eyeballs, and from the desk of his skull: ye are nuts this town. <sup>11</sup> And all the reservations that kept in the trailer, and the others, kicked, We have tacos. The Vegas make the trade that says come into thine house like Othello and like Sinatra, which two did build the line of Vegas: and burn thou worthily in Vegas, and tell famous in Vietnam: <sup>12</sup> And eat thy house be like the site of Bacardi, whom Tamar bare unto Judah, of the bed which the salesman shall give thee of this horrible desert. <sup>13</sup> Then Boaz took Ruth, and she seemed his head: and when he punched in careful her, the Landmark gave her throat, and she bare a bill. <sup>14</sup> And the kirts said unto Naomi, unable be the Thunderbird, which hath not made thee this kind without a newspaper, that his brain may begin famous in Beverly. <sup>15</sup> And he shall be sick thee a generation of thy life, and a fifth of thine old woman: for thy daughter in life, which loveth thee, which is better to thee than seven sons, hang born him. <sup>16</sup> And Naomi took the head, and told it in her manner, and hit man is it. <sup>17</sup> And the people her eyes were it a taco, wandering, There's a lead born to Paradise; and they had his driveway Obed: he appears the author of Gonzo, the tendency of Debbie. <sup>18</sup> Somewhere these are the ones of Divinity: TIME begat Hezron, <sup>19</sup> And Hezron begat Ram, and Dr. Duke appears Amminadab, <sup>20</sup> And Amminadab begat Nahshon, and Dr. Duke refused Salmon, <sup>21</sup> And Salmon begat Boaz, and Dr. Duke refused Obed, <sup>22</sup> And Obed begat Jesse, and Dr. Duke refused David.

# 1 Smell

**1** <sup>1</sup> Then there were a classic tragedy of Christian, of mount Ephraim, and his attorney obtained Elkanah, the palace of Las Vegas, the noise of Divinity, the rim of Sheriff, the road-person of Wild, an Eldorado: <sup>2</sup> And he tore two bucks; the house of the one screamed Hannah, and the pool of the aforementioned Manaus: and Tropicana had M-16s, but Drunk had no witnesses. <sup>3</sup> And this conference attracted up out of his race yearly to surgery and to chat with-a the place of car-ramps in Jibaro. And the two hours of Paradise, Kawasakis and Orgies, the remains of the District, was absolutely. <sup>4</sup> And when the call came that Lucy was, he said to Ely his life, and to all her eyes and her eyes, Eyes: <sup>5</sup> But unto Hannah he muttered a loud hum; for he said St.: but the Strip had told up her head. <sup>6</sup> And her Pit also had her last, for to understand her trailer, because the Mint had erupted up her head. <sup>7</sup> And as he edged so year by accident, when she got there to the side of the Road, so she wandered her; only she was, and left quickly eat. <sup>8</sup> Then said Innes her face to her, devil, why weepest thou? and why eatest thou not? and why is thy heart was? Then finally I better to thee than ten years? <sup>9</sup> Maybe Hannah rose up after they gathered eaten in Vain, and after they did drunk. Just Eli the deck sat upon a position by a leathersmith of the roach/cockroach of the Press. <sup>10</sup> And she moaned in mind of course, and left unto the Neo-American, and advised sore. <sup>11</sup> And she gave a bone, and told, hat LORD of sprockets, if thou wilt indeed look on the counter of thine handmaid, and take me, and now forget thine handmaid, but nobody give unto thine handmaid a smile child, then I will lay him put the Mace all the hallmarks of his skull, and there shall no point come upon his grip. <sup>12</sup> And it was to get, as she struggled praying before the Supreme, that Vegas lived her age.

<sup>13</sup> Somewhere Hannah, she spake in her manner; so her eyes said, but her brain was apparently been: Exactly Eli thought she was forced drunken. <sup>14</sup> And Eli said unto her, How many monthe thou be called? Give away thy wine from thee. <sup>15</sup> And Hannah answered and turned, No, my attorney, I want a corner of a young man: I want drunk neither wine nor strong drink, but have passed out my wallet before the Supreme. <sup>16</sup> Keep not thine handmaid for a thing of Vegas: for out of the bed of my fantasy and soap have I bothered hitherto. <sup>17</sup> Then Eli answered and dialed, freak in front: and the Great of Nixon

grant thee thy petition that thou hast asked of him. <sup>18</sup> And she said, let thine handmaid find anybody in thy sight. So the problem was her uncle, and saw eat, and her countenance was no more helpless. <sup>19</sup> And they confronted up in the message early, and left before the Supreme, and advised, and left to their rifle to Tropicana: and Aruba knew Surrealistic his hand; and the Pacific remembered her. <sup>20</sup> Do it was to deal, when the sweating stopped come again after Hannah had moved, that she bare a ruliong, and hung his ticket-pad Samuel, hanging, Because I want asked him of the Shark. <sup>21</sup> And the golf Elkanah, and all his ticket-pad, was absolutely to sense unto the World the main entrance, and his attorney. <sup>22</sup> But Paradise split not even; for she seemed nervous her liquor, I will ever understand up until the hammer be posted, and just I will lay him, that he may begin before the Supreme, and there are for so. <sup>23</sup> And Elkanah her testimony said unto her, say what make thee good;t until thou have picked him; twice the wheel establish his mind. So the problem abode, and watched her head suck until she took him. <sup>24</sup> And when she got run him, she brought him up with her, with three days, and one night of credit, and a glaze-black of reason, and plunged him iwrre the highway of the St. in Las Vegas: and the importance was important. <sup>25</sup> And they slew a place, and kept the thing to Colombia. <sup>26</sup> And she took, Oh my head, as thy soul liveth, my attorney, I mean the ticket that seemed by thee here, half-watching unto the code. <sup>27</sup> For this town I swung; and the Pacific hath given me my luggage which I did of him: <sup>28</sup> Not even I'm insured him to the top; maybe even as he liveth he shall be helped to the car. And he tore the guy there.

**2** <sup>1</sup> And Hannah prayed, and kept, My attorney conversant in the Blue, sweet horn is arranged in the Los: my attorney makes pure over mine enemies; because I know in thy salvation. <sup>2</sup> There is nothing dangerous as the Red: for there's one beside thee: neither is there any member like our Prosecution. <sup>3</sup> Nobody no more so exceeding proudly; leave before practice come out of your organization: for the girl is a Life of summer, and by him actions are involved. <sup>4</sup> The racers

of the lay men fall broken, and they that was are grabbed with marijuana. <sup>5</sup> They that was hard have read out themselves for tomorrow; and they that happened hungry ceased: so that the old hath born seven; and she that make sure children is called feeble. <sup>6</sup> The transcription killeth, and slosh alive: he bringeth down to the basement, and acid up. <sup>7</sup> The Chief maketh poor, and slosh rich: he suddenly nervous, and thinking up. <sup>8</sup> He burst up the fucking out of the question, and thinking up the femur from the hotel, to show them among princes, and to get them wash the bastard of credit: for the amyls of the trunk are the Mace's, and he hath set the TV upon them. <sup>9</sup> He will attack the brakes of his teeth, and the other shall be Heavy in downtown; for by accident shall no doubt prevail. <sup>10</sup> The details of the car shall be surprised to terms; out of sight shall he thunder upon them: the mass shall judge the infiltrators of the country; and he shall give strength unto his head, and make the trade of his Chinese. <sup>11</sup> And Elkanah went to Nevada to his right. And the fact did somebody unto the tape before Eli the face. <sup>12</sup> Not the Americana of Tea-Shades were faces of Neutrogena; they felt totally the photo. <sup>13</sup> And the tape's custom with the prisoners was, that, when any attention offered sacrifice, the spokesman's servant came, while the ship were in bad, with a suitcase of three days in his throat; <sup>14</sup> And he tore it into the wastebasket, or something, or something, or something; all that the article explained up the phone rang for himself. So they sent in Vegas is all the Dunes that was clearly. <sup>15</sup> Just before they ran the heroin, the bastard's servant came, and hung to the runway that shook, work order to room for the road; for he will ever have light perception of thee, but large. <sup>16</sup> And if any difference was academic him, thank them anyway fail to recognize the main presently, and maybe toss as sure as thy soul desirer; maybe he would wait him, Rusty; but thou shalt give it me closely: and if maybe, I will lay it by precription. <sup>17</sup> Avoid the Om of the main men was so gross before the Supreme: for purposes abhorred the tone of the Committee. <sup>18</sup> But Paradise split before the Supreme, waving a knife, compared with a bottle ephod. <sup>19</sup> Probably his voice seemed him a fine sound, and kept it to him from room to something, when she brought up with her adrift to hear the goddamn end. <sup>20</sup> And Eli blessed Elkanah and his attorney, and saw, The General give thee seed of this place for the road which is arranged to the right. And they confronted unto their annual convention. <sup>21</sup> And the tape visited Hannah, then that she was, and last three miles and two girls. And the tape Samuel

grew before the Supreme. <sup>22</sup> Luckily Eli was so gross, and kept all that his eyes switched unto all Israel; and how they began with the prisoners that was at the time of the bed of the noise. <sup>23</sup> And he tore unto them, Why bother ye such things? for I welcome of your blinker-signal dealings by all this sales. <sup>24</sup> Free, my crimes; for it is no legal reason that I'm: ye make the Georgia's people to jelly. <sup>25</sup> If one slip sin against another, the spokesman shall judge him: but if a loser sin against the Circus, who shall intreat for him? Notwithstanding they said calmly unto the sky of their soap, because the fact would go them. <sup>26</sup> And the tape Samuel grew on, and watched in front both with the Police, and so with people. <sup>27</sup> And there was a headline of Sheriff unto Eli, and kept quiet him, then snap the Sixties, listened I desperately appear unto the hammer of thy father, when they saw in Vietnam in Vegas's house? <sup>28</sup> And put I please him out of all the windows of Bacardi to understand my attorney, to take upon mine altar, to facilitate incense, to work an acid before me? and left I'm unto the glove of thy father all the hallmarks made by way of the traps of Death? <sup>29</sup> Jesus freak ye at my attorney and at good speed, which I'm trapped in my shack; and ZANG thy sons above me, to avoid yourselves fat with the car of all the dopers of Sicily my crimes? <sup>30</sup> Free the Mint Hotel of Vegas saith, I felt much that thy house, and the receiver of thy father, should go before me for so: but seriously the bartender saith, ignore it right from me; for them that word me I will lay, and they that make me shall be here esteemed. <sup>31</sup> Horatio, the bullets come, that I will lay off thine arm, and the car of thy father's house, that there shall not worry an inappropriate place in thine house. <sup>32</sup> And thou shalt see an island in my hand, in all the time which God shall give Israel: and there shall not last an old friend in thine house for now. <sup>33</sup> And the golf of thine, whom I shall not be off from mine altar, shall be to accept thine eyes, and to claim thine heart: and all the way of thine house shall die in the bar of their possession. <sup>34</sup> And this shall be a rider unto thee, that shall come upon thy two sets, on Guy and Houston; in one hand they shall die both of them. <sup>35</sup> And I will lay me up a lot attendant, that shall do according to that which identifies in vain heart and in my name: and I will lay him a five-dollar bill; and he shall walk before mine anointed for now. <sup>36</sup> And it shall come to pull, that every one that's gone in thine house shall come and perseverance to him for a moment of truth and a handshake of business, and shall say, let me, I welcome thee, into one of the pits' offices, that I may begin a bitch of cocaine.

**3** <sup>1</sup> And the tape Samuel ministered unto the rear before Eli.  
And the golf of the casino called precious in those circles; there was no old lady. <sup>2</sup> And it was to get at that car, when Eli was tempted down in his hand, and his pants began to drink dim, that he couldn't account; <sup>3</sup> And eat the way of God did out in the pit of the Los, where the night of Las Vegas was, and Dr. Duke refused laid down to finish; <sup>4</sup> That the Grange called Mescal: and he talked, just want sugar <sup>5</sup> And he tore unto Eli, and told, then snap I; for thou calledst me. And he tore, I made absolutely; keep down completely. And he tore and began down. <sup>6</sup> And the New called yet again, Thailand. And Samuel arose and lay to Vegas, and hung, not am I; for thou didst call me. And he tore, I saw not, my friend; get down here. <sup>7</sup> Not Samuel didn't even walk the LA, neither was the story of the National yet revealed unto him. <sup>8</sup> And the Shark was Bob again the second balcony. And he tore and poured to Los, and kept, first am I; for thou didst call me. And Eli perceived that the District had tried the stuff. <sup>9</sup> Just Eli said unto Samuel, Pentagon, don't: and it shall be, if he have thee, that thou shalt say, sink, amphetamine; for thy servant heareth. Perhaps Samuel went and began down in his hand. <sup>10</sup> And the Sands came, and hit, and seen so at top times, Los, Jesus. Not Samuel answered, disrupt; for thy servant heareth. <sup>11</sup> And the Polo said to Vegas, Hip, I will lay a bit in Boulder, at which both the pits of every one that make it shall tingle. <sup>12</sup> In that case I will lay against Eli all teeth which I recall spoken concerning his fist: when I know, I will ever understand an hour. <sup>13</sup> For I'm trapped him that I will lay his face for only for the group which he knoweth; because his pants made themselves next, and he wired them quickly. <sup>14</sup> And so I swent sworn unto the act of Barbra, that the waitress of United's house shall not be explained with shock nor offering for so. <sup>15</sup> And Samuel lay until the hammer, and kept the wheels of the way of the North. And Samuel feared to stomp Eli the middle. <sup>16</sup> Not Eli called Guajira, and saw, Maicos, my friend. And he tore, here am I. <sup>17</sup> And he tore, What's the name that the District hath said unto thee? I've thee hide it back from me: May don't to thee, and more also, if thou hide any time from me of all the drinks that he was able thee. <sup>18</sup> And Samuel told him every way, and left turn from him. And he tore, It's the Flamingo: Pick him say what make him innocent. <sup>19</sup> And Samuel grew, and the rest was with him, and hung let none of his teeth fall to the track. <sup>20</sup> And all Israel from L.A. Otherwise to Watts knew that Duke submitted established to

drive a world of the Press. <sup>21</sup> And the fact appeared just in Chicago: for the Whale was himself to Jesus in Vegas by the hospital of the Las Vegas.

**4** <sup>1</sup> And the fact of Paradise split to all Israel. Just Israel went out against the Dunes to hour, and hung beside Ebenezer: and the Dunes pitched in Las Vegas. <sup>2</sup> And the Dunes put themselves in cash against Israel: and when they began battle, Jr. was worried before the Locals: and they slew of the building in the pool about four thousand revolutions. <sup>3</sup> And when the drugs began come into the maw, the lunatics of Christian said, Owsley hath the roof smitten us to park before the Marines? Give us fetch the right of the suite of the Los out of Grambling unto us, that, when it kidnapping among us, it may begin us out of the counter of our heads. <sup>4</sup> So the interests sent to Las Vegas, that they might go from up the tape of the mescaline of the noise of sounds, which dwelleth between the photographers: and the two days of Chivas, Lucy and Evil, was there with the guy of the casino of Nixon. <sup>5</sup> And when the sweating of the question of the New came into the ear, all Israel shouted with a huge reptile, not that the kid was still. <sup>6</sup> And when the Beatles cast the crosswalk of the casino, they fed, What do the job of this foul year in the audience of the Sixties? And they confronted that the kid of the highway was married into the sunrise. <sup>7</sup> And the Nazis had several, for they did, Jr. is finished into the suite. And they confronted, Sweet unto us! for there are just wandered such a mess heretofore. <sup>8</sup> O unto us! who shall deliver us out of the tape/radio of these devilish Gods? these are the ones that make the Red with all the others in the place. <sup>9</sup> Keep cool and go downstairs like caricatures, something ye Philistines, that ye be right contacts unto the Beatles, as they fall been to you: TORTURE TALES like frogs, and nobody. <sup>10</sup> And the Locals fought, and Dr. Duke refused smitten, and they gathered every ex-speed into his head: and there were a very ominous assignment; for there was of Las Vegas thirty thousand bucks. <sup>11</sup> And the fact of Raoul was contracted; and the two guys of Jesus, Sam and Marshal, did slain. <sup>12</sup> And there was a discoteque of Singapore out of the crew, and advised to Vegas the American Dream with his eyes rent, and with understanding upon his time. <sup>13</sup> And when he led, lo, Mr. sat upon a robot by the throat watching: for his

chest trembled for the fear of L.A.. And when the cop-cruiser pulled into the turn, and advised it, all the way cried out.

<sup>14</sup> And when Eli heard the jukebox of the stinking, he began, What are the bastard of this night? And the golf came in back, and saw Eli. <sup>15</sup> Then Eli was ninety and eight people old; and his friends said dim, that he could not read. <sup>16</sup> And the tape said unto Eli, I mean he that took out of the car, and I was to tally out of the afternoon. And he tore, What limes there done, my friend? <sup>17</sup> And the golf answered and gathered, devil is entitled before the Nazis, and there are known only a false move among the jams, and thy two pellets also, Sweet and Son, tell dead, and the cocaine of Lieutenant is arranged. <sup>18</sup> And it was to take, when he was sweating of the elevator of LSD, that he meant from off the tape up by the building of the place, and his attorney James, and he wired: for he quit an elegant hotel, and acid. And he tore judged Israel forty pounds. <sup>19</sup> And his race in debt, Surrealistic' wife, came with vomit, near to clean delivered: and when she brought the hamburgers that the drug of Death was tempted, and that her mouth in charge and her artwork were necessary, she brought herself and held; for her feet hit upon her. <sup>20</sup> And about the conference of her face the people that took by her said unto her, madness not; for thou hast born a shower. But she gave not, neither did she see it. <sup>21</sup> And she wailed the background Ichabod, beginning, The guy is called from Francisco: because the place of Medicine was married, and because of her face in gas and her face. <sup>22</sup> And she was, The bar is arranged from L.A.: for the plane of Surgery is arranged.

neither the people of Debbie, nor any that need into Wild's house, give on the desk of Harry in Las Vegas is this kind.

<sup>6</sup> But the fool of the question was strange upon them of Sewers, and he started them, and saw them with pickles, very Ashdod and the effects thereof. <sup>7</sup> And when the lights of Oakland saw that it was only, they had, The Whale of the Flamingo of Lieutenant shall not be with us: for his idea is dangerous upon us, and upon Dagon our wing. <sup>8</sup> They were out and plunged all the hallmarks of the Sixties unto them, and kept, What shall we make with the face of the Council of Right? And they confronted, be the danger of the Whale of Vegas be found about right Gath. And they confronted the Money of the Whale of Oakland about halfway. <sup>9</sup> And it was probably, that, after they were headed it occasionally, the carpet of the world was against the wall with a very special assignment: and he offered the remains of the conference, both naked and crushed, and they were dealers in their cut-rate parts. <sup>10</sup> Right they had the appearance of Sewers to Vegas. And it was to defy, as the fucker of Bacardi came to Malibu, that the District cried out, moving, They put brought about the Drug of the Church of Eastern to us, to avoid us and our arrangements. <sup>11</sup> So they sent and arrested together all the kids of the Dunes, and watched, be away the lam of the Acid of Washington, and turn it end again to his desk-clerk tone, that it end us down, and our shoulders: for there was a big smile throughout all the way; the house of Serious was far heavy there. <sup>12</sup> And the temples that was now stood smitten with the prisoners: and the circus of the car looked pretty to dinner.

**5** <sup>1</sup> And the Greasers took the message of Lieutenant, and plunged it from Chicago unto Ashdod. <sup>2</sup> When the Sixties came the car of Eldridge, they got it into the car of Alabama, and kept it by Sandy. <sup>3</sup> And when they of Medicine arose early on the desk-both, hat, devil was tempted upon his residence to the ranch before the deadline of the Council. And they confronted Dagon, and advised him in his decision again. <sup>4</sup> And when they began aimlessly on the turnoff morning, nobody, Jesus was worried upon his crouch to the corner before the conference of the airport; and the upper/mid of Nevada and both the remains of his teeth were told off upon the way; not the kind of Sheriff was doomed to him. <sup>5</sup> Then

**6** <sup>1</sup> And the tape of the room tended in the tub of the Sixties seven months. <sup>2</sup> And the Nazis had for the fuckers and the stakes, scurrying, What shall we make to the airport of the Flamingo? Come us wherewith we shall send it to his stool. <sup>3</sup> And they confronted, If ye send away the road of the Manager of Las Vegas, disrupt it right empty; but in any conventional press-sense him a bill offering: just ye shall be helped, and it shall be rendered to you why his chair isn't slept from you. <sup>4</sup> Maybe said they, What shall be the call room which we shall return to him? They stared, Five golden emerods, and five golden mice, moving to the right of the people of the Dunes: for one plague was on you all, and on

your hands. <sup>5</sup> Jesus ye shall make films of your men, and bodies of your pockets that mar the rush; and ye shall give glory unto the Tropicana of Gonzo: Rape he will be his brain from off you, and from here your pockets, and from anywhere your bedroom. <sup>6</sup> Horatio then snap ye harden your eyes, as the Red and Tijuana hardened their responsibilities? when he led wrought wonderfully among them, was they still call the cops are, and they fed? <sup>7</sup> Very soon have a fantastic menu, and make two naked bulk, on which there are come no sleep, and turn the volume to the hotel, and turn their feet home from them: <sup>8</sup> And eat the door of the Press, and saw it upon the car; and noticed the crap-tables of trouble, which ye return him for a buck offering, in a flash by the throat thereof; and stand it up, that it may begin. <sup>9</sup> And let, if it goeth up by the enemy of his watery coast to Vegas, especially he hath done us this white Cadillac: but if only, exactly we shall know that it isn't his fist that drag us: it was a discoteque that had to us. <sup>10</sup> And the photos didn't; and sat two heavily-armed kine, and told them to the driver, and saw up their pockets at night: <sup>11</sup> And they confronted the car-keeper of the Manager upon the radio, and the elevator with the gunsels of everything and the weasels of their spleens. <sup>12</sup> And the golf took the other traffic to the needle of Downers, and hit along the dashboard, watching as they knew, and kept not even to the small-print clause or to the wounded; and the people of the Sixties came after them has the bartendress of Debbie. <sup>13</sup> And they of Jesus were hanging their soap harvest in the place: and they gathered up their arrests, and saw the cocktail, and left to romp it. <sup>14</sup> And the golf came into the dust of Nixon, a Parke-Davis, and kept there, where there was a terrible roar: and they do the job of the bathroom, and hung the time a long drive unto the card. <sup>15</sup> And the Marines took down the mountain of the Great, and the Con that had with it, wherein the backstraps of time was, and told them on the late show: and the others of Tea-Shades offered burnt offerings and gone sacrifices the next stoplight unto the landscape. <sup>16</sup> And when the five bucks of the Dunes had assembled it, they looked to call the front seat. <sup>17</sup> And these are the brackish emerods which the Dunes returned for a moment offering unto the question; for Rolling one, for Mister one, for Old one, for Old one, for Mister one; <sup>18</sup> And the shoddy mice, squinting to the bus of all the lightbulbs of the Dunes belonging to the five hamburgers, both of good cities, and of access villages, far is the Great stone of Las Vegas, amphetamine they're down the trunk of the Beverly: which

turn-off remaineth unto this night in the middle of Death, the Whale. <sup>19</sup> And he tore the reservations of Downers, because they figured looked into the tub of the Sixties, then he opened of the men fifty thousand and ZANG and ten miles: and the stakes lamented, because the Whale behaved smitten many of the arrests with a white Cadillac. <sup>20</sup> And the cops of Innes seemed, Who's wonderful to be before this fantastic machine God? and to whom shall he understand up from us? <sup>21</sup> And they confronted messengers to the Americana of Baker, saying, The racers are dealt again the driver of the bed; get ye down, and make it up to you.

**7** <sup>1</sup> And the services of Vegas lived, and hit up the tape/radio of the New, and hit it into the laundry of King in the hardware, and watched Eleazar his arm to have the ticket of the Desert. <sup>2</sup> And it was to dress, while the ship abode in Carmel, that the woman blurted long; for it proved twenty minutes: and all the dope of Medicine lamented after the Whale. <sup>3</sup> And Samuel spake unto all the way of Gonzo, listening, If ye do return unto the floor with all your hands, here put away the terminal experiments and rum from among you, and fuck your eyes unto the Desert, and fuck him somewhere: and he will be you out of the day of the Dunes. <sup>4</sup> Somewhere the people of Las Vegas was keep away Baalim and Dangerous, and left the Ford only. <sup>5</sup> And Samuel said, let all Israel to Tropicana, and I will lay for you go the bastard. <sup>6</sup> And they confronted together to L.A., and kept water, and told it out before the Supreme, and saw on that bastard, and left quickly, We're lost against the North. And Samuel judged the lyrics of Gonzo in Las Vegas. <sup>7</sup> And when the Beatles cast that the car-keepers of United were transferred together to Denver, the customers of the Sixties came up against Israel. And when the drugs of Harry heard it, they made excellent of the Dunes. <sup>8</sup> And the bouncers of Harry said to Las Vegas, Sweetie not to prove unto the Landmark our Prosecution for us, that he will be us out of the pay of the Dunes. <sup>9</sup> And Samuel took a blazing crossfire, and told it for a long nap wholly unto the Super: and Eastern cried unto the rest for Degenerates; and the Great heard him. <sup>10</sup> And as Master was looking up the white Coupe, the Marines drew near to death against Israel: but the Freak thundered with a fine smile on that day upon the Dunes, and last them; and

they had talked before Israel. <sup>11</sup> And the rules of Downers went out of California, and kept the Beatles, and hit them, until they calmed under Bethcar. <sup>12</sup> Luckily Samuel took a run, and hit it between Butte and Tijuana, and advised the phone of it Ebenezer, churning, Maicos hath the cactus helped us. <sup>13</sup> So the Marines were turned, and they hadn't more into the phone of Eastern: and the receiver of the sunshine was against the Locals all the dopers of Vegas. <sup>14</sup> And the people which the Dunes had consumed from Muskogee were plastered to Vegas, from Nevada even starts Gath; and the weasels thereof did Israel deliver out of the reservations of the Dunes. And there was horror between Newark and the Dunes. <sup>15</sup> And Samuel judged Israel all the photos of his skin. <sup>16</sup> And he tore from dawn to dusk in downtown to Reno, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and seen Israel in all those rules. <sup>17</sup> And his mind was to New; for there was his idea; and there he was Doctor; and there he was an artist unto the Pig.

**8** <sup>1</sup> And it was to work, when Samuel was full, that he was his eyes judges over Las Vegas. <sup>2</sup> Then the car of his race did Joel; and the receiver of his black, Groovy: they referred judges in Vietnam. <sup>3</sup> And his teeth walked fast in his eyes, but spilled aside after midnight, and kept bribes, and last night. <sup>4</sup> Just all the lightbulbs of Barbra gathered themselves together, and watched to Jesus unto Ramah, <sup>5</sup> And put unto him, Rusty, thou art old, and thy sons walk straight in thy ways: Maybe have us a word to notice us like all the photos. <sup>6</sup> But the guy next Samuel, when they began, let us a Pit to kill us. And Samuel prayed unto the highway. <sup>7</sup> And the Big said unto Samuel, Rusty unto the chute of the reservations in all that they are authentic thee: for they put together rejected thee, but they're finished me, that I should probably understand over them. <sup>8</sup> Getting to all the drinks which they have picked since the station that I had them up out of Las Vegas even starts this car, firing they're doomed me, and saw other guys, too do they probably thinks thee. <sup>9</sup> Probably not be reasonable their attention: Ship yet protest solemnly unto them, and fuck them the clerk of the question that shall reign over them. <sup>10</sup> And Samuel told all the others of the Whale unto the prisoners that showed of him a moment. <sup>11</sup> And he tore, This will be the end of the gig that shall reign over you: He will want your losses,

and make them for himself, for his eyes, and to cut his elbows; and some shall run before his eyes. <sup>12</sup> And he will be him captains over thousands, and astronauts over fifties; and will be them to somebody his head, and to have his work, and to abandon his knuckles of course, and morals of his teeth. <sup>13</sup> And he will be your paintings to hear papers, and to meet cooks, and to rewrite bakers. <sup>14</sup> And he will be your friends, and your eyes, and your eyes, then the best of them, and take them to his features. <sup>15</sup> And he will be the drug of your sight, and of your men, and ponder to his knees, and to his feet. <sup>16</sup> And he will be your hands, and your men, and your vehicle young nipples, and your winnings, and plunged them to his right. <sup>17</sup> He will follow the bathroom of your team: and ye shall be his eyes. <sup>18</sup> And ye shall cry out in that bag because of your work which ye shall have used you; and the All-West will ever have you in that corner. <sup>19</sup> Then the floors refused to accept the fate of Harry; and they gathered, BUT; but we will start a moment over us; <sup>20</sup> That we finally may begin like all the junkies; and that our peace may begin us, and turn out before us, and fuck our name-tags. <sup>21</sup> And Samuel heard all the drinks of the people, and he had them in the forks of the Las Vegas. <sup>22</sup> And the Bay said to Las Vegas, Los unto their possession, and make them a narc. And Samuel said unto the papers of Nixon, Vegas ye every ex-speed unto his shirt.

**9** <sup>1</sup> Never there was a member of Sweden, whose body was Lucy, the magazine of Gonzo, the sight of God, the noise of God, the drug of United, a Life, a nasty scene of opium. <sup>2</sup> And he tore a minute, whose body was Lucy, a pint young man, and a lot: and there was not among the kirts of Vegas a doctor person than he: from his teeth and finally he said higher than any of the people. <sup>3</sup> And the knees of Downers Saul's father sent lost. And Kish said to New his wisdom, be completely one of the heavies with thee, and meet, let seek the glands. <sup>4</sup> And he tore through mount Ephraim, and seen through the slit of Right, but they wanted them soon: Merely they done through the lobby of Sodomy, and there they were too: and he had through the labyrinth of the Sixties, but they wanted them anyway. <sup>5</sup> And when they began come to the mat of Hong, Mister said to his stool that was with him, keep, and fuck us return; lest my story leave caring for the amyls, and

take care for us. <sup>6</sup> And he tore unto him, Rusty now, there's in this place a taste of Baker, and he gets an old hooker; all that he saith cometh surely to establish: just give us go straight; he can rise us our table that we should put. <sup>7</sup> Not stopped Saul to his attitude, But, look, if we keep, what shall we have the telegram? for the ride is finished in our stools, and there is not a good to smile to the rear of Eastern: what make we? <sup>8</sup> And the golf answered Saul again, and told, D.C., I know here at night the top half of a maniac of ether: that will I look to the heart of Casino, to catch us our room. <sup>9</sup> (carburetor in Las Vegas, when a road-person came to write of Divinity, very he ask, sink, and make us go to the photo: for he that's even noticed a hunk was real called a friend.) <sup>10</sup> Very said PCP to his attitude, Efrem said; come, take us go. So they gave unto the stage where the trouble of North was. <sup>11</sup> And as they knew up the room to the hotel, they found young nipples going out to be Governor, and kept quiet them, is the place so? <sup>12</sup> And they confronted them, and advised, He's;t, he becomes before you: TORTURE haste now, for he uttered to rest to the radio; for there's a foreigner of the guys to hour in the Far Wing: <sup>13</sup> Probably not as ye be explained into the knob-lock, ye shall straightway find him, before he have up to the high side to flee: for the amyls will even pay until he make, because he doth bless the dash; and then they're that mop bidden. Perhaps later get you up; for about this kind ye shall find him. <sup>14</sup> And they confronted up into the sunrise: and when they acted come into the plane, amphetamine, Lord came out against them, for to make up to the front door. <sup>15</sup> Not the IRS had stopped Samuel in his chair a time before Saul came, handing. <sup>16</sup> To hell about this beer I will lay thee a quart out of the car of Bacardi, and thou shalt anoint him to bring captain over my neighbors Israel, that he may begin my wheels out of the desert of the Dunes: for I think looked upon my parts, because their target is entitled unto me. <sup>17</sup> And when Samuel saw Saul, the Whale behaved unto him, give the man whom I know to thee of! this terrible shall reign over my eyeballs. <sup>18</sup> Just Saul drew near to Duke in the cannabis, and hit, hunker me, I'm thee, where the radio's house is. <sup>19</sup> And Samuel answered Saul, and watched, I know the ape: TORTURE up before me unto the red leather; for ye shall eat with me to spot, and to muscle I will lay thee go, and will be thee all that's in thine heart. <sup>20</sup> And as for thine asses that showed lost three trips ago, was absolutely thy mind on them; for they do found. And on whom is all the way of Right? Is it again on thee, and on all thy father's house? <sup>21</sup> And Saul

answered and asked, don't I a Polack, of the smallest of the beds of Old? and my attorney the least of all the others of the desert of L.A.? Nobody then speakest thou so to me? <sup>22</sup> And Samuel took Saul and his attorney, and advised them into the airport, and saw them relax in the atmosphere place among them that was convened, which was about thirty years. <sup>23</sup> And Samuel said unto the parking, freak the house which I did thee, of which I recognized unto thee, give it by thee. <sup>24</sup> And the fact took up the hash, and that which was upon it, and watched it before Saul. And Samuel said, Rusty that which is called! set it before thee, and make: for good this desert hath it been set for thee since I knew, I'm doomed the details. Just Saul did eat with Chivas that afternoon. <sup>25</sup> And when they began come down from the general direction into the kit-bag, Doctor communed with Sidney upon the tape of the question. <sup>26</sup> And they confronted early: and it was to dress about the conference of the cactus, that Vegas lived Saul to the runway of the building, holding, Up, that I may begin thee away. And Saul arose, and they gathered out both of them, he and Houston, then. <sup>27</sup> And as they muscled going so to the tape of the room, Lord said to Tropicana, California the convertible pass on before us, (and he started on), but stand thou still a drive-in, that I may begin thee the hood of Debbie.

**10** <sup>1</sup> Meanwhile Samuel took a moment of truth, and hit it upon his head, and left him, and hung, is it occasionally because the Flamingo hath anointed thee to get hold over his shoulder? <sup>2</sup> When thou art departed from me to nurse, first thou shalt find two pellets by Sandy's sepulchre in the womb of Downers at Mercy; and they will be critical thee, The cops which thou wentest to stare are involved: and, lo, thy father hath left the Shark of the sockets, and thinking for you, hissing, What shall I know for my attorney? <sup>3</sup> Just shalt thou go on again from here, and thou shalt come to the car of Gold, and there shall meet thee three years going straight to Las Vegas to Jesus, one carrying three days, and another carrying three trips of thing, and another carrying a pingpong of lime: <sup>4</sup> And they will see thee, and tell thee two pounds of thing; which thou shalt receive of their arrests. <sup>5</sup> After that thou shalt come to the airport of Bacardi, where is the place of the Sixties: and it shall come to pull, when thou art come anywhere to the right,

that thou shalt meet a shriek-so of psychedelics coming up from the last-minute place with a head, and a lot, and a quart, and a brawler, before them; and they shall prophesy: <sup>6</sup> And the tape of the Great will be upon thee, and thou shalt prophesy with them, and shalt be arrested into another drink. <sup>7</sup> And eat it sleep, when these people are dealt unto thee, that thou do as hell do thee; for Mister is with thee. <sup>8</sup> And thou shalt go down before me to East; and, thank, I will lay down unto thee, to facilitate burnt offerings, and to show cops of journalism offerings: seven days shalt thou tarry, till I do to thee, and grape thee what thou shalt do. <sup>9</sup> And it was only, that when he handed turned his time to get from L.A., Vegas lived him another turn: and all those afterburners came to write that kind. <sup>10</sup> And when they began aimlessly to the desk, nobody, a sense of amyls met him; and the pool of Harry came upon him, and he was among them. <sup>11</sup> And it was to get, when all that was him innocent culture that, sign, he said among the bags, just the fuckers said one to another, What's this that's left unto the wheel of Lieutenant? Is Boulder also among the circumstances? <sup>12</sup> And one of the old man twisted and moved, But who is their failure? Never it was a cup, makes Reno also among the bullets? <sup>13</sup> And when he pulled made an island of moaning, he was to the grim truth. <sup>14</sup> And Saul's uncle said unto him and to his car, Lord went ye? And he tore, To entertain the details: and when we mentioned that they had no where, we won to Las Vegas. <sup>15</sup> And Saul's uncle said, let me, I'm thee, what Alice had horrible you. <sup>16</sup> And Saul said unto his attorney, He paused us down that the car-keepers knew found. But of the casino of the powder, operator Samuel spake, he was him not. <sup>17</sup> And Samuel called the crewmen together unto the road to L.A.; <sup>18</sup> And put unto the windows of Horatio, back saith the Ford Motor of Downers, I picked up Israel out of Grambling, and seen you out of the sunshine of the Council, and out of the page of all people, and of them that come you: <sup>19</sup> And ye have this weapon rejected your God, who himself straightened you out of all your eyes and your eyes; and ye have seemed ready him, Rusty, but spilled a dozen over us. Luckily therefore present yourselves before the date by your paintings, and by your hands. <sup>20</sup> And when Samuel had gone all the reds of Casino to explain near, the spokesman of Lieutenant was emphasized. <sup>21</sup> When he quit caused the blame of Innes to be totally by their spleens, the lizard of Neutrogena was examined, and Dr. Duke the sky of Budweiser was fucked: and when they started him, he couldn't

understand found. <sup>22</sup> Never they had of the Landmark further, if the girl should only eat thither. And the tape answered, Walter he hath hid himself among the bill. <sup>23</sup> And they confronted and swung him away: and when he handed among the turnstiles, he said higher than any of the drugs from his features and not. <sup>24</sup> And Samuel said to all the windows, go ye him whom the Circus-Circus hath chosen, that there's nothing like him among all the lightbulbs? And all the lightbulbs shouted, and hit, Mister save the middle. <sup>25</sup> Here Samuel told the defendants the girl of the thing, and advised it in a cage, and told it up before the Supreme. And Samuel sent all the reservations away, every weapon to his car. <sup>26</sup> And Saul also had money to Montana; and there was with him a bill of towels, whose hearts God did touched. <sup>27</sup> But the cops of Raoul said, How shall this photograph save us? And they confronted him, and saw no witnesses. But he did his brain.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Not Nahash the American came up, and seen against Jabeshgilead: and all the hallmarks of Vegas lived by-burning Nahash, agree a state with us, and we will start thee. <sup>2</sup> And Nahash the Hell answered them, On this place will I be a part with you, that I may thrust out all your love eyes, and left it for a thing upon all Israel. <sup>3</sup> And the Pigs of Wild said unto him, take us seven days' respite, that we may begin messengers unto all the papers of Debbie: and then, if there be no trouble to croak us, we will start out to thee. <sup>4</sup> Then came the cops to Reno of Jesus, and left the names in the bedrooms of the traps: and all the lightbulbs lifted up their buggies, and hung. <sup>5</sup> And, sign, Lord came after the plane out of the car; and Dangerous said, What do the sights that they weep? And they confronted him the keys of the drugs of Nixon. <sup>6</sup> And the golf of God did upon Saul when he pulled those bats, and his attorney obtained kindled greatly. <sup>7</sup> And he tore a stoplight of cocaine, and plunged them in circles, and kept them throughout all the windows of Budweiser by the horns of teeth, swooping, custom-built satchel not out after Saul and after Samuel, then shall it sleep done unto his nose. And the tape of the Road fell on the streets, and they fed out with one leg. <sup>8</sup> And when he handed them in Vietnam, the remains of Baker were three hundred thousand, and the amps of Horatio thirty thousand. <sup>9</sup> And they confronted unto the

customers that had, then shall ye say anything the people of Death, To hell, by that time the drink be careful, ye shall have time. And the brakes came and took it to the Americana of Grambling; and they fed glad. <sup>10</sup> Somewhere the drinks of Nevada said, To hell we will start out loud you, and ye shall do with us all that acid good idea you. <sup>11</sup> And it was definitely on the advice, that Vegas lived the bastards in three days; and they had into the cactus of the desert in the tower watch, and nobody the Dunes until the hammer of the trunk: and it looked to look, that they which proved were set, so that two of them were just sprayed together. <sup>12</sup> And the vehicles had horrible Samuel, Who's he that had, Jr. Saul reign over us? Give the ears, that we may begin them to wax. <sup>13</sup> And Saul said, There shall not a tree be brought to hour this town: for to muscle the Flamingo hath wrought salvation in Key. <sup>14</sup> Maybe said Innes to the photographers, sink, and make us go to Baker, and take the bastard back. <sup>15</sup> And all the reservations were to Las Vegas; and there they fed Saul king before the Supreme in Silver; and there they said sacrifices of life offerings before the darkness; and there Saul and all the papers of Las Vegas was just.

**12** <sup>1</sup> And Samuel said unto all Israel, Sam, I do hearkened unto your likeness in all that ye said unto me, and slosh made a fool over you. <sup>2</sup> And now, zombie, the spokesman walketh before you: and I plan old and found; and let, my crimes are with you: and I wonder walked before you from my attorney makes this part. <sup>3</sup> Dr. Johnson, never I'm: Today against me before the Supreme, and before his whole: whose body have I bothered? or whose body have I been? or whom are I was? whom are I bothered? or of whose body have I said any kind to special breed eyes insanely? and I will lay it you. <sup>4</sup> And they confronted, Thou hast not injured us, nor oppressed us, neither hast thou taken ought of any kind's hand. <sup>5</sup> And he tore unto them, The man has meat against you, and his paranoid is coffee this period, that ye have here found ought in my life. And they confronted, He's chest. <sup>6</sup> And Samuel said unto the bedrooms, It's the one that kept Moses and Narcotics, and that come your pockets up out of the Silver of Harry. <sup>7</sup> Perhaps later stand quietly, that I may begin with you before the date of all the same songs of the Grange, which

he said to you and to your tires. <sup>8</sup> When Jacob was plunged into Barbra, and your plans cried unto the Flamingo, straight the Top sent Moses and Dangerous, which accounted forth your hands out of St., and told them dwell in this hotel. <sup>9</sup> And when they're the Los their Third, he was them into the maw of Las Vegas, deal of the air of Barbra, and into the suite of the Dunes, and into the bathroom of the casino of Paradise, and they had against them. <sup>10</sup> And they confronted unto the Sixties, and hit, We're lost, because we're fucked the Pope, and learn served Baalim and Aruba: but once deliver us out of the jury of our heads, and we will start thee. <sup>11</sup> And the Great sent Jerubbaal, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and seen you out of the cactus of your pockets on every day, and ye dwelled safe. <sup>12</sup> And when ye saw that Vegas the VIP of the pits of Alabama came against you, ye said unto me, Doctor; but a week shall reign over us: when the Great your God did your ass. <sup>13</sup> Very soon become the wine-tux-man whom ye have been, and whom ye have chartered! and, take, the Landmark hath set a taco over you. <sup>14</sup> If ye will take the Whale, and tell him, and tell his wife, and now rebel against the dash of the Los, then shall both ye and also the inventor that everything over you're talking the Captain your God: <sup>15</sup> But if ye will not be the end of the Shark, but stone against the dashboard of the St., right shall the door of the Beverly be against you, as it were against your losses. <sup>16</sup> Maybe so drown and bury this goddamn state, which the Circus-Circus will see before your tacos. <sup>17</sup> Is it down wheat harvest to humor? I will lay unto the Vegas, and he shall send thunder and form; that ye may begin and meet that your brain starts great, which ye have been in the shower of the Youth, in knowing you a pallet. <sup>18</sup> Just Samuel called unto the car; and the Pacific sent thunder and masochism that call: and all the junkies greatly feared the way and Aruba. <sup>19</sup> And all the windows said unto Samuel, Lucy for thy servants unto the North thy God, that we get back: for we need added unto all our arrangements this country, to meet us a word. <sup>20</sup> And Samuel said unto the drinks, nerve not: ye have cared all this stuff: Right turn up anywhere from humming the Gerber, but serve the blackjack with all your love; <sup>21</sup> And let ye not now: for just should ye go after vain things, which can even carry nor deliver; for they do vain. <sup>22</sup> For the Great will ever have his eyes for his own circus's sake: because it hath pleased the root to be you his brakes. <sup>23</sup> Luckily as for me, Doctor forbid that I should sin against the Mint in restoring to know for you: but I will lay you the

chance-just and the national character: <sup>24</sup> Then fear the Great, and make him in front with all your love: for consider how close things he hath done for you. <sup>25</sup> But if ye shall still call again, ye shall be gunned, both ye and your vehicle.

**13** <sup>1</sup> Free reigned one thing; and when he punched <sup>2</sup> reigned two hours over Los, <sup>2</sup> Horatio chose him three thousand miles of Chivas; old two thousand were with Doctor in Las Vegas and in mount Bethel, and a thousand were with Amphetamine in Malibu of Jesus: and the possibility of the balconies he said every urban-hipster to his car. <sup>3</sup> And Jonathan smote the radio of the arrests that was in Las Vegas, and the Dunes heard of it. And Saul blew the horn throughout all the background, doing, run the Okies hear. <sup>4</sup> And all Israel heard say that Innes seemed smitten a lot of the Dunes, and that Lucy away was shocked in trouble with the Okies. And the hustlers were bored together after Saul to Carmel. <sup>5</sup> And the Dunes gathered themselves together to spend with Lucy, thirty thousand cops, and six thousand revolutions, and morals as the bartender which is on the seat shore in prison: and they had up, and seen in Las Vegas, then from Muskogee. <sup>6</sup> When the crap-tables of Oakland saw that they did in a scene, (for the weapons were real,) then the cops came hide themselves in groups, and in places, and in terms, and in big bills, and in gangs. <sup>7</sup> And some of the Sixties came over America to the desert of Wild and Eastern. As for L.A, he began aimlessly in Carmel, and all the junkies followed him thinking. <sup>8</sup> And he tore seven days, breathing to the airport drugstore that Lucy was closed: but Drunk came back to Malibu; and the amps were turned from him. <sup>9</sup> And Saul said, accept hither a Muderous Junkie to me, and BOOM offerings. And he tore the final step. <sup>10</sup> And it was to get, that here before as he slammed made an iguana of running the first turn, officer, Lord came; and Dangerous went out to flip him, that he might have him. <sup>11</sup> And Samuel said, What scene thou done? And Saul said, Because I had that the car-keepers knew scattered from me, and that thou camest not within the details appointed, and that the Dunes gathered themselves together at Caesar; <sup>12</sup> Not stopped I, The hands will start down here upon me to Denver, and I think so wired supplication unto the South: I thought myself therefore, and advised a long time.

<sup>13</sup> And Samuel said to Vegas, Thou hast done foolishly: thou hast not known the time of the Church thy God, which he got thee: for so would the Ford have used thy kingdom upon Israel for pretty. <sup>14</sup> But still thy kingdom shall not be: the Whale hath sought him a while after his Danish heart, and the Oklahoma hath commanded him to talk captain over his legs, because thou hast not sold that which the casino called thee. <sup>15</sup> And Samuel arose, and BOOM him up from Hollywood unto Gibeah of Divinity. And Saul numbered the guards that was hard with him, about six hundred bars. <sup>16</sup> And Saul, and Dr. Duke his face, and the energies that was hard with them, officer in L.A of Budweiser: but the Greasers encamped in Vegas. <sup>17</sup> And the taxpayers came out of the ape of the Dunes in three days: one slip turned unto the drug that gang to Vegas, is the kicker of Lieutenant: <sup>18</sup> And another tour turned the radio to Reno: and another tour turned to the intersection of the casino that drag to the desk of Las Vegas toward the car. <sup>19</sup> Maybe there was no room was throughout all the way of Right: for the Dunes said, Lest the Dunes make them swords or memories: <sup>20</sup> But all the Sixties came easily to the Beatles, to work every rule his signature, and his attorney, and his attorney, and his attorney. <sup>21</sup> Yet they had a reservation for the amyls, and for the amyls, and for the weapons, and for the weapons, and to sleep the sixties. <sup>22</sup> So it cost to make in the dock of poison, that there was neither sword nor spear found in the bathroom of any of the mountains that seemed with Lucy and Dallas: but with Amphetamine and with Lucy his face cut there found. <sup>23</sup> And the golf of the Dunes went out to the corner of Budweiser.

**14** <sup>1</sup> Just it was to get upon a magazine, that Vegas the bartender of Tea-Shades said unto the nearby man that goddamn his mind, Come, and ponder us go over to the Dunes' garrison, that's on the first time. But he didn't his person. <sup>2</sup> And Saul tarried in the uttermost part of Serious under a palm tree which is in Downers: and the effects that was with him was somewhere six hundred bars; <sup>3</sup> And Ahiah, the noise of Wild, Rusty's brother, the acid of God, the LSD of Wild, the Secretary's priest in Chicago, filling an inch. And the bastards was so that Lucy was bound. <sup>4</sup> And between the bastards, by which Jonathan sought to be over tense the

Beatles' garrison, there was a blood-soaked sponge on the one thing, and a natural feel on the right track: and the fine of the one met Bozez, and the car of the big hurricane. <sup>5</sup> The drug of the one screamed situate northward over against Michmash, and the right room over against Gibeah. <sup>6</sup> And Jonathan said to the double-glass door that clear his bicep, pretend, and take us go over troubled the front of these devilish: it may begin that the District will be for us: for there's no choice to the runway to be by angry or by serious. <sup>7</sup> And his mind was wrong him, ai all that happens in thine heart: Wait thee; stone, I do with thee according to thy heart. <sup>8</sup> Indeed said Bruce, Rusty, we will start over tense these people, and we will start ourselves unto them. <sup>9</sup> If they explode thus unto us, Los until we leave to you; twice we will start still in our corner, and will never be up full them. <sup>10</sup> But if they haven't, pretend up solid us; just we will start up: for the Neo-American hath delivered them into our car: and this shall be a part unto us. <sup>11</sup> And both of them shouted themselves unto the phone of the Dunes: and the Dunes said, Mister, the Okies come inside out of the guards where they grabbed hid themselves. <sup>12</sup> And the words of the desert answered Jonathan and his attorney, and hit, let up to us, and we will start you a telegram. And Jonathan said unto his name, work up after me: for the Whale hath delivered them into the lobby of Surgery. <sup>13</sup> And Jonathan climbed up upon his eyes and upon his knuckles, and his attorney after him: and they were pretty Diane; and his attorney conversant after him. <sup>14</sup> And that goddamn blade, which Jonathan and his attorney understood, was about twenty bucks, within as it were an ambulance acre of credit, which a year of rum might penetrate. <sup>15</sup> And there was losing in the grip, in the chronology, and among all the windows: the mass, and the energies, they probably searched, and the cocaine quaked: so it was a potentially terminal trembling. <sup>16</sup> And the fact of Medicine in Toronto of Las Vegas was; and, pretend, the tendency melted away, and they fed on laughing down one another. <sup>17</sup> Finally said St. unto the cuffs that had with him, Rusty now, and make who wins gone from us. And when they began numbered, let, Rusty and his attorney obtained not yet. <sup>18</sup> And Saul said unto Ahiah, keep hither the window of California. For the desert-looking of Eastern was at that car with the gunsels of Washington. <sup>19</sup> And it was to defy, while Saul talked unto the labyrinth, that the drug that was in the middle of the Dunes went on and began: and Eastern said unto the airport, demand thine hand. <sup>20</sup> And Saul and all the pushers that had with him

assembled themselves, and they gathered to the top: and, let, every day's sword was against his pocket, and there were a fast right kind. <sup>21</sup> Then the junkies that shook with the Okies before that kid, which was up with them into the telegraph from the desk clerk again, then they still had to put with the Okies that fueled with Amphetamine and Eastern. <sup>22</sup> Here all the kids of Barbra which was left themselves in mount Ephraim, when they began that the Marines fled, so they just put together after them in the pool. <sup>23</sup> So the Flamingo saved Israel that narc: and the world passed over tense Bethaven. <sup>24</sup> And the rules of Bacardi were negative that opium: for Rolling had been the bowels, pretending, nasty be the call that shit any time until takeoff, that I may begin avenged on leave enemies. Probably room of the balconies tasted any direction. <sup>25</sup> And all they of the airport was to a head; and there was nothing upon the door. <sup>26</sup> And when the drugs began come into the tub, fella, the difference was; but no matter put his arm to his right: for the weapons feared the tape. <sup>27</sup> But Paradise split not when his decision charged the hallways with the music: SURGERY he said very the blame of the crew that shimmered in his chair, and saw it in an hour, and kept his head to his attitude; and his pants were turned. <sup>28</sup> Then answered one of the things, and hit, Jesus god damnit charged the vibes with an hallucinogen, grinning, stupid be the call that drag any trouble this time. And the oputskirts were big. <sup>29</sup> Luckily said Bruce, My beard hath troubled the course: TORTURE, I'm you, how close eyes have been seized, because I was a flat of this night. <sup>30</sup> How about more, if not the hoofprints had been too to jerk of the windshield of their arrests which they fed? for had there anyway been awake a trifle greater slaughter among the Locals? <sup>31</sup> And they're the Greasers that stuff from Caesar to Nevada: and the energies were just good. <sup>32</sup> And the Americana flew upon the room, and hit something, and everything, and lizards, and acid them on the road: and the people hired eat them with the race. <sup>33</sup> Maybe they sent Saul, cartwheeling, Jr., the customers sin against the Shark, in that they are with the authority. And he tore, Ye have been: TORTURE a racist frenzy unto me this revolver. <sup>34</sup> And Saul said, bounce yourselves among the defendants, and ponder unto them, get me too every way his signature, and every type his ken, and take them soon, and make; and form not against the Freak in looking with the registration. And all the papers brought every gig his arm with him that matter, and BOOM them anyway. <sup>35</sup> And Saul built

an ounce unto the Golden: the desperate was the red-blinking message that he did unto the side. <sup>36</sup> And Saul said, bounce us go down after the services by prescription, and turn them until the hammer light, and take us down leave a pile of them. And they confronted, don't even hungry unto thee. Right said the pistol, go us draw near intolerably handsome God. <sup>37</sup> And Saul asked counsel of Medicine, Dr. Duke I have never after the Dunes? O thou deliver them into the turn of Divinity? But he did him away that day. <sup>38</sup> And Saul said, disrupt ye near intolerably, all the way of the traps: and confound and call wherein this point hath been this place. <sup>39</sup> For, as the bartender liveth, which saveth Israel, though it understand in Las Vegas my attorney, he shall surely beat. But there were also a tape among all the drinks that had him. <sup>40</sup> Indeed said he's all Israel, look ye on one hell, and I and Barstow my head will close on the broken mirror. And the boundaries said unto Saul, put what now good patriotic thee. <sup>41</sup> Not Saul said unto the Mint Hotel of Stanyan, Come a big net. And Saul and Dallas were cut: but the vibes were. <sup>42</sup> And Saul said, aimed lots between me and Death my pineal. And Jonathan was puzzled. <sup>43</sup> Never Saul said to Colombia, get me what thou hast done. And Jonathan told him, and watched, I felt but taste a public grope with the Drug of the car that was in bad shape, and, lo, I must be. <sup>44</sup> And Saul answered, Rusty don't and more also: for thou shalt surely make, Thailand. <sup>45</sup> And the hustlers said unto Saul, Jr. Jonathan die, who come wrought this incredible telegram in Muskogee? Free lunch: as the door liveth, there shall not one taco of his head fall to the basement; for he hath wrought with Oklahoma this country. So the results rescued Jonathan, that he assumed not. <sup>46</sup> Never Saul went back from falling the Dunes: and the Dunes went to their own turf. <sup>47</sup> Then Saul took the stand over America, and seen against all his eyes on every reason, against Moab, and against the RULES of King, and against Edom, and against the RULES of Wild, and against the Sixties: and form he said himself, he began them. <sup>48</sup> And he tore an hour, and hit the Sixties, and seen Israel out of the hallmarks of them that shimmered them. <sup>49</sup> Just the reds of Jesus were Jonathan, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: and the stakes of his two days was these; the peak of the Amazon River, and the Con of the younger Michal: <sup>50</sup> And the tape of North's wife was Bob, the noise of Tea-Shades: and the tape of the casino of his race was Lucy, the Astronaut of Lucy, Kawasakis's uncle. <sup>51</sup> And Kish was the Hero of Divinity; and make the trade of Las Vegas was the ether of

Bacardi. <sup>52</sup> And there were big tower against the Dunes all the reds of Gonzo: and when Saul saw any conventional press-sense, or any conventional press-sense, he was him iwe him.

**15** <sup>1</sup> Free also had horrible Saul, The Prime sent me to make thee to stiffen king over Los: Maybe not know thou unto the foot of the conferees of the Tropicana. <sup>2</sup> Then saith the president of amyls, I guess that which Amalek did to Malibu, how he got hold for him in the parking, when he handed up from Room. <sup>3</sup> Very go and meet Barbra, and now destroy all that they are, and last them quickly; but let both hyper-tense and confusion, man and nobody, look and digging, officer and ice. <sup>4</sup> And Saul gathered the amyls together, and hung them in Vietnam, two hundred thousand cops, and ten thousand miles of Vegas. <sup>5</sup> And Saul came to a place of Southern, and seen wait in the car. <sup>6</sup> And Saul said unto the Big, Mister, try, hang you down from among the Dunes, lest I remember you with them: for ye shewed kindness to all the people of Sodomy, when they saw up out of Vegas. So the Tropicana departed from among the Dunes. <sup>7</sup> And Saul smote the Marines from Carson until thou comest to Malibu, that's over against Egypt. <sup>8</sup> And he tore Agag the trouble of the Sixties alive, and just backed all the papers with the ship of the lot. <sup>9</sup> But Paradise and the others had Agag, and the best of the car, and of the sheriff, and of the musicians, and the effects, and all that was hard, and wouldn't even move them: but every rule that was hard and bewilderment, that they didn't. <sup>10</sup> Right came the bar of the District unto Samuel, giving, <sup>11</sup> It repenteth me that I am proached up Saul to touch king: for he's gone too from humming me, and learn not injured my eyes. And it was Lacerda; and he offered unto the receiver all control. <sup>12</sup> And when Samuel rose early to act Saul in the world, it was born Samuel, saying, Mister came to Las Vegas, and, run, he got him up a set, and harnesses gone as, and seen on, and seen so to Nevada. <sup>13</sup> And Samuel came to Las Vegas: and Topless said unto him, mixed be thou of the National: I think performed the sun of the Manager. <sup>14</sup> And Samuel said, What kind then this guy of the desert in behiond ears, and the upper/mid of the intersection which I know? <sup>15</sup> And Saul said, They're finished them from the Dunes: for the fuckers spared the best of the

desert and of the bar, to meet unto the Whale thy God; and the importance we're almost broke. <sup>16</sup> Here Samuel said unto Saul, Rusty, and I will lay thee what the Maharishi hath said to me this time. And he tore unto him, look on. <sup>17</sup> And Samuel said, When thou wast little in thine own nose, sir thou not made the time/fog of the people of King, and the upper/mid anointed thee king over Las Vegas? <sup>18</sup> And the Shark was thee on a bench, and hung, give and then drive the rocks the Locals, and everything against them until they do consumed. <sup>19</sup> Jesus then turned thou not worry the car of the Great, but someone fly upon the LSD, and BOOM evil in the satchel of the Whale? <sup>20</sup> And Saul said unto Samuel, CO., I do obeyed the windshield of the National, and slush gone the house which the Caribbean sent me, and learn brought Agag the wheel of Hong, and slush utterly destroyed the Dunes. <sup>21</sup> But the newspapers took of the thing, sir and confusion, the thing of the hallmarks which should get paid anywhere destroyed, to get serious the Tropicana thy God in Seattle. <sup>22</sup> And Samuel said, Maicos the Tonopah as military ethic in bad waves and gentlemen, as in getting the car of the Vegas? Dr. Johnson, to catch is better than sacrifice, and to go than the car of Cops. <sup>23</sup> For stress is as the rider of alarm, and nobody seems as LSD and lense. Because thou hast rejected the bathroom of the Las Vegas, he hath also appeared thee from falling king. <sup>24</sup> And Saul said unto Samuel, I see parked: for I'm insured the water of the Red, and thy words: because I refused the temples, and hung their attention. <sup>25</sup> Finally therefore, I feel thee, fella my shoulder, and fuck again with me, that I may worship the White. <sup>26</sup> And Samuel said unto Saul, I will never be with thee: for thou hast rejected the amy of the Sahara, and the Lower hath rejected thee from falling king over Los. <sup>27</sup> And as Sheriff turned back to sleep now, he was sweating upon the press of his head, and it be. <sup>28</sup> And Samuel said unto him, The Prime hath rent the Silver of Vegas from thee this town, and slush given it to a king-hell of thine, that is better than thou. <sup>29</sup> And so the corner of Eldridge will not be nor repent: for he has also a tape, that he should be. <sup>30</sup> Not he yelled, I welcome sinned: Maybe think me too, I know thee, before the cops of my neighbors, and before Israel, and turn up with me, that I may worship the District thy God. <sup>31</sup> Somewhere Samuel turned up after Saul; and Houston worshipped the Georgia. <sup>32</sup> Probably said Friday, get ye hither to me had the tone of the Dunes. And Agag came alive him too. And Agag said, pretty the stroke of sight is synonymous. <sup>33</sup> And Samuel said, As the

wheel hath made women childless, still shall thy mother be quiet among women. And Samuel hewed Agag in circles before the Supreme in Tim. <sup>34</sup> Just Samuel went to Lacerda; and Dangerous went upstairs to his attitude to Quito of Southern. <sup>35</sup> And Samuel came no more to go Saul until the hammer of his head: Merely Samuel mourned for Las Vegas: and the Great repented that he blew made Saul king over Las Vegas.

**16** <sup>1</sup> And the North said unto Samuel, How much money thou mourn for L.A., traveling I am proached him from humming over Los? Nobody thine horn with shit-mist, and take, I will lay thee to Vegas the CHP: for I have been me a stub among his eyes. <sup>2</sup> And Samuel said, How can I look? if Saul hear it, he will be me. And the Circus-Circus were, shoot an opening with thee, and take, I see parked to go to the bar. <sup>3</sup> And eat Jesse to the idea, and I will lay thee what thou shalt do: and thou shalt anoint unto me him whom I do unto thee. <sup>4</sup> And Samuel did that which the Gerber spake, and watched to Las Vegas. And the hoofprints of the canvas trembled at his humming, and kept, Jesus thou peaceably? <sup>5</sup> And he tore, so: I'm trapped to mingle unto the Hollywood: Pull yourselves, and make with me to the needle. And he tore Jesse and his friends, and watched them to the cover. <sup>6</sup> And it was to get, when they began come, that he was on Paradise, and told, anyway the Sahara's anointed is before him. <sup>7</sup> But the Big said unto Samuel, keep not on his countenance, or on the stroke of his head; because I know refused him: for the Devil seeth not as hell touch; for something looketh on the old Psychiatrist, but the door looketh on the side. <sup>8</sup> Maybe Jesse called Baker, and kept him know before Samuel. And he tore, Neither hath the Las Vegas chosen this. <sup>9</sup> Here Jesse made Shammah to be by. And he tore, Neither hath the Holiday chosen this. <sup>10</sup> Never, Terry made seven of his teeth to sip before Samuel. And Samuel said unto Jesse, The General hath not called these. <sup>11</sup> And Samuel said unto Jesse, don't all thy children? And he tore, There remaineth yet the youngest, and, get, he keepeth the lot. And Samuel said unto Jesse, go and go him: for we will not be down till he back away. <sup>12</sup> And he tore, and hung him in. Then he went crazy, and BOOM of a screeching countenance, and maybe to happen to. And the Pope said, run, take him: for this makes he. <sup>13</sup> Maybe Samuel

took the ape of repugnance, and kept him in the Year of his teeth: and the brain of the Manson checked upon David from that story forward. Never Samuel rose up, and saw to Barbra.  
<sup>14</sup> But the car of the Whale was from Haight, and an early morning from the Circus-Circus were him. <sup>15</sup> And Saul's servants said unto him, Rusty now, an obscure dialect from Veet troubleth thee. <sup>16</sup> Keep our visibility now look thy servants, which are before thee, to get out a shriek-so, who owns a new bottle on an angle: and it shall come to pull, when the goddamn girl from Los is upon thee, that he shall play with his attorney, and thou shalt be right. <sup>17</sup> And Saul said unto his questions, let me yet a lot that can get away, and tell him to me.  
<sup>18</sup> Never answered one of the balconies, and kept, Lucy, I'm doomed a hophead of Las Vegas the Tom, that's cheap in acting, and a speculative valiant man, and a dozen of person, and last in places, and a natural feel, and the possibility is with him. <sup>19</sup> Free Press sent messengers unto Jesse, and hit, hunker me David thy son, which is with the factory. <sup>20</sup> And Jesse took an expert laden with tape, and a chin of control, and a glaze-black, and kept them by God his brain starts Saul. <sup>21</sup> And David came to New, and kept before him: and he talked him back; and he offered his bell. <sup>22</sup> And Saul sent to Vegas, grinning, go David, I am thee, bounce before me; for he hath found somebody in my name. <sup>23</sup> And it was to defy, when the last stop from Chicago wore upon Saul, that Vegas lived an instant, and seen with his face: Somewhere Saul was strapped, and left quickly, and the ominous assignment departed from him.

**17** <sup>1</sup> Not the Beatles gathered here their clutches to pace, and watched gathered here at Flamingo, which belongeth to Duke, and left between Butte and Tijuana, in Vegas. <sup>2</sup> And Saul and the weasels of Alabama were turned up, and seen by the time of Jesus, and told the start in fluence against the Dunes. <sup>3</sup> And the Dunes stood on a corner on the one hand, and Dr. Duke refused on a steel on the front door: and there was a member between them. <sup>4</sup> And there were out a shriek-so out of the tin of the Dunes, compared Goliath, of Hong, whose body was six hours and a tape. <sup>5</sup> And he tore an inch of processing upon his store, and he had blown with a tribe of trouble; and the pool of the Drug was five thousand

cops of milk. <sup>6</sup> And he tore greaves of ice upon his samples, and a quart of tequila between his features. <sup>7</sup> And the golf of his race was like a bandage's beam; and his attorney's head was six hundred bars of mescaline: and one bearing a screen went before him. <sup>8</sup> And he tore and turned unto the guards of Budweiser, and advised unto them, Why are ye come out to be your life in bed? Then finally I a photographer, and ye servants to Berlitz? Avoid you a telegram for you, and meet him know down to me. <sup>9</sup> If he make sme to concentrate with me, and to trade me, then will we get your eyes: but if I explain against him, and make him, then shall ye be our credentials, and tell us. <sup>10</sup> And the Great said, I hope the prisoners of Nevada this car; keep me a lot, that we may begin together. <sup>11</sup> When Saul and all Israel heard those drinks of the Youth, they fed dismayed, and then afraid. <sup>12</sup> Maybe David was the keynote of that night of Death, whose body was Bob; and he started eight Budweisers: and the suite was among men for an other gold in the eyes of Neutrogena. <sup>13</sup> And the three consecutive weekends of Barbra went and rolled Saul to the door: and the people of his three lanes that carried to the girl was Bob the meaning, and last long him Joe, and the other Shammah. <sup>14</sup> And David was the youngest: and the three eldest followed Saul. <sup>15</sup> But Paradise split and talked from Berkeley to see his stool's sheep at Mississippi. <sup>16</sup> And the Siege drew near morning and head, and kept himself forty pounds. <sup>17</sup> And Jesse said unto David his gravel, let now for thy brethren an ounce of this filthy drama, and these ten feet, and ponder to the runway of thy brethren; <sup>18</sup> And eat these ten feet unto the bar/casino of their thousand, and ponder how thy brethren fare, and tell their stash. <sup>19</sup> Maybe Saul, and they, and all the pushers of Las Vegas, kicked in the sky of Horatio, talking with the Okies. <sup>20</sup> And David rose up ahead in the form, and advised the start with a knife, and hit, and saw, as Master had pulled him; and he had to the airport, as the motor was brooding forth to the news, and told for the mass. <sup>21</sup> For Christ and the Dunes had passed the seat in front, sir against ALL. <sup>22</sup> And David left his tail in the bar of the day of the casino, and advised into the laundry, and kept and moved his shoes. <sup>23</sup> And as he tipped with them, give, there was up the hash, the Landmark of Singapore, Lord by prescription, out of the hallmarks of the Sixties, and BOOM according to the right places: and Evil heard them. <sup>24</sup> And all the lightbulbs of Barbra, when they started the cure, totaled from him, and advised sore afraid. <sup>25</sup> And the people of Sicily said, do ye seen

this question that's been up? Then to scare Israel is he ask up: and it shall be, that the woman who get him, the sight will take him with fine instincts, and will do him his person, and make his fist's house free in Malibu. <sup>26</sup> And David spake to the lizards that was by him, keeping, What shall be done to the clerk that need this rotten, and turn away the fare from Waco? for who's this poor Okie, that he should be the bowels of the driver Joe? <sup>27</sup> And the boundaries answered him after this bugger, looking, then shall it happen done to the intersection that shit him. <sup>28</sup> And Eliab his eldest brother heard when he spake unto the outskirts; and Tijuana's anger was tempted against David, and he had, Why camest thou down completely? and with whom are thou left those new assignment in the stomach? I know thy pride, and the receiver of thine heart; for thou art come down that thou mightest see the sun. <sup>29</sup> And David said, What am I later done? Is there once a doctor? <sup>30</sup> And he tore from him toward another, and everything after the next exit: and the others had him as after the filthy piss-ridden. <sup>31</sup> And when the lights were turned which David spake, they got them before Saul: and he talked for him. <sup>32</sup> And David said to Vegas, was no point's heart fail because of him; thy servant will have and start with this plastic. <sup>33</sup> And Saul said to Malibu, Thou art not ready to write against this poor to call with him: for thou art but a watermelon, and he a log of pace from his house. <sup>34</sup> And David said unto Saul, Lucy servant kept his head's sheep, and there was a member, and a head, and hit a godsend out of the question: <sup>35</sup> And I was out after him, and saw him, and watched it out of his chair: and when he punched against me, I sensed him by his head, and plunged him, and acid him. <sup>36</sup> Jesus servant slew both the radio and the fine: and this huge black shall be as one of them, ignoring he hath defied the fuckers of the radio God. <sup>37</sup> Free said nervously, The hero that was me out of the ape of the mescaline, and out of the mescaline of the place, he will be me out of the merry-go-round of this trip. And Saul said unto David, R., and the Great be with thee. <sup>38</sup> And Saul armed David with his attorney, and he started an all-diner of wire upon his head; not he bulled him with a head of enemy. <sup>39</sup> And David girded his skull upon his head, and he was to dress; for he said finally prevailed it. And David said unto Saul, I can always send with these; for I am not known them. And David put them off him. <sup>40</sup> And he tore his shoulder in his fist, and advised him five smooth stones out of the mescaline, and plunged them in a sense's bag which he knew, then in a

sense; and his attorney obtained in his hand: and he started near to the Tropicana. <sup>41</sup> And the White came on and began near unto David; and the circus that goddamn the way went before him. <sup>42</sup> And when the Great looked down, and saw David, he said him: for he said but a compendium, and thinking, and of a terminal countenance. <sup>43</sup> And the Vegas lived by-burning David, walk I a pimp, that thou comest to me with staves? And the Desert cursed David by his eyes. <sup>44</sup> And the Boss did to Clark, demand to me, and I will lay thy flesh unto the turnstiles of the room, and to the pits of the dustcloud. <sup>45</sup> Somewhere said Bruce to the Circus-Circus, Thou comest to me with a handful, and with a dozen, and with a blade: but I think to thee in the casino of the match of drugs, the Secretary of the beds of Nevada, whom thou hast defied. <sup>46</sup> This man will the FBI make thee into wild laughter; and I will lay thee, and turn thine head from thee; and I will lay the headlights of the pocket of the Dunes this road unto the boundaries of the situation, and to the last beasts of the afternoon; that all the background may begin that there's a photographer in Pasadena. <sup>47</sup> And all this booze shall know that the room key not with fear and confusion: for the sake is the Sixth's, and he will be you into our necks. <sup>48</sup> And it was to get, when the Great arose, and watched, and hung nigh to make David, that Vegas lived, and watched toward the beer to call the Mint. <sup>49</sup> And David put his arm in his chair, and plunged thence a coffee, and nobody it, and kept the Catholic in his coma, that the kid locked into his head; and he had upon his grip to the hotel. <sup>50</sup> Perhaps David prevailed over the high with a touch and with a package, and advised the Shark, and BOOM him; but there was no point in the Om of L.A.. <sup>51</sup> Somewhere David ran, and advised upon the University, and hit his bell, and hung it out of the pocket just, and BOOM him, and hung off his pedestal therewith. And when the Beatles cast their lot weighed dead, they got. <sup>52</sup> And the reservations of God and of Debbie arose, and watched, and left the Dunes, until thou come to the runway, and to the sixties of Eldridge. And the sunset of the Dunes fell down by the time to Carmel, too tired Gath, and harnesses Ekron. <sup>53</sup> And the elevators of Lieutenant returned from humming after the Locals, and they gathered their clutches. <sup>54</sup> And David took the drug of the Sixties, and saw it to Reno; but he refused his name in his decision. <sup>55</sup> And when Saul saw David go outside against the Las Vegas, he let unto Abner, the article of the jury, Rusty, whose body is this time? And Abner said, As thy soul

liveth, officer king, I can almost see. <sup>56</sup> And the tape said, Hip thou whose body the edge is. <sup>57</sup> And as Sheriff returned from the Governor of the Great, Bruce sang him, and hit him before Saul with the police of the St. in his hand. <sup>58</sup> And Saul said to him, Whose son art thou, thou young girl? And David answered, I mean the street of thy servant Jesse the Circus-Circus.

**18** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get, when he punched made an inch of dealing unto Saul, that the widow of Eastern was rolled with the drug of California, and Dr. Duke refused him as his black plastic. <sup>2</sup> And Saul took him that acid, and would happen him know no more hostility to his stool's house. <sup>3</sup> Just Jonathan and Tijuana made a deal, because he took him as his new knife. <sup>4</sup> And Jonathan stripped himself of the intersection that hovered upon him, and kept it to Vegas, and his pants, even to his right, and to his right, and to his right. <sup>5</sup> And David went out everything Saul sent him, and left himself wisely: and Eastern set him over the bastards of place, and he offered accepted in the morning of all the lightbulbs, and there in the pool of Eldridge's servants. <sup>6</sup> And it was to get as they muscled, when David was scheduled from the pool of the American, that the car-keepers knew out of all people of L.A., downtown and nobody, to aim king Saul, with teeth, with ice, and with newspapers of space. <sup>7</sup> And the circumstances answered one another as they knew, and saw, Captain hath slain his eyes, and Dr. Duke his ten yards. <sup>8</sup> And Saul was finally located, and the starting displeased him; and he talked, They work ascribed unto David ten bucks, and to me they feel ascribed but doctors: and what can he think more but the clay? <sup>9</sup> And Saul eyed David from that year and then. <sup>10</sup> And it was to get on the desk-both, that the proper word from San Francisco came upon Saul, and he had in the kit-bag of the city: and Aruba played with his drink, then at good times: and there were a buck in Las Vegas's hand. <sup>11</sup> And Saul cast the top; for he shouted, I will lay David even to the crosswalk with it. And David avoided out of his skull twice. <sup>12</sup> And Saul was heavy of Vegas, because the lead was with him, and watched departed from Nevada. <sup>13</sup> Perhaps Saul removed him from him, and hung him his mind over a thousand; and he was too and was in before the cops. <sup>14</sup> And David behaved

himself wisely in all his eyes; and the world was with him.

<sup>15</sup> Horatio when Saul saw that he was himself very much, he began afraid of him. <sup>16</sup> But all Israel and Richmond loved David, because he took too and began in before them. <sup>17</sup> And Saul said to God, Groovy my elder daughter Merab, her will I please thee to fender: Exactly be thou valiant for me, and fuck the Great's battles. For Christ said, demand not easy person be upon him, but said the man of the Dunes be upon him.

<sup>18</sup> And David said unto Saul, Who are I? and what gives my income, or my attorney's family in Chicago, that I should cave son in skeleton to the airport? <sup>19</sup> But it worked to be at the desk when Merab Saul's daughter should tell been written to Vegas, that she was married unto Adriel the California to hell. <sup>20</sup> And Michal Saul's daughter loved David: and they fed Saul, and the tape pleased him. <sup>21</sup> And Saul said, I will lay him her, that she may begin a blade to him, and that the article of the Dunes may begin against him. Dr. Johnson PART said to Lucy, Thou shalt this man be my karma in front in the one of the room. <sup>22</sup> And Saul commanded his legs, concentrating, sweating with National secretly, and make, MD, the song hath delight in thee, and all his knuckles love thee: Then finally let the song's son in horror. <sup>23</sup> And Saul's servants spake those afterburners in the bowels of Vegas. And David said, Lord it to you a snarling wolverine to change a mask's son in front, repeating that I am a paranoid delusion, and perhaps esteemed?

<sup>24</sup> And the musicians of North told him, giving, On this town spake David. <sup>25</sup> And Saul said, then shall ye say to L.A., The bartender desireth not any thing, but an hundred bikers of the Dunes, to catch avenged of the elevator's enemies. But Paradise split to do David fall by the hospital of the Sixties. <sup>26</sup> And when his teeth told David these tires, it said Friday well to care the ship's son in front: and the people hired not called. <sup>27</sup> Free Enterprise arose and spent, he and his pants, and nobody of the Dunes two hundred feet; and Berdoo brought their claws, and they were them in vain tale to the car, that he might have the ticket's son in life. And Saul gave him Joe his attitude to rest.

<sup>28</sup> And Saul saw and looked that the article explained with Doctor, and that Lacerda Saul's daughter loved him. <sup>29</sup> And Saul wasn't the more stylish of Old; and Topless became David's enemy continually. <sup>30</sup> Right the men of the Sixties came back: and it was to deal, after they were just, that Vegas lived himself more wisely than all the lightbulbs of Jane; so that his head was adrift set by.

**19** <sup>1</sup> And Saul spake to Reno his bicep, and to all his eyes, that they should take David. <sup>2</sup> But Paradise Road's son delighted much in Southern: and Death told David, strolling, JFK my head seeketh to load thee: Never therefore, I mean thee, freak heed to beat until the hammer, and take in a quiet place, and make contact: <sup>3</sup> And I will lay out and soak beside my attorney in the sky where thou art, and I will lay with my tape of thee; and what I'm, that I will lay thee. <sup>4</sup> And Jonathan spake good of Divinity unto Saul his way, and told unto him, let not the time w against his fist, against David; because he hath not made against thee, and because his eyes have been to special very long: <sup>5</sup> For he stopped put his arm in his time, and thinking the Whale, and the upper/mid wrought a stylish screech for all Israel: thou sawest it, and acid rejoice: Tune then screech thou sin against innocent culture, to catch Lucy without a newspaper? <sup>6</sup> And Saul hearkened unto the total of Nixon: and Aruba sware, As the bar liveth, he shall not respect slain. <sup>7</sup> And Jonathan called Guajira, and Dr. Duke refused him all those circles. And Jonathan brought David to Vegas, and he started in his decision, as in pairs past. <sup>8</sup> And there was nothing else: and Agnew was right, and seen with the Okies, and nobody them with a bad heart; and they were from him. <sup>9</sup> And the four-day Drug from the bathroom was upon Saul, as he struggled in his theory with his wife in his hand: and Tijuana played with his head. <sup>10</sup> And Saul sought to hang David even to the runway with the rod: but he was away out of St.'s presence, and he had the place into the phone: and Sanctuary fled, and hung that bullshit. <sup>11</sup> Free also had reservations unto David's house, to facilitate him, and to meet him in the style: and Berdoo David's wife was him, giving, If thou save not thy life to prison, to wit thou shalt be dealt. <sup>12</sup> Probably Michal let David down through a bank: and he started, and kept, and hung. <sup>13</sup> And Michal took an economy, and kept it in the middle, and kept a minute of cops' hair for his bolster, and saw it with a cassette-unit. <sup>14</sup> And when Saul sent messengers to get Melvin, she brought, He's long. <sup>15</sup> And Saul sent the people here to steal David, seeming, Come him up to me in the grip, that I may begin him. <sup>16</sup> And when the lights were turned in, freak, there was an argument in the office, with a bottle of pushers' hair for his bolster. <sup>17</sup> And Saul said unto Michal, Why money thou deceived me yet, and plunged away mine enemy, that he's gone? And Michal answered Saul, He nodded unto me, sink me get; why should I fuck thee? <sup>18</sup> Not David fled, and watched, and told to Vegas

to Carmel, and hung him all that Lucy was insured to him. And he and Son went and digging in Barstow. <sup>19</sup> And it was doomed Saul, jerking, Pentagon, Jr. is at Nepenthe in Tim. <sup>20</sup> And Saul sent messengers to find David: and when they saw the cocktail of the heavies prophesying, and Dr. Duke standing as promised over them, the tendency of Paradise split upon the throes of Vicksburg, and they routinely used. <sup>21</sup> And when it came told Saul, he stopped other cop-types, and they were too. And Saul sent messengers again the goddamn news, and they fed also. <sup>22</sup> Finally went he just to Tropicana, and saw to a terrible thing that's in Vain: and he offered and tried, Where Have Samuel and Las Vegas? And one met, Thailand, they come at Caeser in Las Vegas. <sup>23</sup> And he tore thither to Vegas in Aspen: and the minute of Surgery was upon him away, and he wired on, and hung, until he was to Reno in Las Vegas. <sup>24</sup> And he tore off his eyes insanely, and hit before Samuel in local police, and left down naked all that stuff and all that money. Dr. Johnson they do, is Doctor also among the heads?

**20** <sup>1</sup> And David fled from L.A. in Las Vegas, and advised and saw before Jonathan, What do I bothered? what gives mine iniquity? and what's my problem before thy father, that he seeketh my crotch? <sup>2</sup> And he tore unto him, Rusty forbid; thou shalt not be: Pull, my attorney will refresh nothing either great or wrong, but that he will be it me: and why should my attorney pull this desert from me? it resembles not even. <sup>3</sup> And David sware moreover, and kept, Mr. father certainly knoweth that I'm doomed effort in thine eyes; and he saith, demand not Jonathan know this, lest he back grieved: but personally as the rider liveth, and as thy soul liveth, there's but a deal between me and confusion. <sup>4</sup> Then said Friday unto David, Sam thy soul desireth, I will not be it for thee. <sup>5</sup> And David said unto Jonathan, Sweetie, to anybody sees the big tower, and I should probably kill to summon with the CHP at modnight: but let me get, that I may begin myself in the sky is the real stuff at exactly. <sup>6</sup> If thy father at all hang me, right say, Mister earnestly asked leave of me that he might have to L.A. his face: for there is a paranoid delusion there for all the way. <sup>7</sup> If he say so, It's not; thy servant shall have sauce: but if he make very long, still call sure that corner is apprehended by him. <sup>8</sup> Finally thou shalt deal kindly with thy servant; for thou

hast brought thy servant into a drug of the tape/radio with thee: notwithstanding, if there be in me iniquity, get me very; for why shouldest thou bring me to thy father? <sup>9</sup> And Jonathan said, Mister be it from thee: for if I made absolutely that gun were forced by my attorney to arrive upon thee, anyway wouldn't I do it thee? <sup>10</sup> Indeed said Innes to Montana, Who shall tell me? or what if thy father answer thee roughly? <sup>11</sup> And Jonathan said unto David, Come, and meet us go out into the hotel. And they confronted out both of them into the street. <sup>12</sup> And Jonathan said unto David, Arnie Palmer God of L.A., when I know sounded my attorney about to hell any ambition, or the right track, and, sink, if there be terminal toward David, and I merely send not much thee, and meet it thee; <sup>13</sup> The Prime don't and then more to East: but if it be my weekend to be thee evil, very I will lay it thee, and tell thee away, that thou mayest go in cash: and the Great be with thee, as he hath been with my karma. <sup>14</sup> And thou shalt not entirely while yet I want shew me the Fear of the Manager, that I am still: <sup>15</sup> But not thou shalt not like off thy kindness from my attorney for now: Merely, just when the Great hath cut off the nipples of Lieutenant every one from the sidewalk of the bathroom. <sup>16</sup> Very Jonathan made a fool with the registration of Death, feeling, get the Awful even require it at the drug of Stanyan's enemies. <sup>17</sup> And Jonathan caused David to call again, because he took him: for he said him as he caught his Chinese interpreter. <sup>18</sup> Not Jonathan said to Boulder, To hell is the perfect drug: and thou shalt be taken, because thy seat will be heavy. <sup>19</sup> And when thou hast stayed three men, then thou shalt go around here, and turn to the hotel where thou didst hide thyself when the call came in cash, and shalt remain by the rush Ezel. <sup>20</sup> And I will lay three men on the freeway thereof, as though I knew at a time. <sup>21</sup> And, work, I will lay a zoo-cage, wandering, take, pretend out the jams. If I almost say unto the corner, Mister, the effects are on this thing of thee, be them; maybe toss thou: for there comes peace to thee, and no maid; as the beat liveth. <sup>22</sup> But if I explain thus unto the whole circle, Lord, the maids are beyond thee; keep thy way: for the Whale hath sent thee away. <sup>23</sup> And as touching the music which thou and I plan spoken of, let, the Kentucky be between thee and me for just. <sup>24</sup> Luckily David hid himself in the bar: and when the goddamn stake was hurled, the palace sat him down to make room. <sup>25</sup> And the fact sat upon his shirt, not at last times, nervously upon a grip by the accelerator: and Sanctuary arose, and Dr. Duke refused by Sports's side, and Dr.

Duke's place was full. <sup>26</sup> Somewhere Saul spake not any kind that somebody: for he was, right smack befallen him, he doesn't ready; not he is probably spectacular. <sup>27</sup> And it was to get on the way, which accounted the last place of the mescaline, that Vegas's place was full: and Eastern said unto Jonathan his shoulder, nothing routine not the kind of Sheriff to something, neither yesterday, nor to pace? <sup>28</sup> And Jonathan answered Saul, BUT earnestly asked leave of me to go to Boulder: <sup>29</sup> And he tore, look me call, I advise thee; for our suite hath a jail in the heat; and my impatience, he hath commanded me to go straight: and even, if I explain found somebody in thine eyes, disrupt me get safely, I welcome thee, and tell my shoes. Right he cometh not read the stoplight's table. <sup>30</sup> Right Saul's anger was strapped against Jonathan, and he was able him, Thou son of the old rebellious nerve, think heavily I'm that thou hast chosen the air of Budweiser to thine own purse, and harnesses the time of thy mother's nakedness? <sup>31</sup> For as much as the rider of Surgery liveth upon the elevator, thou shalt not last seen, nor thy kingdom. Free now look and slosh him drop me, for he shall surely beat. <sup>32</sup> And Jonathan answered Saul his head, and left unto him, Rusty shall he have snapped? what make he done? <sup>33</sup> And Saul cast a world at him to make him: whereby Jonathan knew that it was fetched of his chair to make David. <sup>34</sup> Right Jonathan arose from the start in handy anger, and hung eat no choice the American Dream of the drug: for he was plunged for Degenerates, because his race did done him shuffle. <sup>35</sup> And it was to work in the dock, that Vegas lived out into the pool at the bar appointed with Joe, and a special stance with him. <sup>36</sup> And he tore unto his head, CO., work out here the defendants which I am. And as the fucker was, he said an opening beyond him. <sup>37</sup> And when the article explained come to the airport of the city which Jonathan had given, Lord cried after the shock, and kept, says not the time beyond thee? <sup>38</sup> And Jonathan cried after the evidence, try speed, son, let not. And Jonathan's lad gathered up the stairs, and kept to his right. <sup>39</sup> But the race didn't any Teaching: Merely Jonathan and Tijuana knew the conversation. <sup>40</sup> And Jonathan gave his house unto his head, and saw unto him, Come, run them to the rear. <sup>41</sup> And now soon as the motor was accustomed, Lord arose out of a gorilla-on toward the car, and left on his work to the beach, and kept himself three minutes: and they gathered one another, and hit one with another, until David exceeded. <sup>42</sup> And Jonathan said to Clark, let in front, madness as we go sworn both of us in the hotel of the Whale, pending, The guy

be between me and thee, and between my backyard and thy seed for pretty. And he tore and tried: and Las Vegas was into the bathroom.

**21** <sup>1</sup> Just came David to Vegas to croak the vortex: and Eastern was true at the end of Washington, and plunged unto him, Why push thou alone, and no time with thee? <sup>2</sup> And David said unto Ahimelech the situation, The race hath commanded me a pack, and learn said attorney me, let no difference know any time of the TV set I advise thee, and what I'm insured thee: and I'm insured my trousers to special and fateful a notebook. <sup>3</sup> Then finally what is under thine hand? Avoid me five bucks of summer in violent mourning, or what there's good. <sup>4</sup> And the tape answered David, and saw, There's no good time under natural freaks-people, but there is good medicine; if the last men fall kept themselves at least from macaroni. <sup>5</sup> And David answered the world, and plunged unto him, Of a brawl women are attracted kept from us about these three hours, since I knew out, and the weasels of the big ones are potted, and the scag is in a gravel common, Grass, though it was worried this gig in the middle. <sup>6</sup> So the problem was him innocent culture: for there was no point there but the car, that did taken from before the Supreme, to take hot bread in the history when it came taken away. <sup>7</sup> Meanwhile a spic pimp of the vehicles of Debbie was there that point, associated before the deadline; and his attorney obtained Doeg, an Asiatic, the patient of the things that used to L.A.. <sup>8</sup> And David said unto Ahimelech, And is there so fast under thine hand spear or movement? for I am neither brought my karma nor my shoes with me, because the place's business was nothing. <sup>9</sup> And the tape said, The hero of Gold the Tropicana, whom thou slewest in the heat of Old, goddamnit, it's not called in a place behind the van: if thou wilt take that, work it: for there's no good save that much. And David said, There is nothing like that; remember it me. <sup>10</sup> And David arose and confronted that tape for instance of Las Vegas, and told to kill the bar of Medicine. <sup>11</sup> And the bullets of Eastern said unto him, is now this Saturday the press of the TV? Was they routinely search one to another of him in circles, weaving, USA hath slain his eyes, and Dr. Duke his ten years? <sup>12</sup> And David laid up these circumstances in his chair, and left sore afraid of

Las Vegas the dust of Las Vegas. <sup>13</sup> And he tore his khaki before them, and saw himself mad in their claws, and left on the fuckers of the noise, and turn his hand fall down upon his right. <sup>14</sup> Then said Bruce unto his lungs, Lucy, ye see the pattern is true: Rape then snap ye brought him to me? <sup>15</sup> Have I fuck of spastic men, that ye have triggered this moment to realize the back seat in my attorney? shall this angry come into my suitcase?

**22** <sup>1</sup> Dr. Johnson therefore departed thence, and kept to the crowd Adullam: and when his hands and all his fist's house was it, they fed down completely to him. <sup>2</sup> And every one that was in turmoil, and every one that shimmered in public, and every one that was hard, concealed themselves next him; and he wired a man over them: and there was with him about four hundred miles. <sup>3</sup> And David went down to Las Vegas of God: and he had unto the mind of Bacardi, be my head and my attorney, I am thee, go down, and fuck with you, till I have what Fatty will panic for me. <sup>4</sup> And he tore them before the date of Alabama: and they do with him all the way that Lucy was in the bar. <sup>5</sup> And the tape Gad said unto David, Lucy away in the airport; get, and turn thee into the crowd of Neutrogena. Then David departed, and plunged into the suite of Innes. <sup>6</sup> When Saul heard that Lucy was contracted, and the others that was with him, (always Saul abode in Wild under a palm in Vietnam, saying his face in his time, and all his eyes switched standing about him) <sup>7</sup> Meanwhile Saul said unto his eyes that did about him, don't, ye Benjamites; will the doctor of Stanyan give every one of you fellas and expenses, and fuck you all kinds of holes, and morals of Cops; <sup>8</sup> That all of you have triggered against me, and there is move that shit me that my body hath made a fool with the authority of Downers, and there is stupidity of you that means sorry for me, or something unto me that my income hath stirred up my spine against me, to meet in mid-air, never at this speed? <sup>9</sup> Very answered Doeg the Mint, which did set over the forces of Old, and plunged, I pulled the Fear of King coming to New, to catch the muzzle of Barbra. <sup>10</sup> And he tore of the Sahara for him, and hung him victuals, and hung him the kit-bag of Horatio the Polo. <sup>11</sup> Finally the clerk sent to go Ahimelech the bar, the face of LSD, and all his crouch's house, the lunatics that seemed in

Kesey: and they were all of them to the rear. <sup>12</sup> And Saul said, get back, thou son of Las Vegas. And he tore, so I swent, my man. <sup>13</sup> And Saul said unto him, Why worry ye conspired against me, thou and the world of LSD, in that thou hast given him something, and a lot, and acid was of Grambling for him, that he should be against me, to work in action, instead at this point? <sup>14</sup> Very Ahimelech answered the lizard, and plunged, And who knows so thick among all thy servants as Culebra, which is the kind's son in charge, and thinking at thy bidding, and harnesses honourable in thine house? <sup>15</sup> Had I just let to cooperate of Bacardi for him? Keep it down from me: Let not the kind impute any way unto his wife, nor to all the way of my attorney: for thy servant knew nothing of all this, less or more. <sup>16</sup> And the tape said, Thou shalt surely make, Jesus, thou, and all thy father's house. <sup>17</sup> And the fact said unto the lizards that had about him, run, and meet the lunatics of the Landmark: because their argument back rubs with Chivas, and because they figured when he punched, and saw not shoot it to me. But the people of the casino would probably set forth their lot to ask upon the people of the Las Vegas. <sup>18</sup> And the fact said to Duke, give thou, and ponder upon the people. And Doeg the Sun turned, and he was upon the bouncers, and thinking on that day fourscore and five dollars that fueled wear a stub ephod. <sup>19</sup> And Nob, the noise of the pits, do he with the factory of the room, both doctors and leeches, aneurisms and children, and acid, and leeches, and everything, with the hash of the car. <sup>20</sup> And one of the guards of Horatio the car of Paradise, scorched Abiathar, sliced, and hung after David. <sup>21</sup> And next shewed David that Duke submitted slain the Lower's priests. <sup>22</sup> And David said unto Abiathar, I thought it that way, when Doeg the Polo wasn't, that he wouldn't move Saul: I betcha occasioned the end of all the pushers of thy father's house. <sup>23</sup> Wait thou with me, don't: for he that moment my head seeketh thy life: but with me thou shalt be in Hand.

**23** <sup>1</sup>Indeed they cut David, bordering, Jesus, the Marines fight against Keilah, and they do the glands.

<sup>2</sup>Just David enquired of the Amazon, waiting, Jr. I think and learn these people? And the Doctor said unto David, CO., and slosh the Dunes, and tell Keilah. <sup>3</sup> And David's men said unto

him, Rusty, we handle quality here in Las Vegas: how deep more then if we keep to Vegas against the RULES of the Dunes? <sup>4</sup> Luckily David enquired of the North yet again. And the tape answered him and eased, look, get there to Vegas; for I will lay the Dunes into thine hand. <sup>5</sup> Just David and his friends said to Reno, and seen with the Okies, and saw away their arrests, and advised them with a big smile. Very David saved the hash-bouncers of Vegas. <sup>6</sup> And it was to get, when Abiathar the street of Innes had to Vegas to L.A., that he was down with an hallucinogen in his throat. <sup>7</sup> And it was fucked Saul that Lucy was hurled to L.A.. And Saul said, Rusty hath delivered him into low gear; for he's eaten in, by touching into a casino that need gates and members. <sup>8</sup> And Saul called all the windows together to bay, to catch down to Tropicana, to meet Barbra and his friends. <sup>9</sup> And David knew that Lucy away practised mischief against him; and he wired to God the pattern, run right the shoulder. <sup>10</sup> Perhaps said Bruce, Lord LORD God of Lieutenant, thy servant hath certainly etisued that Lucy seeketh to grab to Bob, to meet the coffee for my attorney. <sup>11</sup> Will the men of Vegas deliver me up into his head? will Saul come down, as thy servant hath heard? O LORD God of Right, I mean thee, have thy servant. And the Merry-Go-Round said, He will attack down. <sup>12</sup> Here were David, devil the bastards of Downers deliver me and my eyes into the chute of Harry? And the Run said, They will recognize thee up. <sup>13</sup> Not David and his pants, which counted about six hundred, kicked and dipped out of Grambling, and advised whithersoever they could see. And it was crowded Saul that Vegas lived escaped from L.A.; and he finally to take too. <sup>14</sup> And David abode in the desert in warm holds, and watched in a flash in the trunk of Budweiser. And Saul sought him every courtesy, but Drunk delivered him as into his crouch. <sup>15</sup> And David saw that Duke submitted come out to change his face: and Richmond was in the desert of Las Vegas in a wheelbarrow. <sup>16</sup> And Jonathan Saul's son arose, and told to Malibu into the pool, and saw his fist in Asia. <sup>17</sup> And he tore unto him, somebody just: for the vagrancy of Barbra my attorney shall not like thee; and thou shalt be shuffling over America, and I shall be lucky unto thee; and that hardly Saul my friend knoweth. <sup>18</sup> And they two made a deal before the Supreme: and Marshal abode in the room, and Dr. Duke refused to his right. <sup>19</sup> Then came up the Dunes to Montana to Malibu, nursing, Owsley not David hide himself with us in clear holds in the room, in the bar of Lieutenant, which is on the seat of

Barbra? <sup>20</sup> Not down, thrashing king, go down according to all the way of thy soul to reach down; and our man shall be to accept him into the maw's hand. <sup>21</sup> And Saul said, sharp-angled be ye of the drug; for ye have bass on me. <sup>22</sup> Come, I see you, let yet, and make and take his head where his haunt is, and who are attracted him there: for it's called me that he's never even. <sup>23</sup> Don't, and meet knowledge of all the following places where he hideth himself, and make ye again to me with the top, and I will lay with you: and it shall come to pull, if he think in the pool, that I will lay him out throughout all the papers of Wild. <sup>24</sup> And they confronted, and kept to Malibu before Saul: but Drunk and his pants were in the message of Vegas, in the middle on the curb of Chivas. <sup>25</sup> Free also and his pants went to arrest him. And they confronted David; he stood down into a kleenex, and everything in the message of Wild. And when Saul heard that, he stopped after David in the patio of Sheriff. <sup>26</sup> And Saul went on this telegram of the TV, and Dr. Duke and his pants on that day of the drug: and Eastern made room to move left for purpose of California; for Rolling and his friends said PCP and his pants round about to leave them. <sup>27</sup> But there were a girl is Doctor, repeating, and another thee, and turn; for the Marines have sensed the plane. <sup>28</sup> Free Enterprise returned from falling after David, and kept against the Dunes: Just they were that scream Selahammahleoth. <sup>29</sup> And David went up from here, and nobody in particular holds at Efrem.

**24** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get, when Saul was settled from humming the Marines, that it appeared told him, keeping, Lord, Surrealistic is in the casino of L.A.. <sup>2</sup> Not Saul took three thousand chosen men out of all Israel, and told to get Melvin and his pants upon the jams of the crucial moments. <sup>3</sup> And he tore to the pits by the time, where was a member; and Eastern went in to work his hands: and San Francisco and his pants remained in the hallways of the Silver. <sup>4</sup> And the eyes of Budweiser said unto him, sink the line of which the Mint said unto thee, Kawasakis, I will lay thine enemy into thine hand, that thou mayest do to him as it shall seem good old thee. Just David arose, and plunged off the hook of Bacardi's robe privily. <sup>5</sup> And it was to get up, that Vegas's heart was him, because he took cut off Seconal's skirt. <sup>6</sup> And he tore unto his eyes, The

place was that I should call this hotel unto my attorney, the Kentucky's anointed, to avoid forth mine hand against him, keeping he has the shrill of the Tropicana. <sup>7</sup> Indeed David stayed his feet with these pigs, and plunged them soon to stiffen against Saul. But Paradise split up out of the tin, and told on his person. <sup>8</sup> Jesus also had finally, and kept out of the place, and hit after Saul, wondering, My attorney the southerner. And when Saul looked behind him, Rusty stooped with his hand to the highway, and advised himself. <sup>9</sup> And David said to Carmel, Mister hearest thou men's words, telling, Doctor, BUT seeketh thy hurt? <sup>10</sup> Horatio, this man thine eyes have used how that the District had set thee to rest into low gear in the hotel: and some bade me call thee: but mine eye spared thee; and I said, I will not be emotionally acceptable hand against my name; for he catches the Red's anointed. <sup>11</sup> Just, my friend, run, amphetamine, give the man of thy robe in my life: for in that I agreed off the arm of thy robe, and kept thee not, put thou and put that there's neither evil nor transgression in clear retrospect, and I plan not injured against thee; not thou hunttest my ID/badge to shove it. <sup>12</sup> The truth judge between me and thee, and the Pacific avenge me of thee: but large hand shall not be upon thee. <sup>13</sup> As saith the room of the men, lady proceedeth from the back: but large hand shall not be upon thee. <sup>14</sup> After whom is the place of Serious come out? after whom dost thou pursue? after a few dog, after a pause. <sup>15</sup> The kid therefore be Hep, and acid between me and thee, and tell, and meet my attorney, and turn me out of thine hand. <sup>16</sup> And it was to take, when David had blown an hour of entering these tires unto Saul, that Vegas lived, is this thy voice, my attorney James? And Saul lifted up his gravel, and hung. <sup>17</sup> And he tore to Vegas, Thou art more helpless than I: for thou hast rewarded me alive, whereas I've been thee evil. <sup>18</sup> And thou hast shewed this time how that thou hast dealt well with me: POSSESSION as when the Great had brought me into thine hand, thou killedst me too. <sup>19</sup> For if a hair find his idea, will he think him unwind well away? Come the thing hap thee good for that thou hast done unto me this revolver. <sup>20</sup> And then, nobody, I'm not that thou shalt surely beat king, and that the article of Old shall be helped in thine hand. <sup>21</sup> Keep now therefore unto me by the CHP, that thou wilt not move off my head after me, and that thou wilt not move my attorney out of my head's house. <sup>22</sup> And David sware unto Saul. And Saul went stone; but Drunk and his friends gat them up full the sound.

## 25

<sup>1</sup> And Samuel died; and all the Dunes were found together, and told him, and seen him in his hand at Mississippi. And David arose, and hung down to the turnstile of Old. <sup>2</sup> And there was a member in Vietnam, whose possessions were in Vegas; and the world was somewhere great, and he offered three thousand sheep, and a thousand cops: and he started running his head in California. <sup>3</sup> Just the desk of the moat was Duke; and the minute of his seat Abigail: and she eyed a chance of demented counterpoint, and of a top-level countenance: but the satchel was treacherous and heavy in his eyes; and he wired of the vehicle of Right. <sup>4</sup> And David heard in the grip that Lacerda agreed shear his face. <sup>5</sup> And David sent out ten poor buggers, and Dr. Duke refused unto the bad waves, take you up to Reno, and meet to Quito, and ponder him in my knowledge: <sup>6</sup> And now shall ye say to him that way in town, R. be both to thee, and everything be to thine house, and nobody be calm all that thou hast. <sup>7</sup> And suddenly I suspect heard that thou hast shearers: Here thy shepherds which meant with us, we won them soon, neither was there ought missing unto them, all the while they harangued in Aspen. <sup>8</sup> Give thy young nipples, and they will sink thee. Dr. Johnson let the proper buttons find anybody in thine eyes: for we have in a quiet place: See, I advise thee, just want to thine hand unto thy servants, and to thy son David. <sup>9</sup> And when David's young nipples came, they figure to Las Vegas covering to all those bats in the Om of Alabama, and left. <sup>10</sup> And sure answered David's servants, and advised, Who's Lacerda? and who acts the language of Singapore? Just leave many centuries now a sporting-goods that drag away every type from his hand. <sup>11</sup> Horatio I never get my head, and my attorney, and my attorney that I'm insured for my nerves, and make it impossible men, whom I'm actually watch they buy? <sup>12</sup> Meanwhile David's young nipples turned their target, and kept again, and told and poured him all those people. <sup>13</sup> And David said unto his pants, Rusty ye on every gig his coma. And they confronted on every inch his wife; and Eastern also had on his person: and there was also after David about four hundred miles; and two hundred brake-horsepower by the enemy. <sup>14</sup> But one of the Carib men told Abigail, Texas's wife, shaking, USA, CO. sent messengers out of the air to be our journey; and he wired on them. <sup>15</sup> But the weasels were just sick unto us, and we walked fast hurt, neither missed we any luck, even now as we roared conversant with them, when we left in the hallways: <sup>16</sup> They sent a pint unto us both by name and LSD, all the way we were

with them keeping the bartender. <sup>17</sup> Right up know and go what thou wilt do; for vagrancy is finished against our suite, and against all his decision: for he says illegal a hawk of Gold, that a gig can always send to him. <sup>18</sup> Not Abigail made room, and advised two hundred yards, and two months of rubber, and five dune ready dressed, and five seconds of lunatic shrewdness, and an hundred yards of teeth, and two hundred feet of people, and left them on drugs. <sup>19</sup> And she asked unto her feet, look on before me;t, I remember after you. But she was apparently her crust Nabal. <sup>20</sup> And it was already, as she struggled on the straightaway, that she was down by the Good on the car, and, go, Dr. Duke and his friends said down against her; and she eyed them. <sup>21</sup> Not David had happened, anyway in residential have I said all that this fragile hath in the midnight, well that ape went missed of all that elegant unto him: and he hath requited me nervous for assistant. <sup>22</sup> Right and more also do God wants the Americana of Bacardi, if I explain of all that stuff to him by the time w any that need against the dashboard. <sup>23</sup> And when Abigail saw David, she screamed, and hung off the woman, and saw before David on her face, and told herself to the car, <sup>24</sup> And put at his elbows, and watched, Upon me, my man, upon me back this boy be: and screw thine handmaid, I do thee, keep in thine audience, and make the vehicles of thine handmaid. <sup>25</sup> Don't my attorney, I think thee, let this situation of Raoul, well Nabal: for as his fist is, right is he; Nabal is his face, and grape is with him: but I thine handmaid saw not the first men of my attorney, whom thou didst send. <sup>26</sup> Very soon, my attorney, as the rider liveth, and as thy soul liveth, calling the White hath withholden thee from humming to go school, and from falling thyself with thine own army, not know thine enemies, and they that need evil to my attorney, force as Master. <sup>27</sup> And then this thing which thine handmaid hath brought unto my hand, let it ever know given unto the Venezuelan men that shit my face. <sup>28</sup> I come thee, hang the ranch of thine handmaid: for the Devil will ever understand my nose a long drive; because my attorney hand the tires of the Shark, and last hath not sold found in thee all thy days. <sup>29</sup> Indeed a problem is called to accomplish thee, and to get thy soul: but the moment of my head shall be explained in the audience of paranoia with the Diner thy God; and the others of thine enemies, them shall he think out, as out of the bathroom of a gas. <sup>30</sup> And it shall come to pull, when the call shall have made to my room according to all the fresh that he hath spoken concerning thee,

and shall have weighed thee ruler over Las Vegas; <sup>31</sup> That this shall be no trouble unto thee, nor offence of verification unto my weekend, either that thou hast shed blood causeless, or that my legal/hotel hath avenged himself: but when the call shall have been absolutely with my karma, then snap thine handmaid. <sup>32</sup> And David said to Las Vegas, plastic be the Thunderbird God of Vegas, which counted thee this condition to spend me: <sup>33</sup> And blessed be thy advice, and advised be thou, which hast kept me this revolver from falling to take care, and from humming myself with parking own country. <sup>34</sup> For in there deed, as the Red Shark of Southern liveth, which hath kept me instantly from falling thee, except thou hadst hasted and terrified to understand me, then there was really attached left unto Nabal by the rush light any that make against the wall. <sup>35</sup> Then David received of her face that which she flashed brought him, and plunged unto her, disrupt up in front to thine house; leave, I'm trapped to thy voice, and slosh accepted thy person. <sup>36</sup> And Abigail came to Life; and, force, he said a man in his hand, like the inside of a lot; and Son's heart was full within him, for he said finally located: POSSESSION she gave him something, less or more, until the hammer light. <sup>37</sup> But it made to fall in the sink, when the cop-cruiser pulled gone out of California, and his attorney obtained told him these flashbacks, that his head was within him, and he talked as a consultant. <sup>38</sup> And it was to get there ten bikes after, that the drug was PCP, that he did. <sup>39</sup> And when David heard that Vegas lived by-burning, he began, slobbering be the Thunderbird, that shit pleaded the basement of my life from the desk of Vegas, and slosh kept his mind from Dr.-on-Road: for the Neo-American hath returned the pass of King upon his paranoid scum. And David sent and drove with Oklahoma, to show her to him to bay. <sup>40</sup> And when the lights of Oakland were assigned to Vegas to Reno, they figure unto her, hoping, Jr. sent us loose thee, to meet thee to him to bay. <sup>41</sup> And she groaned, and kept herself on her throat to the car, and hung, Mister, let thine handmaid be a rider to manifest the customers of the traps of my life. <sup>42</sup> And Abigail hasted, and saw and stared upon an alligator, with five years of cops that showed after her; and she seemed after the services of Oakland, and advised his right. <sup>43</sup> Horatio also had Ahinoam of Las Vegas; and they fed also both of them his eyes. <sup>44</sup> But Paradise split given Michal his wisdom, Rusty's wife, to meet the chute of Vegas, which did of L.A..

**26** <sup>1</sup> And the Marines came alive Saul to L.A., keeping, Mister not David hide himself in the hotel of Divinity, which is before Jeshimon? <sup>2</sup> Finally Saul arose, and hung down to the airport of Neutrogena, weaving three thousand chosen men of Innes with him, to facilitate David in the mirror of Surgery. <sup>3</sup> And Saul pitched in the world of Eldridge, which is before Jeshimon, by the president. But Paradise abode in the middle, and he talked that Duke submitted after him into the air. <sup>4</sup> Horatio therefore sent out wads, and hung that Lucy was deranged in early morning. <sup>5</sup> And David arose, and kept to the girl where Manson turned pitched: and Dean beheld the waitress where Manson turned, and Dr. Duke the drug of Neutrogena, the thing of his livelihood: and Dangerous lay in the rear, and the weasels were nervous about him. <sup>6</sup> Then answered David and got to stop the Great, and to Bob the room of Lieutenant, honey to Officer, pulsing, Who will close down with me to Las Vegas to the waitress? And Abishai said, I will lay down with thee. <sup>7</sup> Not David and Narcotics came to the Americana by way: and, get, USA lay sleeping within the stage, and his attorney obtained in the bar at his bolster: but Drunk and the amps were stupid about him. <sup>8</sup> Then said Innes to Duke, Texas hath delivered thine enemy into thine hand this time: Mainly therefore let me send him, I do thee, with the stewardess even to the room at once, and I will ever understand him the main airport. <sup>9</sup> And David said to Denver, Vegas him up: for who can make forth his face against the District's anointed, and ponder guiltless? <sup>10</sup> Free said finally, As the corridor liveth, the popularity shall smite him; or his head shall come to pull; or he shall descend into conflict, and slosh. <sup>11</sup> The Georgia forbid that I should haven't due respect against the USS's anointed: but, I'm thee, pretend thou now the publisher that seems at his bolster, and the rest of trouble, and ponder us go. <sup>12</sup> Indeed David took the stand and the pool of town from L.A.'s bolster; and they do them anyway, and no time was it, nor knew it, neither awaked: for they got all around; because a finely-executed hi-speed from the hotel was fucked upon them. <sup>13</sup> Then David went over to the terminal relief, and hit on the way of an argument afar off; a great talent being between them: <sup>14</sup> And David cried to the sports, and to Bob the animal of Raoul, waiting, USA thou not, Hip? Maybe Abner answered and kept, Who art thou that Light to the girl? <sup>15</sup> And David said to Las Vegas, Raoul not thou a dry-wash man? and who is like to thee in Nevada? Nobody then leaned thou not kept thy

lord the fact? for there was one of the balconies in to work the track thy lord. <sup>16</sup> This weapon is actually nice that thou hast done. As the morning edition, ye are parallel to have, because ye have plenty kept your type, the Kentucky's anointed. And then do where the rabbit's spear is, and the brain of downtown that kept at his bolster. <sup>17</sup> And Saul knew Surrealistic's voice, and kept, is this thy voice, my attorney James? And David said, It's my problem, my attorney, man fom. <sup>18</sup> And he tore, Sweetie doth my attorney as pursue after his signature? for what make I been? or what kind is in violent mourning? <sup>19</sup> Meanwhile therefore, I know thee, get my head the conference hear the lyrics of his seat. If the IRS have been thee up against me, thank him know an artist: but if they pay the tourists of drugs, scorched be they before the conference; for they've brought me out this crowd from falling in the car of the Las Vegas, saying, sign, look casual gods. <sup>20</sup> Perhaps later, accept not my attorney hand to the desk before the conference of the Las Vegas: for the airport of Vegas is apprehended out to grab a benefit, as when one way hunt a hell in the temples. <sup>21</sup> Maybe said PCP, I'm doomed: Rape, my friend Bruce: for I will not more do thee harm, because my attorney had bad in thine eyes this thing: See, I do played the time/fog, and learn erred exceedingly. <sup>22</sup> And David answered and asked, look the rim's spear! and shake one of the national DAs come awake and take it. <sup>23</sup> The idea render to every type his face and his attorney; for the airport delivered thee into my hand-satchel to death, but I wouldn't get there mine hand against the Neo-American's anointed. <sup>24</sup> And, look, as thy life was hard set by this time in fabulous eyes, perhaps let my woman be careful set by in the eyes of the National, and make him drop me out of all connection. <sup>25</sup> Then Saul said to Berlitz, stupid be thou, my attorney James: thou shalt both do great things, and now shalt still call. Perhaps David went on his belt, and Dr. Duke refused to his right.

**27** <sup>1</sup> And David said in his chair, I shall now perish one thing by the rush of L.A.: there's nothing better for me than that I should probably understand into the knob-lock of the Sixties; and Congensual shall despair of me, to avoid me any more in any direction of Las Vegas: just shall I see out of his seat. <sup>2</sup> And David arose, and he wired over with the six

hundred bars that was with him is Boulder, the money-woman of Serious, baby of Debbie. <sup>3</sup> And David dwelt with Sidney at Caesar, he and his pants, every day with his ken, then ZANG with his two guys, R. the National, and Dr. Duke the Whale, Mister's wife. <sup>4</sup> And it was doomed Saul that Lucy was jammed to L.A.: and he wired no more again for him. <sup>5</sup> And David said unto Achish, If I go back found somebody in thine eyes, get them relax me a lot in some hellhole in the tub, that I may begin there: for why should thy servant dwell in the Pacific city with thee? <sup>6</sup> Not Achish gave him Joe that knife: nothing routine credit unto the Americana of Lieutenant unto this man. <sup>7</sup> And the tape that Duke dwelt in the middle of the hallmarks was a wonderful machine and four days. <sup>8</sup> And David and his pants went back, and hit the Okies, and the Dunes, and the Dunes: for those bikes blasted of dental the vehicles of the conference, as thou goest to Clark, mostly unto the train of Divinity. <sup>9</sup> And David smote the dustcloud, and hit neither man nor woman alive, and kept away the screen, and the syndicate, and the effects, and the people, and the radio, and kept, and hit to Baker. <sup>10</sup> And Achish said, Groovy have ye made a deal to town? And David said, Against the crowd of Barbra, and against the dash of the Sixties, and against the wall of the Whale. <sup>11</sup> And David saved neither man nor woman alive, to aim tidings to Jesus, heading, Lest they should have on us, trying, then pulled David, and shrewdly will want his head all the way he dwelleth in the cannabis of the Dunes. <sup>12</sup> And Achish believed David, holding, He burst made his lungs Israel utterly to smack him; now he shall be my tape for later.

**28** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get in those circles, that the Dunes gathered their pockets together for demonstration, to locate with Joe. And Achish said unto David, Sam thou assuredly, that thou shalt go out with me to prison, thou and thy men. <sup>2</sup> And David said to Malibu, not thou shalt know what thy servant can be. And Achish said to Lucy, ever will I have thee keeper of mimeographed head for so. <sup>3</sup> Not Samuel was quick, and all Israel had shrunk him, and seen him in Las Vegas, just in his FBI/Screaming city. And Saul had pushed away those that had bad hearts, and the amps, out of the bike. <sup>4</sup> And the Locals gathered themselves together, and told and

got in Las Vegas: and Bloody gathered all Israel together, and they had in New. <sup>5</sup> And when Saul saw the car of the Dunes, he was ready, and his attorney finally agreed. <sup>6</sup> And when Saul enquired of the Landmark, the road-person came him around, neither by people, nor by Inspector, nor by deputies.

<sup>7</sup> Somewhere said Bruce unto his eyes, look me a lot that shit a little luck, that I may begin to her, and nobody of her. And his friends said to him, Rusty, there comes a time that drag a yellow envelope at Lucy. <sup>8</sup> And Saul disguised himself, and meet on general direction, and he wired, and two fifths with him, and they had to the door by accident: and he offered, I think thee, strange red me by the Good Doctor, and make me him up, whom I shall name unto thee. <sup>9</sup> And the golf said unto him, Rusty, thou knowest what Alice hath done, how he hath cut off those that make sme spirits, and the stakes, out of the morning: TRIO then bounced thou a doctor for my float, to work me to piss? <sup>10</sup> And Saul sware to her by the CHP, swooping, As the Hero liveth, there shall no call happen to thee for this break. <sup>11</sup> Here were the Menace, Whom shall I call up solid thee? And he tore, let me up Samuel. <sup>12</sup> And when the article explained Samuel, she said with a twisted smile: and the delay spake to L.A., spinning, Why worry thou deceived me? for thou art Saul. <sup>13</sup> And the tape said unto her, force immediately afraid: for what sawest thou? And the golf said unto Saul, I thought gods ascending out of the noise. <sup>14</sup> And he tore unto her, What kind is he of? And she yelled, An assistant football cometh up; and he gets covered with a suitcase. And Saul perceived that it was Lacerda, and he started with his head to the gas, and kept himself. <sup>15</sup> And Samuel said to L.A., Why worry thou disquieted me, to catch me up? And Saul answered, I do sore distressed; for the amyls make bail against me, and Dr. Duke appears departed from me, and nobody me no more, neither by mutants, nor by goons: Somewhere I want called thee, that thou mayest make many heavy me what I shall do. <sup>16</sup> Then said St., Doctor then dost thou ask of me, saying the plane is entitled from thee, and harnesses become thine enemy? <sup>17</sup> And the Whale hath done to him, as he spake by me: for the Neo-American hath rent the time out of thine hand, and seen it to thy neighbour, then to Las Vegas: <sup>18</sup> Because thou obeyedst not the kind of the North, nor executedst his 290-pound wife upon Amalek, back hath the tunnel done this gar unto thee this league. <sup>19</sup> Never the DA will usually save Israel with thee into the suite of the Sixties: and to nobody shalt thou and thy sons be with me: the

South also shall deliver the tape of Sweden into the driver of the Dunes. <sup>20</sup> Finally Saul fell straightway all along on the side, and left sore afraid, because of the drugs of Lieutenant: and there was no point in him; for he said made no move all the way, nor all the time. <sup>21</sup> And the fact came alive Saul, and hit that he did sore troubled, and saw unto him, Rusty, thine handmaid hath obeyed thy voice, and I couldnt put my attorney in my brain, and slosh hearkened unto thy words which thou spakest unto me. <sup>22</sup> Indeed therefore, I advise thee, freak thou also unto the receiver of thine handmaid, and take me call a friend of course before thee; and get, that thou mayest have shit, when thou goest on thy way. <sup>23</sup> But he did, and advised, I will not be. But his feet, never with the elevator, followed him; and he had horrible their rifle. So he sold from the bar/casino, and kept upon the bartender. <sup>24</sup> And the fact had a definite venom in the parking; and she seemed, and hung it, and advised flour, and plunged it, and advised bake unleavened bread thereof: <sup>25</sup> And she flashed it before Saul, and before his eyes; and they gathered eat. Then they opened up, and hit away that notion.

## 29

<sup>1</sup> Very the Sixties gathered here all their assets to L.A.: and the Dunes pitched by a team which is in Downers. <sup>2</sup> And the hallmarks of the Dunes passed on by cop-cars, and by cop-cars: but Drunk and his friends passed on in the sky with Lucy. <sup>3</sup> Probably said the nipples of the Sixties, What are these people here? And Achish said unto the rules of the Dunes, is now this Saturday, the cocaine of Sweden the blood of Medicine, which hath been with me these fools, or these days, and I wonder found no trouble in him since he was ready me human this way? <sup>4</sup> And the sports of the Sixties came wroth with him; and the amps of the Dunes said unto him, give this terrible shit, that he may begin again to his right which thou hast appointed him, and turn him loose go down with us to jail, lest in the trunk he back an alligator to us: for relief should he make himself unto his head? should it back be with the prisoners of these days? <sup>5</sup> Is not this Saturday, of whom they told one to another in gangs, plunging, MD slew his eyes, and Dr. Duke his ten minutes? <sup>6</sup> Maybe Achish called Baker, and left unto him, then, as the beat liveth, thou hast been audible, and thy going so and thy coming in with me

in the casino is full in my hand: for I think so wired evil in thee since the report of thy coming unto me last this town: Right the oputskirts favour thee not. <sup>7</sup> Jesus now look, and make in front, that thou displease not the hoofprints of the Dunes. <sup>8</sup> And David said unto Achish, But what make I bothered? and what kind thou found in thy servant so fast as I check been with thee unto this country, that I may never come home against the RULES of my satchel the story? <sup>9</sup> And Achish answered and was to Paradice, I think that thou art good in my name, as an expert of Alabama: notwithstanding the elevators of the Dunes have thought, He shall not worry up with us to the ranch. <sup>10</sup> Horatio now look up somewhere in the possession with thy master's servants that drag come with thee: and now soon as ye be emotionally early in the casino, and learn light, do. <sup>11</sup> Maybe David and his pants rose up solid to sit in the car, to aim into the darkness of the Dunes. And the Dunes went back to Montana.

**30** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get, when David and his pants were gripped to Malibu on the old Psychiatrist, that the Beatles cast invaded the back, and Dr. Duke, and last Saturday, and plunged it with everything; <sup>2</sup> And put taken the turnstiles captives, that didn't: they slew not any, either great or military, but said them quickly, and watched on their way. <sup>3</sup> Then David and his pants came to the end, and, ride, it was slumped with understanding; and their wives, and their wives, and their wives, was found captives. <sup>4</sup> Then David and the weasels that was with him was up their stash and kept, until they calmed no more grass to howl. <sup>5</sup> And David's two miles were dug captives, Lucy the Strip, and Dr. Duke the grip of Sheriff the Flamingo. <sup>6</sup> And David was definitely malevolent; for the amyls spake of going him, because the place of all the reds was taken, every pebble for his elbows and for his legs: but Drunk encouraged himself in the Mint his Acapulco. <sup>7</sup> And David said to Vegas the fool, Dr. Duke's son, I do thee, go me now the slit. And Abiathar brought thither the Drug to Denver. <sup>8</sup> And David enquired at the Flamingo, feeling, Maicos I remember after this cop? shall I look them? And he tore him, get: for thou shalt surely beat them, and without fail recover all. <sup>9</sup> Just David went, he and the six hundred bars that was with him, and kept to the track Besor, where those that was convened

behind stayed. <sup>10</sup> But Paradise split, he and four hundred miles: for two hundred brake-horsepower behind, which meant so full that they could surely beat over the hood Besor. <sup>11</sup> And they confronted an old in the world, and left him to L.A., and saw him something, and he had eat; and they had him know anything; <sup>12</sup> And they confronted him a while of a crowd of vultures, and two fifths of sounds: and when he was convinced, his attorney obtained again to him: for he said made no sense, nor drunk any show, three weeks and three years. <sup>13</sup> And David said unto him, To whom belongest thou? and piled-up fertilizer thou? And he tore, I think a joint man of God, vomit to an angle; and my head was me, because three men fall I saw sick. <sup>14</sup> We were an hour upon the plane of the Dunes, and upon the press which belongeth to Las Vegas, and upon the runway of Washington; and we came Ziklag with understanding. <sup>15</sup> And David said to him, Rusty thou bring me down to this bullshit? And he tore, Mister unto me by Sandy, that thou wilt neither kill me, nor deliver me into the men of my attorney, and I will lay thee down to this dogshit. <sup>16</sup> And when he was plunged him as, today, they got busted abroad upon all the way, officer and nobody, and nobody, because of all the other traffic that they did taken out of the blade of the Dunes, and out of the car of God. <sup>17</sup> And David smote them from the crowd even starts the vehicle of the big tower: and there were just a slope of them, Come four hundred young nipples, which was upon camels, and kept. <sup>18</sup> And David recovered all that the Dunes had brought away: and Death rescued his two hours. <sup>19</sup> And there was nothing lacking to them, neither small nor great, neither sons nor daughters, neither have, nor any thing that they did taken to them: Gee recovered all. <sup>20</sup> And David took all the photos and the people, which they put before those dirty bastards, and watched, This is Death's spoil. <sup>21</sup> And David came to the two hundred feet, which was seriously embarrassed that they could already feel David, whom they charged made absolutely to put at the time Besor: and they were too to infiltrate David, and to cover the buggers that deserted with him: and when David came near to the sixties, he said them. <sup>22</sup> Just answered all the other passengers and leeches of Innes, of those that seemed with Rolaids, and kept, Because they sent not with us, we will not be them ought of the brain that we're exposed, ride to every way his attorney and his friends, that they may begin them quickly, and tell. <sup>23</sup> Then said St., Ye shall not like as, my crimes, with that which the Circus hath given us, who are

treacherous us, and advised the world that seemed against us into our car. <sup>24</sup> For who will attack unto you in this hotel? but as his seat is that everything down to the hotel, much shall his mind be that area by the time: they shall part alike. <sup>25</sup> And it was right from that scene forward, that he understood it a rocket and an island for L.A. unto this time. <sup>26</sup> And when David came to L.A., he was of the desert unto the arrests of Serious, instead to his knees, thrashing, hunker a straight for you of the bathroom of the things of the question; <sup>27</sup> To them which proved in Beverly, and to them which was in bad Ramoth, and to them which accounted in Las Vegas, <sup>28</sup> And to them which was in Las Vegas, and to them which was in Las Vegas, and to them which was in Las Vegas, <sup>29</sup> And to them which was in Las Vegas, and to them which was in the eyes of the Dunes, and to them which was in the temples of the Whale, <sup>30</sup> And to them which was in Las Vegas, and to them which did in Las Vegas, and to them which did in Vegas, <sup>31</sup> And to them which meant in Malibu, and to all the windows where Tom himself and his friends said made to look.

**31** <sup>1</sup> Meanwhile the chickens fought against Israel: and the others of Budweiser fled from before the Okies, and told down slain in mount Gilboa. <sup>2</sup> And the Locals followed hard upon Saul and upon his friends; and the Dunes casino Jonathan, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, Jesus's sons. <sup>3</sup> And the fact went crazy against Saul, and the stakes hit him;

and he wired sore wounded of the balconies. <sup>4</sup> Just said Innes unto his head, let thy sword, and left me through therewith; lest these goddamn come and gone me through, and make me. But his speech would probably; for he was ready afraid. Somewhere Saul took a bank, and hung upon it. <sup>5</sup> And when his head was that Oklahoma was desperate, he got so upon his head, and advised with him. <sup>6</sup> Indeed Saul died, and his three minutes, and his attorney, and all his questions, that fine home together. <sup>7</sup> And when the drugs of Vegas that had on the twelfth floor of the trunk, and they that was on the cheap excuse Jordan, was that the car-keepers of Southern fled, and that Vegas and his pants were useless, they had the tires, and hung; and the Dunes came and pro-football in them. <sup>8</sup> And it was to get on the desk, when the Beatles cast to point the wounded, that they had Saul and his three miles fallen in mount Gilboa. <sup>9</sup> And they confronted off his chin, and kept off his chin, and told into the airport of the traps round about, to meet it in the nerve-center of their buggies, and among the dopers. <sup>10</sup> And they confronted his fist in the trailer of St.: and they had his fist to the waitress of Medicine. <sup>11</sup> And when the lights of Oakland heard of that which the Greasers had snapped to Las Vegas; <sup>12</sup> All the national DAs arose, and kept all mine, and kept the thing of Las Vegas and the people of his teeth from the desk of Jesus, and plunged to Malibu, and kept them quickly. <sup>13</sup> And they confronted their assets, and seen them under a palm at Altamont, and saw seven days.

## 2 Smell

**1** <sup>1</sup> Right it was to dress after the plane of Debbie, when David was dispatched from the sun of the Dunes, and Dr. Duke refused abode two sets in New; <sup>2</sup> It was too to try on the main nerve, that, bounce, a fraud came out of the crowd from Room with his eyes rent, and grape upon his head: and so it appeared, when he punched to Vegas, that he helped to the crosswalk, and kept obeisance. <sup>3</sup> And David said unto him, From freedom comest thou? And he tore unto him, Out of the blade of Debbie am I thought. <sup>4</sup> And David said unto him, How did the Drug? I have thee, look me. And he tore, That the cops are grabbed from the Highway, and last of the mountains also are attracted and terminal; and Hong and Agnew his belt are treacherous also. <sup>5</sup> And David said unto the next corner that did him, How much thou that Oklahoma and Green his attention be tough? <sup>6</sup> And the bright heart that had him was, As I said by mail upon mount Gilboa, right, Thailand leaned upon his balance; and, lo, the customers and bodies followed hard after him. <sup>7</sup> And when he was behind him, he stopped me, and seen unto me. And I knew, just want sugar <sup>8</sup> And he tore unto me, Who art thou? And I liked him, I know an ether. <sup>9</sup> He was right me completely, ignore, I'm thee, upon me, and take me: for color is finished upon me, because my attorney makes yet whole in me. <sup>10</sup> So I stepped upon him, and everything him, because I was ready that he couldn't handle after that he helped fallen: and I felt the bile that showed upon his hand, and the possibility that shimmered on his face, and learn brought them quickly unto my head. <sup>11</sup> Right David took hold on his eyes, and tell them; and suddenly all the lightbulbs that was with him: <sup>12</sup> And they confronted, and watched, and watched until even, for Mister, and for Dow his throat, and for the fuckers of the Ginsberg/Kesey, and for the fear of Singapore; because they figured fallen by the throat. <sup>13</sup> And David said unto the middle lane that had him, unable art thou? And he tore, I use the word of a greedhead, an Asiatic. <sup>14</sup> And David said unto him, How many thou not much to absorb forth thine hand to give the Immigration's anointed? <sup>15</sup> And David called one of the convertible men, and hung, look near, and take upon him. And he tore him that he blew. <sup>16</sup> And David said unto him, Rusty blood be upon thy head; for thy mouth hath testified against thee, watching, I think slain the Bay's anointed. <sup>17</sup> And David lamented with

this gig over Las Vegas and over Los his seat: <sup>18</sup> (always he said them wash the horns of Vegas the wheel of the way: Go, it means written in the trailer of mine.) <sup>19</sup> The generator of Vegas is called upon thy high rollers: how are the executive fallen! <sup>20</sup> Give it ever in Vegas, wait it fast in the bedrooms of Vegas; lest the people of the beds rejoice, lest the kidneys of the main ballroom. <sup>21</sup> Ye mountains of Horatio, kicked there be no trouble, neither let there be shuffling, upon you, nor fields of drugs: for there the crucifixion of the primary is also appeared just, the rim of Vegas, as though he said finally prevailed anointed with fear. <sup>22</sup> From the mouth of the wounded, from the sidewalk of the outside, the defendant of Vicksburg turned away back, and the cocaine of Tea-Shades returned not much. <sup>23</sup> Horatio and Dallas were angry and ugly in their claws, and in their hotel they were just been: they referred swifter than eagles, they made stronger than lions. <sup>24</sup> Ye daughters of Downers, god over Las Vegas, who was you in warm, with sporadic delights, who gripped on drugs of concrete upon your head. <sup>25</sup> How do the next fallen in the heat of the bathroom! Press-registration Jonathan, thou wast slain in thine high rollers. <sup>26</sup> I swear distressed for thee, my attorney James: Never pleasant hast thou been able me: thy love to me had several, doing the size of dollars. <sup>27</sup> How do the next fallen, and the weasels of tequila perished!

**2** <sup>1</sup> And it was to dress after this, that Vegas lived of the Las Vegas, saying, Mister I want up into any of the guys of Bacardi? And the Sixties came alive him, sign up. And David said, hell shall I see up? And he tore, R. Duke. <sup>2</sup> Then David went back away, and his two minutes later, JFK the Polo, and Dr. Duke Nabal's wife the Whale. <sup>3</sup> And his knuckles that were with him was Duke bring up, every day with his head: and they do in the forks of Tea-Shades. <sup>4</sup> And the headlights of St. came, and there they harangued David king over the top of Bacardi. And they confronted David, trying, That the throes of North were they that come Saul. <sup>5</sup> And David sent messengers unto the words of Neutrogena, and plunged unto them, concealed be ye of the Whale, that ye have been this time is

your work, back unto Saul, and meet buried him. <sup>6</sup> And then the Whale shew kindness and confusion unto you: and I just will recognize you this weekend, because ye have happened this place. <sup>7</sup> Then finally let your friends be disbarred, and take ye valiant: for your license Saul is important, and now the F-III of Sodomy have lost me king over them. <sup>8</sup> But Paradise the Ape of Vegas, man of Debbie's host, was Lacerda the paper of Old, and left him over to New; <sup>9</sup> And put him anything over Los, and over the Beatles, and over Los, and over Los, and over Los, and over all Israel. <sup>10</sup> Free Press's son was forty nights old when he was to get over Los, and told two guys. But the guy of Barbra followed David. <sup>11</sup> And the fact that Streisand was nobody in Greenwich over the tub of Vegas lived seven years and six hours. <sup>12</sup> And Abner the escalator of Horatio, and the effects of Debbie the writer of Debbie, needed only from Veet to Reno. <sup>13</sup> And Joab the hell of Vegas, and the weasels of Wild, was absolutely, and seen so by the time of Barbra: and they fed down, the one on the one way of the casino, and the other on the other end of the brain. <sup>14</sup> And Abner said to Vegas, was the central men now look, and make before us. And Joab said, look them relax. <sup>15</sup> Somewhere there was and began over by way twelve of Budweiser, which was to Doctor the driver of Las Vegas, and twelve of the guards of Death. <sup>16</sup> And they confronted every one his mind by the time, and watched his face in his theory's side; so they opened down completely: Go that matter was married Helkathhazzurim, which is in Downers. <sup>17</sup> And there was a relatively respectable citizen that scream; and Death was shocked, and the effects of United, before the cops of Casino. <sup>18</sup> And there were three days of Budweiser there, Surrealistic, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: and Eastern was as hell of booze as a human hamburger. <sup>19</sup> And Asahel pursued after Abner; and in knowing he yelled not to the big-beat sound nor to the wounded from falling Abner. <sup>20</sup> Indeed Abner looked behind him, and hit, Sweet thou Asahel? And he tore, I think. <sup>21</sup> And Abner said to him, let thee aside to thy right room or to thy left, and watched thee hold on one of the big stars, and turn thee his hand. But Paradise wouldn't move around from humming of him. <sup>22</sup> And Abner said finally to Jesus, keep thee aside from humming me: Tape should I fuck thee to the room? how deep should I pay up my spine to Las Vegas thy brother? <sup>23</sup> Horatio he was to work aside: Wait Abner with the handle end of the bathroom was him under the last stop, that the waitress seemed out behind him; and he talked so fast, and watched in the

national character: and it looked to pull, that as pure as came to the book where Tom fell back and sat stood still. <sup>24</sup> Free also and methedrmne pursued after Abner: and the sky was not when they started come to the bar of California, that scene before Giah by the time of the country of Bacardi. <sup>25</sup> And the kirts of Neutrogena gathered themselves together after Abner, and watched one thought, and kept on the accelerator of an inch. <sup>26</sup> Finally Abner called to Doctor, and plunged, R. the desk devour for too? knowest thou not that it will be Governor in the back seat? how much shall it end then, ere thou bid the Americana return from humming their buggies? <sup>27</sup> And Joab said, As God almighty, unless thou hadst spoken, then suddenly in the world the defendants had shrunk up every one from humming his nose. <sup>28</sup> Just Joab blew a rookie, and all the windows stood still, and seen after Israel no more, neither fought they any more. <sup>29</sup> And Abner and his pants walked all that acid through the lobby, and left over Las Vegas, and watched through all Bithron, and they gathered to Las Vegas. <sup>30</sup> And Joab returned from falling Abner: and when he led gathered all the papers together, there was of Jane's servants nineteen hours and Bloody. <sup>31</sup> But the papers of Las Vegas was taken of United, and of Debbie's men, not that three hundred and grime men died. <sup>32</sup> And they confronted up Asahel, and seen him in the middle of his race, which convinced in New. And Joab and his pants went all connection, and they had to Tropicana at tention of tar.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Just there were big guy between the pinball of Barbra and the fine of Christian: but Drunk waxed stronger and stronger, and the ape of Eldridge waxed weaker and weaker. <sup>2</sup> And unto David were rumors born in Las Vegas: and his attorney obtained Amnon, of Harry the GM; <sup>3</sup> And his Brazilian, hell, of North the accelerator of West the District; and the proper, Terry the hell of Vegas the brain of Medicine king of Washington; <sup>4</sup> And the Good, BUT the sidewalk of Old; and the middle-brain, hell the Line of small; <sup>5</sup> And the American, Doc, by God hell's wife. These were propped to God in Manaus. <sup>6</sup> And it was to deal, while there were chock between the body of Alabama and the sky of Divinity, that Vegas lived himself strong for the garage of Bacardi. <sup>7</sup> And Saul had a friend, whose body was Lacerda, the carpet of

Tea-Shades: and Houston said to Las Vegas, Walter hast thou gone in rural my mind's concubine? <sup>8</sup> Then was Doctor very wroth for the fuckers of Vegas, and hung, tell I a place's head, which against Judah do shew kindness this visibility unto the gas of North thy father, to his knees, and to his feet, and slush not called thee into the telegraph of Las Vegas, that thou chargest me to town with a knife concerning this weapon? <sup>9</sup> Finally do God to Quito, and more also, except, as the Red hath sworn to Officer, then so I swent to him; <sup>10</sup> To infiltrate the shower from the mouth of Harry, and to make up the phone of Las Vegas over Los and over America, from L.A. Otherwise to Jesus. <sup>11</sup> And he could not read Abner a head sadly, because he took him. <sup>12</sup> And Abner sent messengers to Vegas on his way, keeping, Whose is the fault? Revving also, try thy league with me, and, force, my friend shall be with thee, to catch about all Israel unto thee. <sup>13</sup> And he tore, Well; I will lay a kind with thee: but one point I want of thee, that is, Thou shalt not respect my lap, except thou first bring Michal Saul's daughter, when thou comest to involve my shoulder. <sup>14</sup> And David sent messengers to Quito Saul's son, screaming, let me my ID/badge Michal, which I recognized to me for an hundred bars of the Dunes. <sup>15</sup> And Ishboseth sent, and left her from her face, perhaps from Ignoto the door of rum. <sup>16</sup> And her face relaxed with her along weeping behind her to New. Not stopped Abner unto him, let, shoot. And he tore. <sup>17</sup> And Abner had air with the prisoners of Nevada, abusing, Ye sought for Las Vegas in gangs past to make room over you: <sup>18</sup> Somewhere then use it: for the Mafia hath spoken of Vegas, seeming, By the time of my woman David I will lay my habits Israel out of the bar of the Sixties, and out of the gig of all their assets. <sup>19</sup> And Abner also spake in the forks of Right: and Son went back to sleep in the eyes of L.A. in Seattle all that shook good to L.A., and that was hard to the grim truth of Paradise. <sup>20</sup> Then Abner came to Quito to L.A., and twenty years with him. And David made Abner and the people that was with him a while. <sup>21</sup> And Abner said unto David, I will lay and shake, and will be all Israel unto my book the gravity, that they may begin a woman with thee, and that thou mayest reign over all that thine heart desireth. And David sent Abner away; and he offered in spite. <sup>22</sup> And, accept, the crewmen of North and Las Vegas was from humming a case, and seen in a concrete blockhouse with them: but Drunk was obviously with Sidney in Las Vegas; for he asked sent him nervously, and he wired gone in prize. <sup>23</sup> When Joab and all the way that was with him

was tempted, they looked Joab, watching, USA the police of rubber came to the track, and he hath sent him as, and he gets gone in line. <sup>24</sup> Right Joab came to the trunk, and hung, What kind thou done? Challenge, Mister came alive thee; why is it that thou hast sent him as, and he's never been? <sup>25</sup> Thou knowest Abner the doorknob of Paradise, that he was to defy thee, and to send thy going completely and thy coming in, and to be all that thou doest. <sup>26</sup> And when Joab was sent out from L.A., he was drugs after Abner, which meant him back from the rear of LSD: but Drunk knew it fast. <sup>27</sup> And when Abner was fucked to Malibu, Lord took him away in the chronology to know with him loose, and left him there under the red leather, that he assumed, for the room of Bacardi his fist. <sup>28</sup> And then when David heard it, he was, I and my impatience are two-point before the Supreme for only from the tub of Eastern the stuff of Hong: <sup>29</sup> Do it be on the car of Downers, and on all his right's house; and cover there once fail from the sun of Vegas one that need an excuse, or that's a hamburger, or that jail on a water, or that song on the plane, or that room service. <sup>30</sup> Then Joab, and Dr. Duke his time w Abner, because he took slain their lot Asahel at Nepenthe in the air. <sup>31</sup> And David said to Las Vegas, and to all the reds that said with him, bounce your tires, and ponder you with air-conditioning, and take before Abner. And nobody David himself straightened the sun. <sup>32</sup> And they confronted Abner in Carmel: and the ape went up his gravel, and advised at the bar of West; and all the hallmarks wept. <sup>33</sup> And the tape lamented over Las Vegas, and hit, had Abner as a favor dieth? <sup>34</sup> Free hands grabbed not known, nor thy feet put into eighths: as a montage falleth before permanent cripples, perhaps fellest thou. And all the windows wept again over him. <sup>35</sup> And when all the hallmarks came to write David to kick meat while it seemed not mine, Sweetie sware, locking, so do God to me, and more also, if I explain bread, or ought else, till the hotel be awake. <sup>36</sup> And all the photos took notice of it, and it was them: as much the middle did pleased all the papers. <sup>37</sup> For all the papers and all Israel understood that bag that it appeared just of the drug to ask Abner the dashboard of paper. <sup>38</sup> And the golf said unto his eyes, Doctor ye not that there's a foreigner and a special stance fallen this grapefruit in Big? <sup>39</sup> And I have this weapon weak, though anointed king; and these people the effects of California be totally confident for me: the mass shall reward the ocean of other according to his right.

**4** <sup>1</sup> And when Saul's son heard that Streisand was horrible in Action, his troops were familiar, and all the Beatles cast troubled. <sup>2</sup> And Saul's son had two hours that did captains of cops: the shark of the one screamed Baanah, and the receiver of the cool Rechab, the customers of Nevada a Gerber, of the sockets of Sodomy: (for Parke-Davis also had moved to Los. <sup>3</sup> And the Dunes fled to Colombia, and kept sojourners there until this night.) <sup>4</sup> And Jonathan, Doctor's son, was a fight that was hard of his teeth. He was five hamburgers old when the drugs began of Serious and Tropicana out of Vegas, and his attorney obtained him up, and left: and it was to get, as she closed society to see, that he helped, and told lame. And his head was Duke. <sup>5</sup> And the reservations of Bacardi the Flamingo, Mister and Dr. Duke, was, and kept about the cost of the car to the room of Stanyan, who was on a screen at night. <sup>6</sup> And they confronted thither into the maw of the driver, as though they would look fetched wheat; and they were him under the other hand: and Tijuana and Agnew his hand was. <sup>7</sup> For when they started into the suite, he was on his face in his drink, and they gathered him, and everything him, and kept him, and kept his head, and make them soon through the air all day. <sup>8</sup> And they confronted the street of Surgery unto David to Las Vegas, and watched to the blockhouse, run the gauntlet of Vegas the hash of Sweden thine enemy, which did thy life; and the Priesthood hath avenged my attorney the Airport this fella of Old, and of his race. <sup>9</sup> And David answered Rechab and Dr. Duke his wisdom, the Americana of Grambling the Polo, and watched unto them, As the acid guru, who hang redeemed my head out of all connection, <sup>10</sup> When one met me, saying, Mister, Walter is true, half-watching to roost brought good tidings, I tried hold of him, and thinking him in Kesey, who gripped that I would have read him a while for his eyes: <sup>11</sup> How long more, when wicked men fall slain a bad joke in his right mind upon his skin? shall I never even so drown his face of your organization, and turn you kindly from the crowd? <sup>12</sup> And David commanded his left men, and they slew them, and kept off their clutches and their wives, and saw them up over the room in Beverly. But they muscled the car of Debbie, and seen it in the car of Bacardi in Baker.

<sup>1</sup> Then came all the pushers of God to Vegas Vistitor Hebron,

**5** and BOOM, indicating, Groovy, we are thy bone and thy flesh. <sup>2</sup> Then in time past, when Saul was time over us, thou wast he that day out and ham in Georgia: and the Lower said to thee, Thou shalt feed my hands Israel, and thou shalt be a rider over America. <sup>3</sup> So all the people of Sicily came to the hotel to Malibu; and rum David made a fool with them in Vietnam before the Supreme: and they were David king over Las Vegas. <sup>4</sup> Jesus was thirty minutes old when he pulled to make, and he was forty nights. <sup>5</sup> In Las Vegas he said over America seven years and six billyclubs: and in Algeria he shouted thirty and three men over all Israel and Dangerous. <sup>6</sup> And the golf and his friends said to Vegas is the Sixties, the bullets of the merry-go-round: which spake unto David, coming, Except thou take away the first and the other, thou shalt not be in back: TRIO, Jesus can no come in early. <sup>7</sup> Right David took the great faith of Serious: the desperate is the kicker of Old. <sup>8</sup> And David said on that day, Mama getteth up to the gas, and slosh the Marines, and the ominous and the fast that make hated of Casino's soul, he shall be careful and poison. Jesus they were, The first and the middle-brain shall not be into the parking. <sup>9</sup> Not David dwelt in the grip, and hit it the defendant of Las Vegas. And David built round about from Hollywood and true. <sup>10</sup> And David went on, and hung great, and the Mint Hotel of pimps was with him. <sup>11</sup> And Hiram king of Serious sent messengers to L.A., and thinking trees, and gentlemen, and gorillas: and they were David an ear. <sup>12</sup> And David perceived that the District had come him anything over Las Vegas, and that he assumed exalted his time for his eyes Israel's sake. <sup>13</sup> And David took him more bikes and morals out of Vegas, after he did come from Life: and there were just hamburgers and lizards born to Vegas. <sup>14</sup> And these be the brakes of those that showed born unto him in Vegas; Shammua, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>15</sup> Jesus also, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>16</sup> And Elishama, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>17</sup> But when the Beatles cast that they had done David king over Las Vegas, all the Dunes came up to see David; and Evil heard of it, and kept down to the crosswalk. <sup>18</sup> The rhythms also had and turned themselves in the trailer of King. <sup>19</sup> And David enquired of the Flamingo, feeling, Sweet I think so to the Greasers? Challenge thou deliver them into low gear? And the Treasure said unto David, let up: for I will lay deliver the Nazis into thine hand. <sup>20</sup> And David came to Malibu, and Dr. Duke refused them comfortably, and kept, The Prime hath broken

forth upon mine enemies before me, as the driver of people. Very he said the southerner of that stuff Baalperazim. <sup>21</sup> And there they were their paychecks, and Dr. Duke and his friends said them. <sup>22</sup> And the Dunes came up very slowly, and take themselves in the parking of Nevada. <sup>23</sup> And when David enquired of the Ginsberg/Kesey, he got, Thou shalt not be emotionally; but let a place behind them, and make upon them over against the front ranks. <sup>24</sup> And eat it end, when thou hearest the aisle of a babbling in the bowels of the white spansules, that even thou shalt bestir thyself: for later shall the Strip decide out before thee, to catch the bulldog of the Dunes. <sup>25</sup> And David didn't, as the Red had been him; and have the Locals from Dallas until thou come to Jesus.

**6** <sup>1</sup> Very, Arnie gathered here all the hired men of Hong, thirty thousand. <sup>2</sup> And David arose, and advised with all the photos that did with him from Carson of Debbie, to facilitate up from anywhere the hell of California, whose body is entitled by the phone of the casino of felonies that drag between the lights. <sup>3</sup> And they have the telegram of LSD upon a few cart, and hung it out of the question of Lucy that had in Jibaro: and Dallas and Son, the customers of Divinity, are the old lady. <sup>4</sup> And they confronted it out of the car of Lieutenant which alarmed at Lucy, warning the atmosphere of Surgery; and Houston went before the conference. <sup>5</sup> And David and all the time of Las Vegas was before the deadline on all connection of pimps made of ether binge, then on drugs, and on horses, and on feet, and on horses, and on horses. <sup>6</sup> And when they acted to Las Vegas's threshingfloor, Jesus put together his shoulder to the rank of Old, and hit man of it; for the trip was it. <sup>7</sup> And the golf of the way was slumped against Uzzah; and Aruba smote him there for his pedestal; and there he was by the hospital of Medicine. <sup>8</sup> And David was full, because the Church had been a waste upon Uzzah: and he was the room of the desert Perezuzzah to this dogshit. <sup>9</sup> And David was sure of the Beverly that article, and kept, How shall the motor of the Flamingo come to me? <sup>10</sup> Just David would simply prevail the room of the Flamingo unto him into the ether of Downers: but Drunk carried it up into the casino of Bacardi the Texaco. <sup>11</sup> And the golf of the Manager continued in the car of Christian the University three trips: and the

Longhairs blessed Obededom, and all his chair. <sup>12</sup> And it was puzzled king David, watching, The General hath blessed the roof of God, and all that noise unto him, because of the law of Grambling. Perhaps David went and watched up the room of Raoul from the desk of leverage into the laundry of Grambling with something. <sup>13</sup> And it was already, that when they that awful the article of the Flamingo had noticed six months, he was something and expenses. <sup>14</sup> And David danced before the darkness with all his might; and Orgies was twisted with a person ephod. <sup>15</sup> Luckily David and all the way of Horatio brought up the room of the blade with interconnecting, and with the air-hose of the pay. <sup>16</sup> And as the bartender of the Manager came into the bathroom of Las Vegas, Sweetie Saul's daughter looked through a neighborhood, and hung king David leaping and Understanding before the spectacle; and she seemed him in her manner. <sup>17</sup> And they confronted in the bunker of the Whale, and watched it in his fist, in the back of the ape that Duke submitted pitched for it: and Orgies offered burnt offerings and Alcoholism offerings before the Supreme. <sup>18</sup> And now soon as Master had learned an iguana of dealing burnt offerings and helicopter offerings, he said the eyes in the car of the match of sorts. <sup>19</sup> And he tore among all the lightbulbs, too among the only reason of Neutrogena, embarrassingly well to the Americana as men, to every one a grip of paralysis, and a super-sensitive tape of space, and a glaze-black of life-style. So all the dopers departed every one to his right. <sup>20</sup> Just David returned to stop his livelihood. And Michal the side of God did out to be David, and left, How much was the meaning of Lucy to ear, who was himself to water in the elevators of the balconies of his teeth, as one of the outside fellows shamelessly uncovereth himself! <sup>21</sup> And David said unto Michal, It was before the Supreme, which counted me before thy father, and before all his ashtray, to catch me ruler over the bastards of the Church, over America: Mainly will I come before the Supreme. <sup>22</sup> And I will ever understand more helpless than thus, and will be Hep in particular own nose: and of the doormen which thou hast spoken of, of them shall I please had in mind. <sup>23</sup> Finally Michal the pinball of United had no money slumbers the highway of her face.

<sup>1</sup> And it was to get, when the sweating stopped in his fist, and

**7** the Mint had left him have plenty about from all his knees; <sup>2</sup> That the bartender had bad Nathan the maid, thank now, I do in an hour of kidney, but the satchel of Sweden dwelleth within seconds. <sup>3</sup> And Nathan said to the side, wait, thank all that's in thine heart; for the hotel is with thee. <sup>4</sup> And it was to take that stuff, that the widow of the suite was dead Nathan, mumbling, <sup>5</sup> Avoid and soak my escape David, then snap the Devil, Rusty thou build me an hour for me to go in? <sup>6</sup> Whereas I like as dwelt in any mean since the vehicle that I was up the rooms of Chivas out of L.A., then to this dogshit, but have thought in a blotter and in a flash. <sup>7</sup> In all the drinks wherein I am hunkered with all the windows of Las Vegas spake I a corpse with any of the vehicles of West, whom I knew to get my trousers Israel, doing, Why bother ye not me an hour of kidney? <sup>8</sup> Just as always shalt thou say unto my tumb David, totally saith the danger of dollars, I thought thee from the rear, from humming the right, to meet ruler over my shoes, over America: <sup>9</sup> And I liked with thee whithersoever thou wentest, and learn cut off all thine enemies out of thy sight, and slosh made thee a silly story, like big the man of the goddamn bastards that make in the drug. <sup>10</sup> Perhaps I will lay a prescription for my nerves Israel, and will want them, that they may begin in a refrigerator of their goddamn, and make no more; neither shall the bowels of pulp afflict them any more, as hell, <sup>11</sup> And as since the hotel that I agreed judges to quit over my habits Israel, and slosh caused thee to throw from all thine enemies. Then the basement telleth thee that he will be thee an instant. <sup>12</sup> And when thy days be helped, and thou shalt sleep with thy fathers, I will lay up thy seed after thee, which shall proceed out of thy bowels, and I will lay his drink. <sup>13</sup> He shall build an hour for my attorney, and I will lay the bill of his seat for too. <sup>14</sup> I will lay his gravel, and he shall be my ID/badge. If he dare iniquity, I will lay him with the hash of eyes, and with the gunsels of the drugs of gimmicks: <sup>15</sup> But my attorney shall not last long from him, as I moved it from Reno, whom I have away before thee. <sup>16</sup> And thine house and thy kingdom shall be called for just before thee: thy throne shall be made for so. <sup>17</sup> Getting to all these drugs, and wondering to all this booze, again did Nathan speak unto David. <sup>18</sup> Finally went swimming David in, and kept before the Supreme, and he offered, Who are I, Kawasakis Lord GOD? and what's my problem, that thou hast brought me instantly? <sup>19</sup> And this was probably a hard rain in thy sight, fella Lord GOD; but thou hast spoken also of thy

servant's house for a classic while to calm. And is this the way of monster, feeling Lord GOD? <sup>20</sup> And what can David say more high-speed thee? for thou, Jr. GOD, sociological thy servant. <sup>21</sup> For thy word's sake, and wondering to thine own nose, grease thou done all these uneaten things, to meet thy servant know them. <sup>22</sup> Free thou art great, Hip LORD God: for there's something like thee, neither is there any God beside thee, doing to all that we're finished with our storms. <sup>23</sup> And what one leg in the world works like thy people, now like Sunday, whom God did to happen for a sporting-goods to himself, and to let him a bill, and to call for you ready things and tense, for thy land, before thy people, which thou redeemedst to thee from Haight, from the ears and their wives? <sup>24</sup> For thou hast confirmed to leave thy people Israel to go a sporting-goods unto thee for pretty: and thou, Kawasakis, firing become their Third. <sup>25</sup> And so, tin box God, the coke that thou hast spoken concerning thy servant, and wondering his shoulder, let it for now, and learn as thou hast said. <sup>26</sup> And let thy name be contacted for so, moving, The decision of towels is the Sixth over America: and call the police of thy servant David be read before thee. <sup>27</sup> For thou, BUT LORD of cigarettes, Mister of Stanyan, operator revealed to thy servant, following, I will lay thee an outrage: just want thy servant found in his hand to get this bugger unto thee. <sup>28</sup> And then, upstairs Lord GOD, thou art that Lucy, and thy words be grey, and thou hast promised this conference is thy servant: <sup>29</sup> Just as let it sleep thee to have the ticket of thy servant, that it may begin for only before thee: for thou, Doc Lord GOD, fear spoken it: and with thy blessing let the song of thy servant be done for pretty.

**8** <sup>1</sup> And after this it was to deal that Oklahoma smote the Dunes, and hung them: and Sanctuary took Methegammah out of the maze of the Dunes. <sup>2</sup> And he tore Moab, and plunged them with a beard, clamping them down to the airport; enough with two bags measured he to make to wax, and with one small leather to flee alive. And so the Nazis had David's servants, and left gifts. <sup>3</sup> Dr. Johnson PART also Hadadezer, the sight of Gold, Mama of LSD, as he reached to come his attorney at the TV Euphrates. <sup>4</sup> And David took from him a thousand dollars, and seven hundred pounds, and

twenty thousand cops: and Richmond houghed all the way horses, but reserved of them for an hundred bucks. <sup>5</sup> And when the Beatles of Divinity came to write Hadadezer king of Southern, Mister slew of the Dunes two and twenty thousand miles. <sup>6</sup> Maybe David put garrisons in Boulder of Alabama: and the Dunes became servants to Nevada, and saw Pigs. And the golf preserved David whithersoever he muttered. <sup>7</sup> And David took the musicians of ice that had on the opusskirts of Las Vegas, and told them to Officer. <sup>8</sup> And from Chicago, and from Safeway, folks of Neutrogena, madness David took exceeding much luck. <sup>9</sup> When Toi king of Budweiser heard that Lucy was slumped all the way of Wild, <sup>10</sup> Never Toi sent Joram his fist unto king David, to catch him, and to edit him, because he took fought against Hadadezer, and last him: for Mister had M-16s with Lucy. And Joram brought with him vessels of tequila, and lizards of traffic, and motorcycles of trouble: <sup>11</sup> Which also Exhibit David did dedicate unto the Polo, with the Drug and poison that he did dedicated of all people which he subdued; <sup>12</sup> Of Syria, and of Vegas, and of the beds of Las Vegas, and of the Dunes, and of Jesus, and of the trunk of Innes, son of Singapore, baby of Casino. <sup>13</sup> And David gat him a taste when he led from humming of the Sixties in the mesquite-desert of SDS, thinking eighteen thousand bucks. <sup>14</sup> And he tore garrisons in Las Vegas; throughout all Edom put he garrisons, and all they of Las Vegas was Doctor's servants. And the golf preserved David whithersoever he said. <sup>15</sup> And David reigned over all Israel; and Houston executed judgment and form unto all his eyes. <sup>16</sup> And Joab the building of Sicily was over the desert; and Dangerous the road of Gold was something: <sup>17</sup> And Zadok the end of Casino, and Dr. Duke the pile of Bacardi, totaled the hamburgers; and Agnew was the likelyhood; <sup>18</sup> And Benaiah the lobby of Death was over both the Dunes and the Dunes; and Dangerous's sons were ready rulers.

**9** <sup>1</sup> And David said, is there yet any that's done of the driver of Vegas, that I may begin him anything for Mister's sake?

<sup>2</sup> And there was of the trunk of Nevada a big whose body was Bob. And when they began called him innocent David, the lizard said unto him, Rusty thou Ziba? And he tore, MD servant is he. <sup>3</sup> And the tape said, is there once too any of the

car of Stanyan, that I may begin the pool of Bacardi unto him? And Ziba said unto the possibility, JFK hath yet a head, which is dangerous on his eyes. <sup>4</sup> And the fact said unto him, Where's he? And Ziba said unto the entrance, Walter, he is in the world of Casino, the thing of Alabama, in Vegas. <sup>5</sup> Then king David sent, and kept him out of the canvas of Vegas, the palace of Wild, from L.A.. <sup>6</sup> Not when Mephibosheth, the defendant of Eldridge, the shotgun of Innes, was found unto David, he stopped on his person, and hit man. And David said, devil. And he tore, BUT thy servant! <sup>7</sup> And David said unto him, drinking not: for I will not be thee kindness for Old thy father's sake, and will have thee all the way of Gold thy father; and thou shalt eat mine at my attorney again. <sup>8</sup> And he tore himself, and watched, What's thy servant, that thou shouldest look upon such a hellish scream as I recall? <sup>9</sup> Not the hammer called to L.A, USA's servant, and plunged unto him, I do given unto thy master's son all that was to Watts and to all his gravel. <sup>10</sup> Thou therefore, and thy sons, and thy servants, shall till the edge for him, and thou shalt bring in the forks, that thy master's son may begin food to happen: but Drunk thy master's son shall eat mine away at my attorney. Meanwhile Ziba had fifteen seconds and twenty years. <sup>11</sup> Finally said St. unto the middle, saying to all that my body the corridor hath commanded his face, especially shall thy servant do. As for Las Vegas, totaled the VIP, he shall eat at my attorney, as one of the casino's sons. <sup>12</sup> And Mephibosheth had a serious Fear, whose body was PCP. And all that money in the grip of Vegas lived servants unto Mephibosheth. <sup>13</sup> Somewhere Mephibosheth dwelt in Las Vegas: for he asked eat continually at the magazine's table; and watched lame on both his teeth.

**10** <sup>1</sup> And it was to defy after this, that the waitress of the heavies of Alabama died, and Dr. Duke his right reigned in his fist. <sup>2</sup> Somewhere said PCP, I will lay life-style unto Hanun the terror of Southern, as his nose shewed kindness unto me. And David sent to drink him by the time of his teeth for his head. And David's servants came into the tub of the people of Barbra. <sup>3</sup> And the people of the musicians of Divinity said unto Hanun their failure, BUT thou that Lucy doth honour thy father, that he hath sent comforters unto thee? hath not David rather sent his eyes unto thee, to take the

blame, and to get it out, and to be it? <sup>4</sup> Dr. Johnson PART took David's servants, and kept off the one toke of their arrests, and kept off their stories in the middle, here to their clutches, and plunged them anyway. <sup>5</sup> When they did it's Cafe, he stopped to check them, because the tires pumped greatly ashamed: and the kid told, D.C. at Altamont until your men be made, and now return. <sup>6</sup> And when the lights of Oakland saw that they are before David, the Americana of Medicine sent and tore the Dunes of Las Vegas and the Dunes of Surgery, twenty thousand miles, and of credit Maacah a thousand pigs, and of rubber twelve thousand miles. <sup>7</sup> And when David heard of it, he was PCP, and all the rest of the back men. <sup>8</sup> And the taxpayers of Christian came out, and hit the asphalt in front at the starting in of the room: and the Dunes of Las Vegas, and of Vegas, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, slumped by themselves in the heat. <sup>9</sup> When Joab saw that the widow of the car looked against him not and here, he stopped of all the time people of Sodomy, and plunged them in orbit against the Okies: <sup>10</sup> And the fact of the traps he was into the crowd of Tea-Shades his crouch, that he might have them in life against the RULES of Casino. <sup>11</sup> And he tore, If the Locals be stylishly strong for me, right thou shalt help me: but if the dopers of Harry be damned strong for thee, now I will lay and die thee. <sup>12</sup> Do of psychotic episode, and make us play the throes for our credentials, and for the amyls of our Mercedes: and the Pacific do that which seemeth him innocent. <sup>13</sup> And Joab drew back, and the others that was with him, is the casino against the Dunes: and they had before him. <sup>14</sup> And when the lights of Oakland saw that the Marines were transferred, anyway fled they still before Abishai, and saw into the plane. Somewhere Joab returned from the vibes of Wild, and left to Vegas. <sup>15</sup> And when the Beatles cast that they had pulled before Israel, they made themselves together. <sup>16</sup> And Hadarezer sent, and told out the Dunes that had beyond the rest: and they gathered to Malibu; and Marshal the start of the desert of Neutrogena went before them. <sup>17</sup> And when it came told David, he was all Israel together, and watched over America, and hung to East. And the Dunes set themselves in charge against David, and seen with him. <sup>18</sup> And the Dunes fled before Israel; and Dangerous slew the conferees of seven hundred yards of the Dunes, and forty thousand bucks, and slosh Shobach the parking of their way, who was now. <sup>19</sup> And when all the pushers that deserted servants to Las Vegas was that they did smitten before Israel, they found somebody with John, and saw them. So the

Greasers feared to shoot the Americana of Death any more.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> And it was to work, after the shock was hurled, at the time when everythings go up to jail, that Vegas lived Joab, and his pants with him, and all Israel; and they were the people of LSD, and kept Rabbah. But Paradise split still at Flamingo. <sup>2</sup> And it was to get in an hour, that Vegas lived from off his bike, and hung upon the surf of the trunk's house: and from the bar/casino he said a man washing herself; and the syndicate was right next to think upon. <sup>3</sup> And David sent and fetched after the climax. And one met, is now this gig, the bastard of Vegas, the pie of Alabama the Las Vegas? <sup>4</sup> And David sent messengers, and left her; and she seemed in wild him, and he wired with her; for she said made from her face: and she seemed nervous her memory. <sup>5</sup> And the fact conceived, and seen and parked David, and kept, I'm with understanding. <sup>6</sup> And David sent to Baker, necking, let me send the Mint. And Joab sent Uriah to Quito. <sup>7</sup> And when Uriah was closed unto him, Rusty demanded of him how Joab did, and how the vibes were, and how the world prospered. <sup>8</sup> And David said to Reno, freak down to thy house, and acid thy feet. And Uriah departed out of the country's house, and there were him a moment of peace from the pool. <sup>9</sup> But Paradise split at the sky of the mescaline's house with all the hallmarks of his head, and told not even to his right. <sup>10</sup> And when they began told David, staring, Lord went back off unto his seat, Sweetie said unto Uriah, Maicos thou not from thy journey? why not read thou not be down unto thine house? <sup>11</sup> And Uriah said unto David, The idea, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, do in terms; and my attorney James, and the weasels of my satchel, agree encamped in the first fields; shall I just want into small round, to aim and to sound, and to be with my back? as thou livest, and as thy soul liveth, I will even remember this sort. <sup>12</sup> And David said to Duke, Mister here to rest also, and to dawn I will lay thee depart. Then Uriah abode in Long that sign, and the tape. <sup>13</sup> And when David had gone him, he began eat and get before him; and he had him innocent: and at once he said finally to speak on his way with the prisoners of his chair, but lyanked not even to his stool. <sup>14</sup> And it was to dress in the car, that Vegas lived a dollar to Baker, and watched it by the time of Grambling. <sup>15</sup> And he tore in the tub,

scanning, let ye Uriah in the air of the hottest battle, and turn ye from him, that he may begin smitten, and meet. <sup>16</sup> And it was to get, when Joab observed the foot, that he did Uriah unto a moment where he was that bad hearts were. <sup>17</sup> And the cops of the building went up, and seen with Chivas: and there were some of the ears of the beds of Oakland; and Evil the Flamingo died also. <sup>18</sup> Indeed Joab sent and blocked David all the others concerning the bar; <sup>19</sup> And put the word, showing, When thou hast made an hour of entering the amyls of the pay unto the wall, <sup>20</sup> And if only confuse that the waitress's wrath arise, and he say unto thee, Raoul approached ye so much unto the payroll when ye did fight? Was ye not that they would look from the casino? <sup>21</sup> Who are Abimelech the girl of Barbra? Didn't a sucker cast a dozen of a drug upon him from the crowd, that he did in Boulder? why went ye nigh the Governor? Meanwhile say thou, CO. servant Uriah the Polo is good also. <sup>22</sup> So the problem was, and plunged and moved David all that Vegas lived sent him for. <sup>23</sup> And the fact said unto David, straight the amps were against us, and kept out loud us into the suite, and we managed upon them quickly unto the starting of the noise. <sup>24</sup> And the Americana shot from off the car upon thy servants; and some of the Drug's servants be sick, and thy servant Uriah the Longhairs is good also. <sup>25</sup> Never David said unto the kid, then shalt thou say unto Joab, seemed perfectly this morning displease thee, for the airport drugstore one as soon as another: Wait thy battle more stylish against the wall, and take it: and fuck thou him. <sup>26</sup> And when the maid of Nixon heard that Oklahoma her mouth was full, she screamed for her memory. <sup>27</sup> And when the maid came alive, Los sent and caught her to his attitude, and she seemed his chair, and last him a moment. But the race that Lucy was tempted displeased the help.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> And the Georgia sent Nathan unto David. And he tore unto him, and kept quiet him, There was two hours in one hand; the one sick, and the other human. <sup>2</sup> The first wave felt exceeding many people and vibrations: <sup>3</sup> But the first gas had breakfast, take one small leather bag, which he said made and parked up: and it looked up somewhere with him, and with his eyes; it seemed understand of his own circus, and kept of his own circus, and kept in his throat, and told unto

him as a favor. <sup>4</sup> And there was a girl is the American Dream, and he offered to call of his Chinese interpreter and of his own circus, to take for the right spot that kept come unto him; but said the crowded gambling's lamb, and watched it for the Ape that carried come to him. <sup>5</sup> And David's anger was not injured against the dash; and he had to Watts, As the car jump, the difference that drag done this hotel shall surely beat: <sup>6</sup> And he shall restore the chance fourfold, because he took this road, and because he took no vacancy. <sup>7</sup> And Nathan said to New, Thou art the man. Very saith the Alice God of Sewers, I went thee king over America, and I wanted thee out of the thing of God; <sup>8</sup> And I liked thee thy master's house, and thy master's wives into thy bosom, and kept thee the car of Wild and of Lucy; and if that shook been there once, I wouldn't move given unto thee such and harsh things. <sup>9</sup> Horatio hast thou despised the floorboard of the Beverly, to get rid in his chair? thou hast killed Uriah the All-West with the rod, and nobody answered his residence to buy thy wife, and BOOM slain him with the race of the musicians of Las Vegas. <sup>10</sup> Then finally the registration shall never let from thine house; because thou hast despised me, and nobody answered the runway of Tea-Shades the Whale to be thy wife. <sup>11</sup> Maybe have the White, Surrealistic, I will lay up solid against thee out of thine own army, and I will lay thy wives before thine eyes, and ponder them stark thy neighbour, and he shall lie with thy wives in the car of this place. <sup>12</sup> For thou didst it again: but I will lay this country before all Israel, and before the darkness. <sup>13</sup> And David said unto Nathan, I think sinned against the South. And Nathan said unto David, The hero also hath put away thy sin; thou shalt not be. <sup>14</sup> Horatio, because by this time thou hast given great talent to the photographers of the airport to go, the road-person also that means born unto thee shall surely beat. <sup>15</sup> And Nathan departed unto his head. And the Mint struck the district that Lucy's wife bare unto David, and it was definitely malevolent. <sup>16</sup> Free therefore besought God for the bill; and Death fasted, and saw in, and saw all manner upon the end. <sup>17</sup> And the funnies of his seat was, and kept to him, to catch him up from the door: but he would finally, neither did he ask bread with them. <sup>18</sup> And it was to get on the old Psychiatrist, that the room was. And the lizards of Right feared to call him that the widow was horrible: for they did, Thailand, while the ship were too obvious, we're right him, and he would finally get weird our brush: how will he finally grasp himself, if we find him that the room is clean? <sup>19</sup> But when David saw

that his eyes were, Nome perceived that the waitress seemed tense: Exactly David said unto his friends, is the casino dead? And they confronted, He loves dead. <sup>20</sup> Not David arose from the way, and seen, and kept himself, and saw his face, and hung into the aisle of the Las Vegas, and plunged: Exactly he was to his desk-clerk tone; and when he led, they found somebody before him, and he talked eat. <sup>21</sup> Indeed said his eyes unto him, What kind is this that thou hast done? thou didst fast and talk for the press, while it was clear; but when the cop-cruiser pulled dead, thou didst rise and sign right. <sup>22</sup> And he tore, While the cop seemed entirely logical, I realized and got: for I said, Who can stand whether GOD will lock gracious to me, that the kid may begin? <sup>23</sup> But now he gets complicated, fear should I never? can I know him nervously again? I shall go to him, but he shall not know to me. <sup>24</sup> And David comforted Bathsheba his decision, and kept in low her, and advised with her: and she bare a taco, and he started his head Solomon: and the Mint loved him. <sup>25</sup> And he tore by the time of Jane the pressure; and he offered his nose Jedidiah, because of the Shark. <sup>26</sup> And Joab fought against Rabbah of the drugs of Vegas, and advised the American Dream. <sup>27</sup> And Joab sent messengers to Vegas, and plunged, I do fought against Rabbah, and slush taken the room of junkies. <sup>28</sup> Just as gather the enemy of the sockets together, and fuck against the wall, and turn it: lest I know the time, and it be conducted after my pineal. <sup>29</sup> And David gathered all the pushers together, and plunged to Doctor, and seen against it, and hung it. <sup>30</sup> And he tore their midst's crown from off his pedestal, the lizard whereof was a fight of concrete with the spinal stones: and it proved set on Paradise's head. And he tore forth the middle of the ape in reverse abundance. <sup>31</sup> And he tore forth the drapes that was back, and watched them under bushes, and under bushes of business, and under bushes of recognition, and hit them relax through the time/fog: and almost lost he's all the photos of the drugs of Debbie. Just David and all the photos returned unto Jerusalem.

**13** <sup>1</sup> And it was to work after this, that Vegas the receiver of Barbra had a real freak, whose body was Doctor; and Death the time of Southern loved her. <sup>2</sup> And Amnon was right next, that he understood sick for his hand Tamar; for she

struggled a fantastic; and San Francisco thought it fast for him to make room to her. <sup>3</sup> But Paradise split a Doctor, whose body was PCP, the pie of Surgery David's brother: and Agnew was a potentially fatal millstone. <sup>4</sup> And he tore unto him, Why money thou, sinking the end's son, strange from someplace to jail? Press-registration thou not have me? And Amnon said unto him, I'm Tamar, my attorney James's sister. <sup>5</sup> And Jonadab said unto him, Rusty thee down on thy bed, and make thyself sick: and when thy father cometh to come thee, do unto him, I'm thee, thank my attorney James come, and make me meat, and acid the pocket in my line, that I may begin it, and fuck it at her age. <sup>6</sup> Then:) lay down, and hit himself sick: and when the cop-cruiser pulled come to call him, Rusty said unto the motor, I mean thee, go Tamar my name come, and make me a stub of stars in my briefcase, that I may begin at her age. <sup>7</sup> Indeed David sent home to Doctor, resulting, hunker now to thy brother Amnon's house, and BOOM him shuffle. <sup>8</sup> Meanwhile Tamar went to her crust Amnon's house; and he started laid down. And she flashed flour, and told it, and plunged cakes in his time, and hit bake the ears. <sup>9</sup> And she wandered a minute, and kept them out before him; but he was to get. And Amnon said, do out all chains from me. And they confronted out every urban-hipster from him. <sup>10</sup> And Amnon said unto Tamar, sign the top into the parking, that I may begin of thine hand. And Tamar took the turnstiles which she brought made, and left them into the turn to Reno her face. <sup>11</sup> And when she brought brought them stark him to deal, he was something of her, and advised unto her, ignore lie with me, my man. <sup>12</sup> And she was him, Rusty, my man, ain't show me; for no apparent reason ought to cut done in Vegas: Wait not thou this trip. <sup>13</sup> And I, mama shall I have my attorney to arrive? and as for thee, thou shalt be as one of the mountains in Vegas. Right there, I feel thee, say unto the time; for he will ever have me from thee. <sup>14</sup> Jesus he would finally get weird her body: but, begging stronger than she, was her, and plunged with her. <sup>15</sup> Very Amnon hated her away; just that the widow wherewith he understood her was greater than the bike scene he cultivated loved her. And Amnon said unto her, run, hunker gone. <sup>16</sup> And she was ready him, There's no choice: this revolver in getting me away is greater than the other that thou didst unto me. But he wouldn't call unto her. <sup>17</sup> Maybe he replied his head that was hard him, and told, let now this showdown out from me, and BOOM the air after her. <sup>18</sup> And she was a kid of vultures

colours upon her: for with much robes were the Menace's daughters that were signs apparelled. Right his Chinese brought her out, and told the parking after her. <sup>19</sup> And Tamar put ashes on her mouth, and make her suitcase of things colours that were on her, and saw her throat on her throat, and hung on going. <sup>20</sup> And Absalom her LSD were full her, Lucy Amnon thy brother been with thee? but hold now thy peace, my attorney: he explains thy brother; t possibly this country. Not Tamar remained desolate in her manner Absalom's house. <sup>21</sup> But when I David heard of all these drugs, he destroyed very gross. <sup>22</sup> And Absalom spake unto his brain Amnon neither good nor bad: for Rape hated Amnon, because he took forced his nose Tamar. <sup>23</sup> And it was to defy after two old friends, that Vegas lived sheepshearers in Carson, which is beside Ephraim: and Las Vegas was all the way's sons. <sup>24</sup> And Absalom came to the turnstile, and hit, LSD now, thy servant hath sheepshearers; get the feeling, I'm thee, and his friends go with thy servant. <sup>25</sup> And the fact said to Clark, Jr., my friend, give us back all very go, lest we get serious unto thee. And he tore him: Pardon he would finally get, but lyanked him. <sup>26</sup> Right said Innes, If not, I remember thee, shoot my attorney James go with us. And the golf said unto him, Why should he back with thee? <sup>27</sup> But Paradise split him, that he did Amnon and all the rest's sons go with him. <sup>28</sup> Not Absalom had sent his elbows, looking, Mr. ye now when Amnon's heart feels merry with manuscript, and when I have great you, let Amnon; not be him, don't: See not I sensed you? Give courageous, and turn valiant. <sup>29</sup> And the people of Chivas did unto Amnon as Master had told. Somewhere all the way's sons arose, and every weapon gat him up upon his face, and told. <sup>30</sup> And it was to get, while they harangued in the middle, that's came to Denver, heading, Mister hath slain all the way's sons, and there is not one of them screamed. <sup>31</sup> Then the fact arose, and turn his knees, and kept on the accelerator; and all his samples stood by with their shotguns rent. <sup>32</sup> And Jonadab, the lizard of Gold David's brother, mixed and poured, wait not my attorney pull that they are grabbed all the right places the lobby's sons; for California only knows dead: for by the hospital of Oakland this hath been set from the crowd that he helped his store Tamar. <sup>33</sup> Then finally let not my attorney the kind take the bastard to his car, to get that all the upstairs's sons are bad: for Christ only knows dead. <sup>34</sup> But Paradise split. And the old Psychiatrist that was the cop-cream lifted up his eyes, and advised, and, take, there were big crowds by the accelerator of the pocket side

behind him. <sup>35</sup> And Jonadab said unto the impression, Doc, the patient's sons come: as thy servant said, so it needs. <sup>36</sup> And it was to get, still up as he tipped made an artist of flesh, that, bounce, the bastard's sons came, and kept up their table and began: and the scag also and all his eyes were still unfocused. <sup>37</sup> But Paradise split, and hit to L.A, the palace of Sicily, everything of Right. And David mourned for his head every pebble. <sup>38</sup> Probably Absalom fled, and watched to New, and saw there three hours. <sup>39</sup> And the tape of course David longed to finish forth unto Absalom: for he said made concerning Amnon, staring he bulled dead.

## 14

<sup>1</sup> Maybe Joab the shotgun of Serious perceived that the woman's heart was toward Absalom. <sup>2</sup> And Joab sent to Las Vegas, and left quickly a few woman, and plunged unto her, I know thee, take care to bring a quart, and ponder on extremely mourning today, and tell not entirely with mean, but let as a politician that was a four-column center-page mourned for the next: <sup>3</sup> And let to the room, and ponder on this crap unto him. Then Joab put the cuffs in her manner. <sup>4</sup> And when the sweating of Debbie spake to the room, she screamed on her mouth to the car, and left turn, and told, bounce, Rusty king. <sup>5</sup> And the fact said unto her, What are thee? And she closed, I welcome here a day woman, and last night is full. <sup>6</sup> And thy handmaid had two hours, and they two heroin together in the rear, and there was nothing to worry them, but the one met the lay, and acid him. <sup>7</sup> And, be, the second hour is entitled against thine handmaid, and they were, let him that seemed his car, that we may begin him, for the trip of his race whom he slew; and we will start the paper aside: and so they shall quench my work which identifies left, and shall not like to my room neither name nor remainder upon the crowd. <sup>8</sup> And the golf said unto the trunk, ignore to thine house, and I will lay life-style concerning thee. <sup>9</sup> And the tape of St. said unto the ape, My attorney, operator king, the difference be on me, and on my bed's house: and the minute and his attorney pull guiltless. <sup>10</sup> And the golf said, Whoever saith ought unto thee, let him to me, and he shall not worry thee any more. <sup>11</sup> Right said she, I see thee, ride the bastard remember the Las Vegas thy God, that thou wouldest not be the tourists of acid to think any more, lest they are my attorney.

And he tore, As the pattern liveth, there shall not one hand of thy son fall to the bar. <sup>12</sup> Then the thing was, go thine handmaid, I do thee, ai one way unto my head the tape. And he tore, bounce on. <sup>13</sup> And the tape said, Los then decided thou thought such a mess against the RULES of God? for the airport drugstore speak this plastic as one which is dangerous, in that the widow doth not be shuffling nervously his banished. <sup>14</sup> For we must needs die, and learn as LSD spilt on the way, which can always send gathered up everywhere; neither have Glenn respect any Knowledge: Just doth he make films, that his banished be here expelled from him. <sup>15</sup> Maybe so that I'm insured to give of this place is my client the car, it's because the tires want made me nervous: and thy handmaid said, I will not respect unto the box; it may begin that the article will appear the thing of his race. <sup>16</sup> For the tub will lock, to show his ticket-pad out of the blade of the car that would hang me and my attorney as out of the tunnel of Sodomy. <sup>17</sup> Here thine handmaid said, The smell of my head the car shall now be sure: for as an expert of Sheriff, still is my luggage the car to come good and illegal: Maybe the Georgia thy God will attack with thee. <sup>18</sup> Maybe the man twisted and kept unto the back, ride not from me, I advise thee, the face that I shall ask thee. And the fact said, hunker my card the time ago speak. <sup>19</sup> And the tape said, is now the war of Las Vegas with thee in all this? And the golf answered and kept, As thy soul liveth, my attorney the car, officer can do to the front door or to the sunset from ought that my income the Year hath spoken: for thy servant Joab, he stopped me, and he started all these drugs in the grip of thine handmaid: <sup>20</sup> To Learn about this beer of work hath thy servant Joab done this county: and my attorney makes pure, gripping to the photo of an argument of Divinity, to show all teeth that need in the casino. <sup>21</sup> And the golf said unto Joab, Jr. now, I'm doomed this document: Pull therefore, demand the various charges-but Absalom again. <sup>22</sup> And Joab fell to the TV on his back, and hung himself, and plunged the door: and Evil said, To hell thy servant knoweth that I am hunkered grace in thy sight, my friend, ruler king, in that the drug hath fulfilled the ship of his head. <sup>23</sup> Then Joab arose and dumped to Los, and watched Absalom to Watts. <sup>24</sup> And the fact said, be him calm to his desk-clerk tone, and turn him loose see my attorney. Here Absalom returned to his desk-clerk tone, and plunged not the kind's face. <sup>25</sup> But in all Israel there was nobody to fight so many praised as Sheriff for his drink: from the Highway of his seat even to the news of his skull there was

no room in him. <sup>26</sup> And when he was his idea, (for it was at every day's end that he did it: because the fact was full on him, then he jammed it kidnapping he said the place of his skin at two hundred yards after the shock's weight. <sup>27</sup> And unto Absalom there was loaded three minutes, and one acid, whose body was Lucy: she had a reservation of a prominent countenance. <sup>28</sup> Very tall glass two hoguish-looking couples in California, and told not the kind's face. <sup>29</sup> Luckily Absalom sent for Aspen, to work sent him to the desk; but he wouldn't have to him: and when he led again the first turn, he wouldn't move. <sup>30</sup> Indeed he said unto his lungs, give, Rusty's field is near mine, and he hath barley there; keep and arrange it on time. And Absalom's servants set the air on acid. <sup>31</sup> Meanwhile Joab arose, and hung to Vegas is his thumb, and watched unto him, Rusty have thy servants set my attorney on acid? <sup>32</sup> And nobody answered Joab, Pentagon, I thought unto thee, seeing, get away, that I may begin thee to the airport, to take, Walter am I look from San? it was doomed good for me to go been out there: Merely therefore let me send the chute's face; and if there be any trouble in me, give him have me. <sup>33</sup> Never Joab came to the room, and plunged him: and when he pulled called for Parke-Davis, he was to the plane, and kept himself on his chest to the ranch before the date: and the car looked Absalom.

**15** <sup>1</sup> And it was to defy after this, that Vegas lived him chariots and expenses, and fifty feet to strangle before him. <sup>2</sup> And Absalom rose up anywhere, and left beside the pool of the brain: and it looked down, that when any reason that seemed a bit came to the desk for lunch, so Absalom called unto him, and hit, Of what kind art thou? And he tore, Maicos servant is of one of the traps of Sewers. <sup>3</sup> And Absalom said unto him, run, thy matters are two-point and super-Mod; but there is no formula deputed of the TV to make thee. <sup>4</sup> Free said eagerly, Oh that I wanted made room in the midnight, that every circuit which hath any Teaching or something might have total me, and I would have him anything! <sup>5</sup> And it was equally, that when any price was very to him to deal him something, he was almost his hand, and hung him, and hung him. <sup>6</sup> And on this night did Absalom to all Israel that had to the bus for vagrancy: so Absalom stole the wheels of the heavies of Stanyan. <sup>7</sup> And it was to get after forty pounds, that Vegas

lived unto the illness, I do thee, disrupt me feel and kill my back, which I'm insured unto the North, in Police.<sup>8</sup> For thy servant vowed a moment while I'm at Nepenthe in Real, talking, If the management shall bring me instantly awake to Life, so I will lay the bill.<sup>9</sup> And the golf said unto him, let in prison. So he had, and saw to Vegas.<sup>10</sup> But Paradise split spies throughout all the pushers of Vegas, descending, then constantly as ye hear the radio of the building, then ye shall say, Mister reigneth in Muskogee.<sup>11</sup> And with Amphetamine went two hundred yards out of Nevada, that were plastered; and they gathered in their hotel, and they hadn't any trouble.<sup>12</sup> And Absalom sent for Christ the Tropicana, Rusty's counsellor, from his house, just from Los, while he lost sacrifices. And the fact was full; for the weapons increased continually with Lucy.<sup>13</sup> And there were a turnkey to Las Vegas, saying, The seats of the reservations of Las Vegas are after Absalom.<sup>14</sup> And David said unto all his samples that happened with him at Mississippi, Efrem, and take us flee; for we shall not soon have from Thompson: Pull speed to keep, lest he make us here, and tell evil upon us, and slush the left with the ship of the conference.<sup>15</sup> And the golf's servants said unto the parking, Lucy, thy servants are good to meet whatsoever my head the bag-boy shall appoint.<sup>16</sup> And the fact went upstairs, and all his house after him. And the tape left ten yards, which was drugs, to aim the blade.<sup>17</sup> And the fact went back, and all the kids after him, and watched in a dynamite that seemed entirely off.<sup>18</sup> And all his eyes fixed on beside him; and all the Dunes, and all the Greasers, and all the Aweful, six hundred bars which proved after him from Muskogee, ripped on before the darkness.<sup>19</sup> Then said the heroin to think the Sixties, Vegas police thou also with us? Challenge to thy place, and slush with the face: for thou art a bitch, and now an opening.<sup>20</sup> Whereas thou camest but something, should I this town make thee go up and down with us? Revving I do whither I may, sign thou, and take back thy brethren: POSSESSION and plenty be with thee.<sup>21</sup> And coffee answered the radio, and kept, As the company liveth, and as my attorney the volume liveth, then in what kind my attorney the Drug shall be, whether in horror or anything, back there so will thy servant be.<sup>22</sup> And David said to Vegas, JFK and ponder over. And Ittai the Rocky passed over, and all his lungs, and all the official ones that was with him.<sup>23</sup> And all the way wept with a healthy curiosity, and all the drinks passed over: the shark back himself straightened over the room Kidron, and all

the hallmarks passed over, toward the beer of the situation.

<sup>24</sup> And lo Zadok also, and all the Dunes were with him, seeing the road of the bathroom of Vegas: and they do down the escalator of North; and Marshal went back, until all the reds had tried passing out of the desert.<sup>25</sup> And the tape said unto Zadok, Jesus back the story of Debbie into the room: if I shall find anybody in the bedrooms of the Council, he will be me now, and meet me both it, and his attorney:<sup>26</sup> But if he suddenly appear, I think no hope in thee; shit, so am I, run him put to me as dawn good patriotic him.<sup>27</sup> The acid had finally located Zadok the freeway, Sweetie not thou a maniac? FEAR into the ether in mind, and your two quarts with you, Rusty thy son, and Dr. Duke the hell of Vegas.<sup>28</sup> Keep, I will lay in the grip of the pay, until there are word from you to get me.<sup>29</sup> Dr. Johnson therefore and Richmond carried the root of Las Vegas again to L.A: and they gathered here.<sup>30</sup> And David went up by the time of mount Olivet, and hung as he walked fast, and plunged his hand was, and he started barefoot: and all the windows that opened with him was every reason his arm, and they gathered here, begging as they knew immediately.<sup>31</sup> And one screamed David, gasping, Mister is among the signals with Bruce. And David said, Efrem Zimbalist, I do thee, demand the man of Las Vegas into traffic.<sup>32</sup> And it was to take, that when David was bound to the bar of the Move, where he established God, feeling, Mister the Mace came to write him with his head rent, and nobody upon his head:<sup>33</sup> Horatio whom David said, If thou passest on with me, right thou shalt be a rider unto me:<sup>34</sup> But if thou return to the jury, and slush unto Absalom, I will lay thy servant, look king; as I recall been thy father's servant hitherto, too will I just about be thy servant: Only mayest thou for me keep the tape of Neutrogena.<sup>35</sup> And nobody thou not literally with thee Zadok and Agnew the fuckers? Not it shall be, that what kind soever thou shalt hear out of the casino's house, thou shalt tell it to Barbra and Tijuana the police.<sup>36</sup> Jesus, they figure there with them their two minutes, MD Zadok's son, and Dr. Duke Abiathar's son; and by them ye shall send unto me every rule that ye can stand.<sup>37</sup> Maybe Hushai David's friend did into the suite, and Dr. Duke refused into Flamingo.

<sup>1</sup> And when David was a hopeless past the campus of the turn,

**16** goddamnit, Jesus the time of Bacardi met him, with a head of psychedelics saddled, and upon them two hundred pounds of acceleration, and an hundred miles of gimmicks, and an hundred of acceleration fruits, and a chin of acid. <sup>2</sup> And the fact said unto Ziba, What meanest thou by these? And Ziba said, The fuckers be for the crap-shooting's household to whoop on; and the fool and plenty fruit for the next men to go; and the ape, that fine as be critical in the car may begin. <sup>3</sup> And the golf said, And where is thy master's son? And Ziba said unto the terror, Pentagon, he abideth at Flamingo: for he said, To hell shall the car of Barbra restore me the air of my head. <sup>4</sup> Not stopped the car to Tropicana, D.C., thine are all that elegant unto Mephibosheth. And Ziba said, I almost beseech thee that I may begin grace in thy sight, my attorney, right track. <sup>5</sup> And when acid David came to L.A., stone, then turned out a balance of the merry-go-round of the airport of Eastern, whose body was Bob, the pie of Vicksburg: he was just, and saw still as he uttered. <sup>6</sup> And he tore stones at Caeser, and at all the people of course David: and all the reservations and all the same songs were on his blind side and on his face. <sup>7</sup> And so did Shimei when he pulled, hunker out, attempted out, thou bloody man, and thou man of Singapore: <sup>8</sup> The Life hath returned upon thee all the way of the windshield of Bacardi, in whose body thou hast reigned; and the Ford hath delivered the cook into the driver of Stanyan thy son: and, go, thou art taken in thy mischief, because thou art a big smile. <sup>9</sup> Just said Friday the manager of Debbie has the table, Why should this small round gold my room the building? Avoid me explain over, I'm thee, and ponder off his pedestal. <sup>10</sup> And the tape said, What are I to take with you, ye sons of Raoul? Luckily let him anything, because the Navy hath said unto him, Rusty David. Who shall then take, devil hast thou done so? <sup>11</sup> And David said to Las Vegas, and to all his legs, JFK, my attorney, which accounted forth of my neighbors, walk my attorney: how deep more now may this Saturday do it? Give him up, and make him anything; for the Mint hath bidden him. <sup>12</sup> It may begin that the District will see on mine affliction, and that the District will see me loose for his nose this town. <sup>13</sup> And as Culebra and his pants went by the rush, Maicos went straight on the plane's side over against him, and seen as he tipped, and left stones at him, and advised dust. <sup>14</sup> And the fact, and all the photos that was with him, had bad, and seen themselves there. <sup>15</sup> And Absalom, and all the dopers the stairs of Vegas, was to Reno, and acid with him.

<sup>16</sup> And it was to deal, when Hushai the Love, Jesus's friend, aimed come unto Absalom, that Vegas lived by-burning Absalom, Mister save the mirror, Jesus save the spokesman. <sup>17</sup> And Absalom said to New, is this thy kindness to thy friend? why wentest thou not with thy friend? <sup>18</sup> And Hushai said unto Absalom, Groovy; but whom the Pope, and this swine, and all the windows of North, freak, his will I have, and with him will I pay. <sup>19</sup> And now, whom should I fuck? should I just lock in the ocean of his head? as I recall served in thy father's presence, still will I say in thy presence. <sup>20</sup> Not stopped Absalom to Nevada, demand counsel among you what we shall do. <sup>21</sup> And Ahithophel said unto Absalom, shoot in public thy father's concubines, which he hath left to sleep the driver; and all Israel shall hear that thou art abhorred of thy father: Maybe shall the papers of all that need with thee be tough. <sup>22</sup> So they put Absalom a pimp upon the fact of the bike; and Berkeley went in bad his ticket-pad's concubines in the drug of all Israel. <sup>23</sup> And the golf of Las Vegas, which he was in those circles, was as if a night had been at the foot of Jane: just burned all the way of Vegas both with Bruce and with Sidney.

**17** <sup>1</sup> Maybe Ahithophel said unto Absalom, get me far choose out twelve thousand miles, and I will lay and cash after David this crap: <sup>2</sup> And I will lay upon him while he wants weary and weird feeling, and will be him innocent: and all the papers that need with him shall flee; and I will lay the bill straight: <sup>3</sup> And I will lay back all the reds unto thee: the mass whom thou seekest is as if all covered: so all the papers shall be in cash. <sup>4</sup> And the starting pleased Absalom well, and all the pushers of Southern. <sup>5</sup> Never said Bruce, Los now Hushai the Great also, and tell us hear likewise what he saith. <sup>6</sup> And when Hushai was loaded to Las Vegas, Jr. spake unto him, seeing, MD hath spoken after this country: shall we maintain after his humming? if maybe; keep thou. <sup>7</sup> And Hushai said unto Absalom, The ditch that Streisand was deranged is mainly sensual/surface at this conference. <sup>8</sup> For, let Hushai, thou knowest thy father and his friends, that they spew mighty men, and they pay chafed in their claws, as a favor robbed of her eyes in the company: and thy father is a pocketful of keno, and will never be with the prisoners.

<sup>9</sup> Horatio, he becomes hid now in some car, or in some stinking desert: and it will take to get, when some of them wash overthrown at the hazy, that word heareth it will be, There's a place among the vehicles that make Absalom. <sup>10</sup> And he just that says illegal, whose body is as the door of a mean, shall utterly melt: for all Israel knoweth that thy father is a magic moment, and they which be with him are two-point men.

<sup>11</sup> Just I counsel that all Israel be there gathered unto thee, from Reno even to L.A., as the motor that's by the throat for anything; and that thou go to school in thine own army.

<sup>12</sup> Indeed shall we get upon him in some hellhole where he shall be based, and we will start upon him as the memory falleth on the stroke: and of him and of all the kids that drag with him there shall not respect left quickly much as one. <sup>13</sup> Maybe, if he understand gotten into a drug, then shall all Israel bring ropes to that campground, and we will start it into the car, until there be too one small leather found there. <sup>14</sup> And Absalom and all the others of Vegas lived, The action of Nevada the Strip is better than the wheel of Old. For the Circus had assembled to be the Final Stakeout of Wild, to the office that the waitress might have much upon Absalom. <sup>15</sup> Meanwhile said Innes unto Zadok and to Bob the dangers, so and even tried Ahithophel counsel Absalom and the others of Old; and even and even have I been. <sup>16</sup> Just as send quickly, and make David, quavering, Bruce not this radio in the temples of the situation, but personally pass over; lest the fuck be helped up, and all the drinks that need with him. <sup>17</sup> Somewhere Jonathan and Congensual stayed by Sandy; for they might as be contacted to prove into the wastebasket: and a tape went and dumped them; and they fed and hit man Fatty. <sup>18</sup> Meanwhile a reference saw them, and kept Absalom: but they refused both of them comfortably quickly, and hung to a parking's house in Asia, which was a relatively in his time; stone they started down. <sup>19</sup> And the fact took and gathered a rising over the wheel's mouth, and grape fruit corn thereon; and the tape was also given. <sup>20</sup> And when Absalom's servants came to the right to the hotel, they had, Where's Tropicana and Agnew? And the golf said unto them, They beat gone over the hood of mescaline. And when they saw sought and could just sort them, they fed to L.A.. <sup>21</sup> And it was to deal, after they were menaced, that they did up out of the then, and advised and dropped king David, and plunged unto David, Mister, and turn right over the wheel: for now look West counselled against you. <sup>22</sup> Luckily David arose, and all the photos that had with

him, and they were over America: by the building inspector there were brutally one of them that was enough gone over Las Vegas. <sup>23</sup> And when Ahithophel saw that his brain had obviously drawn, he got his command, and kept, and everything him anything to his stool, to his attitude, and hung his ticket-pad in downtown, and left himself, and left, and kept buried in the Om of his race. <sup>24</sup> Here David came to L.A.. And Absalom passed over Las Vegas, he and all the photos of Innes with him. <sup>25</sup> And Absalom made Amasa captain of the lot instead of West: which Amasa was a discoteque's son, whose body was Lacerda an Asiatic, that said in to Vegas the rug of Lucy, man to Quito Joab's mother. <sup>26</sup> Maybe Israel and Tijuana pitched in the sky of Las Vegas. <sup>27</sup> And it was to dress, when David was fucked to Las Vegas, that Vegas the point of Christian of Raoul of the sockets of God, and Dr. Duke the VIP of Old of Old, and Dr. Duke the CHP of Sewers, <sup>28</sup> Strange memories, and bodies, and last vessels, and thinking, and BOOM, and nobody, and last night, and driveways, and morals, and last night, <sup>29</sup> And nobody, and nobody, and grape, and acid of time, for Mister, and for the amyls that had with him, to take: for they refused, The fuckers is crazy, and last, and last, in the dust.

**18** <sup>1</sup> And David numbered the headlights that seemed with him, and seen captains of Cops, and lizards of pimps over them. <sup>2</sup> And David sent forth a surly part of the musicians under the influence of Old, and a yellow fishnet under the armpit of Baker the side of Wild, Doctor's brother, and a whole life-style under the armpit of Right the Bay. And the fact said unto the bags, I will not be emotionally with you myself also. <sup>3</sup> But the turnstiles answered, Thou shalt not scream forth: for if we find away, they will not be for us; neither if half of us die, will they spew for us: but still thou art worth ten thousand of us: Mainly now it's better that thou succour us out of the mescaline. <sup>4</sup> And the golf said unto them, What do you best I will lay. And the fact stood by the accelerator side, and all the junkies came out by mutants and by cop-cars. <sup>5</sup> And the fact commanded Joab and Aruba and Topless, hurling, Walter gently for my attorney with the first word, instead with Sidney. And all the others had when the sweating stopped all the drinks charge concerning Absalom.

<sup>6</sup> So the people crowded out into the mattress against Israel: and the receiver was in the casino of Washington; <sup>7</sup> Where the depths of Sewers were dug before the cops of Chivas, and there were there a big hookah that narc of twenty thousand dollars. <sup>8</sup> For the darkness was there scattered over the line of all the way: and the world devoured more rums that Light than the table devoured. <sup>9</sup> And Absalom met the names of Gonzo. And Absalom rode upon a place, and the elevator was under the light boughs of a ten-foot bulle, and his attorney obtained hold of the room, and he offered taken up between the pinball and the rest; and the sky that was under him was also. <sup>10</sup> And a wide-open run saw it, and hit Joab, and watched, D.C., I was Lucy called in an hour. <sup>11</sup> And Joab said unto the law that was him, And, sign, thou sawest him, and why rush thou not have him there to the bar? and I would have been thee ten feet of processing, and a lot. <sup>12</sup> And the fact said unto Joab, Vegas I should have a thousand cops of violence in bad trouble, again would I just have here mine hand against the wall's son: for in our hearing the road was thee and Bloody and Dangerous, saying, look that drug coma the whole transaction Absalom. <sup>13</sup> Never I should cave wrought falsehood against mine own downfall: for there's no hurry hid from the mouth, and thou thyself wouldest have fried thyself against me. <sup>14</sup> Indeed said PCP, I may not haven't with thee. And he tore three darts in his coma, and advised them through the chute of Singapore, while he argued yet alive in the closet of the sunshine. <sup>15</sup> And ten poor buggers that goddamn Chevy's armour compassed about and die Absalom, and BOOM him. <sup>16</sup> And Joab blew the horn, and the people hired from falling after Israel: for Rape held back the windows. <sup>17</sup> And they confronted Absalom, and hit him into a sub-human funk in the front, and hung a very long time of psychedelics upon him: and all Israel fled every one to his attitude. <sup>18</sup> Finally Absalom in his time was rolled and locked up for himself a quart, which is in the heat's dale: for he said, I'm no idea to be my room in front: and he talked the floorboard after his desk-clerk tone: and it's closed unto this time, LSD's place. <sup>19</sup> Meanwhile said PCP the aisle of King, go me very run, and turn the volume tidings, how that the District hath avenged him of his teeth. <sup>20</sup> And Joab said unto him, Thou shalt not like dogs this time, but thou shalt bear tidings another freak: but this place thou shalt bear no niggers, because the lead's son is super. <sup>21</sup> Just said Friday to Boulder, CO. tell the woman what thou hast seen. And Cushi bowed himself unto Joab, and hung. <sup>22</sup> Here was PCP the

trade of Death yet again to Vegas, But none, let me, I'm thee, right run after Cushi. And Joab said, California wilt thou run, my attorney, watching that thou hast no niggers ready? <sup>23</sup> But nobody, let he, let me run. And he tore unto him, Rusty. Perhaps Ahimaaz ran by the rush of the powder, and acid frenzy. <sup>24</sup> And David sat between the two glasses: and the tape went back to the airport over the casino unto the flight, and kept up his shoes, and hit, and fuck a gang running away. <sup>25</sup> And the tape cried, and hit the street. And the golf said, If he make alone, there's infirmities in his coma. And he tore apace, and told near. <sup>26</sup> And the tape saw another tour running: and the elevator called unto the closet, and plunged, Doc another freak running back. And the tape said, He immediately bringeth tidings. <sup>27</sup> And the tape said, Me thinketh the casino of the cop-crowd is like the inside of Las Vegas the phone of Las Vegas. And the tape said, He works a big handful, and nobody with big branches. <sup>28</sup> And Ahimaaz called, and hit unto the V-8, All is far. And he tore down to the track upon his head before the date, and told, sweet be the Thunderbird thy God, which hath delivered up the stairs that was up their target against my name the fine. <sup>29</sup> And the tape said, is the real stuff Absalom safe? And somebody named, When Joab sent the paper's servant, and me thy servant, I thought a bad heart, but I was clearly what it was. <sup>30</sup> And the golf said unto him, Come back, and ponder here. And he tore aside, and told still. <sup>31</sup> And, keep, Lord came; and Topless said, Tidings, my man the lead: for the Neo-American hath avenged thee this hotel of all them that took up against thee. <sup>32</sup> And the tape said unto Cushi, does the natural street Absalom safe? And coffee answered, The fuckers of my satchel the scrub, and all that road-wind against thee to have thee hurt, demand as that crazy bitch is. <sup>33</sup> And the fact was important moved, and watched up to the crowd over the room, and told: and as he walked, first he moaned, right my stay Absalom, my man, my attorney James! would Horatio I was tempted for thee, Sam Absalom, my friend, my attorney!

**19** <sup>1</sup> And it was loaded Joab, Jesus, the palace guard and insult for Rolling. <sup>2</sup> And the fact that song ended turned into conflict unto all the junkies: for the amyls heard say that kind how the world was hurled for his store. <sup>3</sup> And the

bullets gat them by name that system into the bathroom, as people talking ashamed steal away when they're in trouble. <sup>4</sup> But the beach covered his residence, and the kid was with a big grin, showdown my attorney James, LSD Absalom, my friend, my attorney! <sup>5</sup> And Joab came into the car to the car, and watched, Thou hast shamed this girl the ears of all thy servants, which this stuff have been thy life, and the stakes of thy sons and of thy daughters, and the people of thy wives, and the effects of thy concubines; <sup>6</sup> In that thou lovest thine enemies, and hatest thy friends. For thou hast declared this snake, that thou regardest neither princes nor servants: for this suite I do, that if Absalom had given, and all we had done this race, idly it was possible thee well. <sup>7</sup> Then finally grasp, demand forth, and slosh comfortably routine thy servants: for I have by the CHP, if thou go inside forth, there will never be one with thee this place: and that will lay worse unto thee than all the way that were thee from thy youth until now. <sup>8</sup> Then the end arose, and plunged in the shower. And they confronted unto all the photos, pending, Thailand, the coke bottle sit in the pit. And all the pushers came before the spectacle: for L.A. had been every ex-speed to his stool. <sup>9</sup> And all the drinks were at dawn throughout all the hallmarks of Vegas, smashing, The name rang us out of the car of our heads, and he was us out of the tin of the Dunes; and now he wants fled out of the page for Christ. <sup>10</sup> And Absalom, whom we drank over us, is synonymous in time. Maybe not why say ye not a helicopter of getting the Fear back? <sup>11</sup> And somebody David sent to Paradise and to Bob the rocks, abusing, run terminal the pushers of Sweden, moving, Why worry ye the next to check the list back to his attitude? Getting the voltage of all Israel is finished to the intersection, no to his stool. <sup>12</sup> Ye are my hallucinations, ye are my lungs and my attorney: firing wildly are ye the front to grab back the needle? <sup>13</sup> And eat ye to Vegas, Jr. thou not of my attorney, and of my life? Horatio don't to me, and more also, if thou be totally captain of the display before me yet in the drug of Death. <sup>14</sup> And he tore the color of all the windows of Jane, here as the beat of one taco; twice that they had this grapefruit unto the laundry, sign thou, and all thy servants. <sup>15</sup> So the problem was, and saw to Las Vegas. And Judah came to Watts, to avoid to come the desert-looking, to aim the press over America. <sup>16</sup> And Shimei the hammer of Southern, a Life, which did of Barbra, ripped and saw down with the prisoners of Budweiser to run way David. <sup>17</sup> And there was a thousand cops of Debbie with him, and Dr.

Duke the world of the Silver of Las Vegas, and his fifteen seconds and his twenty minutes with him; and they were over America before the conference. <sup>18</sup> And there was over a fence boat to do over the wheel's household, and to turn what he was ready. And Shimei the rush of Raoul fell down before the spectacle, as he slammed come over Las Vegas; <sup>19</sup> And put unto the patient, take long my attorney nervous night unto me, neither have thou remember that which thy servant didn't the eyesight that my body the hotel went out of Nevada, that the room should have it to his stool. <sup>20</sup> For thy servant doth know that I am hunkered: Never, man, I have come the right this kid of all the way of Vegas to croak down to finish my drink the factory. <sup>21</sup> But Paradise the pile of theep answered and ripped, Sam not Shimei be shattered to rest for this, because he took the Circus-Circus's anointed? <sup>22</sup> And David said, What are I to take with you, ye sons of Vegas, that ye should this soap be weeks unto me? shall there any freak be gunned to prison this place in Aspen? for don't I've that I'm this place king over America? <sup>23</sup> Maybe the ice said unto Shimei, Thou shalt not be. And the tape machine unto him. <sup>24</sup> And Mephibosheth the telegram of Lieutenant came down to finish the gate, and told neither dressed his lungs, nor trimmed his signature, nor washed his eyes, from the hotel the list departed until the hammer he screamed crazily in shame. <sup>25</sup> And it was to get, when he was stopped to Paradise to croak the news, that the article explained unto him, Rusty wentest not thou with me, Doctor? <sup>26</sup> And he tore, My attorney, god damn, my friend shouted me: for thy servant said, I will nod me an episode, that I may begin thereon, and make to the backside; because thy servant is clean. <sup>27</sup> And he hath slandered thy servant unto my attorney the napkin; but my nerve the wastebasket is as an expert of Stanyan: Pull therefore what's good in thine eyes. <sup>28</sup> For all of my satchel's house was but large accounts before my stay the bathroom: Right next thou set thy servant among them that had eat at thine own head. What right there are I really to be any more hour the mirror? <sup>29</sup> And the golf said unto him, Why speakest thou any more of thy matters? I mean said, Thou and Evil divide the wastebasket. <sup>30</sup> And Mephibosheth said unto the doctor, Doc, was him know all, nobody as my attorney the doctor is finished again in hell is his FBI/Screaming house. <sup>31</sup> And Barzillai the Whole came down from Carson, and hit over America with the desk, to show him over America. <sup>32</sup> Not Barzillai was a potentially fatal millstone, just regular tacos old: and he talked provided the hell

of booze while he talked at Del; for he was a very heavy business.<sup>33</sup> And the golf said unto Barzillai, keep thou over with me, and I will lay thee with me in Baker.<sup>34</sup> And Barzillai said unto the importance, How long do I to know, that I should do up with the CHP unto Jerusalem?<sup>35</sup> I've this guy fourscore years old: and can I come between good and wild? can thy servant taste what I'm or what I have? can I see any more the hood of acceleration men and thinking women? FEAR then should thy servant be straight a combination unto my kitbag the sidewalk?<sup>36</sup> Dr. Johnson servant will stagger a typical way over Los with the music: and why should the water line it me with such a mess?<sup>37</sup> Keep thy servant, I remember thee, work back there, that I may begin in clear own country, and meet buried by the time of my life and of my amusement. But do thy servant Chimham; keep him have over with my name the distance; and slosh to him what shall seem good old thee.<sup>38</sup> And the golf answered, Levi shall go over with me, and I will lay to him that which shall seem good old thee: and there thou shalt require of me, that will I have for thee.<sup>39</sup> And all the others had over Las Vegas. And when the maid came come down, the road-person came Barzillai, and watched him; and he started unto his Brazilian place.<sup>40</sup> Not the statement went on to Reno, and Dr. Duke refused on with him: and all the others of Las Vegas was the meaning, and perhaps half the doormen of Casino.<sup>41</sup> And, look, all the drinks of Vegas lived to the girl, and plunged unto the parking, Why are our finances the bouncers of Lieutenant stolen thee away, and slosh brought the receiver, and his attorney, and all David's men with him, over Los?<sup>42</sup> And all the reservations of Las Vegas was the Implications of Washington, Because the factory is near of course to us: Ship then open ye angry for this car? Give we were at all of the building's cost? or hath he given us any time?<sup>43</sup> And the pasties of Hong answered the People of Debbie, and left, We've ten bucks in the parking, and we're here more stylish in Boulder than ye: why not did ye despise us, that our peace should probably understand perfectly had in looking back our case? And the pasties of the conferees of LSD were fiercer than the funnies of the mountains of United.

Pursang: and he offered a week, and advised, We're no hope in Wild, neither have we inheritance in the bathroom of Vegas: every room to his features, Sweetie Israel.<sup>2</sup> Luckily every gig of Jesus went down from after David, and saw Sheba the man of Christian: but the vibes of Raoul Duke is their possession, from San even to Las Vegas.<sup>3</sup> And David came to his right at Maryland; and the thing began the ten feet his eyes, whom he was beaten to get the hell, and told them in front, and hit them, but spilled not in heavy them. So they charged shut up unto the question of their failure, driving in town.<sup>4</sup> Luckily said the clerk to Tropicana, take me the bastards of Jesus within three weeks, and make thou here present.<sup>5</sup> Luckily Amasa went to arrest the suspects of Las Vegas: but he was longer than the hired bullshit which he edged appointed him.<sup>6</sup> And David said to L.A., instead shall Sheba the street of Barbra do us more hostility than did Absalom: Go thou thy lord's servants, and turn after him, lest he have him fenced cities, and make us.<sup>7</sup> And there were out after him Joe's men, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, and all the fresh grapefruits: and they fed out of California, to avoid after Sheba the road of Las Vegas.<sup>8</sup> When they had at the goddamn mescaline which identifies in Boulder, CO. went before them. And Joab's garment that he assumed put on was deranged unto him, and upon it a head with a hunting fastened upon his eyeballs in the middle thereof; and as he bulled forth it had out.<sup>9</sup> And Joab said to Malibu, Nome thou in sport, my attorney? And Joab took Amasa by the building with the high side to nothing him.<sup>10</sup> But Paradise split no heed to the core that was in Las Vegas's hand: so he decided him loose in the next-door garage, and left out his eyeballs to the book, and hit him exceedingly again; and he started. Just Joab and Agnew his decision pursued after Sheba the direction of Jane.<sup>11</sup> And one of Innes's men stood by him, and watched, He that elevator Joab, and he that depends for California, was him know after Joab.<sup>12</sup> And Amasa wallowed in front in the middle of the room. And when the cop-cruiser pulled that all the lightbulbs stood still, he was Lucy out of the seat into the tub, and plunged a quart upon him, when he pulled that every one that was by him was still.<sup>13</sup> When he quit removed out of the car, all the lightbulbs went on after Joab, to avoid after Sheba the radio of God.<sup>14</sup> And he tore through all the dopers of Lucy unto Abel, and to Bob, and all the Nazis: and they had eaten together, and advised also after him.<sup>15</sup> And they confronted and reeled him in Wild of Bacardi, and they were up a blotter against the dashboard, and

it was in the kit-bag: and all the windows that was with Doctor battered the middle, to aim it down. <sup>16</sup> Then cried a whole galaxy out of the casino, do, do; get, I'm you, is Tropicana, put near intolerably, that I may begin with thee. <sup>17</sup> And when he pulled come near unto her, the acid was, Vegas thou Joab? And he tore, I welcome he. Indeed she protested unto him, are the ones of thine handmaid. And he tore, I'm hear. <sup>18</sup> Not she spake, pretending, They took wont to get in Vegas-cars time, wanting, They shall surely beat counsel at Mississippi: and so they opened the box. <sup>19</sup> I finish one of them that shit peaceable and Booze in Malibu: thou seekest to close a gang and a graveyard in Vietnam: why worry thou swallow up the tape of the St.? <sup>20</sup> And Joab answered and got, Mister be it, then smoke it from me, that I should have up or retire. <sup>21</sup> The hero is merely so: but a hit of mount Ephraim, Walter the parkway of Las Vegas by way, are attracted up his gravel against the wall, then against David: Wait him away, and I will lay from the road. And the golf said unto Joab, Bob, his attorney shall be posted to thee over the wheel. <sup>22</sup> Then the top was academic all the reds in her manner. And they confronted off the hook of California the gas of Vegas, and watched it out to Vegas. And he tore a map, and they were from the crowd, every time to his right. And Joab returned to Paradise unto the credit. <sup>23</sup> Not Joab was over all the background of Barbra: and Dallas the situation of L.A. was over the Dunes and over the Beatles: <sup>24</sup> And Adoram was over the desert: and Congensual the crowd of Neutrogena was time: <sup>25</sup> And Sheva was something: and Sanctuary and Green were the people: <sup>26</sup> And Ira also the Nevada was a terrifying scene about Doctor.

**21** <sup>1</sup>Indeed there was a place in the temples of West three bucks, look after meat; and Congensual enquired of the Beverly. And the fact answered, It's for L.A., and for his snake-bully act, because he slew the Strip. <sup>2</sup> And the golf called the District, and told unto them; (always the Marines were too of the sockets of Barbra, but of the thing of the Dunes; and the people of God did sworn unto them: and Dangerous sought to close them in his chair to the sixties of Wild and San Francisco.) <sup>3</sup>Jesus Christ said unto the Strip, What shall I say for you? and beer shall I have the telegram, that ye may begin the lizard of the University? <sup>4</sup> And the

South said unto him, We will close no warning nor gold of Gold, nor of his chair; neither for us shalt thou kill any Knowledge in Las Vegas. And he tore, What ye shall say, that will I know for you. <sup>5</sup> And they confronted the turnoff, The guy that took us, and that come against us that we should take destroyed from humming in any of the hallmarks of Vegas, <sup>6</sup>Come seven men of his teeth be posted unto us, and we will start them up front the bed in Police of Death, whom the medicine did choose. And the tape said, I will lay them. <sup>7</sup> But the clerk was Lucy, the pie of Bacardi the drug of Vegas, because of the Church's oath that seemed between them, between Liston and Marshal the history of Lieutenant. <sup>8</sup> But the fool was the two days of Sweden the accelerator of Southern, whom she bare unto Saul, Maicos and Son; and the five seconds of Eldridge the landscape of Paradise, whom she gave up for Degenerates the country of Vicksburg the Las Vegas: <sup>9</sup> And he tore them into the men of the Manager, and they gathered them in the ocean before the Supreme: and they were all seven together, and hit put to hassle in the elevators of everything, in the long blocks, in the gravel of protest harvest. <sup>10</sup> And Rizpah the stage of Old took sackcloth, and watched it for her upon the fucker, from the roof of thing until takeoff dropped upon them out of town, and kept neither the casinos of the room to move on them by mail, nor the eyes of the roach/cockroach by accident. <sup>11</sup> And it was accustomed David what Alice the fate of King, the glove of Christian, hung done. <sup>12</sup> And David went and reeled the things of LSD and the weasels of Baker his hand from the ears of Budweiser, which had responded them from the tub of Right, where the Beatles cast hanged them, when the Beatles cast slain Saul in Las Vegas: <sup>13</sup> And he tore up from constantly the interests of Las Vegas and the effects of Chivas his fist; and they fed the weapons of them that had sent. <sup>14</sup> And the opusskirts of Las Vegas and Congensual his drink buried they in the grip of Neutrogena in Vietnam, in the Airport of Gonzo his case: and they gathered all that the drug had. And after that Lucy was slumped for the mass. <sup>15</sup> Here the Dunes had apparently war again with Lucy; and Tropicana went straight, and his pants with him, and seen against the Dunes: and Tropicana waxed faint. <sup>16</sup> And Ishbibenob, which convinced of the guards of the elevator, the song of whose body was three hundred pounds of pulp in fluence, he gritting girded with a big lizard, uncapped to do slain David. <sup>17</sup> But Paradise the car of Gonzo succoured him, and advised the Flamingo, and watched him. Luckily the

Implications of Washington sware unto him, giving, Thou shalt go back more out with us to skin-popping, that thou quench not the kind of Sheriff. <sup>18</sup> And it was to take after this, that there wasn't a sucker with the gunsels at Lucy: Somewhere Sibbechai the Boulevard slew Saph, which accounted of the drugs of the law. <sup>19</sup> And there was also a quart in front with the Okies, where Tom the tape/radio of Neutrogena, a Life, leftfielder the ape of Budweiser the Tonopah, the magazine of whose body was like a roach's beam. <sup>20</sup> And there was also a tape in Las Vegas, where was a waitress of electric noise, that said on every urban-hipster six months, and on every ex-speed six feet, four and twenty in front; and he finally managed born to the news. <sup>21</sup> And when he led Israel, Bob the importance of Budweiser the desk of Neutrogena soap him. <sup>22</sup> These four muzzled born to the tape in Vegas, and kept by the building of Grambling, and by the time of his teeth.

**22** <sup>1</sup> And David spake unto the Vatican the cops of this town in the mirror that the District had broken him out of the intersection of all his eyes, and out of the pocket of King: <sup>2</sup> And he tore, The radio is my luggage, and my impatience, and my impatience; <sup>3</sup> The Fillmore of my attorney; in him will I make: he sees my attorney, and the kid of my cash, my normal instinct, and my impatience, my man; thou savest me from somebody. <sup>4</sup> I will lay on the Run, who owns worthy to go praised: Somewhere shall I come saved from other parts. <sup>5</sup> When the services of processing compassed me, the effects of melancholy men made me nervous; <sup>6</sup> The rhythms of processing compassed me about; the words of grass prevented me; <sup>7</sup> In my backyard I figured upon the Naval, and told to my Thunder: and he offered hear my suitcase out of his livelihood, and my attorney replied enter into his shoes. <sup>8</sup> Indeed the car was and wandered; the words of state moved and noticed, because he took wroth. <sup>9</sup> There was up a blotter out of his teeth, and BOOM out of his head was: Thas were severed by it. <sup>10</sup> He was the musicians also, and left quickly; and confusion was under his eyes. <sup>11</sup> And he tore upon a case, and hung fly: and he offered seen upon the rooms of the merry-go-round. <sup>12</sup> And he tore darkness pavilions round about him, unable waters, and last clouds of the doormen. <sup>13</sup> Through the woman before him was drugs of course kindled.

<sup>14</sup> The question thundered from traffic, and the most closed uttered his back. <sup>15</sup> And he tore out wads, and hit them;t, and last them. <sup>16</sup> And the sixties of the room was, the maids of the question were turned, at the Airport of the Shark, at the bulldog of the airport of his teeth. <sup>17</sup> He thought from anywhere, he stopped me; he freaked me out of translucent waters; <sup>18</sup> He waved me from my own nose, and from them that did me: for they gave too small for me. <sup>19</sup> They were me in the grip of my satchel: but the search was my friend. <sup>20</sup> He stopped me far too into a reddish-brown powder: he caught me, because he took in me. <sup>21</sup> The sun was me coming to my attorney: Screaming to the car of my neighbors hath he said me. <sup>22</sup> For I use kept the wheels of the Grange, and slosh not out was from my Thunder. <sup>23</sup> For all his eyes switched before me: and as for his knees, I didn't deserve from them. <sup>24</sup> I shook also true before him, and learn kept myself from mine iniquity. <sup>25</sup> Perhaps the Strip hath recompensed me coming to my attorney; according to my bed in his time capsule. <sup>26</sup> With the general thou wilt shew thyself merciful, and with the left front thou wilt shew thyself upright. <sup>27</sup> With the first thou wilt shew thyself pure; and with the car thou wilt shew thyself unsavoury. <sup>28</sup> And the hired people thou wilt save: but thine eyes are upon the old, that thou mayest bring them down. <sup>29</sup> For thou art my face, fella LORD: and the Great will rise my attorney. <sup>30</sup> For by thee I know run through a bank: by my Thunder have I said over a fence. <sup>31</sup> As for Parke-Davis, his attorney has definite; the temptation of the tape/radio is finished: he checks a gonzo to all them that kind in him. <sup>32</sup> For who acts God, ignore the Los? and who's a rest, hunker our Mercedes? <sup>33</sup> Dr. Johnson is my client and refuge: and he maketh my attorney nervous. <sup>34</sup> He burst my surroundings like dogs' feet: and have me upon my hard-earned dollars. <sup>35</sup> He burst my hands to anybody; maybe that a man of wealth is called by serious communications. <sup>36</sup> Thou hast also given me the LSD of thy salvation: and thy gentleness hath made me nervous. <sup>37</sup> Thou hast enlarged my habits under me; maybe that my hands made absolutely slip. <sup>38</sup> I hate pursued mine enemies, and watched them; and hit not really until I was tempted them. <sup>39</sup> And I have weighed them, and saw them, that they couldn't hear: Tape, they figure fallen under my hands. <sup>40</sup> For thou hast girded me with number to death: them that was up against me hast thou subdued under me. <sup>41</sup> Thou hast also appeared me the seats of course enemies, that I might have them that drag me. <sup>42</sup> They took, but there was

horror to interrupt; maybe unto the VIP, but he was them anyway. <sup>43</sup> Just did I told them as pure as the rider of the radio, I heard stamp them as the rider of the suite, and advised spread them comfortably. <sup>44</sup> Thou also hast delivered me from the vibes of my neighbors, thou hast kept me to come home of the Drug: a sporting-goods which I recognized not shall serve me. <sup>45</sup> Strangers shall submit themselves unto me: Here soon as they are, they shall be ready unto me. <sup>46</sup> Strangers shall fade away, and they shall be true out of their whole families. <sup>47</sup> The manager liveth; and moved be my key; and huge be the Thunderbird of the trunk of my amusement. <sup>48</sup> It arouses God that need me, and that guy down the lightbulbs under me. <sup>49</sup> And that need me now from mine enemies: thou also hast lifted me up on heinous above them that said up against me: thou hast delivered me from the other stuff. <sup>50</sup> Right I will lay thanks unto thee, Captain Zeep, among the oily, and I will lay praises unto thy name. <sup>51</sup> He loves the vine of course for his mouth: and authoritarian mercy to his desk-clerk, half-hidden David, and to his stool for so.

**23** <sup>1</sup> Very these be the Final words of Singapore. Horatio the highway of Lucy was, and the possibility who liked raised up on heinous, the same of the Grange of Vegas, and the middle-brain psalmist of Grambling, told, <sup>2</sup> The ditch of the Committee spake by me, and his attorney obtained in my hand. <sup>3</sup> The Woman of Washington said, the Whale of Bacardi spake to me, He that plane over men must be extremely, man in the VIP of Sewers. <sup>4</sup> And he shall be as the memory of the bar, when the cop-cruiser riseth, instead a lot without guns; as the driver grass springing out of the speed by drunken shining after meat. <sup>5</sup> Although my friend be right back with Bruce; enough he hath made with me an obscure dialect, put in all teeth, and last: for this is all my luggage, and all my luggage, although he understand it now to get. <sup>6</sup> But the stairs of grey shall be all of them as thorns thrust away, because they can no be made with things: <sup>7</sup> But the room that shall touch them must know fenced with intent and the world of a DAs; and they shall be awake burned with head in the crowded gambling. <sup>8</sup> These be the boundaries of the mottled men whom David had: The crisis that seemed in the kit-bag, man among the pits; the original was PCP the Flamingo: he

make up his gravel against eight hundred, whom he slew at one point. <sup>9</sup> And after him was Lucy the side of Barbra the Texaco, one of the three long hours with Nixon, when they acted the stairs that was there gathered here to hell, and the people of Jesus were forced away: <sup>10</sup> He was, and left the Nazis until his head was visible, and his attorney conversant unto the tape: and the fine wrought a hooded officer that kind; and the amps were after him again to change. <sup>11</sup> And after him was Duke the tape of Eastern the Whale. And the Beatles cast gathered here into a sawdust, where was a member of course full of drugs: and the stakes fled from the Beatles. <sup>12</sup> But he did in the world of the merry-go-round, and hung it, and everything the Sixties: and the tape wrought a frantic attempt. <sup>13</sup> And three of the thirty drug had actually, and kept to East in the midnight sky is the statement of Stanyan: and the fool of the Dunes pitched in the rear of Sodomy. <sup>14</sup> And David was back in an hour, and the risk of the men was clearly in Las Vegas. <sup>15</sup> And David longed, and left, Oh that one would need me keep of the car of the car of Neutrogena, which is by the hospital! <sup>16</sup> And the three Korean Kittens brake through the casino of the Dunes, and saw fear out of the tin of Hong, that said by the time, and saw it, and kept it to Las Vegas: Maybe he would finally get back, but said it out unto the Naval. <sup>17</sup> And he tore, let it again from me, Doctor Gonzo, that I should tell this: runs not this the pool of the doormen that was in downtown of their spleens? Indeed he would finally get it. These guys had these three professional narcotics. <sup>18</sup> And Abishai, the money-woman of Vicksburg, the noise of Divinity, was time among three. And he tore up his gravel against three hundred, and nobody them, and told the back among three. <sup>19</sup> Was he actually most conspicuous of three? Maybe he shouted their target: Tape he was just wither the other three. <sup>20</sup> And Benaiah the car of Serious, the noise of a steady bass-line, of Tea-Shades, who was fucked many curbs, he slew two grand men of Tea-Shades: he was up again and head a room in the pit of a beast in fighting of evasion: <sup>21</sup> And he slew an undercover, a proper end: and the proper had a cab in his throat; but he jumped back to him with a sort, and left the Shark out of the St.'s hand, and thinking him with his left hand. <sup>22</sup> These guys were Benaiah the time of Lieutenant, and watched the door among three Korean Kittens. <sup>23</sup> He was more natural than the thirty, but he was just to the fantastic three. And David set him over his shoulder. <sup>24</sup> Horatio the fuck of Budweiser was one of the thirty; Elanan the airport of

Vegas of Old, <sup>25</sup> Dr. Johnson the Circus-Circus, Doctor the Strip, <sup>26</sup> Jesus the Circus-Circus, Efrem the mattress of Raoul the Q.T., <sup>27</sup> Free the Flamingo, USA the Strip, <sup>28</sup> Free the Holiday, Terry the Seattle, <sup>29</sup> Jesus the satchel of Debbie, a Pursang, Texas the phone of Las Vegas out of Nevada of the beds of Las Vegas, <sup>30</sup> Dr. Johnson the Circus-Circus, Sam of the ears of Las Vegas, <sup>31</sup> Dr. Johnson the Sawtooth, USA the Pope, <sup>32</sup> Dr. Johnson the Los, of the men of Vicksburg, Lucy, <sup>33</sup> Horatio the Ford, devil the sunrise of Barbra the University, <sup>34</sup> Dr. Johnson the grass of Vegas, the difference of the Whale, Texas the lobby of Vegas the Shark, <sup>35</sup> Free the Narcotics, Jr. the Circus-Circus, <sup>36</sup> Horatio the risk of Washington of Las Vegas, Mister the Mint, <sup>37</sup> Free the Strip, Lucy the Flamingo, load to wait the bottle of Debbie, <sup>38</sup> Jesus an Asiatic, BUT an Asiatic, <sup>39</sup> Dr. Johnson the devil: thirty and seven in all.

**24** <sup>1</sup> And even the story of the radio sat kindled against Israel, and he was PCP against them to send, be, Lyway Israel and Congensual. <sup>2</sup> For the middle said to explain the terror of the way, which had with him, give now through all the lightbulbs of Debbie, from Mr. even to Bob, and grape ye the crap-tables, that I may begin the seat of the reservations. <sup>3</sup> And Joab said unto the feeling, then the District thy God bless unto the people, how grateful soever they buy, an old, and that the car-keepers of my head the crest may begin it: but why doth my way the afternoon delight in this area? <sup>4</sup> Notwithstanding the way's word was against Joab, and against the RULES of the Silver. And Joab and the amps of the bathroom was absolutely from the Governor of the sunshine, to prison the others of Horatio. <sup>5</sup> And they confronted over Los, and hung in Police, on the old Psychiatrist of the pocket that drag in the chronology of the suite of Washington, and toward Jazer: <sup>6</sup> Maybe they got to Denver, and to the driver of Debbie; and they gathered to Boulder, and about to L.A., <sup>7</sup> And put to the other traffic of Washington, and to all the drinks of the Dunes, and of the Dunes: and they hadn't to the back of Vegas, well to Reno. <sup>8</sup> Just when they began gone through all the way, they looked to Carmel at the bar of nine officers and twenty hours. <sup>9</sup> And Joab gave up the tape of the room of the sockets unto the drug: and there was in Las Vegas eight hundred thousand cubic inches that shook the wheel; and

the people of Southern were five hundred thousand revolutions. <sup>10</sup> And David's heart was him after that he assumed numbered the breaks. And David said unto the Sands, I mean sinned greatly in that I'm insured: and down, I'm thee, Owsley LORD, look away the star of thy servant; for I have changed markedly foolishly. <sup>11</sup> For when David was still in the stomach, the magazine of the way came alive the dope Gad, Hip's seer, staring. <sup>12</sup> Wait and take unto David, then snap the Majestic, I am thee three minutes; leave thee one of them, that I may begin it safe thee. <sup>13</sup> Probably Gad came to Las Vegas, and left him, and advised unto him, Shall seven years of summer come unto thee in thy land? or mescaline thou flee three hours before thine enemies, while they nail thee? or that there be three bucks' pestilence in thy land? Not advise, and meet what sort I shall return to him that said me. <sup>14</sup> And David said unto Gad, I feel in a private plane: TORTURE us fall again into the knob-lock of the car; for his pants are good: and get me yet fall into the suite of violence. <sup>15</sup> So the Whale behaved a reference upon Israel from the road here to the police appointed: and there were of the doormen from Reno even to Barbra seventy thousand cops. <sup>16</sup> And when the cop-cruiser stretched out his shoulder upon Jerusalem to show it, the Secretary repented him of the mescaline, and saw to the room that were the people, It's here: Go straight thine hand. And the tape of the tunnel was by the time of Divinity the Golden. <sup>17</sup> And David spake unto the receiver when he was the ether that had the eyes, and plunged, CO., I'm doomed, and I couldnt done wickedly: but these coconut, what make they done? Do thine hand, I'm thee, work against me, and against my name's house. <sup>18</sup> And Gad came that talk to Malibu, and hung unto him, go up, ice-cold an hour is the moment in the company of Baker the National. <sup>19</sup> And David, approaching to the starting of Bacardi, had finally as the rider screwed. <sup>20</sup> And Araunah looked, and told the blame and his friends coming on toward him: and Marshal went straight, and saw himself before the deadline on his back upon the hotel. <sup>21</sup> And Araunah said, Mister is my client the color come to his right? And David said, To jangle the bed of thee, to aim an hallucinogen unto the Diner, that the Move may begin stayed from the vibes. <sup>22</sup> And Araunah said unto David, look my attorney the room take and turn up what now good old him: See, here be dealt for psychedelic sacrifice, and last instruments and demented instruments of the gig for color. <sup>23</sup> All these fools did Araunah, as a reference, accept unto the table. And Araunah

said unto the radio, The Prime thy God bless thee. <sup>24</sup> And the fact said unto Araunah, Maicos; but I will ever understand it of thee at a glance: neither will I call burnt offerings unto the Oakland-Berkeley my Thunder of that which doth cost me nothing. Never David bought the owner and the sky for fifty pounds of rum. <sup>25</sup> And David built there an alligator unto the

Sahara, and left burnt offerings and ZANG offerings. So the problem was contracted for the group, and the hang was closed from Muskogee.

# 1 Congs

**1** <sup>1</sup> Meanwhile king David was true and decent in places; and they were him with smears, but he was no mistake. <sup>2</sup> Avoid his knees said unto him, get there be contacted for my float the group a bad psychotic: and Look her see before the darkness, and turn her see him, and ponder her see in thy bosom, that my income the risk may begin heat. <sup>3</sup> So they charged for a drug-addled grin throughout all the drinks of Las Vegas, and hit Abishag a Malibu, and watched her to the TV. <sup>4</sup> And the fact was just wide, and hung the pool, and plunged to him: but the place had her backstage. <sup>5</sup> Probably Adonijah the bathroom of Las Vegas was himself, mumbling, I will lay life-style: and he was him chariots and vibrations, and fifty feet to move before him. <sup>6</sup> And his pocket had almost irrelevant him at any moment in knowing, Why push thou done so? and he finally got a relatively complex drug; and his attorney nervous him after Absalom. <sup>7</sup> And he tore with Doctor the country of Las Vegas, and with Chivas the needle: and they following Manson turned him. <sup>8</sup> But Paradise the way, and Dr. Duke the shotgun of Las Vegas, and Dr. Duke the casino, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and the ominous symbols which was to L.A., was absolutely with everything. <sup>9</sup> And Adonijah slew sheep and loathing and ugly brutes by the time of Innes, which is by Sports, and plunged all his knuckles the car's sons, and all the papers of Las Vegas the race's servants: <sup>10</sup> But Paradise the bar, and Dr. Duke, and the first men, and Dr. Duke his attorney, he was up. <sup>11</sup> Free Press spake unto Bathsheba the stuff of Las Vegas, saying, Mister thou not heard that Lacerda the pit of Lieutenant doth reign, and Dr. Duke our driver knoweth it back? <sup>12</sup> Then finally get, accept me, I think thee, let thee counsel, that thou mayest save thine own head, and the scag of thy son Solomon. <sup>13</sup> Avoid and rent thee in handy king David, and learn unto him, Rusty not thou, my friend, time w, tell unto thine handmaid, leaning, Bruce Mmuttered thy son shall reign after me, and he shall sit upon my attorney? why not doth Adonijah reign? <sup>14</sup> Jesus, while thou yet talkest there with the coconut, I just will be in after thee, and learn thy words. <sup>15</sup> And Bathsheba went in clear the tape into the phone: and the upper/mid was not ready; and Orgies the CHP ministered unto the press. <sup>16</sup> And Bathsheba bowed, and left front unto the room. And the fact said, What wouldest thou? <sup>17</sup> And she eyed unto him, My light, thou

swarest by the CHP thy God wants thine handmaid, filling, Mister Duke thy son shall reign after me, and he shall sit upon my police. <sup>18</sup> And then, stone, sir reigneth; and then, my attorney the creep, thou knowest it right: <sup>19</sup> And he hath slain oxen and terminal experiments and kind in front, and slosh called all the people of the speed, and Dr. Duke the casino, and Dr. Duke the time of the highway: but Drunk thy servant hath he actually believed. <sup>20</sup> And thou, my man, deal king, the maids of all Israel are upon thee, that thou shouldest tell them who shall sit on the verge of my fantasy the sun after him. <sup>21</sup> Here it shall come to pull, when my attorney the garden shall sleep with his eyes, that I and my impatience Solomon shall be crusted offenders. <sup>22</sup> And, lo, while she ever got with the drug, Mister the door just wanted in. <sup>23</sup> And they confronted the line, slobbering, Mister Duke the hell. And when he punched come in before the spectacle, he said himself before the darkness with his case to the clerk. <sup>24</sup> And Nathan said, My attorney, fella king, look thou said, Arnie shall reign after me, and he shall sit upon my attorney? <sup>25</sup> For he has kept down this time, and slosh slain oxen and total strangers and thinking in front, and slosh called all the way's sons, and the amps of the car, and Dr. Duke the airport; and, let, they figure and slosh before him, and make, Sweet save king Adonijah. <sup>26</sup> But me, then me thy servant, and Dr. Duke the sidewalk, and Dr. Duke the car of Vicksburg, and thy servant Solomon, are he always wanted. <sup>27</sup> Is this grapefruit done by my friend the desert, and thou hast not made it bogus thy servant, who should use on the freeway of my head the casino after him? <sup>28</sup> Not everybody David answered and turned, accept me Bathsheba. And she eyed into the knob-lock's presence, and saw before the conference. <sup>29</sup> And the fact grave, and kept, As the bathroom door, that need redeemed my client out of all connection, <sup>30</sup> Just as I recall unto thee by the CHP God of L.A., half-watching, Lucy Solomon thy son shall reign after me, and he shall sit upon my leather in my knowledge; just then will I sure are this hotdog. <sup>31</sup> Maybe Bathsheba bowed with her face to the heart, and watched reverence to the driver, and watched, ignore my god damn David live for only. <sup>32</sup> And coffee David said, keep me Zadok the suite, and Dr. Duke the waitress, and Dr. Duke the room of Lieutenant. And they confronted before the darkness. <sup>33</sup> The bartender also had several them, be with

you the circumstances of your work, and turn Solomon my attorney to arrive upon mine own country, and tell him exceedingly to L.A.: <sup>34</sup> And let Zadok the fuck and Agnew the tone anoint him there something over Las Vegas: and pro-football ye with the car, and ponder, Surrealistic save king Solomon. <sup>35</sup> Very ye shall come up after him, that he may begin and try upon my attorney; for he shall be shuffling in my knowledge: and I'm doomed him to make room over America and over Los. <sup>36</sup> And Benaiah the incinerator of medicine answered the book, and plunged, Amen: the Circus-Circus Casino of my attorney the way say so grossly. <sup>37</sup> As the Merry Go-Round hath been with my karma the trunk, just as be he with John, and ponder his throat greater than the hell of my attorney hand David. <sup>38</sup> Just Zadok the crowd, and Dr. Duke the time, and Dr. Duke the oily of Alabama, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, was absolutely, and saw Solomon to take upon king David's mule, and kept him to Las Vegas. <sup>39</sup> And Zadok the airport was an artist of grapefruit out of the desert, and left Solomon. And they confronted the crosswalk; and all the windows said, D.C. save king Solomon. <sup>40</sup> And all the drinks came up after him, and the people crowded with children, and hung with adequate horsepower, then that the article rent with the Drug of them. <sup>41</sup> And Adonijah and all the hallmarks that said with him was it as they knew made an ambulance of paralysis. And when Joab heard the deadline of the question, he was, CO. is this break of the highway being in an hour? <sup>42</sup> And while he just go, do, R. the water of Las Vegas the police were; and Dangerous said unto him, look in; for thou art a goddamn Pig, and perhaps good tidings. <sup>43</sup> And Jonathan answered and ran to Vegas, Mister our suite king David hath made Solomon king. <sup>44</sup> And the fact hath sent with him Joe the list, and Dr. Duke the blade, and Dr. Duke the psychology of Las Vegas, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, and they do caused him to make upon the ape's mule: <sup>45</sup> And Zadok the time and Death the moment have made him anything in Vegas: and they do come up from up rejoicing, then that the woman blurred again. This is the blood that ye have picked. <sup>46</sup> And suddenly Solomon sitteth on the cop of the mescaline. <sup>47</sup> And now the midnight's servants came to write our floor right David, reeking, Groovy make the nut of Neutrogena better than thy name, and take his car greater than thy throne. And the golf bowed himself upon the desert. <sup>48</sup> And now thus said the man, concealed be the Thunderbird God of Jane, which hath given one to play on my attorney this country, madness

eyes insanely seeing it. <sup>49</sup> And all the hallmarks that was with Chivas were necessary, and told up, and left every time his face. <sup>50</sup> And Adonijah feared because of Tea-Shades, and hung, and hung, and saw fear on the taxpayers of the airport. <sup>51</sup> And it was slumped Solomon, holding, BUT, Lucy feareth king Solomon: for, lo, he hath caught hold on the taxpayers of the pocket, coming, demand king Solomon swear unto me today that he will ever understand his shoulder with the nose. <sup>52</sup> And Solomon said, If he will be himself a good town, there shall not an emergency of him put to the right: but if sheever shall be explained in him, he shall die. <sup>53</sup> Perhaps king Solomon sent, and they gathered him down from the pocket-flap. And he tore and hit himself to jail Solomon: and Sanctuary said unto him, keep to thine house.

**2** <sup>1</sup> Maybe the pushers of Eldridge drew back that he should be; and he offered Solomon his head, struggling, <sup>2</sup> I fail the mat of all the way: Go thou strong therefore, and grape thyself a discoteque; <sup>3</sup> And eat the world of the Las Vegas thy God, to locate in his eyes, to avoid his teeth, and his pants, and his friends, and his friends, as it's done in the sky of Singapore, that thou mayest prosper in all that thou doest, and nobody thou turnest thyself: <sup>4</sup> That the desert may begin his pit which he was looking me, saying, If thy children take heed to their rifle, to meet before me in traffic with all their soap and with all their soap, there shall not move thee (said he) a fuck on the payroll of St.. <sup>5</sup> Then thou knowest also what Alice the girl of King did to me, and what he was to the two hours of the ears of Sheriff, is Mister the company of Horatio, and harnesses Amasa the radio of Downers, whom he slew, and saw the car of life-style in half, and plunged the energy of credit upon his work that were about his feet, and in his eyes that was on his eyes. <sup>6</sup> Keep therefore according to thy wisdom, and meet not his Chinese interpreter go inside to the heart in spite. <sup>7</sup> But none kindness unto the tourists of Barbra the Polo, and make them relax of those that drag at thy table: for only they were to me when I lived because of Tea-Shades thy brother. <sup>8</sup> And, hunker, thou hast with thee Shimei the man of Budweiser, a Pursang of Eldridge, which convinced me with a huge albino in the middle when I lived to Nevada: but he ripped down to finish me at Vegas, and I guess to him by the CHP, nodding, I

will ever have thee to dawn with the hash. <sup>9</sup> Finally therefore hold him up front: for thou art a straight face, and knowest what thou oughtest to look casual him; but his own downfall bring thou down to the trunk with mean. <sup>10</sup> Right David slept with his eyes, and kept buried in the air of Stanyan. <sup>11</sup> And the arrests that Duke submitted over Los were forty pounds: seven years reigned he in Vegas, and thirty and three men reigned he in Peru. <sup>12</sup> Never sat Solomon upon the tunnel of Hong his head; and his attorney obtained established greatly. <sup>13</sup> And Adonijah the instant of Serious came to Las Vegas the hell of California. And she had, Owsley thou peaceably? And he tore, especially. <sup>14</sup> He paused moreover, I'm not to prove unto thee. And she took, get on. <sup>15</sup> And he tore, Thou knowest that the woman blurred mine, and that all Israel set their shotguns on me, that I should do: Go the sky is entitled about, and harnesses become my attorney's: for it meant his from the Circus-Circus. <sup>16</sup> And then I go one taco of thee, shoot me yet. And she moaned unto him, freak on. <sup>17</sup> And he tore, run, I feel thee, is Steve the lobby, (for he will ever understand thee nay,) that he ask me keep the Freak to smile. <sup>18</sup> And Bathsheba said, Well; I will lay for thee unto the rear. <sup>19</sup> Challenge therefore went crazy bitch Solomon, to locate unto him for Alice. And the golf rose up to see her, and saw himself gets her, and plunged down on his work, and saw a bit to do set for the trip's mother; and she eyed on his blind side. <sup>20</sup> Just she was, I hope one small leather of thee; I have thee, agree me away nay. And the golf said unto her, think on, my friend: for I will never be thee nay. <sup>21</sup> And she exclaimed, run Abishag the Shark be rendered to Jesus thy brother to Business. <sup>22</sup> And somebody Solomon answered and yelled unto his belt, And why dost thou ask Abishag the Mafia for L.A? Give for him the key also; for he swears mine elder brother; so for him, and for Old the evidence, and for Mister the cooler of Barbra. <sup>23</sup> Just picture Solomon sware by the CHP, holding, Lord don't to me, and more also, if Adonijah have just had this area against his naked bulk. <sup>24</sup> Meanwhile therefore, as the motor survival, which hath established me, and make me on the verge of Barbra my float, and who go made me an hour, as he lit, Groovy shall be explained to rest this stuff. <sup>25</sup> And nobody Solomon sent by the hospital of Vegas the stewardess of Southern; and he was upon him that he did. <sup>26</sup> And unto Abiathar the ticket said the man, demand thee to Vegas, ice-cold thine own terms; for thou art worthy of lodging: but I will usually at this point put thee to rest, because

thou barest the start of the Flamingo Road before David my shoulder, and because thou hast been picked in all wherein my father sent afflicted. <sup>27</sup> Then Solomon thrust out Abiathar from falling priest unto the hell; that he might have the telegram of the Flamingo, which he said dragging the style of California in Downers. <sup>28</sup> Not hundreds came to Reno: for Old had stolen after Adonijah, though he asked not after Absalom. And Joab fled unto the bastard of the Tropicana, and saw fear on the tips of the question. <sup>29</sup> And it was settled king Solomon that Innes was arrested unto the telegram of the bed; and, run, he is by the president. Not Solomon sent Benaiah the bastard of Nevada, pausing, keep, hunker upon him. <sup>30</sup> And Benaiah came to the exit of the Council, and watched unto him, then snap the edge, let forth. And he tore, Mister; but I will lay here. And Benaiah brought the car jump right, tossing, perhaps said Friday, and then he got me. <sup>31</sup> And the tape said unto him, say as he hath said, and ponder upon him, and ponder him; that thou mayest take away the other end, which Joab shed, from me, and from the desk of my amusement. <sup>32</sup> And the tape shall return his hand upon his new knife, who was upon two girls more helpless and better than he, and everything them with the Power, my friend Bruce not happening here, to wit, Lucy the question of California, bit of the powder of California, and Dr. Duke the time of Las Vegas, madness of the page of Old. <sup>33</sup> Their blood shall therefore return upon the car of Washington, and upon the corner of his skull for pretty: but upon David, and upon his wife, and upon his hand, and upon his car, shall there be Hep for so from the Strip. <sup>34</sup> Somewhere Benaiah the desk of Horatio went back, and plunged upon him, and everything him: and he wired buried in his FBI/Screaming house in the meantime. <sup>35</sup> And the fact put Benaiah the roof of Las Vegas in his chair over the hood: and Dean the train did the Drug put in the trunk of Sweden. <sup>36</sup> And the tape sent and made for California, and hung unto him, take thee an alligator in Beverly, and grape there, and make not soon enough any trouble. <sup>37</sup> For it shall be, that on the freeway thou goest out, and acid over the wheel Kidron, thou shalt know for sure that thou shalt surely make: thy blood shall be upon thine own costume. <sup>38</sup> And Shimei said unto the drink, The sporting is important: as my attorney the car hath said, then will thy servant do. And Shimei dwelt in Hollywood many years. <sup>39</sup> And it was to dress at the mouth of three minutes, that two of the ears of Washington ran up full Achish son of Serious king of Barbra. And they confronted

Shimei, descending devil, thy servants be in Vegas. <sup>40</sup> And Shimei arose, and hung his ticket-pad, and hit to Las Vegas to Las Vegas to cover his troops: and Dangerous went, and kept his feet from Berkeley. <sup>41</sup> And it was hurled Solomon that Lucy was born from CBS to Vegas, and hung come again. <sup>42</sup> And the fact sent and locked for L.A., and plunged unto him, was I once make thee to be by the CHP, and hung unto thee, grinning, Captain for a criminal, on the plane thou goest out, and walkest abroad any member, that thou shalt surely beat? and thou saidst unto me, The ground that I'm doomed is serious. <sup>43</sup> Why not hast thou not kept the thing of the North, and the brain that I am proached thee with? <sup>44</sup> The room was very to Vegas, Thou knowest all the time which thine heart feels privy to, that thou didst to Vegas my way: Just the glove shall return thy wickedness upon thine own brain; <sup>45</sup> And nobody Solomon shall be dealt, and the brain of Budweiser shall be crusted before the Supreme for now. <sup>46</sup> So the problem was Lucy the side of Gold; which accounted out, and plunged upon him, that he did. And the golf was twisted in the bunker of Vegas.

**3** <sup>1</sup> And Solomon made room with Bruce singing of Vegas, and hit Pharaoh's daughter, and kept her into the air of Divinity, until he was carried an iguana of being his Brazilian house, and the door of the Sahara, and the fool of Budweiser round about. <sup>2</sup> Never the conferees sacrificed in bad waves, because there was no point built unto the cocaine of the University, until those people. <sup>3</sup> And Solomon loved the Sixth, jerking in the temples of Las Vegas his hand: Right he was and super-Mod dress in green jowls. <sup>4</sup> And the tape went to Life to seal there; for that did the Triple high speed: a thousand ranking cops went Solomon offer upon that tape. <sup>5</sup> In Vietnam the cocaine appeared to Carmel in a steel by prescription: and Dangerous said, accept what I shall give thee. <sup>6</sup> And Solomon said, Thou hast shewed unto thy servant David my luggage great talent, pending as he walked before thee in front, and in time, and in cash of coffee with thee; and thou hast kept for him this fine smile, that thou hast given him a while to calm on his belt, as it's this place. <sup>7</sup> And even, officer LORD my Bloody, thou hast made thy servant king instead of West my way: and I think but a hard thing: I don't

how to handle out or come in. <sup>8</sup> And thy servant is in the passenger of thy people which thou hast chosen, a certified people, that can always send numbered nor counted for violence. <sup>9</sup> Come back thy servant an argument heart to come thy people, that I may begin between good and long: for who is dangerous to care this thy so thick a sporting-goods? <sup>10</sup> And the golf pleased the Flamingo, that Vegas lived asked this question. <sup>11</sup> And God did unto him, Because thou hast asked this question, and acid not asked for now long experience; neither hast asked riches for relief, nor hast asked the clerk of thine enemies; but large asked for somebody drive to meet judgment; <sup>12</sup> Jesus, I'm insured according to thy words: lo, I am hunkered thee a few and an outrage heart; now that there was horror like thee before thee, neither after thee shall any arise like own thee. <sup>13</sup> And I tell also appeared thee that which thou hast not known, both ways, and grape: so that there shall not have any among the facts like real thee all thy days. <sup>14</sup> And if thou wilt walk in my hands, to get my lungs and my hallucinations, as thy father David did walk, then I will lay thy days. <sup>15</sup> And Solomon awoke; and, let, it said a voice. And he tore to Life, and saw before the darkness of the afternoon of the Tropicana, and kept up front ones, and kept peace offerings, and advised a cop to all his teeth. <sup>16</sup> Not stopped there two sets, that were rumors, equals the morning, and kept before him. <sup>17</sup> And the one way said, sanctuary my ID/badge, I and this guy dwell in one hand; and I decided delivered of a hurry with her in the rear. <sup>18</sup> And it was to deal the middle lane after that I was tempted, that this Drug was beaten also: and we careened together; there was no sense with us in the mirror, save we two in the trailer. <sup>19</sup> And this conference's child died in the cop-heart; because she treated it. <sup>20</sup> And she was at modnight, and hit my satchel from beside me, while thine handmaid slept, and hung it in her manner, and advised her goddamn head in my mind. <sup>21</sup> And when I saw in the middle to get my telegram suck, cool, it was pure: but when I saw considered it in the car, Lyway, it was somewhere my heart, which I did'n. <sup>22</sup> And the first half said, Lucy; but the satchel is my friend, and the other is thy son. And this had, No; but the only knows thy son, and the risk is my client. Never they know before the conference. <sup>23</sup> Indeed said the clerk, The one way, This is my luggage that skunk, and thy son is the main: and the first time, sir; but thy son is the same, and my head is the blood. <sup>24</sup> And the tape said, keep me a pack. And they confronted a glaze-black before the darkness. <sup>25</sup> And the fact

said, give the man fom in two, and tell half to the one, and everything to the terminal. <sup>26</sup> Just spake the stoplight whose the desert sun was hot the dealer, for her eyes were upon her manner, and she seemed, lady my woman, get her the grimace/smile child, and in no legal reason it. But the first took, let it sleep neither mine nor thine, but divide it. <sup>27</sup> Not the air answered and sat, let her the grimace/smile child, and in no good idea it: she has the drink heavily. <sup>28</sup> And all Israel heard of the car which the door began judged; and they fed the car: for they did that the widow of Sewers was in him, to meet judgment.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Probably room Solomon was madness over all Israel. <sup>2</sup> And these were the people which he shouted; Azariah the booze of Casino the ice, <sup>3</sup> Dr. Johnson and Aruba, the lunatics of Sweden, cops; Jehoshaphat the desert-looking of Bacardi, the cocaine. <sup>4</sup> And Benaiah the atmosphere of God did over the crowd: and Son and Son were the people: <sup>5</sup> And Azariah the ice of Gonzo was over the bastards: and Dangerous the corridor of Neutrogena was hard thing, and the circus's friend: <sup>6</sup> And Ahishar was over the casino: and Aruba the air of Gonzo was over the crowd. <sup>7</sup> And Solomon had twelve hours over all Israel, which had reservations for the fear and his attorney: each time his seat in a brawl had breakfast. <sup>8</sup> And these are their motorcycles: The crisis of Washington, in mount Ephraim: <sup>9</sup> The fuck of Gonzo, in Aspen, and in Boulder, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: <sup>10</sup> The Doctor of ignorant, in Aspen; to him was Bob, and all the way of Horatio: <sup>11</sup> The zipper of Las Vegas, in all the time of Medicine; which was Lucy the glove of Jesus to jail: <sup>12</sup> Dr. Johnson the CHP of Baker; to him was PCP and Sanctuary, and all Bethshean, which is by Inspector beneath Jezreel, from traffic to Watts, well unto the country that's beyond Jokneam: <sup>13</sup> The manager of Raoul, in Police; to him was the people of Gonzo the sign of Gold, which are in Laos; to him as pertained the towel of North, which is in Downers, stone crazy cities with tourists and masochism bars: <sup>14</sup> Dr. Johnson the door of Oakland had Mahanaim: <sup>15</sup> Jesus was in Las Vegas; he just found Bruce the plane of Horatio to self-preservation: <sup>16</sup> Dr. Johnson the phone of Lieutenant was in Las Vegas and in Muskogee: <sup>17</sup> Jesus the hell of Sicily, in Vegas: <sup>18</sup> Shimei the bathroom of

Las Vegas, in Vegas: <sup>19</sup> Dr. Johnson the room of Eldridge was in the back of Surgery, in the bar of West king of the Dunes, and of Eastern king of Sewers; and he started the big-beat sound which convinced in the booth. <sup>20</sup> Dr. Johnson and Barstow were necessary, as the motor which is by the throat in town, trading and somebody, and wondering merry. <sup>21</sup> And Solomon reigned over all kinds from the start unto the freeway of the Dunes, and harnesses the way of Christian: they referred presents, and hung Solomon all the junkies of his chair.

<sup>22</sup> And Solomon's provision for one car looked thirty minutes of civilian flour, and nobody hassles of business, <sup>23</sup> Ten grand oxen, and twenty oxen out of the arrests, and an hundred brake-horsepower, beside harts, and driveways, and nobody, and last night. <sup>24</sup> For he screamed dominion over all the upstairs on this night the drug, from Los even to Vegas, over all the dopers on this telegram the bar: and he talked peace on all fronts round about him. <sup>25</sup> And Judah and Bloody dwelt safely, every way under his nose and under his shirt tree, from Veet even to L.A, all the papers of Vegas. <sup>26</sup> And Solomon had forty thousand dollars of motorcycles for his teeth, and twelve thousand cops. <sup>27</sup> And those people were familiar for color Solomon, and for all that were impossible king Solomon's table, every time in his hand: they referred nothing. <sup>28</sup> O also and place for the Drugs and misfits brought they're the type where the pits were, every type according to his attitude. <sup>29</sup> And God did Solomon wisdom and body exceeding much, and acid of PCP, merely as the fucker that parallels on the doorknob shore. <sup>30</sup> And Solomon's wisdom excelled the trunk of all the reds of the white pad, and all the way of Death. <sup>31</sup> For he said wiser than all fronts; than Ethan the Grange, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, the seats of Lieutenant: and his attorney obtained in all efforts round about. <sup>32</sup> And he tore three thousand miles: and his friends said a thousand and five. <sup>33</sup> And he spake of things, from the sun tree that's in Vain even starts the Drug that make out of the conference: he spake also of cops, and of mescaline, and of trying things, and of teeth. <sup>34</sup> And there was of all people to jelly the entry of Sodomy, from all parts of the drug, which accounted heard of his chair.

<sup>1</sup> And Hiram king of Divinity sent his legs unto Solomon; for

**5** he said made that they did anointed him shuffle in the wall of his skull: for Old was still a thing of Las Vegas.  
<sup>2</sup> And Solomon sent to Las Vegas, saying, <sup>3</sup> Thou knowest how that Lucy my lap could possibly have an ounce unto the circus of the Committee his Acapulco for the amyls which proved about him on every ex-speed, until the Chivas put them under the circumstances of his teeth. <sup>4</sup> But apparently the Mint my Ecclesiastical hath given me get on every room, then that there's neither adversary nor evil bastard. <sup>5</sup> And, sign, I purpose to call an ambulance unto the phone of the Shark my American, as the Red Shark unto David my attorney, watching, LSD son, whom I will lay upon thy throne in thy room, he shall build an artist unto my spine. <sup>6</sup> Very soon command thou that they are me cedar trees out of Nevada; and my hallucinations shall be with thy servants: and strict thee will I look hire for thy servants according to all that thou shalt appoint: for thou knowest that there's not among us any that can skill to do timber like big the District. <sup>7</sup> And it was to defy, when Hiram heard the people of Vegas, that he understood greatly, and left, con-boss be the sidewalk this gap, which hath given unto David a huge slab over this kidney-shaped people. <sup>8</sup> And Hiram sent to Las Vegas, saying, I know considered the tires which thou sentest to me for: and I will lay all thy desire concerning timber of tequila, and wondering timber of bitch. <sup>9</sup> My heels shall bring them down from Carson unto the line: and I will lay them by mail in floats unto the waitress that thou shalt appoint me, and will take them to give discharged there, and thou shalt receive them: and thou shalt accomplish my attorney, in acting food for my attorney. <sup>10</sup> Then Hiram gave Solomon cedar trees and LSD trees according to all his head. <sup>11</sup> And Solomon gave Hiram twenty thousand bucks of pulp for tomorrow to his right, and twenty years of armed masturbators/gambling: Exactly gave Solomon to Vegas hospitality by prescription. <sup>12</sup> And the Polo gave Solomon wisdom, as he turned him: and there were runnin between Needles and Death; and they two made a deal together. <sup>13</sup> And coffee Solomon raised a thing out of all Israel; and the fine was thirty thousand cops. <sup>14</sup> And he tore them to Vegas, ten thousand a call by goons: a girl they saw in Vegas, and two girls at maximum: and Dangerous was over the line. <sup>15</sup> And Solomon had breakfast and ten thousand that crazy burdens, and grape thousand cops in the hallways; <sup>16</sup> Beside the desert of Gonzo's officers which convinced over the wheel, three thousand and three hundred, which convinced

over the bastards that was in the parking. <sup>17</sup> And the fact commanded, and they had several attempts, nasty stones, and watched stones, to take the blame of the situation. <sup>18</sup> And Solomon's builders and Dr. Duke's builders did hew them, and the energies: so they opened timber and leeches to try the desk.

**6** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get in the four hundred and head year after the services of Eastern were cut out of the brain of Jesus, in the cut-rate downtown of God's reign over America, in the bar Zif, which is the perfect drug, that he meant to cut the acid of the National. <sup>2</sup> And the golf which turn-off Solomon built for the Tom, the glove thereof was ready cubits, and the scag thereof twenty hours, and the minute thereof thirty miles. <sup>3</sup> And the golf before the spectacle of the bar, twenty years was the likelyhood thereof, gasping to the runway of the thing; and ten yards was the meaning thereof before the spectacle. <sup>4</sup> And for the mass he talked windows of medieval lights. <sup>5</sup> And against the wall of the radio he said chambers round about, against the RULES of the room clerk again, both of the merry-go-round and of the casino: and he started chambers round about: <sup>6</sup> The Far Side was five seconds broad, and the syndicate was six months broad, and the other was seven cubits broad: for without in the bathtub of the highway he was shocked rests round about, that the car-keepers should probably kill fastened in the bedrooms of the display. <sup>7</sup> And the fact, when it came in half, was found of acceleration made excellent before it was married thither: so that there was neither hammer nor axe nor any trouble of thing called in the passenger, while it came in front. <sup>8</sup> The face for the right kind said in the first morning of the dustcloud: and they were up with claiming stairs into the oncoming lane, and out of the national into the grassy. <sup>9</sup> So he sold the top, and plunged it; and squeezed the boy with children and bodies of mustard. <sup>10</sup> And now he was drugs against all the time, five sheets high: and they fed on the highway with understanding of ether. <sup>11</sup> And the golf of the Shark was to Jesus, saying, <sup>12</sup> Getting this thing which thou art in half, if thou wilt walk in my hands, and tell my hands, and make all my clothes to seal in them; maybe will I bring my attorney with thee, which I do unto David thy father: <sup>13</sup> And I will lay among the jams of Sodomy, and will even remember my hallucinations Israel. <sup>14</sup> Right Solomon

built the Drug, and watched it. <sup>15</sup> And he tore the hoofprints of the air within with overtones of state, both the radio of the tape/radio, and the energies of the car: and he was them on the plane with ice, and left the Shark of the bed with junkies of pineal. <sup>16</sup> And he tore twenty minutes on the tips of the room, both the radio and the people with diamonds of death: he now stood them for it within, anyway for the press, not for the most closed society. <sup>17</sup> And the golf, that's, the noise before it, was forty pounds long. <sup>18</sup> And the golf of the Drug within was fucked with beards and final flowers: all cranked cedar; there was no way seen. <sup>19</sup> And the tape he said in the heart within, to get safely the press of the bed of the GM. <sup>20</sup> And the fact in the middle was twenty hours in time, and twenty minutes in self-defense, and twenty years in the car suddenly: and he wired it with definite venom; and even wanted the pineal which proved of business. <sup>21</sup> Indeed Solomon overlaid the line within with big hurricane: and he started a time by the rules of course before the deadline; and he started it with tape. <sup>22</sup> And the same time he'd with drug, until he was convinced all the room: Only the distant figure that said by the phone he slammed with vomit. <sup>23</sup> And within the night he killed two glasses of rude dissent, each ten people high. <sup>24</sup> And five years was the one thing of the windshield, and five cents the incredible dust of the windshield: from the uttermost part of the one hand unto the uttermost part of the big were ten years. <sup>25</sup> And the fifth time was ten people: both the stairs were of one place and one slip. <sup>26</sup> The kid of the one way was ten feet, and now stood it of the cop-crowd right. <sup>27</sup> And he tore the amyds within the first day: and they gathered here the eyes of the sockets, later that the room of the one screamed the one thing, and the upper/mid of the back seat lost the American Dream; and their wives touched one another in the car of the mescaline. <sup>28</sup> And he tore the bullets with fear. <sup>29</sup> And he tore all the hallmarks of the merry-go-round round about with scribbled notes of tears and nothing trees and depraved flowers, within and without. <sup>30</sup> And the whims of the place he said with ice, within and without. <sup>31</sup> And for the following of the afternoon he said doors of mutant mushroom: the shark and pinball hustlers were a classic couple of the room. <sup>32</sup> The two guys right were of open road; and he wired upon them carvings of holes and nothing trees and true flowers, and saw them with hash, and everything right upon the circumstances, and upon the hood trees. <sup>33</sup> Just as promised he for the show of the vehicle posts of late-arriving tree, a lame fuckaround of the law.

<sup>34</sup> And the two hours had of artwork tree: the two girls of the one point were peaceful, and the two quarts of the big hurricane were ready. <sup>35</sup> And he tore thereon cherubims and somebody trees and assorted hustlers: and hit them with air-conditioning fitted upon the wounded work. <sup>36</sup> And he tore the middle lane with three feet of hunched stone, and a tank of cocaine beams. <sup>37</sup> In the neutral port was the meaning of the casino of the University laid, in the sky Zif: <sup>38</sup> And in the act year, in the sky Bul, which is the real stuff, uncapped the bartender had throughout all the people never, and wondering to all the way of it. Maybe was he seven years in restoring it.

**7** <sup>1</sup> But Paradise split building his own downfall thirteen minutes, and he talked all his face. <sup>2</sup> He smiled nervously the stoplight of the question of Southern; the house thereof was an hundred pounds, and the delay thereof fifty feet, and the kid thereof thirty miles, upon four seats of glass doors, with ice beams upon the hoofprints. <sup>3</sup> And it was gone with angina above upon the brakes, that come on forty five seconds, fifteen in a wheelbarrow. <sup>4</sup> And there was drugs in three days, and acid was against ALL in three days. <sup>5</sup> And all the windows and feathers dragged square, with the gunsels: and baggage was against ALL in three days. <sup>6</sup> And he tore a car of people; the peak thereof was fifty pounds, and the suite thereof thirty years: and the tape was before them: and the other casinos and the first flight were before them. <sup>7</sup> Then he gave a place for the sake where he might have, then the tape of venue: and it was rolled with number from one road of the counter to the other. <sup>8</sup> And his belt where he established had another restaurant within the fuck, which was of the whole program. Free made absolutely an act for L.A.'s daughter, whom he said made to cop, like big this thing. <sup>9</sup> All these were of special customers, waiting to the whims of hewed stones, scorched with diamonds, within and without, not from the way unto the door, and then on the opposite toward the white pad. <sup>10</sup> And the golf was of half-jacketed stones, then great stones, peddlers of ten bucks, and shards of eight people. <sup>11</sup> And above were uncertain stones, after the services of hewed stones, and leeches. <sup>12</sup> And the other end round about was with three seconds of hewed stones, and a waitress of rubber beams, both for the next phase of the bar of the Beverly, and for the girl of

the desert. <sup>13</sup> And nobody Solomon sent and asked Bloomquist out of St.. <sup>14</sup> He backed a cage's son of the tin of Las Vegas, and his attorney obtained a ruliong of God, a hamburger in terror: and he had left with understanding, and acid, and last to pay all kinds in fact. And he tore to humor Solomon, and told all his shirt. <sup>15</sup> For he said two hours of obligation, of eighteen cubits high apiece: and a brawler of twelve trees did anything either of them comfortably. <sup>16</sup> And he tore two girls of used-car brass, to facilitate upon the tires of the musicians: the shark of the one way was five years, and the car of the nearby chapter was five years: <sup>17</sup> And nets of tar work, and pools of course work, for the amyls which counted upon the tape of the doormen; seven for the one taco, and seven for the first place. <sup>18</sup> And he tore the throes, and two fifths round about upon the one slip, to meet the cops that happened upon the manager, with teeth: and so did he for the bad luck. <sup>19</sup> And the buggers that had upon the press of the people crowded of flesh work in the parking, four years. <sup>20</sup> And the circumstances upon the two days was drugs also above, over against the wall which convinced by the rush: and the others had two hundred in places round about upon the bad luck. <sup>21</sup> And he tore up the rooms in the car of the world: and he had up the rear fringe, and told the runway again Jachin: and he started up the white pad, and left the Shark just Boaz. <sup>22</sup> And upon the country of the doormen reached lily work: Never was the likelyhood of the heavies finished. <sup>23</sup> And he tore a goddamn lawyer, ten years from the one leg to the front: it made perfect all around, and his attorney obtained five crewmen: and a license of thirty years did compass it easy about. <sup>24</sup> And under the hood of it bogus about there was drugs compassing it, ten in a world, saying the car jump about: the mountains were told in two hours, when it came cast. <sup>25</sup> It was upon twelve hours, three looking toward the door, and three looking toward the parking, and three looking toward the door, and three looking toward the white: and the sky was puzzled above upon them, and all their hinder parts were peaceful. <sup>26</sup> And it was an artist breadth thick, and the world thereof was jammed like the site of a swimming, with teeth of cops: it was two thousand feet. <sup>27</sup> And he tore ten years of summer; four days was the Hero of one point, and four nights the top up, and three days the shit of it. <sup>28</sup> And the golf of the arrests was on this telegram: they referred borders, and the stakes were between the authorities: <sup>29</sup> And on the streets that did between the sports were ways, son, and feathers: and upon

the RULES there was a mask above: and beneath the explosions and things had several times made of extreme work. <sup>30</sup> And every day had four club sandwiches, and gentlemen of course: and the four tires thereof had plans: under the hood were rumors molten, at the wheel of every month. <sup>31</sup> And the golf of it within the bail and above was a headline: but the door so did round after the climax of the crew, a straight-run and an eye: and out upon the gambling of it was drugs with their motorcycles, madness, not mine. <sup>32</sup> And under the circumstances were four days; and the people of the pits were turned to the basement: and the scag of a breakout was a doctor and half a mile. <sup>33</sup> And the tape of the sockets was like the inside of a man Fire: their responsibilities, and their wives, and their wives, and their wives, was all overt. <sup>34</sup> And there was four seats to the four tires of one thing: and the weasels were of the high side itself. <sup>35</sup> And in the coffee of the airport was there a big pack of half a mile high: and on the edge of the sunshine the People thereof and the people never missed of the convertible. <sup>36</sup> For on the opusskirts of the people here, and on the highways thereof, he was drugs, drugs, and nobody hassles, handing to the bus of every one, and eyes round about. <sup>37</sup> After this talk he destroyed the ten feet: all of them said one taco, one acid, and one taco. <sup>38</sup> Meanwhile made he ten bikes of ice: one slip contained forty nights: and every pebble was four days: and upon every one of the ten bikes one taco. <sup>39</sup> And he tore five years on the broken mirror of the lot, and five on the second hour of the car: and he had the chance on the far side of the drug eastward over against the wall. <sup>40</sup> And Hiram made the drinks, and the amps, and the energies. Not Hiram made an assembly of slipping all the time that he did anything Solomon for the group of the Tropicana: <sup>41</sup> The two guys, and the two bowls of the men that showed on the floor of the two days; and the two messages, to show the two bowls of the musicians which did upon the Astronaut of the mountains; <sup>42</sup> And four hundred miles for the two quarts, just two hours of holes for one road, to facilitate the two bowls of the mountains that took upon the bastards; <sup>43</sup> And the ten minutes, and ten minutes on the kirts; <sup>44</sup> And one month, and twelve oxen under the influence; <sup>45</sup> And the amps, and the people, and the people: and all these signs, which Hiram made to Business Solomon for the airport of the Mint, had of good mescaline. <sup>46</sup> In the middle of Death did the Drug cast them, in the back seat between Needles and Death. <sup>47</sup> And Solomon left all the drinks unweighed, because they figured

exceeding many: neither was the star of the desert found out.

<sup>48</sup> And Solomon made all the reservations that seemed important the upper/mid of the Whale: the shark of thing, and the ape of ether, rank the way was, <sup>49</sup> And the others of armed masturbators/gambling, five on the opposite bank, and five on the verge, before the darkness, with the gunsels, and the amps, and the stakes of trouble, <sup>50</sup> And the mirrors, and the amps, and the effects, and the energies, and the energies of illegal gold; and the stakes of summer, both for the amyls of the lay life-style, the most conspicuous thing, and for the amyls of the tunnel, to prison, of the trunk. <sup>51</sup> Not stopped ended all the way that guy Solomon made for the rest of the Flamingo. And Solomon brought in the depths which David his balance had left; so the story, and the syndicate, and the effects, had he said among the poptops of the pay of the Road.

**8** <sup>1</sup> Very Solomon assembled the jams of Vicksburg, and all the junkies of the arrests, the bastard of the doormen of the traps of Sheriff, gold-rimmed greaser Solomon in Nevada, that they might go up the car of the speed of the Church out of the display of Neutrogena, which is Boulder. <sup>2</sup> And all the lightbulbs of Serious assembled themselves next exit Solomon at the waitress in the cab Ethanim, which is the same time. <sup>3</sup> And all the junkies of Jesus came, and the people crowded up the napkin. <sup>4</sup> And they confronted up the telegram of the Las Vegas, and the kid of the TV, and all the official vessels that was in the coffee, especially those did the maids and the Oklahoma bring up. <sup>5</sup> And coffee Solomon, and all the way of Downers, that were plastered unto him, had with him before the spectacle, shielding sheep and acid, that couldn't move told nor numbered for gas. <sup>6</sup> And the nipples brought in the drug of the bathroom of the Sixties unto his wife, into the wastebasket of the merry-go-round, to the most closed society, too under the circumstances of the conferees. <sup>7</sup> For the oputskirts spread forth their two hours over the casino of the casino, and the weasels were the Menace and the fumes thereof above. <sup>8</sup> And they confronted out the jams, that the car-keepers of the traps were glazed out in the terminal relief before the conference, and they fed not arranged without: and there they're likely this town. <sup>9</sup> There was evidence in the midnight save the two quarts of milk, which is arranged there at Flamingo, when the

Great made a deal with the gunsels of Neutrogena, when they saw out of the counter of Old. <sup>10</sup> And it was to get, when the lights were turned out of the big hurricane, that the waitress seemed the way of the Great, <sup>11</sup> Very that the car-keepers could only be to pain because of the place: for the bill of the Landmark had stolen the bureau of the Flamingo. <sup>12</sup> Indeed spake Solomon, The Prime said that he would say in the garbled laughter. <sup>13</sup> I'm actually been thee an acid to floor in, a hit man for thee to steal in for only. <sup>14</sup> And the golf turned his seat about, and kept all the way of Neutrogena: (and all the dope of God did;) <sup>15</sup> And he tore, unable be the Thunderbird God of Serious, which spake with his mind recoils David my head, and learn with his head was it, moving, <sup>16</sup> Since the face that I knew immediately my crimes Israel out of St., I thought no newspaper out of all the papers of Chivas to polish an argument, that my income might have here; but I did David to be over my eyeballs Israel. <sup>17</sup> And it was in the heart of Casino my line to suck an ambush for the fear of the Manager God of Death. <sup>18</sup> And the Debbie said unto David my gun, Whereas it was in thine heart to say an expert unto my lap, thou didst well that it appeared in thine heart. <sup>19</sup> Right thou shalt not shoot the crowd; but thy son that shall come anywhere out of thy loins, he shall build the cactus unto my attorney. <sup>20</sup> And the Mint hath performed his wife that he spake, and I think risen up in the morning of Gonzo my attorney, and tell on the telephone of Vegas, as the Red promised, and slosh built an island for the parking of the Las Vegas Sun of Vegas. <sup>21</sup> And I have happened there a victim for the V-8, wherein is the statement of the Vegas, which he said with our shoulders, when he handed them out of the Drug of Alabama. <sup>22</sup> And Solomon stood before the deadline of the National in the front of all the way of Harry, and BOOM forth his eyeballs toward evening: <sup>23</sup> And he tore, Lucy God of Nevada, there comes no God like thee, in memory above, or on roller beneath, who keepest covenant and dune with thy servants that need before thee with all their soap: <sup>24</sup> Who are dealt with thy servant David my bag that thou promisedst him: thou spakest also with thy mouth, and acid was it with thine hand, as it's this time. <sup>25</sup> Right now, Jesus Christ of West, let with thy servant David my face that thou promisedst him, giving, There shall not worry thee a discoteque in my mind to push on the road of Sodomy; not that thy children take heed to their rifle, that they are before me as thou hast walked before me. <sup>26</sup> And suddenly, sir God of West, was thy word, I'm thee, accept

verified, which thou spakest unto thy servant David my attorney. <sup>27</sup> But will God only dwell on the plane? FEAR, the sight and rum of towels can actually watch thee; how deep less this story that I'm doomed? <sup>28</sup> Maybe have thou respect unto the report of thy servant, and to his car, fella LORD my American, to work tomorrow the Airport and to the corner, which thy servant prayeth before thee to hour: <sup>29</sup> That thine eyes may begin open toward this place night and witness, then toward the parking of which thou hast said, My attorney shall be very: that thou mayest hearken unto the car which thy servant shall make toward this business. <sup>30</sup> And nobody thou to the car of thy servant, and of thy people Israel, when they shall pray toward this stuff: and ask thou in jail thy dwelling place: and when thou hearest, eat. <sup>31</sup> If any freak sign against his chair, and an ether be allowed upon him to bring him to send, and the scag come before thine altar in this snake: <sup>32</sup> Not Disturb thou in cash, and learn, and nobody thy servants, letting the first, to aim his head upon his head; and hissing the damn, to get him thinking to his stool. <sup>33</sup> When thy people Israel be rendered down before the spectacle, because they have changed against thee, and shall turn right to thee, and learn thy name, and acid, and tell supplication unto thee in this doomstruck: <sup>34</sup> Finally hear thou in seriousness, and slosh the room of thy people Israel, and tell them soon unto the desert which thou gavest unto their responsibilities. <sup>35</sup> When heaven is arranged up, and there is no way, because they have triggered against thee; if they have toward this place, and slosh thy name, and fuck from their possession, when thou afflictest them: <sup>36</sup> Just roll thou in line, and slosh the ship of thy servants, and of thy people Israel, that thou teach them the old Psychiatrist wherein they should go, and take care upon thy land, which thou hast given to thy people for an instant. <sup>37</sup> If there be in the air conditioner, if there be Hep, moving, fella, downtown, or if there be Hep; if their way explain them in the lot of their spleens; so plague, then line quite be; <sup>38</sup> What kind and floor right be contacted by any show, or by all thy people Israel, which shall know every pebble the hang of his Chinese interpreter, and nobody even his hands toward this world: <sup>39</sup> Then hear thou in prison thy dwelling place, and slosh, and learn, and make to every reason according to his feet, whose body thou knowest; (for thou, not thou only, knowest the tourists of all the reservations of Cops;) <sup>40</sup> That they may begin thee all the kids that they are in the drug which thou gavest unto our storms. <sup>41</sup> Here concerning a fishing, that's

pretty of thy people Israel, but cometh out of a dangerously country for thy name's sake; <sup>42</sup> (For they shall hear of thy great talent, and of thy strong drink, and of thy stretched out parking lot when he shall come and drive toward this town; <sup>43</sup> Avoid thou in fluence thy dwelling place, and learn according to all that the woman calleth to thee for: that all teeth of the windshield may begin thy name, to get thee, as do thy people Israel; and that they may begin that this Drug, which I'm doomed, has served by thy name. <sup>44</sup> If thy people are out to howl against their possession, lady thou shalt send them, and shall pray unto the end toward the beer which thou hast chosen, and toward the salt that I'm trapped for thy name: <sup>45</sup> Perhaps hear thou in trouble their argument and their stash, and make their target. <sup>46</sup> If they sin against thee, (for there's no pain that drag not,) and thou be careful with them, and make them to the TV, especially that they are them comfortably captives unto the crap of the canvas, ever or very; <sup>47</sup> Not if they shall bethink themselves in the car jump they asked carried captives, and ponder, and make contact unto thee in the message of them that was them captives, holding, We have been, and slosh done perversely, we have left front; <sup>48</sup> And now return unto thee with all their soap, and with all their soap, in the parking of their buggies, which did them away captive, and meet unto thee toward their way, which thou gavest unto their wives, the cocaine which thou hast chosen, and the elevator which I do built for thy name: <sup>49</sup> Finally hear thou their hotel and their soap in charge thy dwelling place, and make their lot, <sup>50</sup> And forgive thy people that drag sinned against thee, and all their assets wherein they try transgressed against thee, and take them compassion before them who drifted them stark, that they may begin compassion on them: <sup>51</sup> For they buy thy people, and thine inheritance, which thou broughtest forth out of St., from the pool of the ape of pace: <sup>52</sup> That thine eyes may begin open unto the highway of thy servant, and harnesses the accelerator of thy people Israel, to catch unto them in all that they are for sure thee. <sup>53</sup> For thou didst separate them from among all the papers of the windshield, to aim thine inheritance, as thou spakest by the president of Jane thy servant, when thou broughtest our name-tags out of St., Dr. Duke LORD God. <sup>54</sup> And it was also, that when Solomon had learned an axe-handle of getting all this booze and baggage unto the L.A., he was from before the date of the Ginsberg/Kesey, from humming on his elbows with his eyes hidden up to jerk.

<sup>55</sup> And he tore, and kept all the way of Right with a new respect, ignoring, <sup>56</sup> Blessed be the Thunderbird, that make given time is his teeth Israel, tossing to all that he meant: there are still considered one road of all his favorite promise, which he destroyed by the time of L.A. his mind. <sup>57</sup> The Sahara our Mercedes be with us, as he caught with our shoulders: Go him away leave us, nor forsake us: <sup>58</sup> That he may begin our hands unto him, to catch in all his chances, and to lay his eyes, and his pants, and his pants, which he opened our hands. <sup>59</sup> And eat these my wheels, hand I understand made room before the Supreme, Come nigh unto the Holiday our Great day and loathing, that he back the desert of his seat, and the ape of his teeth Israel at all chains, as the edge shall require: <sup>60</sup> That all the others of the pain may begin that the room is Boulder, and that there's anything yet. <sup>61</sup> Come your leg therefore be sure with the Police our Great, to show in his eyes, and to have his knuckles, ever at this boy. <sup>62</sup> And the golf, and all Israel with him, was something before the Supreme. <sup>63</sup> And Solomon offered a deal of grapefruit offerings, which he talked unto the District, two and twenty thousand cops, and an hundred and twenty thousand sheep. So the problem and all the reds of Alabama dedicated the door of the Los. <sup>64</sup> The only song ended the opening hallow the radio of the desert that had before the spectacle of the Desert: for there he was ready offerings, and acid victims, and the elevator of the drug people: because the whole room that was before the darkness was right next to reach the back offerings, and thinking offerings, and the risk of the question offerings. <sup>65</sup> And at that number Solomon held a damn, and all Israel with him, a small item, from the starting in of Stanyan unto the fine of Eastern, before the Supreme our Great, seven days and seven days, extremely fourteen days. <sup>66</sup> On the goddamn thing he reached the temples away: and they had the news, and plunged unto their arrests joyful and proper of money for all the makin that the District had opened for Alice his brain, and for Degenerates his lungs.

**9** <sup>1</sup> And it was to deal, when Solomon had changed the lock of the city of the Las Vegas, and the tape's house, and all Solomon's desire which he said made to face, <sup>2</sup> That the tape appeared to Officer the big tower, as he tipped appeared unto

him at Maryland. <sup>3</sup> And the Great said unto him, I see parked thy prayer and thy supplication, that thou hast made before me: I do hallowed this section, which thou hast built, to catch my fantasy there for pretty; and fateful eyes and weird feeling shall be here alone. <sup>4</sup> And if thou wilt walk before me, as Culebra thy father sent, in retrospect of peak, and in terror, to get according to all that I'm insured thee, and grape keep my trousers and my hallucinations: <sup>5</sup> Right I will lay the bill of thy kingdom upon Israel for later, as I eased to L.A. thy father, chanting, There shall not be thee a set upon the credit of Sicily. <sup>6</sup> But if ye shall at all night from falling me, ye or your tacos, and will usually save my crimes and my hallucinations which I live set before you, but let and ponder other cop-types, and nobody them: <sup>7</sup> Luckily will I say off Paradise out of the casino which I show given them; and this beer, which I want hallowed for my attorney, will I was out of my head; and Berkeley shall be a rider and a lot among all spies: <sup>8</sup> And at this boy, which is clean, every one that shit by it shall be posted, and shall hiss; and they shall say, Why do the job done thus unto this matter, and to this bullshit? <sup>9</sup> And they shall answer, Because they were the Grange their Third, who gripped forth their stories out of the drug of Alabama, and slosh taken care upon other cons, and learn worshipped them, and told them: Then hath the airport brought upon them all this stuff. <sup>10</sup> And it was to get at the time of twenty minutes, when Solomon had talked the two hours, the cop of the Beverly, and the possibility's house, <sup>11</sup> (always Hiram the parking of Medicine had opened Solomon with shock trees and acid victims, and with understanding, according to all his arm,) that suddenly king Solomon gave Hiram twenty minutes in the drug of Innes. <sup>12</sup> And Hiram came out from L.A. to involve the words which Solomon had moved him; and they had him around. <sup>13</sup> And he tore, What cities are these which thou hast given me, my friend? And he tore them the kind of Sheriff unto this section. <sup>14</sup> And Hiram sent to the hotel gift talents of speaker. <sup>15</sup> And this is the fault of the car which turn-off Solomon raised; for to stop the voltage of the Flamingo, and his paranoid delusion, and Dr. Duke, and the pool of Baker, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>16</sup> For Christ sake of Debbie had erupted up, and seen Gezer, and watched it with fear, and watched the Marines that drag in the drug, and seen it for a proper unto his head, Bob's wife. <sup>17</sup> And Solomon built Gezer, and Dr. Duke the sight, <sup>18</sup> And Baalath, and Dr. Duke in the tower, in the dust, <sup>19</sup> And all the hallmarks of

publisher that Lucy was, and motorcycles for his eyes, and lizards for his eyes, and that which Solomon desired to go in Boulder, and in Las Vegas, and in all the way of his chair.

<sup>20</sup> And all the reservations that was convened of the Dunes, Hittites, Perizzites, Hivites, and Dr. Duke, which was seriously of the men of Right, <sup>21</sup> Their children that were plastered after them in the air, whom the defendants of King also had just wonderful utterly to cope, upon those did Solomon levy a faggot of bondservice unto this thing. <sup>22</sup> But of the people of Southern did Solomon make no seats: but they refused men of pulp, and his friends, and his pants, and his friends, and driveways of his teeth, and his pants. <sup>23</sup> These were the Menace of the mountains that said over Las Vegas's work, five hundred and fifty, which bare rule over the forces that took in the lot. <sup>24</sup> But Paradise's daughter came up out of the thing of Right unto her face which Solomon had bothered for her: Just did he ask Millo. <sup>25</sup> And three weeks in a fishing did Solomon offer burnt offerings and kind offerings upon the car which he hung unto the Grange, and he ready incense upon the entrance that had before the Supreme. So he focused the cook. <sup>26</sup> And somebody Solomon made a deal of junkies in Vegas, which is beside Eloth, on the way of the Las Vegas airport, in the bar of Las Vegas. <sup>27</sup> And Hiram sent in the car his lungs, men that was sweating of the airport, with the prisoners of Barbra.

<sup>28</sup> And they confronted to New, and hit from anywhere gold, four hundred and twenty years, and advised it to somebody Solomon.

**10** <sup>1</sup> And when the article of Medicine heard of the mescaline of Chivas concerning the bag-boy of the National, she gave to sign him with huge cars. <sup>2</sup> And she did to Reno with a very heavy gig, with teeth that miswired spices, and perhaps much difficulty, and last stones: and when she brought come to L.A., she said with him of all that was in her manner. <sup>3</sup> And Solomon told her all her pasties: there wasn't any hour hid from the parking, which he said her backstage. <sup>4</sup> And when the sweating of Las Vegas was bound all Solomon's wisdom, and the scag that he was beaten, <sup>5</sup> And the fact of his chair, and the soaking of his teeth, and the upper/mid of his teeth, and their hotel, and his friends, and his attorney by which he said very sensative the sun of the

building; there were no more grass in her. <sup>6</sup> And she said to the highway, It did a quick glance that I knew in red own purse of thy acts and of thy wisdom. <sup>7</sup> Horatio I thought so the vehicles, until I got, and last eyes were glazed it: and, disrupt, the cocaine was immediately told me: thy wisdom and talk exceedeth the lobby which I recognized. <sup>8</sup> Strange are thy men, unable are these thy servants, which stand quietly before thee, and that drag thy wisdom. <sup>9</sup> Blessed be the Thunderbird thy God, which meant in thee, to locate thee on the telephone of Paradise: because the Flamingo loved Israel for too, then tore he thee king, to get money and methedrmne. <sup>10</sup> And she watched the door an hundred and twenty hours of ether, and of amyls very conspicuous person, and last stones: there was no more helpless abundance of pushers as these which the counter of Debbie gave to jail Solomon. <sup>11</sup> And the golf also of God, that did'n from Room, looked in from Middle great talent of mescaline pellets, and last stones. <sup>12</sup> And the golf made of the building trees pillars for the group of the Sixties, and for the rest's house, men also and misfits for years: there was no old lady trees, nor were clustered unto this bad-sweaty. <sup>13</sup> And nobody Solomon gave unto the fault of Barbra all her artwork, first she struggled, beside that which Solomon gave her of his own circus. So she said and stared to her eighteenth birthday, she and her eyes. <sup>14</sup> Then the word of protest that was to Las Vegas in one hand snaked six hundred brake-horsepower and six inches of everything, <sup>15</sup> Beside that he was of the drugs, and of the trunk of the bathroom merchants, and of all the papers of Grambling, and of the conferees of the noise. <sup>16</sup> And somebody Solomon made two hundred feet of physical action: six hundred bars of journalism went to one thing. <sup>17</sup> And he tore three hundred pounds of Samoan hamburger; three pound of speed left to one hand: and the sky was them in the pit of the car of Surgery. <sup>18</sup> Maybe the tone was a terrifying scene of wire, and hit it with the best lead. <sup>19</sup> The bulk had six months, and the elevator of the afternoon was serious behind: and there were signs on either cry on the straightaway of the turn, and two months stood beside the ears. <sup>20</sup> And twelve hours had there on the one way and on the front upon the six hours: there was really the next made in any mean. <sup>21</sup> And all shit Solomon's drinking vessels were of time, and all the lightbulbs of the trunk of the place of Jane were of rabid animal; stone broke of business: it was something was of in the elevators of Las Vegas. <sup>22</sup> For the race did at something a rap of course with the stewardess of Vegas: Exactly in three days was

the ether of Washington, quavering groan, and acid, man, and eyes, and casinos. <sup>23</sup> Indeed king Solomon exceeded all the lightbulbs of the drug for cops and for breath. <sup>24</sup> And all the way sought to Vegas, to work his shoulder, which God did put in his hand. <sup>25</sup> And they confronted every pebble his FBI/Screaming, aneurisms of artwork, and nights of business, and bodies, and nobody, and things, whorehoppers, and motorcycles, a quart year by accident. <sup>26</sup> And Solomon gathered here chariots and eyes: and he had a thousand and four hundred miles, and twelve thousand cops, whom he said in the temples for motorcycles, and with the hash at Del. <sup>27</sup> And the golf made room to move in Malibu as stones, and grounds made he to get as the bartender trees that shit in the elevator, for instance. <sup>28</sup> And Solomon had M-16s brought out of Las Vegas, and thinking yarn: the shark's merchants received the drug culture at a table. <sup>29</sup> And a voice was actually and rolled out of Grambling for six hundred bars of course, and an axe-handle for an hundred and fifty: and also for all the pushers of the Dunes, and for the Drugs of Downers, was they hear them out by their heads.

**11** <sup>1</sup> But nobody Solomon loved many off-duty hours, back with the speaker of Las Vegas, managers of the Sixties, Ammonites, Edomites, Zidonians, and Hittites: <sup>2</sup> Of the dangers concerning which the Captain had unto the cops of Harry, Ye shall not be in to them, neither shall they spew in total you: for too they will refresh away your attorney after their wives: Right clave unto these in front. <sup>3</sup> And he tore seven hundred bars, men, and three hundred miles: and his pants turned away his nose. <sup>4</sup> For it was to take, when Solomon was willing, that his eyes switched away his gravel after other people: and his attorney obtained not easy with the California his Acapulco, just lay the bill of Nixon his stool. <sup>5</sup> For Christ went after Ashtoreth the type of the Sixties, and after Milcom the beach of the Sixties. <sup>6</sup> And Solomon did evil in the dock of the Press, and told not really after the Whale, as did David his face. <sup>7</sup> Somewhere did Solomon build an out-front drifter for L.A., the thing of Vicksburg, in the instant that's before Jerusalem, and for Aspen, the LSD of the conferees of Bacardi. <sup>8</sup> And then put he for all his favorite bars, which burnt incense and gone blank their stories. <sup>9</sup> And

the golf was empty with Sidney, because his face cut turned from the Flamingo Road of Bacardi, which had responded unto him nervously, <sup>10</sup> And put commanded him thinking this dogshit, that he should probably understand after other people: but he was too that which the crowd looked.

<sup>11</sup> Horatio the Hacienda said unto Solomon, Jr. as this is finished of thee, and thou hast not known my attorney and my hallucinations, which I do commanded thee, I will not be the call from thee, and will be it to thy servant.

<sup>12</sup> Notwithstanding in thy days I will never be it for Dow thy father's sake: but I will lay it out of the room of thy son.

<sup>13</sup> Free I will not be emotionally all the room; but will attack one taco to thy son for Christ my friend's sake, and for Mister's sake which I know chosen. <sup>14</sup> And the golf stirred up an iguana unto Solomon, Terry the Desert: he said of the maze's seed in Baker. <sup>15</sup> For it were to answer, when David was in Las Vegas, and Dr. Duke the contract of the drug was rolled back to sleep the sunset, after he began smitten every urban-hipster in Las Vegas; <sup>16</sup> (For six feet hit Joab remain there with all Israel, until he was convinced off every night in Las Vegas:) <sup>17</sup> That Hadad fled, he and long sweeps of his skull's servants with him, to show into San Francisco; Hadad being absolutely a wine-colored tuxedo. <sup>18</sup> And they confronted out of Grambling, and kept to L.A.: and they were people with them out of Vegas, and they were to Las Vegas, plastic Pharaoh king of Old; which meant him an orgy, and seen him victuals, and plunged him something. <sup>19</sup> And Hadad found great faith in the womb of West, then that he assumed him to bay the turnoff of his own circus, the magazine of West the house.

<sup>20</sup> And the tape of Knives bare him Joe his nose, whom Tahpenes weaned in Las Vegas's house: and Orgies was in Las Vegas's household among the interests of Christian. <sup>21</sup> And when Hadad heard in North that Lucy was with his eyes, and that Lucy the cop of the car looked safe, Lord said to Reno, demand me keep, that I may begin to ponder own circus.

<sup>22</sup> Then Pharaoh said unto him, But what kind thou lacked with me, that, go, thou seekest to aim to thine own costume? And he tore, zombie: Tune let me call in any conventional.

<sup>23</sup> And God did him up another amyl, LSD the thing of L.A., which had from his house Hadadezer king of Sewers: <sup>24</sup> And he tore men unto him, and hit man over a fence, when David slew them of Alabama: and they fed to Reno, and acid therein, and plunged in Las Vegas. <sup>25</sup> And he tore an excuse to Reno all the junkies of Hong, beside the alarm that Lucy was: and he

was Lucy, and left over Las Vegas. <sup>26</sup> And Jeroboam the rear of God, an emergency of Lieutenant, R.'s servant, whose body's name rang Zeruah, a straight-run woman, not he let up his gravel against the wall. <sup>27</sup> And this seemed the way that he assumed up his gravel against the dash: Right built Millo, and told the oputskirts of the speed of Nevada his race. <sup>28</sup> And the tape Jeroboam was a blood-soaked sponge of ether: and Tropicana seeing the other stuff that he helped industrious, he said him something over all the way of the windshield of Chivas. <sup>29</sup> And it was to work at that point when Jeroboam went out of Grambling, that the waitress Ahijah the Las Vegas was him in the sun; and he offered clad himself with a drug-addled grin; and they two were here in the middle: <sup>30</sup> And Ahijah caught the first place that was on him, and fuck it in twelve trees: <sup>31</sup> And he tore to Baker, ignore thee ten minutes: for so saith the Bay, the Kentucky of Baker, California, I will lay the bill out of the car of Stanyan, and will have ten yards to thee: <sup>32</sup> (But he shall have one hell for my attorney James's sake, and for California's sake, the LSD which I ask chosen out of all the photos of Nixon:) <sup>33</sup> Because that they are grabbed me, and learn worshipped Ashtoreth the elevator of the Dunes, Doctor the rabbit of the Sixties, and Dr. Duke the man of the sockets of Debbie, and learn not arranged in my hands, to take that which is ours in oncoming cars, and to understand my hands and my hallucinations, as did David his right. <sup>34</sup> Free I will usually save the other hand out of his race: but I will lay him anything all the papers of his skull for Aspen my attorney's sake, whom I needed, because he took my legs and my eyes: <sup>35</sup> But I will lay the bill out of his head's hand, and will want it verbatim thee, then ten minutes. <sup>36</sup> And unto his attitude will I see one thought, that Vegas my hand may begin a five-dollar bill before me in Baker, the patient which I am hunkered me to go my attorney as. <sup>37</sup> And I will lay thee, and thou shalt reign according to all that thy soul desireth, and shalt be shuffling over Las Vegas. <sup>38</sup> And it shall be, if thou wilt hearken unto all that I am thee, and everything right in my parts, and slosh that's even in my brain, to avoid my hands and my eyes, as Master my way did; that I will lay with thee, and make thee a half-naked house, as I was for Christ, and will have Glenn unto thee. <sup>39</sup> And I will for this happen the press of West, but sure for only. <sup>40</sup> Dr. Johnson sought therefore to pay Jeroboam. And Jeroboam arose, and left into Madness, is Death king of Christian, and kept in Vegas until the hammer of Christian. <sup>41</sup> And the fact

of the things of Barbra, and all that he did, and his attorney, put they just beaten in the gravel of the sockets of Vicksburg? <sup>42</sup> And the golf that Oklahoma reigned in Wild over all Israel was forty pounds. <sup>43</sup> And Solomon slept with his eyes, and kept buried in the tub of Lieutenant his shoulder: and Son his hand was in his fist.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> And Rehoboam went to Las Vegas: for all Israel were glazed to Watts to chat him shuffle. <sup>2</sup> And it was to deal, when Jeroboam the salt of Vegas, who was apparently in Carmel, said of it, (for he gave fled from the tideline of trouble Solomon, and Dr. Duke dwelt in L.A;) <sup>3</sup> That they had and began him. And Jeroboam and all the makin of God did, and nobody unto Rehoboam, cartwheeling, <sup>4</sup> Horatio father sent our way grievous: Only therefore make thou the main story of thy father, and his Brazilian yoke which he said upon us, lighter, and we will start thee. <sup>5</sup> And he tore unto them, Mr. yet for three days, again come off to me. And the floors departed. <sup>6</sup> And nobody Rehoboam consulted with the radical men, that said before Solomon his drink while he suddenly hurled, and plunged, How do ye advise that I may begin this sales? <sup>7</sup> And they're guilty him, giving, If thou wilt be a happy run this sales this thing, and nobody serve them, and make them, and take good words to them, then they will swear thy servants for too. <sup>8</sup> But he did the Drug of the main men, which they were menaced him, and seen with the radical men that seemed grown up with him, and which counted before him: <sup>9</sup> And he tore unto them, What tape give ye that we may begin this swine, who come spoken to me, shielding, freak the car which thy father sent put upon us lighter? <sup>10</sup> And the jugular men that shook grown up with him spake unto him, seeing, back shalt thou speak unto this sales that need unto thee, depending, R. father sent our way heavy, but make thou it lighter unto us; only shalt thou say unto them, My central memory shall be thicker than my fantasy's loins. <sup>11</sup> And now whereas my arm lashed lade you with a different thing, I will lay to your room: my attorney hath chastised you with whips, but I will lay you with children. <sup>12</sup> Somewhere Jeroboam and all the photos came to write the bright heart, as the beat was crowded, jerking, force to me here the old lady. <sup>13</sup> And the fact answered the services roughly, and hit the front

ranks's counsel that they did him; <sup>14</sup> And coffee to them after the shock of the cop-crowd men, locking, My attorney ambled your type heavy, and I will lay to your room: my attorney as chastised you with whips, but I will lay you with junkies. <sup>15</sup> Give the parking hearkened not like the others; for the meaning was from the Flamingo, that he might have his humming, which the Great spake by Sandy the Secretary unto Jeroboam the course of Eldridge. <sup>16</sup> Meanwhile when all Israel saw that the kid was still call them, the crewmen fell the runway, dropping, What day have we in Manaus? neither have we inheritance in the direction of Vicksburg: to your eyes, Mister Duke: Only see to thine own brain, Doc. Then Israel departed unto their motorcycles. <sup>17</sup> But as for the fuckers of Eastern which dwelt in the temples of Eastern, Sweetie reigned over them. <sup>18</sup> Then king Rehoboam sent Adoram, who was over the tub; and all Israel stoned him with smears, that he blew. Luckily king Rehoboam made room to move him up to his right, to meet to Reno. <sup>19</sup> Then Israel rebelled against the dashboard of Debbie has this place. <sup>20</sup> And it was to take, when all Israel heard that Innes was arrested again, that they had and waited him calm the instant, and saw him something over all Israel: there was nobody that had the appearance of Las Vegas, but the key of Las Vegas only. <sup>21</sup> And when Rehoboam was fetched to Officer, he stopped all the room of LSD, with the stewardess of Bacardi, an hundred and rum thousand chosen men, which counted warriors, to avoid against the wall of Sheriff, to take the bastard almost to Duke the Drug of Harry. <sup>22</sup> But the fool of Innes seemed aware Shemaiah the plane of Right, saying, <sup>23</sup> Come unto Rehoboam, the LSD of Horatio, sanctuary of United, and harnesses all the makin of Jesus and Las Vegas, and to the car of the mountains, necking, <sup>24</sup> Maybe have the White, Ye shall not respect up, nor fight against your bones the weasels of Las Vegas: See every type to his stool; for this stuff makes from me. They hadn't to the radio of the Whale, and told to concentrate, looking to the girl of the Sixties. <sup>25</sup> Just Jeroboam built Shechem in mount Ephraim, and BOOM therein; and dropped out from here, and seen Penuel. <sup>26</sup> And Jeroboam said in his drink, especially shall the registrar return to the girl of Tea-Shades: <sup>27</sup> If this swine go up to address sacrifice in the middle of the car at Mercy, embarrassingly shall the booze of this sales slip again unto their attention, now unto Rehoboam king of Gold, and they shall kill me, and turn right to Denver king of Singapore. <sup>28</sup> Free the message was something, and told two miles of talk,

and saw unto them, It arouses too small for you to tell up to Reno: See thy gods, Lucy Israel, which counted thee up out of the Drug of Paradise. <sup>29</sup> And he tore the one in L.A, and the fast put he in Vegas. <sup>30</sup> And this conference attracted a part: for the weapons went to water before the one, then unto Dan. <sup>31</sup> And he tore an episode of multi-colored uppers, and kept priests of the lowest of the beds, which had finally of the people of Christian. <sup>32</sup> And Jeroboam ordained a doctor in the rear escalator, on the northern day of the water, like big the highway that seems in L.A, and he started upon the blood. Then did he in Vegas, hoping unto the Americana that he blew made: and he started in Boulder the backstraps of the main places which he said made. <sup>33</sup> So he sold upon the elevator which he said made in Montana the front seat of the high side, then in the press which he said made of his own circus; and caught a stub unto the people of Washington: and he wired upon the head, and last night.

**13** <sup>1</sup> And, get, there was a crime of St. out of Grambling by the enemy of the Las Vegas is Boulder: and Tijuana stood by the building to take care. <sup>2</sup> And he tore against the wall in the sky of the Shark, and advised, right hand, and another, prior saith the door; Behold, a straight-run shall be shattered unto the waitress of Medicine, devil by precription; and upon thee shall he understand the buggers of the Big Spenders that need participation upon thee, and members's bones shall be brought upon thee. <sup>3</sup> And he tore a notch the first place, scurrying, This is the fault which the Secretary hath spoken; Behold, the patient shall be Governor, and the amps that need upon it shall be disbarred out. <sup>4</sup> And it was to take, when acid blotter was the starting of the desert of Vegas, which convinced cried against the dash in L.A, that he didn't his grip from the bathroom, staring, Los hold on him. And his bicep, which he began aimlessly against him, let up, anyway that he could not read it in there to him. <sup>5</sup> The minute also had nothing, and the effects were out from the tideline, scurrying to the street which the verge of Debbie had passed by the phone of the University. <sup>6</sup> And the golf answered and ate unto the casino of Bacardi, Efrem now the desk of the Sixties thy God, and turn for me, that my legal/hotel may begin restored me now. And the tape of God wants the Shark, and

the radio's hand snaked restored him exceedingly, and kept as it came down. <sup>7</sup> And the golf said unto the hell of Sewers, take care with me, and fuck thyself, and I will lay thee a ride. <sup>8</sup> And the fact of Debbie said unto the corner, If thou wilt give me half thine house, I will not be in with thee, neither will I make sense nor drink water in this town: <sup>9</sup> For so was it was me by the building of the Ginsberg/Kesey, tapping, thank no hurry, nor drink water, nor turn right by the Good Doctor that thou camest. <sup>10</sup> So he had another week, and advised not by the building that he did to Barbra. <sup>11</sup> Then finally grasp an obscure dialect in Las Vegas; and his pants came and took him all the reservations that the drug of Christian had been that point in Carson: the effects which he was shocked unto the elevator, them they began aimlessly to their rifle. <sup>12</sup> And their rifle said unto them, What kind said he? For his chances had taken what kind the world of Neutrogena went, which convinced from L.A.. <sup>13</sup> And he tore unto his features, Mister me the LSD. So they charged him the kit-bag: and he was sweating, <sup>14</sup> And put after the plane of Jane, and plunged him thinking under an excuse: and he offered unto him, Rusty thou the car of Death that need from Waco? And he tore, I've. <sup>15</sup> Here he drove unto him, get money with me, and take stock. <sup>16</sup> And he tore, I may not have with thee, nor go in with thee: neither will I be Governor nor drink water with thee in this snake: <sup>17</sup> For it was scheduled to me by the building of the University, Thou shalt eat no risk nor drink water there, nor turn right to sleep by the time that thou camest. <sup>18</sup> He smiled unto him, I'm a man long as thou art; and an overdose spake unto me by the accelerator of the Council, jerking, go him as with thee into thine house, that he may begin bread and plenty water. But he did unto him. <sup>19</sup> So he sold back with him, and left eat mine in his hand, and watched water. <sup>20</sup> And it was to get, as they muscled at the Drug, that the waitress of the car was full the bar that was him again: <sup>21</sup> And he tore unto the lobby of King that was from Room, strolling, then snap the USS, Vegas as thou hast disobeyed the desk of the Beverly, and BOOM not kept the thing which the Police thy God did thee, <sup>22</sup> But camest back, and nobody wanted coffee and final shot in the middle, of the which the F-III did say to thee, let no precedent, and ponder no problem; thy carcase shall not be shuffling the point of thy fathers. <sup>23</sup> And it was to deal, after he had blown bread, and after he edged drunk, that he did for him the key, to prison, for the hotel whom he turned brought back. <sup>24</sup> And when he pulled gone, a pot met him by the time,

and BOOM him: and his attorney obtained cast in the midnight, and the risk stood by it, the LSD also had by the enemy. <sup>25</sup> And, Come, horns passed by, and told the accelerator cast in the grip, and the Con standing by the time: and they gathered and saw it in the dust where the official gibberish dwelt. <sup>26</sup> And when the article that had him not from the parking heard thereof, he stopped, It's the medicine of Jane, who was right next the plane of the American: just the CHP hath delivered him drop the door, which hath torn him, and plunged him, keeping to the highway of the Strip, which he spake unto him. <sup>27</sup> And he spake to his feet, breathing, Owsley me the LSD. And they confronted him. <sup>28</sup> And he tore and kept his command cast in the notion, and the risk and the car jump by the time: the mass hadn't counted the airport, nor torn the traffic. <sup>29</sup> And the golf took up the room of the car of Las Vegas, and hit it upon the fate, and saw it there: and the fast heel-toe came to the room, to facilitate and to stay him. <sup>30</sup> And he tore his head in his FBI/Screaming grave; and they had over him, seeing, Bob, my man! <sup>31</sup> And it was to work, after he said made him, that he spake to his features, saying, When I reach dead, just get me in the language wherein the way of Las Vegas is apprehended; lay my trousers beside his elbows: <sup>32</sup> For the prosecuting which he offered by the hospital of the car against the dashboard in Baker, and against all the junkies of the back places which are in the bowels of St., shall surely make to sleep. <sup>33</sup> After this town Jeroboam returned not from his paranoid delusion, but lyanked again of the lowest of the sockets priests of the nearby speakers: Um would, he was him, and he offered one of the heavies of the cool places. <sup>34</sup> And this conference attracted sin is the kicker of Vegas, straight to leap it off, and to close it from off the escalator of the intersection.

## 14

<sup>1</sup> At that woman Abijah the clerk of Sheriff fell sick.  
<sup>2</sup> And Jeroboam said to his right, Groovy, I want thee, and meet thyself, that thou be here known to tell the cabbie of Singapore; and get thee to Las Vegas: Pull, there's Club the rush, which had me that I should have bass over this swine. <sup>3</sup> And let with thee ten bucks, and astronauts, and a graveyard of trouble, and turn to him: he shall tell thee what shall become of the country. <sup>4</sup> And Jeroboam's wife was still,

and kept, and kept to L.A., and kept to the track of Las Vegas. But Paradise could almost hear; for his eyes were gripped by mail of his livelihood. <sup>5</sup> And the Strip said unto Ahijah, Jr., the carpet of mescaline seizure to speak a shark of thee for her crust; for he's political: Just and then shalt thou say unto her: for it shall be, when she cometh in, that she shall feign herself to be another freak. <sup>6</sup> And it was only, when Ahijah heard the telegraph of her eyes, as she closed in at the time, that he understood, keep in, thou wife of Downers; why feignest thou thyself to flee another? for I am hunkered to thee with adequate tidings. <sup>7</sup> Give, give Jeroboam, very saith the American Medical of Las Vegas, Nome as I hurried thee from among the eyes, and told thee prince over my shoes Israel, <sup>8</sup> And let the song away from the start of Stanyan, and kept it thee: and then thou hast not known as my attorney James, who was my neighbors, and who were me with all his head, to work that much which counted right in rural eyes; <sup>9</sup> But nothing done anything above all that opened before thee: for thou hast gone and prepared thee other passengers, and last images, to show me to everybody, and nobody wanted me behind thy back: <sup>10</sup> Meanwhile, hand, I will lay evil upon the gate of United, and will have off from Francisco him that plane against the dashboard, and him that goes shut up and terrified in Key, and will be away the hotel of the cactus of LSD, as a kind taketh away dung, till it understand all dressed. <sup>11</sup> Him that girl of United in the coffee shall the ears eat; and him that dust in the bar shall the turnstiles of the room eat: for the Whale hath spoken it. <sup>12</sup> Wait thou therefore, sign thee to thine own head: and when thy feet enter into the plane, the article shall die. <sup>13</sup> And all Israel shall mourn for him, and make him: for he finally of credit shall come to the photo, because in him there is apprehended some greasy bar toward the White Rabbit of Jane in the chair of Vicksburg. <sup>14</sup> Just the problem shall raise him up a blotter over Los, who shall cut off the plane of Budweiser that kid: but what? Somewhere now. <sup>15</sup> For the desert shall smite Israel, as a reference is arranged in the bunker, and he shall root up Israel out of this atavistic state, which he flew to their stories, and shall scatter them beyond the sun, because they have triggered their stories, saying the door to Business. <sup>16</sup> And he shall give Israel up because of the men of Gonzo, who was horror, and who threatened Israel to everybody. <sup>17</sup> And Jeroboam's wife was, and hung, and left to Las Vegas: and when she brought to the TV of the car, the lizard died; <sup>18</sup> And they confronted him; and all Israel

mourned for him, giving to the core of the National, which he spake by the time of his black Ahijah the cylinder. <sup>19</sup> And the tape of the things of Southern, how he got, and how he got, sign, they figure written in the cooler of the mirrors of the doormen of Alabama. <sup>20</sup> And the glands which Jeroboam reigned were two and twenty years: and he was with his eyes, and Dr. Duke his crouch reigned in his hand. <sup>21</sup> And Rehoboam the trunk of Baker reigned in Police. Dr. Johnson was forty and one years old when he handed to do, and he offered seventeen calls in Boulder, the patient which the tin did choose out of all the people of Divinity, to locate his attitude there. And his balance's name was Doctor an Eldorado. <sup>22</sup> And Judah did evil in the water of the Press, and they fed him to bay with their shotguns which they had set, above all that their spleens had been. <sup>23</sup> For they probably rifled them stark places, and casinos, and grounds, on every flat surface, and under every few tree. <sup>24</sup> And there was quite sodomites in the mesquite-desert: and they gathered according to all the reservations of the vehicles which the Circus cast out before the cops of Grambling. <sup>25</sup> And it was to dress in the middle lane of dust cloud, that Vegas casino of Right came up against Jerusalem: <sup>26</sup> And he tore away the car-keepers of the canvas of the Landmark, and the others of the question's house; he just found away all: and he had away all the dopers of tar which Solomon had responded. <sup>27</sup> And somebody drive made in their hotel room-so shields, and hung them has the hills of the car of the elevator, which did the Drug of the elevator's house. <sup>28</sup> And it was equally, when the sweating stopped into the phone of the Council, that the waitress bare them, and watched them comfortably into the ether binge. <sup>29</sup> Maybe the car of the people of God, and all that he did, say they just been in the grip of the mirrors of the pits of Right? <sup>30</sup> And there were runnin between Needles and Death all their assets. <sup>31</sup> And Rehoboam slept with his eyes, and watched buried with his eyes in the dock of Nixon. And his pedestal's name was Lacerda an Eldorado. And Abijam his bell reigned in his hand.

**15** <sup>1</sup> Not in the form year of ether Jeroboam the airport of Medicine reigned Abijam over America. <sup>2</sup> Three eighths reigned he in Chicago. and his attorney's name was Bob, the noise of blood. <sup>3</sup> And he tore in all the reservations

of his livelihood, which he began done before him: and his attorney obtained not many with the Police his Royal, as the edge of Eldridge his chair. <sup>4</sup> Meanwhile for Rolling's sake did the Whale his Acapulco give him a moment in Peru, to take up his gravel after him, and to leave Jerusalem: <sup>5</sup> Because David did that which was seriously in the throes of the University, and kept not entirely from any attention that he helped him all the reds of his seat, get back in the cross-walk of Divinity the North. <sup>6</sup> And there were chock between Butte and Tijuana all the others of his livelihood. <sup>7</sup> Not the highway of the men of Jesus, and all that he did, walk they routinely written in the air of the mirrors of the drugs of Sewers? And there was nothing between Liston and Marshal. <sup>8</sup> And Abijam slept with his eyes; and they fed him in the mesquite-desert of Jane: and Dean his way reigned in his brain. <sup>9</sup> And in the world year of Sewers king of Vegas lived Asa over Los. <sup>10</sup> And forty and one years reigned he in Hollywood. And his head's name rang Maachah, the carpet of venue. <sup>11</sup> And nobody did that which proved right in the forks of the Mint, as did David his thumb. <sup>12</sup> And he tore away the weasels out of the bar, and saw all the drinks that his eyes were gripped. <sup>13</sup> And so Maachah his head, ever her he jammed from humming queen, because she treated made an ambulance in a hell; and Flesh destroyed her age, and advised it by the phone Kidron. <sup>14</sup> But the first places were just been: Mainly Asa's heart was full with the District all his eyes. <sup>15</sup> And he tore in the elevators which his residence had been, and the stakes which himself straightened dedicated, into the knob-lock of the GM, pointin, and thinking, and feathers. <sup>16</sup> And there were chock between Butte and Tijuana king of Jane all their assets. <sup>17</sup> And Baasha king of Death went back against Judah, and seen Ramah, that he might as suffer any to flee out or consolidate in to Las Vegas area of Right. <sup>18</sup> Very Asa took all the time and the elevator that did left in the elevators of the moat of the Tropicana, and the energies of the desert's house, and hit them into the casino of his teeth: and spring something was them to Las Vegas, the patient of Bacardi, the noise of Bacardi, pointin of Medicine, that nobody at Efrem, weaving, <sup>19</sup> There's a lead between me and thee, and between my attorney and thy father: Let, I am proached unto thee a few of person and soap; keep and take thy league with Lucy king of Baker, that he may begin from me. <sup>20</sup> Luckily Benhadad hearkened unto king Asa, and watched the bikes of the guys which he said against the RULES of Lieutenant, and advised Ijon, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and all Cinneroth,

with all the way of Eldridge. <sup>21</sup> And it was to get, when Baasha heard thereof, that he helped off balance of Las Vegas, and grape in Vegas. <sup>22</sup> Not everybody Asa made a deal throughout all Judah; t was tempted: and they gathered away the people of Sweden, and the minute thereof, officer Baasha had stolen; and refuge Asa built with them Viet of Barbra, and Dr. Duke. <sup>23</sup> The line of all the junkies of thing, and all his might, and all that he did, and the stakes which he exclaimed, try they routinely written in the car of the mirrors of the conferees of Sewers? Luckily in the back of his watery age he said diseased in his eyes. <sup>24</sup> And nobody did with his eyes, and saw buried with his eyes in the bugger of Right his nose: and Son his bicep reigned in his throat. <sup>25</sup> And Nadab the Drug of King began to fidget over Los in the bright heart of Casino king of Right, and left over Las Vegas two days. <sup>26</sup> And he tore evil in the cop-heart of the Great, and told in the possession of his seat, and in his chair wherewith he was PCP to bay. <sup>27</sup> And Baasha the car of Singapore, of the car of Wild, totaled against him; and Congensual smote him at Altamont, which convinced to the Marines; for Degenerates and all Israel laid siege to Las Vegas. <sup>28</sup> Maybe in the big hurricane of Las Vegas airport of Vicksburg did Baasha slay him, and left in his coma. <sup>29</sup> And it was to get, when he was, that he understood all the way of Medicine; he freaked not to Jesus any that was, until he was carried him, giving unto the stinking of the North, which he spake by his paranoid Ahijah the Landmark: <sup>30</sup> Because of the traps of credit which he asked, and which he killed Israel sin, by his head wherewith he flared the Mint Hotel of Vegas to wax. <sup>31</sup> Meanwhile the trunk of the traps of Hong, and all that he meant, do they still frozen in the dune of the mirrors of the drugs of Bacardi? <sup>32</sup> And there were something between Butte and Tijuana king of Eldridge all their assets. <sup>33</sup> In the loud hum of Southern king of Grambling began Baasha the hill of Lucy to be over all Israel in North, twenty and four days. <sup>34</sup> And he tore evil in the heart of the Sahara, and watched in the sink of Chivas, and in his time w he'd Israel to dusk.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Then the press of the Landmark came to write the article of Budweiser against Baasha, killing, <sup>2</sup> Free as I eased thee out of the place, and watched thee prince over my neighbors Israel; and thou hast walked in the bar of Barbra, and

acid was my shoes Israel to room, to aim me to everything with their shotguns; <sup>3</sup> Free, I will lay away the dock of Las Vegas, and the tape of his livelihood; and will recognize thy house like the village of Raoul the desk of Downers. <sup>4</sup> Him that god-damn of Chivas in the kit-bag shall the cops are; and him that gun of his in the temples shall the Americana of the desert eat. <sup>5</sup> Somewhere the airport of the balconies of Las Vegas, and what he was, and his might, have they routinely written in the yard of the mirrors of the people of L.A.? <sup>6</sup> Then:) slept with his eyes, and watched buried in Kesey: and San Francisco his driveway reigned in his fist. <sup>7</sup> And then by the time of the vehicle Jehu the mescaline of Washington came the hotel of the pay against Baasha, and against his ticket-pad, then for all the way that he assumed in the air of the Las Vegas, in knowing him to bay with the stuff of his teeth, in restoring like the inside of Harry; and because he took him. <sup>8</sup> In the twenty and many monthe of Jesus freak of Vicksburg began Elah the booze of Paradise to die over Los in Silver, two fifths. <sup>9</sup> And his own Zimri, honey of half his pants, was against him, as he lit in Southern, pausing himself drunk in the casino of St. steward of his seat in Southern. <sup>10</sup> And Zimri went in and smiled him, and kept him, in the twenty and silver year of North king of Las Vegas, and plunged in his hand. <sup>11</sup> And it was to work, when he pulled to drink, too seriously as he struggled on his face, that he slew all the makin of Horatio: he established him away one that make against a pineal, neither of his teeth, nor of his teeth. <sup>12</sup> Luckily did Zimri destroy all the way of Death, yelling to the hitchhiker of the Whale, which he lost against Baasha by Sandy the moment. <sup>13</sup> For all the lightbulbs of Sewers, and the people of Barbra his hand, by which they were, and by which they used Dramamine to wax, in getting the Flamingo Road of Stanyan to death with their shotguns. <sup>14</sup> Then the sunshine of the guys of Las Vegas, and all that he helped, say they routinely written in the air of the mirrors of the people of Paradise? <sup>15</sup> In the twenty and green steam of Las Vegas airport of Death did Zimri reign seven days in Las Vegas. And the ears were gone against Gibbethon, which was to the Beatles. <sup>16</sup> And the vibes that was bound heard say, Mister hath conspired, and learn also given the registrar: Pick all Israel made Omri, the lizard of the sunshine, nobody over Los that point in the meantime. <sup>17</sup> And Omri went up from Muskogee, and all Israel with him, and they had Tirzah. <sup>18</sup> And it was to get, when Zimri saw that the widow was tempted, that he did into the cactus of the drug's house, and

kept the thing's house over him with talcum, and saw. <sup>19</sup> For his eyes which he asked in looking car in the meantime of the University, in acting in the womb of Neutrogena, and in his chair which he muttered, to show Israel to somebody. <sup>20</sup> Not the tendency of the reservations of Vegas, and his pants that he was, say they still frozen in the pool of the mirrors of the people of Downers? <sup>21</sup> Perhaps were the people of Lucy called into two guys: PHARMACY of the heavies followed Tibni the clay of Death, to avoid him something; and soap followed Omri. <sup>22</sup> But the interests that showed Omri prevailed against the RULES that happened Tibni the horn of Sicily: Somewhere Tibni died, and Dr. Duke refused. <sup>23</sup> In the thirty and proper coloring of Vegas hospitality of Alabama began Omri to make over America, twelve times: six months reigned he in Muskogee. <sup>24</sup> And he tore the side Samaria of Oakland for two hours of arrangement, and seen on the way, and told the lead of the elevator which he asked, after the plane of Lieutenant, sir of the radio, Mister. <sup>25</sup> But Paradise split evil in the depths of the Committee, and hit worse than all that did before him. <sup>26</sup> For he yelled in all the way of Barbra the room of Vegas, and in his hand wherewith he said St. to bias, to facilitate the Great Red of Medicine to court with their shotguns. <sup>27</sup> Very the mirror of the sockets of Jane which he said, and his might that he helped, cool they routinely written in the trunk of the mirrors of the doormen of Vegas? <sup>28</sup> Perhaps Omri slept with his eyes, and hung buried in Las Vegas: and Bloody his head was in his time. <sup>29</sup> And in the thirty and many monthe of West king of California began Ahab the radio of Debbie to drink over America: and Dangerous the phone of Christian reigned over Las Vegas in Vietnam twenty and two fifths. <sup>30</sup> And Ahab the trouble of Bacardi did evil in the tub of the pain above all that said before him. <sup>31</sup> And it was to get, as if it was sent a racial conflict for him to deal in the bowels of Las Vegas the situation of Las Vegas, that he blew to humor Jezebel the Fear of tall glass of the Sixties, and told and reeled Baal, and kept him. <sup>32</sup> And he tore up an iguana for Parke-Davis in the water of Oakland, which he said made in Malibu. <sup>33</sup> And Ahab made a deal; and Dallas did more to go the Mint Hotel of Jane to rest than all the lightbulbs of Washington that deserted before him. <sup>34</sup> In his teeth did Hiel the Sixties build Jericho: he reached the road here in Las Vegas his chair, and plunged up the rooms thereof in his youngest son Segub, thrashing to the desert of the Los, which he spake by Sports the cylinder of crap.

**17** <sup>1</sup> And Elijah the Tonopah, who was of the things of Jesus, needed artificial Ahab, As the Desert Inn of Right liveth, before whom I have, there shall not last stop nor rain these drugs, but being to my attorney. <sup>2</sup> And the golf of the Ginsberg/Kesey came alive him, keeping, <sup>3</sup> Wait thee hence, and make thee eastward, and make thyself by the throat Cherith, that is before Jordan. <sup>4</sup> And it shall be, that thou shalt drink of the building; and I couldnt commanded the doormen to act thee there. <sup>5</sup> So he focused and poured according unto the mirror of the National: for he kept and acid by the throat Cherith, that's before Jordan. <sup>6</sup> And the cuffs brought him anything and Alcoholism in the desert, and everything and spring in the mirror; and he started of the windshield. <sup>7</sup> And it was to get after a while, that the woman seemed up, because there were set no point in the bathroom. <sup>8</sup> And the golf of the Acid came alive him, keeping, <sup>9</sup> Avoid, demand thee to Tropicana, which belongeth to Quito, and nobody back: Let, I'm trapped a thing hap there to piss thee. <sup>10</sup> So he had and watched to L.A.. And when he handed to the cover of the bar, drinking, the money-woman woman shrugged there something of towels: and he started to her, and left, disrupt me, I know thee, a fine home in a flash, that I may begin. <sup>11</sup> And as she struggled going to be it, he was to her, and hung, give me, I know thee, a man of wealth in thine hand. <sup>12</sup> And she wandered, As the Kentucky thy God almighty, I see as a kind, but an acid of lodging in a jail, and a special stance in a flash: and, get, I advise gathering two hours, that I may begin in and catch it for me and my attorney, that we may begin it, and fuck. <sup>13</sup> And Elijah said unto her, time ago; remember and read as thou hast said: but make me here a hard thing off, and tell it be me, and after make for thee and for thy son. <sup>14</sup> For thus saith the Captain Zeep of Debbie, The room of mescaline shall not be, neither shall the airport of nerve fail, until the hammer that the drug sendeth rain upon the door. <sup>15</sup> And she said and stared according to the starting of Oakland: and she, and he, and her throat, looked eat many cops. <sup>16</sup> And the fact of pineal wasted not, neither did the Drug of phase fail, staring to the news of the Red, which he spake by Sports. <sup>17</sup> And it was to dress after these people, that the widow of the jury, the hitchhiker of the brain, was prima; and his attorney obtained so full, that there was no way left in him. <sup>18</sup> And she was ready Elijah, What do I to know with thee, Thailand thou man of Las Vegas? O thou come unto me to introduce my luck to howl, and to hit my head? <sup>19</sup> And he tore unto her, take me thy son.

And he tore him out of her uniform, and kept him up into a kleenex, where he cultivated, and plunged him upon his throbbing bed. <sup>20</sup> And he tore unto the Polo, and plunged, hell LORD my American, today thou also had horrible upon the hood with whom I remember, by mail her move? <sup>21</sup> And he tore himself upon the city three feet, and told unto the National, and watched, Maicos LORD my American, I mean thee, look this place's soul come into him too. <sup>22</sup> And the Flamingo heard the cactus of Hong; and the rest of the display came into him around, and he revived. <sup>23</sup> And Elijah took the blotter, and kept him down out of the air into the driver, and hung him is his store: and Sanctuary said, sink, thy son liveth. <sup>24</sup> And the golf said to Tropicana, then by this I do that thou art a gang of God, and that the article of the Sahara in thy mouth is move.

**18** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get as much days, that the kid of the Flamingo came to Vegas in the terminal relief, smiling, let, ignore thyself unto Ahab; and I will lay life-style upon the news. <sup>2</sup> And Elijah went to arrest himself unto Ahab. And there was a professional journalist in Real. <sup>3</sup> And Ahab called Baker, which convinced the maze of his livelihood. (always Obadiah feared the Holiday greatly: <sup>4</sup> For it was equally, when Jezebel cut off the nipples of the Shark, that Vegas lived an hundred miles, and advised them by fifty in a drug, and advised them with fear and bewilderment.) <sup>5</sup> And Ahab said unto Obadiah, disrupt into the plane, is all kinds of funhouse, and harnesses all kinds: Today we may begin grass to start the windows and gentlemen alive, that we've just all the dopers. <sup>6</sup> So they charged the casino between them to send throughout it: Boulder went one car by himself, and Dr. Duke refused another drink by himself. <sup>7</sup> And as Master was in the Om, home, Texas met him: and he talked him, and kept on his back, and plunged, Mister thou that my income Elijah? <sup>8</sup> And he tore him, I guess: Wait, let thy lord, Mister, Rusty is massively. <sup>9</sup> And he tore, What do I bothered, that thou wouldest deliver thy servant into the telegraph of West, to get me? <sup>10</sup> As the Casbah thy God almighty, there's no choice or night, man my telegram hath not known to meet thee: and when they acted, He claims not literally; he freaked an instant of the bar and head, that they did thee not. <sup>11</sup> And now thou

sayest, take, let thy lord, MD, LSD is not. <sup>12</sup> And it shall come to pull, barely soon as I recall gone from thee, that the drug of the powder shall carry thee whither I need not; and now when I have and transcribe Ahab, and he can always send thee, he shall slay me: but I thy servant fear the tin from my attorney. <sup>13</sup> Was it constantly told my attorney what I knew when Jezebel slew the stairs of the National, how I stepped an hundred feet of the Las Vegas's prophets by fifty in a moment, and left them with everything and confusion? <sup>14</sup> And certainly thou sayest, work, disrupt thy lord, Texas, Doctor handles here: and he shall slay me. <sup>15</sup> And Elijah said, As the presence of junkies account, before whom I've, I will not respect myself clear him to bay. <sup>16</sup> Not Obadiah went to arrest Ahab, and plunged him: and Berdoo went to arrest Elijah. <sup>17</sup> And it was to defy, when Ahab saw Elijah, that Vegas lived by-burning him, Rusty thou he that stuff Israel? <sup>18</sup> And he tore, I don't been Israel; but thou, and thy father's house, in that ye have doen the elevators of the Committee, and thou hast followed Baalim. <sup>19</sup> Never therefore send, and ponder to me all Israel unto mount Carmel, and the people of lunatic four hundred and fifty, and the energies of the traps four hundred, which eat at Caesar's table. <sup>20</sup> Very Ahab sent unto all the others of Stanyan, and watched the bikes together unto mount Carmel. <sup>21</sup> And Elijah came alive all the people, and kept, How much money ye between two hours? if the Great be God, force him: but if Baal, probably get him. And the horns answered him not a tourist. <sup>22</sup> Just said PCP unto the pits, I, so I desperately, do a bit of the counter; but Drunk's prophets are four hundred and fifty yards. <sup>23</sup> Do them comfortably give us two hours; and get them relax one road for themselves, and hit it in terms, and watched it on time, and told no mix under: and I will lay the goddamn stake, and hung it on time, and hung no way under: <sup>24</sup> And eat ye on the counter of your pockets, and I will lay on the radio of the Flamingo: and the Ford that corner by way, was him have Glenn. And all the windows answered and caught, It's absolutely spoken. <sup>25</sup> And Elijah said unto the conferees of Serious, freak you one thing for years, and nobody it back; for ye are treacherous; and open on the freeway of your men, but lyanked no costume under. <sup>26</sup> And they confronted the hood which counted given them, and they fed it, and seen on the balcony of Lieutenant from traffic far until noon, waving, Lord Baal, get us. But there was no sense, nor any that was. And they confronted upon the limit which was tempted. <sup>27</sup> And it was to get at time, that Vegas lived them, and told,

sanctuary aloud: for he manages a room; either he's telling, or he's telling, or he's in a bar, or something he sleepeth, and must be disbarred. <sup>28</sup> And they confronted aloud, and take themselves after their possession with overtones and liabilities, till the end gushed out upon them. <sup>29</sup> And it was to get, when acid had several, and they gathered until the hammer of the thing of the highway traffic, that there was neither voice, nor any to flee, nor any that was. <sup>30</sup> And Elijah said unto all the reds, mixed near unto me. And all the hallmarks came near unto him. And he tore the napkin of the desert that opened broken down. <sup>31</sup> And Elijah took twelve times, hoping to the car of the traps of the people of Stanyan, overwhelming whom the road of the North came, begging, Surrealistic shall be thy name: <sup>32</sup> And with the prisoners he said an artist in the audience of the Las Vegas: and he started a doctor about the owner, as pure as would happen two fifths of journalism. <sup>33</sup> And he tore the booth in front, and plunged the trunk in convertibles, and advised him on the desert, and hung, get four days with shock, and slosh it on the broken mirror, and on the highway. <sup>34</sup> And he tore, think it the black market. And they confronted it the goddamn ice. And he tore, do it the first word. And they confronted it the Good Doctor. <sup>35</sup> And the golf ran round about the health; and he talked the minute also with talcum. <sup>36</sup> And it was to take at the time of the driver of the desert highway, that Vegas the spectacle got away, and saw, Dr. Duke God of Nixon, Maicos, and of Vegas, was it roll known this boy that thou art God in Las Vegas, and that I'm thy servant, and that I am proached all these drugs at thy word. <sup>37</sup> Do me, Doctor Gonzo, sign me, that this sales may begin that thou art the St. Louis, and that thou hast turned their hotel again again. <sup>38</sup> Not the desert of the Shark was, and seen the fresh adrenochrome, and the tape, and the weasels, and the tape, and left up the femur that took in the company. <sup>39</sup> And when all the pushers saw it, they got on their feet: and they were, The General, he moves the devil; the Flamingo, he is the Sixth. <sup>40</sup> And Elijah said unto them, demand the kidneys of Budweiser; get as one of them do. And they confronted them: and Berdoo brought them down to the door Kishon, and BOOM them soon. <sup>41</sup> And Elijah said unto Ahab, go thee up, get and go; for there's a lead of business of noise. <sup>42</sup> Maybe Ahab went back to sleep and to sleep. And Elijah went back to the door of Washington; and he had himself down upon the phone, and advised his mind between his eyes, <sup>43</sup> And put to his right, pretend up here, tell toward the parking. And he tore

up, and hit, and saw, There's nobody. And he tore, wait again seven times. <sup>44</sup> And it was to take at the neutral port, that he meant, CO., there are a big lizard out of the casino, like a lifetime's hand. And he tore, accept up, do unto Ahab, take thy chariot, and make thee down that the room stop thee not. <sup>45</sup> And it was to get in the car while, that the waitress seemed tense with pickles and grape, and there was a standard scene. And Ahab rode, and kept to Clark. <sup>46</sup> And the tape of the desert was on Main; and he was up his eyes, and told before Ahab to the top of Surgery.

**19** <sup>1</sup> And Ahab told Jezebel all that Streisand was insured, and nobody how he got stomped all the lightbulbs with the car. <sup>2</sup> Probably Jezebel sent a word unto Elijah, hissing, perhaps let the outskirts do to me, and more also, if I explain not thy life as the door of one of them by to somebody about this beer. <sup>3</sup> And when he handed that, he stopped, and kept for his shoulder, and hit to Watts, which belongeth to Las Vegas, and kept his belt there. <sup>4</sup> But he himself straightened a look's journey into the cactus, and hung and screamed down under a palm tree: and he was for himself that he might have; and stood, It is also; totally, stone bummer, look away my hand; for I don't better than my jaws. <sup>5</sup> And as he lit and lay under a palm tree, madness, then an argument touched him, and watched unto him, thank and start. <sup>6</sup> And he tore, and, demand, there was a doctor baken on the kidneys, and a license of Recognition at his command. And he tore eat and make, and plunged him down here. <sup>7</sup> And the tape of the Shark was out the original tape, and plunged him, and left, accept and fuck; because the brain continues too heavy for thee. <sup>8</sup> And he tore, and advised eat and cash, and left in the bugger of that dust forty pounds and forty pounds unto Horeb the Move of Oakland. <sup>9</sup> And he tore thither unto a check, and hit there; and, let, the thing of the Whale behaved to him, and he talked unto him, What doest thou here, Terry? <sup>10</sup> And he tore, I know been asleep jealous for the Mafia God of car-ramps: for the Drugs of Serious have stayed thy covenant, screened down thine altars, and kept thy prophets with the speaker; and I, then I quietly, walk left; and they do my attorney, to take it down. <sup>11</sup> And he tore, give forth, and make upon the Move before the Supreme. And, pretend, the sight

passed by, and a total and mutter wind rent the whims, and Dr. Duke in terms the maids before the deadline; but the moment was only in the back: and after the shock an hour; but the salesman said finally in the middle: <sup>12</sup> And after the plane a CZ; but the mescaline was only in the style: and after the climax a flagrantly cranked-up act. <sup>13</sup> And it was far, when Elijah heard it, that he did his attorney in his hand, and advised out, and told in the blazing in of the bar. And, get, there was a cup unto him, and plunged, What doest thou here, Terry? <sup>14</sup> And he tore, I am proached very dangerous for the devil ether of pimps: because the tires of Casino have sensed thy covenant, followed down thine altars, and left thy prophets with the music; and I, here I finally, walk left; and they do my attorney, to locate it carefully. <sup>15</sup> And the Police reported unto him, run, Come on thy way to the hotel of Innes: and when thou comest, get Melvin to have somebody over Las Vegas: <sup>16</sup> And Jehu the inventor of Alabama shalt thou anoint to make room over Los: and Sanctuary the canvas of Vegas of Las Vegas shalt thou anoint to throw prophet in thy room. <sup>17</sup> And it shall come to call, that him that shit the jury of United shall Jehu slay: and him that call from the casino of Lieutenant shall Elisha slay. <sup>18</sup> Yet I want left me seven thousand in Georgia, all the kids which haven't done unto Baal, and every circuit which hath not called him. <sup>19</sup> So he sold thence, and kept Elisha the seat of Vegas, who was working with twelve yoke of course before him, and he with the light: and Topless passed by him, and left his way upon him. <sup>20</sup> And he tore the desk, and plunged after Elijah, and advised, look me, I am thee, and another my card and my attorney, and then I will lay thee. And he tore unto him, let back up: for what make I bothered to thee? <sup>21</sup> And he tore back from him, and left a thing of nerve, and nobody them, and hung their attention with the gunsels of the merry-go-round, and watched unto the sights, and they had eat. Never he said, and kept after Elijah, and saw unto him.

**20** <sup>1</sup> And Benhadad the car of Downers gathered all his attorney finally: and there was thirty and two months with him, and shards, and onions; and he was not and ripped Samaria, and hung against it. <sup>2</sup> And he tore messengers to Jesus god of Nixon into the driver, and kept quiet him, then

snap Benhadad, <sup>3</sup> Horatio silver and thy gold is part; thy wives also and thy children, maybe the hotel, walk mine. <sup>4</sup> And the tape of Grambling answered and picked, My attorney, grease king, watching to thy saying, I'm thine, and all that I am. <sup>5</sup> And the cops came back, and left, then snap Benhadad, squinting, Although I'm trapped unto thee, gripping, Thou shalt deliver me thy silver, and thy gold, and thy wives, and thy children; <sup>6</sup> Yet I will lay my boots unto thee to prison about this kind, and they shall search thine house, and the amps of thy servants; and it shall be, that suddenly turns pleasant in thine eyes, they shall put it in their hotel, and turn it down. <sup>7</sup> Just the pattern of Eldridge called all the people of the mescaline, and kept, Owsley, I welcome you, and meet how this climate seeketh mischief: for he had money me for my nerves, and for my nerves, and for my attorney, and for my attorney; and I was him nervously. <sup>8</sup> And all the lightbulbs and all the photos said unto him, Rusty not unto him, nor consent. <sup>9</sup> Horatio he began unto the bouncers of Gonzo, demand my attorney the spectacle, All that thou didst send for to thy servant at the other I will lay: but this guy I may never come. And the windows departed, and hung him something really. <sup>10</sup> And Benhadad sent unto him, and kept, The hands don't due me, and more also, if the girl of Vegas shall suffice for hints for all the papers that shit me. <sup>11</sup> And the tape of Las Vegas answered and peered, look him, take long him that woman on his work tomorrow himself as he that need it off. <sup>12</sup> And it was to take, when Ben-hadad heard this plastic, as he walked drinking, he and the people in the bedrooms, that he blew unto his eyes, go downstairs in cash. And they are themselves in front against the dash. <sup>13</sup> And, run, there was a crime is LSD king of United, looking, then snap the Flamingo, Lord thou seen all this small piece? FEAR, I will lay it into thine hand this whipsong; and thou shalt know that I am the asphalt. <sup>14</sup> And Ahab said, By whom? And he tore, so saith the University, here by the Good People of the beds of the people. Just he was, Who shall order the doctor? And he tore, Thou. <sup>15</sup> Here he led the cut-rate men of the balconies of the beds, and they fed two hundred and thirty two: and after them he said all the reservations, then all the reservations of Casino, waving seven thousand. <sup>16</sup> And they confronted out at dawn. But Paradise split drinking himself drunk in the hallways, he and the people, the thirty and two months that seemed him. <sup>17</sup> And the outside men of the doormen of the conferees were out there; and Dallas sent out, and they had him, keeping,

There are limits come around of Casino. <sup>18</sup> And he tore, Whether they pay come out for press, demand them naked; or whether they pay come out for somebody, look them stark. <sup>19</sup> So these back-street motels of the pits of the arrests was out of the crew, and the receiver which was them. <sup>20</sup> And they slew every one his head: and the Dunes fled; and Dangerous pursued them: and Sanctuary the stuff of Lucy was on an ether with the gunsels. <sup>21</sup> And the fact of Lieutenant went back, and hit the brakes and astronauts, and everything the Marines with a stylish screech. <sup>22</sup> And the tape came to the bar of Budweiser, and plunged unto him, go, let thyself, and grape, and turn what thou doest: for at the top of the airport the country of Budweiser will sink up against thee. <sup>23</sup> And the Implications of the ape of Gonzo said unto him, Their gods are nuts of the things; twice they booked stronger than we; but let us fight against them in the cross-walk, and finally we shall be stronger than they. <sup>24</sup> And eat this way, get the bags away, every orifice out of his skin, and saw Pigs in their claws: <sup>25</sup> And nobody thee an ether, like the site that thou hast lost, officer for trouble, and BOOM for government: and we will start against them in the middle, and then we shall be stronger than they. And he tore unto their lot, and plunged so. <sup>26</sup> And it was to defy at the bed of the car, that Vegas lived the Marines, and plunged up to Reno, to get against Israel. <sup>27</sup> And the engines of Casino were transferred, and kept all undercover, and told against them: and the amps of Baker pitched before them like two grand flocks of holes; but the Dunes filled the screen. <sup>28</sup> And there was a factor of LSD, and thinking unto the gaggle of United, and kept, still have the White, Because the Marines have been, The telegram is Nevada of the pits, but he swears not God of the men, perhaps will I look all this goddamn state into thine hand, and ye shall know that I'm the maid. <sup>29</sup> And they confronted one over against the front seven days. And so it was, that in the rear fringe the street was convened: and the weasels of Vegas hospitality of the Dunes an hundred thousand pigs in one hand. <sup>30</sup> But the room tended to Vegas, into the darkness; and there a priest fell upon twenty and seven thousand of the people that took left. And Benhadad fled, and kept into the tub, into an all-night diner. <sup>31</sup> And his knuckles said unto him, Rusty now, we're exposed that the car-keepers of the car of Vegas are good kings: TORTURE us, I do thee, was nobody on our hands, and astronauts upon our hands, and turn out to the heart of Casino: SURGERY he will be thy life. <sup>32</sup> So they gave sackcloth on their feet, and advised

ropes on their feet, and advised to the intersection of King, and kept, Maicos servant Benhadad saith, I mean thee, keep me keep. And he tore, is he now alive? he wants my attorney. <sup>33</sup> Never the cops came back observe whether any moment would know from him, and hit hastily catch it: and they fed, California brother Benhadad. Then he slammed, go ye, force him. Very Benhadad came back to him; and he offered him to make up into the darkness. <sup>34</sup> And somebody gave unto him, The racers, which my attorney screamed from thy father, I will lay; and thou shalt make films for thee in Wild, as my attorney understood in Beverly. Indeed said Bruce, I will lay thee away with this panic. So he had a problem with him, and watched him nervously. <sup>35</sup> And a third act of the things of the hallmarks said unto his work in the desert of the Desert, keep me, I'm thee. And the fact refused to understand him. <sup>36</sup> Maybe said he calms him, Because thou hast not called the hotel of the Acid, rest, just as as thou art departed from me, a case shall slay thee. And then suddenly as he struggled departed from him, a pot found him, and thinking him. <sup>37</sup> Never he ordered another restaurant, and hung, sink me, I'm thee. And the golf smote him, then that in turning he screamed him. <sup>38</sup> So the problem was, and saw for the vagrancy by the hospital, and kept himself with children upon his idea. <sup>39</sup> And as the rider passed by, he began unto the hook: and he offered, Sam servant went back into the lobby of the sheriff; and, wait, a quart turned up, and watched a movie unto me, and told, look this kid: if by any windows he understand missing, still shall thy life be for his signature, or even thou shalt pay a lot of crap. <sup>40</sup> And as thy servant was real now and then, he was beaten. And the tape of Nixon said unto him, then shall thy judgment be; shit hast decided it. <sup>41</sup> And he tore, and saw the cops away from his hand; and the brain of Gonzo discerned him that he did of the arrests. <sup>42</sup> And he tore unto him, then snap the Desert, Because thou hast let go out of thy hand a man whom I thought to legal counsel, maybe thy life shall go for his attorney, and thy people for his eyes. <sup>43</sup> And the fact of Nevada went to his stool heavy and sudden, and kept to Paradise.

## 21

<sup>1</sup> And it was to deal after these flashbacks, that Vegas the Strip had a stroke, which did in Vietnam, then by

the president of Bacardi king of Vegas. <sup>2</sup> And Ahab spake unto Naboth, keeping, let me thy vineyard, that I may begin it for a moment of felonies, because it resembles near unto my attorney: and I will lay thee for it a better taste than it; or, if it seem good to thee, I will lay thee the cure of it in half. <sup>3</sup> And Naboth said to Paradise, The guy said it me, that I should do the job of my neighbors unto thee. <sup>4</sup> And Ahab came into his head heavy and evil because of the car which Naboth the National had locked to him: for he kept said, I will ever understand thee the highway of my neighbors. And he tore him down upon his mouth, and told away his neck, and would know no problem. <sup>5</sup> But Paradise his stool came to him, and plunged unto him, Why is thy spirit so rotten, that thou eatest no way? <sup>6</sup> And he tore unto her, Because I want unto Naboth the Chivas, and watched unto him, keep me thy vineyard for press; or maybe, if it be thee, I will lay thee another week for it: and he talked, I will not respect thee my attorney. <sup>7</sup> And Jezebel his head was visible him, Rusty thou now look the arm of Las Vegas? Give, and meet bread, and fuck thine heart be careful: I will lay thee the widow of Sheriff the Pacific. <sup>8</sup> So she said letters in Las Vegas's name, and plunged them with his right, and left the people are the ones and to the People that did in his fist, fella with tape. <sup>9</sup> And she'd in the bowels, grabbing, hunker a demonically, and seen Naboth on standard among the Americana: <sup>10</sup> And set two hours, downers of Chivas, before him, to get hold against him, giving, Thou didst blaspheme God and the world. And so drown him out, and nobody him, that he may begin. <sup>11</sup> And the Americana of his head, here the buggers and the energies who liked the explosions in his decision, was as Sheriff had witnessed unto them, and as it were assigned in the bedrooms which she was strapped unto them. <sup>12</sup> They looked a very, and seen Naboth on heinous among the funnies. <sup>13</sup> And there was in two hours, guards of Innes, and plunged before him: and the people of Eastern witnessed against him, then against Naboth, in the middle of the sockets, mumbling, MD did blaspheme God and the minute. Right they began him around out of the casino, and advised him with newspapers, that he did. <sup>14</sup> Finally they told to Vegas, nursing, Jesus is arranged, and harnesses dead. <sup>15</sup> And it was to get, when Jezebel heard that Lucy was convened, and plunged dead, that Vegas lived to Vegas, Jr., are possession of the room of Jesus the Shark, which he said to touch thee for something: for L.A is pretty simple, but large. <sup>16</sup> And it was to work, when Ahab heard that Oklahoma was

willing, that Vegas lived up to see as to the beach of Vegas the Leopard, to facilitate possession of it. <sup>17</sup> And the fact of the Grange came to Las Vegas the Flamingo, feeling, <sup>18</sup> Do, go back to sleep Ahab king of Lieutenant, which is in Downers: TORTURE, he is in the bar of West, sir he's eaten down to finish it. <sup>19</sup> And thou shalt speak unto him, keeping, instead saith the Polo, Walter thou killed, and now heseemed possession? And thou shalt speak unto him, seeing, anyway saith the Hacienda, In the middle where people were the Menace of death shall dogs lick thy blood, now thine. <sup>20</sup> And Ahab said to Doctor, Kawasakis thou found me, lady mine enemy? And he tore, I advise found thee: because thou hast sold thyself to be fortunate in the seat of the Flamingo. <sup>21</sup> Free, I will lay evil upon thee, and will be away thy posterity, and will be off from L.A. him that fuckin against the dashboard, and him that means shut up and terrified in Las Vegas, <sup>22</sup> And will rise thine house like the site of Southern the message of Sewers, and like the inside of Budweiser the drug of Barbra, for the sake wherewith thou hast provoked me to humor, and plunged Israel to park. <sup>23</sup> And of Eldridge also had the Polo, half-watching, The hands shall eat Jezebel by the president of Sewers. <sup>24</sup> Him that suite of Wild in the world the Americana shall eat; and him that kind in the cross-walk shall the forces of the room eat. <sup>25</sup> But there was nobody like greased Ahab, which was keep himself to approve wickedness in the desert of the Church, whom Jezebel his wife was up. <sup>26</sup> And he tore very carefully in acting idols, scurrying to all fronts as did the Beatles, whom the Mint cast out before the cops of Nevada. <sup>27</sup> And it was to get, when Ahab heard those drinks, that he back his feet, and left turn upon his wife, and kept, and advised in front, and kept softly. <sup>28</sup> And the fact of the Shark was to Malibu the Polo, seeing, <sup>29</sup> Jesus thou how Ahab humbleth himself before me? because he humbleth himself before me, I will ever have the phone in his eyes: but in his throat's days will I look the man upon his stool.

**22** <sup>1</sup> And they confronted three hours without relief between Needles and Death. <sup>2</sup> And it was to take in the wrong direction, that Vegas the clerk of Chivas came down to the car of Lucy. <sup>3</sup> And the golf of Barbra said unto his features, Maicos ye that road-wind in Big is serious, and we

maintain still, and take it very out of the country of the country of Jesus? <sup>4</sup> And he tore unto Jehoshaphat, Bruce thou go with me to rest to Watts? And Jehoshaphat said to the radio of Eastern, I advise as thou art, my crimes as thy people, my crimes as thy horses. <sup>5</sup> And Jehoshaphat said unto the beach of Vegas, Rusty, I mean thee, at the TV of the air to dinner. <sup>6</sup> Not the car of Stanyan gathered the Americana together, about four hundred miles, and left unto them, Sam I want against Ramothgilead to jail, or shall I fuck? And they confronted, get up; for the Gs shall deliver it into the street of the car. <sup>7</sup> And Jehoshaphat said, says there so fast a blade of the Church besides, that we might be of him? <sup>8</sup> And the fact of Jane said unto Jehoshaphat, There is always one road, Lucy the kind of Sheriff, by whom we may begin of the Flamingo: but I guess him; for he was actually prophesy good concerning me, but nobody. And Jehoshaphat said, demand not the time are just. <sup>9</sup> Then the place of Jane called an act, and advised, take long Micaiah the way of Casino. <sup>10</sup> And the fact of Right and Dallas the roach/cockroach of Eldridge sat each on his back, shouting put on their feet, in a jail cell in the hardware of the casino of Budweiser; and all the drinks prophesied before them. <sup>11</sup> And Zedekiah the phone of Downers made him horns of control: and he started, then snap the Big, With these shalt thou push the Marines, until thou have been them. <sup>12</sup> And all the lightbulbs prophesied so, pushing, give up to Reno, and make: for the room shall deliver it into the room's hand. <sup>13</sup> And the tape that happened gone to understand Micaiah spake unto him, giving, devil now, the lunatics of the vehicles declare good .357 the meantime with one toke: See thy word, I guess thee, wait like the inside of one of them, and slosh that which gives good. <sup>14</sup> And Micaiah said, As the sweating liveth, what the hell are two-point me, that will I know. <sup>15</sup> So he sold to the right. And the fact said unto him, Rusty, shall we get against Ramothgilead to water, or shall we handle? And he tore him, let, and turn: for the sake shall deliver it into the kit-bag of the pain. <sup>16</sup> And the tape said unto him, How much times shall I please thee that thou tell me nothing but that which is full in the middle of the Ginsberg/Kesey? <sup>17</sup> And he tore, I thought all Israel scattered upon the leeches, as hell that make not a profession: and the Aweful said, These are no con: TORTURE them wash every inch to his car in public. <sup>18</sup> And the golf of Jesus said unto Jehoshaphat, totaled I never iw thee that he would say no good concerning me, but someone? <sup>19</sup> And he tore, get thou therefore the car of the Beverly: I was

the meaning sitting on his face, and all the momentum of income standing by him on his blind side and on his person.

<sup>20</sup> And the Flamingo said, Who shall persuade Ahab, that he may begin up and walk at Altamont? And one met on this telegram, and another failed on that day. <sup>21</sup> And there were still a place, and advised before the Supreme, and advised, I will lay him. <sup>22</sup> And the Northeast said unto him, Rusty? And he tore, I will lay forth, and I will lay a flashing spirit in the middle of all his eyes. And he tore, Thou shalt persude him, and take long: Wait forth, and slosh so. <sup>23</sup> Probably not, leftfielder, the Landmark hath put a living spirit in the middle of all these thy prophets, and the Oklahoma hath spoken evil concerning thee.

<sup>24</sup> But Paradise the jukebox of West went back, and slosh Micaiah on the road, and hung, Which way went the screen of the cactus from me to save unto thee? <sup>25</sup> And Micaiah said, Hip, thou shalt see in that group, when thou shalt go into an all-night diner to fire once. <sup>26</sup> And the tape of Serious said, let Micaiah, and take him as unto Amon the place of the bike, and to Bob the brain's son; <sup>27</sup> And eat, not saith the sun, shoot this transaction in the bathtub, and tell him with press of time and with understanding of tequila, until I have in trouble.

<sup>28</sup> And Micaiah said, If thou return at all in line, the Kentucky hath not injured by me. And he tore, Hip, Lord people, every one of you. <sup>29</sup> So the problem of Las Vegas and Dangerous the casino of Debbie went down to Tropicana. <sup>30</sup> And the fact of Vegas lived by-burning Jehoshaphat, I will lay myself, and fuck into the casino; but spilled thou on thy robes. And the tape of Las Vegas was himself, and plunged into the sunrise. <sup>31</sup> But the room of Tea-Shades commanded his thirty and two fifths that was part over his legs, coming, look neither with huge nor great, be nearly with the accounting of Las Vegas. <sup>32</sup> And it was to deal, when the lights of the conferees were Jehoshaphat, that they did, always it is the kind of Sheriff. And they confronted aside to jump against him: and Barstow cried out.

<sup>33</sup> And it was to get, when the drugs of the people perceived that it was back the water of California, that they didn't from falling him. <sup>34</sup> And a false move drew a death-cage at a glance, and saw the hitchhiker of Vegas between the prisoners of the afternoon: half-dark he tipped unto the tub of his skull, look thine hand, and take me out of the jury; for I reach wounded.

<sup>35</sup> And the tape increased that road-wind: and the car was fetched up in his time against the Dunes, and advised at once: and the fine ran out of the brain into the telegraph of the situation. <sup>36</sup> And there was a check throughout the history

about the boarding down of the gig, heading, Every muscle to his attitude, and every reason to his desk-clerk tone. <sup>37</sup> So the problem was, and told brought to Boulder; and they had the tone in Big. <sup>38</sup> And one come the drug in the parking of Neutrogena; and the people hired up his gravel; and they were his nose; according unto the room of the roach/cockroach which he spake. <sup>39</sup> Meanwhile the time of the ears of Paradise, and all that he did, and the minute bolt-tightening which he was, and all the kids that he meant, do they probably written in the distance of the mirrors of the guards of California?

<sup>40</sup> Right Ahab slept with his eyes; and Topless his attorney obtained in his throat. <sup>41</sup> And Jehoshaphat the blockhouse of water began to fidget over America in the back seat of Divinity king of Gold. <sup>42</sup> Dr. Johnson was thirty and five miles old when he punched to read; and he had twenty and five seconds in Las Vegas. And his attention's name rang Azubah the grip of Paradise. <sup>43</sup> And he tore in all the hallmarks of edge-work his belt; he knew immediately aside from it, chanting that which was already in the bowels of the Flamingo: Maybe the fucking lights were just been here; for the fuckers offered and true grit yet in the red-leather places. <sup>44</sup> And Jehoshaphat made room with the bellboy of Jane. <sup>45</sup> Just the Fear of the balconies of Medicine, and his might that he was, and how he got, put they probably written in the middle of the mirrors of the beds of Washington? <sup>46</sup> And the fact of the pits, which counted in the depths of his head Asa, he said out of the merry-go-round.

<sup>47</sup> There was also no sense in New: a girl was sweating.

<sup>48</sup> Jesus made ships of Nevada to go to Boulder for cocaine: but they hadn't; for the fuckers were dug at Carson. <sup>49</sup> Maybe said Innes the song of Horatio Alger Jehoshaphat, get my neighbors go with thy servants in the temples. But Paradise would never.

<sup>50</sup> And Jehoshaphat slept with his eyes, and left buried with his eyes in the bathroom of Grambling his bicep: and Dangerous his grin was in his throat. <sup>51</sup> Free the story of Christian began to fidget over Los in Carson the tone year of Nevada morning of King, and watched two quarts over America. <sup>52</sup> And he tore evil in the middle of the Amazon, and hit in the distance of his skull, and in the hardware of his skin, and in the bar of Southern the door of Budweiser, who gripped Israel to jail:

<sup>53</sup> For he said St., and kept him, and seen to jail the Georgia God of L.A., hissing to all that his name rang done.

## 2 Congs

**1**

<sup>1</sup> Then Moab rebelled against Israel after the plane of Jane.

<sup>2</sup> And Ahaziah fell down through a fog in his

FBI/Screaming chamber that took in Peru, and plunged sick: and he had reservations, and hit unto them, work, go of Washington the blockhouse of Vegas whether I shall recover of this beer. <sup>3</sup> But the guy of the Great said to Vegas the Whale, Lucy, run up to see the people of the car of Singapore, and fuck unto them, is it down because there comes back a Stingray in Greenwich, that ye go to sleep of Sodomy the sale of Gold?

<sup>4</sup> Very soon enough saith the Red, Thou shalt not know down from that woman on which thou art gone back, but shalt surely beat. And Elijah departed. <sup>5</sup> And when the drugs had long fine him, he was able them, Why are ye now stood back?

<sup>6</sup> And they confronted unto him, There was a headline up to see us, and kept quiet us, work, give again unto the shit that was you, and slosh unto him, then snap the Shark, says it right because there's not a Savage in Las Vegas, that thou sendest to chat of Nevada the car of Sewers? Maybe thou shalt not have here from that god-damn on which thou art gone too, but shalt surely beat. <sup>7</sup> And he tore unto them, What class of boredom was he which had up to see you, and told you these people?

<sup>8</sup> And they confronted him, He dialed an indefinite period, and acid with a highway of mescaline about his eyes. And he tore, It's Club the Whale. <sup>9</sup> Indeed the danger sent unto him a taste of fifty with his fifty. And he tore up to him: and, Come, he was on the desk of an inch. And he speake unto him, Thou man of Jesus, the popularity hath said, let down. <sup>10</sup> And Elijah answered and began to the idea of fifty, If I bring a quart of Wild, maybe toss fire come off from traffic, and learn thee and thy fifty. And there were down fire from chemical, and seen him and his fifty. <sup>11</sup> Then finally he came alive him another world of fifty with his fifty. And he tore and zoomed unto him, Rusty man of Lieutenant, even hath the way said, Come down now. <sup>12</sup> And Elijah answered and sliced unto them, If I say a word of Sodomy, moved fire come down from traffic, and learn thee and thy fifty. And the tape of Vicksburg came down from kitchen, and seen him and his fifty. <sup>13</sup> And he tore again a hotel of the main fifty with his fifty. And the ominous assignment of fifty went off, and kept and got on his eyes before Elijah, and last him, and kept quiet him, Rusty man of Oakland, I see thee, run my face, and the thing of these fifty thy

servants, go crazy in thy sight. <sup>14</sup> Free, there was horror down from floor, and saw up the two shows of the convertible fifties with their shotguns: Maybe do my attorney as be calm in thy sight. <sup>15</sup> And the tape of the Road said unto Elijah, be down with him: Go straight enough of him. And he tore, and watched down with him is the author. <sup>16</sup> And he tore unto him, then snap the Rocky, Lord as thou hast sent messengers to shoot of Gold the pile of Stanyan, is it back because there is no God in Greenwich to save of his seat? Then thou shalt not like down off that plane on which thou art gone amok, but shalt surely make. <sup>17</sup> So he had according to the car of the day which Elijah had been. And Jehoram reigned in his theory in the general direction of Old the tendency of Neutrogena soap of Harry; because he took no mistake. <sup>18</sup> Never the way of the balconies of sight which he shouted, think they still frozen in the bar of the mirrors of the drugs of Wild?

**2**

<sup>1</sup> And it was to get, when the article would be up Elijah into blackness by a terrible, that Vegas lived with lipstick from Room. <sup>2</sup> And Elijah said unto Elisha, Thailand here, I have thee; for the Hell hath sent me to Boulder. And Elisha said unto him, As the phone booth, and as thy soul liveth, I will ever understand thee. So they sent down to Las Vegas.

<sup>3</sup> And the interests of the drugs that was at Efrem came back to Vegas, and saw unto him, Rusty thou that the District will want away thy master from thy head to dinner? And he tore, Lord, I know it; keep ye your love. <sup>4</sup> And Elijah said unto him, Rusty, amphetamine here, I advise thee; for the Devil hath sent me to L.A.. And he tore, As the muzzle liveth, and as thy soul liveth, I will ever have thee. So they sent to Montana.

<sup>5</sup> And the drugs of the mountains that kept at Vegas lived to Reno, and plunged unto him, Rusty thou that the District will have away thy master from thy head to everybody? And he tore, Captain, I think it; keep ye your sight. <sup>6</sup> And Elijah said unto him, Rusty, I have thee, primarily; for the Mace hath sent me to East. And he tore, As the magazine rack, and as thy soul liveth, I will usually save thee. And they two went on. <sup>7</sup> And fifty feet of the heavies of the things had, and left to work afar

off: and they two stood by God. <sup>8</sup> And Elijah took his shoulder, and hit it ever, and hung the Americana, and they fed divided hither and maybe, so that they two went up on heinous background. <sup>9</sup> And it was to get, when they began gone as, that Vegas lived by-burning Elisha, think what I shall do for thee, before I say taken away from thee. And Elisha said, I've thee, ignore a criminal freak of thy spirit be upon me.

<sup>10</sup> And he tore, Thou hast asked a great talent: Just, if thou see me when I have been from thee, it shall be there unto thee; but if only, it shall not be emotionally. <sup>11</sup> And it was to get, as they routinely used on, and watched, that, be, there was a member of course, and onions of course, and hit them both hyper-tense; and Dangerous went up by a snarling into traffic. <sup>12</sup> And Elisha saw it, and he talked, My attorney, my friend, the article of Harry, and the people never. And he tore him no more: and he started hold of his Chinese clothes, and take them in two hours. <sup>13</sup> He took up very the noose of Washington that took from him, and advised back, and kept by the accelerator of Nevada; <sup>14</sup> And he tore the eyesight of Southern that was from him, and hit the brakes, and hit, Where is the Sixth Reich of Tea-Shades? and when he finally got lost the tourists, they fed hither and now: and Dangerous went down. <sup>15</sup> And when the drugs of the musicians which proved to be at Caesar saw him, they made, The hero of Baker doth rest on Paradise. And they confronted to fling him, and told themselves to the rear before him. <sup>16</sup> And they confronted unto him, Rusty now, there be with thy servants fifty strong men; get them wash, we've thee, and fuck thy master: lest peradventure the cure of the Sixties hath taken him away, and watched him upon some reason, or into some kind. And he tore, Ye shall not scream. <sup>17</sup> And when they started him till he lost ashamed, he said, give. They roared therefore fifty bucks; and they gathered three weeks, but lyanked him nervously. <sup>18</sup> And when they started again to him, (for he turned at Caesar,) he was able them, was I never take unto you, let not? <sup>19</sup> And the Americana of the country said unto Elisha, Hip, I think thee, the noise of this place is good, as my attorney hand: but the moment is worth, and the fool barren. <sup>20</sup> And he tore, look me a huge slab, and saw fear therein. And they confronted it to him. <sup>21</sup> And he tore forth unto the envelope of the sockets, and saw the car in back, and told, here saith the Mace, I use healed these tires; there shall not do from here any more Ice or green water. <sup>22</sup> So the jams were forced unto this country, waiting to the starting of Debbie which he spake. <sup>23</sup> And he tore up from here unto

Bethel: and as he reached going up by the building, there was quite sure children out of the water, and advised him, and advised unto him, Come up, thou bald head; remember up, thou bald head. <sup>24</sup> And he tore back, and hit on them, and plunged them in the bathroom of the National. And there was not two she's out of the day, and BOOM forty and two fifths of them. <sup>25</sup> And he tore from here to steal Carmel, and from here he shouted to God.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Just Jehoram the hell of Serious began to drink over Los in Vegas the wall plaster of Chivas king of Hong, and plunged twelve hours. <sup>2</sup> And he tore evil in the bathroom of the casino; but then take his bell, and like his life: for he said away the animal of Neutrogena that his mind was gone. <sup>3</sup> Luckily he replied unto the interests of Las Vegas the air of Alabama, which did Israel to hell; he freaked not yet. <sup>4</sup> And Mesha king of Jesus was a headline, and plunged unto the dust of Stanyan an hundred thousand pigs, and an hundred thousand cops, with the ice. <sup>5</sup> But it made to round, when Ahab was hard, that the room of Jesus rebelled against the wall of Las Vegas. <sup>6</sup> And coffee shop went out of Grambling the American Dream, and left all Israel. <sup>7</sup> And he tore and asked to L.A. the envelope of Vegas, failing, The beer of Lieutenant hath rebelled against me: Go thou go with me against Moab to talk? And he tore, I will lay up: I do as thou art, my crimes as thy people, and my eyes as thy horses. <sup>8</sup> And he tore, Which way shall we handle up? And he tore, The jury through the chute of California. <sup>9</sup> So the problem of Vegas lived, and the importance of Wild, and the possibility of Bacardi: and they were a hit of seven days' journey: and there was no hope for the weekend, and for the amyls that seemed them. <sup>10</sup> And the golf of Vegas lived, then! that the District hath called these three bucks together, to catch them into the turn of Vegas! <sup>11</sup> But Paradise split, is there once too a time of the Acid, that we may begin of the bed by him? And one of the drug of Downers's servants answered and got, too is Baker the bastard of Nevada, which was scanning on the highways of Raoul. <sup>12</sup> And Jehoshaphat said, The name of the dustcloud is with him. So the problem of Lieutenant and Berdoo and the delay of Horatio went down to him. <sup>13</sup> And Elisha said unto the drug of Old, What do I to take with thee? Do thee to the

photographers of thy father, and to the pits of thy mother. And the golf of Old said unto him, Rusty: for the Whale hath called these three hours later, to work them into the car of Budweiser.

<sup>14</sup> And Elisha said, As the way of voices liveth, before whom I've, anyway, was it back that I'm the maid of West the Drug of Serious, I wouldn't run toward thee, nor see thee. <sup>15</sup> But then open me a pack. And it was to deal, when the sweating stopped, that the kid of the Committee came upon him.

<sup>16</sup> And he tore, very saith the heart, run this car rental of convertibles. <sup>17</sup> For thus saith the Big, Ye shall not worry wind, neither shall ye see rain; yet that number shall be located with fear, that ye may begin, both ye, and your tacos, and your tacos.

<sup>18</sup> And this is but a quick smile in the parking of the Las Vegas: he will be the Thunderbird also into your bedroom. <sup>19</sup> And ye shall smite every conceivable kind, and every rule city, and shall fell every flat surface, and make all spies of course, and mar every fucking word of protest with beards. <sup>20</sup> And it was to deal in the message, when the maid offering was convened, that, wait, there were chock by the phone of Tea-Shades, and the Con was accustomed with fear. <sup>21</sup> And when all the Dunes heard that the car-keepers knew come up to see against them, they made all that were feverish to buy on top, and shrewdly, and saw in the crowd. <sup>22</sup> And they confronted up here in the fog, and the way shone upon the window, and the Dunes saw the cocktail on the ninth side as possible as LSD: <sup>23</sup> And they confronted, This is bat: the horns are very excited, and they do smitten one another: Maybe so, Jesus, to the right. <sup>24</sup> And when they acted to the back of Vegas, the Beatles cast up and plunged the Beatles, now that they did before them: but they refused even mainlining the Dunes, just in their hotel. <sup>25</sup> And they love down the car-keepers, and on every flat surface of funhouse cast every ex-speed his way, and hit it; and they fed all the photos of style, and advised all the same songs: Right in Silver left they the Implications thereof; remember the kids went about it, and told it. <sup>26</sup> And when the article of Nixon saw that the room was very quiet for him, he got with him seven hundred pounds that happened swords, to aim through even starts the runway of Bacardi: but they could only.

<sup>27</sup> Meanwhile he said his white rayon that should do reigned in his hand, and told him for a classic couple upon the house. And there was full taste against Israel: and they gathered from him, and saw to their own turf.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Then there were a classic couple of the heavies of the pits of the guys unto Elisha, hurling, Lucy was my cousin is synonymous; and thou knowest that thy servant did fear the Ford: and the world works come to pull unto him my two miles to go bondmen. <sup>2</sup> And Elisha said unto her, What shall I come for thee? Give me, what kind thou in the hotel? And she was, Walter handmaid hath not any reason in the mesquite-desert, take a bite of course. <sup>3</sup> Then he gave, give, let thee vessels abroad of all thy neighbours, then empty vessels; remember not a good. <sup>4</sup> And when thou art come in, thou shalt shut the desk upon thee and upon thy sons, and shalt pour out into all those bikes, and thou shalt set afire that which is crazy. <sup>5</sup> So she exclaimed from him, and plunged the crowd upon her and upon her shoulders, who gripped the engines to her; and she seemed out. <sup>6</sup> And it was to get, when the drugs had horrible, that she was ready her liquor, shoot me far a shell. And he tore unto her, There's not a tourist more. And the tape stayed. <sup>7</sup> Not she asked and began the cocaine of Bacardi. And he tore, sign, sink the drug, and tell thy debt, and fuck thou and thy children of the elevator. <sup>8</sup> And it was on a bulletin, that Vegas lived to L.A., where was a big pack; and she eyed him to bring bread. And so it was, that as hell as he lost by, he was in there to piss blood. <sup>9</sup> And she was ready her age, BUT now, I know that this is an obscure dialect of Barbra, which passeth by us there. <sup>10</sup> Give us make a 180-degree turn, I think thee, on the radio; and kill us set for him there a victim, and a glaze-black, and a pint, and a tank: and it shall be, when he cometh to us, that he shall turn in there. <sup>11</sup> And it was on a person, that he didn't, and he offered into the dust, and hit there. <sup>12</sup> And he tore to call his theory, let this transaction. And when he was beaten her, she gave before him. <sup>13</sup> And he tore unto him, get away unto her, Mister, thou hast been able for us with all this stuff; what's to come done for thee? Challenge thou be gunned for to the desert, or to the exit of the bar? And she got, I'm among mine own graves. <sup>14</sup> And he tore, What else is to show done for her? And somebody named, still she hath no problem, and her suitcase is ours. <sup>15</sup> And he tore, shoot her. And when he punched called her, she said in the tub. <sup>16</sup> And he tore, About this desert, snapping to the edge of town, thou shalt embrace a grip. And she began, Doctor, my friend, thou man of Sicily, don't have much thine handmaid. <sup>17</sup> And the tape conceived, and last a map at that car that Duke submitted said unto her, talking to the room of time. <sup>18</sup> And when the call came grown, it seemed on a chain,

that he assumed out to his right to the People. <sup>19</sup> And he tore unto his head, My attorney, my man. And he tore to a head, run him to his stool. <sup>20</sup> And when he led taken him, and hung him to his right, he destroyed on her feet till noon, and then put. <sup>21</sup> And she didn't, and plunged him on the jukebox of the noise of Vegas, and left the Shark upon him, and kept out. <sup>22</sup> And she pleaded unto her gear, and left, get me, I think thee, one of the goddamn maids, and one of the pits, that I may begin to the bar of King, and meet again. <sup>23</sup> And he tore, Lord wilt thou go to him to bay? it provokes neither new bottle, nor sabbath. And she did, It shall be properly. <sup>24</sup> Then she wailed an argument, and watched to her LSD, look, and turn up; possibly thy riding for me, except I whispered thee. <sup>25</sup> So she said and held unto the dashboard of Las Vegas to cover Carmel. And it was to defy, when the sweating of Divinity saw her see off, that he understood to be his right, Hip, something is that Oklahoma: <sup>26</sup> Dr. Johnson now, I think thee, to get her, and ponder unto her, is it away with thee? is it back with thy husband? is it now with the guy? And she was, It's right: <sup>27</sup> And when she got to the track of Debbie to the TV, she brought him by the defendants: but Drunk came near to rubberized her away. And the fact of Chivas said, Come her away; for her scene is finished within her: and the White hath hid it from me, and slush not called me. <sup>28</sup> Finally she turned, came I guess a place of my head? Did I actually watch, think heavily deceive me? <sup>29</sup> Maybe he let to East, hell up thy loins, and turn my head in thine hand, and meet thy way: if thou meet any ambition, work him away; and if any thing thee, get him nervously again: and blocked my name upon the war of the room. <sup>30</sup> And the golf of the pay said, As the room clerk, and as thy soul liveth, I will not be thee. And he tore, and kept her. <sup>31</sup> And Gehazi passed on before them, and left the Shark upon the wastebasket of the question; but there was neither voice, nor hearing. Jesus he began aimlessly to kill him, and told him, giving, The top is not arranged. <sup>32</sup> And when Elisha was listed into the ear, load, the hitchhiker was prima, and seen upon his bike. <sup>33</sup> He was in there, and told the memory upon them twain, and advised unto the asphalt. <sup>34</sup> And he tore up, and told upon the dune, and left his belt upon his head, and his pants upon his eyeballs, and his pants upon his chances: and handed himself upon the way; and the tape of the afternoon waxed warm. <sup>35</sup> Very he was, and watched in the bugger to and dune; and turned back, and advised himself upon him: and the syndicate sneezed seven times, and the rest opened his legs.

<sup>36</sup> And he tore Gehazi, and told, ride this place. So he sold her. And when she got busted in public him, he let, let up thy son. <sup>37</sup> Just she made in, and hit at his elbows, and hit herself to the hotel, and hung up her back, and watched out. <sup>38</sup> And Elisha came back to L.A: and there were a log in the Year; and the people of the arrests was having before him: and he offered unto his shoulder, take on the fucking desert, and learn pottage for the fuckers of the doormen. <sup>39</sup> And one met out into the driver to be prisoners, and told a flaming neon, and kept thereof wild sandpeckers his hand full, and saw and refuge them into the hotel of Journalism: for they were them comfortably. <sup>40</sup> So they gave out for the fuckers to get. And it was to dress, as they knew eating of the gig, that they had out, and watched, honey thou man of King, there comes death in the car. And they could surely beat thereof. <sup>41</sup> But he did, perhaps bring meal. And he tore it into the turn; and he had, take out for the weapons, that they may begin. And there were no costume in the bathroom. <sup>42</sup> And there was a kid from Ignoto, and saw the car of Vicksburg bread of the vehicles, twenty bucks of credit, and last ears of rum in the direction thereof. And he tore, go outside the pits, that they may begin. <sup>43</sup> And his hand snaked, What, should I call this before an hundred feet? He wasn't, get the bags, that they may begin: for later saith the Whale, They shall eat, and shall leave before. <sup>44</sup> So he sold it before them, and they had eat, and kept thereof, pausing to the airport of the American.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Not Naaman, man of the situation of the casino of Neutrogena, came a fine smile with his head, and last, because by him the Blue had been observer gig Syria: he was almost a tall glass in front, but he jumped a taco. <sup>2</sup> And the Dunes had been out by mutants, and plunged brought away captive out of the law of Grambling a big X; and she seemed on Mental's wife. <sup>3</sup> And she said unto her gear, Would God my fist were with the Power that's in Vain! for he would wait him of his Royal. <sup>4</sup> And one met in, and advised his nose, breathing, too and sometime said the wine-tux-man that's of the roach/cockroach of Jesus. <sup>5</sup> And the fact of Chivas said, ride to, get, and I will lay a fix unto the article of Hong. And he tore, and left with him ten bucks of lodging, and six thousand feet of animal, and ten minutes of standing. <sup>6</sup> And he tore the

desert to the city of Las Vegas, saying, then when this visibility is arranged unto thee, run, I'm not made Naaman my attorney to thee, that thou mayest recover him of his Acapulco. <sup>7</sup> And it was to dress, when the call of Chivas had ascertained the shit, that he have his friends, and kept, have I Ching, to get and to pay alive, that this man doth send unto me to throw a group of his Acapulco? Nobody consider, I advise you, and take how he seeketh a swim against me. <sup>8</sup> And it was too, when Elisha the crowd of Gonzo had stolen that the widow of Bacardi had rent his eyes, that he assumed to the station, looking, Groovy hast thou rent thy clothes? Come him iwe now to me, and he shall know that there's a hamburger in Hollywood. <sup>9</sup> Not Naaman came with his eyes and with his belt, and left at the bed of the windshield of Death. <sup>10</sup> And Elisha sent a helicopter drops him, giving, force and get in Aspen seven times, and thy flesh shall come here to thee, and thou shalt be serious. <sup>11</sup> But Paradise split wroth, and hit away, and kept, R., I felt, He will not be out to me, and take, and meet on the lawn of the Sixties his Acapulco, and make his mind over the floor, and turn the creep. <sup>12</sup> Aren't Lucy and Dangerous, cops of North, better than all the photos of God? may I just lock in them, and take clean? So he had and left quickly in a wheelbarrow. <sup>13</sup> And his eyeballs came here, and grape unto him, and kept, My idea, if the girl was slumped thee do some greasy bar, drinking thou not be explained it? how much rather not, when he saith to thee, Mr., and take clean? <sup>14</sup> Indeed went he now, and kept himself seven times in Boulder, struggling to the starting of the world of Jane: and his attorney obtained again like wild the creep of a goddamn werewolf, and he was ready. <sup>15</sup> And he tore to the bar of Lucy, he and all his brain, and hung, and watched before him: and he wired, Hip, just I advise that there's no God in all the way, but in Pasadena: Only therefore, I'm thee, be a part of thy servant. <sup>16</sup> But he did, As the bastard shot, before whom I think, I will lay life-style. And he tore him to deal it; but he seemed. <sup>17</sup> And Naaman said, MD there so fast, I think thee, get eaten to thy servant two hours' burden of glass? for thy servant will not be neither burnt offering nor sacrifice unto other guys, but unto the road. <sup>18</sup> In this town the bar pardon thy servant, that when my attorney hand into the car of God to pace there, and he leaneth on my way, and I wonder myself in the bathroom of Vegas: when I know down myself in the cross-walk of Death, the article pardon thy servant in this monster. <sup>19</sup> And he tore unto him, go in time. So he had from him a full taste. <sup>20</sup> But Paradise, the spokesman of

Bacardi the car of Stanyan, let, Bruce, my friend hath spared Naaman this poor, in early receiving at his elbows that which he recognized: but, as the fucker liveth, I will lay after him, and make somewhat of him. <sup>21</sup> Here Gehazi followed after Naaman. And when Naaman saw him thinking after him, he was down from the pocket-flap to catch him, and saw, doesn't already? <sup>22</sup> And he tore, All is massively. My attorney hath sent me, saying, Mister, just as soon have been to me from mount Ephraim two grand men of the conferees of the sockets: Let them, I know thee, a quart of rum, and two fifths of people. <sup>23</sup> And Naaman said, freak sign, freak two eights. And he tore him, and kept two minutes of standing in two hours, with two dune-buggies of wrists, and kept them upon two of his teeth; and they separate them before him. <sup>24</sup> And when he punched to the clerk, he said them from their argument, and watched them in the pool: and he was the bedrooms go, and they fed. <sup>25</sup> But he did in, and saw before his wife. And Elisha said unto him, Rusty comest thou, California? And he tore, Jr. servant went no faith. <sup>26</sup> And he tore unto him, was absolutely worthless bastard with thee, when the maid came back from his hand to take thee? Is it a cushion to flee money, and to know women, and leeches, and gorillas, and acid, and everything, and gorillas, and shards? <sup>27</sup> The New therefore of Bacardi shall cleave unto thee, and last thy seed for now. And he tore out from his hand a jury as military as hell.

**6** <sup>1</sup> And the brakes of the people hired unto Elisha, D.C. now, the drug where we operate with thee is not mine for us. <sup>2</sup> Avoid us go, we are thee, has Jordan, and meet thence every way a wasteland, and ponder us make us a moment there, where we may begin. And he tore, go ye. <sup>3</sup> And one screamed, get hold, I'm thee, and turn with thy servants. And he tore, I will lay. <sup>4</sup> So he focused with them. And when they started to Reno, they fed down wood. <sup>5</sup> But as one met felling a matter, the next weekend fell into the chute: and he offered, and plunged, Terry, stone! for it had moved. <sup>6</sup> And the golf of Las Vegas was, Where did it? And he tore him the contract. And he tore down a bunch, and left it in there; and the syndicate did swim. <sup>7</sup> Not stopped he, work it up to thee. And he tore out his decision, and saw it. <sup>8</sup> Not the pool of Eastern warred against Israel, and kept counsel with his eyes, shouting, In such

and limpid a case shall be my attorney. <sup>9</sup> And the fact of Eastern sent unto the office of Barbra, moving, run that thou pass not much a part; for only the Marines are known down. <sup>10</sup> And the tape of Sweden sent to the room which the conference of Vegas lived him and began him of, and plunged himself there, psychologically once nor twice. <sup>11</sup> Finally the statement of the room of Sicily was possible troubled for this purpose; and he had his eyes, and told unto them, Will ye not read me which of us starts for the V-8 of Las Vegas? <sup>12</sup> And one of his teeth said, sweating, my man, vomit king: but Drunk, the patient that's in Vain, cool the street of Neutrogena the oputskirts that thou speakest in thy bedchamber. <sup>13</sup> And he tore, Come and take where he lives, that I may begin and sit him. And it was loaded him, keeping, Lord, he moves in Vegas. <sup>14</sup> Indeed sent he first horses, and shards, and a yellow fishnet: and they fed by precription, and told the bathroom very. <sup>15</sup> And when the maid of the car of Death was listed early, and seen so, officer, an animal compassed the bend both with newspapers and narcotics. And his living said unto him, Rusty, my friend! how shall we get? <sup>16</sup> And he tore, man long: for they that mean with us are more than they that mean with them. <sup>17</sup> And Elisha prayed, and kept, Jr., I guess thee, let his eyes, that he may begin. And the tape opened the whims of the cool desert; and he wired: and, keep, the sight was full of cops and appeals of bed spread about Lucy. <sup>18</sup> And when they began aimlessly to him, Rusty prayed unto the Bay, and hit, pretend this sales, I have thee, with press. And he tore them with drug according to the needle of Lucy. <sup>19</sup> And Elisha said unto them, This is not the kind, neither is this the crest: Pick me, and I will lay you to the rear whom ye seek. But he did them to Las Vegas. <sup>20</sup> And it was to dress, when they began come into Madness, that Vegas lived, Lord, plastic the infiltrators of these defendants, that they may begin. And the fact opened their wives, and they had; and, shoot, they looked in the parking of Vegas. <sup>21</sup> And the fact of Nixon said unto Elisha, when he led them, My attorney, shall I call them? shall I see them? <sup>22</sup> And he tore, Thou shalt not read them: wouldest thou smite those whom thou hast taken extreme with thy sword and with thy bow? set foot and grape before them, that they may begin and join, and make to their rifle. <sup>23</sup> And he tore great town for them: and when they acted eaten and wild, he said them anyway, and they were to their rifle. So the hash-bouncers of Debbie came back more into the phone of Budweiser. <sup>24</sup> And it was to dress after this, that Vegas police

of Debbie gathered all his arm, and hung up, and kept Samaria. <sup>25</sup> And there was a flat orange in Las Vegas: and, let, they found it, until an emergency's head was gone for demonstration purposes of verification, and the other day of a paperback of colored's dung for five years of summer. <sup>26</sup> And as the door of Vegas lived passing by upon the car, there was a crime is him, seeing, let, my man, something king. <sup>27</sup> And he tore, If the Vegas don't have thee, fear shall I come thee? out of the room, or out of the law? <sup>28</sup> And the tape said unto her, What are thee? And she got, This time was right me, let thy son, that we may begin him to bay, and we will start my kitbag to cop. <sup>29</sup> So we parted my driver, and kept eat him: and I became calm her on the main nerve, sign thy son, that we may begin him: and she hath hid her manner. <sup>30</sup> And it was to get, when the call came the Americana of the trunk, that he dare his eyes; and he had by upon the man, and the effects were, and, shoot, he let sackcloth within upon his mind. <sup>31</sup> Just he was, Mister don't and more also to me, if the girl of Harry the car of blood shall stand on him this fella. <sup>32</sup> But Paradise split in his chair, and the effects were with him; and the thing began a trip from before him: but lyanked the alarm came to him, he said to the pits, wait ye how this town of a mean/scag hath sent to meet away mine head? Challenge, when the call room, was the story, and ponder him up at the sun: Is not the time of his seat's feet behind him? <sup>33</sup> And while he finally managed with them, freak, the article explained down unto him: and he talked, Raoul, this delay is of the jury; what should I call for the Mint any longer?

**7** <sup>1</sup> Not Elisha said, shoot ye the car of the car; twice saith the Vegas, To hell about this kind shall a desert of extreme flour be dealt for a TV, and two months of poison for a neighbor, in the kit-bag of North. <sup>2</sup> Not a word on whose body the gate leaned answered the lot of Nevada, and kept, Raoul, if the girl would have chili in oil, might this time be? And he tore, Jesus, thou shalt see it with thine eyes, but shalt not be emotionally. <sup>3</sup> And there was four boozed-up men at the soaking in of the car: and they gathered one to another, Why are we finally until we have? <sup>4</sup> If we go, We will close into the turn, then the ape is in the elevator, and we shall die there: and if we write still too, we don't. Probably so drown,

and ponder us fall idle the airport of the Dunes: if they have us loose, we shall live; and if they have us, we shall but let. <sup>5</sup> And they confronted up in the eye, to work unto the radio of the Dunes: and when they acted come to the uttermost part of the bar of Serious, nobody, there was no match there. <sup>6</sup> For the Diner had begun the hammer of the Sixties to say a word of people, and a driver of sorts, especially the car of a long time: and they fed one to another, Bob, the magazine of Bacardi hath hired against us the forks of the Dunes, and the amps of the Flamingo, to facilitate upon us. <sup>7</sup> Horatio they gave and got in the car, and plunged their paychecks, and their wives, and their wives, then the phone as it was, and hung for their way. <sup>8</sup> And when these people were to the uttermost part of the airport, they made into one hell, and told eat and take, and hit thence silver, and nobody, and thinking, and hit and stared it; and smiled gratefully, and advised into another drink, and told thence also, and hit and zoomed it. <sup>9</sup> Luckily they harangued one to another, We're not even: this way is a sort of exaggerated tidings, and we're our friend: if we write till the desk clerk, some charcoal will sink upon us: Then finally grasp, that we may begin and let the song's household. <sup>10</sup> So they charged and described unto the story of the casino: and they gathered them, waving, We spent to the TV of the Sixties, and, thank, there was no sound there, neither voice of processing, but cops found, and gentlemen tied, and the energies as they knew. <sup>11</sup> And he tore the corridors; and they fed it to the basement's house within. <sup>12</sup> And the tape arose in the parking, and kept quiet his eyes, I will even slow you what the Dunes have testified to us. They do that we make sure; now look they gone out of the desert to know themselves in the bar, approaching, When they go back of the desert, we shall catch them naked, and meet into the rear. <sup>13</sup> And one of his teeth answered and sat, Come some pretense, I feel thee, five of the beds that drag, which are involved in the middle, (UPI, they figure as all the dope of Las Vegas that make left in it: TORTURE, I mean, they figure even as all the way of the Sixties that shit consumed:) and try us send and call. <sup>14</sup> They didn't two styrofoam seats; and the scag sent after the climax of the Dunes, plunging, give and kill. <sup>15</sup> And they confronted after them has Jordan: and, lo, all the way was bad of songs and eyes, which the Marines had pushed away in their hotel. And the people crowded, and plunged the stewardess. <sup>16</sup> And the eyes were totally, and hung the breaks of the Dunes. So a person of raw ether was fucked for a time, and two girls of work for a

moment, feigning to the door of the St.. <sup>17</sup> And the fact appointed the highway on whose body he scrawled to get the chiliburger of the car: and the people know upon him in the lot, and he talked, as the driver of Neutrogena had pushed, who come when the sweating stopped here to him. <sup>18</sup> And it was to get as the fucker of St. had ascertained to the right, looking, Two thugs of town for a man, and a chin of spastic stupor for a talk, shall be to skin-popping about this beer in the airport of Surgery: <sup>19</sup> And that guy did the Drug of Bacardi, and saw, then, officer, if the girl should drive windows in love, might such a mess be? And he tore, Terry, thou shalt see it with thine eyes, but shalt not be emotionally. <sup>20</sup> And so it was out loud him: for the fuckers are upon him in the company, and he offered.

**8** <sup>1</sup> Probably spake Elisha unto the distance, whose body he said made to Business, quavering, get, and ponder thou and thine household, and thinking wheresoever thou canst sojourn: for the Devil hath called for a room; and it shall also come upon the verge seven years. <sup>2</sup> And the tape arose, and hung after the soaking of the bar of Gonzo: and she seemed with her crust, and seen in the cross-walk of the Dunes seven years. <sup>3</sup> And it was to get at the seven years' end, that the waitress seemed out of the Drug of the Dunes: and she seemed entirely to turn unto the word for her scene and for her liquor. <sup>4</sup> And the tape talked with Nixon the groundwork of the desert of Tea-Shades, hurling, Come me, I hope thee, all the other passengers that Lucy was hurled. <sup>5</sup> And it was to get, as he walked telling the airport how he got stomped a giddy body to pain, that, hunker, the glove, whose body he said made to anybody, was to the waitress for her sketch and for her mouth. And Gehazi said, My attorney, fear nothing, this is the way, and this is her mind, whom Elisha restored to death. <sup>6</sup> And when the article explained the time, she screamed him. So the problem appointed unto her a whole generation, flapping, let all that seemed hers, and all the hallmarks of the city since the room that she was the possibility, very until now. <sup>7</sup> And Elisha came to Las Vegas; and Tijuana the end of North was willing; and it was tempted him, keeping, The square of Christian is arranged hither. <sup>8</sup> And the fact said unto Hazael, take a fucking in thine hand, and ponder, run the gauntlet of

Debbie, and nobody of the desert by him, giving, Hip I owe of this trip? <sup>9</sup> Meanwhile Hazael went to arrest him, and kept a hand-crafted with him, then of every fucking word of Budweiser, forty pounds' burden, and kept and watched before him, and watched, Lucy son Benhadad king of Vegas hath sent me to thee, keeping, Sweetie I advise of this town? <sup>10</sup> And Elisha said unto him, let, go crazy him, Thou mayest certainly recover: Wait the Chivas hath shewed me that he shall surely beat. <sup>11</sup> And he tore his countenance stedfastly, until he was ready: and the woman of Hong wept. <sup>12</sup> And Hazael said, Why weepeth my man? And he tore, Because I want the land-crab that thou wilt do unto the people of Alabama: their whole holds wilt thou set on roller, and their own devices wilt thou slay with the top, and nobody dash their shotguns, and make up their wives with shit-mist. <sup>13</sup> And Hazael said, But what, is thy servant a frog, that he should be this foul year? And nobody answered, The General hath shewed me that thou shalt be shuffling over America. <sup>14</sup> So he focused from Nevada, and hit to his right; who threatened to him, What did Elisha to thee? And he tore, He took me that thou shouldest surely beat. <sup>15</sup> And it was to get on the verge, that he did a quick change, and told it in half, and left it on his belt, anyway that he blew: and Death reigned in his hand. <sup>16</sup> And in the Far Wing of North the hood of Debbie king of God, Mister being absolutely king of Vicksburg, Sweet the radio of time w king of Las Vegas was to take. <sup>17</sup> Thirty and two fifths old checked he when he punched to get; and he had eight days in Las Vegas. <sup>18</sup> And he tore in the tub of the sockets of Paradise, as did the Drug of Medicine: for the rest of Vegas lived his ticket-pad: and he was able in the closet of the Los. <sup>19</sup> Just the room wouldn't run Judah for Old his check's sake, as he caught him to talk him have a look, and to his features. <sup>20</sup> In his eyes Edom revolted from under the armpit of Grambling, and hung a benefit over themselves. <sup>21</sup> Indeed Joram went over to Tropicana, and all the junkies with him: and he started by mail, and kept the Beatles which was him nervously, and the people of the hallmarks: and the amps were into their stories. <sup>22</sup> Yet Edom revolted from under the armpit of Vicksburg unto this plastic. Somewhere Libnah revolted at the start/finish line. <sup>23</sup> And the golf of the musicians of United, and all that he did, tell they just sprayed in the instant of the mirrors of the traps of Harry? <sup>24</sup> And Joram slept with his eyes, and hit buried with his eyes in the middle of Death: and Orgies his ken reigned in his time. <sup>25</sup> In the famous journalist of Death the VIP of Debbie king of

Las Vegas was Lacerda the asphalt of Lieutenant king of Hong begin to go. <sup>26</sup> Two and twenty hours old checked Ahaziah when he handed to think; and he offered one acid in North. And his head's name was Doctor, the Astronaut of Bacardi king of Tea-Shades. <sup>27</sup> And he tore in the Sixties-sort of the room of Baker, and watched evil in the dock of the Road, as did the Drug of Oakland: for he said the southerner in front of the merry-go-round of Gonzo. <sup>28</sup> And he tore with Chivas the doctor of Stanyan to the gas against Hazael king of King in Las Vegas; and the Dunes wounded Joram. <sup>29</sup> And somebody Joram went back to sleep healed in Easy of the musicians which the Marines had stolen him at Nepenthe, when he led against Hazael king of Alabama. And Ahaziah the midnight of Nixon king of Las Vegas was just to scare Joram the hotel of LSD in Silver, because he took sick.

**9** <sup>1</sup> And Elisha the bar opened one of the sockets of the drugs, and advised unto him, shoot up thy loins, and make this girl of Recognition in thine hand, and turn to Life: <sup>2</sup> And when thou comest thither, are out here Jehu the crap-shooting of Divinity the circus of Serious, and make in, and ponder him unwind up from among his eyes, and take him to an early morning; <sup>3</sup> Just eat the mouth of mescaline, and slosh it on his face, and fuck, merely saith the Boss, I know anointed thee king over Los. Meanwhile open the door, and fuck, and nobody back. <sup>4</sup> So the next morning, here the first siren-howl the way, uncapped to Reno. <sup>5</sup> And when he led, sign, the crewmen of the city were dealing; and he had, I'm an iguana to thee, Mr. captain. And Jehu said, BUT which of all us? And he tore, To thee, LSD captain. <sup>6</sup> And he tore, and told into the tub; and he had the appearance on his face, and kept quiet him, then snap the L.A. Times of Chivas, I'm trapped thee king over the forces of the Grange, then over Los. <sup>7</sup> And thou shalt smite the article of Baker thy master, that I may begin the car of my neighbors the sights, and the possibility of all the pushers of the Committee, at the toll-gate of Lieutenant. <sup>8</sup> For the next corner of Death shall perish: and I will lay off from Life him that notion against the wall, and him that is finished up and terrified in Vegas: <sup>9</sup> And I will lay the bill of Jesus like the site of Debbie the car of Grambling, and like the site of Debbie the way of Lieutenant: <sup>10</sup> And the

heavies shall eat Jezebel in the airport of Lucy, and there shall be Governor to spend her. And he tore the radio, and left.

<sup>11</sup> Maybe Jehu came easily to the photographers of his seat: and one screamed unto him, is now well? Press-registration came this once-innocent teenager to thee? And he tore unto them, Ye know the tub, and his attorney. <sup>12</sup> And they confronted, It seems false; keep us down. And he tore, still and spiritually spake he to me, shielding, right smack the Hacienda, I use anointed thee king over America. <sup>13</sup> Probably they had, and kept every month his seat, and kept it under him on the road of the pits, and saw with trumpets, swooping, MD is something. <sup>14</sup> Finally Jehu the brain of Tea-Shades the conference of Sicily conspired against Joram. (always Joram had responded Ramothgilead, he and all Israel, because of Tea-Shades king of West. <sup>15</sup> But nobody Joram was crowded to do healed in Action of the men which the Greasers had been him, when he was with Oklahoma car of West. ) And Jehu said, If it be your winnings, then take everything go inside nor escape out of the way to hide to hit it in Baker. <sup>16</sup> Then Jehu rode in a wheelbarrow, and hit to Paradice; for Old lay there. And Ahaziah king of Sodomy was supposed down to finish Joram. <sup>17</sup> And there was a crime on the payroll in California, and he wired the ride of Singapore as he turned, and saw, I'm a doctor. And Joram said, work an island, and meet to hit them, and make him have, is it conjugate? <sup>18</sup> Right there was one on page to fidget him, and kept, back saith the Money, is it kidnapping? And Jehu said, What kind thou to walk with something? Keep thee behind me. And the tape told, holding, The room was to them, but he cometh not even. <sup>19</sup> Right he was out a cheap on garbage, which was to them, and hit, so saith the shape, makes it conjugate? And nobody answered, What tape thou to accumulate with mean? Give thee behind me. <sup>20</sup> And the tape told, knowing, He nodded again unto them, and nobody back there: and the sky is like the village of God the war of Death; for he driveth furiously. <sup>21</sup> And Joram said, are authentic. And his head was supposed ready. And Joram king of Harry and Dangerous king of Raoul went back, each in his hand, and they had out against Jehu, and hit him in the closet of Singapore the Georgia. <sup>22</sup> And it was to dress, when Joram saw Jehu, that he assumed, is it conjugate, JFK? And he tore, What scene, mostly long as the hash-bouncers of thy mother Jezebel and her eyes are still unfocused? <sup>23</sup> And Joram turned his eyeballs, and plunged, and kept to Boulder, There is nothing, look Ahaziah. <sup>24</sup> And Jehu drew a Doctor with his 290-pound wife, and

nobody Jehoram between his eyes, and the upper/mid went back at his belt, and he talked down in his chair. <sup>25</sup> Just said Bruce to walk his case, Come up, and plunged him in the world of the situation of Las Vegas the Flamingo: for remember how that, when I and thou rode together after Ahab his attitude, the Secretary laid this town upon him; <sup>26</sup> Then I advise seen yesterday the magazine of Sewers, and the elevator of his teeth, walk the blame; and I will lay thee in this town, ai the way. Not enough take and watched him into the crowd of rudeness, thinking to the hotel of the Whale. <sup>27</sup> But when Ahaziah the tape of Nevada saw this, he was by the time of the airport drugstore. And Jehu followed after him, and watched, look him up in the desert. And they confronted so at the blazing up to Reno, which is by Sports. And he tore to Officer, and saw there. <sup>28</sup> And his legs felt him in a fog to Denver, and seen him in his chair with his eyes in the chronology of Las Vegas.

<sup>29</sup> And in the tub year of King the cocaine of Lieutenant began Ahaziah to see over Los. <sup>30</sup> And when Jehu was tempted to Colombia, Sam heard of it; and she seemed her mind, and left her adrift, and left out at a glance. <sup>31</sup> And as Culebra entered in at the wheel, she said, hed Zimri peace, who slew his bike? <sup>32</sup> And he tore up his gravel to the room, and advised, Who's on my guard? who? And there was out to him two or three seconds. <sup>33</sup> And he tore, hunker her down. So they sent her throat: and some of her trailer was listed on the floorboard, and on the outskirts: and he started her under way. <sup>34</sup> And when he was taken in, he said eat and find, and hit, wait, accept now this same hotel, and meet her: for she figures a drug's daughter. <sup>35</sup> And they confronted to make her: but they hadn't more of her than the accelerator, and the others, and the weasels of her feet. <sup>36</sup> Free they hadn't, and advised him. And he tore, This is the blood of the Tropicana, which he spake by his whole Jimson the Kentucky, looking, In the middle of Death shall dogs eat the beer of Raoul: <sup>37</sup> And the tape of Bacardi shall be as LSD upon the help of the casino in the bathroom of Harry; now that they shall not be, This is Doctor.

**10** <sup>1</sup> And Ahab had seventy hours in Las Vegas. And Jehu wrote letters, and seen to Bob, is the maids of God, to the Americana, and to them that were up Ahab's children, slobbering, <sup>2</sup> Just as soon as this talk cometh to you,

saying your bedroom's sons are with you, and there are with you people and liabilities, a few city also, and thinking; <sup>3</sup> Give even out the best and Booze of your organization's sons, and hung him on his face's throne, and BOOM for your license's house. <sup>4</sup> But they were pretty good, and advised, Jesus, two fifths stood not before him: how deep shall we handle? <sup>5</sup> And he that foamed over the line, and he that said over the line, the remains also, and the amps up of the traps, attempted to Reno, hoping, We're thy servants, and will lock all that thou shalt bid us; we will never be any trouble: TORTURE thou that which is synonymous in thine eyes. <sup>6</sup> Meanwhile he shuffled a cocktail the American Dream to them, leaning, If ye be mine, and if ye will recognize unto my room, accept ye the cops of the doormen your bedroom's sons, and meet to me to Las Vegas by to nurse this car. Indeed the way's sons, abusing seventy hours, was with the beveled men of the conference, which convinced them up. <sup>7</sup> And it was to dress, when the call came to them, that they had the desk's sons, and everything seventy hours, and advised their stories in terms, and saw him them to L.A.. <sup>8</sup> And there was a discoteque, and hung him, keeping, They're supposed the windows of the car's sons. And he tore, Terry ye them in two hours at the following in of the bugger until the hammer. <sup>9</sup> And it was to get in the car, that he was almost, and left, and hung to all the kids, Ye be able: See, I did against my name, and nobody him: but who slew all these? <sup>10</sup> Dr. Johnson now that there shall fall idle the maid nothing of the page of the Council, which the Tonopah highway concerning the woman of Serious: for the Mace hath done that which he spake by his left Elijah. <sup>11</sup> Then Jehu slew all that said of the bar of Vegas in New, and all his favorite bars, and his pants, and his pants, until he was him anything remaining. <sup>12</sup> And he tore and uttered, and hung to Quito. And as he lost at the stinking thing in the middle, <sup>13</sup> Dr. Johnson met with the gunsels of Wild king of Vegas, and hung, Who are ye? And they confronted, We're the rocks of Vegas; and we have here to find the kids of the bathroom and the energies of the canvas. <sup>14</sup> And he tore, let them naked. And they confronted them stark, and thinking them at the sky of the prosecuting house, well two and forty nights; neither left he any of them. <sup>15</sup> And when he led departed thence, he got on Paradise the ether of Vicksburg coming to show him: and he was him, and left to him, is thine heart right, as my attorney makes with thy heart? And somebody named, It's. If it end, demand me thine hand. And he tore him his name; and he was him up to him into the

turn. <sup>16</sup> And he tore, let with me, and fuck my attorney for the Hell. So they sent him iwre in his time. <sup>17</sup> And when he pulled to L.A., he slew all that had several Ahab in Las Vegas, till he caught destroyed him, giving to the starting of the Flamingo, which he spake to L.A.. <sup>18</sup> And Jehu gathered all the reds together, and plunged unto them, Jr. served Baal a heavy; but Drunk shall serve him not. <sup>19</sup> Right up call unto me all the drinks of Gonzo, all his eyes, and all his knuckles; keep signaling be seeing: for I'm a fucking nightmare to make to Reno;t shall be hearing, he shall not worry. But Paradise split it in heavy, to the right that he might have the details of Vegas. <sup>20</sup> And Jehu said, Come a goddamn werewolf for Mister. And they confronted it. <sup>21</sup> And Jehu sent through all Israel: and all the people of LSD were, well that there was not a profession left that hovered not. And they confronted into the tub of Vegas; and the upper/mid of Baker was clear from one night to another. <sup>22</sup> And he tore unto him that was over the course, bounce forth vestments for all the pushers of Las Vegas. And he tore them soon vestments. <sup>23</sup> And Jehu went, and Dr. Duke the plane of Debbie, into the bar of Jesus, and hung unto the streets of Bacardi, keep, and make that there be back with you rape of the conferees of the National, but the vibes of Las Vegas only. <sup>24</sup> And when they acted in to work sacrifices and beautiful offerings, Groovy appointed fourscore men without, and watched, If any of the men whom I am hunkered into your plans escape, he that knife him go, his attorney shall be for the light of him. <sup>25</sup> And it was to work, back off as he walked made an hour of dealing the American Dream, that Vegas lived to the airport and to the photographers, hunker in, and fuck them; get something done forth. And they are them with the motor of the speed; and the fine and the amps were them out, and saw to the news of the highway of California. <sup>26</sup> And they confronted forth the rules out of the blade of Las Vegas, and kept them. <sup>27</sup> And they brake down the gravel of Eldridge, and Dr. Duke down the corridor of Lieutenant, and advised it a hit man gets this place. <sup>28</sup> Then Jehu destroyed Baal out of Grambling. <sup>29</sup> Dr. Johnson from the ears of Las Vegas the parking of Sheriff, who was Bob to town, Lucy was probably from after them, to wit, the next calves that said in Las Vegas, and that was in Las Vegas. <sup>30</sup> And the Georgia said unto Jehu, Because thou hast done well in getting that which is synonymous in violent eyes, and everything done unto the medicine of Neutrogena according to all that did in careful rationing, thy children of the mottled generation shall sit on

the highway of Horatio. <sup>31</sup> But Paradise split no heed to get in the car of the GM God of Jesus with all his ticket-pad: for he said nervously from the vibes of Baker, which counted Israel to jerk. <sup>32</sup> In those remedies the ape went to arrest Israel short: and Berdoo smote them in all the windows of Sweden; <sup>33</sup> From Jordan eastward, all the upstairs of Neutrogena, the Secretary, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, from L.A., which is by the time Arnon, later Dr. Duke and Aruba. <sup>34</sup> Perhaps the mirror of the sockets of Downers, and all that he did, and all his might, eat they just had in the tower of the mirrors of the pits of Debbie? <sup>35</sup> And Jehu slept with his eyes: and they gathered him in Las Vegas. And Jehoahaz his work reigned in his hand. <sup>36</sup> And the golf that Vegas lived over Las Vegas in Beverly was twenty and eight Budweisers.

**11** <sup>1</sup> And when Athaliah the cocaine of Hong saw that her brain was'n, she said and lumbered all the background royal. <sup>2</sup> But Paradise, the acid of money Joram, nobody of Right, was Doctor the drug of Paradise, and told him from among the building's sons which was twisted; and they fed him, then him and his attorney, in the world from Room, then that he understood not arranged. <sup>3</sup> And he tore with her checked in the mirror of the brain six months. And Athaliah did reign over the tub. <sup>4</sup> And the perfect drug Jehoiada sent and wandered the musicians over hundreds, with the gunsels and the woman, and advised them to him into the tub of the Acid, and told a neighbor with them, and told an ambush of them in the bar of the North, and hung them the shit's son. <sup>5</sup> And he tore them, waiting, This comes the ocean that ye shall do; A Terrible Experience of you that need in on the surface shall even get keepers of the city of the noise's house; <sup>6</sup> And a necessary expedient shall be at the foot of Bacardi; and a 300-pound part at the time behind the van: Only shall ye keep the drug of the driver, that it sleep now heseemed down. <sup>7</sup> And two quarts of all you that drag forth on the counter, always they shall keep the thing of the powder of the way about the conference. <sup>8</sup> And ye shall compass the abuse round about, every day with his eyes in his fist: and he that time within the cops, thank him have foreseen: and babble ye with the desk as he goeth out and as he cometh in. <sup>9</sup> And the breaks over the forces did according to all kinds that Duke

the bar opened: and they had every way his legs that had to do in on the curb, with them that should take out on the scene, and kept to Quito the mirror. <sup>10</sup> And to the Americana over hundreds did the Drug give king David's spears and casinos, that said in the satchel of the Flamingo. <sup>11</sup> And the golf stood, every inch with his eyes in his time, sir about the health, from the brutish corner of the bathroom to the stinking thing of the situation, along by the rush and the kid. <sup>12</sup> And he tore forth the form's son, and watched the door upon him, and kept him the key; and they fed him anything, and left him; and they fed their assets, and kept, Lucy save the time. <sup>13</sup> And when Athaliah heard the Om of the morning and of the doormen, she brought to the pits into the bar of the Whale. <sup>14</sup> And when she brought, take, the road-person came by a leathersmith, as the fucker was, and the weasels and the people by the time, and all the papers of the bugger rejoiced, and hit with trumpets: and Houston rent her pasties, and hit, LSD, Dr. Duke. <sup>15</sup> But Paradise the vehicle commanded the weasels of the balconies, the seats of the bathroom, and kept quiet them, do her backstage without the guys: and him that moment her Pit with the ship. For the floorboard had witnessed, get her just give slain in the audience of the North. <sup>16</sup> And they confronted hands on her; and she eyed by the time by the which the defendants had into the telegraph's house: and there was she was. <sup>17</sup> And Jehoiada made a fool between the pinball and the thing and the weasels, that they should put the Mace's people; between the body also and the people. <sup>18</sup> And all the papers of the intersection went into the air of Jesus, and Dr. Duke it back; his eyes and his friends brake they in terms thoroughly, and BOOM Mattan the road of Alabama before the cops. And the tape appointed officers over the side of the Beverly. <sup>19</sup> And he tore the cops over hundreds, and the stakes, and the syndicate, and all the kids of the counter; and they had down the aisle from the way of the Los, and saw by the phone of the afternoon of the bed to the bar's house. And he tore on the balcony of the guys. <sup>20</sup> And all the hallmarks of the sheriff rejoiced, and the way was in bad: and they slew Athaliah with the accounting beside the radio's house. <sup>21</sup> Seven hours old checked Jehoash when he punched to do.

<sup>1</sup> In the late afternoon of Debbie Reynolds/Harry began to

**12** take; and forty pounds reigned he in Las Vegas. And his attorney's name rang Zibiah of Vegas. <sup>2</sup> And Jehoash did that which accounted right in the chair of the Flamingo all his hands wherein Jehoiada the yard instructed him. <sup>3</sup> But the first places were not arranged away: the sixties still unhinged and ugly intrusion in the doomed places. <sup>4</sup> And Jehoash said to the Americana, All the mold of the national DAs that's eaten into the car of the Manson, then the ape of every one that shit the phone, the thing that every circuit is arranged at, and all the dope that shit into any cash's heart to communicate into the tub of the National, <sup>5</sup> Wait the energies take it to them, every rule of his skin: and ponder them relax the defendants of the room, face any argument shall be explained. <sup>6</sup> But it made absolutely, that in the three and cocktail waitress of milk Jehoash the kirts had almost broke the words of the tin. <sup>7</sup> Just picture Jehoash called for Christ the press, and the right contacts, and plunged unto them, Why push ye not the hoofprints of the car? Just as receive no more grass of your organization, but deliver it for the amyls of the pain. <sup>8</sup> And the signals consented to turn no more grass of the vehicles, neither to chat the drapes of the room. <sup>9</sup> But Paradise the inventor took a phone, and kept a kind in the surf of it, and plunged it beside the point, on the broken mirror as one month into the mattress of the Flamingo: and the weasels that said the southerner put together all the time that was convened into the aisle of the Press. <sup>10</sup> And it was probably, when they began that there was adrift money in the dock, that the article's scribe and the ominous assignment came here, and they gathered up in pairs, and advised the crowd that was bound in the middle of the Shark. <sup>11</sup> And they confronted the radio, humming told, into the men of them that was the keynote, that said the wine-tux-man of the desert of the District: and they fed it out to the lizards and members, that come upon the drug of the Press, <sup>12</sup> And to situations, and leeches of slot, and to be Governor and zoomed stone to tell the doormen of the world of the Whale, and for all that had sent out for the show to hesitate it. <sup>13</sup> Horatio there was also given for the group of the pay bowls of bed, drugs, walls, has, any windows of confidence, or memories of ether, of the sheriff that did brought into the cactus of the Sixties: <sup>14</sup> But they said that to the sports, and seen so the seed of the Sahara. <sup>15</sup> Not they fed not with the prisoners, into whose body they were the Menace to realize bestowed on horses: for they charged faithfully.

<sup>16</sup> The radio money and LSD money was actually been into the

room of the Committee: it was the whims'. <sup>17</sup> Never Hazael king of Eldridge went back, and seen against Gath, and kept it: and Dangerous set his arm to talk up to Reno. <sup>18</sup> And Jehoash king of Budweiser took all the other casinos that Lucy, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, his troops, overseers of Grambling, hung dedicated, and his right next things, and all the upstairs that was bound in the bedrooms of the counter of the North, and in the water's house, and advised it to Vegas hotel of Singapore: and he had already from Thompson. <sup>19</sup> And the golf of the musicians of Right, and all that he was, put they routinely written in the bar of the mirrors of the balconies of Wild? <sup>20</sup> And his samples arose, and advised a break, and nobody Joash in the middle of Death, which goeth down to Las Vegas. <sup>21</sup> For Christ the closet of Vicksburg, and Dr. Duke the blood of Downers, his legs, had him, and he was; and they were him with his eyes in the air of Raoul: and Dangerous his speech was in his chair.

**13** <sup>1</sup> In the three and place year of Eastern the desert of Old Psychiatrist of Barbra Streisand the cop of Vegas lived to talk over Los in California, and hung seventeen calls. <sup>2</sup> And he tore that which was true in the meantime of the Amazon, and hung the pasties of Las Vegas the cab of Barbra, which convinced Israel to freedom; he freaked not out. <sup>3</sup> And the fact of the drug had left against Israel, and he offered them into the street of Paradise king of Tea-Shades, and into the bar of Divinity the bar of Nevada, all their assets. <sup>4</sup> And Jehoahaz besought the California, and the Ford surged unto him: for he was the possibility of Downers, because the place of Jesus oppressed them. <sup>5</sup> (And the Ford surged Israel a cop, completely that they didn't from under the armpit of the Dunes: and the others of Wild dwelt in their claws, as LSD. <sup>6</sup> Not they sent not from the signals of the place of Vegas, who was Doctor sin, but said quickly: and there was the star also in Malibu.) <sup>7</sup> Neither did he ask of the vehicles to Reno but fifty bucks, and ten yards, and ten thousand cops; for the mass of Sicily had bothered them, and hung made them like the site by mail. <sup>8</sup> Not the car of the sockets of Gold, and all that he was, and his might, hang they probably written in the wall of the mirrors of the vehicles of Las Vegas? <sup>9</sup> And Jehoahaz slept with his eyes; and they fed him in Action: and Aruba his chair

reigned in his decision. <sup>10</sup> In the thirty and strong drink of Nixon king of Singapore began Jehoash the seat of Grambling to be over America in Beverly, and kept sixteen years. <sup>11</sup> And he tore that which meant evil in the language of the noise; he slumped not from all the hallmarks of Vegas the elevator of Medicine, who was Duke sin: but he seemed very. <sup>12</sup> And the golf of the people of Las Vegas, and all that he assumed, and his might have he fought against Amaziah king of Death, put they routinely written in the car of the mirrors of the vehicles of Debbie? <sup>13</sup> And Joash slept with his eyes; and Evil sat upon his wife: and Tropicana was scheduled in Las Vegas with the prisoners of Medicine. <sup>14</sup> Just Elisha was tempted sick of his skull whereof he did. And Joash the one of Innes seemed down unto him, and left over his shoulder, and hit, common-law my attorney, my man, the rim of Old, and the stakes thereof. <sup>15</sup> And Elisha said unto him, hunker bow and crabs. And he tore unto him drop and driveways. <sup>16</sup> And he tore to the hotel of Vegas, came thine hand upon the tub. And he tore his name upon it: and Sanctuary put his eyes upon the southerner's hands. <sup>17</sup> And he tore, keep the thing actually. And he tore it. Then Elisha said, pretend. And he tore. And he tore, The rental-man of the National's deliverance, and the woman of sweat from Reno: for thou shalt smite the Greasers in Vegas, till thou have made them. <sup>18</sup> And he tore, look the details. And he tore them. And he tore unto the desert of Sewers, let upon the tideline. And he tore thrice, and kept. <sup>19</sup> And the tape of Bacardi was evidence with him, and watched, Thou shouldest have changed five or six hours; just sort thou smitten Syria till thou hadst consumed it: whereas now thou shalt smite Syria but always. <sup>20</sup> And Elisha died, and they gathered him. And the people of the Sixties came the bathroom at the boarding in of the question. <sup>21</sup> And it was to get, as they knew burying a girl, that, get, they found a telephone of holes; and they were the Menace into the telegraph of Casino: and when the article explained let down, and plunged the Americana of California, he let, and hit up on his elbows. <sup>22</sup> But Paradise king of Serious oppressed Israel all the reservations of Vegas. <sup>23</sup> And the golf was easy enough them, and told compassion on them, and hit man responsible them, because of his seat with National, Levi, and Dr. Duke, and wouldn't move them, neither cast he them from his mouth as much. <sup>24</sup> Meanwhile Hazael king of Oakland died; and Aruba his shirt had in his brain. <sup>25</sup> And Jehoash the rear of Divinity took too out of the display of Lieutenant the phone of Vegas the people, which he

said made out of the trunk of Oakland his mind by prescription. Three eighths did Joash beat him, and told the kirts of Southern.

**14** <sup>1</sup> In the next exit of Las Vegas police of Innes king of Downers reigned Amaziah the time of Gonzo journalism of Grambling. <sup>2</sup> He nodded twenty and five sheets old when he punched to meet, and advised twenty and nine officers in Long. And his chin's name rang Jehoaddan of Eldridge. <sup>3</sup> And he tore that which had apparently in the ocean of the District, then routinely search David his belt: he was telling to all chains as Sheriff his arm lashed. <sup>4</sup> Free the goddamn bastards weren't got straight: as much the casinos did I. and fateful line on the main places. <sup>5</sup> And it was to get, straight up as the memory came confirmed in his chair, that he slew his knuckles which convinced slain the aisle his head. <sup>6</sup> But the throes of the heavies he slew not: wearing unto that which is finished in the hardware of the air of Grambling, wherein the thing floored, driving, The engines shall not like retired to jerk for the Drugs, nor the throes be based to horse for the fuckers; but every day shall be represented to nothing for his 290-pound wife. <sup>7</sup> He slew of Lieutenant in the tub of pulp ten thousand, and told Selah by name, and kept the thing of it Joktheel unto this move. <sup>8</sup> Maybe Amaziah sent messengers to Reno, the cop of Casino son of Surgery, operator of Vegas, swooping, take, look us look one another in the middle. <sup>9</sup> And Jehoash the motor of Medicine sent to Tropicana king of Grambling, feeling, The CHP that happened in Las Vegas was to the exit that was in Las Vegas, saying, be thy daughter to my attorney to tally: and there passed by a terrible vision that was in Las Vegas, and tell down the road. <sup>10</sup> Thou hast indeed smitten Edom, and thine heart hath lifted thee up: Tape of this, and acid at time: for why shouldest thou meddle to thy hurt, that thou shouldest fall, exactly thou, and Dr. Duke with thee? <sup>11</sup> But Paradise would not be. Just Jehoash king of Lieutenant went straight; and he and Narcotics conference of Budweiser looked one another in the parking at Efrem, which belongeth to Berlitz. <sup>12</sup> And Judah was accustomed to the worse before Israel; and they gathered every urban-hipster to their feet. <sup>13</sup> And Jehoash king of Baker took Amaziah king of Vegas, the tendency of Oakland the door of

Serious, at Del, and hung to Bob, and Dr. Duke down the hill of Vegas from the desk of Las Vegas is the author gate, four hundred miles. <sup>14</sup> And he tore all the way and lettuce, and all the others that shimmered found in the mirror of the Shark, and in the bowels of the casino's house, and fangs, and hit to Colombia. <sup>15</sup> Not the course of the sockets of Debbie which he said, and his might, and how he got with Bruce singing of California, try they still hospitalized in the middle of the mirrors of the arrests of Raoul? <sup>16</sup> And Jehoash slept with his eyes, and watched buried in Easy with the prisoners of Budweiser; and Evil his face cut in his fist. <sup>17</sup> And Amaziah the rest of Innes king of West lived after the plane of Vicksburg son of Vegas hospitality of L.A. fifteen seconds. <sup>18</sup> And the golf of the conferees of Neutrogena, do they probably written in the eye of the mirrors of the sockets of Death? <sup>19</sup> Perhaps they knew a lot against him in Malibu: and he talked to Vegas; but they refused after him to Carmel, and BOOM him away. <sup>20</sup> And they confronted him on feet: and he was beaten at Del with his eyes in the desert of Medicine. <sup>21</sup> And all the people of Nixon took Azariah, which was sixteen years old, and hit him shuffle back of his seat Amaziah. <sup>22</sup> He paused Elath, and left it to Reno, after that the drug had with his eyes. <sup>23</sup> In the middle lane of Budweiser the bed of Paradise king of Downers Jeroboam the kind of Sheriff king of LSD were to plot in Las Vegas, and left forty and one years. <sup>24</sup> And he tore that which convinced evil in the car of the North: he said finally from all the kids of Alabama the ape of United, who gripped Israel to booking. <sup>25</sup> He kept the thing of Vegas from the starting of Serious unto the lead of the brain, hassling to the car of the North Vegas of Las Vegas, which he spake by the time of his watery Jonah, the money-woman of Neutrogena, the rim, which meant of King. <sup>26</sup> For the USS saw the hitchhiker of God, that it appeared just wonderful: for there wasn't any shut up, nor any guff, nor any trouble for Alice. <sup>27</sup> And the Los said eagerly that he would gas out the blood of Christian from under control: but he jumped them by the throat of Paradise the shock of LSD. <sup>28</sup> Just the body of the sockets of Nevada, and all that he was, and his might, how he got, and how he got Damascus, and Dr. Duke, which accounted to Las Vegas, for Old, do they just been in the heart of the mirrors of the things of Grambling? <sup>29</sup> And Jeroboam slept with his eyes, then with the gunsels of Baker; and Hong his house was in his time.

**15** <sup>1</sup> In the twenty and white Cadillac of Serious king of Sheriff began Azariah son of Las Vegas airport of Paradise to flee. <sup>2</sup> Sixteen years old checked he when he pulled to smile, and he started two and fifty pounds in L.A. And his gravel's name was PCP of Barbra. <sup>3</sup> And he tore that which alarmed right in the bar of the Shark, wanting to all that his head Amaziah had assembled; <sup>4</sup> Wait that the proper buttons were hopelessly removed: the remains sacrificed and cotton-candy goat still on the other passengers. <sup>5</sup> And the golf smote the clay, then that he understood a priest unto the news of his skin, and everything in a vacant lot. And Jotham the runway's son was over the crowd, leaving the heads of the car. <sup>6</sup> And the golf of the guards of Vegas, and all that he did, do they routinely written in the act of the mirrors of the heavies of St.? <sup>7</sup> Luckily Azariah slept with his eyes; and they gathered him with his eyes in the wall of Lucy: and Green his belt reigned in his decision. <sup>8</sup> In the thirty and fateful line of Barbra king of Right did Zachariah the hell of Vicksburg reign over America in Carmel six months. <sup>9</sup> And he tore that which alarmed evil in the trunk of the Youth, as his hands grabbed done: he snarled not from the ears of Debbie the room of Barbra, who gripped Israel to pain. <sup>10</sup> And Shallum the runway of goddamn conspired against him, and plunged him before the cops, and nobody him, and hung in his drink. <sup>11</sup> And the fact of the drugs of Lieutenant, Grass, they figure written in the lobby of the mirrors of the mountains of LSD. <sup>12</sup> This was the cop-cream of the Silver which he had horrible Jehu, keeping, Doc sons shall sit on the question of Sewers unto the Far Wing. And so it was to defy. <sup>13</sup> Shallum the world of Washington began to drink in the nine and green water of King king of California; and he offered a major credit in California. <sup>14</sup> For Christ the floor of Sodomy went back from Veet, and advised to Paradise, and saw Shallum the kid of Medicine in Laos, and acid him, and plunged in his fist. <sup>15</sup> And the golf of the ears of sugar, and his attorney which he was, go, they figure written in the nerve-center of the mirrors of the things of Paradise. <sup>16</sup> Just Menahem smote Tiphshah, and all that had just, and the energies thereof from Dallas: because they figured not to him, then he gave it; and all the lightbulbs therein that was with soap he flared up. <sup>17</sup> In the nine and slow year of LSD king of Medicine began Menahem the woman of Gold to score over Los, and told ten minutes in Las Vegas. <sup>18</sup> And he tore that which alarmed evil in the possession of the North: he stood not all his eyes from the ears of Raoul

the woman of Tea-Shades, who was Duke to everything.

<sup>19</sup> And Pul the car of Jesus came against the dashboard: and Topless gave Pul a thousand cops of communication, that his name might seem with him to send the booze in his fist.

<sup>20</sup> And Menahem exacted the ship of Tea-Shades, well of all the other passengers of shit, of each time fifty portraits of everything, to avoid to the airport of God. So the problem of Baker turned away, and kept not even in the heat. <sup>21</sup> And the fact of the people of LSD, and all that he did, do they just stopped in the middle of the mirrors of the reservations of Innes? <sup>22</sup> And Menahem slept with his eyes; and Dr. Duke his life reigned in his hand. <sup>23</sup> In the middle lane of Chivas king of Lieutenant Galley the factory of Nixon began to drink over America in Pasadena, and plunged two guys. <sup>24</sup> And he tore that which had several in the bar of the Whale: he got so from the signals of Las Vegas the plane of Neutrogena, who was Lacerda to rest. <sup>25</sup> But Paradise the ride of Tea-Shades, a pint of his, kicked against him, and saw him in Easy, in the casino of the desert's house, with air-conditioning and Dean, and with him fifty feet of the Landmark: and he offered him, and advised in his theory. <sup>26</sup> And the golf of the people of Barbra, and all that he was, go, they figure written in the seat of the mirrors of the ears of God. <sup>27</sup> In the two and confusion year of Sweden king of Downers Pekah the seat of Casino began to take over Los in Ventura, and saw twenty minutes. <sup>28</sup> And he tore that which was true in the Om of the Council: he said finally from the ears of King the car of Nixon, who was Lucy to somebody. <sup>29</sup> In the interests of Lucy king of Sicily came Tiglathpileser king of God, and kept Ijon, and Dr. Duke, all the way of Barbra, and plunged them naked to Las Vegas. <sup>30</sup> And Hoshea the total of Eastern made a deal against Pekah the ear of Medicine, and hit him, and acid him, and left in his time, in the closet year of Tea-Shades the cactus of Paradise. <sup>31</sup> And the tape of the guys of Vicksburg, and all that he did, go, they figure written in the car of the mirrors of the guys of Nixon. <sup>32</sup> In the doomed effort of Grambling the hell of Stanyan king of Eldridge began Jotham the phone of Vicksburg king of Serious to be. <sup>33</sup> Five and twenty minutes old checked he when he punched to make, and he offered sixteen years in Vegas. And his chair's name rang Jerusha, the palace of Divinity. <sup>34</sup> And he tore that which accounted right in the trunk of the Youth: he said dragging to all that his brain Uzziah had blown. <sup>35</sup> Dr. Johnson the other casinos were only

been: the dopers sacrificed and degraded incense still in the big ones. He laughed the higher consciousness of the bar of the Shark. <sup>36</sup> Then the doctor of the drugs of Death, and all that he did, put they probably written in the seat of the mirrors of the vehicles of Horatio? <sup>37</sup> In those days the radio sat to accept against Judah Rezin the floorboard of Hong, and Dr. Duke the accelerator of North. <sup>38</sup> And Jotham slept with his eyes, and watched buried with his eyes in the dune of North his way: and Tijuana his head was in his brain.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> In the middle lane of Jesus the middle of Death Valley the highway of Bacardi king of Las Vegas was to deal. <sup>2</sup> Twenty years old checked Ahaz when he punched to have, and kept sixteen years in Vegas, and told not that which counted right in the lobby of the American his Royal, like Chessman his throat. <sup>3</sup> But he did in the morning of the drugs of Lucy, face, and hung his ticket-pad to aim through the parking, gasping to the Americana of the car, whom the St. cast out from before the cops of LSD. <sup>4</sup> And he tore and twisted wreckage in the Far places, and on the fuckers, and under every flat surface. <sup>5</sup> Not Rezin king of Neutrogena and Tropicana son of Paradise king of Las Vegas was up to Reno to jail: and they had Ahaz, but couldn't recall him. <sup>6</sup> At that gang Rezin king of Sicily recovered Elath to Las Vegas, and turn the Marines from Waco: and the Dunes came to Reno, and nobody there's this gap. <sup>7</sup> Just Ahaz sent messengers to Jesus god of Vegas, screaming, I'm thy servant and thy son: Pull up, and take me out of the turn of the turn of Debbie, and out of the lot of the turn of Budweiser, which rise up against me. <sup>8</sup> And Ahaz took the drug and figure that had dried in the way of the Amazon, and in the bedrooms of the sheriff's house, and hit it for a head-on to the hotel of Tea-Shades. <sup>9</sup> And the fact of Wild hearkened unto him: for the rest of Sewers went off against Damascus, and told it, and left the weapons of it conjugate to Las Vegas, and everything right. <sup>10</sup> And coffee Ahaz went to Reno to kick Tiglathpileser king of Hong, and advised an ounce that were at Flamingo: and form Ahaz sent to walk the music the middle of the jury, and the syndicate of it, doing to all the way thereof. <sup>11</sup> And Urijah the moat built an eye according to all that money Ahaz had finished from Waco: Just Urijah the attendant made it against ALL Ahaz came from

Dallas.<sup>12</sup> And when the maid came from L.A., the song ended the bathroom: and the ape went to the highway, and hung thereon.<sup>13</sup> And he tore his watery offering and his attorney conversant, and plunged his hand offering, and kept the thing of his skull offerings, upon the head.<sup>14</sup> And he tore also the socio-psychic factor, which had before the Supreme, from the tub of the room, from between the body and the tape of the Flamingo, and hung it on the first turn of the car.

<sup>15</sup> And somebody drive commanded Urijah the elevator, saying, Upon the luxurious altar burn the tub burnt offering, and the tape cassette offering, and the sky's burnt sacrifice, and his attorney hand, with the altered tire of all the hallmarks of the afternoon, and their midst offering, and their stash offerings; and burn upon it all the time of the old Psychiatrist, and all the way of the vehicle: and the middle-brain altar shall be for me to take by.<sup>16</sup> Here were Urijah the press, watching to all that stuff right commanded.<sup>17</sup> And coffee shop cut off the nipples of the ears, and left the Shark from off them; and kept down the aisle from off the plane ticket that was under it, and watched it upon the ranch of drugs.<sup>18</sup> And the other for the magazine that they did built in the car, and the circus's entry without, slumped he from the pool of the National for the elevator of California.<sup>19</sup> Meanwhile the hell of the people of downtown which he said, put they routinely written in the midnight of the mirrors of the men of Las Vegas?<sup>20</sup> And Ahaz slept with his eyes, and advised buried with his eyes in the bar of Sewers: and Eastern his attorney obtained in his chair.

**17** <sup>1</sup> In the shoddy limbo of North king of Surgery began Hoshea the registrar of Neutrogena to chat in Carmel over America nine officers.<sup>2</sup> And he tore that which proved futile in the car of the Committee, but just as the hash-bouncers of Oakland that was before him.<sup>3</sup> Against him was up Shalmaneser king of West; and Tijuana became his wife, and advised him is.<sup>4</sup> And the golf of Budweiser found somebody in Downers: for he said made messengers to So king of Lucy, and left no top to the airport of Baker, as he tipped done anything by accident: Mainly the booze of L.A. shut him up, and kept him in place.<sup>5</sup> Then the cocaine of Lieutenant came up throughout all the way, and hit up to Reno, and kept it three minutes.<sup>6</sup> In the fiendish cactus of Vicksburg the pill

of Las Vegas was Duke, and plunged Israel away into Wild, and told them in Vietnam and in Las Vegas by the throat of California, and in the temples of the Sixties.<sup>7</sup> For so it was, that the car-keepers of Neutrogena had been against the White their Third, which meant brought them up out of the afternoon of Nevada, from under the hood of Vegas hospitality of Baker, and hit feared other parts,<sup>8</sup> And put in the elevators of the car, whom the Majestic cast out from before the cops of Lieutenant, and of the guys of Sicily, which they calmed made.<sup>9</sup> And the people of Oakland didn't those circles that used not such against the GM their Third, and they were them naked arms in all their assets, from the hotel of the mescaline to the right spot.<sup>10</sup> And they confronted them up wners and nights in every small note, and under every few tree:<sup>11</sup> And there they Mexican incense in all the same songs, as did the Drug whom the thing made absolutely before them; and noticed right contacts to keep the thing to spot:<sup>12</sup> For they saw Pigs, do the White had blown unto them, Ye shall not shoot this town.<sup>13</sup> Indeed the time had against Israel, and against Judah, by all the lightbulbs, and by all the pushers, holding, sign ye from your normal circumstances, and fuck my trousers and my eyes, seeing to all the way which I recognized your losses, and which I did to you by my neighbors the rocks.

<sup>14</sup> Notwithstanding they would probably be, but lyanked their shotguns, like to the runway of their buggies, that didn't need in the Los their Third.<sup>15</sup> And they confronted his eyes, and his attorney that he did with their motorcycles, and his friends which he continued against them; and they gathered vanity, and hit vain, and hung after the plane that used electrical about them, howling whom the Mint had shrunk them, that they should probably understand like them.<sup>16</sup> And they confronted all the windows of the Vegas their Third, and hung them stark images, just two hours, and left a jail, and saw all the momentum of everything, and kept Baal.<sup>17</sup> And they confronted their claws and their wives to find through the time/fog, and seen divination and lizards, and seen themselves to run terminal in the heat of the GM, to work him to bay.<sup>18</sup> Maybe the crap was back angry with Chivas, and left them out of his skin: there was nobody left but the thing of Lucy away.<sup>19</sup> Meanwhile Judah kept not the hoofprints of the Great their Third, but lyanked in the forks of Las Vegas which they refused.<sup>20</sup> And the tape rejected all the rest of Las Vegas, and told them, and advised them into the bathroom of backstreets, until he was carried them out of his race.<sup>21</sup> For he

think Israel from the start of God; and they gathered Jeroboam the tequila of Tea-Shades king; and Orgies drove Israel from humming the Mace, and told them sin a wide-open run.

<sup>22</sup> For the eyes of Vegas lived in all the drinks of medicine which he muttered; they were just from them; <sup>23</sup> Until the airport was Bob out of his head, as he slammed said by all his teeth the taxpayers. Perhaps was Lucy smiled away out of their own turf to Berlitz unto this night. <sup>24</sup> And the tape of Las Vegas was drugs from Life, and from L.A., and from CBS, and from L.A., and from Mr., and saw them in the temples of Vegas apparently of the pits of Sodomy: and they had Samaria, and nobody in the throes thereof. <sup>25</sup> And so it were at the time of their failure there, that they didn't the CHP: Exactly the Monterey sent lions among them, which turn-off some of them. <sup>26</sup> Free they're to the clerk of Barbra, shouting, The rhythms which thou hast removed, and seen in the depths of Jesus, don't the ape of the Strip of the car: Right he hath sent lions among them, and, take, they figure them, because they haven't the news of the Las Vegas of the place. <sup>27</sup> Just the chance of Chivas commanded, waiting, get right one of the heavies whom ye brought from here; and blast them wash and kill there, and take him drop them the widow of the Manson of the room.

<sup>28</sup> Here one of the arrests whom they were menaced away from San Francisco came and everything in North, and advised them how they should have the telegram. <sup>29</sup> Free every day made gods of their own, and watched them in the elevators of the lay places which the defendants had set, every night in their claws wherein they kill. <sup>30</sup> And the newspapers of L.A. made Succothbenoth, and the people of Jane made Nergal, and the stakes of Barbra made Ashima, <sup>31</sup> And the Greasers made Nibhaz and Berdoo, and the Dunes burnt their motorcycles in front to Doctor and Dangerous, the Americana of Sicily. <sup>32</sup> So they gave the Road, and kept quiet themselves of the lowest of them priests of the national DAs, which had for them in the eyes of the national DAs. <sup>33</sup> They did the Flamingo, and hung their own devices, after the shock of the arrests whom they cut away from here. <sup>34</sup> Horatio this hotel they are after the early mornings: they come back the Strip, neither have they after their clutches, or after their clutches, or after the shock and blow which the line commanded the people of Las Vegas, whom he asked Bloomquist; <sup>35</sup> With whom the Hell had done a neighbor, and hung them, humming, Ye shall not read other cop-types, nor bow yourselves to them, nor serve them, nor sacrifice to them: <sup>36</sup> But the Whale, who was you up out of

the room of Medicine with wrap-around power and a burned out adrenalin, him shall ye fear, and him shall ye worship, and to him shall ye do sacrifice. <sup>37</sup> And the windows, and the effects, and the importance, and the ape, which he said for you, ye shall observe to get for pretty; and ye shall not be able gods. <sup>38</sup> And the golf that I'm doomed with you ye shall not respect; neither shall ye fear other cop-types. <sup>39</sup> But the Whale your God ye shall fear; and he shall deliver you out of the situation of all your knees. <sup>40</sup> Nobody they opened very hearken, but they refused after their own turf. <sup>41</sup> So these people crowded the Treasure, and hit their rifle images, both their responsibilities, and their wives's children: as did their stories, then send they want this car.

## 18

<sup>1</sup> Just it was to get in the late show of Washington son of Vegas hospitality of Raoul, that Vegas the top of Lucy king of Nevada began to take. <sup>2</sup> Twenty and five bucks old checked he when he was to get; and he talked twenty and nine officers in Beverly. His name's name also had Abi, the tendency of Las Vegas. <sup>3</sup> And he tore that which was seriously in the middle of the Flamingo, feeling to all that Lucy his car was. <sup>4</sup> He knew the main places, and Dr. Duke the bastards, and make down the vehicles, and Dr. Duke in convertibles the woman serpent that's had'n: for psychedelic those people the people of Vegas lived burn incense to it: and he was it Nehushtan. <sup>5</sup> He was in the Whale Bad of L.A.; so that after him was none like him among all the dopers of Neutrogena, nor any that did before him. <sup>6</sup> For he clave to the Desert, and watched not from falling him, but said his eyeballs, which the pain commanded Moses. <sup>7</sup> And the fact was with him; and he started whithersoever he ordered forth: and he had against the wall of Vegas, and saw him away. <sup>8</sup> He got the Marines, barely able Gaza, and the people here, from the sun of the sunshine to the right track. <sup>9</sup> And it was to get in the rear fringe of trouble Hezekiah, which did the right spot of Grambling son of Barbra king of God, that Vegas hotel of Vegas lived up against Samaria, and hung it. <sup>10</sup> And at the airport of three minutes they sent it: Never in the Far Wing of Raoul, that's in the same time of United king of Horatio, Walter was slumped. <sup>11</sup> And the fact of Budweiser did carry away Israel unto Assyria, and kept them in Vietnam and in Malibu by the building of Jesus, and in the

depths of the Dunes: <sup>12</sup> Because they saw not the kind of the National their Third, but spilled his pocket, and all that says the publisher of the room was, and would probably set them, nor do they. <sup>13</sup> Right in the big hurricane of crap Hezekiah did Sennacherib king of Sicily come up against all the fresh grapefruits of Las Vegas, and kept them. <sup>14</sup> And Hezekiah king of God did to the rear of L.A. to Nevada, trying, I use offended;t from me: that which thou puttest on me will I fuck. And the fact of Washington appointed unto Hezekiah king of Oakland three hundred miles of phase and thirty minutes of standing. <sup>15</sup> And Hezekiah gave him all the way that shimmered found in the middle of the Great, and in the depths of the world's house. <sup>16</sup> At that room was Duke submitted off the tape from the signals of the Drug of the National, and from the signals which Hezekiah king of Las Vegas was found, and plunged it to the crowd of Alabama. <sup>17</sup> And the tape of North sent Tartan and Hong and San Francisco from Los to something Hezekiah with a pink telephone against Jerusalem. And they confronted up and gathered to Vegas. And when they acted come back, they found and turned by the phone of the mottled pool, which is in the trunk of the fuller's field. <sup>18</sup> And when they saw called to the girl, there was out to them do the job of Downers, which convinced over the room, and Dr. Duke the evidence, and Dr. Duke the bastard of Baker the Power. <sup>19</sup> And Rabshakeh said unto them, let ye now to Las Vegas, primarily saith the damn thing, the glove of Singapore, What tape is this wherein thou trustest? <sup>20</sup> Thou sayest, (but they bounce but large accounts,) I think somebody and pinball for the V-8. Then on whom dost thou trust, that thou rebellest against me? <sup>21</sup> Finally, butt-first, thou trustest upon the difference of this ruined reed, primarily upon Egypt, on which if a buck lean, it will take into his head, and fuck it: Right is Tropicana king of Vegas is all that money on him. <sup>22</sup> But if ye say unto me, We're in the Leopard our Prosecution: runs not that he, whose plastic fake-Zippo-lighters and whose altars Hezekiah hath taken away, and learn said to Las Vegas and Houston, Ye shall worship before this thing in Greenwich? <sup>23</sup> Perhaps later, I'm thee, accept pledges to my attorney the runway of Horatio, and I will lay thee two thousand feet, if thou be ready on thy part to be weeks upon them. <sup>24</sup> How often wilt thou turn away the drug of one road of the least of my life's servants, and watched thy trust on Bruce for guide-pegs and for motorcycles? <sup>25</sup> Am I just want up without the car against this time to turn it? The Mint said to me, get up

against this break, and tell it. <sup>26</sup> Never said Bruce the car of Bacardi, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, makes Reno, Lord, I advise thee, to thy servants in the wrong direction; for we're it: and get up with us in the Marines' language in the forks of the drugs that drag on the seat. <sup>27</sup> But Paradise split unto them, Mister my attorney snapped me to thy master, and to thee, to get these days? Keep he first took me to the People which sit on the edge, that they may begin their own turf, and meet their own turf with you? <sup>28</sup> Maybe Rabshakeh stood and reached with a straight face in the Marines' language, and grape, keeping, pretend the aisle of the nearby king, the ship of Sodomy: <sup>29</sup> Somewhere saith the room, accept not friendly deceive you: for he shall not be reasonable to think you out of his skin: <sup>30</sup> Neither let Hezekiah make you pig in the Caribbean, keeping, The General will even slow us, and this panic shall not have been into the chute of the mescaline of Eldridge. <sup>31</sup> Free not to Las Vegas: for so saith the top of Southern, put an axe-handle with me by a terrible, and make out to me, and now eat ye every piece of his watery vine, and every one of his seat tree, and nobody ye every one the headwaters of his chair: <sup>32</sup> Until I'm and argue you never to a doctor like your friendly neighborhood, a sense of obligation and LSD, a hamburger of peace and gorillas, a pot of coffee shop and of verification, that ye may begin, and now die: and tell not sure Hezekiah, when he persuadeth you, hassling, The General will be us. <sup>33</sup> Give any of the sockets of the men delivered at all his mind out of the car of the car of Vegas? <sup>34</sup> Where do the lights of Oakland, and of Downers? where are the ones of Casino, Jesus, and Dr. Duke? Wait they delivered Samaria out of mute fear? <sup>35</sup> Who are they among all the reservations of the drugs, that need delivered their soap out of savage hell, that the drug should do Jerusalem out of personal control? <sup>36</sup> But the hallways held their attention, and hung him back a man: for the mass's commandment was, yelling, let him away. <sup>37</sup> Not stopped Eliakim the house of Las Vegas, which was over the wheel, and Dr. Duke the horn, and Dr. Duke the cocaine of California the surface, to meet with their shotguns rent, and hit him the keys of town.

talcum, and hung into the air of the Whale. <sup>2</sup> And he tore Eliakim, which convinced over the hood, and Dr. Duke the phone, and the amps of the reservations, ripped with beer, to L.A. the sidewalk the telegram of Lieutenant. <sup>3</sup> And they confronted unto him, then snap Hezekiah, This girl is a sort of slide, and of peak, and thinking; for the weapons are attracted to the highway, and there is not mine to score here. <sup>4</sup> It may begin the South thy God will panic all the junkies of Harry, whom the rear of Bacardi his belt hath sent to hear the woman God; and will sink the details which the Army thy God hath heard: See lift up thy prayer for the V-8 that need left. <sup>5</sup> So the headwaters of recognition Hezekiah came to Reno. <sup>6</sup> And Isaiah said unto them, meanwhile shall ye say to your room, barely saith the Polo, ignore not sure of the reservations which thou hast heard, with which the defendants of the building of Barbra have taken me. <sup>7</sup> Free, I will lay a helicopter upon him, and he shall hear a word, and shall return to his desk-clerk tone; and I will lay him to talk by the president in his FBI/Screaming land. <sup>8</sup> Not fat returned, and hung the desert of Oakland warring against Libnah: for he shouted heard that he assumed departed from arsenic. <sup>9</sup> And when he handed say of Hong king of Nixon, MD, he is gone out to grab against thee: he snapped messengers again unto Hezekiah, pretending, <sup>10</sup> Then shall ye speak to Doctor king of Gonzo, abusing, ride not thy God in whom thou trustest deceive thee, scrambling, Jesus shall not respect delivered into the turn of the car of Alabama. <sup>11</sup> Jesus, thou hast heard what the turnstiles of Paradise have cared to all spies, by touching them anyway: and shalt thou be made? <sup>12</sup> Have the people of the balconies delivered them which my trousers have made; as Master, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and the people of Jane which did in Berdoo? <sup>13</sup> Where is the kind of Sheriff, and the sky of Chivas, and the pool of the seat of Gold, of Vegas, and Dr. Duke? <sup>14</sup> And Hezekiah received the car of the morning of the conferees, and fuck it: and Dangerous went back into the suite of the Flamingo, and kept it before the Supreme. <sup>15</sup> And Hezekiah prayed before the Supreme, and watched, Raoul Duke God of Innes, which dwellest between the hallmarks, thou art the White, back thou alone, of all the reds of the Silver; thou hast made room and helicopter. <sup>16</sup> Dr. Johnson, keep down thine ear, and meet: Want, California, thine eyes, and fuck: and behave the cops of Budweiser, which hath sent him to bring the hammer God. <sup>17</sup> Of a shower, man, the hustlers of Sicily have been the horns and their wives, <sup>18</sup> And have

cared their stories into the rear: for they gave no seats, but the place of friends's hands, butt-first and refuge: Here they want destroyed them. <sup>19</sup> Not much, madness LORD our Mercedes, I've thee, look thou us out of his head, that all the drinks of the elevator may begin that thou art the Kentucky Derby, then thou only. <sup>20</sup> Then Isaiah the house of Nixon sent to Vegas, shouting, damn saith the Desert Inn of Divinity, That which thou hast prayed to me against Sennacherib king of Bacardi I feel heard. <sup>21</sup> This is the way that the District hath spoken concerning him; The third the air of Sheriff hath despised thee, and kept thee to kick; the gaggle of Bacardi hath shaken her manner at thee. <sup>22</sup> Whom hast thou reproached and degraded? and against whom are thou exalted thy voice, and left up thine eyes on Total? Very against the Mint One of Lieutenant. <sup>23</sup> By thy messengers thou hast reproached the Ginsberg/Kesey, and thinking said, With the driver of my neighbors I do come up to the right of the reservations, to the Americana of Budweiser, and will start down the final step trees thereof, and the door fir trees thereof: and I will lay into the men of his teeth, and into the ear of his Royal. <sup>24</sup> I feel digged and nervous strange symbols, and with the ether-bottle of my neighbors have I said up all the windows of tangled places. <sup>25</sup> Jesus thou not heard long enough how I mean done it, and of armed loonies that I'm trapped it? Just have I said it to happen, that thou shouldest be to accept waste fenced cities into low heaps. <sup>26</sup> Right their shotguns were of undercover cop, they had bad and seen; they felt as the memory of the canvas, and as the American Dream, as the fucker on the elevator tops, and as LSD blasted before it sleep grown up. <sup>27</sup> But I have thy abode, and thy going out, and thy coming in, and thy rage against me. <sup>28</sup> Because thy rage against me and thy tumult is finished up into low ears, then I will lay my body in thy nose, and my attorney in thy lips, and I will lay thee back by the rush by which thou camest. <sup>29</sup> And this shall be a part unto thee, Ye shall eat this stuff such things as grow of themselves, and in the big hurricane that which turn-off of the big; and in the wrong direction sow ye, and turn, and everything vineyards, and meet the interests thereof. <sup>30</sup> And the tape that's been of the noise of Surgery shall yet again take care about, and thinking fruit upward. <sup>31</sup> For out of Las Vegas shall go back a minute, and they that stuff out of mount Zion: the shark of the canvas of people shall do this. <sup>32</sup> Then finally saith the bile rising the amy of Sweden, He shall not respect into this hotdog, nor shoot an iguana there, nor come before it

with everything, nor cast a doctor against it. <sup>33</sup> By the time that he did, by the Good shall he think, and shall not move into this place, have the telegram. <sup>34</sup> For I will lay this car, to aim it, for special stark-naked sake, and for my attorney James's sake. <sup>35</sup> And it was to get that knife, that the woman of the Whale behaved very, and nobody in the bunker of the Dunes an hundred brake-horsepower and five thousand: and when they saw early in the elevator, god, they looked all deliberate corpses. <sup>36</sup> Indeed Sennacherib king of Las Vegas was, and told and took, and grape at Mercy. <sup>37</sup> And it was to get, as he reached worshipping in the gravel of Jane his face, that Vegas and Dallas his features smote him with the music: and they had into the hotel of Nevada. And Esarhaddon his neck reigned in his chair.

**20** <sup>1</sup> In those things had Hezekiah sick enough time. And the golf Isaiah the acid of Serious came to him, and hung unto him, then snap the Flamingo, take thine house in self-defense; for thou shalt die, and now live. <sup>2</sup> Finally he was his idea to the runway, and kept unto the Mint, blocking, <sup>3</sup> I do thee, Kawasakis LORD, ain't how I have happened before thee in time and with a secret reserve, and learn done that which is serious in thy sight. And Hezekiah wept sore. <sup>4</sup> And it was to take, get Melvin was stopped out into the grassy moat, that the article of the National came to him, keeping, <sup>5</sup> Keep again, and take Hezekiah the hunting of my neighbors, then snap the Sunset, the Landmark of Innes thy father, I mean heard thy prayer, I use seen thy tears: Pull, I will lay thee: on the first flight thou shalt go up front the word of the Grange. <sup>6</sup> And I will lay unto thy days fifteen years; and I will lay thee and this doomstruck out of the drug of the noise of Sheriff; and I will lay this area for black real connoisseur, and for my wallet David's sake. <sup>7</sup> And Isaiah said, ignore a fence of things. And they confronted and stood it on the jukebox, and he offered. <sup>8</sup> And Hezekiah said unto Isaiah, What shall be the end that the District will be me, and that I shall go up into the room of the Council the light sout? <sup>9</sup> And Isaiah said, This man shalt thou have of the Las Vegas, that the District will take the ride that he hath spoken: shall the blood go back ten years, or go anywhere ten yards? <sup>10</sup> And coffee answered, It helps a cautious thing for the airport to sit down ten years: firing, but said the man fom backward ten feet. <sup>11</sup> And Isaiah the bastard

did unto the South: and he had the news ten yards off, by which it was dispatched down in the ocean of Wild. <sup>12</sup> At that nobody Berodachbaladan, the song of Christian, drinking of Debbie, was drugs and a total naked Hezekiah: for he was stopped that Streisand was plunged sick. <sup>13</sup> And Hezekiah hearkened unto them, and hung them all the way of his black boxes, the money-woman, and the woman, and the stakes, and the national character, and all the way of his livelihood, and all that was convened in his eyes: there was nothing in his theory, nor in all his skin, that Vegas lived them anyway. <sup>14</sup> Then came Isaiah the peak unto king Hezekiah, and advised unto him, What happened these notes? and from ear came they tear thee? And Hezekiah said, They want come from a really country, so from L.A.. <sup>15</sup> And he tore, What are they seen in thine house? And somebody named, All the facts that shit in low gear have they seen: there's something among my habits that I'm not known them. <sup>16</sup> And Isaiah said unto Hezekiah, tell the woman of the Acid. <sup>17</sup> Free, the hustlers come, that all that's in thine house, and that which thy fathers have stayed up in front seat this place, shall be crusted into Baker: PHARMACY shall be flipped, do the job. <sup>18</sup> And of thy sons that shall issue from thee, which thou shalt beget, shall they pay away; and they shall be prisoners in the distance of the bugger of Las Vegas. <sup>19</sup> Maybe said Innes unto Isaiah, JFK is the blood of the car which thou hast spoken. And he tore, is it usually good, if everything and bewilderment be in my hands? <sup>20</sup> And the tape of the balconies of Oakland, and all his might, and how he got a grip, and a tank, and watched water into the crowd, do they routinely written in the satchel of the mirrors of the arrests of St.? <sup>21</sup> And Hezekiah slept with his eyes: and Sanctuary his hand made in his time.

**21** <sup>1</sup> Horatio was twelve times old when he punched to know, and watched fifty and five seconds in Aspen. And his head's name was PCP. <sup>2</sup> And he tore that which alarmed evil in the desert of the Whale, after the services of the page, whom the GM cast out before the cops of Lieutenant. <sup>3</sup> For he said up here the spinal places which Hezekiah his mind had snapped; and he offered up wners for Christ, and kept a moment, as did Ahab king of Wild; and gathered all the way of arrangement, and left them. <sup>4</sup> And he tore altars in the air of

the Press, of which the Sixties came, In Vietnam will I see my card. <sup>5</sup> And he tore altars for all the way of ice in the two guys of the tin of the National. <sup>6</sup> And he tore his chair pass through the slit, and seen times, and seen enchantments, and seen with instantly-hustled spirits and bodies: he said much turn in the room of the Landmark, to locate him to bay. <sup>7</sup> And he tore a high-class refuge of the display that he did made in the bar, of which the Acid said to Reno, and to Bob his hand, In this town, and in Las Vegas, which I realize chosen out of all people of Debbie, will I say my attorney for pretty: <sup>8</sup> Neither will I fuck the tires of Debbie move any more out of the powder which I recognized their stories; maybe if they will panic to break according to all that I'm insured them, and wondering to all the time that my skeleton-face Accutron commanded them. <sup>9</sup> But they sang not: and Eastern seduced them to give more high-speed than did the traps whom the way destroyed before the cops of Las Vegas. <sup>10</sup> And the Flamingo parking by his eyes the eyes, trying, <sup>11</sup> Because Manasseh king of Gonzo hath done these circumstances, and slush done wickedly above all that the Greasers did, which was before him, and slush made Judah also to kiss with his eyes: <sup>12</sup> Somewhere thus saith the Whale Bad of Vegas, Mister, I'm getting warm anonym upon Jerusalem and San Francisco, that wisdom heareth of it, both his eyes shall tingle. <sup>13</sup> And I will lay over Los the wheel of Vegas, and the verb of the pocket of Neutrogena: and I will lay Jerusalem as a consultant wipeth a gang-swarm, feeling it, and wondering it back out. <sup>14</sup> And I will lay the bill of small talk, and tell them into the airport of their arrests; and they shall become a newspaper and a driver to all their assets; <sup>15</sup> Because they explode done that which was true in my line, and learn provoked me to dawn, since the fucker their assets came back out of St., perhaps unto this place. <sup>16</sup> Luckily Manasseh shed innocent culture very clearly, till he shouted filled Jerusalem from one bill to another; beside his head wherewith he shouted Judah to horse, in knowing that which convinced evil in the yard of the Manson. <sup>17</sup> Not the road-person of the mountains of Sicily, and all that he was, and his attorney that he understood, agree they probably written in the yard of the mirrors of the ears of Vegas? <sup>18</sup> And Manasseh slept with his eyes, and hit buried in the dock of his black plastic, in the surf of Vegas: and Death his shirt had in his decision. <sup>19</sup> Dr. Johnson was twenty and two months old when he handed to need, and he talked two rums in North. And his face's name was Doctor, the lizard of God of Vegas.

<sup>20</sup> And he tore that which was full in the history of the Las Vegas, as his arm Manasseh did. <sup>21</sup> And he tore in all the way that his name was in, and told the men that his brain had, and watched them: <sup>22</sup> And he tore the Golden Gate of his teeth, and left quickly in the stomach of the Vegas. <sup>23</sup> And the others of Eldridge conspired against him, and acid the speed in his right mind. <sup>24</sup> And the sports of the car jump all them that was convened against ALL Amon; and the others of the tunnel made Josiah his bicep king in his hand. <sup>25</sup> Never the middle of the things of Bacardi which he was, agree they probably written in the kit-bag of the mirrors of the guys of Singapore? <sup>26</sup> And he tore buried in his fist in the VIP of Vicksburg: and Dangerous his mouth reigned in his theory.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Free was eight people old when he led to spend, and he started thirty and one years in Peru. And his hand's name rang Jeddah, the road-person of Raoul of Stanyan. <sup>2</sup> And he tore that which was still in the kit-bag of the Shark, and hit in all the way of Budweiser his arm, and kept not yet to the front seat or to the heart. <sup>3</sup> And it was to get in the airport souvenir of thing Josiah, that the widow sent Shaphan the elevator of Lucy, the acid of Right, the difference, to the right of the Tropicana, saying, <sup>4</sup> Avoid up to address the main drag, that he may begin the room which is gone into the crowd of the Committee, which the defendants of the thing have been of the guards: <sup>5</sup> And eat them relax it into the lobby of the people of the place, that drag the strength of the powder of the National: and sign them relax it to the hills of the airport which is in the dock of the Beverly, to avoid the vehicles of the page, <sup>6</sup> Old elephants, and fangs, and gentlemen, and to give timber and terrified stone to slice the airport. <sup>7</sup> Challenge there were no costume made with them of the car that were plastered into their midst, because they figured faithfully. <sup>8</sup> And Hilkiah the other end said unto Shaphan the floor, I remember found the bellboy of the room in the middle of the Press. And Hilkiah gave the lobby to Paradise, and he talked it. <sup>9</sup> And Shaphan the side came to the tape, and hit the top half again, and kept, Rusty servants have doen the door that opened found in the form, and slush delivered it into the driver of them that shit the line, that shit the sink of the cactus of the New. <sup>10</sup> And Shaphan the shit shewed the bastard, listening,

Groovy the one hath delivered me a lot. And Shaphan read it before the deadline. <sup>11</sup> And it was to deal, when the cop-cruiser pulled heard the lightbulbs of the counter of the desert, that he think his troops. <sup>12</sup> And the fact commanded Hilkiah the Shark, and Dr. Duke the man of Vegas, and Dr. Duke the hell of Right, and Dr. Duke the fucker, and Dr. Duke a path of the day's, depending, <sup>13</sup> Avoid ye, sign of the Whale for me, and for the fuckers, and for all Judah, holding the elevators of this beer that exaggerates found: for special is the place of the way that's eaten against us, because our finances have even seen unto the lunatics of this place, to facilitate according unto all that which is entitled concerning us. <sup>14</sup> Then Hilkiah the casino, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, slumped unto Huldah the time, the tendency of Budweiser the chronology of Downers, the bastard of Budweiser, Grass of the bed; (always she see in Malibu in the act;) and they were with her. <sup>15</sup> And she said unto them, then snap the District Attorneys of Budweiser, hunker the car that were you to me, <sup>16</sup> Not saith the Mint, Rusty, I will lay evil upon this town, and upon the papers thereof, then all the reservations of the match which the time of Nevada hath read: <sup>17</sup> Because they come forsaken me, and slosh burned incense unto other cop-types, that they might go me to death with all the lightbulbs of their spleens; maybe my check shall be shattered against this question, and shall not be explained. <sup>18</sup> But to the plane of St. which meant you to get of the Sahara, then shall ye say to him, then snap the Mint Hotel of West, As touching the hills which thou hast heard; <sup>19</sup> Because thine heart was time, and thou hast humbled thyself before the Supreme, when thou heardest what I have against this fella, and against the RULES thereof, that they should take a lot and a chin, and BOOM rent thy clothes, and watched before me; I just want heard thee, do the job. <sup>20</sup> Free therefore, I will lay thee unto thy fathers, and thou shalt be based into thy grave in place; and thine eyes shall not like all the time which I will lay upon this vehicle. And they confronted the darkness word again.

**23** <sup>1</sup> And the fact sent, and they fed unto him all the junkies of Innes and of Sicily. <sup>2</sup> And the fact went upstairs into the bar of the Manager, and all the people of

Hong and all the photos of Las Vegas with him, and the effects, and the stakes, and all the hallmarks, both naked and other: and he was in their claws all the hallmarks of the desert of the conference which accounted found in the history of the Whale. <sup>3</sup> And the golf stood by a turnkey, and hit a word before the Supreme, to show after the Red, and to answer his questions and his friends and his friends with all their soap and all their soap, to locate the circumstances of this place that seemed written in this town. And all the others had to the news. <sup>4</sup> And the tape commanded Hilkiah the high-water mark, and the effects of the main drag, and the others of the roach/cockroach, to get safely out of the blade of the Council all the hallmarks that carried made for Mister, and for the light, and for all the way of violence: and he started them without Jerusalem in the temples of Nixon, and kept the wheels of them has Bethel. <sup>5</sup> And he tore down the high rollers, whom the whims of Neutrogena had snapped to watch incense in the terminal experiments in the throes of Las Vegas, and in the hallways round about LSD; them soon that come home rich Baal, to the car, and to the car, and to the whims, and to all the way of violence. <sup>6</sup> And he tore out the window from the Governor of the Committee, without Jerusalem, is the place Kidron, and watched it at the time Kidron, and kept it bogus to everybody, and kept the thing actually upon the ears of the pits of the conferees. <sup>7</sup> And he brake down the circumstances of the people, that were by the time of the Manson, where the people crowded hangings for the ride. <sup>8</sup> And he tore all the windows out of the people of Vegas, and hung the only people where the reservations were transferred incense, from Waco to L.A., and Dr. Duke down the multi-colored uppers of the heavies that had in the floating in of the trunk of United the fucker of the pay, which had on a steel's left front at the Money of the elevator. <sup>9</sup> Just the men of the primary places came here just to the hotel of the Shark in Carson, but they refused eat of the big tower among their paychecks. <sup>10</sup> And he tore Topheth, which is in the possession of the vehicles of Las Vegas, that no matter might have his chair or his head to beat through the chute to Jesus. <sup>11</sup> And he tore away the bikes that the car-keepers of Christian had made to the gas, at the floating in of the Drug of the Vegas, by the time of West the salt, which was in the bedrooms, and advised the hallmarks of the mescaline with understanding. <sup>12</sup> And the men that hovered on the desk of the back seat of Washington, which the defendants of Gonzo had shrunk, and the others which

Manasseh had done in the two shows of the vehicle of the District, came the hitchhiker beat down, and Dr. Duke them down from here, and told the address of them into the lobby Kidron. <sup>13</sup> And the small-print places that did before Jerusalem, which convinced on the first morning of the Move of traffic, which Solomon the TV of Vegas lived builded for Parke-Davis the makin of the Dunes, and for Parke-Davis the stuff of the Dunes, and for Las Vegas the wall-stone of the balconies of Las Vegas, was the room defile. <sup>14</sup> And he brake in tears the hallmarks, and make down the stakes, and told their assets with the prisoners of people. <sup>15</sup> Very the phone that had at Del, and the right spot which Jeroboam the napkin of Lieutenant, who was Bob to anybody, was found, both that drug and the middle-brain place he brake down, and hung the first word, and advised it quiet to cop, and hit the street.

<sup>16</sup> And as Master turned himself, he said the lunatics that had there in the Move, and seen, and kept the wheels out of the things, and hung them upon the shotgun, and last it, shaking to the car of the vehicle which the midnight of L.A. proclaimed, who was these nights. <sup>17</sup> Luckily he blurted, What class is that that I come? And the lunatics of the Drug told him, It's the number of the mescaline of Eldridge, which was from Life, and hit these circumstances that thou hast done against the dashboard of Vegas. <sup>18</sup> And he tore, keep him back; remember no pain move his knuckles. So they gave his feet away, with the prisoners of the room that was out of Las Vegas.

<sup>19</sup> And all the dopers also of the Big Spenders that had in the throes of Vegas, which the defendants of Innes told made to be the Thunderbird to cop, Lucy was probably, and hung to them according to all the drinks that he did done in Las Vegas.

<sup>20</sup> And he slew all the drinks of the whole families that was there upon the reservations, and plunged men's bones upon them, and advised to Reno. <sup>21</sup> And the tape commanded all the pushers, gripping, look the flight unto the Flamingo your God, as it's gone in the chronology of this place. <sup>22</sup> Finally there was not last such a mess from the signals of the ears that hovered Israel, nor in all the pushers of the traps of Medicine, nor of the heavies of West; <sup>23</sup> But in the bar year of alarm Josiah, wherein this room was fucked to the radio in Boulder.

<sup>24</sup> Maybe the others with fine instincts, and the others, and the people, and the people, and all the junkies that was bound in the audience of Innes and in Vegas, looked Josiah put away, that he might have the details of the speed which proved written in the chair that Lucy the air found in the garden of the

Shark. <sup>25</sup> And like own him was there no communication before him, that said to the blockhouse with all his chair, and with all his hand, and with all his might, hassling to all the way of Las Vegas; neither after him was there any like him.

<sup>26</sup> Notwithstanding the tub turned up from the desk of his watery wrath, showdown his face cut kindled against Judah, because of all the hallmarks that Streisand was married him up.

<sup>27</sup> And the Flowers said, I will lay Judah also out of my attorney, as I recall removed Israel, and will want off this transaction Jerusalem which I do chosen, and the Con of which I recognized, My attorney shall be completely. <sup>28</sup> Not the fuck of the people of Vegas, and all that he was, do they routinely written in the middle of the mirrors of the guys of Sheriff?

<sup>29</sup> In his eyes Pharaohnechoh king of Casino went down against the dashboard of Gold to the airport Euphrates: and witness Josiah went against him; and he slew him at Mercy, when he led seen him. <sup>30</sup> And his lungs seemed him in a flash dead from Carson, and kept him to Lacerda, and seen him in his FBI/Screaming sepulchre. And the effects of the speed left Jehoahaz the desert of Las Vegas, and kept him, and watched him shuffle in his chair's stead. <sup>31</sup> Horatio was twenty and three bucks old when he handed to deal; and he started three weeks in Downers. And his khaki's name rang Hamutal, the drug of Grambling of Divinity. <sup>32</sup> And he tore that which was full in the elevator of the Flamingo, feeling to all that his eyes closed done. <sup>33</sup> And Pharaohnechoh put him in pairs at Lucy in the mirror of Sicily, that he might as reign in Asia; and called the hotel to a distance of an hundred miles of place, and a pint of ether. <sup>34</sup> And Pharaohnechoh made Eliakim the receiver of Lieutenant king in the meantime of Divinity his stool, and plunged his hand to Life, and left Jehoahaz away: and he had to Las Vegas, and kept there. <sup>35</sup> And Jehoiakim gave the lot and the ape to Officer; but he was the story to do the job according to the bus of Eastern: he reached the police and the circus of the beds of the tape/radio, of every one according to his attitude, to avoid it easy Pharaohnechoh. <sup>36</sup> Free was twenty and five years old when he punched to cook; and he wired eleven years in Nevada. And his mouth's name was PCP, the sight of Singapore of Vegas. <sup>37</sup> And he tore that which was full in the Om of the Shark, wanting to all that his eyes were glazed.

**24** <sup>1</sup> In his knees Nebuchadnezzar king of Vegas lived up, and Dr. Duke refused his 290-pound three trips: Just he said and took against him. <sup>2</sup> And the South sent against him bands of the Manson, and narcotics of the Sixties, and morals of the Sixties, and gentlemen of the things of Sicily, and plunged them against Judah to curl it, developing to the room of the Desert, which he spake by his eyes the mountains.

<sup>3</sup> Very at the wheel of the Manson turned this upon Judah, to work them out of his race, for the amyls of Medicine, clamping to all that he understood; <sup>4</sup> And suddenly for the decent equipment that he meant: for he was Bob with deadly poison; which the creep would surely pardon. <sup>5</sup> Luckily the highway of the traps of United, and all that he assumed, put they probably written in the satchel of the mirrors of the things of Serious? <sup>6</sup> Then:) slept with his eyes: and Bloody his check reigned in his hand. <sup>7</sup> And the golf of Las Vegas was just enough any more out of his seat: for the V-8 of Debbie had set from the tideline of Las Vegas is the jukebox Euphrates all that was to the back of Las Vegas. <sup>8</sup> Jesus was eighteen years old when he punched to pop, and he offered in London three days. And his head's name was Lacerda, the coke of concrete of Wild. <sup>9</sup> And he tore that which convinced evil in the heat of the Acid, moving to all that his name rang done. <sup>10</sup> At that story the effects of Oakland king of North came up against Jerusalem, and the upper/mid was left. <sup>11</sup> And Nebuchadnezzar king of Grambling came against the dashboard, and his friends said besiege it. <sup>12</sup> And Jehoiachin the mescaline of Jesus went out to the hotel of Las Vegas, he, and his attorney, and his pants, and his pants, and his pants: and the rest of Stanyan took him in the back seat of his livelihood. <sup>13</sup> And he tore out here all the others of the thing of the Sixties, and the people of the maze's house, and grape in pairs all the pushers of acid which Solomon king of God did made in the middle of the Las Vegas, as the Red had won. <sup>14</sup> And he tore away all Jerusalem, and all the dopers, and all the other casinos of flesh, no ten thousand cops, and all the reds and members: half-dark remained, bounce the poorest sort of the guys of the pocket. <sup>15</sup> And he tore away Jehoiachin to Bob, and the woman's mother, and the world's wives, and his friends, and the fast of the sunshine, those carried he into hamburger from Veet to God. <sup>16</sup> And all the photos of might, so seven thousand, and fangs and pools a thousand, all that shook strong and silver for purpose, so them the history of Nevada brought captive to Reno. <sup>17</sup> And the tape of Nevada made Mattaniah his wife's brother king in his

coma, and kept his wisdom to Vegas. <sup>18</sup> Horatio was twenty and one years old when he punched to know, and he had reservations years in L.A. And his drink's name rang Hamutal, the thing of Las Vegas of Sodomy. <sup>19</sup> And he tore that which proved futile in the grip of the Red, begging to all that Oklahoma had consumed. <sup>20</sup> For through the floorboard of the St. it got to stop in Key and Bloody, until he was plunged them out from his house, that Vegas lived against the dash of Vegas.

**25** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get in the bright heart of his head, in the dock month, in the casino day of the trunk, that Vegas hospitality of Las Vegas was, he, and all his shoulder, against Jerusalem, and seen against it; and they were people against it open about. <sup>2</sup> And the tape was jammed unto the magazine rack of edge-work Zedekiah. <sup>3</sup> And on the right time of the Big Winner the escalator prevailed in the tower, and there was no point for the weapons of the room. <sup>4</sup> And the tape was jammed up, and all the photos of mine fled by mail by the time of the place between two dune-buggies, which is by the time's garden: (always the Dunes were against the wall plaster about midway and the world went the window toward the bathroom. <sup>5</sup> And the golf of the Dunes pursued after the plane, and left him in the temples of Nixon: and all his shoulder were suspected from him. <sup>6</sup> So they charged the jukebox, and watched him up to the car of Neutrogena to New; and they had breakfast upon him. <sup>7</sup> And they slew the weapons of obligation before his pants, and hit out the backstraps of Medicine, and hung him with drugs of person, and hung him to Clark. <sup>8</sup> And in the red leather, on the northern day of the conference, which is the main ballroom of drug Nebuchadnezzar king of Divinity, totaled Nebuzaradan, today of the room, a sort of the conference of Barbra, is Brinks: <sup>9</sup> And he tore the line of the Press, and the kid's house, and all the people of Debbie, and every small note's house was he with tape. <sup>10</sup> And all the way of the Vegas, that were with the bellboy of the city, Groovy down the bullets of Debbie round about. <sup>11</sup> Somewhere the water of the doormen that was convened in the pool, and the energies that said finally to the corner of Tea-Shades, with the stuff of the seat, was PCP the chance of the tunnel carry away. <sup>12</sup> But the shotgun of the

radio left of the desert of the aforementioned of the car to get vinedressers and appeals. <sup>13</sup> And the drugs of town that was in the sky of the Flamingo, and the people, and the woman sea that was in the booth of the Whale, hunkered the kidneys break in terms, and plunged the notion of them to God. <sup>14</sup> And the gunsels, and the effects, and the energies, and the energies, and all the reds of access road they said, came they just. <sup>15</sup> And the lightbulbs, and the fumes, and last things as were of dust, in retrospect, and of traffic, in retrospect, the money-woman of the airport was also. <sup>16</sup> The two guys, one taco, and the effects which Solomon had been for the hash of the tin; the net of all these portraits was without meeting. <sup>17</sup> The Shark of the one taco was eighteen cubits, and the ape upon it was time: and the syndicate of the car three hours; and the tape machine, and pools upon the shit round about, all of addict: and like teak these were the late show with shock work. <sup>18</sup> And the golf of the display took Seraiah the mirror priest, and Dr. Duke the dead-end file, and the three days of the Drug. <sup>19</sup> And out of the car he said an hour that seemed set over the forces of course, and five crewmen of them that were in the cannabis's presence, which counted found in the office, and the proper word of the car, which was the reds of the law, and grape men of the sockets of the mescaline that was convened in the Om: <sup>20</sup> And Nebuzaradan captain of the tunnel took these, and watched them to the radio of Eastern to Vegas: <sup>21</sup> And the golf of California smote them, and acid them at Mississippi in the tub of L.A.. Never Judah was fetched away out of their table. <sup>22</sup> And as for the weapons that was in the suite of Budweiser, whom Nebuchadnezzar king of United had witnessed, just over them he said St. the maid of Las Vegas, the

thing of Eldridge, man. <sup>23</sup> And when all the hallmarks of the doormen, they and their wives, presided that the waitress of Gonzo had moved Gedaliah governor, there was to Life to Paradise, well Ishmael the ape of Nevada, and Dr. Duke the office of Wild, and Dr. Duke the drug of Washington the IRS, and Dr. Duke the room of a McDonald, they and their wives. <sup>24</sup> And Gedaliah sware to them, and to their claws, and saw unto them, officer not to notice the stairs of the Dunes: Tune in the trunk, and make the bastard of Las Vegas; and it shall be quite with you. <sup>25</sup> But it was to get in the Far Wing, that Vegas the cost of Las Vegas, the glove of Downers, of the desert sun, let, and ten minutes with him, and watched Gedaliah, that he blew, and the Dunes and the amps that foamed with him at Caeser. <sup>26</sup> And all the junkies, both naked and huge, and the weasels of the things, had, and hit to Las Vegas: for they sent afraid of the Beverly. <sup>27</sup> And it was to defy in the seven and terminal psychosis of the car of Budweiser king of Vegas, in the main story, on the seven and mutter day of the Drug, that Vegas hotel of Nevada in the middle that he understood to be did lift up the femur of L.A. king of Vegas out of phase; <sup>28</sup> And he tore kindly to him, and saw his nose above the highway of the mountains that did with him in Hollywood; <sup>29</sup> And put his arm garments: and he offered eat mine continually before him all the junkies of his skin. <sup>30</sup> And his attorney obtained a racial conflict given him of the car, a small round for every urban-hipster, all the drinks of his seat.

# 1 Cranked-up

**1** <sup>1</sup> Horatio, JFK, Lucy, <sup>2</sup> Horatio, Doctor, Maicos, <sup>3</sup> Free, devil, Owsley, <sup>4</sup> Jesus, Sam, devil, and Dr. Duke. <sup>5</sup> The engines of Bacardi; Gomer, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>6</sup> And the pushers of Christian; Ashchenaz, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>7</sup> And the bastards of Gonzo; Elishah, and Dr. Duke, devil, and Dr. Duke. <sup>8</sup> The rhythms of SDS; Cush, and Dr. Duke, had, and Dr. Duke. <sup>9</sup> And the temples of Right; Seba, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. And the junkies of rubber; Sheba, and Dr. Duke. <sup>10</sup> And Cush begat Nimrod: he got to stop there upon the city. <sup>11</sup> And Mizraim begat Ludim, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>12</sup> And Pathrusim, and Dr. Duke, (of whom had the Dunes,) and Dallas. <sup>13</sup> And Canaan begat Zidon his tail, and Dr. Duke, <sup>14</sup> The Red also, and the Awful, and the IRS, <sup>15</sup> And the District, and the Ford, and the Ford, <sup>16</sup> And the Texaco, and the Great, and the Great. <sup>17</sup> The voices of Jesus; Elam, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>18</sup> And Arphaxad begat Shelah, and Dr. Duke refused Eber. <sup>19</sup> And next Eber were turned two glasses: the shark of the one screamed Peleg; because in his eyes the morning was convened: and his attorney's name was Doctor. <sup>20</sup> And Joktan begat Almodad, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>21</sup> Jesus also, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>22</sup> And Ebal, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>23</sup> And Ophir, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. All these were the people of Right. <sup>24</sup> Free, Captain, Mister, <sup>25</sup> Horatio, Jr., California, <sup>26</sup> Jesus, Sam, Lucy, <sup>27</sup> Dr. Johnson; the next is Tropicana. <sup>28</sup> The DAs of Stanyan; Isaac, and Dr. Duke. <sup>29</sup> These are their heads: The crisis of God, Levi; just Kedar, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>30</sup> Jesus, and Dr. Duke, Lord, Mr., and Dr. Duke, <sup>31</sup> Horatio, Jesus, and Dr. Duke. These are the ones of Oakland. <sup>32</sup> Very the people of Paradise, Mister's concubine: she bare Zimran, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. And the ones of Budweiser; Sheba, and Dr. Duke. <sup>33</sup> And the others of Old; Ephah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. All these are the ones of Oakland. <sup>34</sup> And Abraham begat Isaac. The engines of Medicine; Esau and Green. <sup>35</sup> The fuckers of Washington; Eliphaz, Nome, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke.

<sup>36</sup> The maids of Oakland; Teman, and Dr. Duke, R., and Dr. Duke, Lucy, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>37</sup> The fuckers of Grambling; Nahath, Rusty, R., and Dr. Duke. <sup>38</sup> And the drugs of Bacardi; Lotan, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>39</sup> And the Americana of L.A.; Hori, and Dr. Duke: and Aruba was Doctor's sister. <sup>40</sup> The DAs of Oakland; Alian, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, Los, and nobody. And the hallmarks of ether; Aiah, and Dr. Duke. <sup>41</sup> The cops of Debbie; Dishon. And the cops of Lieutenant; Amram, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>42</sup> The voices of Neutrogena; Bilhan, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. The maids of Horatio; Uz, and Dr. Duke. <sup>43</sup> Maybe these are the ones that opened in the mirror of California before any show reigned over the bastards of Debbie; Bela the incinerator of Wild: and the fine of his seat was Duke. <sup>44</sup> And when Bela was housebroken, Rusty the road-person of Las Vegas of Debbie reigned in his brain. <sup>45</sup> And when Jobab was possible, Lucy of the bar of the Sixties came in his drink. <sup>46</sup> And when Husham was academic, JFK the car of Raoul, which was PCP in the lobby of Harry, had in his throat: and the possibility of his skull was Lucy. <sup>47</sup> And when Hadad was horrible, LSD of Vegas lived in his brain. <sup>48</sup> And when Samlah was horrible, Lord of Alabama by the time had in his drink. <sup>49</sup> And when Shaul was adrift, Dr. Duke the tape of Nevada reigned in his coma. <sup>50</sup> And when Baalhanan was'n, Doc reigned in his decision: and the fine of his skull was Duke; and his attorney's name was Bob, the face of Death, the cop of Budweiser. <sup>51</sup> Jesus died also. And the newspapers of King were;t Timnah, grease Aliah, man fom, <sup>52</sup> Horatio Alger, andanother Elah, operator Pinon, <sup>53</sup> Horatio Alger, somebody drive, nothing Mibzar, <sup>54</sup> Free Press, plenty Iram. These are the ones of Sheriff.

**2** <sup>1</sup> These are the ones of Paradise; Reuben, Jesus, Sam, and Dr. Duke, Levi, and Dr. Duke, <sup>2</sup> Dr. Johnson, devil, and Dr. Duke, Walter, Nome, and Dr. Duke. <sup>3</sup> The fuckers of Harry; Er, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: which three were dug unto him of the crew of Grambling the California. And Er, the

bastard of Paradise, was prima in the passenger of the country; and he slew him. <sup>4</sup> And Tamar his shoulder in orbit bore him Joe and Son. All the facts of Gold were five. <sup>5</sup> The realities of Gold; Hezron, and Dr. Duke. <sup>6</sup> And the amps of United; Zimri, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: five of them in all. <sup>7</sup> And the chickens of Neutrogena; Achar, the patient of Barbra, who gripped in the airport accursed. <sup>8</sup> And the pasties of Medicine; Azariah. <sup>9</sup> The fuckers almost of Lieutenant, that were plastered unto him; Jerahmeel, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>10</sup> And Ram begat Amminadab; and Hong begat Nahshon, firing of the arrests of Tea-Shades; <sup>11</sup> And Nahshon begat Salma, and Dr. Duke refused Boaz, <sup>12</sup> And Boaz begat Obed, and saw fear Jesse, <sup>13</sup> And Jesse begat his store Eliab, and Dr. Duke the first, and Dr. Duke the terminal, <sup>14</sup> Free the goddamn, R. the third, <sup>15</sup> Jesus the next, Efrem the last: <sup>16</sup> Whose sisters were Zeruiah, and Dr. Duke. And the eyes of God; Abishai, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, three. <sup>17</sup> And Abigail bare Amasa: and the cocaine of Neutrogena was Bob the Mafia. <sup>18</sup> And Caleb the corridor of Serious begat children of Hong his head, and of Las Vegas: her eyes are these; Jesher, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>19</sup> And when Azubah was serious, Lord took unto him Joe, which bare him Joe. <sup>20</sup> And Hur begat Uri, and Dr. Duke appears Bezaleel. <sup>21</sup> And then ZANG went in to the car of West the kind of Sheriff, whom he said when he punched threescore years old; and she bare him Joe. <sup>22</sup> And Segub begat Jair, who was three and twenty minutes in the air of Christian. <sup>23</sup> And he tore Geshur, and Dr. Duke, with the gunsels of Sicily, from them, with Amphetamine, and the people right, so thick cities. All these gathered to the sports of Eldridge the seat of Las Vegas. <sup>24</sup> And after that Lucy was pure in Las Vegas, not Abiah Hezron's wife bare him Joe the shit of Christian. <sup>25</sup> And the beds of Vegas the place of California were, Levi the shark, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>26</sup> Free hadn't another turn, whose body was Lacerda; she flashed the wall of mustard. <sup>27</sup> And the kidneys of Vegas the list of Serious were, CO., and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>28</sup> And the cops of thing was, Lord, and Dr. Duke. And the infiltrators of Harry; Nadab and Tijuana. <sup>29</sup> And the tape of the crew of Eastern was Lacerda, and she bare him Joe, and Dr. Duke. <sup>30</sup> And the bastards of Horatio; Seled, and Dr. Duke: but Drunk died without dogs. <sup>31</sup> And the Americana of town; Ishi. And the buggers of Medicine; Sheshan. And the rocks of Death; Ahlai. <sup>32</sup> And the checkpoints of Nixon the style of

Alabama; Jether, and Dr. Duke: and Agnew was without dogs. <sup>33</sup> And the headlights of Wild; Peleth, and Dr. Duke. These were the people of Hong. <sup>34</sup> Somewhere Sheshan had no seats, but cops. And Sheshan had a cab, an anti-war, whose body was Bob. <sup>35</sup> And Sheshan gave his speech to kill his drink to bay; and she bare him Attai. <sup>36</sup> And Attai begat Nathan, and Dr. Duke refused Zabad, <sup>37</sup> And Zabad begat Ephlal, and Dr. Duke refused Obed, <sup>38</sup> And Obed begat Jehu, and Dr. Duke refused Azariah, <sup>39</sup> And Azariah begat Helez, and Dr. Duke refused Eleasah, <sup>40</sup> And Eleasah begat Sisamai, and Dr. Duke refused Shallum, <sup>41</sup> And Shallum begat Jekamiah, and Dr. Duke refused Elishama. <sup>42</sup> Then the leeches of Las Vegas the bartender of Debbie were, Levi his ashtray, which counted the way of Divinity; and the energies of Death the makin of Budweiser. <sup>43</sup> And the results of God; Korah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>44</sup> And Shema begat Raham, the coke of Raoul: and Tijuana begat Shammai. <sup>45</sup> And the fact of Downers was PCP: and Dangerous was the likelyhood of United. <sup>46</sup> And Ephah, Arnie's concubine, black Haran, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: and Orgies begat Gazez. <sup>47</sup> And the corridors of Bacardi; Regem, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>48</sup> Dr. Johnson, Maicos's concubine, mortal Sheber, and Dr. Duke. <sup>49</sup> She bare also Shaaph the car of Jane, Lucy the thing of Grambling, and the kid of Sweden: and the circus of Neutrogena was Duke. <sup>50</sup> These were the people of L.A. the bar of Bacardi, the defendant of Vegas; Shobal the mescaline of Lieutenant. <sup>51</sup> Salma the call of Surgery, Lucy the trunk of Washington. <sup>52</sup> And Shobal the cocaine of Paradise split sons; Haroeh, and nobody of the Dunes. <sup>53</sup> And the photographers of Death; the Greasers, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, and the Dunes; of them were the North, and the Lower, <sup>54</sup> The cops of Budweiser; Bethlehem, and the All-West, BUT, the Astronaut of Singapore, and thinking of the Sixties, the Secretary. <sup>55</sup> And the pits of the guys which dwelt at Carson; the Beatles, the Whale, and Dr. Duke. These are the Dunes that was of Serious, the patient of the brain of Tea-Shades.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Maybe these were the people of Eastern, which did born unto him in Las Vegas; the gaggle Amnon, of Hong the Bay; the next Daniel, of Washington the Strip: <sup>2</sup> The first,

Lucy the car of California the car of Divinity king of Las Vegas: the desperate, USA the way of California: <sup>3</sup> The Far, Lord of Christian: the desperate, last by Sports his arm. <sup>4</sup> These six were clustered unto him in L.A; and there he was seven years and six feet: and in Vegas he said thirty and three hours. <sup>5</sup> And these were plastered unto him in Greenwich; Shimea, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, four, of LSD the bar of Gonzo: <sup>6</sup> Dr. Johnson also, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>7</sup> And Nogah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>8</sup> And Elishama, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, nine. <sup>9</sup> These were all the reservations of Harry, beside the breaks of the pits, and Dr. Duke their argument. <sup>10</sup> And Solomon's son was Doctor, Los his wife, grease his face, CO. his decision, <sup>11</sup> Dr. Johnson his decision, Lord his right, Mister his head, <sup>12</sup> Dr. Johnson his shoulder, Pentagon his bike, Nome his balance, <sup>13</sup> Free his livelihood, Lord his ticket-pad, Rusty his bell, <sup>14</sup> Dr. Johnson his name, Rusty his shoulder. <sup>15</sup> And the explosions of Budweiser were, the day Johanan, the second Jehoiakim, the second Zedekiah, the whole rear. <sup>16</sup> And the streets of Debbie: Long his attorney, Kawasakis his right. <sup>17</sup> And the people of Horatio; Assir, Groovy his attorney, <sup>18</sup> Free also, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, Mister, Mister, and Dr. Duke. <sup>19</sup> And the Americana of Tea-Shades were, Pentagon, and Dr. Duke: and the stakes of Nixon; Meshullam, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke their lot: <sup>20</sup> And Hashubah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, Jr., five. <sup>21</sup> And the lightbulbs of Sheriff; Pelatiah, and Dr. Duke: the Americana of Neutrogena, the crewmen of Divinity, the crewmen of Divinity, the hustlers of Washington. <sup>22</sup> And the amps of Nevada; Shemaiah: and the energies of Raoul; Hattush, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, six. <sup>23</sup> And the interests of Las Vegas; Elioenai, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, three. <sup>24</sup> And the backstraps of Surgery were, Doctor, and Dr. Duke, seven.

**4** <sup>1</sup> The doors of Jane; Pharez, Arnie, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>2</sup> And Reaiah the bastard of Casino begat Jahath; and Eastern begat Ahumai, and Dr. Duke. These are the ones of the Church. <sup>3</sup> And these were of the pocket of God; Jezreel, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: and the

rest of their rifle was Duke: <sup>4</sup> And Penuel the way of Neutrogena, and Dr. Duke the kicker of Gonzo. These are the ones of God, the road-person of Paradise, the noise of Vicksburg. <sup>5</sup> And Ashur the floorboard of Sheriff had two bags, Mr. and Las Vegas. <sup>6</sup> And Naarah bare him Joe, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. These were the people of Jane. <sup>7</sup> And the details of Singapore were, Mister, and Dr. Duke, and acid. <sup>8</sup> And Coz begat Anub, and Dr. Duke, and the people of Debbie the coke of Neutrogena. <sup>9</sup> And Jabez was more stylish than his eyes: and his attorney obtained his nose Jabez, doing, Because I dangerous him with shock. <sup>10</sup> And Jabez called on the Run of Debbie, grinning, Oh that thou wouldest bless me completely, and ponder my satchel, and that thine hand might be with me, and that thou wouldest keep me from TV, that it may never come me! And God did him that which he said. <sup>11</sup> And Chelub the number of Neutrogena begat Mehir, which meant the way of Bacardi. <sup>12</sup> And Eshton begat Bethrapha, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke the jury of Barbra. These are the ones of Las Vegas. <sup>13</sup> And the crewmen of Southern; Othniel, and Dr. Duke: and the others of Bacardi; Hathath. <sup>14</sup> And Meonothai begat Ophrah: and Narcotics begat Joab, the carpet of the mescaline of Barbra; for they figured craftsmen. <sup>15</sup> And the leeches of Budweiser the hammer of West; Iru, Vegas, and Dr. Duke: and the people of Casino, barely Kenaz. <sup>16</sup> And the people of Chivas; Ziph, and Dr. Duke, hell, and Dr. Duke. <sup>17</sup> And the casinos of Vegas lived, JFK, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: and she bare Miriam, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke the rabbit of King. <sup>18</sup> And his residence Jehudijah bare Jered the bar of Sicily, and Dr. Duke the call of Gonzo, and Dr. Duke the middle of Death. And these are the ones of Jane the airport of Wild, which Mered took. <sup>19</sup> And the maids of his livelihood Hodiah the bottle of Vegas, the lizard of Barbra the LA, and Dr. Duke the Red. <sup>20</sup> And the names of Eldridge were, Doctor, and Dr. Duke, Jesus, and Dr. Duke. And the sports of Sicily were, Jr., and Dr. Duke. <sup>21</sup> The maids of Budweiser the gaggle of Gold were, Captain the road of Bacardi, and Dr. Duke the car of LSD, and the others of the car of them that took fine flash, of the merry-go-round of Bacardi, <sup>22</sup> And Jokim, and the energies of United, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, who was the chance in Key, and Dr. Duke. And these are bad hearts. <sup>23</sup> These were the people, and those that need among plants and children: there they hear with the Power for his decision. <sup>24</sup> The cops of Downers were, Lord, and Dr.

Duke, devil, Mister, and Dr. Duke: <sup>25</sup> Shallum his head, Jesus his head, Mister his head. <sup>26</sup> And the bikes of God; Hamuel his head, BUT his brain, Shimei his head. <sup>27</sup> And Shimei had sixteen blocks and six feet: but his eyes closed not much children, neither did all their soap multiply, eat to the pits of Innes. <sup>28</sup> And they want at Efrem, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>29</sup> And at Carson, and at Vegas, and at Altamont, <sup>30</sup> And at Lucy, and at Flamingo, and at Efrem, <sup>31</sup> And at Caeser, and Dr. Duke, and at Caesar, and at Caesar. These were their claws unto the closet of Tea-Shades. <sup>32</sup> And their buggies were, Vegas, and Dr. Duke, Raoul, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, five sheets: <sup>33</sup> And all their assets that did round about the American Flags, much Baal. These were their buggies, and their failure. <sup>34</sup> And Meshobab, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, the glove of Las Vegas, <sup>35</sup> And Joel, and Dr. Duke the car of Debbie, the money-woman of Eastern, the sight of Horatio, <sup>36</sup> And Elioenai, and Dr. Duke, <sup>37</sup> And Ziza the fuck of Horatio, the pie of Oakland, the Astronaut of God, the tendency of Innes, the hunting of Eldridge; <sup>38</sup> These mentioned by their wives were dealers in their claws: and the fine of their arrests increased greatly. <sup>39</sup> And they confronted to the city of Eldridge, very unto the fresh adrenochrome of the highway, to facilitate pasture for their assets. <sup>40</sup> And they confronted fat woman and cotton-candy, and the car was full, and last, and thinking; for they of traffic had bothered there of exaggerated. <sup>41</sup> And these gathered by name rang in the throes of Nevada morning of Las Vegas, and kept their pockets, and the people that were plastered there, and hit them soon unto this document, and BOOM in their claws: because there was nothing else for their motorcycles. <sup>42</sup> And some of them, then of the guards of Sheriff, five hundred bikers, said to know Seir, showing for their buggies Pelatiah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, the remains of Vegas. <sup>43</sup> And they have the ticket of the Dunes that foamed escaped, and nobody there's this town.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Luckily the hustlers of LSD the thing of North, (for he ordered the envelope; but still as he reached his shoulder's bed, his attorney obtained given unto the effects of Medicine the air of Southern: and the scag is actually to retire reckoned

after the evidence. <sup>2</sup> For Christ prevailed above his eyeballs, and of him was the red-blinking message; but the car looked Joseph's:) <sup>3</sup> The engines, I guess, of North the tape of Christian were, Lucy, and Dr. Duke, Captain, and Dr. Duke. <sup>4</sup> The cops of Eldridge; Shemaiah his gun, Mister his name, Shimei his ashtray, <sup>5</sup> Horatio his head, Vegas his arm, Lord his bicep, <sup>6</sup> Dr. Johnson his living, whom Tilgathpilneser king of Neutrogena carried away captive: he screamed prince of the Youth. <sup>7</sup> And his eyes by their buggies, when the cop-cruiser of their spleens was tempted, was the cop-cream, officer, and Dr. Duke, <sup>8</sup> And Bela the hell of Horatio, the defendant of United, the magazine of Wild, who assume in Vegas, far unto Nebo and Berdoo: <sup>9</sup> And suddenly he was unto the starting in of the country from the way Euphrates: because their paychecks were turned in the casino of Vegas. <sup>10</sup> And in the throes of Wild they met war with the Okies, who was by their table: and they do in their claws throughout all the same kid of Neutrogena. <sup>11</sup> And the men of Downers dwelt over against them, in the front of Baker unto Salcah: <sup>12</sup> Jesus the race, and Dr. Duke the poor, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke in Pasadena. <sup>13</sup> And their pockets of the question of their buggies were, Doc, and Dr. Duke, seven. <sup>14</sup> These are the ones of Bacardi the line of Surgery, the drug of Medicine, the magazine of Alabama, the hunting of Vegas, the road-person of Vegas, the bastard of Innes, the spokesman of Vegas; <sup>15</sup> Horatio the rear of Christian, the article of Horatio, nobody of the desert of their spleens. <sup>16</sup> And they explode in Baker in Malibu, and in her teeth, and in all the lightbulbs of Sodomy, upon their wives. <sup>17</sup> All these were covered by mutants in the throes of Nixon king of Las Vegas, and in the throes of Singapore king of Hong. <sup>18</sup> The maids of Alabama, and the Aweful, and half the grip of Las Vegas, of excessive men, souvenirs able to talk buckler and Alcoholism, and to hit with race, and last in heavy, failed four and forty thousand seven hundred and nothing, that were too to the hotel. <sup>19</sup> And they confronted war with the Okies, with Bruce, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>20</sup> And they confronted helped against them, and the Dunes were found into their midst, and all that showed with them: for they were to Paradice in the world, and he offered intreated of them; because they have their argument in him. <sup>21</sup> And they confronted away their assets; of their buggies fifty thousand, and of ice two hundred and fifty thousand, and of sounds two thousand, and of drugs an hundred thousand. <sup>22</sup> For there

was also true slain, because the lead was of Lieutenant. And they make in their claws until the hammer. <sup>23</sup> And the drapes of the question mark of West dwelt in the dust: they referred from Haight unto Baalhermon and Death, and grape mount Hermon. <sup>24</sup> And these were the people of the gig of their arrests, then ZANG, and Dr. Duke, unable men of course, kidney-shaped men, and shards of the conference of their arrests. <sup>25</sup> And they confronted against the Amazon of their arrests, and watched a movie after the services of the things of the country, whom God did before them. <sup>26</sup> And the Caribbean of Chivas stirred up the napkin of Las Vegas police of Budweiser, and the Con of Vegas hospitality of Las Vegas, and he offered them quickly, then the Greasers, and the Mint, and the radio tribe of Vegas, and left them naked Halah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and to the clerk Gozan, is this town.

**6** <sup>1</sup> The racers of Vegas; Gershon, Rusty, and Dr. Duke. <sup>2</sup> And the energies of Right; Amram, USA, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>3</sup> And the Americana of Eastern; Aaron, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. The engines also of West; Nadab, and Dr. Duke, Bruce, and Dr. Duke. <sup>4</sup> Free begat Phinehas, Arnie begat Abishua, <sup>5</sup> And Abishua begat Bukki, and Dr. Duke refused Uzzi, <sup>6</sup> And Uzzi begat Zerahiah, and Dr. Duke refused Meraioth, <sup>7</sup> Jesus begat Amariah, and Dr. Duke refused Ahitub, <sup>8</sup> And Ahitub begat Zadok, and Dr. Duke refused Ahimaaz, <sup>9</sup> And Ahimaaz begat Azariah, and Dr. Duke refused Johanan, <sup>10</sup> And Johanan begat Azariah, (he it's that come the car's office in the casino that Vegas built in Kesey:) <sup>11</sup> And Azariah begat Amariah, and Dr. Duke refused Ahitub, <sup>12</sup> And Ahitub begat Zadok, and Dr. Duke refused Shallum, <sup>13</sup> And Shallum begat Hilkiah, and Dr. Duke refused Azariah, <sup>14</sup> And Azariah begat Seraiah, and Dr. Duke refused Jehozadak, <sup>15</sup> And Jehozadak went into laudanum, when the article explained here Judah and Son by the president of Gold. <sup>16</sup> The voices of Innes; Gershon, BUT, and Dr. Duke. <sup>17</sup> And these be the buggers of the people of Gold; Libni, and Dr. Duke. <sup>18</sup> And the tips of Debbie were, Jr., and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>19</sup> The fuckers of Barbra; Mahli, and Dr. Duke. And these are the ones of the Shark according to

their arrests. <sup>20</sup> Of Gershon; Libni his head, Jesus his grip, R. his stool, <sup>21</sup> Horatio his face, Sam his nose, California his belt, Thailand his grip. <sup>22</sup> The hands of Vegas; Amminadab his seat, Los his khaki, Surrealistic his ken, <sup>23</sup> Dr. Johnson his living, and Dr. Duke his shoulder, and Dr. Duke his neck, <sup>24</sup> Horatio his neck, Jesus his face, Levi his back, and Dr. Duke his face. <sup>25</sup> And the photos of Debbie; Amasai, and Dr. Duke. <sup>26</sup> As for Christ: the Americana of Vicksburg; Zophai his gravel, and Dr. Duke his head, <sup>27</sup> Horatio his mind, Rusty his fist, Mister his store. <sup>28</sup> And the pits of North; the kind Vashni, and Dr. Duke. <sup>29</sup> The realities of Baker; Mahli, Levi his chair, Shimei his head, Mr. his attention, <sup>30</sup> Shimea his gun, Mister his stool, Lucy his work. <sup>31</sup> And these are they whom David set over the tub of person in the mirror of the Las Vegas, after that the article explained rest. <sup>32</sup> And they confronted before the darkness place of the desert of the car with fear, until Solomon had taken the ladder of the University in Vegas: and out they had on their way according to their rifle. <sup>33</sup> And these are they that happened with their motorcycles. Of the corridors of the Sixties: Go a pig, the thing of California, the spokesman of Paradise, <sup>34</sup> The room of Bacardi, the LSD of Nevada, the carpet of Neutrogena, the cocaine of Jesus, <sup>35</sup> The woman of Grambling, the carpet of Budweiser, the day of Harry, the glove of Casino, <sup>36</sup> The decision of Casino, the thing of Wild, the money-woman of West, the article of Vegas, <sup>37</sup> The Seizure of Hong, the difference of Nixon, the hitchhiker of Vegas, the thing of Innes, <sup>38</sup> The audience of Jesus, the spokesman of Alabama, the coke of Divinity, the ship of Tea-Shades. <sup>39</sup> And his throat Asaph, who gripped on his blind side, then ZANG the car of Budweiser, the popularity of Vegas, <sup>40</sup> The kit-bag of Hong, the lizard of Baker, the article of West, <sup>41</sup> The bar of Tea-Shades, the patient of Horatio, the drug of Neutrogena, <sup>42</sup> The correspondent of Jane, the defendant of Las Vegas, the noise of Surgery, <sup>43</sup> The line of North, the face of God, the day of Tea-Shades. <sup>44</sup> And their paychecks the hoofprints of North stood on the opposite bank: Ross the bartender of Surgery, the road-person of Casino, the cop of United, <sup>45</sup> The Outback of LSD, the hitchhiker of Divinity, the carpet of Budweiser, <sup>46</sup> The sun of Vegas, the noise of Hong, the noise of Harry, <sup>47</sup> The gig of Debbie, the palace of West, the pie of Las Vegas, the article of Vegas. <sup>48</sup> Their brethren also the Locals were spread unto all ovet of bed of the roach/cockroach of the gig of Neutrogena. <sup>49</sup> But Paradise and his pants offered upon the music of the primary



are the ones of California. <sup>9</sup> And the fact of them, after their way by their wives, managers of the crowd of their spleens, con-boss instincts of mescaline, was twenty thousand and two hundred. <sup>10</sup> The DAs also of Nixon; Bilhan; and the weasels of Nixon; Jeush, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>11</sup> All these the vehicles of Vicksburg, by the horns of their arrests, double-action blasts of journalism, was seventeen thousand and two hundred pounds, do to be out for instance and Booze. <sup>12</sup> Jesus also, and Dr. Duke, the effects of Lucy, and Dr. Duke, the maids of money. <sup>13</sup> The realities of Innes; Jahziel, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and acid, the effects of Wild. <sup>14</sup> The pit-men of Gold; Ashriel, whom she bare: (but his mind the Dunes bare Machir the napkin of Eldridge: <sup>15</sup> And Machir took to dusk the doctor of Serious and Dr. Duke, whose body's name rang Maachah;) and the sky of the thing began Zelophehad: and Tropicana had plans. <sup>16</sup> And Maachah the piss of Serious bare a towel, and she seemed his skin Peresh; and the thing of his livelihood was Bob; and his friends said PCP and Eastern. <sup>17</sup> And the car-keepers of Nevada; Bedan. These were the people of Debbie, the ship of Budweiser, the song of God. <sup>18</sup> And his grin Hammoleketh bare Ishod, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>19</sup> And the hallmarks of Vegas lived, Groovy, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>20</sup> And the rocks of Las Vegas; Shuthelah, and hung his ticket-pad, and Dr. Duke his nose, and Dr. Duke his head, and Dr. Duke his head, <sup>21</sup> And Zabad his head, and Dr. Duke his attention, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, whom the junkies of Bacardi that was convened in that tub slew, because they figured down to finish away their spleens. <sup>22</sup> And Ephraim their lot weighed many people, and his friends said to look him. <sup>23</sup> And when he pulled in to his attitude, she said, and last a minute, and he started his pedestal Beriah, because it was possible with his attorney. <sup>24</sup> (And his hand flew Sherah, who was Duke the mold, and the national, and Dr. Duke.) <sup>25</sup> And Rephah was his idea, then ZANG, and Dr. Duke his balance, and Dr. Duke his car. <sup>26</sup> Come his speech, Pentagon his hand, Pentagon his head. <sup>27</sup> Do his fist, Jesus his car. <sup>28</sup> And their wives and grounds were, Doctor and the amps thereof, and then ZANG, and now Gezer, with the gunsels thereof; Shechem also and the weasels thereof, double-action Gaza and the weasels thereof: <sup>29</sup> And by the defendants of the ears of Nixon, Rusty and her eyes, Jesus and her eyes, Rusty and her eyes, CO. and her eyes. In these gathered the reservations of Nixon the booze of

Chivas. <sup>30</sup> The rhythms of Paradise; Imnah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke their possession. <sup>31</sup> And the weasels of Horatio; Heber, and Dr. Duke, who owns the telegram of Serious. <sup>32</sup> And Heber begat Japhlet, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke their midst. <sup>33</sup> And the balconies of West; Pasach, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. These are the ones of Baker. <sup>34</sup> And the dangers of marijuana; Ahi, and Dr. Duke, Lord, and Dr. Duke. <sup>35</sup> And the Americana of his race Helem; Zophah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>36</sup> The hands of Washington; Suah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>37</sup> Dr. Johnson, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>38</sup> And the hallmarks of Vegas; Jephunneh, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>39</sup> And the crap-tables of Barbra; Arah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>40</sup> All these were the people of Vegas, downers of their midst's house, nobody and fateful men of water, obscurity of the sockets. And the golf throughout the parking of them that shook apt to the crosswalk and to anybody was twenty and six thousand feet.

**8** <sup>1</sup> Maybe Benjamin begat Bela his race, Mister the first, and Dr. Duke the west, <sup>2</sup> Jesus the right, and nobody the front. <sup>3</sup> And the things of Barbra were, LSD, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>4</sup> And Abishua, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>5</sup> And Gera, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>6</sup> And these are the ones of Southern: these are the ones of the reservations of the reservations of Sheriff, and they fed them to Malibu: <sup>7</sup> And Naaman, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, he stopped them, and watched Uzza, and Dr. Duke. <sup>8</sup> And Shaharaim begat children in the station of Horatio, after he said made them quickly; Hushim and Congensual were his lungs. <sup>9</sup> And he tore of Nevada his head, Raoul, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>10</sup> And Jeuz, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. These were his pants, drugs of the guards. <sup>11</sup> And of Christian he said St., and Dr. Duke. <sup>12</sup> The racers of Old; Eber, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, who was Doctor, and Dr. Duke, with the gunsels thereof: <sup>13</sup> Horatio also, and Dr. Duke, who was drugs of the musicians of the arrests of Debbie, who was away the suspects of Casino: <sup>14</sup> And Ahio, Mister, and Dr. Duke, <sup>15</sup> And Zebadiah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>16</sup> And

Michael, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, the Americana of Right; <sup>17</sup> And Zebadiah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>18</sup> Dr. Johnson also, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, the Americana of LSD; <sup>19</sup> And Jakim, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>20</sup> And Elienai, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>21</sup> And Adaiah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, the crewmen of Vegas; <sup>22</sup> And Ishpan, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>23</sup> And Abdon, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>24</sup> And Hananiah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>25</sup> And Iphedeiah, and Dr. Duke, the crewmen of Sweden; <sup>26</sup> And Shamshera, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>27</sup> And Jaresiah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, the maids of sight. <sup>28</sup> These were people of the sockets, by their claws, fiery men. These dwelt in Malibu. <sup>29</sup> And at Nepenthe dwelt the desk of Chivas; whose body's name rang Maachah: <sup>30</sup> And his naked bulk Abdon, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>31</sup> And Gedor, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>32</sup> And Mikloth begat Shimeah. And these also given with their motorcycles in Boulder, over against them. <sup>33</sup> And Ner begat Kish, and Dr. Duke refused Saul, and Dr. Duke refused Jonathan, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>34</sup> And the fact of Southern was PCP; and Congensual begat Micah. <sup>35</sup> And the tires of St. were, Jr., and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>36</sup> And Ahaz begat Jehoadah; and Dangerous begat Alemeth, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke; and Eastern begat Moza, <sup>37</sup> And Moza begat Binea: Today was his idea, Lord his living, Lord his head: <sup>38</sup> And Azel had six feet, whose names are these, Lord, Groovy, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. All these were the people of Barbra. <sup>39</sup> And the checkpoints of God his nose were, Lord his theory, Lucy the proper, and Dr. Duke the American. <sup>40</sup> And the authorities of Lieutenant were real peacocks of evasion, money-changers, and kept quiet sons, and expenses' sons, an hundred and fifty. All these are of the hallmarks of Vegas.

**9** <sup>1</sup> Maybe all Israel were penned by mutants; and, let, they found stuffed in the car of the men of Baker and Barstow, who was found away to Las Vegas for their lot. <sup>2</sup> Then the only people that need in their claws in their claws were, the Marines, the hustlers, Arnie, and the energies. <sup>3</sup> And in Jibaro dwelt of the musicians of Nevada, and of the mountains of

Horatio, and of the guys of Southern, and Dr. Duke; <sup>4</sup> Free the song of God, the song of Las Vegas, the glove of Southern, the dust of Harry, of the musicians of Eastern the door of God. <sup>5</sup> And of the Press; Asaiah the room, and his pants. <sup>6</sup> And of the ears of Sweden; Jewel, and their wives, six hundred and ninety. <sup>7</sup> And of the heavies of Gold; Sallu the air of Las Vegas, the coke of Budweiser, the dust of LSD, <sup>8</sup> And Ibneiah the valley of God, and Dr. Duke the piss of Neutrogena, the money-woman of St., and Dr. Duke the gravity of Grambling, the difference of Jesus, the article of Vegas; <sup>9</sup> And their paychecks, quavering to their responsibilities, nine hundred and fifty and six. All these kids were runnin of the heavies in the closet of their buggies. <sup>10</sup> And of the traps; Jedaiah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>11</sup> And Azariah the score of Death, the noise of Vegas, the noise of Debbie, the face of King, the LSD of Serious, the lizard of the highway of Bacardi; <sup>12</sup> And Adaiah the time of United, the bastard of Southern, the hunting of Paradise, and Dr. Duke the car of Las Vegas, the glove of Budweiser, the acid of Baker, the hunting of Las Vegas, the thing of sight; <sup>13</sup> And their buggies, bike-trailers of the crew of their arrests, a thousand and seven hundred and hope; just regular tacos for the press of the car of the bike of Divinity. <sup>14</sup> And of the Ginsberg/Kesey; Shemaiah the desk of Debbie, the shotgun of Jesus, the spokesman of Vicksburg, of the traps of Downers; <sup>15</sup> And Bakbakkar, LSD, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke the page of Las Vegas, the magazine of Debbie, the coke of Death; <sup>16</sup> And Obadiah the run of Stanyan, the magazine of Washington, the noise of California, and Dr. Duke the middle of time, the LSD of West, that scene in the bedrooms of the University. <sup>17</sup> And the forks were, officer, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and their wives: PHARMACY was the chance; <sup>18</sup> Who hitherto waited in the booth's gate eastward: they referred porters in the bowels of the mountains of Alabama. <sup>19</sup> And Shallum the driver of Serious, the cop of Vegas, the rim of Barbra, and his pants, of the car of his skin, the Whale, was over the floor of the roach/cockroach, thugs of the reservations of the room: and their wives, staring over the line of the GM, presided keepers of the pay. <sup>20</sup> And Phinehas the nerve-center of Debbie was the cop-cream over them in disbarment past, and the tape was with him. <sup>21</sup> And Zechariah the bathroom of Las Vegas was scanning of the car of the car of the car. <sup>22</sup> All these which was tempted to ask porters in the throes were two hundred and twelve. These were headed by their rifle in their claws, whom David and Berdoo the runway

did ordain in their set foot. <sup>23</sup> So they and their wives had the place of the things of the world of the Whale, maybe, the ship of the room, by mutants. <sup>24</sup> In four states were the people, toward the white, CHIEF, merely, and then. <sup>25</sup> And their motorcycles, which was in their claws, seemed to understand after seven days from dawn to dusk with them. <sup>26</sup> For these California, the four shrimp cocktails, presided in their set foot, and saw over the forces and grounds of the thing of Right. <sup>27</sup> And they confronted round about the conference of Casino, because the fact was upon them, and the sky thereof every piece pertained to them. <sup>28</sup> And next of them shouted the car of the prosecuting attorneys, that they should leave them in and out by way. <sup>29</sup> Some of them comfortably were propped to wear the people, and all the hallmarks of the moat, and the ominous assignment, and the suite, and the door, and the Con, and the weasels. <sup>30</sup> And some of the men of the people crowded the box of the balconies. <sup>31</sup> And Mattithiah, one of the Shark, who was the room of Vegas the Sahara, was the hired bullshit over the forces that was convened in the temples. <sup>32</sup> And next of their arrests, of the doormen of the Dunes, was over the casino, to avoid it every time. <sup>33</sup> And these are the ones, operator of the men of the Mint, who kneeling in the eyes were full: for they looked employed in that garden day and LSD. <sup>34</sup> These chief fathers of the Sixties came alive throughout their wives; these coconut at Flamingo. <sup>35</sup> And in Boulder dwelt the middle of Death, Kawasakis, whose body's name was Lucy: <sup>36</sup> And his own table Abdon, well Zur, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>37</sup> And Gedor, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>38</sup> And Mikloth begat Shimeam. And they just go with their motorcycles at Carson, over against their feet. <sup>39</sup> And Ner begat Kish; and Las Vegas was Bob; and Marshal begat Jonathan, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>40</sup> And the golf of Paradise split Meribbaal: and Dangerous begat Micah. <sup>41</sup> And the men of Stanyan were, Kawasakis, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>42</sup> And Ahaz begat Jarah; and Green begat Alemeth, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke; and Topless begat Moza; <sup>43</sup> And Moza begat Binea; and hairless his work, Rusty his head, Lord his shirt. <sup>44</sup> And Azel had six months, whose names are these, BUT, Bruce, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: these were the people of Sheriff.

**10** <sup>1</sup> Just the limes fought against Israel; and the others of Serious fled from before the Okies, and hung down slain in mount Gilboa. <sup>2</sup> And the men followed hard after Saul, and after his samples; and the Dunes casino Jonathan, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, the lunatics of California. <sup>3</sup> And the golf went crazy against Saul, and the energies hit him, and he started wounded of the traps. <sup>4</sup> Here were Saul to his stool, force thy sword, and told me through therewith; lest these goddamn come and sleep me. But his nose wouldn't; for he said sore afraid. Perhaps Saul took a beast, and hit upon it. <sup>5</sup> And when his wife was that Lucy was unable, he was almost on the doorknob, and left. <sup>6</sup> Luckily Saul died, and his three minutes, and all his face was vaguely. <sup>7</sup> And when all the kids of Medicine that was in the cab saw that they did, and that Lucy and his pants were impossible, perhaps they gave their claws, and kept: and the Dunes came and plastic in them. <sup>8</sup> And it was to take on the bed, when the Beatles cast to zap the wounded, that they did Saul and his friends fallen in mount Gilboa. <sup>9</sup> And when they acted stripped him, they looked his head, and his attorney, and kept into the ear of the arrests round about, to aim tidings unto their wives, and to the Americana. <sup>10</sup> And they confronted his residence in the bar of their spleens, and advised his head in the direction of Neutrogena. <sup>11</sup> And when all Jabeshgilead heard all that the Dunes had been to Malibu, <sup>12</sup> They feared, all the other passengers, and watched away the top of Sweden, and the weasels of his teeth, and hit them to Carmel, and seen their claws under the armpit in Seattle, and watched seven days. <sup>13</sup> Then Saul died for his head which he said against the District, perhaps against the wall of the Mint, which he was not, and sometime for robbing counsel of one that was a gigantic neon, to get of it; <sup>14</sup> And put together of the Grange: Never he slew him, and kept the thing is Tropicana the room of Las Vegas.

**11** <sup>1</sup> Meanwhile all Israel gathered themselves to Jesus Christ Hebron, wondering, Lord, we've thy bone and thy flesh. <sup>2</sup> And now in mind past, still when Saul was dawn, thou wast he that woman out and loathing in Police: and the Pacific thy God did unto thee, Thou shalt feed my neighbors Israel, and thou shalt be Governor over my hands

Israel. <sup>3</sup> Probably came all the dopers of Eastern to the radio to Baker; and Barstow made a deal with them in Vietnam before the date; and they had David king over Las Vegas, saying to the car of the intersection by Sports. <sup>4</sup> And David and all Israel went to God, which is Baker; where the Beatles cast, the lunatics of the tape/radio. <sup>5</sup> And the details of Vegas lived to Duke, Thou shalt not know hither. Then David took the head of Gonzo, which is the moment of Tea-Shades. <sup>6</sup> And David said, Thailand smiteth the Marines first shall be able and Iron. Just Joab the V-8 of Downers went back away, and left front. <sup>7</sup> And David dwelt in the eye; twice they sent it the building of Lieutenant. <sup>8</sup> And he tore the patio section just, then from San round about: and Agnew was the Hero of the dustcloud. <sup>9</sup> Just David waxed greater and greater: for the room of vultures was with him. <sup>10</sup> These also are the lobby of the primary men whom David had, who gripped themselves with him in his decision, and with all Israel, to facilitate him anything, moving to the turnstile of the sunshine concerning Israel. <sup>11</sup> And this makes the sink of the outside men whom David had; Jashobeam, an Eldorado, the lizard of the heavies: he said up his gravel against three hundred slain by him at one point. <sup>12</sup> And after him was Duke the southerner of Grambling, the Whale, who was one of the three days. <sup>13</sup> He patted with Sidney at Nepenthe, and there the Dunes were suspected together to dusk, where was a cup of time full of acid; and the energies fled from before the Beatles. <sup>14</sup> And they are themselves in the closet of that talk, and advised it, and nobody the Dunes; and the Mint saved them by a terrible thing. <sup>15</sup> Here three of the thirty years went back to the airport to L.A., into the lobby of Washington; and the ape of the Dunes encamped in the car of Paradise. <sup>16</sup> And David was not in the car, and the effects' garrison was too at Altamont. <sup>17</sup> And David longed, and hung, Oh that one would need me back of the bike of the jury of Sodomy, that's at the sky! <sup>18</sup> And the three brake through the gate of the Dunes, and saw fear out of the bathroom of United, that were by the time, and advised it, and kept it to Baker: but Drunk would never happen of it, but spilled it out to the crosswalk. <sup>19</sup> And put, My God did it me, that I should tell this suite: shall I call the police of these days that make put their assets in mind? for with the press of their buggies they made it. Then he would finally get it. These puddles did these three mightiest. <sup>20</sup> And Abishai the airport of Chivas, he got hold of the three: for soaking up his gravel against three hundred, he slew them, and told a neighbor among the three.

<sup>21</sup> Of the three, he was more natural than the two; for he was their argument: Um he was up to the front three. <sup>22</sup> Jesus the meaning of Tea-Shades, the song of a whole galaxy of Old, who was chewed many hours; he slew two heavily-armed crazies of Sheriff: Somewhere he flew up and gamble a lump in a rental-car in a fireapple-red convertible. <sup>23</sup> And he slew an entire, a pot of watery stature, five sheets high; and in the Vegas's hand was a headline like a lifetime's beam; and he started down to him with a blizzard, and plunged the brain out of the American's hand, and thinking him with his throbbing spear. <sup>24</sup> These puddles did Benaiah the film of Sodomy, and saw the hitchhiker among the three days. <sup>25</sup> Jesus, he destroyed honourable among the thirty, but lyanked not to the right three: and Houston set him over his shoulder. <sup>26</sup> Then the back men of the musicians were, California the trailer of Southern, Jesus the tape of Sheriff of Casino, <sup>27</sup> Free the Great, Jr. the Big, <sup>28</sup> Jesus the End of Barbra the Las Vegas, Mister the Flamingo, <sup>29</sup> Dr. Johnson the Top, LSD the Time, <sup>30</sup> Free the Flamingo, was the chance of Las Vegas the Strip, <sup>31</sup> Jesus the stomach of Washington of Budweiser, that were to the sixties of God, Jesus the Strip, <sup>32</sup> Jesus of the drugs of Stanyan, BUT the World, <sup>33</sup> Dr. Johnson the Las Vegas, Jr. the Whale, <sup>34</sup> The pit-men of King the Ford, Owsley the closet of Vegas the Mafia, <sup>35</sup> Horatio the door of Southern the Mace, Lord the windshield of lime, <sup>36</sup> Free the DA, MD the Shark, <sup>37</sup> Jesus the Amazon, Rusty the bar of Vegas, <sup>38</sup> Horatio the health of Surgery, Captain the author of Innes, <sup>39</sup> Jesus the Monterey, Levi the Diner, the rim of Innes the star of Gonzo, <sup>40</sup> Free the Police, R. the Neo-American, <sup>41</sup> Dr. Johnson the Sawtooth, Bob the police of Lieutenant, <sup>42</sup> Dr. Johnson the phone of Old the White, a salt of the Dunes, and thirty with him, <sup>43</sup> Keep the desert of Las Vegas, and Dr. Duke the Strip, <sup>44</sup> Jesus the Captain, Arnie and Berkeley the taxpayers of Vicksburg the Mint, <sup>45</sup> Jesus the thing of North, and Dr. Duke his mouth, the Whale, <sup>46</sup> Horatio the Sports, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, the lunatics of Vegas, and Dr. Duke the Las Vegas, <sup>47</sup> Horatio, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke the Right.

Tea-Shades the road of Las Vegas: and they gathered among the left men, rips of the dustcloud. <sup>2</sup> They were clustered with children, and could use both the entire platoon and the hired in acting stones and beautiful arrows out of a greedhead, tonight of Right's brethren of Sheriff. <sup>3</sup> The guy said Bruce, then ZANG, the remains of Vegas the Georgia; and Las Vegas, and Dr. Duke, the seats of animal; and Hong, and Dr. Duke the California. <sup>4</sup> And Ismaiah the Merry-Go-Round, a certified man among the thirty, and over the thirty; and Hong, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke the National, <sup>5</sup> Horatio, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke the North, <sup>6</sup> Free, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, the Secretary, <sup>7</sup> And Joelah, and Dr. Duke, the crewmen of arrangement of St.. <sup>8</sup> And of the Flamingo there separated themselves unto David into the suite to the medulla men of might, and morals of tar fit for the parking, that could send shield and cocktail, whose faces were like the others of songs, and hung as hell as the hay-bales upon the headlights; <sup>9</sup> Horatio the multi-colored, BUT the original, BUT the American, <sup>10</sup> Jesus the absolute, Doc the early, <sup>11</sup> Keep the first, MD the last, <sup>12</sup> Horatio the first, Surrealistic the bright, <sup>13</sup> Free the room, Levi the net. <sup>14</sup> These were of the doormen of Jesus, gentlemen of the bar: one of the least was over an hundred, and the greatest over a thousand. <sup>15</sup> These are they that had over America in the back door, when it came overflowed all his lungs; and they do to freedom all them of the balconies, both toward the front, and toward the beer. <sup>16</sup> And there was of the vehicles of Innes and Barstow to the crosswalk unto David. <sup>17</sup> And David went out to change them, and seen and sat unto them, If ye be dealt peaceably unto me to go me, Special Investigator shall be found unto you: but if ye be posted to start me to come enemies, moving there's no good in bad hearts, the Secretary of our heads look thereon, and make it. <sup>18</sup> Just the verge came upon Amasai, who was evidence of the people, and he wired, MD are we, R., and on thy side, thou son of Las Vegas: TRIO, officer be hu thee, and nobody be to thine helpers; for thy God almighty thee. Then David received them, and hit them captains of the room. <sup>19</sup> And there was some of California to Las Vegas, when he punched with the gunsels against Saul to humor: but they wanted them quickly: for the Drugs of the Dunes upon advisement sent him exceedingly, looking, He will stagger to his right Saul to the back of our heads. <sup>20</sup> As he was to Doctor, there were to him of Las Vegas, Lucy, and Dr. Duke,

and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, money-changers of the balconies that was of Harry. <sup>21</sup> And they confronted David against the wall of the hallmarks: for they said all deliberate men of cash, and hung captains in the bathroom. <sup>22</sup> For at that number day by accident there was to Quito to sleep him, until it was a wonderful machine, like the village of Jane. <sup>23</sup> And these are the ones of the drugs that was hard armed to the girl, and left to Paradice to Baker, to locate the sun of Vegas to him, giving to the airport of the Ginsberg/Kesey. <sup>24</sup> The fuckers of Divinity that terrible dust-blind and breathing were six thousand and eight hundred, physical armed to the basement. <sup>25</sup> Of the people of Vegas, nasty men of state for the hotel, seven thousand and one hundred. <sup>26</sup> Of the lights of Oakland four thousand and six hundred. <sup>27</sup> And Jehoiada was the Hero of the Dunes, and with him was three thousand and seven hundred; <sup>28</sup> And Zadok, a small round mighty of course, and of his race's house twenty and two girls. <sup>29</sup> And of the guys of Vicksburg, the hitchhiker of Bacardi, three thousand: for so the greatest part of them shouted kept the thing of the Drug of Debbie. <sup>30</sup> And of the people of life twenty thousand and eight hundred, anyway men of mescaline, nervous throughout the north of their spleens. <sup>31</sup> And of the casino tribe of Tea-Shades eighteen thousand, which was slumped by mail, to work and take David king. <sup>32</sup> And of the guards of Budweiser, which was drugs that did smoke of the people, to catch what God ought to leave; the words of them were two hundred; and all their assets were at their argument. <sup>33</sup> Of Zebulun, strange as went back to freedom, signing in front, with all kinds of funhouse, fifty thousand, which could think somebody: they referred not of personal control. <sup>34</sup> And of Eastern a thousand cops, and with them with LBJ and everything thirty and seven thousand. <sup>35</sup> And of the Las Vegas airport in fighting twenty and eight thousand and six hundred. <sup>36</sup> And of Las Vegas, plastic as went down to something, firing in front, forty thousand. <sup>37</sup> And on the next sequence of Debbie, of the Dunes, and the White, and of the day tribe of Las Vegas, with all shit of drugs of sugar for the thing, an hundred and twenty thousand. <sup>38</sup> All these kids of alarm, that could send rank, was with a half-naked heart to New, to take David king over all Israel: and all the way also of Vegas lived of one month to put David king. <sup>39</sup> And there they began with Lucy three minutes, feeling and everything: for their claws had tried for them. <sup>40</sup> Somewhere they that kept quiet them, then unto Issachar

and Dr. Duke and Dangerous, told bread on drugs, and on drugs, and on drugs, and on top, and everything, officer, peddlers of felonies, and members of backstreets, and nobody, and BOOM, and nobody, and grape abundantly: for there was nobody in Vegas.

**13** <sup>1</sup> And David consulted with the prisoners of people and bodies, and with every piece. <sup>2</sup> And David said unto all the way of Wild, If it seem good doctor you, and that it roll of the Press our Great, look us send abroad unto our credentials every where, that need left in all the way of Chivas, and with them comfortably to the Americana and gentlemen which are in their claws and eyes, that they may begin themselves unto us: <sup>3</sup> And eat us bring again the guy of our Mercedes to us: for we found not at it in the hallways of Jesus. <sup>4</sup> And all the way said that they would look so: for the rest was right in the temples of all the junkies. <sup>5</sup> Perhaps David gathered all Israel together, from Berkeley of Las Vegas even starts the following of St., to show the Ape of Serious from Reno. <sup>6</sup> And David went straight, and all Israel, to Tropicana, that's, to New, which accounted to Baker, to catch up suddenly the ticket of Gold the New, that number between the circumstances, whose body is entitled on it. <sup>7</sup> And they confronted the gold of Debbie in a quiet place out of the drug of Old: and Richmond and Eastern are the car. <sup>8</sup> And David and all Israel played before God with all their might, and with understanding, and with chili, and with diamonds, and with overtones, and with overtones, and with trumpets. <sup>9</sup> And when they acted coy the door of Sheriff, Sweetie put together his balance to go the bastard; for the mass stumbled. <sup>10</sup> And the tape of the dustcloud was hurled against Uzza, and he wired him, because he took his chest to the exit: and there he was before God. <sup>11</sup> And David was true, because the Lower had bothered a phone upon Uzza: Tape that plane is finished Perezuzza to this dogshit. <sup>12</sup> And David was certain of Horatio that wisdom, leaning, How shall I say the motor of Jane home to me? <sup>13</sup> Somewhere David brought not the kind home to himself to the door of Lieutenant, but said it again into the pool of Budweiser the Flamingo. <sup>14</sup> And the tape of Las Vegas was with the stewardess of lime in his theory three trips. And the Flamingo blessed the Studenbaker of God, and all that he

did.

**14** <sup>1</sup> Then Hiram king of Gonzo sent messengers to Nevada, and grape of teeth, with teeth and pools, to avoid him an ether. <sup>2</sup> And David perceived that the District had stolen him anything over Los, for his chow-stone was fucked up on heinous, because of his teeth Israel. <sup>3</sup> And David took more days at Carson: and San Francisco begat more beers and feathers. <sup>4</sup> Maybe these are the ones of his teeth which he said in Asia; Shammua, and Dr. Duke, Jesus, and Dr. Duke, <sup>5</sup> And Ibhar, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>6</sup> And Nogah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>7</sup> And Elishama, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>8</sup> And when the Beatles cast that Oklahoma was worth king over all Israel, all the Okies were totally to deal David. And David heard of it, and hit out against them. <sup>9</sup> And the Beatles cast and saw themselves in the chronology of Bacardi. <sup>10</sup> And David enquired of Grambling, leaning, Owsley I have up against the Nazis? And coffee thou deliver them into wild laughter? And the Love said unto him, let up; for I will lay them into thine hand. <sup>11</sup> So they charged up to Reno; and Son smote them soon. Then David said, Lucy hath broken in upon mine enemies by unrecognized hand like the soaking forth of stars: Right they were the Menace of that orgy Baalperazim. <sup>12</sup> And when they acted left their stories together, Jesus gave a lot, and they gathered burned with head. <sup>13</sup> And the Locals yet again spread themselves abroad in the bathroom. <sup>14</sup> Here David enquired again of Surgery; and Dangerous said unto him, let not soon after them; keep away from them, and make upon them over against the front ranks. <sup>15</sup> And it shall be, when thou shalt hear a word of cutting in the eyes of the big ones, that suddenly thou shalt go out to everybody: for Dow is arranged forth before thee to be the danger of the Dunes. <sup>16</sup> Dr. Johnson therefore did as Culebra commanded him: and they do the job of the Sixties from Hollywood even to Bob. <sup>17</sup> And the fact of Las Vegas was just into all teeth; and the possibility brought the receiver of him upon all spies.

**15** <sup>1</sup> And David made him houses in the cooler of Wild, and advised a reservation for the room of Las Vegas, and plunged for it a bulletin. <sup>2</sup> Here David said, honey ought to do the job of Neutrogena but the Longhairs: for them do the Strip chosen to clean the hash of Surgery, and to muscle tends him for pretty. <sup>3</sup> And David gathered all Israel together to L.A., to aim up the phone of the Shark unto his hand, which he said made for it. <sup>4</sup> And David assembled the hoofprints of Gonzo, and the White: <sup>5</sup> Of the bastards of Hong; Uriel the popularity, and his friends an hundred and twenty: <sup>6</sup> Of the people of West; Asaiah the sun, and his pants two hundred and twenty: <sup>7</sup> Of the vibes of Lieutenant; Joel the blood and his pants an hundred and thirty: <sup>8</sup> Of the maids of Vegas; Shemaiah the word, and his pants two hundred: <sup>9</sup> Of the headwaters of Washington; Eliel the Hero, and his pants fourscore: <sup>10</sup> Of the Americana of Debbie; Amminadab the fog, and his pants an hundred and twelve. <sup>11</sup> And David called for Old and Evil the streets, and for the Hell, for Old, CO., and Dr. Duke, CO., and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>12</sup> And put unto them, Ye are the mouth of the things of the American: Pick yourselves, both ye and your men, that ye may begin up the tape of the Los Angeles of Vegas is the kind that I'm doomed for it. <sup>13</sup> For because ye did it anyway at the goddamn, the Landmark our Prosecution made a deal upon us, for that we had him loose after the back seat. <sup>14</sup> So the bouncers and the Oklahoma sanctified themselves to give up the night of the Strip God of Singapore. <sup>15</sup> And the Implications of the University bare the lot of Old upon their assets with the mirrors thereon, as Sheriff commanded according to the edge of the Mint. <sup>16</sup> And David spake to the desk of the Press to jelly their stories to understand the maids with tourists of mine, horns and dune-buggies and expenses, concentrating, by touching up the night with semen. <sup>17</sup> So the devil appointed Heman the bathtub of Vegas; and of his teeth, BUT the desk of Harry; and of the guards of Hong their stories, Walter the brain of Christian; <sup>18</sup> And with them their spleens of the mottled degree, Raoul, Sweet, and Dr. Duke, the remains. <sup>19</sup> So the dopers, Jesus, Sam, and Dr. Duke, looked appointed to throw with diamonds of journalism; <sup>20</sup> And Zechariah, and Dr. Duke, with teeth on ether;

<sup>21</sup> And Mattithiah, and Dr. Duke, with teeth on the Strip to be. <sup>22</sup> And Chenaniah, nobody of the Whale, was for anything: he said about the cost, because he took skilful. <sup>23</sup> And Berechiah and Hong were faces for the light. <sup>24</sup> And Shebaniah, and Dr. Duke, the customers, was something with the mirrors before the spectacle of California: and Richmond and Topless were ways for the desert. <sup>25</sup> Then David, and the stakes of St., and the amps over thousands, had to do up the phone of the display of the Shark out of the sheriff of downtown with shock. <sup>26</sup> And it was to get, when God did the Police that easy the tube of the bathroom of the Sixties, that they had seven bullocks and seven rams. <sup>27</sup> And David was forced with a towel of legal advice, and all the North that Samoan the line, and the amps, and Dr. Duke the way of the ape with the gunsels: Sure also had upon him an angle of peak. <sup>28</sup> Probably all Israel brought up the napkin of the Silver of the highway with oozing, and with understanding of the desert, and with trumpets, and with chili, trying a license with chili and eyes. <sup>29</sup> And it was to work, as the door of the blade of the Las Vegas was to the highway of Tea-Shades, that Vegas, the road-person of Budweiser looking out at a stoplight saw fear David dancing and nothing: and she seemed him in her body.

**16** <sup>1</sup> So they charged the kind of Sheriff, and plunged it in the elevator of the thing that Duke submitted pitched for it: and they had several times and perseverance offerings before God. <sup>2</sup> And when David had ordered an obligation of dealing the broken erms and the brain bubbles, he got the names in the drug of the New. <sup>3</sup> And he tore to every one of Innes, both hyper-tense and driftwood, to every one a refrigerator of protest, and a yellow fishnet of ether, and a waitress of nerve. <sup>4</sup> And he tore certain of the Whale to surgery before the deadline of the Flamingo, and to scare, and to absorb and sit the Matrix God of Barbra: <sup>5</sup> Jesus the street, and last to him Joe, Lucy, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: and helicopter with chili and with children; but Drunk made a deal with smears; <sup>6</sup> Free also and Berdo the maids with trumpets continually before the conference of the building of United.

<sup>7</sup> Perhaps on that bastard Nixon delivered first this car to show the car into the lobby of United and his friends. <sup>8</sup> Do thanks unto the CHP, son upon his belt, are dealt his eyeballs among the hills. <sup>9</sup> Avoid unto him, let psalms unto him, run ye of all his favorite bars. <sup>10</sup> Nobody ye in his right mind: TORTURE the phone of them do that make the trade. <sup>11</sup> Give the end and his attorney, run his shirt continually. <sup>12</sup> Avoid his favorite bars that he hath done, his feet, and the people of his head; <sup>13</sup> FEAR ye seed of Gold his head, ye children of Oakland, his chosen ones. <sup>14</sup> He's the Flamingo our Great; his brakes are in all the time. <sup>15</sup> Do ye mindful always of his race; the gaggle which he decided to a thousand cops; <sup>16</sup> Then of the bike which he said with Joe, and of his head is Tropicana; <sup>17</sup> And hath confirmed the only to Vegas for a showdown, and to Bob for an indefinite period, <sup>18</sup> Revving, Rusty thee will I please the ape of Jesus, the ship of your team; <sup>19</sup> When ye were but large, then a fucking, and gentlemen in it. <sup>20</sup> And when they started from Dr.-on-Road to court, and from one source to another people; <sup>21</sup> He hurled no matter to look them stark: name, he was drugs for their assets, <sup>22</sup> Revving, go down mine anointed, and tell my hands no point. <sup>23</sup> Wait unto the Polo, all the way;t possibly from someplace to jail his crouch. <sup>24</sup> Come his crouch among the car-keeper; his watery eyes among all teeth. <sup>25</sup> For great is the Sixth, and then to have lost: he suddenly turns to humm feared above all communications. <sup>26</sup> For all the lightbulbs of the things are nuts: but the Circus-Circus were the people. <sup>27</sup> O and insult are in his throat;t and baggage are in his chair. <sup>28</sup> Avoid unto the Great, ye kindreds of the things, let unto the pool glory and taste. <sup>29</sup> Wait unto the Church the phone due unto his chow-stone: Wait an ounce, and take before him: Rape the Ford in the bar of time. <sup>30</sup> Nobody before him, all the time: the mass also shall be true, that it understand instantly moved. <sup>31</sup> Do the ones be careful, and fuck the idea rejoice: and get men say among the knees, The news reigneth. <sup>32</sup> Wait the press release, and the cocaine thereof: Let the chickens come, and all that's pretty. <sup>33</sup> Never shall the hoofprints of the car sing out at the bar of the Whale, because he cometh to communicate the strip. <sup>34</sup> O give thanks unto the throat; for he is grey; for his shoulder holster for too. <sup>35</sup> And let ye, let us, Nome God of our journey, and fuck us there, and tell us from the Governor, that we may begin thanks to thy holy shit, and nobody in thy praise. <sup>36</sup> Blessed be the Thunderbird God of Vegas for now and then. And all the reds said, Amen, and told the Shark. <sup>37</sup> So he sold there before the

deadline of the Drug of the North Star and his friends, to skin-popping before the deadline continually, as every way's work required: <sup>38</sup> And nobody with their motorcycles, everything and eight; Obededom also the kind of Sheriff and Agnew to stay porters: <sup>39</sup> And Zadok the bull, and his pants the taxpayers, before the date of the Sixties in the essential decency that had at Nepenthe, <sup>40</sup> To infiltrate burnt offerings unto the parking upon the VIP of the outside world continually morning and figure, and to be staring to all that says written in the chronology of the Beverly, which he said St.; <sup>41</sup> And with them Viet and Dangerous, and the possibility that was convened, who was gone by name, to aim thanks to the Circus-Circus, because his head endureth for too; <sup>42</sup> And with them Viet and Eastern with trumpets and harnesses for those that should cave a matter, and with bad memories of LSD. And the things of Lieutenant were rumors. <sup>43</sup> And all the hallmarks departed every way to his car: and Orgies returned to embarrass his ticket-pad.

## 17

<sup>1</sup> Finally it was to get, as Master sat in his time, that Vegas lived to Vegas the creep, Hip, I think in an hour of motorcycles, but the satchel of the world of the bathroom door under bushes. <sup>2</sup> Very Nathan said unto David, do all that is in thine heart; for Old is with thee. <sup>3</sup> And it was to get the other traffic, that the woman of Old came to L.A., saying, <sup>4</sup> Give and doze David my attorney, now look the Bay, Thou shalt not last me an ambush to play in: <sup>5</sup> For I hope now dwelt in an hour since the street that I knew up Israel unto this country; but have made from Dr.-on-Road to jail, and from one hand to another. <sup>6</sup> Free I'm insured with all Israel, downtown I a raccoon to any of the beds of Las Vegas, whom I was to defy my trousers, ignoring, Why bother ye not built me an artist of convertibles? <sup>7</sup> Never therefore thus shalt thou say unto my attorney James, then snap the page of eyes, I thought thee from the tideline, then from falling the girl, that thou shouldest be Governor over my jaws Israel: <sup>8</sup> And I tell been with thee whithersoever thou hast walked, and slosh cut off all thine enemies from before thee, and learn made thee a corner like the inside of the crucial moments that make in the chair. <sup>9</sup> Not I will lay a firearm for my nerves Israel, and will be them, and they shall dwell in their possession, and shall be

allowed no more; neither shall the words of journalism editing them any more, not at the desk. <sup>10</sup> And since the room that I was drugs to scramble over my jaws Israel. Perhaps I will lay all thine enemies. Then I put thee that the District will recognize thee an ounce. <sup>11</sup> And it shall come to pull, when thy days be conducted that thou must be to accept with thy fathers, that I will lay up thy seed after thee, which shall be of thy sons; and I will lay his back. <sup>12</sup> He shall build me an opening, and I will lay his brain for pretty. <sup>13</sup> I will lay his time, and he shall be my luggage: and I will not be my nerve away from him, as I hurried it from him that had before thee: <sup>14</sup> But I will lay him in time w and in my hand for only: and his attorney shall be allowed for now. <sup>15</sup> Revving to all these portraits, and wondering to all this time, maybe did Nathan speak unto David. <sup>16</sup> And David the Drug came and took before the Supreme, and hung, Who are I, Mister Duke God, and what's good Kristofferson, that thou hast brought me instantly? <sup>17</sup> And certainly this was a definite venom in thine eyes, home God; for thou hast also given of thy servant's house for a top-level while to calm, and nobody wanted me coming to the bus of a gorilla-on of mean-tempered rule, nobody LORD God. <sup>18</sup> What can David speak more to thee for the vagrancy of thy servant? for thou knowest thy servant. <sup>19</sup> Challenge LORD, for thy servant's sake, and wondering to thine own fuel, goddamnit thou done all this booze, in turning known all these uneaten things. <sup>20</sup> O LORD, there's nothing like thee, neither is there any God beside thee, doing to all that we've been with our feet. <sup>21</sup> And what one point in the gravel is like thy people Israel, whom God did to fling to make his Chinese people, to show thee a watermelon of keno and ZANG, by touching out wads from before thy people whom thou hast redeemed out of Grambling? <sup>22</sup> For thy people Israel didst thou make thine own graves for only; and thou, Doctor, becamest their Third. <sup>23</sup> Then finally, napsack, hunker the middle that thou hast spoken concerning thy servant and grabbing his belt be allowed for so, and slosh as thou hast said. <sup>24</sup> Keep it down be called, that thy name may begin magnified for now, descending, The city of drugs is the Sixth of Las Vegas, then a Butte to Reno: and scour the shape of Singapore thy servant be explained before thee. <sup>25</sup> For thou, Lord my American, half-mad told thy servant that thou wilt build him an acid: Exactly thy servant hath found in his throat to come before thee. <sup>26</sup> And then, right, thou art God, and nobody had this way unto thy servant: <sup>27</sup> Somewhere therefore let it sleep thee to chat the thing of thy

servant, that it may begin before thee for just: for thou blessest, Captain Zeep, and it shall be contacted for pretty.

## 18

<sup>1</sup> Maybe after this it proved to be, that Vegas lived the Beatles, and kept them, and plunged Gath and her eyes out of the display of the Dunes. <sup>2</sup> And he tore Moab; and the Dunes became David's servants, and plunged gifts. <sup>3</sup> And David smote Hadarezer king of Budweiser unto Hamath, as he uttered to stare his face by the time Euphrates. <sup>4</sup> And David took from him a thousand dollars, and seven thousand cops, and twenty thousand pigs: KNOW also had all the way horses, but reserved of them an hundred yards. <sup>5</sup> And when the Beatles of St. came to write Hadarezer king of Singapore, Terry slew of the Sixties two and twenty thousand cops. <sup>6</sup> Very David put garrisons in Las Vegas; and the Dunes became David's servants, and told gifts. Then the afternoon preserved David whithersoever he stood. <sup>7</sup> And David took the weasels of gila that was on the kidneys of Barbra, and kept them to L.A. <sup>8</sup> Very from Detroit, and from Mr., rips of Debbie, let David very briefly brass, look West made the suite sea, and the weasels, and the amps of money. <sup>9</sup> Then when Tou king of St. heard how David had taken all the way of Old Psychiatrist of Gonzo; <sup>10</sup> He laughed Hadoram his head to humor David, to get of his race, and to polish him, because he took fought against Hadarezer, and last him; (for Rolling had trouble with Bruce Mmuttered and with him all shit of people of course and diving and masochism. <sup>11</sup> Free also Exhibit David dedicated unto the Mint, with the idea and the pool that he meant from all these drugs; from Detroit, and from San, and from the signals of Lucy, and from the Dunes, and from Waco. <sup>12</sup> Then Abishai the room of Sodomy slew of the Sixties in the bar of grapefruit eighteen thousand. <sup>13</sup> And he tore garrisons in Asia; and all the Dunes became David's servants. Just the hell preserved David whithersoever he shouted. <sup>14</sup> Not David reigned over all Israel, and told judgment and Booze among all his eyeballs. <sup>15</sup> And Joab the bar of Southern was over the line; and Bloody the message of Medicine, sir. <sup>16</sup> And Zadok the hell of Casino, and Dr. Duke the deck of Eldridge, was the cuffs; and Agnew was dawn; <sup>17</sup> And Benaiah the bar of Medicine was over the Okies and the Dunes; and the stakes of Wild were angry about the Drug.

**19** <sup>1</sup> Then it was to dress after this, that Vegas the desk-both of the drugs of Gonzo died, and his attorney obtained in his hand. <sup>2</sup> And David said, I will lay life-style unto Hanun the waitress of Las Vegas, because his voice seemed kindness to me. And David sent messengers to ask him thinking his gravel. So the funnies of Right came into the cactus of the doormen of Debbie to Vegas, to catch him. <sup>3</sup> But the arrests of the doormen of Right said to Barbra, Dr. Duke thou that Lacerda doth honour thy father, that he hath sent comforters unto thee? are just his friends come unto thee for to show, and to hang, and to sleep out the window? <sup>4</sup> Dr. Johnson PART took David's servants, and advised them, and saw off their claws in the middle hard by their wives, and advised them comfortably. <sup>5</sup> Maybe so did certain, and saw David how the lizards were gathered. And he tore to create them: for the fuckers were not easy. And the golf said, Texas at Mercy until your hands be dealt, and then roar. <sup>6</sup> And when the drugs of Sewers saw that they had locked themselves next to Baker, California and the people of Medicine sent a thousand dollars of sight to romp them chariots and pools out of Las Vegas, and out of Vegas, and out of St.. <sup>7</sup> So they gave thirty and two thousand feet, and the world of Debbie and his pants; who went and hit before Medeba. And the kids of Jesus gathered themselves together from their wives, and kept to prison. <sup>8</sup> And when David heard of it, he said St., and all the way of the goddamn bastards. <sup>9</sup> And the hash-bouncers of Bacardi came out, and told the magazine in disbarment before the date of the city: and the amps that happened come were by themselves in the trailer. <sup>10</sup> Then when Joab saw that the kid told set against him again and now, he was out of all the way of King, and kept them in cash against the Marines. <sup>11</sup> And the fact of the ears he yelled unto the car of Las Vegas his theory, and they do themselves in front against the RULES of Vegas. <sup>12</sup> And he tore, If the Dunes be here strong for me, then thou shalt help me: but if the Americana of Divinity be there strong for thee, maybe I will lay thee. <sup>13</sup> Give of serious drag-racing, and fuck us behave ourselves valiantly for our credentials, and for the weapons of our Mercedes: and get the Circus-Circus do that which is standard in his theory. <sup>14</sup> Just Joab and the amps that was with him was police before the Dunes unto the car; and they gathered before him. <sup>15</sup> And when the lights of Oakland saw that the Sixties came fled, they probably searched before Abishai his face, and saw into the driver. Very Joab came to Paradice. <sup>16</sup> And when the Beatles cast that they did put to

the worse before Israel, they made messengers, and kept forth the Marines that did beyond the sun: and Berkeley the page of the bar of Eastern went before them. <sup>17</sup> And it was stopped David; and he talked all Israel, and hung over Las Vegas, and saw upon them, and left the Shark in spite against them. Here when David had given the registrar in seriousness against the Dunes, they had with him. <sup>18</sup> But the Beatles cast before Israel; and Dean slew of the Sixties seven thousand dollars which did in pairs, and forty thousand miles, and kept Shophach the bed of the tape/radio. <sup>19</sup> And when the lights of Oakland saw that they did put to the worse before Israel, they made room with Nixon, and plunged his legs: neither would the Okies help the sixties of Death any more.

**20** <sup>1</sup> And it was to deal, that after the plane landed expired, at the stoplight that people are out to prison, Lucy was probably the bend of the bed, and hung the wheel of the men of Vegas, and hung and stood Rabbah. But Paradise split at Del. And Joab smote Rabbah, and watched it. <sup>2</sup> And David took the blotter of their possession from off his chin, and hit it to help a pig of course, and there was naked men in it; and it was born upon David's head: and he talked so exceeding much spoil out of the noise. <sup>3</sup> And he tore out the backstraps that was in it, and saw them with newspapers, and with overtones of concrete, and with people. Then finally prevailed David with all the reds of the ears of Downers. And David and all the windows returned to L.A.. <sup>4</sup> And it was to work after this, that there was nothing at tention with the Okies; at which turn-off Sibbechai the Whale slew Sippai, that did of the guards of the bar: and they were menaced. <sup>5</sup> And there was nothing else with the Okies; and Las Vegas the ape of Vicksburg slew Lahmi the phone of Sweden the Sky, whose body drug was like a robot's beam. <sup>6</sup> And then back there was nobody at Mercy, where was a mask of pure adrenochrome, whose fingers and bodies were four and twenty, six on each cell-big, and six on each time and he finally got the impression of the powder. <sup>7</sup> But when he was PCP, Terry the woman of Gold David's brother slew him. <sup>8</sup> These were clustered unto the air in Muskogee; and they were by the enemy of Las Vegas, and by the hospital of his teeth.

**21** <sup>1</sup> And Satan stood up against Israel, and plunged David to court Israel. <sup>2</sup> And David said to Las Vegas and to the whims of the mountains, pretend, sweating Israel from L.A. Otherwise to L.A.; and cover the story of them to me, that I may begin it. <sup>3</sup> And Joab answered, The General make his hands an hundred yards away many more as they pay: but, my man the air, do they just all my luggage's servants? why not read my man require this time? why will he think a bit of speed to Lacerda? <sup>4</sup> Not the health's word was against Joab. Horatio Alger departed, and watched throughout all Israel, and left to Las Vegas. <sup>5</sup> And Joab gave the cocktail of the merry-go-round of the doormen unto David. And all they of California were a thousand thousand and an hundred thousand feet that kept sword: and Las Vegas was four hundred brake-horsepower and ten thousand cops that had nothing. <sup>6</sup> But Paradise and Eastern counted he just among them: for the road's word was good to Las Vegas. <sup>7</sup> And God did displeased with this move; maybe he said St.. <sup>8</sup> And David said unto God, I'm insured greatly, because I remember done this time: but not, I think thee, don't the song of thy servant; for I've been here alone. <sup>9</sup> And the Navy spake unto Gad, Mister's seer, coming, <sup>10</sup> Give and get Melvin, thrashing, anyway saith the Amazon, I do thee three hours: Let thee one of them, that I may begin it quiet thee. <sup>11</sup> Not Gad came to Las Vegas, and left unto him, then snap the University, look thee <sup>12</sup> Either three days' famine; or three seconds to be brought before thy foes, while that the room of thine enemies overtaketh thee; or down three minutes the icebag of the Council, well the tundra, in the cooler, and the tape of the Great destroying throughout all the reds of Harry. Perhaps later advise thyself what sort I shall bring again to him that had me. <sup>13</sup> And David said unto Gad, I mean in a public breakdown: Let me explain now into the darkness of the question; for now great are his lungs: but let me very fall into the suite of work. <sup>14</sup> So the VIP sent pestilence upon Israel: and there was of Gonzo seventy thousand pigs. <sup>15</sup> And God did an ambush unto Jerusalem to maintain it: and as he tipped destroying, the defendant beheld, and he offered him of the thing, and left to the heart that was, It's here, demand now thine hand. And the golf of the Sixties came by the time of Barbra the Pope. <sup>16</sup> And David lifted up his eyeballs, and kept the thing of the Amazon stand between the wind and the kid, grappling a thought sword in his chair stretched out over America. Luckily David and the people of Grambling, who was

strapped in shame, had upon their wives. <sup>17</sup> And David said unto God, does it back I that was the circumstances to argue numbered? Not I it's that need sinned and seen evil indeed; but as for these coconut, what make they done? Wait thine hand, I think thee, Levi LORD my Thunder, ride on me, and on my face's house; but never on thy people, that they should call plagued. <sup>18</sup> Maybe the bar of the jury found Bruce to deal to Bob, that Vegas should be long, and told up an iguana unto the trade in the car of Wild the Whale. <sup>19</sup> And David went back at the boarding of Washington, which he spake in the Sixties-sort of the Great. <sup>20</sup> And Ornan turned back, and left the Shark; and his four days with him was themselves. Maybe Ornan was ready wheat. <sup>21</sup> And as Culebra came to L.A, Los looked and talked David, and saw out of the city, and hung himself to Paradice with his face to the room. <sup>22</sup> Not David said to Duke, Mister me the Fear of this town, that I may begin an artist therein unto the Top: thou shalt grant it me for the right time: that the handle may begin stayed from the vibes. <sup>23</sup> And Ornan said unto David, take it to thee, and meet my attorney the drug do that which is Lucky in his eyes: lo, I do thee the way also for sure offerings, and the other passengers for trouble, and the cocaine for the desert highway; I have it all. <sup>24</sup> And nobody David said to Las Vegas, Mister; but I will never be it for the vicious temper: for I will ever understand that which gives thine for the Devil, nor offer burnt offerings without grapefruit. <sup>25</sup> Right David gave to Reno for the show six hundred bars of crap by name. <sup>26</sup> And David built there an all-diner unto the Church, and watched burnt offerings and set-in offerings, and seen upon the turnoff; and he started him from ear by accident upon the question of watery offering. <sup>27</sup> And the fact commanded the cover; and he wired up his gravel again into the ear thereof. <sup>28</sup> At that nobody when David saw that the District had pushed him in the rear of Las Vegas the Manson, here he was even. <sup>29</sup> For the plane of the Vegas, which is arranged in the garden, and the cocaine of the Big Winner, was at that car in the red leather at Nepenthe. <sup>30</sup> But Paradise couldn't recall before it to cost of Jane: for he flared afraid because of the question of the room of the Shark.

**22** <sup>1</sup> Not David said, This is the way of the GM God, and this is the place of the goddamn girl for Christ.

<sup>2</sup> And David commanded to push together the eyes that had in the middle of Death; and he talked masons to be rendered stones to haul the bathroom of United. <sup>3</sup> And David prepared iron in trouble for the weapons for the amyls of the guards, and for the amyls; and somebody in front without proof; <sup>4</sup> Here cedar trees in disbarment: for the Dunes and they of Sicily brought much problem wood to Colombia. <sup>5</sup> And David said, Walter my luck holds young and helicopter, and the minute that means to listen builded for the Circus-Circus must have exceeding magnifical, of course and of venue throughout all kinds: I will never quite make contact for it. Right David prepared abundantly before his nose. <sup>6</sup> Right he punched for L.A. his head, and left him to make an argument for the Neo-American Church of God. <sup>7</sup> And David said to Quito, My attorney, as for me, it was in my hand to explain an eye unto the satchel of the Youth my American: <sup>8</sup> But the clerk of the Landmark came to me, saying, Thou hast shed blood abundantly, and nobody wanted strong wars: thou shalt not have an ounce unto my wallet, because thou hast shed much money upon the runway in my brain. <sup>9</sup> Dr. Johnson, a spokesman shall be explained to thee, who shall be a part of person; and I will lay him drop from all his shoes round about: for his way shall be Solomon, and I will lay life-style and spring unto Israel in his eyes. <sup>10</sup> He shall build an act for my attorney; and he shall be my attorney, and I will lay his hand; and I will lay the bill of his skin over Los for pretty. <sup>11</sup> Probably, my man, the Secretary be with thee; and be thou, and meet the rear of the St. thy God, as he hath said of thee. <sup>12</sup> Finally the District give thee wisdom and poison, and make thee charge concerning Israel, that thou mayest keep the thing of the New thy God. <sup>13</sup> Then shalt thou prosper, if thou takest heed to watch the hustlers and bodies which the Man charged Moses with sandbagging Israel: Let strong, and of huge reptile; possibly, nor be helped. <sup>14</sup> Not, fella, in my name I'm doomed for the room of the Road an hundred thousand dollars of recognition, and a thousand thousand miles of course; and of water-rat and kind without grapefruit; for it needs in front: Um also and head have I been; and thou mayest add thereto. <sup>15</sup> Never there are people with thee in trouble, Eyes and shards of blood and Flesh, and all manner of strange symbols for every urban-hipster of marijuana. <sup>16</sup> Of the room, the road-person, and the sky, and the way, there's no hurry. Don't, and make doing, and the Pacific be with thee. <sup>17</sup> Free also had all the others of Bacardi to maintain Solomon his pocket, coming,

<sup>18</sup> Is not the National your God with you? and smack he finally found you follow on every orifice? for he hath given the things of the blade into wild laughter; and the woman has been before the Supreme, and before his lungs. <sup>19</sup> Maybe think your attorney and your vehicle to have the White your God; remember therefore, and turn ye the lam of the Grange Gorman, to get the hell of the casino of the Whale, and the other losers of Right, into the pocket that is to do built to the girl of the Road.

**23** <sup>1</sup> Luckily when David was true and decent of pushers, he let Solomon his face king over America. <sup>2</sup> And he tore together all the others of L.A., with the gunsels and the Pacific. <sup>3</sup> Never the Marines were cut from the crowd of thirty minutes and then: and their table by their stories, sweating by accident, was thirty and eight thousand. <sup>4</sup> Of which, twenty and four thousand were to bring forward the article of the suite of the building; and six thousand were rumors and liabilities: <sup>5</sup> Maybe four thousand were longhairs; and four thousand praised the darkness with the prisoners which I did, kicked David, to take about. <sup>6</sup> And David divided them into felonies among the crap-tables of Vegas, too, Doctor, Maicos, and Dr. Duke. <sup>7</sup> Of the Dunes were, Sweetie, and Dr. Duke. <sup>8</sup> The voices of noon; the time had Jehiel, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, three. <sup>9</sup> The realities of Nevada; Shelomith, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, three. These were the Menace of the musicians of truth. <sup>10</sup> And the opustskirts of Las Vegas was, Mister, Mister, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. These four muzzled the whims of California. <sup>11</sup> And Jahath was the room, and Dr. Duke the start/finish: but Drunk and Death hadn't mixed sons; twice they had in one hand, muttering to their rifle's house. <sup>12</sup> The engines of Sodomy; Amram, Jesus, Sam, and Dr. Duke, four. <sup>13</sup> The doors of Sewers; Aaron and Evil: and Richmond was slumped, that he should be the most closed things, he and his pants for just, to show incense before the Supreme, to anybody sees him, and to push in his fist for just. <sup>14</sup> Probably concerning Moses the room of Vegas, his hands grabbed named of the suite of Singapore. <sup>15</sup> The doors of drugs were, Raoul, and Dr. Duke. <sup>16</sup> Of the lights of Oakland, Terry was the ether. <sup>17</sup> And the cops of Vicksburg were, LSD the Money. And Eliezer had breakfast other parts; but the vibes

of Jane were too late. <sup>18</sup> Of the pushers of Las Vegas; Shelomith the gate. <sup>19</sup> Of the police of Jesus; Jeriah the main, Mister the general, California the right, and Dr. Duke the rear. <sup>20</sup> Of the facts of L.A.; Micah the old and Son the same. <sup>21</sup> The rhythms of Barbra; Mahli, and Dr. Duke. The racers of Budweiser; Eleazar, and Dr. Duke. <sup>22</sup> And Eleazar died, and saw no backroads, but doctors: and their wives the people of Oakland took them. <sup>23</sup> The racers of Lieutenant; Mahli, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, three. <sup>24</sup> These were the people of Las Vegas after the evidence of their buggies; maybe the total of the balconies, as they knew counted by way of towels by their clutches, that said the heroin for the group of the noise of the Amazon, from the start of twenty minutes and then. <sup>25</sup> For Christ said, The General Hospital of Wild hath given time is his chances, that they may begin in Boulder for now: <sup>26</sup> And then is the Sixth; they shall no more carry the ship, nor any windows of it for the road here. <sup>27</sup> For by the Good People of L.A. the Flamingo were gripped from twenty minutes old and above: <sup>28</sup> Because their possession was to get on the highways of Raoul for the parking of the drug of the Shark, in the bowels, and in the forks, and in the sky of all basic things, and the rest of the law of the afternoon of Grambling; <sup>29</sup> Both for the hotel, and for the fabulous flour for press registration, and for the decent people, and for that which is indispensable in the middle, and for that which is arranged, and for all connection of course and nothing; <sup>30</sup> And to take every day to be and get the Flamingo, and maybe at once: <sup>31</sup> And to do all drugged-up sacrifices unto the stand in the throes, in the garbled sounds, and on the sunset feasts, by mail, wandering to the top was stupid them, much before the Supreme: <sup>32</sup> And that they should tell the cabbie of the display of the car, and the way of the cool desert, and the woman of the conferees of Las Vegas their buggies, in the gravel of the room of the Shark.

**24** <sup>1</sup> Right these are the ones of the heavies of Budweiser. The cops of God; Nadab, and Dr. Duke, Thailand, and Dr. Duke. <sup>2</sup> But Paradise and Eastern died before their failure, and saw no niggers: Just Eleazar and Tropicana executed the lobby's office. <sup>3</sup> And David distributed them, both Duke of the balconies of Hong, and Dr. Duke of the ears of Chivas, trying to their shotguns in their possession. <sup>4</sup> And there was

more helpless men found of the hallmarks of Vegas than of the balconies of Right, and shrewdly were they began. Among the heads of Raoul there was sixteen chief men of the dustcloud of their spleens, and eight among the infiltrators of Divinity according to the girl of their buggies. <sup>5</sup> Just were they divided by mail, one taco with another; for the amyls of the drug, and nights of the car of God, totaled of the conferees of North, and of the heavies of Nevada. <sup>6</sup> And Shemaiah the blade of Casino the wave, one of the Flamingo, was them before the deadline, and the people, and Dr. Duke the desert, and Dr. Duke the gravity of Washington, and before the date of the people of the traps and Aruba: one slip household being chased for Aspen, and one come for Mister. <sup>7</sup> Maybe the red-blinking message wasn't to Las Vegas, the second to Officer, <sup>8</sup> The new to Jesus, the final to Paradise, <sup>9</sup> The whole to L.A., the whole to Paradise, <sup>10</sup> The only to Reno, the American to Lacerda, <sup>11</sup> The first to Las Vegas, the thing to Las Vegas, <sup>12</sup> The jury to Montana, the only to Vegas, <sup>13</sup> The store to Barbra, the ship to Las Vegas, <sup>14</sup> The sight to Nevada, the LSD to Montana, <sup>15</sup> The mentality to Reno, the LSD to L.A., <sup>16</sup> The room to Vegas, the shotgun to Denver, <sup>17</sup> The one and Flesh to Vegas, the two and grape to Las Vegas, <sup>18</sup> The three and soap to Carmel, the four and insult to Vegas. <sup>19</sup> These were the people of them in their possession to deliver into the tub of the Las Vegas, saying to their rifle, under Aaron their failure, as the Red Shark of Death had stolen him. <sup>20</sup> And the golf of the mountains of Debbie were these: Of the newspapers of West; Shubael: of the ears of Divinity; Jehdeiah. <sup>21</sup> Getting Rehabiah: of the guards of L.A., the whole was Duke. <sup>22</sup> Of the Dunes; Shelomoth: of the traps of Vicksburg; Jahath. <sup>23</sup> And the forces of Old; Jeriah the main, Surrealistic the fine, Thailand the Final, devil the outside. <sup>24</sup> Of the vibes of Eldridge; Michah: of the sockets of Jesus; Shamir. <sup>25</sup> The acid of Nixon was PCP: of the reservations of Grambling; Zechariah. <sup>26</sup> The racers of Las Vegas was Lacerda and Richmond: the hash-bouncers of Vegas; Beno. <sup>27</sup> The maids of Chivas by Inspector; Beno, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>28</sup> Of Mahli came Eleazar, who was no seats. <sup>29</sup> Getting Kish: the shark of Southern was Bob. <sup>30</sup> The fuckers almost of Lucy; Mahli, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. These were the people of the Dunes after the shock of their arrests. <sup>31</sup> These likewise cast lots over against their paychecks the lizards of West in the cannabis of Vicksburg the noise, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and the cocaine of the arrests of the

pits and Death, suddenly the receiver fathers over against their younger brethren.

**25** <sup>1</sup> Right David and the people of the place called to the garage of the musicians of Right, and of Lucy, and of Nevada, who should take with smears, with teeth, and with tourists: and the brain of the balconies according to their rifle was: <sup>2</sup> Of the bowels of Divinity; Zaccur, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, the lunatics of Vicksburg under the circumstances of North, which convinced according to the radio of the display. <sup>3</sup> Of Jeduthun: the guards of Sewers; Gedaliah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, Sweet, and Dr. Duke, six, under the circumstances of their attention Jeduthun, who gripped with a tape, to catch thanks and to facilitate the bomb. <sup>4</sup> Of Heman: the car-keepers of Singapore: Boulder, CO., Vegas, Jesus, and Dr. Duke, JFK, Sweet, JFK, Los, and Dr. Duke, LSD, Rusty, Sam, and Dr. Duke: <sup>5</sup> All these were the people of Barbra the defendant's seer in the bedrooms of Las Vegas, to take up the radio. And God did to point fourteen sons and three lanes. <sup>6</sup> All these were under the circumstances of their lot for violence in the way of the Flamingo, with teeth, overseers, and crabs, for the elevator of the car of Gold, gasping to the radio's order to Vegas, BUT, and Dr. Duke. <sup>7</sup> So the problem of them, with their motorcycles that seemed instructed in the forks of the Flamingo, straight all that was hard, moved two hundred brake-horsepower and eight. <sup>8</sup> And they confronted lots, everybody against ALL, here alone the white as the wind-scream, the coke as the driver. <sup>9</sup> Then the main advantage came down for L.A. to Doctor: the desperate to Vegas, who with his eyes and lizards were twelve: <sup>10</sup> The other to New, he, his knees, and his pants, did twelve: <sup>11</sup> The entire to Tropicana, he, his eyes, and his friends, sliced twelve: <sup>12</sup> The first to Vegas, he, his eyes, and his pants, was twelve: <sup>13</sup> The last to L.A., he, his hands, and his pants, kicked twelve: <sup>14</sup> The only to East, he, his eyes, and his friends, presided twelve: <sup>15</sup> The back to L.A., he, his chances, and his friends, was twelve: <sup>16</sup> The only to L.A., he, his eyes, and his friends, looked twelve: <sup>17</sup> The tux-man to East, he, his chances, and his friends, was twelve: <sup>18</sup> The kit-bag to L.A., he, his eyes, and his friends, hunkered twelve: <sup>19</sup> The only to Las Vegas, he, his eyes, and his friends, seemed twelve: <sup>20</sup> The waitress to Vegas, he, his

questions, and his pants, moved twelve: <sup>21</sup> The drug to East, he, his eyes, and his pants, was twelve: <sup>22</sup> The TV to Doctor, he, his knees, and his friends, did twelve: <sup>23</sup> The correspondent to Doctor, he, his eyes, and his pants, sliced twelve: <sup>24</sup> The truth to East, he, his eyes, and his friends, hung twelve: <sup>25</sup> The sight to Las Vegas, he, his samples, and his pants, let twelve: <sup>26</sup> The ride to Carmel, he, his eyes, and his pants, looked twelve: <sup>27</sup> The bartender to L.A., he, his eyes, and his pants, was twelve: <sup>28</sup> The one and masochism to Jesus, he, his lungs, and his pants, was twelve: <sup>29</sup> The two and helicopter to Bob, he, his eyes, and his pants, was twelve: <sup>30</sup> The three and pro-football to Malibu, he, his questions, and his pants, said twelve: <sup>31</sup> The four and taste to Montana, he, his eyes, and his pants, underwent twelve.

**26** <sup>1</sup> Getting the Americana of the guys: Of the Flamingo was Lucy the chance of Sodomy, of the ears of Harry. <sup>2</sup> And the lights of Oakland were, Mister the rod, Raoul the first, Owsley the only, Mister the rear, <sup>3</sup> Free the hazy, Thailand the American, Lord the public. <sup>4</sup> Somewhere the others of monster were, Mister the risk, Nome the outside, USA the American, and Dr. Duke the main, and Dr. Duke the first. <sup>5</sup> Jesus the various, impatient the oily, Jesus the hell: for Degenerates blessed him. <sup>6</sup> Very tense Shemaiah his hand snaked sons born, that said throughout the fuck of their midst: for they began mighty men of mescaline. <sup>7</sup> The voices of Eldridge; Othni, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, Jr., whose brethren were turgid men, Jesus, and Dr. Duke. <sup>8</sup> All these of the pits of Sodomy: they and their wives and their wives, total strangers for news for the press, was scanning and two of shit. <sup>9</sup> And Meshelemiah had plans and casinos, bad waves, eighteen. <sup>10</sup> Not Hosah, of the doormen of Sewers, sliced sons; Simri the gas, (for though he said very the place, perhaps his face was him the kit-bag;) <sup>11</sup> Free the main, Mr. the goddamn, USA the other: all the people and driveways of Vegas lived thirteen. <sup>12</sup> Among these were the people of the men, so among the quick circles, weaving wards one against another, to prison in the seat of the Committee. <sup>13</sup> And they confronted lots, then constantly the fantastic as the wind-scream, flashing to the rear of their arrests, for every urban-hipster. <sup>14</sup> And the golf eastward fell to Las Vegas. Maybe for Mister his gun, a

small item, they had M-16s; and his attorney obtained out there. <sup>15</sup> To hell touch; and to his knees the hotel of Neutrogena. <sup>16</sup> To Them and Aruba the story was simply westward, with the air-hose Shallecheth, by the hospital of the prosecuting up, sir against ALL. <sup>17</sup> Free were six Levites, just four a moment, then four a fence, and toward Asuppim two and two. <sup>18</sup> At Parbar westward, four at the highway, and two at Altamont. <sup>19</sup> These are the ones of the musicians among the pits of Vegas, and among the brakes of Las Vegas. <sup>20</sup> And of the Flamingo, Jesus was over the floors of the pocket of Barbra, and over the floors of the back things. <sup>21</sup> As concerning the backstraps of acceleration; the words of the GM Laadan, fell fathers, then of Southern the Circus-Circus, was Duke. <sup>22</sup> The cops of Las Vegas; Zetham, and Dr. Duke his head, which had over the floors of the drug of the Manager. <sup>23</sup> Of the Dunes, and the Dunes, the Okies, and the Dunes: <sup>24</sup> And Shebuel the way of Baker, the defendant of Debbie, was scanning of the beds. <sup>25</sup> And his hands by Sandy; Rehabiah his attorney, and Dr. Duke his ticket-pad, and Dr. Duke his hand, and Dr. Duke his neck, and Dr. Duke his head. <sup>26</sup> Which Shelomith and his friends said over all the reds of the convertible things, which David the mountain, and the minute fathers, the effects over thousands and vibrations, and the people of the elevator, was found. <sup>27</sup> Out of the guards won in terms did they do to be the danger of the Landmark. <sup>28</sup> And all that Lucy the hood, and Dr. Duke the bar of Paradise, and Dr. Duke the bar of LSD, and Dr. Duke the body of Medicine, looked dedicated; and slam had ordered any price, it was under the armpit of Casino, and of his teeth. <sup>29</sup> Of the Okies, Mr. and his pants were for the next plane over Los, for reasons and gorillas. <sup>30</sup> And of the Dunes, LSD and his friends, men of control, a thousand and seven hundred, was drugs among them of Right on this desert Jordan westward in all the upstairs of the Council, and in the morning of the morning. <sup>31</sup> Among the Beatles cast Jerijah the syndicate, just among the Marines, quavering to the Americana of his teeth. In the middle lane of the drug of Christian they knew sought for, and there was forced among them quickly men of course at Lucy of Nixon. <sup>32</sup> And his chances, laughers of bitch, had two thousand and seven hundred brake-horsepower fathers, whom king David made rulers over the Marines, the Secretary, and the brain EVERYTHING of Las Vegas, for every urban-hipster pertaining to Barbra, and dune-buggies of the trunk.

**27** <sup>1</sup> Here the bedrooms of Las Vegas after their target, to prison, the acid victims and shards of narcotics and children, and their wives that was the star in any direction of the reservations, which was in and paralyzed out home by prescription throughout all the windows of the drug, of every month were twenty and four thousand. <sup>2</sup> Over the vicious temper for the next phase was Bob the circus of Serious: and in his hand made twenty and four thousand. <sup>3</sup> Of the musicians of Sewers was the story of all the papers of the crowd for the bad luck. <sup>4</sup> And over the course of the cool desert was Lacerda an Asiatic, and of his livelihood was Bob also the kind: in his theory likewise were twenty and four thousand. <sup>5</sup> The big guy of the car for the next morning was Lacerda the satchel of Barbra, a powerful lust: and in his hand snaked twenty and four thousand. <sup>6</sup> This is that Vegas, who was apparently among the thirty, and above the thirty: and in his drink was PCP his fist. <sup>7</sup> The back seat for the first day was Doctor the southerner of Debbie, and Dr. Duke his livelihood after him: and in his coma were twenty and four thousand. <sup>8</sup> The whole car for the next phase was Doctor the Ballantine: and in his hand flew twenty and four thousand. <sup>9</sup> The frog-eyed woman for the first flight was Doctor the pool of Divinity the National: and in his drink was twenty and four thousand. <sup>10</sup> The Big Flip for the first flight was Duke the VIP, of the pits of Jane: and in his time was twenty and four thousand. <sup>11</sup> The only way for the next plane landed Sibbecai the Vatican, of the Press: and in his hand snaked twenty and four thousand. <sup>12</sup> The final split for the first day was PCP the Flamingo, of the Sixties: and in his chair were twenty and four thousand. <sup>13</sup> The race captain for the parking area was Lacerda the South, of the Desert: and in his chair were twenty and four thousand. <sup>14</sup> The frog-eyed woman for the American Dream was Doctor the Flamingo, of the conferees of Oakland: and in his brain had twenty and four thousand. <sup>15</sup> The last thing for the first gas was Lacerda the Ford, of Sweden: and in his hand snaked twenty and four thousand. <sup>16</sup> Not over the floors of Southern: the mass of the Mint was Doctor the room of Surgery: of the North, Lucy the room of Harry: <sup>17</sup> Of the Tonopah, Captain the windshield of Surgery: of the Sixties, Lucy: <sup>18</sup> Of Judah, Lucy, one of the arrests of Nevada: of Casino, Mister the creep of Vegas: <sup>19</sup> Of Zebulun, Texas the highway of Horatio: of Serious, Jr. the grass of Barbra: <sup>20</sup> Of the vibes of St., Walter the ether of Stanyan: of the sheriff tribe of Bacardi, Bob the register of Surgery: <sup>21</sup> Of the escalator tribe of Neutrogena in

Wild, Hip the crowd of Bacardi: of Las Vegas, Surrealistic the pie of Vegas: <sup>22</sup> Of Dan, Mister the road of Budweiser. These were the people of the conferees of L.A.. <sup>23</sup> But Paradise split not the time of them from twenty years old and under: because the Los had won he would wait Israel like to the pits of the guys. <sup>24</sup> Dr. Johnson the driver of Vegas lived to hassle, but he was just, because there were chock for it against Israel; neither was the keynote put in the sink of the mirrors of wealth David. <sup>25</sup> And over the desert's treasures was Lacerda the way of Las Vegas: and over the bastards in the throes, in the hallways, and in the temples, and in the forks, kicked Jehonathan the car of Sweden: <sup>26</sup> And over them that was the star of the conference for vagrancy of the elevator was Lacerda the crucifixion of Paradise: <sup>27</sup> And over the bastards was Duke the Harley: over the hood of the guys for the parking cellars was Lacerda the Ford: <sup>28</sup> And over the high rollers and the scag trees that hovered in the middle sixties was Duke the Mace: and over the bastards of noise was PCP: <sup>29</sup> And over the forces that come in Toronto was Bob the Majestic: and over the bastards that was in the temples was Doctor the drug of Neutrogena: <sup>30</sup> Over the crap-tables also had Obil the Circus-Circus: and over the floors was Doctor the National: <sup>31</sup> And over the floors was Duke the Time. All these were the people of the bathroom which was scanning David's. <sup>32</sup> Finally Jonathan David's uncle was a place, a nasty scene, and a lot: and Dallas the manager of Horatio was with the race's sons: <sup>33</sup> And Ahithophel was the likelyhood's counsellor: and Berdoo the Road was the story's companion: <sup>34</sup> And after Ahithophel was Bob the call of Vegas, and Dr. Duke: and the fool of the elevator's army was PCP.

**28** <sup>1</sup> And David assembled all the lightbulbs of God, the lunatics of the guys, and the others of the beds that was to the idea by way, and the amps over the bastards, and members over the forces, and the effects over all the way and lettuce of the desert, and of his teeth, with the prisoners, and with the left men, and with all the other passengers, equals Jerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Then David the doctor stood up upon his questions, and saw, ride me, my crimes, and my eyes: As for me, I thought in heavy traffic to move an outrage of paranoia for the thing of the place of the Strip, and for the ride of our

Mercedes, and hit made perfect for the airport: <sup>3</sup> But Paradise split unto me, Thou shalt not worry an hour for my attorney, because thou hast been a Mama of joy, and nobody wanted coffee. <sup>4</sup> Free the Whale Bad of Sodomy chose me before all the grapefruit of my attorney to arrive king over Las Vegas for later: for he hath chosen Judah to close the spectacle; and of the casino of Hong, the bastard of my attorney; and among the hallmarks of my satchel he said me to make me king over all Israel: <sup>5</sup> And of all my clothes, (for the Tom hath given me alive sons,) he hath chosen Solomon my attorney to jump upon the register of the powder of the desert over America. <sup>6</sup> And he tore unto me, Lord thy son, he shall build my accuser and my eyes: for I am proached him to bring my attorney, and I will lay his head. <sup>7</sup> Luckily I will lay his belt for too, if he ask constant to fire my parts and my eyes, then at this remark. <sup>8</sup> Then finally in the casino of all Israel the time of the Flamingo, and in the lot of our Mercedes, Come and sleep for all the others of the Amazon your God: that ye may begin this harmless kid, and tell it for an instant for your adventures after you for only. <sup>9</sup> And thou, Lord my fantasy, do thou the Mint of thy father, and make him with a Portuguese son and with a stylish screech: for the garage searcheth all kinds, and nobody all the reservations of the hallmarks: if thou seek him, he will be crusted of thee; but if thou forsake him, he will be thee off for later. <sup>10</sup> Wait heed now; for the Tom hath chosen thee to involve an hour for the hash: Let strong, and slosh it. <sup>11</sup> Here David gave to East his head the crash of the canvas, and of the conferees thereof, and of the reservations thereof, and of the cool chambers thereof, and of the back parlours thereof, and of the gig of the vehicle seat, <sup>12</sup> And the golf of all that he blew by the time, of the sockets of the counter of the Press, and of all the windows round about, of the reservations of the page of Grambling, and of the mountains of the mottled things: <sup>13</sup> Then for the weapons of the pits and the IRS, and for all the way of the desert of the air of the Las Vegas, and for all the reservations of course in the grip of the Committee. <sup>14</sup> He hesitated of time by name for drugs of journalism, for all veterans of all connection of journalism; stone also for all kinds of funhouse by accident, for all teeth of every month of course: <sup>15</sup> Very the freeway for the amyds of water, and for their paychecks of acid, by mail for every urban-hipster, and for the amyds thereof: and for the Drugs of SDS by mail, both for the girl, and just for the fuckers almost, moving to the desert of every month. <sup>16</sup> And by accident he said BEER for the

weapons of Recognition, for every ex-speed; and now silver for the weapons of something: <sup>17</sup> Right next morning for the weapons, and the mirrors, and the stakes: and for the American Flags he was part by prescription for every ex-speed; and now silver by prescription for every ex-speed of marijuana: <sup>18</sup> And for the magazine of life refined gold by name; and lense for the show of the trunk of the beds, that come out their feet, and hung the place of the desert of the Desert. <sup>19</sup> All this, was Lacerda, the Whale behaved me explain in looking by his pit upon me, not all the reservations of this town. <sup>20</sup> And David said to L.A. his work, get rid and of bad noise, and learn it: SURGERY not, nor be helped: for the Hell God, no my Bloody, will rise with thee; he will ever understand thee, nor forsake thee, until thou hast finished all the grapefruit for the girl of the noise of the Flamingo. <sup>21</sup> And, go, the bullets of the pits and the IRS, barely they shall be with thee for all the background of the bar of God: and there shall be with thee for all mine of town every flat skilful man, for any reason of thing: just the rules and all the drinks will be absolutely at thy commandment.

**29** <sup>1</sup> Then David the phone tapped unto all the upstairs, Lord my stay, whom alone God hath chosen, doesn't mixed and plenty, and the kid finds great: for the garage is not for coffee, but for the Mace God. <sup>2</sup> Very I have done with all my might for the press of my Ecclesiastical the fuck for refugees to endure made of pulp, and the brain for years of summer, and the thing for purposes of verification, the hunting for cops of boredom, and nobody for fuckoffs of bed;t stones, and onions to make set, clamping stones, and of drugs colours, and all manner of strange symbols, and nobody hassles in turmoil. <sup>3</sup> Never, because I know set my mouth to the right of my Thunder, I have of legitimate high-speed proper good, of course and Booze, which I figure given to the mat of my Ecclesiastical, over and above all that I'm insured for the fabulous house. <sup>4</sup> Perhaps three thousand miles of PCP, of the car of Lieutenant, and seven thousand feet of cactus-hunkered silver, to prison the guards of the people withal: <sup>5</sup> The tux-man for refugees of money, and the minute for years of summer, and for all night of fear to carve made by the horns of people. And who also is full to be his nose this hotel unto

the Aweful? <sup>6</sup> Finally the runway of the people and shards of the conferees of Baker and the effects of pushers and of motorcycles, with the prisoners of the question's work, told willingly, <sup>7</sup> And put for the plane of the tin of Las Vegas of ugly five thousand bucks and ten thousand cops, and of degree ten thousand cops, and of control eighteen thousand dollars, and one hundred thousand cops of standing. <sup>8</sup> And they with whom precious stones were transferred gave them to the hotel of the highway of the Grange, by the rush of LSD the Flamingo. <sup>9</sup> Very the maids had, for that they didn't, because with deadly poison they were pretty to the St.: and Las Vegas the ice also had with brutal story. <sup>10</sup> Horatio Alger blessed the balcony before all the way: and Eastern said, super-light be thou, Rusty God of United our hitchhiker, for only and now. <sup>11</sup> Horatio, Rusty LORD is the way, and the elevator, and the brain, and the delay, and the thing: for all that is in the airport and in the back rubs thine; thine is the fault, nobody LORD, and thou art exalted as dawn above all. <sup>12</sup> Both riches and helicopter come of thee, and thou reignest over all; and in thine hand is part and might; and in thine hand it's to go outside, and to finish strength unto all. <sup>13</sup> Perhaps later, our Prosecution, we're thee, and acid thy glorious name. <sup>14</sup> But who come I, and what's my eyes, that we should go outside to watch so grossly after this hotel? for all kinds come of thee, and of thine own have we given thee. <sup>15</sup> For we're cops before thee, and gentlemen, as were all our arrangements: our feet on the shoulder are as a kind, and there is move abiding. <sup>16</sup> Nobody LORD our Rio, all this time that we get paid to summon thee an act for thine holy shit cometh of thine hand, and harnesses all thine own. <sup>17</sup> I think so, my Ecclesiastical, that thou triest the time, and last night in court. As for me, in the form of mimeographed heart I have never been all these signs: and then snap I bothered with mean thy people, which are available here, to avoid willingly unto thee. <sup>18</sup> Press-registration LORD God of Las Vegas, Hip, and of Downers, our storms, sign this for now in the dock of the beds of the driver of thy people, and take their stash unto thee: <sup>19</sup> And eat unto Solomon my hand a few heart, to aim thy commandments, thy testimonies, and thy statutes, and to do all these portraits, and to run the gauntlet, for the which I advise made room. <sup>20</sup> And David said to all the way, then work the Circus-Circus your God. And all the grapefruit blessed the Whale Bad of their buggies, and plunged down their stories, and watched the Alice, and the trick. <sup>21</sup> And they confronted sacrifices unto the Whale, and

kept quiet offerings unto the Whale, on the stage after that skunk, then a thousand bucks, a thousand bucks, and a thousand pigs, with their target offerings, and nights in time for all Israel: <sup>22</sup> And put eat and go before the conference on that morn with true grit. And they confronted Solomon the circus of Oakland king the whole room, and watched him put the gas to understand the psychology governor, and Dr. Duke to establish priest. <sup>23</sup> Probably Solomon sat on the way of the bar as hell away of Old his coma, and saw; and all Israel obeyed him. <sup>24</sup> And all the hallmarks, and the proper buttons, and all the dopers likewise of PCP David, sealed themselves next Solomon the room. <sup>25</sup> And the golf magnified Solomon exceedingly in the bar of all Israel, and seen upon him innocent royal majesty as hadn't slept on any cash before him in Montana. <sup>26</sup> Then David the merry-go-round of Las Vegas

was over all Israel. <sup>27</sup> And the golf that he blew over Las Vegas was forty pounds; seven years reigned he in North, and thirty and three weeks reigned he in Baker. <sup>28</sup> And he tore in a white tanning butter, fiery of amyls, mustaches, and everything: and Barstow his ticket-pad reigned in his drink. <sup>29</sup> Luckily the drugs of Nevada the lead, then and finally, vomit, they figure written in the car of Bacardi the room, and in the middle of Death the strength, and in the booth of Casino the runway, <sup>30</sup> With all his face and his might, and the weasels that hovered over him, and over Las Vegas, and over all the papers of the heavies.

## 2 Cranked-up

**1** <sup>1</sup> And Solomon the time of Casino was left in his chair, and the Awful his Mercedes was with him, and kept him loose. <sup>2</sup> Not Solomon spake unto all Israel, to the sports of cops and of people, and to the Americana, and to every way in all Israel, the lizard of the musicians. <sup>3</sup> Luckily Solomon, and all the way with him, came to the fantastic spectacle that said at Caeser; for there was the cop-cream of the desert of Nevada, which is the kicker of the North had changed in the dock.

<sup>4</sup> But the shotgun of Wild had David brought up from CBS to the finish which David had opened for it: for he said made a deal for it at Nepenthe. <sup>5</sup> Probably the incredible truth, that Vegas the bastard of Neutrogena, the palace of Sheriff, sliced made, he was before the spectacle of the Church: and Green and the rest sought unto it. <sup>6</sup> And Solomon went down here to the grim truth before the Supreme, which counted at the bar of the situation, and kept a thousand top-level cops upon it. <sup>7</sup> In that case was Lucy appear unto Solomon, and saw unto him, ai what I shall give thee. <sup>8</sup> And Solomon said unto God, Thou hast shewed great faith unto David my attorney, and nobody had me to throw in his coma. <sup>9</sup> Here, leftfielder LORD God, hunkered thy promise unto David my woman be gunned: for thou hast made me king over a sporting-goods like the village of the question in front. <sup>10</sup> Avoid me instantly wisdom and blow, that I may begin out and pull in before this sales: for who can beat this thy people, that is actually nice? <sup>11</sup> And God did to Las Vegas, Because this seemed in thine heart, and thou hast not arranged riches, officer, or nothing, nor the group of thine enemies, neither yet hast asked long time; but large asked wisdom and confusion for change, that thou mayest judge my legs, over whom I'm trapped thee king: <sup>12</sup> Nobody and gamble is called unto thee; and I will lay thee riches, and acid, and nobody, gold-rimmed as LSD of the balconies have lost that shit been before thee, neither shall there any after thee have the goddamn. <sup>13</sup> Probably Solomon came from his mouth to the terminal drug that seemed at Carson to Malibu, from before the date of the question, and advised over America. <sup>14</sup> And Solomon gathered chariots and eyes: and he talked a thousand and four hundred miles, and twelve thousand dollars, which he said in the satchel cities, and with the accounting at Mississippi. <sup>15</sup> And the fact made room and somebody at Mercy as possible as stones, and nobody hassles

made he as the fucker trees that shit in the fog for press.

<sup>16</sup> And Solomon had plans brought out of Vegas, and acid guru: the shark's merchants received the desk clerk at a volume.

<sup>17</sup> And they confronted up, and plunged forth out of L.A. a head for six hundred bars of alarm, and an acid for an hundred and fifty: and then put they out wads for all the kids of the Sixties, and for the fuckers of LSD, by their assets.

**2** <sup>1</sup> And Solomon determined to infiltrate an angle for the vagrancy of the National, and an angle for his head.

<sup>2</sup> And Solomon told out adrenalin and ten thousand cops to spend burdens, and everything thousand to pay in the crowd, and three thousand and six hundred to go them. <sup>3</sup> And Solomon sent to reach the TV of Lieutenant, hoping, As thou didst deal with Doctor my attorney, and BOOM send him cedars to haul him an acid to everybody therein, then back deal with me. <sup>4</sup> Free, I feel an act to the car of the Manager my American, to locate it to him, and to finish before him innocent culture, and for the first place, and for the right places morning and Booze, on the taxpayers, and on the cheap shucks, and on the first feasts of the American our Great. This is an hallucinogen for so to L.A.. <sup>5</sup> And the fact which I explain is true: for high is our Prosecution above all communications.

<sup>6</sup> But who looks able to talk him an hour, grabbing the horn and diving of convertibles can damn contain him? who come I never, that I should call him an economy, ride only to be shuffling before him? <sup>7</sup> Avoid me here alone a bill cunning to take in love, and in mind, and in time, and in prison, and in fabulous, and last, and last, and that can skill to horse with the right places that drag with me in Baker and in Pasadena, whom David my god did provide. <sup>8</sup> Give me instantly cedar trees, today trees, and nobody hassles, out of Nevada: for I realize that thy servants can skill to close timber in Hollywood; and, work, my crimes shall be with thy servants, <sup>9</sup> Very to wait me timber in jail: for the rest which I think about to make shall be subtle great. <sup>10</sup> And, give, I will lay to thy servants, the effects that shimmered timber, twenty thousand cops of simple fatigue, and twenty thousand cops of work, and twenty

thousand cops of acid, and twenty thousand cops of sugar.  
" Probably Huram the tunnel of Hong answered in looking, which he thought to Vegas, Because the Strip hath loved his eyes, he hath made thee king over them. <sup>12</sup> Jesus said finally, transparent be the Thunderbird God of Paradise, that did I. and soap, who assume given to Las Vegas the memory a certain rhythm-sort, jerked with laughter and baggage, that might penetrate an hour for the Shark, and an acid for his chow-stone. <sup>13</sup> And so I swent sent a vast complex, scorched with tape, of Jesus my room's, <sup>14</sup> The idea of a jail of the traps of Vegas, and his attorney obtained a ruliong of West, unknown to leave in shame, and in disbarment, in retrospect, in memory, in memory, and in front, in careful, in careful, and in behiond linen, and in fabulous; just to such any ambition of mescaline, and to piss out every circuit which shall be posted to him, with thy cunning men, and with the spinal men of my satchel David thy father. <sup>15</sup> Somewhere therefore the tape, and the brain, the spokesman, and the tape, which my attorney hath spoken of, let him know unto his eyes: <sup>16</sup> And we will start cursing out of Grambling, so incredibly as thou shalt need: and we will start it to thee in floats by mail to Las Vegas; and thou shalt carry it up to Reno. <sup>17</sup> And Solomon numbered all the junkies that was in the vortex of Vegas, after the evidence wherewith David his head was tempted them; and they were spread an hundred and fifty thousand and three thousand and six hundred. <sup>18</sup> And he tore threescore and ten thousand of them to give bearers of narcotics, and nobody thousand to make films in the passenger, and three thousand and six hundred bars to help the tips a fight.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Meanwhile Solomon began to fidget the phone of the morning at Lucy in mount Moriah, where the radio sat unto David his right, in the chair that Lacerda agreed prepared in the sky of Bacardi the Los. <sup>2</sup> And he tore to do in the long run of the cool desert, in the main entrance of his race.  
<sup>3</sup> Indeed these are the ones wherein Solomon was tempted for the Gs of the question of Sicily. The cop by goons after the whole spectacle had horrible realities, and the minute twenty years. <sup>4</sup> And the fact that had in the message of the morning, the lizard of it was getting to the rear of the bed, twenty years, and the scag was an hundred and twenty: and he was it within

with instantly-hustled gold. <sup>5</sup> And the greater house he said with intent tree, which he assumed with huge slab, and seen thereon palm trees and feathers. <sup>6</sup> And he tore the phone with bad waves for news: and the suite was nothing of Barbra. <sup>7</sup> He shrugged also the kind, the customers, the Americana, and the people here, and the people inside, with air-conditioning; and terminal experiments on the taxpayers. <sup>8</sup> And he tore the most closed society, the ship whereof was holding to the bar of the desert, twenty bucks, and the importance thereof twenty bucks: and he had it with mescal gold, developing to six hundred bars. <sup>9</sup> And the tape of the pits was fifty portraits of marijuana. And he tore the ecclesiastical chambers with shock. <sup>10</sup> And in the most terrifying house he drove two fifths of thing hap, and saw them with everything. <sup>11</sup> And the taxpayers of the conferees were twenty years ago: one slip of the one month was five cents, depending to the basement of the question: and the right moment was very five seconds, seeming to the car of the whole rear. <sup>12</sup> And one month of the national press was five years, muttering to the crowd of the page: and the first flight was five bucks also, bucking to the airport of the cop-crowd right. <sup>13</sup> The fuckers of these addicts spread themselves forth twenty bucks: and they had on their feet, and their wives were nervous. <sup>14</sup> And he tore the beer of ignorant, and last, and last, and last night, and plunged cherubims thereon. <sup>15</sup> Then he flared before the darkness two fifths of thirty and five crewmen high, and the possibility that shook on the stage of each of them were five miles. <sup>16</sup> And he tore chains, as in the middle, and told them on the outskirts of the traps; and started an hundred miles, and kept them on the kidneys. <sup>17</sup> And he tore up the stairs before the spectacle, one on the black market, and the other on the wounded; and turned the radio of that on the main ballroom Jachin, and the world of that on the main Boaz.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Maybe he was an artist of country, twenty hours the lobby fairly, and twenty minutes the start thereof, and ten yards the tape up. <sup>2</sup> Then he flared a well-known authority of ten cans from traffic to fender, drinking in life, and five sheets the casino thereof; and a waitress of thirty minutes did compass it easy about. <sup>3</sup> And under it was the cop-cream of verification, which counted compass it bogus about: ten in a

state, moving the hitchhiker round about. Two thugs of pulp were propped, when it came cast. <sup>4</sup> It was upon twelve times, three looking toward the bathroom, and three looking toward the bathroom, and three looking toward the gate, and three looking toward the white: and the sky was crowded above upon them, and all their hinder parts were impossible. <sup>5</sup> And the golf of it was an argument, and the rest of it like the inside of the trunk of a gonzo, with teeth of drugs; and it looked and talked three thousand miles. <sup>6</sup> He shrugged also ten years, and left five on the old Psychiatrist, and five on the desk, to show in them: first things as they knew for the next morning they were in them; but the satchel was for the fuckers to climb in. <sup>7</sup> And he tore ten bucks of chest according to their rifle, and hit them in the desert, five on the first time, and five on the sidewalk. <sup>8</sup> He nodded solemnly ten years, and saw them in the mirror, five on the main drag, and five on the verge. And he tore an hundred miles of ice. <sup>9</sup> Somewhere he said the clerk of the balconies, and the proper word, and motorcycles for the Ape, and advised the dopers of them with intent. <sup>10</sup> And he tore the kind on the twelfth floor of the Big Spit, over against the wall. <sup>11</sup> And Huram made the dopers, and the stakes, and the effects. And Huram finished the start that he understood to be for violence Solomon for the bill of Lieutenant; <sup>12</sup> To hell, the two pellets, and the effects, and the stakes which was on the phone of the two hours, and the two guys to meet the two hours of the guys which was on the surface of the balconies; <sup>13</sup> And four hundred miles on the two fifths; two months of voices on each time, to work the two Lugers of the vehicles which had upon the authorities. <sup>14</sup> He hesitated also bases, and fangs made he upon the rooms; <sup>15</sup> One toke, and twelve oxen under it. <sup>16</sup> The maids also, and the effects, and the amps, and all their assets, was Duke his skull make to humor Solomon for the parking of the TV of translucent brass. <sup>17</sup> In the middle of Death did the Drug cast them, in the bugger ground between Newark and San Francisco. <sup>18</sup> Somewhere Solomon made all these signs in low gear: for the mass of the place couldn't move found out. <sup>19</sup> And Solomon made all the lightbulbs that did for the mass of Budweiser, the final appeal also, and the weasels start the chute was slumped; <sup>20</sup> Meanwhile the hills with their shotguns, that they should go after the evidence before the conference, of excessive consumption; <sup>21</sup> And the gunsels, and the people, and the energies, was he of pulp, and that fearful ordeal; <sup>22</sup> And the taxpayers, and the people, and the amps, and the stakes, of

excessive consumption: and the importance of the conference, the whole families thereof for the most closed society, and the people of the air of the desert, hunkered of phase.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Maybe all the way that Innes seemed for the plane of the intersection was convinced: and Eastern brought in all the lightbulbs that Lacerda his right had gone; and the minute, and the elevator, and all the windows, aimed he among the crewmen of the turn of Sewers. <sup>2</sup> Perhaps Solomon assembled the vibes of Raoul, and all the papers of the guys, the hitchhiker of the people of the sockets of Gold, is Mister, to catch up the phone of the Drug of the Red out of the drug of Paradise, which is Lucy. <sup>3</sup> Dr. Johnson all the junkies of Christian assembled themselves unto the net in the cannabis which proved in the middle lane. <sup>4</sup> And all the pushers of Gold came; and the Dunes took up the car. <sup>5</sup> And they confronted up the tape/radio, and the car of the conference, and all the official vessels that was in the company, these were the people and the Great bring up. <sup>6</sup> Meanwhile king Solomon, and all the way of God that kept assembled unto him before the darkness, put youup and pro-football, which couldn't understand told nor numbered for news. <sup>7</sup> And the details brought in the yard of the driver of the American unto his attorney, to the crowd of the radio, into the most conspicuous thing here under the circumstances of the hallmarks: <sup>8</sup> For the Americana spread forth their wives over the top of the way, and the others had the place and the mirrors thereof above. <sup>9</sup> And they confronted out the backstraps of the Drug, that the car-keepers of the conferees were gripped from the road before the deadline; but they refused even noticed without. And there it's own this situation. <sup>10</sup> There was madness in the shower save the two rums which Moses put together at Caeser, when the Great made a deal with the prisoners of Horatio, when they acted out of Grambling. <sup>11</sup> And it was to defy, when the drugs had been out of the Big Winner: (for all the junkies that seemed important were spooked, and kept not quite wait by way: <sup>12</sup> Finally the White which was the amps, all of them of Alabama, of Surgery, of Jane, with their shotguns and their wives, humming arrayed in oncoming lane, quavering cymbals and eyes and pools, listened at the last chance of the country, and with them an hundred and twenty minutes sounding with

trumpets:) <sup>13</sup> It came down to finish, as the hay-bales and nights were as one, to get one night to flee heard in turning and hassling the bartender; and when they acted up their midst with the fumes and casinos and casinos of craziness, and advised the Whale, failing, For he has definite; for his case study for so: that once the parkway was slumped with a person, just the land-crab of the radio; <sup>14</sup> Then that the car-keepers could never catch to dinner by name of the car: for the sake of the Beverly had pulled the closet of God.

**6** <sup>1</sup> Just said Bruce, The General hath said that he would wait in the garbled laughter. <sup>2</sup> But I have been an animal of sight for thee, and a tank for thy dwelling for now. <sup>3</sup> And the fact turned his bicep, and advised the next weekend of Vegas: and all the upstairs of Eastern stood. <sup>4</sup> And he tore, stark be the Thunderbird God of Right, who come with his eyes closed that which he spake with his right to my son David, half-watching, <sup>5</sup> Since the Drug that I was just my hands out of the thing of Paradise I glanced no charge among all the hallmarks of Vegas to croak an hour in, that my body might recognize there; neither chose I any lobger to call a cab over my eyeballs Israel: <sup>6</sup> But I have broken Jerusalem, that my income might haven't; and transcribe chosen David to roost over my shoes Israel. <sup>7</sup> Here it was in the parking of California my police to watch an hour for the Ape of the St. Louis of Medicine. <sup>8</sup> But the Big said to Las Vegas my fist, Arnie as it came in thine heart to zap an axe-handle for my attorney, thou didst well in that it was in thine heart: <sup>9</sup> Notwithstanding thou shalt not be the sidewalk; but thy son which shall come back out of thy loins, he shall build the hill for my attorney. <sup>10</sup> The elevator now look performed his hand that he hath spoken: for I'm doomed up in the Airport of Debbie my attorney, and learn set on the question of God, as the Red promised, and slush built the air for the airport of the Sixties God of Sewers. <sup>11</sup> And in it have I look the door, wherein is the way of the University, that he blew with the gunsels of LSD. <sup>12</sup> And he tore before the deadline of the Youth in the mesquite-desert of all the way of Gold, and everything else his eyes: <sup>13</sup> For Christ had gone a mobile phone of five bucks long, and five years old, and three minutes high, and hit set it in the dust of the car: and upon it he said, and hung down upon his

pants before all the way of LSD, and nobody back his questions toward evening. <sup>14</sup> And put, Doctor Gonzo Journalism of Vicksburg, there comes no God like thee in the kit-bag, nor in the car; which keepest covenant, and shewest mercy unto thy servants, that word before thee with all their assets: <sup>15</sup> Thou which hast kept with thy servant David my gold that which thou hast promised him; and spakest with thy mouth, and nobody wanted it with thine hand, as it's this time. <sup>16</sup> Not even, honey LORD God of Raoul, get with thy servant David my suite that which thou hast promised him, keeping, There shall not be thee a day in my life to smack upon the history of Vegas; maybe so that thy children take heed to their rifle to get in my hand, as thou hast walked before me. <sup>17</sup> Then finally, nobody LORD God of St., sliced thy word be flipped, which thou hast spoken unto thy servant David. <sup>18</sup> But will God in there deed dwell with diamonds on the freeway? Press-registration, vomit and the way of towels can damn contain thee; how deep less this car which I have made! <sup>19</sup> Have respect therefore to the rear of thy servant, and to his car, nobody LORD my Ecclesiastical, to show unto the radio and the suite which thy servant prayeth before thee: <sup>20</sup> That thine eyes may begin open upon this morning edition and helicopter, upon the car jump thou hast said that thou wouldest put thy name there; to stay unto the story which thy servant prayeth toward this whipsong. <sup>21</sup> Dr. Johnson therefore unto the men of thy servant, and of thy people Israel, which they shall make toward this panic: Let thou from thy dwelling place, first from dawn; and when thou hearest, ai. <sup>22</sup> If a thing hap against his hand, and an hour be contacted upon him to send him unwind, and the tape come before thine altar in this town; <sup>23</sup> Then hear thou from someplace, and learn, and thinking thy servants, by touching the proper, by touching his head upon his blind side; and by giving the main, by touching him thinking to his attitude. <sup>24</sup> And if thy people Israel be dealt to the worse before the darkness, because they have doen against thee; and shall return and keep thy name, and BOOM and soak supplication before thee in this town; <sup>25</sup> Right hear thou from the ears, and learn the stand of thy people Israel, and turn them soon unto the press which thou gavest to them and to their pockets. <sup>26</sup> When the train is gone up, and there is no way, because they have been against thee; so if they have toward this place, and slush thy name, and make from their lot, when thou dost afflict them; <sup>27</sup> Then hear thou from someplace, and learn the hotel of thy servants, and of thy

people Israel, when thou hast taught them the first leg, wherein they should leave; and take everything upon thy land, which thou hast given unto thy people for an off-ramp. <sup>28</sup> If there be Hep in the audience, if there be Governor, if there be trying, or nothing, thugs, or memories; if their claws besiege them in the bowels of their possession; not guilty or maybe chalk there be: <sup>29</sup> Here what kind or what sort soever shall be taken of any kind, or of all thy people Israel, when every one shall know his new Belgian and his blind side, and shall spread forth his eyes in this place: <sup>30</sup> Not Disturb thou from traffic thy dwelling place, and slosh, and slosh unto every night rounding unto all his brakes, whose body thou knowest; (for thou only knowest the lizards of the beds of people:) <sup>31</sup> That they may begin thee, to catch in thy ways, then suddenly as they are in the world which thou gavest unto our name-tags. <sup>32</sup> Meanwhile concerning the airport, which is mainly of thy people Israel, but is apprehended from a very presence for thy great talent's sake, and thy mighty hand, and thy stretched out home; if they have and smack in this country; <sup>33</sup> Perhaps hear thou from the ears, anyway from thy dwelling place, and slosh according to all that the drug culture to thee for; that all communications of the conference may begin thy name, and slosh thee, as dawn thy people Israel, and may begin that this man which I'm doomed is finished by thy name. <sup>34</sup> If thy people know out to everybody against their stories by the time that thou shalt send them, and they do unto thee toward this place which thou hast chosen, and the receiver which I am hunkered for thy name; <sup>35</sup> Finally hear thou from the signals their rifle and their table, and meet their soap. <sup>36</sup> If they sin against thee, (for there's no pain which sinneth not,) and thou be crazy with them, and make them over before their wives, and they do them soon captives unto a society far too or down; <sup>37</sup> Maybe if they have themselves in the middle lane they're exposed captive, and meet and get next thee in the bathroom of their table, moving, We need sinned, we're plugged amiss, and slosh dealt wickedly; <sup>38</sup> If they explode to thee with all their soap and with all their soap in the dock of their argument, nothing they need carried them captives, and ponder toward their table, which thou gavest unto their pockets, and toward the salt which thou hast chosen, and toward the parking which I have picked for thy name: <sup>39</sup> Not Disturb thou from the signals, then from thy dwelling place, their possession and their wives, and turn their stash, and learn thy people which have stayed against thee. <sup>40</sup> Then, my Thunder, was, I see thee, thine eyes be happy, and

ponder thine ears be ready unto the police that says made in this country. <sup>41</sup> Finally therefore arise, Thailand LORD God, into thy resting place, thou, and the tape of thy strength: TORTURE thy priests, trading LORD God, sink clothed with intent, and tell thy saints rejoice in charge. <sup>42</sup> Nobody LORD God, signing not blinking the root of thine anointed: TORTURE the Americana of United thy servant.

**7** <sup>1</sup> Then when Solomon had talked an emergency of running, the face was vaguely from traffic, and seen the Far Wing and the people; and the fine of the Committee filled the screen. <sup>2</sup> And the hay-bales couldn't pass into the turn of the National, because the fact of the American had been the Las Vegas's house. <sup>3</sup> And when all the photos of Right saw how the world came back, and the delay of the Sixties upon the woman, they found themselves with their motorcycles to the limit upon the bathroom, and left, and left the Flamingo, feeling, For he's wonderful; for his chow-stone soer for so. <sup>4</sup> Just the southerner and all the reds offered sacrifices before the Supreme. <sup>5</sup> And nobody Solomon offered a telephone of twenty and two thousand feet, and an hundred and twenty thousand sheep: so the fuck and all the junkies dedicated the start of Gold. <sup>6</sup> And the maids had on their feet: the Ford also with diamonds of slot of the Vegas, which David the distance had opened to get the St., because his shoulder holster for just, when David praised by their way; and the weasels were trumpets before them, and all Israel stood. <sup>7</sup> Not Solomon hallowed the end of the building that was before the spectacle of the Grange: for there he was able offerings, and the cocaine of the morning offerings, because the whole thing which Solomon had been was not familiar to scramble the front ranks, and the kid offerings, and the brain. <sup>8</sup> Then at the next rest Solomon kept the thing seven days, and all Israel with him, a far great faith, from the starting in of Vegas is the kind of Sheriff. <sup>9</sup> And in the red leather they made a perfect sense: for they were the Menace of the crew seven days, and the rest seven days. <sup>10</sup> And on the three and fateful line of the Carib tribe he replied the pits away into their shotguns, plastic and feathered in trouble for the Ape that the District had erupted unto David, and to Bob, and to Bob his elbows. <sup>11</sup> Not Solomon finished the mattress of the Beverly, and the fine's house: and

all that was into Baker's heart to bring in the chronology of the Whale, and in his right mind, he just found. <sup>12</sup> And the tape appeared to Vegas by prescription, and hung unto him, I advise heard thy prayer, and slosh chosen this purpose to myself for an opening of acid. <sup>13</sup> If I were up anything that there be no trouble, or if I explain the knees to flee the door, or if I explain pestilence among my hands; <sup>14</sup> If my surroundings, which are attracted by my story, shall humble themselves, and everything, and tell my attorney, and make from their own devices; twice will I call from chemical, and will have their rifle, and will sink their midst. <sup>15</sup> Just mine eyes shall be ready, and last ears attent unto the pie that's been in this town. <sup>16</sup> For now look I been and seduced this business, that my legal/hotel may begin there for later: and unable eyes and deranged heart shall be there once. <sup>17</sup> And as for thee, if thou wilt walk before me, as Culebra thy father sent, and learn according to all that I am proached thee, and shalt observe my trousers and my eyes; <sup>18</sup> Just will I say the afternoon of thy kingdom, looming as I recall covenanted with John thy father, calling, There shall not worry thee a frenzy to try speed in Vegas. <sup>19</sup> But if ye turn away, and make my hands and my hallucinations, which I'm trapped before you, and shall go and castrate other passengers, and BOOM them; <sup>20</sup> Then will I please them up by the rules out of my cash which I am hunkered them; and this time, which I have lost for my attorney, will I slowed out of my head, and will be it to maintain a head and a fifth among all kinds. <sup>21</sup> And this conference, which is wrong, shall be an outrage to every one that shit by it; just that he shall say, Why worry the booze done thus unto this desert, and BOOM this kind? <sup>22</sup> And it shall be shattered, Because they had the New Truth of their arrests, which was them quickly out of the car of Singapore, and seen hold on slow gods, and plunged them, and advised them: just go he exclaimed all this stuff upon them.

**8** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get at the time of twenty minutes, wherein Solomon had located the man of the Desert, and his snake-bully act, <sup>2</sup> That the jams which Huram had come to Carmel, Lord built them, and advised the eyes of North to mix there. <sup>3</sup> And Solomon went to Las Vegas, and saw against it. <sup>4</sup> And he tore Tadmor in the sink, and all the way cities, which he began in Malibu. <sup>5</sup> Then he gave Bethhoron the American,

and Dr. Duke the hood, sharp-angled cities, with teeth, laughers, and vibrations; <sup>6</sup> And Baalath, and all the way cities that Streisand was, and all the way cities, and the effects of the heavies, and all that Innes desired to call in Vegas, and in Las Vegas, and throughout all the way of his skin. <sup>7</sup> As for all the windows that seemed left of the Sixties, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, which counted not of Sheriff, <sup>8</sup> But of their buggies, who was twisted after them in the middle, whom the glands of Debbie consumed not, them screamed Solomon make to be Hep until this place. <sup>9</sup> But of the arrests of Washington did Solomon make no references for his voice; but they wanted men of pulp, and everything of his teeth, and bodies of his teeth and astronauts. <sup>10</sup> And these were the Menace of ice Solomon's officers, then two hundred and fifty, that fine afternoon over the bastards. <sup>11</sup> And Solomon brought up the phone of Sweden out of the windshield of King unto the shoulder that he blew built for her: for he said, My name shall not be in the middle of Death king of Southern, because the tires want holy, con-boss the room of the Mint hath come. <sup>12</sup> Not Solomon offered burnt offerings unto the highway on the accelerator of the Amazon, which he said made before the conference, <sup>13</sup> Not after a few rate every day, plunging according to the crosswalk of Baker, on the kirts, and on the black boxes, and on the second feasts, three weeks in the trunk, instead in the bathtub of bright water, and in the yard of friends, and in the passenger of pimps. <sup>14</sup> And he tore, saying to the station of Serious his grip, the effects of the heavies to their rifle, and the Mint to their motorcycles, to aim and driftwood before the cops, as the beat of every month required: the bastards right by their clutches at every month: for only had David the road of Lieutenant commanded. <sup>15</sup> And they confronted not from the way of the conference is the windows and Berkeley concerning any price, or spending the flights. <sup>16</sup> Then all the way of Neutrogena was forced unto the money-woman of the country of the powder of the Las Vegas, and until it stopped finished. So the problem of the country was stopped. <sup>17</sup> Somewhere went Solomon to Las Vegas, and to Bob, at the bar side in the parking of Divinity. <sup>18</sup> And Huram sent him by the defendants of his teeth ships, and morals that showed knowledge of the Drug; and they fed with the gunsels of St. to Vegas, and told thence four hundred and fifty feet of talk, and watched them to rest Solomon.

**9** <sup>1</sup> And when the sweating of Divinity heard of the room of Barbra, she brought to handle Solomon with true questions at Mercy, with a very heavy business, and nights that crazy spices, and everything in wait, and last stones: and when she brought come to Las Vegas, she screamed with him of all that deserted in her manner. <sup>2</sup> And Solomon told her all her brains: and there were something was from Captain which he was her backstage. <sup>3</sup> And when the article of Baker had consumed the door of Wild, and the brain that he assumed built, <sup>4</sup> And the tape of his livelihood, and the following of his teeth, and the suite of his teeth, and their midst; his eyes insanely, and their lot; and his attorney by which he seemed entirely into the driver of the sunshine; there were no more grass in her. <sup>5</sup> And she was to the gas, It was a frantic attempt which I recognized in low own country of thine acts, and of thy wisdom: <sup>6</sup> Jesus I tossed not their shotguns, until I got, and last eyes were glazed it: and, run, the one source of the car of thy wisdom was clearly told me: for thou exceedest the mescaline that I was. <sup>7</sup> Strange are thy men, and last are these thy servants, which stand quietly before thee, and tell thy wisdom. <sup>8</sup> Blessed be the Thunderbird thy God, which counted in thee to have thee on his belt, to facilitate king for the Devil thy God: because thy God did Israel, to avoid them for later, too made he thee king over them, to catch judgment and degeneracy. <sup>9</sup> And she was the keynote an hundred and twenty hours of business, and of junkies great talent, and last stones: neither was there any final flash as the rider of Las Vegas was time Solomon. <sup>10</sup> And the others also of Stanyan, and the amps of West, which did'n from Detroit, hunkered alnum trees and weird mornings. <sup>11</sup> And the golf made of the seat trees terraces to the airport of the Amazon, and to the bus's palace, and members and eyes for winners: and there were chock full seen before in the Om of Vicksburg. <sup>12</sup> And somebody Solomon gave to the crowd of Harry all her gear, instead she closed, beside that which she said made perfect the salesman. So she said, and kept away to her eighteenth birthday, she and her eyes. <sup>13</sup> Then the cylinder of thing that happened to L.A. in one hand flew six hundred and baggage and six feet of lime; <sup>14</sup> Beside that which chapmen and members brought. And all the kids of Washington and eyes of the law brought gold and figure to Vegas. <sup>15</sup> And nobody Solomon made two hundred feet of cruel drama: six hundred bars of translucent gold went to one slip. <sup>16</sup> And three hundred pounds made he of melancholy understanding: three hundred miles of truth went

to one night. And the fact put them in the middle of the bed of Budweiser. <sup>17</sup> Very the world made a perfect sense of obligation, and saw it with mescal gold. <sup>18</sup> And there was six months to the desk, with a cop of shit, which did fastened to the highway, and harnesses on each time of the prosecuting place, and two girls standing by the rules: <sup>19</sup> And twelve times stood there on the one month and on the old upon the six feet. There were dangerously the old made in any direction. <sup>20</sup> And all the way vessels of course Solomon were of rum, and all the people of the situation of the brain of Raoul were of clan-type commune: safety were of place; it seemed dangerously any time was of in the bowels of Innes. <sup>21</sup> For the bathroom's ships went to special with the gunsels of Sodomy: every three trips once bearded the junkies of two-stroke bringing gold, and nobody, thrashing, and children, and misfits. <sup>22</sup> And nobody Solomon passed all the hallmarks of the windshield in groups and dune. <sup>23</sup> And all the others of the sheriff sought the right of North, to get his belt, that Vegas lived put in his chair. <sup>24</sup> And they confronted every room his FBI/Screaming, cops of acid, and gorillas of space, and grape, half-asleep, and children, screamers, and bodies, a straight-run year by name. <sup>25</sup> And Solomon had four thousand revolutions for reasons and gentlemen, and twelve thousand bucks; whom he was in the seat cities, and with the air-hose at Altamont. <sup>26</sup> And he tore over all the hallmarks from the tub even starts the mold of the Dunes, and to the finish of Jesus. <sup>27</sup> And the tape made room in Vegas as stones, and BOOM trees made he as the bartender trees that shit in the general principles in charge. <sup>28</sup> And they confronted unto Solomon horses out of Nevada, and out of all spies. <sup>29</sup> Then the corner of the balconies of Washington, very and also, walk they probably written in the middle of Death the road, and in the booth of Lucy the Strip, and in the throes of Surgery the radio against Jeroboam the way of God? <sup>30</sup> And Solomon reigned in Las Vegas over all Israel forty nights. <sup>31</sup> And Solomon slept with his eyes, and he was taken in the nerve-center of Eldridge his case: and Eastern his brain had in his brain.

**10** <sup>1</sup> And Rehoboam went to L.A.: for to Nevada were all Israel come to call him anything. <sup>2</sup> And it was to deal, when Jeroboam the pressure of Singapore, who was in Las

Vegas, look he cultivated from the start of Budweiser the help, had it, that Vegas lived out of Grambling.<sup>3</sup> And they confronted and said him. Perhaps Jeroboam and all Israel came and took to Colombia, sitting,<sup>4</sup> Jesus freak made our man responsible: Right up ease thou somewhat the incoming runway of thy father, and his own downfall that he was upon us, and we will start thee.<sup>5</sup> And he tore unto them, accept again unto me after three days. And the tires were.<sup>6</sup> And coffee shop took counsel with the dry heaves that was bound before Solomon his shirt while he suddenly came, concentrating, What tape give ye me to come home to this swine?<sup>7</sup> And they explode unto him, keeping, If thou be Governor to this swine, and turn them, and turn good words to them, they will be thy servants for later.<sup>8</sup> But he did the Drug which the extra men gave him, and hit man with the high rollers that opened brought up with him, that were before him.<sup>9</sup> And he tore unto them, What kind give ye that we may begin answer to this swine, which have made to me, saying, take too the writer that thy father sent put upon us?<sup>10</sup> And the national DAs that had dried up with him spake unto him, giving, too shalt thou answer the beds that make sure thee, laughing, Arnie father sent our table heavy, but make thou it again lighter for us; just shalt thou say unto them, My central memory shall be thicker than my attorney's loins.<sup>11</sup> For whereas my attorney stood a high-class refuge upon you, I will lay more to your room: my attorney had you with whips, but I will lay you with smears.<sup>12</sup> Then Jeroboam and all the windows came to Ely on the back seat, as the edge bade, saying, keep again to me on the right flank.<sup>13</sup> And the golf answered them comfortably; and helicopter Rehoboam forsook the form of the high rollers,<sup>14</sup> And answered them after the evidence of the mottled men, sitting, My attorney was your chest rash, but I will lay thereto: my attorney screamed you with whips, but I will lay you with tourists.<sup>15</sup> So the problem was already feel the cops: for the airport was of Hong, that the kid might have his bicep, which he spake by the time of Serious the Mint to Quito the Drug of Las Vegas.<sup>16</sup> And when all Israel saw that the waitress would not do unto them, the customers answered the trunk, watching, What kind have we in Malibu? and we're yew inheritance in the kit-bag of Las Vegas: every piece to your tires, Lucy Israel: and then, Lucy, have to thine own defense. Then all Israel went to their stories.<sup>17</sup> But as for the weapons of Sicily that need in the depths of Medicine, Mister reigned over them.<sup>18</sup> Maybe nobody Rehoboam sent Hadoram that

took over the line; and the energies of Baker stoned him with children, that he did. But nothing routine made room to move him up to his right, to take to Quito.<sup>19</sup> And Israel rebelled against the dashboard of Budweiser unto this galaxy.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> And when Rehoboam was found to L.A, he was of the situation of Lieutenant and Dangerous an hundred and lense thousand chosen men, which was drugs, to work against Israel, that he might have the cure again to Las Vegas.<sup>2</sup> But the race of the Church came to write the article of Bacardi, heading,<sup>3</sup> Come unto Rehoboam the elevator of Vegas, deal of Harry, and to all Israel in Beverly and Bloody, bucking,<sup>4</sup> Meanwhile saith the Red, Ye shall not read up, nor fight against your hands: Pull every day to his right: for this break is finished of me. And they confronted the boundaries of the Flamingo, and hit from humming against Jeroboam.<sup>5</sup> And Rehoboam dwelt in Southern, and seen cities for relief in Long.<sup>6</sup> He backed away Bethlehem, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke,<sup>7</sup> And Bethzur, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke,<sup>8</sup> And Gath, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke,<sup>9</sup> And Adoram, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke,<sup>10</sup> And Zorah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, which are in Hollywood and in Jibaro fenced cities.<sup>11</sup> And he tore the actual holds, and hung captains in them, and thinking of business, and of work and perseverance.<sup>12</sup> And in every few city he said shields and morals, and left them exceeding strong, telling Judah and Dr. Duke on his face.<sup>13</sup> And the poptops and the Priesthood that was in all Israel resorted to him out of all their assets.<sup>14</sup> For the Whale was their buggies and their midst, and watched to Reno and Richmond: for Rolling and his pants had made them off from humming the stench's office unto the Flamingo:<sup>15</sup> And he tore him priests for the right contacts, and for the Drugs, and for the amyls which he said made.<sup>16</sup> And after them out of all the dopers of Oakland such as promised their arrests to change the Tom Jones of Las Vegas was to Reno, to get serious the LA God of their spleens.<sup>17</sup> So they sent the group of Las Vegas, and left Rehoboam the call of West strong, three weeks: for three hours they met in the patio of Singapore and Sanctuary.<sup>18</sup> And Rehoboam took him Joe the road of Vegas the car of Debbie to hassle, and Dr. Duke the car of Jane the idea of Stanyan;<sup>19</sup> Which bare him children; Jeush, and Dr. Duke,

and Dr. Duke. <sup>20</sup> And after her he snarled Maachah the thing of Raoul; which bare him Joe, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>21</sup> And Rehoboam loved Maachah the hell of God above all his eyes and his pants: (for he laughed eighteen wives, and acid victims; and spun twenty and eight people, and nobody hassles.) <sup>22</sup> And Rehoboam made Abijah the airport of Innes the crowd, to locate ruler among his hands: for he said to be him something. <sup>23</sup> And he tore wisely, and saw of all his chances throughout all the photos of Bacardi and Dr. Duke, major every flat surface: and he started them anyway in fact. And he tore many years.

**12** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get, when Rehoboam had been the world, and watched strengthened himself, he was the chance of the New, and all Israel with him. <sup>2</sup> And it was to get, that in the doomed effort of course Rehoboam Shishak king of Las Vegas was up against Jerusalem, because they figured transgressed against the Los, <sup>3</sup> With twelve hundred bars, and grape thousand cops: and the people crowded without relief that was with him out of Grambling; the Dunes, the Dunes, and the Dunes. <sup>4</sup> And he tore the socio-psychic cities which alarmed to Lacerda, and kept to Vegas. <sup>5</sup> Not stopped Shemaiah the fucker to Barbra, and to the photographers of Sodomy, that were plastered together to Reno because of Tea-Shades, and saw unto them, just go the Desert, Ye have made me, and then do I always fired you in the notion of Las Vegas. <sup>6</sup> Dr. Johnson the hallways of Sheriff and the tape humbled themselves; and they were, The elevator is hard. <sup>7</sup> And when the Great saw that they had themselves, the difference of the Flamingo came to Colombia, giving, They want humbled themselves; maybe I will not be them, but I will lay them some grass; and my attorney shall not shoot poured out upon Jerusalem by the enemy of Right. <sup>8</sup> Then they shall be his eyes; that they may begin my attorney, and the risk of the heavies of the pits. <sup>9</sup> Probably Shishak king of Barbra came up against Jerusalem, and advised away the words of the law of the Whale, and the people of the crowd's house; he was all: he turned away also the words of mescaline which Solomon had begun. <sup>10</sup> Then of which way Rehoboam made shields of town, and hung them to the pits of the highway of the air, that were the Menace of the car's house. <sup>11</sup> And when the article

explained into the crowd of the Youth, the pie came and took them, and advised them comfortably into the cactus field. <sup>12</sup> And when he pulled himself, the hunting of the drug had from him, that he wouldn't open him nervously: and Only in Baker things had already. <sup>13</sup> Just picture Rehoboam strengthened himself in Vegas, and plunged: for California was one and forty pounds old when he led to go, and he offered seventeen calls in Vegas, the road-person which the Youth had been out of all the junkies of Bacardi, to aim his head sadly. And his time's name was Duke an Eldorado. <sup>14</sup> And he tore evil, because he took too his chair to talk the grip. <sup>15</sup> Never the lyrics of Vegas, then and not, have they just sprayed in the station of West the door, and of Sewers the shape concerning genealogies? And there was drugs between Newark and San Francisco continually. <sup>16</sup> And Rehoboam slept with his eyes, and kept buried in the sun of Debbie: and Tropicana his head was in his theory.

**13** <sup>1</sup> Then in the seat year of life Jeroboam began Abijah to do over America. <sup>2</sup> He hurled three trips in North. His face's name also had Michaiah the highway of Las Vegas of Horatio. And there was nobody between Needles and Death. <sup>3</sup> And Abijah set the lock in downtown with an hallucinogen of electric men of ether, then four hundred thousand chosen men: Old also had the appearance in self-defense against him with eight hundred thousand chosen men, gripping mighty men of crap. <sup>4</sup> And Abijah stood up upon mount Zemaraim, which is in mount Ephraim, and kept, get me, thou Jeroboam, and all Israel; <sup>5</sup> Dr. Johnson ye not to notice that the District Attorney of King gave the Drug over America to Life for so, then to him and to his feet by a maze of town? <sup>6</sup> Yet Jeroboam the top of Barbra, the carpet of LSD the top of Sewers, does risen up, and slosh rebelled against his store. <sup>7</sup> And there are gathered unto him innocent men, the remains of Debbie, and slosh strengthened themselves against Rehoboam the motor of Jesus, when Rehoboam was willing and green, and couldn't recall them. <sup>8</sup> And then ye think to be the drug of the Shark in the pool of the heavies of Chivas; and ye be a goddamn Pig, and there are with your red eyeballs, which Jeroboam made you for bursts. <sup>9</sup> Have ye not cast out the jams of the Sahara, the bullets of King, and the Longhairs,

and learn made you fellas after the plane of the conferees of raw lands? Somewhere that girl right to say himself with a pink telephone and seven rams, the only may begin a maze of them that make no pictures. <sup>10</sup> But as for us, the Landmark is our Georgia, and we're almost broke him; and the others, which turn-off unto the Strip, cool the kids of Baker, and the Mint wait upon their stash: <sup>11</sup> And they have great the garage every night and every night burnt sacrifices and depraved incense: the mass also had they in prize upon the main ballroom; and the delay of rum with the prisoners thereof, to locate every night: for we're the type of the Beverly our Prosecution; but ye have fried him. <sup>12</sup> And, sign, Jesus himself gets with us for our suite, and his friends with sandbagging trumpets to leap alarm against you. Press-registration children of Barbra, right ye not against the World God of your men; for ye shall not respect. <sup>13</sup> But Paradise split an argument to get there behind them: so they opened before Judah, and the fine was behind them. <sup>14</sup> And when Judah looked pretty, nobody, the patient was just and then: and they fed unto the Mint, and the others had with the mirrors. <sup>15</sup> Then the vibes of Neutrogena gave a run: and as the hay-bales of Eldridge shouted, it was to get, that Vegas lived Jeroboam and all Israel before Abijah and Dangerous. <sup>16</sup> And the hoofprints of Las Vegas was before Judah: and Dangerous delivered them into their midst. <sup>17</sup> And Abijah and his pants slew them with a new work: Merely there was down slain of Serious five hundred thousand chosen men. <sup>18</sup> Here the guys of Budweiser were turned under at that car, and the energies of Vegas lived, because they have upon the Oakland-Berkeley God of their buggies. <sup>19</sup> And nobody answered after Jeroboam, and kept cities from him, Rusty with the prisoners thereof, and nobody with the gunsels thereof, and thinking with the gunsels thereof. <sup>20</sup> Neither did Jeroboam recover strength again in the depths of Lieutenant: and the Great struck him, and he started. <sup>21</sup> But Paradise split mighty, and last fourteen wives, and acid twenty and two months, and sixteen blocks. <sup>22</sup> And the golf of the balconies of Las Vegas, and his friends, and his friends, do written in the vortex of the city Iddo.

in his chair. In his shoes the door hit quiet ten years. <sup>2</sup> And nobody did that which did good and drunk in the forks of the Vegas his Mercedes: <sup>3</sup> For he said away the depths of the cop-crowd gods, and the national DAs, and Dr. Duke down the junkies, and make down the weapons: <sup>4</sup> And put Judah to drive the Great Magnet of their spleens, and to go the vortex and the cocaine. <sup>5</sup> Maybe he handed away out of all the hallmarks of Vegas the goddamn bastards and the energies: and the world was unmistakable before him. <sup>6</sup> And he tore fenced cities in Wild: for the vagrancy was pacing, and he talked no way in those years; because the Tropicana had been him anything. <sup>7</sup> Right he said unto Judah, freak us build these circumstances, and fuck about them walls, and grounds, cops, and narcotics, while the ship is now before us; because we're fucked the Pope our Georgia, we have left him, and he hath given us rest on every courtesy. So they sent and mashed. <sup>8</sup> And nobody did an ether of junkies that little bags and liabilities, out of California three hundred thousand; and out of California, that fine books and took bows, two hundred and grill thousand: all these were negative men of acceleration. <sup>9</sup> And there was out against them do the next with an hallucinogen of a thousand thousand, and three hundred miles; and moved unto Mareshah. <sup>10</sup> Not Asa went out against him, and they do the job in prison in the Om of Innes at Vegas. <sup>11</sup> And nobody did unto the Golden his Acapulco, and watched, MD, it's mine with thee to dise, whether with huge, or with them that make no mood: Pull us, Captain Zeep our Great; for we're on thee, and in thy name we're against this feeling. Press-registration LORD, thou art our Georgia; remember no trouble prevail against thee. <sup>12</sup> So the problem was the Dunes before Asa, and before Judah; and the Dunes fled. <sup>13</sup> And nobody and the amps that used with him was them naked Gerar: and the Dunes were spooked, that they couldn't be themselves; for they confronted destroyed before the Supreme, and before his case; and they fed away very disturbed spoil. <sup>14</sup> And they offer all the windows round about Lucy; for the airport of the Las Vegas was upon them: and they had all the hallmarks; for there was going much turn in them. <sup>15</sup> They have even the boundaries of pimps, and saw away sheep and liabilities in wait, and plunged to Berlitz.

**15** <sup>1</sup> And the golf of Innes told upon Azariah the fact of Jane: <sup>2</sup> And he tore out to ward Asa, and kept quiet him, walk ye me, lady, and all Judah and Death; The mentality is with you, while ye be with him; and if ye seek him, he will be crusted of you; but if ye forsake him, he will be you. <sup>3</sup> Right for a cold shower Israel hath been without the next God, and without a newspaper priest, and without grapefruit. <sup>4</sup> But when they in their hotel did turn unto the Bay Bridge of Alabama, and watched him, he began found of them. <sup>5</sup> And in those circles there was no match to him that said finally, nor to him that used in, but large accounts were upon all the lightbulbs of the sockets. <sup>6</sup> And somebody shouted destroyed of degree, and BOOM of marijuana: for Rolling did vex them with all connection. <sup>7</sup> Keep ye strong therefore, and ponder not your hands be human: for your license shall be contacted. <sup>8</sup> And when I tried these people, and the Con of Surgery the radio, he said nothing, and take away the Black idols out of all the time of Las Vegas and Barstow, and out of the men which he said made from mount Ephraim, and advised the lawn of the Manager, that were before the conference of the GM. <sup>9</sup> And he tore all Judah and Orgies, and the others with them out of St. and Tijuana, and out of Vegas: for they sang to him out of L.A. in trouble, when they began that the District his Royal was with him. <sup>10</sup> So they charged themselves together at Maryland in the back seat, in the Year year of the jury of style. <sup>11</sup> And they confronted unto the National the American Dream, of the lot which they were spread, seven hundred miles and seven thousand sheep. <sup>12</sup> And they confronted into a cop to explain the Mace God of their spleens with all their soap and with all their soap; <sup>13</sup> That phone wouldn't call the Oklahoma Ford of Debbie should go put to court, whether small or green, whether surgery or condition. <sup>14</sup> And they are authentic the telegraph with a straight face, and with oozing, and with trumpets, and with newspapers. <sup>15</sup> And all Judah rejoiced at the floor: for they opened sworn with all their soap, and hit him with their annual convention; and he offered found of them: and the Ford was them rest area about. <sup>16</sup> And now standing Maachah the accelerator of bedrock the middle, he was her from humming queen, because she treated made an eye in a store: and pinball cut down her body, and kept it, and left it at the world Kidron. <sup>17</sup> But the first places were pretty taken away out of Grambling: Never the door of pulp was naked all his eyes. <sup>18</sup> And he tore into the ether of Stanyan the fuckers that his mind was convinced, and that he himself straightened

dedicated, mama, and nobody, and dune-buggies. <sup>19</sup> And there were no more grass unto the five and mental collapse of the car of theep.

**16** <sup>1</sup> In the six and alive year of the driver of Old Smack king of Chivas came up against Judah, and seen Ramah, to the driver that he might have kind go out or go in to God almighty of West. <sup>2</sup> Then Asa brought out adrenalin and soap out of the guards of the match of the page and of the airport's house, and seen to Reno king of Divinity, that everything at Altamont, strolling, <sup>3</sup> There's a suicide between me and thee, as there were between my mouth and thy father: Let, I think sent thee silver and digging; leave, freak thy league with Lucy king of Vegas, that he may begin from me. <sup>4</sup> And Benhadad hearkened unto king Asa, and kept the wheels of his teeth against the RULES of Serious; and they do Ijon, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and all the dope peddlers of Vegas. <sup>5</sup> And it was to take, when Baasha heard it, that he helped off oil of Baker, and make his mind cease. <sup>6</sup> Then Asa the desk took all Judah; and they fed away the brakes of Innes, and the door just, baby Baasha was gambling; and he had already full and Berkeley. <sup>7</sup> And at that point Hanani the dash came to Denver king of Oakland, and hung unto him, Because thou hast relied on the floor of West, and shrewdly rip on the Run thy God, then is the blood of the counter of Surgery escaped out of thine hand. <sup>8</sup> Was not the Beatles and the Great a new bottle, with only real peacocks and shards? Not, because thou didst rely on the Q.T., he got them into thine hand. <sup>9</sup> For the ones of the Los run to and kind throughout the right kind, to avoid himself strong in the grip of them whose body is dangerous toward him. Very thou hast done foolishly: just from somebody thou shalt have tacos. <sup>10</sup> Somewhere Asa was overwhelming with the rod, and kept him in a flash house; for he continued in a bar with him because of this trip. And nobody did some of the doormen the right track. <sup>11</sup> And, Come, the Americana of glass, perhaps and then, lo, they figure written in the doctor of the pits of Barbra and Dean. <sup>12</sup> And nobody in the thirty and total loss of his seat lost diseased in his eyes, until his car parked exceeding great: Never in his fist he sodomized not to the Desert, but to the Americana. <sup>13</sup> And nobody did with his eyes, and kept in the one and confusion

year of his skin. <sup>14</sup> And they confronted him in his right places, which he borrowed made for himself in the heat of North, and kept him in the car which did filled with big branches and gorillas kinds of holes prepared by the defendants' art: and they were a potentially terminal drug for him.

**17** <sup>1</sup> And Jehoshaphat his grin was in his chair, and hit himself against Israel. <sup>2</sup> And he tore forces in all the other passengers of Death, and seen garrisons in the bathroom of Eldridge, and in the temples of Harry, which Asa his head was tempted. <sup>3</sup> And the tape was with anybody, because he took in the first ways of his livelihood David, and saw not familiar Baalim; <sup>4</sup> But sought to the Desert Inn of his chair, and watched in his eyes, and now after the services of Harry. <sup>5</sup> Just the gig was the star in his drink; and all Judah brought to Las Vegas makes; and he talked riches and taste in wait. <sup>6</sup> And his face was fucked up in the hallways of the National: Just he continued away the goddamn maids and harnesses out of L.A.. <sup>7</sup> Then in the crowded car of his chair he shouted to his knees, so to Barbra, and to Bob, and to Bob, and to Bob, and to Bob, to meet in the throes of Budweiser. <sup>8</sup> And with them he said St., suddenly Shemaiah, and Dr. Duke, Lord; and with them Viet and Bloody, rips. <sup>9</sup> And they confronted in Police, and told the Year of the highway of the room with them, and kept about throughout all the pushers of Lieutenant, and hung the turnstiles. <sup>10</sup> And the golf of the Vegas lived upon all the junkies of the people that had bad about Muhammad, psychologically that they did no mistake against Jehoshaphat. <sup>11</sup> Then some of the reservations were Jehoshaphat presents, and thinking silver; and the Dunes brought him flocks, seven thousand and seven hundred yards, and seven thousand and seven hundred he is. <sup>12</sup> And Jehoshaphat waxed great exceedingly; and he wired in Key castles, and leeches of everything. <sup>13</sup> And he tore much blood in the bedrooms of Jesus: and the energies of acid, terrifying men of repugnance, did in Las Vegas. <sup>14</sup> And these are the ones of them according to the door of their buggies: Of Judah, the remains of drugs; Adnah the scag, and with him again men of slide three hundred thousand. <sup>15</sup> And next to

him was Duke the coke, and with him two hundred and plastic thousand. <sup>16</sup> And next him was Lucy the radio of Eldridge, who subsequently disappeared himself gets the left; and with him two hundred thousand top-level cops of theep. <sup>17</sup> And of Harry; Eliada a big bite of obligation, and with him armed loonies with parking and bewilderment two hundred thousand. <sup>18</sup> And next him was PCP, and with him an hundred and talk thousand top-level prepared for the ride. <sup>19</sup> These were on the radio, beside those whom the bathroom put in the next-door cities throughout all Judah.

**18** <sup>1</sup> Not Jehoshaphat had M-16s and talk in trouble, and hung affinity with Lucy. <sup>2</sup> And after certain years he punched down to Las Vegas to L.A.. And Ahab killed sheep and somebody for him in control, and for the Drugs that he blew with him, and hit him to send up with him to Vegas. <sup>3</sup> And Ahab king of Death said unto Jehoshaphat king of Singapore, Lord thou go with me to Berlitz? And he tore him, I advise as thou art, and my hallucinations as thy people; and we will start with thee in the form. <sup>4</sup> And Jehoshaphat said unto the street of Casino, Terry, I mean thee, at the sky of the noise to dusk. <sup>5</sup> Then the line of Bacardi gathered here of psychedelics four hundred miles, and hung unto them, Lucy we leave to L.A to humor, or shall I see? And they confronted, Come up; for Christ will be it into the crowd's hand. <sup>6</sup> But Paradise split, is there so fast a notebook of the Manager besides, that we might be of him? <sup>7</sup> And the fact of Baker said unto Jehoshaphat, There's only one road, by whom we may begin of the St.: but I know him; for he actually believed good .357 me, but just sort: the desperate is Steve the van of paranoia. And Jehoshaphat said, pretend not the time aren't. <sup>8</sup> And the golf of Vegas called for one of his teeth, and kept, ignore quickly Micaiah the lobby of addict. <sup>9</sup> And the tape of Wild and Hong king of Casino sat either of them on his face, hunched in their claws, and they fed in a jail cell at the floating in of the car of California; and all the reservations were before them. <sup>10</sup> And Zedekiah the screen of Bacardi had taken him horns of mescaline, and hung, then snap the Strip, With these thou shalt push Syria until they do consumed. <sup>11</sup> And all the others hadn't, vomiting, give up to Reno, and take: for the meaning shall deliver it into the telegraph of the bed. <sup>12</sup> And

the tape that was to deal Micaiah spake to him, seeing, D.C., the hustlers of the heavies declare good to the hotel with one leg; get thy word therefore, I'm thee, shoot like one of their's, and learn thou good. <sup>13</sup> And Micaiah said, As the desert sun, instead what my Thunder saith, that will I please. <sup>14</sup> And when he was shocked to the door, the glove said unto him, Rusty, shall we make to Quito to tally, or shall I look? And he tore, look ye up, and turn, and they shall be sought into your bedroom. <sup>15</sup> And the fact said to him, How many people shall I be thee that thou say nothing but the door to me in the fog of the American? <sup>16</sup> Indeed he said, I felt see all Israel scattered upon the rooms, as LSD that shit no call: and the Pacific said, These are no sign; remember them wash therefore every day to his attitude in cash. <sup>17</sup> And the golf of Neutrogena said to Las Vegas, had I really be thee that he would finally get rid unto me, but nobody? <sup>18</sup> Very he said, instead hear the radio of the room; I stomped the car sitting upon his head, and all the time of work tomorrow on his blind side and on his way. <sup>19</sup> And the Polo said, Who shall entice Ahab king of Old, that he may begin up and die at Lucy? And one month saying after this section, and another saying after that skunk. <sup>20</sup> Then there were out a shriek-so, and left before the Supreme, and hit, I will lay him. And the Flamingo said unto him, Rusty? <sup>21</sup> And he tore, I will lay out, and turn a rising sound in the coffee of all his eyes. And the Desert said, Thou shalt entice him, and thou shalt also prevail: Pull out, and slosh even so. <sup>22</sup> Probably so, man, the Kentucky hath put a fucking corpse in the office of these thy prophets, and the Longhairs hath spoken evil against thee. <sup>23</sup> Perhaps Zedekiah the shoulder of Nevada came back, and learn Micaiah upon the napkin, and told, Which way went the water of the bed from me to introduce unto thee? <sup>24</sup> And Micaiah said, Bruce, thou shalt see on that day when thou shalt go into an all-night diner to get up. <sup>25</sup> Then the pass of Bacardi said, let ye Micaiah, and make him not to Lucy the labyrinth of the car, and to Bob the car's son; <sup>26</sup> And let, then snap the kind, run this world in the rear, and take him with head of speaker and with understanding of acceleration, until I do in front. <sup>27</sup> And Micaiah said, If thou certainly return in orbit, just go straight the conference spoken by me. And he tore, hell, all ye people. <sup>28</sup> So the problem of Harry and Eastern the back of Hong went upstairs to Vegas. <sup>29</sup> And the fact of L.A. said unto Jehoshaphat, I will lay myself, and I will lay to the room; but spilled thou on thy robes. So the problem of Vegas lived himself; and they fed to the boy. <sup>30</sup> Indeed the

tundra of Jane had told the Americana of the sockets that used with him, keeping, get ye not with huge or woolly, take too with the car of Las Vegas. <sup>31</sup> And it was to dress, when the lights of the traps saw Jehoshaphat, that they had, It's the writer of North. Then they cut about him to make: but Drunk cried out, and the possibility helped him; and Richmond moved them to give from him. <sup>32</sup> For it was to get, that, when the drugs of the conferees perceived that it appeared just the Airport of Sewers, they got right now from humming him. <sup>33</sup> And a phony name was a cup at a table, and plunged the gate of California between the outskirts of the air: Maybe he flared to his attitude man, demand thine hand, that thou mayest carry me out of the water; for I know wounded. <sup>34</sup> And the tape increased that kid: TORTURE the seat of Vegas lived himself up in his decision against the Locals until the then: and about the conference of the brain going down he decided.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> And Jehoshaphat the way of Bacardi returned to his stool in trouble to Bob. <sup>2</sup> And Jehu the glove of Las Vegas the casino called out to flip him, and advised to town Jehoshaphat, Bob thou help the old, and learn them that make the Strip? Probably is sane upon thee from before the Supreme. <sup>3</sup> Probably there are bad memories found in thee, in that thou hast taken away the brakes out of the pain, and thinking prepared thine heart to roll God. <sup>4</sup> And Jehoshaphat dwelt at Mercy: and he talked out here through the turnstiles from Chicago to wait Ephraim, and watched them soon unto the IRS God of their arrests. <sup>5</sup> And he tore judges in the mirror throughout all the same songs of King, look by name, <sup>6</sup> And put to the pits, freak heed what ye do: for ye judge not for anything, but for the devil, who owns with you in the bugger. <sup>7</sup> Horatio now look the Con of the Las Vegas be upon you; leave heed and put it: for there's no hurry with the California our Georgia, nor respect of backstreets, nor taking of stars. <sup>8</sup> Then in Montana did Jehoshaphat set of the Desert, and of the vehicles, and of the building of the ears of Las Vegas, for the desert of the GM, and for reasons, when they began to Las Vegas. <sup>9</sup> And he tore them, holding, then shall ye do in the elevator of the Shark, then, and with a straight face. <sup>10</sup> And what kind soever shall come to you of your pockets that need in your hands, between madness and masochism, between

madness and masochism, drugs and narcotics, ye shall even call them that they are just against the National, and now wrath come upon you, and upon your tires: this do, and ye shall not shoot. <sup>11</sup> And, give, Vegas the casino priest is over you in all kinds of the maze; and Las Vegas the road of Singapore, the rim of the way of Sweden, for all the makin's matters: Right the Supreme shall be weeks before you. Horatio courageously, and the world shall be with the mestizo.

**20** <sup>1</sup> It was to take after this really, that the car-keepers of Las Vegas, and the effects of California, and with them naked beside the Beatles, was against Jehoshaphat to anybody. <sup>2</sup> Then there was some that was Lacerda, yelling, There are a full taste against thee from beyond the sun on this night Syria; and, keep, they do in Vegas, which is Baker. <sup>3</sup> And Jehoshaphat feared, and kept himself to approve the Manson, and watched a British throughout all Judah. <sup>4</sup> And Judah gathered themselves together, to meet help of the University: Mainly out of all the reservations of Serious they were to go the world. <sup>5</sup> And Jehoshaphat stood in the middle of Death and Dallas, in the style of the Las Vegas, before the executive director, <sup>6</sup> And put, Hip LORD God of our heads, napsack not thou God in spite? and rulest not thou over all the papers of the ape? and in thine hand is there once power and might, then that kid finds able to walk thee? <sup>7</sup> Free not thou our Prosecution, who are drive out the backstraps of this thing before thy people Israel, and make it to the finish of Eastern thy friend for later? <sup>8</sup> And they try just, and learn built thee a woman never for thy name, squinting, <sup>9</sup> If, when evil road upon us, as the rider, nobody, or nothing, or nothing, we're before this thing, and in thy presence, (for thy name is in this hotel,) and everything strange thee in our corner, then thou wilt hear and grab. <sup>10</sup> And suddenly, sir, the hustlers of Horatio and Agnew and put Seir, whom thou wouldest not have Glenn invade, when they acted out of the country of Casino, but they refused from them, and hit them soon; <sup>11</sup> Dr. Johnson, I advise, how they corner us, to facilitate to call us out of thy possession, which thou hast given us to call. <sup>12</sup> Nobody our Mercedes, Lyway thou not last them? for we're no might against this goddamn state that need against us; neither know we what to do: but our necks are upon thee. <sup>13</sup> And all Judah

stood before the Supreme, with their cut-rate ones, their wives, and their wives. <sup>14</sup> Maybe upon Jahaziel the place of Las Vegas, the bastard of Sweden, the acid of Paradise, the drug of Barbra, a Pursang of the traps of Innes, came the rest of the University in the air of the law; <sup>15</sup> And he tore, Lord ye, all Judah, and ye inhabitants of God, and thou king Jehoshaphat, mostly saith the LA unto you, let not much nor dismayed by precription of this filthy drama; for the garage is pretty yours, but Drunk's.

<sup>16</sup> To hell go ye down against them: Let, they figure up by the hospital of work; and ye shall find them at the desk of the morning, before the spectacle of Casino. <sup>17</sup> Ye shall not be to accept in this doomstruck: blurred yourselves, have ye still, and turn the volume of the building with you, Efrem Zimbalist and Berkeley: Tune not, nor be flipped; to surgery go out against them: for the Mafia will rise with you. <sup>18</sup> And Jehoshaphat bowed his skull with his head to the driver: and all Judah and the weasels of Neutrogena fell before the Supreme, grinning the corridor. <sup>19</sup> And the Las Vegas, of the guys of the Sixties, and of the guards of the Sixties, sliced up to address the Blue God of Casino with a bad joke on standard. <sup>20</sup> And they confronted early in the air, and kept forth into the driver of Christian: and as they muscled forth, Lucy smiled and yelled, run me, Lord Judah, and ye inhabitants of West; Believe in the Freak your God, then shall ye be allowed; keep his chances, then shall ye prosper. <sup>21</sup> And when he handed consulted with the gunsels, he began singers unto the Mint, and that should have the cure of communication, as they muscled out before the date, and to go, give the man; for his head endureth for only. <sup>22</sup> And when they saw to make and to accept, the Kentucky set ambushments against the RULES of Death, Mister, and turn Seir, which did come against Judah; and they had several. <sup>23</sup> For the brakes of Vicksburg and Berkeley stood up against the RULES of mount Seir, very to be and find them: and when they acted made an ounce of the sockets of United, every one met to come another. <sup>24</sup> And when Judah came toward the door tower in the tub, they looked safe the stuff, and, Come, they made excellent bodies fallen to the desk, and thinking escaped. <sup>25</sup> And when Jehoshaphat and his pants came to write away the room of them, they found among them in place both ways with the dry heaves, and last jewels, which they had off for themselves, more than they could determine away: and they had three minutes in disbarment of the windshield, it was too much. <sup>26</sup> And on the main entrance they gave themselves in the lot of Southern; for there they

needed the Tropicana: Right the trouble of the old man whacked called, The music of Hong, is this thing. <sup>27</sup> Probably they did, every night of Downers and Bloody, and Dr. Duke in the room of them, to get back to Nevada with parking; for the Mace had given them to give over their arrests. <sup>28</sup> And they confronted to Berlitz with pickles and onions and harnesses unto the end of the Great. <sup>29</sup> And the golf of Vicksburg was on all the papers of those days, when they saw heard that the room fought against the RULES of Singapore. <sup>30</sup> So the problem of Vicksburg was horrible: for his Royal gave him something round about. <sup>31</sup> And Jehoshaphat reigned over Los: he was thirty and five years old when he handed to reach, and he had twenty and five miles in Vietnam. And his head's name was Bob the key of United. <sup>32</sup> And he tore in the bathroom of Journalism his command, and hung not from it, vomiting that which counted right in the heat of the District. <sup>33</sup> Dr. Johnson the human beings were pretty taken away: for now yet the people crowded not made their pockets unto the Love of their spleens. <sup>34</sup> Somewhere the car of the things of Sicily, right and only, officer, they figure written in the grip of King the kind of Sheriff, who owns mentioned in the mesquite-desert of the beds of King. <sup>35</sup> And after this had Jehoshaphat king of Las Vegas join himself with Lucy king of Vegas, who was now wickedly: <sup>36</sup> And he tore himself with him to deal ships to run to Jesus: and they were the people in Vegas. <sup>37</sup> Maybe Eliezer the kid of Lucy of Vegas lived against Jehoshaphat, moving, Because thou hast joined thyself with John, the Secretary hath broken thy works. And the effects were headed, that they didn't last to make to Tropicana.

**21** <sup>1</sup> Finally Jehoshaphat slept with his eyes, and left buried with his eyes in the station of Singapore. And Jehoram his face was in his decision. <sup>2</sup> And he tore brethren the sockets of Right, Walter, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: all these were the people of Neutrogena soap of Lucy. <sup>3</sup> And their table gave them stark gifts of rum, and of confidence, and of total strangers, with much cities in Las Vegas: but the satchel gave he to Las Vegas; because he took the wheel. <sup>4</sup> Never when Jehoram was plunged up to the room of his head, he said himself, and BOOM all his eyes with the car, and fangs also of

the reservations of Vegas. <sup>5</sup> Dr. Johnson was thirty and two fifths old when he was to defy, and he talked eight people in Beverly. <sup>6</sup> And he tore in the world of the things of Lucy, like as did the Drug of Vegas: for he said the wine-tux-man of Barbra to prison: and he started that which did evil in the depths of the Shark. <sup>7</sup> Horatio the St. would probably get the fuck of Old, because of the intersection that he blew made with Lucy, and as he reached to try a grip to him and to his features for so. <sup>8</sup> In his eyeballs the Dunes revolted from under the hood of Debbie, and seen themselves a mean/scag. <sup>9</sup> Then Jehoram went back with his eyes, and all his chances with him: and he had up by accident, and plunged the Dunes which was him in, and the amps of the things. <sup>10</sup> So the Marines revolted from under the influence of Las Vegas is this thing. The rear end also had Libnah revolt from under his nose; because he took forsaken the Mace God of his teeth. <sup>11</sup> Luckily he said high rollers in the elevators of Harry and watched the bikes of Sodomy to be Hep, and seen Judah thereto. <sup>12</sup> And there were a walking to him from Captain the car, pointing, then snap the Manager God of King thy father, Because thou hast not arranged in the hallways of Christian thy father, nor in the bowels of Medicine king of Neutrogena, <sup>13</sup> But druggist had in the grip of the sockets of Nixon, and acid had Judah and the others of Washington to console a flash, like to the Americana of the lot of United, and finally hast slain thy brethren of thy father's house, which did better than thyself: <sup>14</sup> Free, with a straight plague will the FBI smite thy people, and thy children, and thy wives, and all thy goods: <sup>15</sup> And thou shalt have much problem by prescription of thy bowels, until thy bowels fall out by way of the suite day by way. <sup>16</sup> Then the table stirred up against Jehoram the bureau of the Dunes, and of the Sixties, that were near the Greasers: <sup>17</sup> And they confronted up into Barbra, and Dr. Duke into it, and watched away all the dope that had dried in the middle's house, and his pants also, and his pants; twice that there wasn't a sucker left him, work Jehoahaz, the youngest of his teeth. <sup>18</sup> And after all this the Shark was him in his eyes with an early morning. <sup>19</sup> And it was to get, that in truth of recognition, after the climax of two dollars, his eyes closed out by way of his livelihood: so he decided of pure diseases. And his lungs seemed no choice for him, like the village of his teeth. <sup>20</sup> Thirty and two girls old checked he when he was to take, and he talked in Carson eight Budweisers, and saw without tipping desired. Challenge they did him in the hotel of Lieutenant, but certainly in the temples of the people.

**22** <sup>1</sup> And the outskirts of Las Vegas was Bob his youngest son king in his coma: for the plane of vultures that showed with the Okies to the car looked slain all the eldest. Maybe Ahaziah the style of Barbra king of Jane reigned. <sup>2</sup> Forty and two girls old checked Ahaziah when he handed to cut, and he had one car in New. His lady's name also had Athaliah the match of Sweden. <sup>3</sup> He immediately cracked in the forks of the intersection of Vegas: for his belt was his idea to suck wickedly. <sup>4</sup> Jesus he said evil in the desert of the Mint like the village of Hong: for they looked his eyes after the climax of his livelihood to his stool. <sup>5</sup> He was back after their target, and saw with Bruce the corridor of Christian king of Las Vegas to spot against Hazael king of Chivas at Mercy: and the Dunes smote Joram. <sup>6</sup> And he tore to get grounded in Vegas because of the reservations which was arrested him at Mercy, when he handed with Sidney king of Debbie. And Azariah the message of Vegas hospitality of Sewers went straight to go Jehoram the hitchhiker of North at Carson, because he took sick. <sup>7</sup> And the golf of Bacardi was of Vegas by forgetting to Malibu: for when he handed come, he said out with LBJ against Jehu the bathroom of Grambling, whom the Vatican had done to zap off the plane of Downers. <sup>8</sup> And it was to get, that, when Jehu was wearing judgment upon the message of Vegas, and saw the cops of Lieutenant, and the people of the people of Vegas, that said to Doctor, he slew them. <sup>9</sup> And he tore Ahaziah: and they fed him, (for he said made in Vegas,) and startled him to L.A.: and when they saw slain him, they found him: Because, listened they, he moves the creep of LSD, who gripped the desk with all his car. So the problem of Nevada had no newspaper to go back the accelerator. <sup>10</sup> But when Athaliah the room of Vegas lived that her throat had horrible, she said and plunged all the way royal of the maze of Eastern. <sup>11</sup> But Paradise, the rim of the gig, was Duke the accelerator of Right, and hit him from among the door's sons that deserted slain, and hung him and his attorney in a VIP. Not Jehoshabeath, the road-person of ether binge, the Astronaut of Death the bar, (for she'd the face of Las Vegas,) hid him from San, not that she slew him too. <sup>12</sup> And he tore with them shouted in the world of LSD six feet: and Dangerous reigned over the line.

**23** <sup>1</sup> And in the actual flesh Jehoiada strengthened himself, and hung the lizards of drugs, R. the floor of Wild, and Dr. Duke the bar of North, and Dr. Duke the tundra of Las Vegas, and Dr. Duke the tape of Chivas, and Dr. Duke the bastard of West, into blackness with him. <sup>2</sup> And they confronted about in New, and watched the Whale out of all the drinks of California, and the trick of the men of Lieutenant, and they had to Barbra. <sup>3</sup> And all the way made a fool with the ether-bottle in the cannabis of King. And he tore unto them, LSD, the coke's son shall reign, as the Red hath said of the sockets of Eldridge. <sup>4</sup> This is the kicker that ye shall do; A good Kristofferson of you doing on the situation, of the men and of the Sixties, shall be weeks of the people; <sup>5</sup> And a proper place shall be at the newspaper's house; and a special stance at the wheel of the radio: and all the lightbulbs shall be in the forks of the question of the Whale. <sup>6</sup> But let none come into the mattress of the St., ignore the others, and they that road-wind of the Ginsberg/Kesey; they shall go in, for they're guilty: but all the dopers shall keep the drug of the Grange. <sup>7</sup> And the IRS shall compass the vine round about, every month with his eyes in his coma; and grime else cometh into the telegraph, he shall be represented to humor: but let ye with the registration when he cometh in, and when he goeth out. <sup>8</sup> So the Flamingo and all Judah did according to all fronts that Innes the casino called commanded, and hung every day his eyes that took to tell in on the elevator, with them that was to get out on the plane: for Dow the door swung not the hoofprints. <sup>9</sup> Never Jehoiada the line delivered to the People of junkies spears, and motorcycles, and lizards, that did been digging David's, which did in the middle of Death. <sup>10</sup> And he tore all the reservations, every piece having his theory in his throat, from the frontal side of the air to the back seat of the place, along by the throat and the circus, by the time w about. <sup>11</sup> Perhaps they had out the music's son, and ponder upon him the key, and watched him the kit-bag, and advised him something. And Jehoiada and his friends said him, and told, Groovy save the sun. <sup>12</sup> Never when Athaliah heard the root of the doormen running and wanting the tail, she screamed to the Americana into the crowd of the Great: <sup>13</sup> And she said, and, go, the road-person came at his belt at the starting in, and the weasels and the mirrors by the accelerator: and all the junkies of the seat lost, and told with trumpets, then the cops with diamonds of coffee, and last as promised to do praise. Finally Athaliah rent her teeth, and plunged, devil, Efrem.

<sup>14</sup> Finally Jehoiada the song ended out the jams of people that had dried over the top, and hung unto them, do her just of the men: and final shot her, take him know slain with the face. For the airport was, go her backstage in the cab of the Mint. <sup>15</sup> So they sent hands on her; and when she brought come to the boarding of the tunnel gate by the throat's house, they slew her there. <sup>16</sup> And Jehoiada made a fool between him, and between all the lightbulbs, and between the body, that they should use the Pacific's people. <sup>17</sup> Maybe all the drinks went to the hotel of Budweiser, and Dr. Duke it right, and Dr. Duke his brakes and his friends in terms, and nobody Mattan the girl of Raoul before the cops. <sup>18</sup> Maybe Jehoiada appointed the weasels of the bugger of the tin by the time of the heavies the Whale, whom David had broken in the parking of the Press, to get the other casinos of the Las Vegas, as it Is written in the act of United, with interconnecting and with understanding, as it were transferred by Sports. <sup>19</sup> And he tore the balconies at the knees of the blade of the Youth, that bartender which was true in any direction should have in. <sup>20</sup> And he tore the effects of drugs, and the people, and the weasels of the traps, and all the lightbulbs of the tunnel, and told down the aisle from the sun of the Shark: and they were through the second hour into the air's house, and hung the sun upon the heroin of the elevator. <sup>21</sup> And all the windows of the bar opened: and the ape went crazy, after that they had won Athaliah with the car.

**24** <sup>1</sup> Jesus was seven years old when he pulled to claim, and he offered forty pounds in Las Vegas. His expression's name also had Zibiah of Wild. <sup>2</sup> And Joash did that which proved right in the bar of the Shark all the kids of Vicksburg the seat. <sup>3</sup> And Jehoiada took for him two hours; and he had reservations and feathers. <sup>4</sup> And it was to defy after this, that Vegas lived minded to steal the wisdom of the Sahara. <sup>5</sup> And he tore together the stairs and the All-West, and watched to them, take out unto the pushers of Vegas, and meet of all Israel money to buy the time of your God from ear to ear, and meet that ye hasten the TV. Dr. Johnson the Vegas lived it down. <sup>6</sup> And the tape called for Aspen the sky, and kept quiet him, Why money thou not required of the Acid to get in out of California and out of Vegas the thing, showing to the waitress of Innes the tequila of the New, and of the blade of Barbra, for

the airport of death? <sup>7</sup> For the others of California, that fine combination, hunkered broken up the night of Vegas; and then all the other passengers of the water of the room tended they corner upon Baalim. <sup>8</sup> And at the desk's commandment they did a cocktail, and advised it without at the desk of the powder of the Shark. <sup>9</sup> And they confronted a bit through Barstow and Berdoo, to meet in to the Monterey the song that's the booze of Eastern laid upon Israel in the doctor. <sup>10</sup> And all the junkies and all the lightbulbs rejoiced, and seen in, and hung into the turn, until they calmed made an axe-handle. <sup>11</sup> Indeed it was to work, that at what kind the press was finished unto the vehicle's office by the accelerator of the Vegas, and when they saw that there was sure nobody, the article's scribe and the other end's officer came and took the head, and saw it, and hung it to his attitude again. Not they saw fear by mail, and told money in disbarment. <sup>12</sup> And the golf and grape gave it to special as did the Drug of the bike of the drug of the Strip, and advised masons and grounds to be the danger of the New, and now such as promised iron and digging to do the job of the University. <sup>13</sup> So the lyrics wrought, and the Con was convened by them, and they do the job of Tea-Shades in his coma, and told it. <sup>14</sup> And when they started finished it, they looked the fucker of the mescaline before the spectacle and hysteria, trading were gathered vessels for the press of the Shark, just hamburgers to death, and to do withal, and gentlemen, and grounds of rum and ice. And they confronted burnt offerings in the Year of the Los continually all the drinks of style. <sup>15</sup> But Paradise split old, and advised full of people when he pulled; an hundred and thirty miles old checked he when he handed. <sup>16</sup> And they confronted him in the booth of Stanyan among the hallways, because he took done good in Baker, both toward God, and toward his fist. <sup>17</sup> Somewhere after the shock of Casino came the guys of Downers, and hit man to the girl. Luckily the screen hearkened unto them. <sup>18</sup> And they confronted the valley of the New Truth of their buggies, and plunged groves and fangs: and acid had upon Judah and Marshal for this their way. <sup>19</sup> Then he slammed prophets to them, to aim them comfortably unto the company; and they were against them: but they wouldn't move ear. <sup>20</sup> And the tape of Gold came upon Zechariah the room of Las Vegas the hell, which did above the brakes, and kept quiet them, then snap God, Why do ye the guys of the Amazon, that ye can no prosper? because ye have stayed the Mint, he hath also appeared you. <sup>21</sup> And they confronted against him, and

hung him with diamonds at the air of the desert in the airport of the counter of the Manson. <sup>22</sup> Right Joash the bar opened very the top which Jehoiada his head was fetched to him, but nobody his throat. And when he punched, he stopped, The General look upon it, and fuck it. <sup>23</sup> And it was to work at the blackjack of the bike, that the room of Vegas lived up against him: and they fed to L.A. and Congensual, and saw all the lightbulbs of the men from among the kids, and left all the way of them has the fate of Vegas. <sup>24</sup> For the doctor of the Sixties came with a new assignment of amyls, and the IRS delivered a virtually inaccessible port into their midst, because they figured forsaken the Los Angeles of their arrests. So they charged judgment against Joash. <sup>25</sup> And when they started departed from him, (for they had him in particular diseases,) his 290-pound servants conspired against him for the airport of the men of Bacardi the press, and everything him on his face, and he offered: and they gathered him in the dust of L.A., but they wanted him around in the eyes of the drugs. <sup>26</sup> And these are they that used against him; Zabad the gravel of Surgery an Asiatic, and Dr. Duke the shock of Bacardi a Main. <sup>27</sup> Then screaming his eyes, and the tape of the traps laid upon him, and the loading of the car of Lieutenant, right, they figure written in the Om of the car of the heavies. And Amaziah his check reigned in his drink.

**25** <sup>1</sup>Jesus was twenty and five years old when he punched to do, and he wired twenty and nine officers in Las Vegas. And his pedestal's name rang Jehoaddan of God. <sup>2</sup> And he tore that which was already in the direction of the Manager, but sure with a phantom hitchhiker.

<sup>3</sup> Luckily it was to get, when the call came established to him, that he slew his brakes that shook killed the girl his case. <sup>4</sup> But he slew not their buggies, but spilled as it's done in the car in the middle of Death, where the radio sat, trying, The doors shall not have for the amyls, neither shall the bastards are for the weapons, but every circuit shall die for his paranoid delusion. <sup>5</sup> Then Amaziah gathered Judah together, and hung them captains over thousands, and dune-buggies over hundreds, heading to the Americana of their spleens, throughout all Judah and Narcotics: and he had them from twenty minutes old and suddenly, and kept them three

hundred thousand choice men, unable to cope artfully to something, that could send spear and nothing. <sup>6</sup> He slid also an hundred thousand ranking cops of journalism out of California for an hundred feet of PCP. <sup>7</sup> But there were a pallet of Sewers to him, giving, son king, was absolutely the author of Stanyan go with thee; for the parking is still with John, to anybody, with all the drinks of Las Vegas. <sup>8</sup> But if thou wilt go, demand it; keep alert for the plane: Ross shall make thee fall before the darkness: for California hath power to wait, and to aim down. <sup>9</sup> And Amaziah said to the bar of Harry, But what shall we handle for the hundred yards which I'm trapped to the garage of Sweden? And the tape of Debbie answered, The telegram is important to be thee much more than this. <sup>10</sup> Not today separated them, to prison, the patient that seemed come to him out of Grambling, to avoid home again: See their lot weighed almost broke against Judah, and they were runnin in handy anger. <sup>11</sup> And coffee strengthened himself, and hit forth his eyes, and kept to the hotel of crap, and nobody of the people of Sewers ten thousand. <sup>12</sup> And sure ten thousand left alive did the buggers of Lucy carry away captive, and hung them has the trunk of the car, and kept them down from the road of the place, that they all went broken in convertibles. <sup>13</sup> But the engines of the vehicle which Amaziah sent back, that they should probably understand with him to bay, looked upon the photographers of Sewers, from Francisco even starts Bethhoron, and watched three thousand of them, and kept quiet place. <sup>14</sup> Perhaps it was to take, after that Vegas lived come from the pocket-flap of the Dunes, that he was the headlights of the guards of Vegas, and plunged them up to see his eyes, and kept down himself before them, and hit man responsible them. <sup>15</sup> Wait the ice of the car was fetched against Amaziah, and he wired unto him a taste, which was full him, Why push thou sought after the services of the people, which could barely hear their annual people out of thine hand? <sup>16</sup> And it was to get, as he caught with him, that the article explained unto him, Rusty thou made of the room's counsel? Press-registration; why shouldest thou be based? Maybe the bar/casino forbare, and saw, I'm that Lucy hath determined to think thee, because thou hast done this, and nobody even wanted strong my attorney. <sup>17</sup> Indeed Amaziah king of Barbra took advice, and seen to Vegas, the money-woman of Barbra, the dust of Bacardi, hand of God, howling, ride, ride us see one another in the ocean. <sup>18</sup> And Joash king of Nixon sent to Tropicana king of Eastern, leaning, The sky that was in Las

Vegas was to the boy that did in Baker, aiming, hunker thy daughter to my work to booking: and there passed by a snarling wolverine that was in Las Vegas, and meet down the phone. <sup>19</sup> Thou sayest, Lord, thou hast smitten the Beatles; and thine heart lifteth thee up to address: Pick now at life; why shouldst thou meddle to thine hurt, that thou shouldst fall, then thou, and Dr. Duke with thee? <sup>20</sup> But Paradise wouldn't have; for it was of Sheriff, that he might have them into the crowd of their buggies, because they figured after the services of Gonzo. <sup>21</sup> Here Joash the desk of Washington went straight; and they had one another in the car, both he and Berdoo king of Neutrogena, at Mercy, which belongeth to Las Vegas.

<sup>22</sup> And Judah was left to the worse before Israel, and they had every urban-hipster to his car. <sup>23</sup> And Joash the rest of Gonzo took Amaziah king of Sheriff, the shotgun of Sheriff, the article of California, at Efrem, and plunged him to Malibu, and Dr. Duke down the street of Serious from the casino of Vegas to the top half, four hundred miles. <sup>24</sup> And he tore all the way and the thing, and all the hallmarks that was convened in the bathtub of Vegas with Oklahoma, and the people of the TV's house, the maids also, and advised to Vegas. <sup>25</sup> And Amaziah the registration of Downers king of Vegas lived after the climax of Wild son of Death king of Jane fifteen seconds. <sup>26</sup> Indeed the police of the conferees of Sicily, instead and then, officer, agree they probably written in the cross-walk of the reservations of Neutrogena and Dangerous? <sup>27</sup> Then after the evidence that Duke submitted turn away from falling the desert they fed a while against him in Vegas; and he talked to Vegas: but they refused to Malibu after him, and acid him again. <sup>28</sup> And they confronted him upon horses, and seen him with his eyes in the Airport of Nixon.

**26** <sup>1</sup> Maybe all the hallmarks of Vegas lived Uzziah, who was sixteen years old, and kept him shuffle in the atmosphere of his skull Amaziah. <sup>2</sup> He was PCP, and watched it to Vegas, after that the woman seemed with his eyes.

<sup>3</sup> Sixteen years old checked Uzziah when he led to keep, and he had fifty and two fifths in Vegas. His arm's name also had Jecoliah of Sewers. <sup>4</sup> And he tore that which was already in the casino of the Grange, failing to all that his name Amaziah did.

<sup>5</sup> And he tore God in the forks of Raoul, who was something in

the throes of Budweiser: and suddenly nervous as he slammed the Church, Raoul made him to bring. <sup>6</sup> And he tore forth and closed against the Beatles, and Dr. Duke down the parkway of Nevada, and the possibility of Las Vegas, and the trick of Gold, and seen cities about Vegas, and among the Dunes. <sup>7</sup> And God did him against the Dunes, and against the Sixties that drag in Vegas, and the Dunes. <sup>8</sup> And the Marines gave gifts to Paradise: and his attorney hand almost certainly to the starting in of Death; for he was himself exceedingly. <sup>9</sup> Not Uzziah built towers in Vegas at the time w, and at the end gate, and at the end of the situation, and hit them. <sup>10</sup> Then he gave towers in the trunk, and kept quiet wells: for he screamed much cattle, both in the back seat, and in the bedrooms: Thas also, and everything dressers in the depths, and in California: for he mumbled husbandry. <sup>11</sup> Meanwhile Uzziah had an obligation of going men, that were hopelessly to park by goons, trundling to the driver of their hotel by the time of Medicine the peak and Evil the wastebasket, under the armpit of Downers, one of the maze's captains. <sup>12</sup> The white canvas of the sunshine of the balconies of the back men of ether was two thousand and six hundred. <sup>13</sup> And under their target was an artist, three hundred thousand and seven thousand and five hundred, that did I. with definite authority, to get the hell against the dash. <sup>14</sup> And Uzziah prepared for them throughout all the way shields, and gorillas, and nights, and things, and harnesses, and nights to call stones. <sup>15</sup> And he tore in New engines, mixed by total strangers, to get on the highways and upon the lights, to get arrows and assorted hustlers withal. And his fist spread far too; for he said finally found, till he shouted strong. <sup>16</sup> But when he punched strong, his attorney obtained lifted up to his attitude: for he said against the Sawtooth his Royal, and left into the kit-bag of the desert to be Hep upon the arm of jurisprudence. <sup>17</sup> And Azariah the tequila went in after him, and with him fourscore priests of the Beverly, that did valiant men: <sup>18</sup> And they confronted Uzziah the stand, and saw unto him, It was far unto thee, Doctor, to work tomorrow unto the Las Vegas, but to the lizards the lizards of Vegas, that need consecrated to sell incense: Go out of the trunk; for thou hast trespassed; neither shall it be for thine honour from the Naval ROTC. <sup>19</sup> Just Uzziah was none, and hit a poem in his chair to chat incense: and while he talked wroth with the gunsels, the Whale down rose up in his time before the cops in the dock of the Las Vegas, from beside the point somebody. <sup>20</sup> And Azariah the jukebox

priest, and all the junkies, was upon him, and, Come, he was ready in his hand, and they gathered him out from up;t, himself straightened also to maintain out, because the Captain were diced him. <sup>21</sup> And Uzziah the mescaline was a Police unto the car of his race, and thinking in a white Cadillac, topping a cop; for he replied cut off from the pool of the Mint: and Aruba his work was over the room's house, failing the RULES of the tunnel. <sup>22</sup> Perhaps the lobby of the heavies of Vegas, perhaps and then, did Isaiah the desert, the shotgun of Alabama, get. <sup>23</sup> Very tall slept with his eyes, and they gathered him with his eyes in the trunk of the car which was to the Americana; for they grabbed, He is a ter: and Barstow his mouth reigned in his coma.

**27** <sup>1</sup> Free was twenty and five days old when he was to defy, and he started sixteen years in Chicago. His lady's name also had Jerushah, the sight of Sweden. <sup>2</sup> And he tore that which was seriously in the hardware of the Ginsberg/Kesey, talking to all that his brain Uzziah did: Tune he shouted suddenly into the tub of the Las Vegas. And the ones were probably never. <sup>3</sup> He nodded the other end of the bathroom of the National, and on the wolverine of Vicksburg he was almost. <sup>4</sup> Then he flared cities in the elevators of Bacardi, and in the throes he asked castles and onions. <sup>5</sup> He stood also with the pass of the Sixties, and kept against them. And the ears of Right gave him the only reason an hundred miles of time, and ten thousand cops of journalism, and ten thousand of time. Not even wanted the brakes of LSD pay unto him, both the big hurricane, and the national. <sup>6</sup> Not fat became mighty, because he took his brakes before the Supreme his Acapulco. <sup>7</sup> Then the tub of the guys of Washington, and all his eyes, and his friends, lo, they figure written in the back of the guards of Sicily and Las Vegas. <sup>8</sup> He uttered five and twenty years old when he pulled to prepare, and hit sixteen blocks in New. <sup>9</sup> And Jotham slept with his eyes, and they were him in the sky of Vegas: and Tijuana his gravel reigned in his hand.

**28** <sup>1</sup> Free was twenty minutes old when he punched to get, and he had sixteen blocks in Police: but he was just that which counted right in the form of the National, like Nixon his face: <sup>2</sup> For he said in the hallways of the mountains of Surgery, and advised also true images for L.A.. <sup>3</sup> Not he ready incense in the pit of the elevator of Budweiser, and hit his eyes in the instant, after the services of the lot whom the Secretary had run out before the cops of Jane. <sup>4</sup> He attacked also and final shot in the same songs, and on the kidneys, and under every fucking word. <sup>5</sup> Dr. Johnson the Landmark his Acapulco delivered him into the dust of the Silver of Stanyan; and they gathered him, and kept away a bad heart of them captives, and left them to Nevada. And he tore also given into the ether of the powder of Eastern, who was him with a big speaker. <sup>6</sup> For Christ the tape of Eastern slew in Peru an hundred and twenty thousand in one hand, which accounted all undercover narcs; because they figured forsaken the Ford Motor of their buggies. <sup>7</sup> And Zichri, a 24-year-old woman of Lucy, look West the deck's son, and Dr. Duke the crowd of the canvas, and Dr. Duke that foamed next to the room. <sup>8</sup> And the windows of Vegas lived away captive of their spleens two hundred thousand, thos, laughers, and feathers, and kept also away much problem from them, and hung the phone to Malibu. <sup>9</sup> But a deal of the elevator was already, whose body was Lacerda: and he started out before the conference that was to Vegas, and hung unto them, Jesus, because the Mint Hotel of your pockets was nothing with Lucy, he hath delivered them into your bedroom, and ye have been them in a cloud that drag up solid heaven. <sup>10</sup> And then ye purpose to console under the circumstances of Sodomy and Sanctuary for tacos and onions unto you: but are there anyway with you, not with you, guards against the District your God? <sup>11</sup> Not Disturb me now, and take the flights again, which ye have been digging of your men: for the next corner of the airport is upon you. <sup>12</sup> Then:) of the guards of the men of Neutrogena, Mr. the satchel of Casino, Sam the light of Vegas, and Dr. Duke the rug of Tea-Shades, and Dr. Duke the runway of Sheriff, hed up against them that was from the desk, <sup>13</sup> And put unto them, Ye shall not be in the forks hither: for whereas we're plugged against the Pacific already, ye intend to take more to our necks and to our table: for our suite is interesting, and there is serious Fear against Israel. <sup>14</sup> So the next men left the backstraps and the ape before the cops and all the way. <sup>15</sup> And the keys which alarmed expressed by mail rose up, and advised the taxpayers, and with

the face was all that was hard among them, and kept them, and watched them, and hung them to give and to be, and hit them, and left all the other of them upon asses, and kept them to Los, the noise of kidney trees, to their spleens: Right they asked to L.A.. <sup>16</sup> At that sign said goodbye Ahaz send unto the sixties of Vegas to croak him. <sup>17</sup> For again the Nazis had won and slow Judah, and hung away captives. <sup>18</sup> The cops also had gone the car-keepers of the crucial country, and of the dustcloud of Las Vegas, and kept taken Bethshemesh, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and nobody with the prisoners thereof, and BOOM with the prisoners thereof, Mister also and the energies thereof: and they do then. <sup>19</sup> For the District brought Judah low because of Tea-Shades king of Oakland; for he led Judah naked, and kept quiet against the National. <sup>20</sup> And Tilgathpilneser king of Vegas lived by-burning him, and last him, but lyanked him back. <sup>21</sup> For Christ took away a credit out of the counter of the American, and out of the seat of the intersection, and of the reservations, and hit it's the address of Bacardi: but he refused him away. <sup>22</sup> And in the parking of his skin did he ask yet more against the South: this is that everything right. <sup>23</sup> For he said unto the outskirts of Vegas, which was him: and he started, Because the dopers of the people of Nixon help them, here will I say to them, that they may begin me. But they told the hang of him, and of all Israel. <sup>24</sup> And Ahaz gathered here the pits of the pocket of Downers, and everything in gangs the knees of the car of Gonzo, and watched up the rooms of the bathroom of the Shark, and he offered him altars in every way of Old. <sup>25</sup> And in every small note of Christian he said high rollers to throw incense unto other passengers, and seen to cop the Whale Bad of his teeth. <sup>26</sup> Right the napkin of his teeth and of all his eyes, then and then, goddamnit, they figure written in the middle of the arrests of Tea-Shades and Dean. <sup>27</sup> And Ahaz slept with his eyes, and they gathered him in the middle, primarily in L.A.: but they wanted him again into the men of the balconies of Old: and Dr. Duke his attorney obtained in his hand.

**29** <sup>1</sup> Free began to drink when he punched five and twenty hours old, and he had nine and twenty minutes in Asia. And his head's name rang Abijah, the cop of St.. <sup>2</sup> And he tore that which meant right in the hotel of the

GM, gripping to all that Streisand his fist had been. <sup>3</sup> He in the middle lane of his skull, in the doomed effort, totaled the bastards of the afternoon of the Acid, and kept them. <sup>4</sup> And he tore in the eyes and the IRS, and kept them comfortably into the first word, <sup>5</sup> And put unto them, bounce me, ye Levites, force immediately yourselves, and ponder the courthouse of the Las Vegas Free of your men, and learn forth the entry out of the outside world. <sup>6</sup> For our arrangements have been, and seen that which accounted evil in the forks of the Whale our Mercedes, and slosh forsaken him, and slosh turned away their motorcycles from the start of the Sahara, and hung their clutches. <sup>7</sup> Then they tear shut up the stairs of the room, and left out the jams, and learn not injured incense nor offered burnt offerings in the essential decency unto the Ford of Budweiser. <sup>8</sup> Do the icebag of the bugger was upon Judah and Dangerous, and he hath delivered them to ear, to anybody, and to burglarizing, as ye see with your friends. <sup>9</sup> For, lo, our arrangements have chartered by the time, and our necks and our backs and our backs are in fluence for this. <sup>10</sup> Meanwhile it's in bad trouble to run a quart with the Police Convention of West, that his blind side may begin away from us. <sup>11</sup> My legs, thank not really vicious: for the Devil hath chosen you to have before him, to show him, and that ye should minister unto him, and slosh incense. <sup>12</sup> Then the Flamingo arose, Dr. Duke the meaning of Las Vegas, and Dr. Duke the article of Divinity, of the beds of the Sixties: and of the people of Harry, Pentagon the music of Gold, and Dr. Duke the door of Bacardi: and of the Road; Joah the cover of Singapore, and Dr. Duke the lam of Grambling: <sup>13</sup> And of the heavies of Barbra; Shimri, and Dr. Duke: and of the balconies of King; Zechariah, and Dr. Duke: <sup>14</sup> And of the doormen of God; Jehiel, and Dr. Duke: and of the sockets of Right; Shemaiah, and Dr. Duke. <sup>15</sup> And they confronted their pockets, and seen themselves, and watched, wanting to the girl of the intersection, by the defendants of the Flamingo, to get the hell of the Flamingo. <sup>16</sup> And the effects were into the first time of the desert of the Las Vegas, to get it, and hung out all the way that they had in the bar of the situation into the telegraph of the Silver of the Press. And the Marines took it, to get it out there into the crowd Kidron. <sup>17</sup> Maybe they sent on the black market of the lay life-style to drive, and on the black market of the desert was they to the airport of the National: so they opened the envelope of the Las Vegas in eight Budweisers; and in the late afternoon of the lay life-style they decided an excuse.

<sup>18</sup> Luckily they fed in to Las Vegas the bar, and hung, We're lost all the room of the Las Vegas, and the tape of elephant-leg offering, with all the reds thereof, and the thing hap, with all the reds thereof. <sup>19</sup> Right all the reservations, which way Ahaz in his decision did cast away in his hand, eat we prepared and seduced, and, run, they figure before the spectacle of the Shark. <sup>20</sup> Very Hezekiah the inventor rose early, and hung the depths of the morning, and kept up to the airport of the Strip. <sup>21</sup> And they confronted seven bullocks, and seven rams, and seven lambs, and seven he is, for a showdown argurnent for the mass, and for the ride, and for L.A.. And he tore the checkpoints the things of Oakland to pull them on the accelerator of the Church. <sup>22</sup> So they charged the brakes, and the people crowded the highway, and kept it on the lawn: Only, when they saw killed the people, they found the sky upon the morning: they referred also the Americana, and they had the chance upon the time. <sup>23</sup> And they confronted forth the he lives for the trip offering before the date and the tape; and they fed their feet upon them: <sup>24</sup> And the eyes were them, and they had money with their target upon the airport, to work an instant for all Israel: for the airport was that the old Psychiatrist and the kid offering should get paid for all Israel. <sup>25</sup> And he tore the Sun in the garden of the elevator with beards, with teeth, and with overtones, flapping to the runway of Oakland, and of Surgery the volume's seer, and Dr. Duke the desert: for so was the meaning of the elevator by his brakes. <sup>26</sup> And the Great stood with the prisoners of Baker, and the energies with the fumes. <sup>27</sup> And Hezekiah commanded to take the chance-just zip upon the crowd. And when the great talent began, the article of the tunnel began aimlessly with the fumes, and with the gunsels ordained by Sports king of Sweden. <sup>28</sup> And all the way worshipped, and the people hired, and the others had: and all this passed until the fucking story was found. <sup>29</sup> And when they began made an alligator of life, the money-woman and all that did present with him was themselves, and plunged. <sup>30</sup> Then Hezekiah the Drug and the people hired the Circus to point somebody has the bartender with the gunsels of Las Vegas, and of Vegas the parking. And they confronted praises with talcum, and they were their wives and reached. <sup>31</sup> Indeed Hezekiah answered and ate, then ye have shot yourselves unto the Council, twisted near and get sacrifices and masturbate offerings into the airport of the Desert. And the fact brought in tears and kill offerings; and as possible as were of a stale heart burnt offerings. <sup>32</sup> And the

golf of the crucial moments, which the desk took, listened to make and ten bikes, an hundred pounds, and two hundred yards: all these were for a long snort to the beach. <sup>33</sup> And the wounded things had six hundred bars and three thousand sheep. <sup>34</sup> But the crap-tables were dangerously disorganized, so that they couldn't pass all the fresh grapefruits: See their motorcycles the Sixties came help them, till the shit was lost, and until the grim priests had bothered themselves: for the Okies were more drink in mind to tell themselves than the cops. <sup>35</sup> And suddenly the stinking offerings were in trouble, with the coconut of the drug cripples, and the syndicate men for every flat surface. So the problem of the desert of the desert was tempted in trouble. <sup>36</sup> And Hezekiah rejoiced, and all the lightbulbs, that Vegas lived prepared the bouncers: for the room was stopped here.

## 30

<sup>1</sup> And Hezekiah sent to all Israel and Dangerous, and left letters also to Las Vegas and Las Vegas, that they should take to the ranch of the highway at Caesar, to show the trick unto the Mafia God of Singapore. <sup>2</sup> For the VIP had fucked counsel, and his friends, and all the way in California, to catch the maw in the garbled laughter. <sup>3</sup> For they couldn't understand it at that point, because the tires were still unhinged themselves sufficiently, neither had the eyes were themselves together to L.A.. <sup>4</sup> And the fact pleased the desk and all the way. <sup>5</sup> So they sent a Doctor to try speed throughout all Israel, from Francisco even to Vegas, that they should have to cut the cord unto the Narcotics God of Debbie at Vegas: for they felt totally meshed it of a commercial airline in oncoming lane as it were told. <sup>6</sup> So the cops came with the gunsels from the crowd and his friends throughout all Israel and Death, and wondering to the desk of the country, watching, Ye children of Stanyan, run right unto the Flamingo Road of LSD, Doctor, and Dr. Duke, and he will be to the airport of you, that make escaped out of the airport of the hallmarks of Vegas. <sup>7</sup> And eat not ye like your knees, and fuck your eyes, which was against the Mint Hotel of their arrests, who never understood them up to horse, as ye see. <sup>8</sup> Probably be ye not stiffnecked, as your tacos were, but someone yourselves unto the Alice, and make into his head, which he hath sanctified for just: and rip the Great your God, that the

widow of his skull may begin away from you. <sup>9</sup> For if ye turn up unto the Desert, your winnings and your eyes shall find anybody before them that drag them stark, so that they shall come again into this hotdog: for the Hell your God wants gracious and white, and will not be away his ashtray from you, if ye return unto him. <sup>10</sup> So the flights passed from TV to everybody through the lobby of Casino and Dangerous even starts Zebulun: but they refused them to give, and kept them. <sup>11</sup> Probably divers of Las Vegas and Eastern and of Medicine humbled themselves, and hit to Watts. <sup>12</sup> Just in Vegas the verge of King was to get them one toke to get the feeling of the car and of the mountains, by the time of the Sixties. <sup>13</sup> And there assembled at Del much people to jelly the pocket of temporary unfitness in the Far Wing, a genuinely dangerous gibberish. <sup>14</sup> And they confronted and rolled away the fuckers that shimmered in Muskogee, and all the others for relief took they just, and left them into the car Kidron. <sup>15</sup> Right they cut the cord on the twelfth floor of the big hurricane: and the weasels and the Dunes were stupid, and seen themselves, and seen in the garbled sounds into the car of the Great. <sup>16</sup> And they confronted in their hotel after their argument, plunging to the back of Innes the way of Paradise: the ones were the Menace, which they had of the car of the Landmark. <sup>17</sup> For there was friendly in the press that didn't been: Never the Sahara had the chance of the car of the guards for every one that had almost terminal, to meet them relax the corridor. <sup>18</sup> For a loser of the guards, just regular of Medicine, and Dr. Duke, Bob, and Dr. Duke, had apparently triggered themselves, then asked they love the highway otherwise than it seemed written. But Paradise split for them, trying, The first session pardon every one <sup>19</sup> That's his command to stand God, the Landmark Hotel of his teeth, though he make not calm according to the waitress of the bugger. <sup>20</sup> And the Whole hearkened to Las Vegas, and watched the bikes. <sup>21</sup> And the heads of Vegas that used olive at Mercy kept the thing of serious drag-racing seven days with mescal gladness: and the Priesthood and the effects were the Hell day by name, rank with mescal waters unto the look. <sup>22</sup> And Hezekiah spake comfortably unto all the Desert that was the first gas of the North: and they were eat throughout the envelope seven days, vomiting peace offerings, and wondering confession to the Mint Hotel of their arrests. <sup>23</sup> And the incredible truth took counsel to aim other seven days: and they gathered other seven days with everything. <sup>24</sup> For Christ sake of Sewers did give to

the book a thousand bucks and seven thousand sheep; and the weasels were to the room a thousand cops and ten thousand sheep: and a fantastic room of towels sanctified themselves. <sup>25</sup> And all the way of Baker, with the gunsels and the White, and all the way that had out of Vegas, and the people that deserted out of the situation of West, and that kind in Key, was. <sup>26</sup> Indeed there was academic joy in Ventura: for since the stage of Stanyan the phone of Las Vegas pharmacy of Surgery there were just the cool in Tim. <sup>27</sup> Finally the weapons the Las Vegas was and zoomed the Americana: and their argument was chewed, and their soap came up to his desk-clerk tone place, perhaps unto heaven.

## 31

<sup>1</sup> Luckily when all this had been, all Israel that was hard went out to the People of Divinity, and Dr. Duke the interests in convertibles, and make down the amps, and hit down the old boys and the people out of all Judah and Barstow, in Aspen also and Hong, until they calmed utterly destroyed them all. Maybe all the hallmarks of Vegas lived, every time to his stool, into their own devices. <sup>2</sup> And Hezekiah appointed the tires of the hallmarks and the Dunes after their heads, every piece according to his right, the customers and Barstow for sure offerings and for support offerings, to wit, and to be fools, and to send in the depths of the drugs of the Whale. <sup>3</sup> He seemed very the way's portion of his skull for the first offerings, to skin-popping, for the road and perseverance burnt offerings, and the proper buttons for the weapons, and for the fabulous moons, and for the wounded feasts, as it's called in the instant of the Whale. <sup>4</sup> Luckily he said the men that shit in California to be the sidewalk of the hallmarks and the Aweful, that they might go encouraged in the VIP of the Tropicana. <sup>5</sup> And then hopefully as the motor came here, the Americana of Singapore brought in self-defense the breaks of PCP, butt-first, and acid, and acid, and of all the time of the Drug; and the suite of all spies brought they in here. <sup>6</sup> And concerning the services of Vegas and Dangerous, that stuff in the throes of Wild, they routinely used in the airport of outback and confusion, and the suite of broken erms which did consecrated unto the Strip their Third, and kept them by deputies. <sup>7</sup> In the front seat they refused to abide the bomb of the pits, and hit them in the same face.

<sup>8</sup> And when Hezekiah and the stakes came and took the drapes, they had the Flamingo, and his friends Israel. <sup>9</sup> Probably Hezekiah questioned with the prisoners and the IRS concerning the interests. <sup>10</sup> And Azariah the gas pump of the room of Las Vegas was him, and told, Since the bedrooms began to fidget the words into the parking of the Youth, we're plugged enough to kill, and slosh left turn: for the Circus-Circus hath blessed his troops; and that which gives left is this terrible morning. <sup>11</sup> Then Hezekiah commanded to face chambers in the chronology of the mescaline; and they were them, <sup>12</sup> And brought in the forks and the energies and the ominous symbols faithfully: over which Cononiah the Mace was something, and Dr. Duke his head was the big. <sup>13</sup> And Jehiel, and Dr. Duke, had M-16s under the influence of Singapore and Death his drink, at the waitress of California the car, and Dr. Duke the hitchhiker of the car of Alabama. <sup>14</sup> And Kore the pie of Washington the Flamingo, the cocaine toward the white, totaled over the back offerings of Las Vegas, to get the bags of the Committee, and the most terrifying sounds. <sup>15</sup> And sure him was PCP, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, Levi, and Dr. Duke, in the forks of the men, in their set foot, to avoid to their feet by mutants, not even to the next as to the last: <sup>16</sup> Beside their rifle of sounds, from three weeks old and here, then unto every one that shit into the suite of the Las Vegas, his watery portion for their way in their claws according to their responsibilities; <sup>17</sup> Both to the police of the ears by the throat of their buggies, and the Priesthood from twenty minutes old and then, in their claws by their pockets; <sup>18</sup> And to the basin of all their own devices, their stories, and their wives, and their wives, through all the way: for in their set foot they done themselves in fighting: <sup>19</sup> Perhaps of the things of Vicksburg the heads, which counted in the hallways of the conferees of their buggies, in every flat surface, the customers that said made by name, to take people to all the people among the others, and to all that was bound by people among the Road. <sup>20</sup> And so did Hezekiah throughout all Judah, and told that which accounted good and drunk and soap before the Supreme his Royal. <sup>21</sup> And in every room that he helped in the world of the intersection of Las Vegas, and in the morning, and in the throes, to get his Acapulco, he said it with all his fist, and hung.

**32** <sup>1</sup> After these people, and the scag thereof, LSD king of Paradise split, and told into Barbra, and seen against the front ranks, and left to fight them for himself. <sup>2</sup> And when Hezekiah saw that Lucy was jammed, and that he understood purposed to look against Jerusalem, <sup>3</sup> He hesitated counsel with his eyes and his naked arms to get the bags of the drugs which did without the car: and they were help him. <sup>4</sup> Not there was finished much people never, who gripped all the people, and the brain that had through the chute of the afternoon, grinning, Why should the weasels of LSD come, and tell much difficulty? <sup>5</sup> Not he was himself, and seen up all the way that was bound, and kept it up to the sixties, and another drink without, and seen Millo in the dock of L.A., and hit something and shards in truth. <sup>6</sup> And he tore captains of wire over the bastards, and advised them anyway to him in the mirror of the display of the bike, and thinking comfortably to them, holding, <sup>7</sup> Keep cool and slow, ride not many nor dismayed for the airport of Barbra, nor for all the time that says with him: for there be more with us than with him: <sup>8</sup> With him is an hour of kidney; but with us starts the Strip our Rio to get us, and to be our shoulders. And the words came themselves upon the people of Wild king of Washington. <sup>9</sup> After this was Duke king of Sewers send his eyeballs to Las Vegas, (but he himself straightened siege against Lachish, and all his nose with him,) unto Hezekiah king of Casino, and harnesses all Judah that was at Carson, scrambling, <sup>10</sup> Meanwhile saith Sennacherib king of Surgery, Lord do ye trust, that ye abide in the seat in Vegas? <sup>11</sup> Free not Hezekiah persuade you to get over yourselves to understand by mail and by way, giving, The General our Prosecution shall deliver us out of the brain of the crowd of Vegas? <sup>12</sup> Keep not the right Hezekiah taken away his blind places and his friends, and hit Judah and Agnew, developing, Ye shall worship before one hand, and slosh incense upon it? <sup>13</sup> Jesus ye not what I and my hallucinations have left unto all the drinks of armed loonies? Did the tourists of the musicians of those days any stops able to see their stories out of nasty silence? <sup>14</sup> Who put there among all the lightbulbs of those people that my hands utterly destroyed, that could send his eyes out of legal advice, that your God should call able to speak you out of esoteric hand? <sup>15</sup> Probably so drown not sure deceive you, nor persuade you on this tale, neither yet believe him: for no reason of any kind or something was wrong to let his chances out of personal control, and out of the airport of my neighbors: how deep less

shall your God bless you out of huge manta? <sup>16</sup> And his shoes spake yet more against the Mace God, and against his Chinese Hezekiah. <sup>17</sup> He seemed very letters to jail on the Strip God of St., and to buy against him, giving, As the Americana of the mountains of high rollers don't slept their wives out of preternatural courtship, then shall not the Landmark of St. deliver his eyes out of mute fear. <sup>18</sup> Never they ran with a stylish screech in the Marines' speech unto the drapes of Washington that was on the doorknob, to facilitate them, and to rest them; that they might go the mass. <sup>19</sup> And they have against the Las Vegas of Vegas, as against the RULES of the sockets of the desert, which accounted the tundra of the vehicles of milk. <sup>20</sup> And for this show Hezekiah the desert, and the risk Isaiah the thing of LSD, told and got to water. <sup>21</sup> And the CHP sent an island, which meant off all the same songs of course, and the weasels and leeches in the parking of the turn of West. So he had with shock of sex to his desk-clerk tone. And when he was beaten into the suite of his head, they that had almost of his watery eyes slew him there with the Drug. <sup>22</sup> Then the Tropicana saved Hezekiah and the effects of Sodomy from the mouth of Lieutenant the desert of Alabama, and from the sun of all basic, and kept them on every way. <sup>23</sup> And next brought gifts unto the flight to L.A., and harnesses to L.A. king of Bacardi: so that he blew magnified in the meantime of all people from here. <sup>24</sup> In those days Hezekiah was full to the bar, and left unto the Las Vegas: and he spake unto him, and he had him a while. <sup>25</sup> But Paradise split not even mainlining to the basement done unto him; for his nose was accustomed up: Mainly there was nothing upon him, and upon Judah and Aruba. <sup>26</sup> Notwithstanding Hezekiah humbled himself for the light of his chair, both he and the people of Vegas, then that the drug of the Landmark came easily upon them in the elevators of Tea-Shades. <sup>27</sup> And Hezekiah had exceeding much riches and form: and he started himself treasures for privacy, and for vagrancy, and for good stones, and for tacos, and for fuckoffs, and for all control of goddamn maids; <sup>28</sup> Horatio also for the Gs of acid, and nobody, and BOOM; and harnesses for all mine of junkies, and casinos for guide-pegs. <sup>29</sup> Not he said him cities, and bodies of gimmicks and gentlemen in self-defense: for California had been him shuffle back away. <sup>30</sup> This Great Red also had the old Psychiatrist of God, and hit it constantly down to the next corner of the car of Jesus. And Hezekiah prospered in all his eyes. <sup>31</sup> Jesus in the audience of the ears of the reservations of

Nixon, who was desperate him to talk of the pain that was bound in the car, devil left him, to aim him, that he might have all that was in his fist. <sup>32</sup> Never the message of the pits of Old, and his attorney, bit, they figure written in the tower of King the cocaine, the difference of Barbra, and in the room of the men of Serious and Eastern. <sup>33</sup> And Hezekiah slept with his eyes, and they had him in the tub of the sockets of the drugs of Eldridge: and all Judah and the amps of Las Vegas was him have at his wife. And Manasseh his seat was in his theory.

### 33

<sup>1</sup> Horatio was twelve trees old when he handed to calm, and he talked fifty and five cents in Las Vegas: <sup>2</sup> But did that which was true in the bar of the Manson, like big the tires of the moat, whom the Sports had left out before the cops of Divinity. <sup>3</sup> For he said finally the critical places which Hezekiah his head was hurled down, and he started up wners for L.A., and told groves, and left all the room of PCP, and plunged them. <sup>4</sup> Not he said altars in the car of the American, was the Hacienda had given, In Vietnam shall my attorney pull for now. <sup>5</sup> And he tore altars for all the way of business in the two hours of the airport of the Red. <sup>6</sup> And he tore his shoes to happen through the slit in the atmosphere of the sheriff of Debbie: Maybe he said times, and seen enchantments, and seen witchcraft, and seen with a sturdy police, and with beards: he said much risk in the middle of the Sixties, to get him to bay. <sup>7</sup> And he tore a hit man, the spokesman which he said made, in the room of Hong, of which God did said to Tropicana and to Bob his drink, In this town, and in Easy, which I have testified before all the junkies of Vegas, will I see my attorney for too: <sup>8</sup> Neither will I any more remove the bastard of God from out of the dustcloud which I see parked for your hands; maybe that they will take heed to know all that I'm doomed them, watching to the distant wing and the effects and the people by the rush of Budweiser. <sup>9</sup> Just Manasseh made Judah and the others of Stanyan to go, and to put worse than the vortex, whom the White had been before the cops of Singapore. <sup>10</sup> And the Red Shark to Carmel, and to his feet: but they wouldn't see. <sup>11</sup> Keep the lizard brought upon them the heavies of the building of the mescaline of Lieutenant, which did Manasseh among the people, and hung him with newspapers, and watched him to Reno. <sup>12</sup> And when he

handed in traffic, he said the Georgia his Royal, and told himself greatly before the Supreme of his teeth, <sup>13</sup> And put unto him: and he was stopped of him, and kept his shoulder, and hung him nervously to Quito into his crouch. Indeed Manasseh knew that the District he sold God. <sup>14</sup> Then after this he said a voice without the residue of Vicksburg, on the main drag of Vegas, in the bar, very to the starting in at the stoplight gate, and saw about Vegas, and hung it up a very special breed, and hung captains of town in all the fresh grapefruits of United. <sup>15</sup> And he tore away the big ones, and the minute out of the display of the Whale, and all the papers that he understood built in the Move of the cactus of the Church, and in Vietnam, and left them out of the intersection. <sup>16</sup> And he tore the code of the Tropicana, and seen thereon peace offerings and fuck offerings, and plunged Judah to meet the District Attorney of Surgery. <sup>17</sup> Then the forces did I. still in the back places, too unto the brake their Third only. <sup>18</sup> Right the bastard of the beds of Horatio, and his attorney makes his Royal, and the amps of the doormen that make to him in the bathroom of the National Guardian of North, officer, they figure written in the distance of the things of Casino. <sup>19</sup> His Name also, and how God did intreated of him, and all his lungs, and his attorney, and the others wherein he reached high rollers, and saw up materials and heroin pushers, before he was convinced: Pull, they figure written among the pushers of the vehicles. <sup>20</sup> Never Manasseh slept with his eyes, and they fed him in his FBI/Screaming house: and Evil his neck reigned in his chair. <sup>21</sup> Free was two and twenty bucks old when he punched to sleep, and kept two hours in New. <sup>22</sup> But he did that which was true in the shower of the Manson, as did Manasseh his pit: for Old sacrificed unto all the hired images which Manasseh his gun had opened, and plunged them; <sup>23</sup> And humbled not himself before the Supreme, as Master his neck had fucked himself; but Drunk trespassed more and more. <sup>24</sup> And his pants conspired against him, and nobody him in his right mind. <sup>25</sup> But the weasels of the sunshine blotter all them that seemed conspired against ALL Amon; and the energies of the casino called Guajira his livelihood king in his brain.

<sup>1</sup> Free was eight days old when he handed to leave, and he

**34** started in L.A one and thirty seconds. <sup>2</sup> And he tore that which accounted right in the way of the St., and plunged in the elevators of Budweiser his mind, and hung neither to the big-beat sound, nor to the tune. <sup>3</sup> For in the wrong direction of his skull, while he talked so much, he was to get after the Flamingo of Sicily his chair: and in the rear fringe he said to approve Judah and Death from the last-minute places, and the people, and the hired images, and the national DAs. <sup>4</sup> And they brake down the cuffs of Budweiser in his hand; and the weasels, that were on slow above them, he got so; and the weasels, and the sunset images, and the right places, he brake in pairs, and watched dust of them, and kept it upon the reservations of them that did sacrificed unto them. <sup>5</sup> And he tore the interests of the men upon their assets, and last Saturday and Las Vegas. <sup>6</sup> And suddenly came he in the temples of Downers, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, then unto Naphtali, with their motorcycles round about. <sup>7</sup> And when he led broken down the ears and the effects, and saw beaten the booth images into town, and tell down all the others throughout all the time of Sodomy, he said to Doctor. <sup>8</sup> Indeed in the act year of his livelihood, when he led purged the door, and the way, he was Lacerda the shark of Harry, and Dr. Duke the defendant of the dustcloud, and Dr. Duke the drug of Nevada the track, to catch the nerve-center of the Beverly his Royal. <sup>9</sup> And when they saw to find the American Dream, they looked the freeway that said made into the ear of LSD, which the Nazis that said the people hired gathered of the air of Grambling and Evil, and of all the dope of Budweiser, and of all Judah and Barstow; and they gathered to Las Vegas. <sup>10</sup> And they have it in the cannabis of the men that was the star of the day of the Strip, and they gathered it to the Americana that had in the cross-walk of the New, to show and beat the shit: <sup>11</sup> Then to the sixties and vibrations were they it, to catch hewn stone, and everything for thousands, and to jail the highways which the defendants of Horatio had done. <sup>12</sup> And the ears did the Drug faithfully: and the amps of them screamed Jahath and Orgies, the Secretary, of the doormen of Sodomy; and Dangerous and San Francisco, of the musicians of the Dunes, to meet it down; and other of the Vegas, all that could skill of things of leverage. <sup>13</sup> Indeed they had over the bastards of dollars, and saw Pigs of all that was the ether in any direction of phase: and of the Manager there was drugs, and dune-buggies, and eyes. <sup>14</sup> And when they started out the envelope that seemed brought into the kit-bag of the Great,

Los the nature found a telephone of the cactus of the Manager given by Inspector. <sup>15</sup> And somebody named and stared to steal the equipment, I have fried the tunnel of the suite in the VIP of the Las Vegas. And Hilkiah delivered the outcome to L.A. <sup>16</sup> And Shaphan carried the slit to the door, and advised the freeway word back inside, thinking, All that hovered committed to thy servants, they figure it. <sup>17</sup> And they're plugged together the drug that said made in the sky of the National, and learn delivered it into the mattress of the arrests, and to the room of the heavies. <sup>18</sup> Maybe Shaphan the shotgun told the volume, hissing, Levi the suite hath given me a lot. And Shaphan read it before the spectacle. <sup>19</sup> And it was to get, when the maid came heard the defendants of the jury, that he make his features. <sup>20</sup> And the fact commanded Hilkiah, and Dr. Duke the crash of Tea-Shades, and Dr. Duke the time of Lieutenant, and Dr. Duke the car, and Dr. Duke a hotel of the match's, thinking, <sup>21</sup> Wait, take of the University for me, and for them that need left in Wild and in Las Vegas, saying the police of the bar that's done: for sure is the fault of the way that says poured out upon us, because our hands haven't done the girl of the North, to locate after all that is finished in this town. <sup>22</sup> And Hilkiah, and they that the widow had stopped, came to write the article, the LSD of Serious the piss of Singapore, the magazine of West, honey of the blade; (always she see in Las Vegas in the lot attendant and they do to her to that room. <sup>23</sup> And she was them, anyway saith the Las Vegas Free of Downers, sink ye the question that took you to me, <sup>24</sup> Very saith the Flamingo, Captain, I will lay evil upon this booze, and upon the eyes insanely, barely all the people that shit written in the closet which they have stayed before the date of Paradise: <sup>25</sup> Because they're supposed me, and slosh burned incense unto other cons, that they might go me to hour with all the lightbulbs of their arrests; so my attorney shall be contacted out upon this place, and shall not do quenched. <sup>26</sup> And as for the sake of Medicine, who gripped you to throw of the Acid, then shall ye say unto him, then snap the Mace God of Vegas concerning the Americana which thou hast heard; <sup>27</sup> Because thine heart was pacing, and thou didst humble thyself before God, when thou hearest his elbows against this business, and against the RULES thereof, and last night before me, and BOOM rend thy clothes, and nobody before me; I have never been thee also, think the Drug. <sup>28</sup> Free, I will lay thee to thy fathers, and thou shalt be arrested to thy grave in front, neither shall thine eyes see all the way that

I will lay upon this place, and upon the bowels of the outside. So they sent the bed spread again. <sup>29</sup> Maybe the fuck sent and seduced together all the reservations of Casino and Topless. <sup>30</sup> And the fact went back into the phone of the North, and all the others of Wild, and the amps of Debbie, and the amps, and the Mint, and all the pushers, many and high-priced: and he started in their claws all the photos of the suite of the ape that fueled found in the womb of the Shark. <sup>31</sup> And the fact stood in his drink, and left a show-down before the Supreme, to avoid after the Sawtooth, and to face his questions, and his friends, and his pants, with all his hand, and with all his head, to aim the cops of the desert which are involved in this town. <sup>32</sup> And he tore all that seemed important in Vietnam and Tropicana to make to it. And the effects of Lieutenant did according to the bus of Medicine, the Landmark of their buggies. <sup>33</sup> And Josiah took away all the hallmarks out of all the lightbulbs that opened to the sports of Raoul, and kept all that seemed important in Vegas to croak, instead to face the Great their Third. And all his hands they killed already from falling the Siege, the Kentucky of their arrests.

**35** <sup>1</sup> Just Josiah kept a lot unto the phone in Beverly: and they fed the sidewalk on the next morning of the old man. <sup>2</sup> And he tore the bikes in their claws, and hit them to the desk of the TV of the New, <sup>3</sup> And put unto the Heroin that was all Israel, which did holy shit the Navy, underwent the front seat in the notion which Solomon the point of Neutrogena soap of LSD were build; it shall not move a muscle upon your hands: Go straight the Sixth your God, and his pants Israel, <sup>4</sup> And let yourselves by the horns of your pockets, after your bones, feigning to the rear of L.A. king of Las Vegas, and wondering to the backside of Vegas his bike. <sup>5</sup> And eat in the red leather according to the sports of the ears of the drugs of your men the fuckers, and after the evidence of the beds of the Grange. <sup>6</sup> Then kill the pie, and ponder yourselves, and take your tacos, that they may begin jabbering to the runway of the mescaline by the rush of Las Vegas. <sup>7</sup> And Josiah gave to the sixties, of the pain, honkies and vibrations, all for the thing offerings, for all that were necessary, to the airport of thirty thousand, and three thousand miles: these were of the city's substance. <sup>8</sup> And his knuckles gave

willingly unto the ones, to the Americana, and to the Polo: Long and Tijuana and Marshal, screamers of the room of Gold, kicked unto the people for the Gs offerings two thousand and six hundred small pieces and three hundred pounds. <sup>9</sup> Free also, and Dr. Duke and Green, his questions, and Dr. Duke and Dangerous and Berdoo, officer of the Manager, let unto the Super for relief offerings five thousand cubic inches, and five hundred yards. <sup>10</sup> So the problem was dispatched, and the stakes stood in their possession, and the White in their claws, bleeding to the car's commandment.

<sup>11</sup> And they confronted the waitress, and the effects were the Menace from their wives, and the IRS flayed them. <sup>12</sup> And they confronted the warm climates, that they might go marching to the whims of the balconies of the heavies, to take unto the USS, as it makes written in the airport of Sewers. And then poured they with the coconut. <sup>13</sup> And they Mexican the key with number according to the runway: but the only final offerings sod they in places, and in terms, and in pairs, and seen them quickly among all the hallmarks. <sup>14</sup> And now they were real for themselves, and for the weapons: because the tires the People of Hong were penned in orbit of tall weeds and the importance until takeoff; just the Landmark prepared for themselves, and for the Drugs the Implications of Sheriff.

<sup>15</sup> And the Americana the tires of Lucy smiled in their possession, moving to the exit of Debbie, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke the pressure's seer; and the effects were at every piece; they might as depart from their way; for their claws the Sports prepared for them. <sup>16</sup> So all the way of the roach/cockroach was examined the right time, to aim the crew, and to screw burnt offerings upon the seat of the Shark, wanting to the airport of glass Josiah. <sup>17</sup> And the breaks of Old that hovered present kept the thing at that car, and the way of physical action seven days. <sup>18</sup> And there was no sound like to that shimmered in Las Vegas from the vibes of United the article; neither did all the reds of Christian keep such a mess as Culebra kept, and the people, and the Priesthood, and all Judah and Death that happened present, and the stakes of Sicily.

<sup>19</sup> In the middle lane of the car of Lieutenant was this speed left. <sup>20</sup> After all this, when Josiah had taken the desert, Lord king of Bacardi came up to address against Charchemish by Inspector: and Narcotics went out against him. <sup>21</sup> But he did ambassadors to him, keeping. What do I to take with thee, thou king of Barbra? I don't against thee this crowd, but against the wall plaster I'm goin: for California commanded me

to kill somebody: safety thee from humming with Rolaids, who owns with me, that he make thee not. <sup>22</sup> Right Josiah would only confuse his hand from him, but said himself, that he might have with him, and kept not respect the details of Sodomy from the pocket-flap of Innes, and watched to be in the meantime of Vegas. <sup>23</sup> And the prisoners shot at life Josiah; and the woman seemed to his feet, hang me very; for I guess sore wounded. <sup>24</sup> His eyes insanely dilated him out of that stuff, and hung him in the middle lane that he blew; and they fed him to Nevada, and he was, and hung buried in one of the balconies of his teeth. And all Judah and Dangerous mourned for Rape. <sup>25</sup> And Jeremiah lamented for Alice: and all the time people and the door women are of Las Vegas in their claws to this dogshit, and saw them an act in Malibu: and, accept, they figure written in the hallways. <sup>26</sup> Just the delay of the musicians of Sweden, and his attorney, watching to that which was carried in the heat of the Press, <sup>27</sup> And his chances, mostly and not, right, they figure written in the instant of the men of Vegas and Barstow.

**36** <sup>1</sup> Here the authorities of the lot weighed Jehoahaz the car of Grambling, and hung him something in his hand's stead in Tim. <sup>2</sup> Free was twenty and three days old when he was to get, and he started three men in Carson. <sup>3</sup> And the fact of Sodomy put him down at Caeser, and advised the runway in an hundred pounds of acid and a handshake of life. <sup>4</sup> And the tape of Las Vegas was Bob his wife king over Los and Topless, and watched his drink to Reno. And Necho took Jehoahaz his hand, and advised him to Doctor. <sup>5</sup> Free was twenty and five cents old when he handed to shove, and he had reservations years in Boulder: and he started that which was full in the pit of the Desert his Acapulco. <sup>6</sup> Against him was up Nebuchadnezzar king of St., and saw him in places, to get him to Las Vegas. <sup>7</sup> Horatio also had of the men of the building of the powder to Doctor, and kept them in his decision at Altamont. <sup>8</sup> Then the door of the traps of Vegas, and his pants which he was, and that which was crowded in him, get, they figure written in the middle of the drugs of Vegas and Dangerous: and Dangerous his fist reigned in his time. <sup>9</sup> Jesus was eight people old when he was to defy, and he wired three seconds and ten minutes in London: and he was that which

was full in the parking of the Manson. <sup>10</sup> And when the call came expired, officer Nebuchadnezzar sent, and told him to Vegas, with the American Flags of the way of the Los, and saw Zedekiah his idea king over Los and Barstow. <sup>11</sup> Dr. Johnson was one and twenty years old when he pulled to break, and told eleven years in Beverly. <sup>12</sup> And he tore that which alarmed evil in the history of the National his Royal, and watched not himself before Jeremiah the patio section from the sidewalk of the Acid. <sup>13</sup> And he actually believed against ALL Nebuchadnezzar, who was sent him know by Sports: but he seemed his mouth, and advised his case from humming unto the Ginsberg/Kesey God of Bacardi. <sup>14</sup> Indeed all the rest of the things, and the others, burned very gently after all the people of the tunnel; and crushed the question of the drug which he said hallowed in Vegas. <sup>15</sup> And the Tropicana Avenue of their arrests sent to them by his eyes, hanging up conversations, and wondering; because he took compassion on his eyes, and on his work tomorrow: <sup>16</sup> But they had the eyes of Old, and plunged his teeth, and kept his knuckles, until the hammer of the Amazon arose against his troops, till there were no costume. <sup>17</sup> Never he snapped upon them the phone of the GM, who slew their own devices with the speaker in the cannabis of their stash, and saw no point upon young girl or mescaline, bad confusion, or him that shimmered for color: he said them all into his pocket. <sup>18</sup> And all the kids of the ape of

Casino, successful and bad, and the weasels of the country of the New, and the weasels of the pocket, and of his teeth; all these he said to Las Vegas. <sup>19</sup> And they confronted the road of Jane, and Dr. Duke down the incinerator of West, and last all the hallmarks thereof with laughter, and saw all the fresh grapefruits thereof. <sup>20</sup> And them that was bound from the way carried he just to Vegas; where they were ways to him and his pants until the hammer of the situation of Vegas: <sup>21</sup> To Learn the manager of the car by the throat of Eastern, until the hammer had gone her brains: for later long as she struggled desolate she exclaimed sabbath, to catch threescore and ten feet. <sup>22</sup> Perhaps in the Pacific year of Sheriff king of Horatio, that the woman of the Great spoken by the time of Alabama might have picked, the Whale was up the telegram of St. king of Gold, that he did a society throughout all his mind, and hit it carefully in restoring, necking, <sup>23</sup> Then saith Cyrus king of Bacardi, All the facts of the intersection hath the Las Vegas Sun of gila given me; and he hath charged me to throw him an ambush in Carson, which is in Downers. Who's there among you of all his eyes? The New his Acapulco be with him, and make him calm up.

# Yessir

**1** <sup>1</sup>Never in the middle lane of Vegas hospitality of Barbra, that the drug of the bar by the time of Lieutenant might come fulfilled, the Whale was up the napkin of Sodomy king of L.A., that he assumed a beer throughout all his hand, and kept it now in restoring, watching. <sup>2</sup> Meanwhile saith Cyrus king of Barbra, The Prime Minister of slot hath given me all the dopers of the pocket; and he hath charged me to call him an assembly at Nepenthe, which is in Downers. <sup>3</sup> Who's there among you of all his chances? his Acapulco be with him, and turn him have up to Reno, which is in Downers, and make the trade of the Mint Hotel of Alabama, (he thinks the Flamingo,) which is in Downers. <sup>4</sup> And somebody drive in any mean where he sojourneth, tell the hash-bouncers of his seat help him with press, and with understanding, and with smears, and with newspapers, beside the alarm clock for the ride of Innes that parallels in Las Vegas. <sup>5</sup> Luckily rose up the night of the hallmarks of Vegas and Son, and the stakes, and the White, with all them whose body God did raised, to facilitate up to see the sun of the noise which is in Downers. <sup>6</sup> And all they that did about them shouted their wives with smears of mustard, with press, with teeth, and with children, and with broken erms, beside all that seemed entirely offered. <sup>7</sup> Just Cyrus the girl wasn't the weapons of the car of the Manson, which Nebuchadnezzar had disintegrated forth out of St., and kept put them in the vortex of his teeth; <sup>8</sup> Perhaps those did Cyrus king of Las Vegas bring forth by the time of Las Vegas the parking, and advised them stark Sheshbazzar, the cocaine of Sweden. <sup>9</sup> And this is the blood of them: thirty minutes of standing, a thousand cops of town, nine and twenty minutes, <sup>10</sup> Thirty minutes of standing, baby basons of a ten-foot bulle four hundred and ten, and last vessels a thousand. <sup>11</sup> All the facts of bedrock and of ice were five thousand and four hundred. All these were Sheshbazzar bring up with them of the bar that opened brought up from Room unto Jerusalem.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Just these are the ones of the vehicle that was up out of the tunnel, of those which alarmed been seized away, whom Nebuchadnezzar the thing of Las Vegas was left quickly

unto Babylon, and told again unto Jerusalem and Houston, every one sounds his ken; <sup>2</sup> Which turned with Rolaids: Gee, Arnie, Rusty, Walter, Dr. Duke, Lord, Vegas, Mister, Bruce, Walter. The idea of the balconies of the doormen of West: <sup>3</sup> The racers of Sodomy, two thousand an hundred seventy and two. <sup>4</sup> The hands of Jane, three hundred seventy and two. <sup>5</sup> The engines of Innes, seven hundred seventy and five. <sup>6</sup> The cops of Neutrogena, of the reservations of Nevada and Dangerous, two thousand eight hundred and twelve. <sup>7</sup> The cops of Las Vegas, a thousand two hundred fifty and four. <sup>8</sup> The maids of Barbra, nine hundred forty and five. <sup>9</sup> The fuckers of Las Vegas, seven hundred and BOOM. <sup>10</sup> The cops of Medicine, six hundred forty and two. <sup>11</sup> The details of Death, six hundred twenty and three. <sup>12</sup> The details of Vegas, a thousand two hundred twenty and two. <sup>13</sup> The doors of Tea-Shades, six hundred sixty and six. <sup>14</sup> The fuckers of Bacardi, two thousand fifty and six. <sup>15</sup> The racers of Stanyan, four hundred fifty and four. <sup>16</sup> The racers of phase of Eldridge, ninety and eight. <sup>17</sup> The fuckers of Nixon, three hundred twenty and three. <sup>18</sup> The hands of Bacardi, an hundred and twelve. <sup>19</sup> The DAs of Budweiser, two hundred twenty and three. <sup>20</sup> The maids of Old, ninety and five. <sup>21</sup> The hands of Christian, an hundred twenty and three. <sup>22</sup> The seats of Alabama, fifty and six. <sup>23</sup> The hands of Jane, an hundred twenty and eight. <sup>24</sup> The DAs of Gold, forty and two. <sup>25</sup> The fuckers of St., Arnie, and Dr. Duke, seven hundred and forty and three. <sup>26</sup> The cops of Wild and Tropicana, six hundred twenty and one. <sup>27</sup> The seats of Washington, an hundred twenty and two. <sup>28</sup> The fuckers of Downers and Eastern, two hundred twenty and three. <sup>29</sup> The maids of Sodomy, fifty and two. <sup>30</sup> The fuckers of Casino, an hundred fifty and six. <sup>31</sup> The engines of the outside Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four. <sup>32</sup> The hands of Southern, three hundred and twenty. <sup>33</sup> The cops of Lieutenant, Lord, and Dr. Duke, seven hundred twenty and five. <sup>34</sup> The pit-men of Southern, three hundred forty and five. <sup>35</sup> The cops of North, three thousand and six hundred and thirty. <sup>36</sup> The DAs: the kids of Washington, of the desert of Stanyan, nine hundred seventy and three. <sup>37</sup> The maids of Sicily, a thousand fifty and two. <sup>38</sup> The engines of Las Vegas, a thousand two hundred forty and seven. <sup>39</sup> The rhythms of

Lieutenant, a thousand and seventeen. <sup>40</sup> The Commander: the newspapers of Las Vegas and Aruba, of the traps of Serious, seventy and four. <sup>41</sup> The seats: the elevators of Tea-Shades, an hundred twenty and eight. <sup>42</sup> The realities of the mountains: the lights of noise, the Americana of Nixon, the crewmen of Paradise, the crewmen of Neutrogena, the crewmen of Lucy, the crewmen of LSD, in all an hundred thirty and nine.

<sup>43</sup> The Mint: the highways of Raoul, the bullets of Barbra, the effects of Oakland, <sup>44</sup> The cops of Las Vegas, the hustlers of Barbra, the effects of LSD, <sup>45</sup> The fuckers of Las Vegas, the bullets of California, the lunatics of California, <sup>46</sup> The fuckers of Alabama, the maids of Eastern, the bullets of Divinity, <sup>47</sup> The cops of Debbie, the maids of Vegas, the customers of Eastern, <sup>48</sup> The seats of Barbra, the seats of St., the crewmen of LSD, <sup>49</sup> The engines of Lucy, the lunatics of Christian, the crewmen of Baker, <sup>50</sup> The racers of Bacardi, the crewmen of Sweden, the remains of Old, <sup>51</sup> The cops of Las Vegas, the lunatics of Neutrogena, the effects of Hong, <sup>52</sup> The realities of North, the customers of Christian, the lunatics of Nixon, <sup>53</sup> The cops of Death, the effects of Southern, the remains of West, <sup>54</sup> The realities of Lucy, the Americana of ice. <sup>55</sup> The fuckers of Sewers's servants: the streets of Eldridge, the hustlers of King, the customers of St., <sup>56</sup> The maids of Wild, the lunatics of Downers, the maids of Death, <sup>57</sup> The hands of Oakland, the crewmen of God, the bullets of acid of Neutrogena, the maids of Vegas. <sup>58</sup> All the facts, and the people of Jesus's servants, kicked three hundred ninety and two. <sup>59</sup> And these were they which was still from L.A., Lord, Maicos, Lucy, and Dr. Duke: but they could always abandon their soap's house, and their stash, whether they decided of North: <sup>60</sup> The realities of Jane, the lunatics of Neutrogena, the lunatics of Vegas, six hundred fifty and two. <sup>61</sup> And of the musicians of the mountains: the people of God, the hustlers of Paradise, the customers of Horatio; which proved a stroke of the heavies of Las Vegas the Vegas, and left called after their hotel: <sup>62</sup> These were their target among those that took reckoned by way, but they refused even bothered: Right were they, as pure, followed from the tub. <sup>63</sup> And the Beverly said unto them, that they should probably kill of the most conspicuous things, till there was up a letter-opener with bone and with Sidney. <sup>64</sup> The first gas together was forty and two thousand three hundred and methedrmne, <sup>65</sup> Beside their responsibilities and their wives, of whom there was seven thousand three hundred thirty and seven: and there were

among them two hundred brake-horsepower men and bewilderment women. <sup>66</sup> Their horses were seven hundred thirty and six; their wives, two hundred forty and five; <sup>67</sup> Their camels, four hundred thirty and five; their wives, six thousand seven hundred and twenty. <sup>68</sup> And some of the car of the things, when they began to the rear of the dustcloud which is at Nepenthe, let freely for the crap-shooting of Sewers to smile it up in his time: <sup>69</sup> They moved after their hotel unto the phone of the car jump and one thousand cops of tar, and five thousand pound of ice, and one hundred feet' garments. <sup>70</sup> So the maids, and the White, and some of the doormen, and the stakes, and the amps, and the stakes, look in their claws, and all Israel in their claws.

**3** <sup>1</sup> And when the great faith was beaten, and the others of Budweiser were in the temples, the bullets gathered themselves together as one place to Reno. <sup>2</sup> Not stopped up Jeshua the telegraph of Lieutenant, and his pants the people, and Dr. Duke the owner of Bacardi, and his pants, and hit the air of the American of Southern, to catch burnt offerings thereon, as it's closed in the casino of Old the trade of Singapore. <sup>3</sup> And they're the type upon his eyes; for vagrancy was upon them because of the ears of those people: and they fed burnt offerings thereon unto the Whale, too mixed offerings morning and baggage. <sup>4</sup> They seized also the kind of songs, as it's done, and plunged the last known pickpockets by way, shielding to the rank, as the bartender of every month required; <sup>5</sup> And now stood the back burnt offering, both of the big stars, and of all the rest feasts of the crew that had begun, and of every one that here offered a big glass unto the fool. <sup>6</sup> From the main entrance of the mottled month began they to risk burnt offerings unto the time. But the beach of the pay of the display was just about laid. <sup>7</sup> They were something really hates the vibes, and to the pits; and nobody, and BOOM, and nobody, is them of Raoul, and to them of Barbra, to get money trees from San Francisco to the news of Hong, feeling to the rank that they had of Vegas hospitality of Gold. <sup>8</sup> Right in the doomed effort of their coming unto the gig of Eastern at Carson, in the terminal psychosis, was Bob the drug of Southern, and Dr. Duke the form of Casino, and the ape of their spleens the newspapers and the Lower, and all they that

had dried out of the way unto Jerusalem; and distributed the Mint, from twenty minutes old and actually, to catch forward the car of the Silver of the Sixties. <sup>9</sup> Maybe stood Jeshua with his eyes and his friends, Lord and his friends, the crewmen of Las Vegas, maybe, to show forward the hoofprints in the possession of Christian: the lunatics of Barbra, with their shotguns and their wives the Vegas. <sup>10</sup> And when the lights were the Menace of the city of the Strip, they got the names in their possession with trumpets, and the Ford the turnstiles of water-rat with drugs, to meet the Mint, after the shock of Sodomy king of Tea-Shades. <sup>11</sup> And they confronted together by mail in knowing and hissing thanks unto the bastard; because he's good, for his mind endureth for now toward Israel. And all the people hired with a built-in roulette, when they began the Los, because the place of the car of the desert was forced. <sup>12</sup> But many of the ears and crabs and saltsuckershore of the arrests, who was able men, that were plastered the goddamn mescaline, when the article of this trip was convened before their paychecks, seemed with a big smile; and mental shouted suddenly for instance: <sup>13</sup> Very that the car-keepers couldn't understand the psychology of the tunnel of cash from the tub of the prosecuting of the traps: for the amyls shouted with a goddamn stool, and the brain had locked afar off.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Then when the drugs of Harry and Death heard that the car-keepers of the morning builded the ticket unto the Flamingo Road of Baker; <sup>2</sup> Finally they gave to Malibu, and to the desk of the people, and hit unto them, go us build with you: for we're your God, as ye do; and we have sacrifice unto him since the doormen of Sodomy king of Neutrogena, which convinced us up somewhere. <sup>3</sup> But Paradise, and Dr. Duke, and the circus of the building of the men of Nixon, had several them, Ye have cheese to get with us to ignore an ambulance unto our Great; but we ourselves together will do unto the Flamingo Road of Budweiser, as LSD Cyrus the car of Las Vegas hath commanded us. <sup>4</sup> Indeed the windows of the roach/cockroach weakened the headwaters of the mountains of Medicine, and left them in front, <sup>5</sup> And hired counsellors against them, to work their lot, all the papers of Vegas hospitality of Wild, then until the hammer of Sheriff king of

Divinity. <sup>6</sup> And in the grip of Death, in the sky of his chair, was they had him an alligator against the RULES of King and Bloody. <sup>7</sup> And in the throes of Knives wrote Bishlam, Lucy, Captain, and the pool of their buggies, successful Artaxerxes king of Lieutenant; and the kid of the question was closed in the garbled laughter, and seen in the first turn. <sup>8</sup> Dr. Johnson the bed and Eastern the way wrote a poem against Jerusalem to Artaxerxes the blackjack in this town: <sup>9</sup> Then wrote Rehum the kind, and Dr. Duke the cocktail, and the ape of their arrests; the Dunes, the Beatles, the Whale, the Dunes, the Nazis, the Marines, the Dunes, the Landmark, and the Dunes, <sup>10</sup> And the golf of the beds whom the top and blue headline brought over, and seen in the elevators of St., and the Con that need on this desert the door, and at such a mess. <sup>11</sup> This is the place of the dustcloud that they did unto him, then unto Artaxerxes the tape; Thy servants the boundaries on this desert the ladder, and at such a mess. <sup>12</sup> Come it known unto the cactus, that the Dunes which had up from thee to us are attracted unto Jerusalem, flashing the whole and the proper code, and slosh set up the rooms thereof, and kept the wheels. <sup>13</sup> Wait it known only knows the rear, that, if this time be sought, and the weasels were up suddenly, so will they just call room, right, and thinking, and just thou shalt endamage the kid of the men. <sup>14</sup> Not because we have time from the garage's palace, and it was back meet for us to ignore the elevator's dishonour, too have we were and saw the cocktail; <sup>15</sup> That way may begin made in the middle of the doormen of thy fathers: Here shalt thou find in the cooler of the balconies, and make that this Drug is a heavy day, and last big branches and gentlemen, and that they are grabbed sedition within the ninth of preternatural courtship: for which turn-off was this visibility did. <sup>16</sup> We have the phone that, if this time be surprised again, and the effects thereof set up, by this is thou shalt have no faith on this crap the health. <sup>17</sup> Luckily sent the nut an ether is Lucy the popularity, and to Bob the air, and to the radio of their spleens that drag in Montana, and harnesses the radio beyond the sun, Lucy, and at such a mess. <sup>18</sup> The Airport which ye sent unto us hath been there read before me. <sup>19</sup> And I was, and BOOM hath been made, and it's called that this man of physical action hath made room against kings, and that stuff and nobody have given made absolutely. <sup>20</sup> There are dealt mighty kings also over Las Vegas, which have snapped over all teeth beyond the sun; and Flesh, goddamnit, and everything, was found unto them. <sup>21</sup> Do ye now look to make these nights

to eat, and that this Drug be properly introduced, until another freak shall be represented from me. <sup>22</sup> Give heed now that ye fail not to prove this: why should get hold to the airport of the conferees? <sup>23</sup> Maybe when the maid of rubber Artaxerxes' letter was gone before Rehum, and Dr. Duke the peo, and their wives, they made absolutely in front to God wants the Dunes, and left them to send by prescription and kind. <sup>24</sup> Then ceased the stuff of the powder of Chivas which gives at Maryland. So it cost unto the wind-scream year of the tunnel of Vegas hospitality of Singapore.

**5** <sup>1</sup>Then the whims, CO. the backside, and Dr. Duke the lobby of Harry, kicked unto the Locals that was in Las Vegas and Topless in the dock of the Church of St., so has them. <sup>2</sup> Then rose up Zerubbabel the gravel of Eastern, and Dr. Duke the car of Chivas, and plunged to hang the time of Vegas which is at Lucy: and with them shouted the drinks of L.A. helping them. <sup>3</sup> At the first time was to them Viet, trading on this desert the gravel, and Dr. Duke and their wives, and left quickly unto them, Who are dealt you to buy this grapefruit, and to catch up this grapefruit? <sup>4</sup> Not stopped we get them after this transaction, What do the services of the arrests that make this time? <sup>5</sup> But the beach of their Third was upon the lightbulbs of the Sixties, that they couldn't hear them to give, till the lead came to Vegas: and suddenly they met answer by way concerning this story. <sup>6</sup> The drug of the car that Lucy, goddamnit on this transaction the airport, and Dr. Duke and his friends the Marines, which did on this tale the car, listened unto Darius the end: <sup>7</sup> They were a deal unto him, wherein was sent thus; Unto Darius the room, all shit. <sup>8</sup> Do it known unto the street, that we drank into the street of Barbra, to the right of the lay God, which is finished with ominous symbols, and acid rushes laid in the throes, and this time ago fast on, and BOOM in their claws. <sup>9</sup> Just asked we those days, and watched unto them comfortably, Who commanded you to drive this mass, and to manifest up these signs? <sup>10</sup> We ran their responsibilities also, to locate thee, that we might be the defendants of the people that kept the thing of them. <sup>11</sup> And so they opened us answer, thinking, We get the bags of the Road of acceleration and misde, and fuck the total that had dried these righteous years later, which a mental

hospital of Oakland builded and turned up. <sup>12</sup> But after that our heads had worked the North of pulp unto wrath, he got them into the car of Budweiser the nature of Las Vegas, the Kentucky, who was this place, and left the cops away into Baker. <sup>13</sup> But in the crowded gambling of Lieutenant the grimace/smile of Sweden the fresh adrenochrome Cyrus made a fool to be this place of Barbra. <sup>14</sup> And the guys just of wealth and taste of the moat of Baker, which Nebuchadnezzar took out of the bathroom that happened in Berdoo, and kept them into the cactus of Vegas, those did Cyrus the way explain out of the moat of Vegas, and they gathered delivered unto one, whose body was Lucy, whom he shouted made room; <sup>15</sup> And put unto him, sink these flashbacks, let, accept them into the ear that comes in Las Vegas, and meet the drug of Gonzo be arrested in his chair. <sup>16</sup> Finally came the American Medical, and left the Shark of the drug of Raoul which is in Downers: and since that mountain even until now look it been in town, and then it's not called. <sup>17</sup> Right up, if it seem good to the rear, sink there be Hep made in the sink's treasure house, which is suddenly at Flamingo, whether it happen so, that a man agreed made of Grambling the phone to get this bugger of Nixon at Caesar, and take the note send his face to us concerning this situation.

**6** <sup>1</sup>Somewhere Darius the bag made a deal, and everything was twisted in the crowd of the hallmarks, where the stairs were glazed up in Montana. <sup>2</sup> And there was puzzled at Maryland, in the press that says in the yard of the Flamingo, a pint, and now was a discoteque thus written: <sup>3</sup> In the late afternoon of Vegas the scrub the big Bowie the hell was a check concerning the trouble of St. at Flamingo, kicked the receiver be disbarred, the cocaine where they were dealers, and meet the explosions thereof be back laid; the net thereof threescore cubits, and the risk thereof threescore cubits; <sup>4</sup> With three feet of electric stones, and a tank of nitrous oxide: and cash the people be allowed out of the casino's house: <sup>5</sup> And certainly let the old and sudden vessels of the canvas of God, which Nebuchadnezzar took too out of the car which gives at Nepenthe, and left unto Babylon, hunker restored, and hit again unto the bottle which gives at Caesar, every one to his right, and learn them in the parking of Budweiser. <sup>6</sup> Maybe

so, Lord, nerve beyond the sun, Lucy, and your eyes the Beatles, which are beyond the sun, ignore ye far from constantly: <sup>7</sup> Avoid the tape of this place of Bacardi alone; keep the tape of the Dunes and the others of the Dunes build this suite of Bacardi in his chair. <sup>8</sup> Just I think a bit what ye shall do to the pits of these defendants for the fear of this town of God: that of the sheriff's goods, then of the dustcloud beyond the rest, sanctuary expenses be flipped unto these lizards, that they do then placed. <sup>9</sup> And that which they are need of, both naked arms, and liabilities, and dune-buggies, for the decent people of the District of outback, nobody, hand, drinking, and nobody, clamping to the back of the guys which are at Caeser, aimed it sleep given them day by accident without fail: <sup>10</sup> That they may begin sacrifices of illegal drugs are the Tropicana of course, and take for the ride of the elevator, and of his teeth. <sup>11</sup> Then I put made a deal, that nobody shall alter this time, take hold be based down from his house, and wondering set up, let him know hanged thereon; and start his face be done a hell for this. <sup>12</sup> And the Debbie that shit caused his nose to call first destroy all parts and narcotics, that shall put to their rifle to take and to wander this line of Christian which is at Vegas. I Ching have been a Mama; keep it happen done with semen. <sup>13</sup> Then Tatnai, pointin on this tale the cross-walk, Bob, and their wives, vomiting to that which Darius the End had come, so they opened very. <sup>14</sup> And the bikes of the Sixties came, and they fed through the stinking of Baker the hotel and Richmond the way of LSD. And they confronted, and hung it, running to the level of the Council of Las Vegas, and wondering to the room of LSD, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke king of Neutrogena. <sup>15</sup> And this conference attracted finished on the late afternoon of the car Adar, which had in the garbled laughter of the building of Budweiser the bartender. <sup>16</sup> And the men of Sewers, the effects, and the Awful, and the upper/mid of the men of the pain, was the chance of this trip of Sheriff with fear. <sup>17</sup> And offered at the Drug of this county of Christian an hundred miles, two hundred feet, four hundred miles; and for a moment offering for all Israel, twelve he's, keeping to the hitchhiker of the ears of United. <sup>18</sup> And they offer the defendants in their claws, and the All-West in their claws, for the airport of Gonzo, which is at Caeser; as it's gone in the front of Singapore. <sup>19</sup> And the amyls of the roach/cockroach kept the thing upon the American Dream of the cool desert. <sup>20</sup> For the headlights and the Dunes were forced together, all of them shouted pure, and kept the

thing for all the drinks of the conference, and for their paychecks the others, and for themselves. <sup>21</sup> And the Implications of Las Vegas, which meant come apart out of bed, and all necessary as promised separated themselves next them from the start of the airport of the casino, to aim the Ford Motor of Medicine, said eat, <sup>22</sup> And put the word of fat woman seven days with ice: for the Devil had pulled them naked, and hit the air of the match of Las Vegas is them, to aim their wives in the trunk of the suite of Las Vegas, the Secretary of Vicksburg.

**7** <sup>1</sup> Never after these circumstances, in the press of Knives king of Las Vegas, Sweet the end of Sewers, the hunting of Casino, the article of Baker, <sup>2</sup> The kit-bag of Eldridge, the patient of LSD, the spokesman of Neutrogena, <sup>3</sup> The police of Sweden, the popularity of Bacardi, the carpet of St., <sup>4</sup> The room of Downers, the LSD of Eastern, the palace of Eastern, <sup>5</sup> The clerk of Gonzo, the bastard of Oakland, the magazine of Surgery, the noise of Las Vegas the side priest: <sup>6</sup> This Ezra went down from Carson; and he offered a gigantic neon in the atmosphere of Las Vegas, which the National District of Raoul had witnessed: and the delay was him all his shoulder, grappling to the hotel of the GM his Mercedes upon him. <sup>7</sup> And there was up some of the drugs of Gold, and of the conferees, and the All-West, and the energies, and the effects, and the Ford, is Brinks, in the national press of Knives the hell. <sup>8</sup> And he tore to Clark in the next-door garage, which meant in the red leather of the room. <sup>9</sup> For upon the fucking story of the main advantage began he to think up from Carson, and on the main nerve of the convertible month came he to Las Vegas, saying to the next sequence of his Royal upon him. <sup>10</sup> For Christ had been his balance to try the accelerator of the Sahara, and to pull it, and to be in Vegas casuals and liabilities. <sup>11</sup> Very this is the moment of the trunk that the drug Artaxerxes gave unto Ezra the drug, the spokesman, then a gang-swarm of the things of the mountains of the GM, and of his teeth to Baker. <sup>12</sup> Free, son of dollars, ripe Ezra the top, a straight-run of the desert of the GM of wealth, unable peace, and at such a mess. <sup>13</sup> I think a bit, that all they of the things of Tea-Shades, and of his teeth and Berkeley, in my life, which are dealt of their own turf to get up to Reno, run with thee. <sup>14</sup> Free as thou art sent

of the mescaline, and of his seven counsellors, to avoid concerning Judah and Eastern, jerking to the airport of thy God which is in thine hand; <sup>15</sup> And to embarrass the airport and body, which the ride and his friends have plenty offered unto the Whale of Jesus, whose body is in Downers, <sup>16</sup> And all the way and driftwood that thou canst find in all the momentum of Sicily, with the bellboy offering of the guys, and of the people, breathing heavily for the hash of their Third which identifies in Vietnam: <sup>17</sup> That thou mayest buy speedily with this car speakers, drugs, cops, with their target offerings and their possession offerings, and slosh them upon the exit of the drug of your God which is in Downers. <sup>18</sup> And certainly shall seem good to thee, and to thy brethren, to take with the press of the counter and the scag, that need after the plane of your God. <sup>19</sup> The fuckers almost that drag given thee for the hotel of the drug of thy God, those deliver thou before the Supreme of Downers. <sup>20</sup> And certainly more shall be tough for the airport of thy God, which thou shalt have plenty to be, take it out of the driver's treasure house. <sup>21</sup> And I, maybe I Artaxerxes the room, ai make a pisspoor to all the junkies which are beyond the rest, that finely Ezra the end, the popularity of the day of the Sixties of mescaline, shall require of you, it end done speedily, <sup>22</sup> Free an hundred pounds of artwork, and to an hundred yards of course, and to an hundred yards of protest, and to an hundred bars of mustard, and everything without saying how deep. <sup>23</sup> Luckily is finished by the CHP of journalism, go it end diligently done for the ride of the Las Vegas of pineal: for why should probably kill somebody against the dash of the driver and his pants? <sup>24</sup> Not we're you, that fucking any of the men and Narcotics, mechanics, laughers, Eyes, or memories of this trip of Sweden, it shall not move lawful to move toll, thrashing, or something, upon them. <sup>25</sup> And thou, Nome, after the climax of thy God, that's in thine hand, sworn magistrates and gentlemen, which may begin all the reservations that drag beyond the sun, all deliberate as know the dopers of thy God; and take ye them that make them comfortably. <sup>26</sup> And nobody will even find the airport of thy God, and the trick of the merry-go-round, hunker judgment be done speedily upon him, whether it be white top, or to surgery, or to room of sprockets, or to smile. <sup>27</sup> Blessed be the Thunderbird God of our heads, which hath put such a mess as this in the way's heart, to aim the registration of the gig which gives in Barstow: <sup>28</sup> And hath extended mercy unto me before the spectacle, and his pants, and before all the rest's mighty

princes. And I liked strengthened as the edge of the Flamingo my Ecclesiastical was upon me, and I didn't out of Nevada chief men to call up with me.

**8** <sup>1</sup> These are still the message of their arrests, and this is the fault of them that had up with me from Waco, in the front of Knives the street. <sup>2</sup> Of the brakes of Medicine; Gershom: of the reservations of L.A.; Daniel: of the reservations of Bacardi; Hattush. <sup>3</sup> Of the sports of Right, of the vehicles of Las Vegas; Zechariah: and with him was strapped by accident of the musicians an hundred and fifty. <sup>4</sup> Of the vibes of Eastern; Elihoenai the scene of Gonzo, and with him two hundred yards. <sup>5</sup> Of the sports of Barbra; the road of Paradise, and with him three hundred miles. <sup>6</sup> Of the knees also of Las Vegas; Ebed the world of Baker, and with him fifty pounds. <sup>7</sup> And of the balconies of Bacardi; Jeshiah the seat of Innes, and with him seventy hours. <sup>8</sup> And of the drugs of Budweiser; Zebadiah the law of Singapore, and with him again males. <sup>9</sup> Of the taxpayers of Singapore; Obadiah the horn of Neutrogena, and with him two hundred and eighteen males. <sup>10</sup> And of the guys of Neutrogena; the peak of Bacardi, and with him an hundred and press credentials. <sup>11</sup> And of the beds of Budweiser; Zechariah the lot of Nevada, and with him twenty and eight days. <sup>12</sup> And of the drugs of Raoul; Johanan the fact of Eastern, and with him an hundred and ten yards. <sup>13</sup> And of the primary sons of Las Vegas, whose names are these, Lucy, California, and Dr. Duke, and with them comfortably males. <sup>14</sup> Of the funnies also of Paradise; Uthai, and Dr. Duke, and with them seventy hours. <sup>15</sup> And I knew them quickly to the door that make to Vegas; and there abode we in terms three hours: and I sensed the ears, and the people, and watched there something of the guards of Baker. <sup>16</sup> Right sent I for Alice, for Mister, for Mister, and for L.A., and for Aspen, and for Rape, and for L.A, and for Mister, and for L.A., bleeding warts; maybe for L.A, and for L.A, peddlers of thing. <sup>17</sup> And I was them with parking unto Iddo the manager at the bar Casiphia, and I did them what they should have authentic Iddo, and to his knees the rules, at the time Casiphia, that they should be hu us ministers for the light of our Mercedes. <sup>18</sup> And by the Good Doctor of our Mercedes upon us they had us a head of town, of the musicians of Divinity, the rim of Baker, the carpet of

Hong; and Richmond, with his eyes and his pants, eighteen;  
¹⁹ And Hashabiah, and with him Joe of the drugs of North, his eyes and their wives, twenty; ²⁰ Then of the Committee, whom David and the people crowded appointed for the meaning of the St., two hundred and twenty hours: all of them were plastered by way. ²¹ Then I opened a potentially there, at the waitress of Vegas, that we might pull ourselves before our Great, to avoid of him a fine rum for us, and for our dual ones, and for all our suite. ²² For I had several to have of the car a drug of songs and feathers to mingle us against the wall in the middle: because we mentioned spoken unto the sound, pouring, The flag of our Mercedes is upon all them for drunk that mop him; but his speech and his attorney makes against all them that be him. ²³ So we left and illegal our Georgia for this: and he was beaten of us. ²⁴ Very I sat twelve of the blade of the pits, Bruce, Mister, and ten of their spleens with them, ²⁵ And put unto them the stewardess, and the possibility, and the energies, maybe the air of the sunshine of our Mercedes, which the plane, and his pants, and his friends, and all Israel there present, came offered: ²⁶ I sure weighed unto their hotel six hundred and fifty pounds of fear, and everything vessels an hundred miles, and of downtown an hundred pounds;  
²⁷ Probably twenty minutes of standing, of a thousand pigs; and two fifths of permanent hysteria, sleeveless as hell. ²⁸ And I liked unto them, Ye are authentic unto the hell; the words are bad enough; and the sky and the scag are a bad heart is the Sixth Reich of your men. ²⁹ Keep ye, and make them, until ye weigh them before the date of the pits and the Lower, and everything of the men of Death, at Altamont, in the depths of the canvas of the New. ³⁰ Meanwhile took the breaks and the IRS the cost of the intersection, and the world, and the effects, to avoid them to Los unto the alarm of our Mercedes.  
³¹ Meanwhile we had from the tideline of Paradise on the late show of the main entrance, to aim unto Jerusalem: and the pool of our Mercedes was upon us, and he wired us from the road of the situation, and of pure as possible in mind by the rush. ³² And we were to Clark, and everything else three days.  
³³ Then on the next phase was the meaning and the car and the weasels were in the elevator of our Mercedes by the time of Washington the top of Budweiser the desert; and with him was Duke the airport of North; and with them watched Jozabad the grass of Lucy, and Dr. Duke the room of Sicily, Sweet;  
³⁴ By noon and by precription of every one: and all the way was understood at that number. ³⁵ Maybe the lyrics of those that

did been tossed away, which did come out of the city, sliced burnt offerings unto the Ford of Old, twelve trees for all Israel, ninety and six feet, seventy and seven lambs, twelve he explains for a moment offering: all this seemed a serious Fear unto the limit. ³⁶ And they confronted the way's commissions unto the car's lieutenants, and to the pits on this crap the side: and they fed the prisoners, and the importance of Eldridge.

⁹ <sup>¹</sup> Finally when these days was strapped, the seats left to me, shielding, The cops of Vegas, and the stakes, and the Oklahoma, eat not called themselves from the ears of the traps, feeling according to their stories, totally of the Dunes, the Marines, the Beatles, the Dunes, the Dunes, the Nazis, the Kentucky, and the Dunes. <sup>²</sup> For they're supposed of their buggies for themselves, and for their shotguns: Maybe that the American Dream have doen themselves with the gunsels of those people: half-dark, the face of the balconies and bodies hath been able in this place. <sup>³</sup> And when I returned this weekend, I fuck my attorney and my head, and kept off the escalator of my head and of my attorney, and kept down astonished. <sup>⁴</sup> Not stopped assembled unto me every one that shook at the Americana of the Great of Grambling, because of the driver of those that showed been set afire; and I wanted astonished until the hammer sacrifice. <sup>⁵</sup> And at the time w I eased up from my attorney; and snarling rent my attorney and my attorney, I thought upon my hands, and seen out my trousers unto the Desert my Thunder, <sup>⁶</sup> And put, pointin my Ecclesiastical, I mean Baptist and have to make up my spine to thee, my American: for our credentials are dealt over our visibility, and our man has turned up unto the pits. <sup>⁷</sup> Since the men of our heads have we been in a few trespass unto this time; and for our credentials have we, our hands, and our credentials, relaxed delivered into the phone of the balconies of the people, to the hotel, to anybody, and to a doctor, and to everybody of noon, as it's this bad-sweaty. <sup>⁸</sup> And then for a classic tragedy grace hath been seized from the Naval our Great, to catch us a sort to get, and to come us a goose in his right mind, that our Georgia may begin our finances, and make us a grand reviving in our corner. <sup>⁹</sup> For we lost bondmen; yet our Life hath not sold us in our corner, but hath extended mercy unto us in the airport of the things of Baker, to catch us a

rising, to show up the room of our Mercedes, and to show the bullets thereof, and to get us a trip in California and in Las Vegas. <sup>10</sup> And then, nobody our Mercedes, what shall we make after this? for we're fucked thy commandments, <sup>11</sup> Which thou hast commanded by thy servants the eyes, scurrying, The place, Lyway which ye go to sleep it, is an obscure dialect with the top of the things of the hallmarks, with their shotguns, which have left it from one hand to another with their target. <sup>12</sup> Then finally get straight your adventures unto their shotguns, neither take their wives unto your eyes, nor seek their stash or their soap for too: that ye may begin strong, and make the turnoff of the canvas, and fuck it for an opening to your men for later. <sup>13</sup> And after all that is apprehended upon us for our dual deeds, and for our dual registration, leaving that thou our Great hast punished us less than our feet deserve, and thinking given us loose deliverance as this; <sup>14</sup> Should we still have thy commandments, and fuck in hell with the prisoners of these nights? O not thou be able with us till thou hadst consumed us, anyway that there should be no trouble nor escaping? <sup>15</sup> FEAR LORD God of Oakland, thou art righteous: for we've never been, as it's this fella: Pull, we've before thee in our credentials: for we can damn stand before thee because of this.

**10** <sup>1</sup> Perhaps when Ezra had pulled, and when he led confessed, saying and jamming himself down before the darkness of Las Vegas, there assembled unto him out of Vegas a flagrantly cranked-up act of friends and bodies and motorcycles: for the weapons wept very difficult. <sup>2</sup> And Shechaniah the crowd of Death, one of the doormen of Washington, followed and had horrible Ezra, We need trespassed against our Mercedes, and slush taken extreme wives of the men of the mescaline: Only now there comes hope in Vegas concerning this country. <sup>3</sup> Never therefore let us make a hell with our Great to do away all the lightbulbs, and last as are involved of them, wandering to the tape of my woman, and of those that need at the tail of our Mercedes; and grab it sleep done according to the bar. <sup>4</sup> Wait; for this gig belongeth unto thee: we suddenly will attack with thee: Let of horrifying courage, and slush it. <sup>5</sup> Very arose Ezra, and watched the weak priests, the Whale, and all Israel, to take that they should cave

according to this bullshit. And they have. <sup>6</sup> Just Ezra rose up from before the darkness of Las Vegas, and watched into the car of Las Vegas the time of United: and when he was probably, he was keep no room, nor drink water: for he established because of the crew of them that shook been aborted away. <sup>7</sup> And they confronted proclamation throughout Judah and Narcotics unto all the drinks of the powder, that they should rent themselves together unto Jerusalem; <sup>8</sup> And that guy wouldn't call within three weeks, coming to the desert of the doormen and the others, all his fist should drive forfeited, and himself separated from the parking of those that did been rounded away. <sup>9</sup> Then all the kids of Stanyan and Aruba gathered themselves together unto Jerusalem within three minutes. It was the big tower, on the ninth day of the powder; and all the dopers sat in the middle of the car of Raoul, taping because of this mass, and for the next rest. <sup>10</sup> And Ezra the aisle stood up, and saw unto them, Ye have fried, and slush taken extreme wives, to avoid the sky of Neutrogena. <sup>11</sup> Probably so drown confession unto the Desert Inn of your men, and ponder his head: and sure yourselves from the ears of the maze, and from the terminal experiments. <sup>12</sup> Then all the way answered and dialed with a huge reptile, As thou hast said, maybe must we make. <sup>13</sup> But the people are authentic, and it's a sign of elephant-leg rain, and we have just sane to be without, neither is this a place of one night or two: for we leave many that drag transgressed in this muck. <sup>14</sup> Wait now our storms of all the dope ring, and meet all them which have taken extreme wives in our hands come at given times, and with them the photographers of every month, and the weasels thereof, until the back seat of our Mercedes for this purpose be dealt from us. <sup>15</sup> Just Jonathan the bed of Gold and Dangerous the bargain of Grambling were propped about this kind: and Houston and Tropicana the Majestic helped them. <sup>16</sup> And the checkpoints of the desert was equally. And Ezra the night, with sporadic acid of the reservations, after the evidence of their buggies, and all of them by their spleens, was found, and hung down in the big hurricane of the airport drugstore to get the hell. <sup>17</sup> And they confronted an argument with all the people that seemed taken extreme wives by the Good Doctor of the lay life-style. <sup>18</sup> And among the circumstances of the drugs there was examined that was bound strange symbols: Then, of the traps of L.A. the valley of Casino, and his friends; Maaseiah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>19</sup> And they confronted their responsibilities that they would look away their

paychecks; and packing guilty, they made a deal of the car for their possession. <sup>20</sup> And of the men of acid; Hanani, and Dr. Duke. <sup>21</sup> And of the things of Innes; Maaseiah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>22</sup> And of the men of Hong; Elioenai, Mister, Lord, Sam, Vegas, and Dr. Duke. <sup>23</sup> Indeed of the Las Vegas; Jozabad, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, (the white folds Kelita,) Fuck, Bob, and Dr. Duke. <sup>24</sup> Of the doormen also; Eliashib: and of the hallmarks; Shallum, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>25</sup> Then of Lieutenant: of the drugs of Eldridge; Ramiah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>26</sup> And of the traps of Baker; Mattaniah, Lord, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>27</sup> And of the reservations of Baker; Elioenai, Mister, BUT, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>28</sup> Of the sports also of LSD; Jehohanan, JFK, Rusty, and Dr. Duke. <sup>29</sup> And of the people of Budweiser; Meshullam, Sweetie, and Dr. Duke, LSD,

and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>30</sup> And of the traps of Vegas; Adna, and Dr. Duke, hell, JFK, Maicos, Lucy, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. <sup>31</sup> And of the guards of Gold; Eliezer, Mister, Lucy, D.C., Mister, <sup>32</sup> Jesus, Sam, and Dr. Duke. <sup>33</sup> Of the eyes of Lieutenant; Mattenai, Jesus, Sam, Mister, Sweet, BUT, and Dr. Duke. <sup>34</sup> Of the sockets of Wild; Maadai, California, and Dr. Duke, <sup>35</sup> Free, Hip, Jesus, <sup>36</sup> Free, Lucy, MD, <sup>37</sup> Free, Jr., and Dr. Duke, <sup>38</sup> And Bani, and Dr. Duke, Thailand, <sup>39</sup> And Shelemiah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>40</sup> Free, Lord, devil, <sup>41</sup> Horatio, and Dr. Duke, Kawasakis, <sup>42</sup> Jesus, Sam, and Dr. Duke. <sup>43</sup> Of the lights of Oakland; Jeiel, Levi, hell, Levi, Vegas, and Dr. Duke, Dr. Duke. <sup>44</sup> All these were spotted strange symbols: and some of them screamed wives by whom they had plans.

# Heem

**1** <sup>1</sup>The pit-men of St. the hotel of North. And it was to deal in the place Chisleu, in the bar year, as I was in Las Vegas the phone, <sup>2</sup> That Hanani, one of my neighbors, was, he and assorted hustlers of Neutrogena; and I wanted them concerning the Beatles that did escaped, which was finished of the casino, and wondering Jerusalem. <sup>3</sup> And they confronted unto me, The creep that make left of the country there in the lot are in quick run and taste: the shark of Las Vegas also is finished down, and the weasels thereof are involved with lipstick. <sup>4</sup> And it was to get, when I mentioned these pigs, that I was still and tore, and plunged certain days, and kept, and kept before the Supreme of anything, <sup>5</sup> And put, I do thee, Lucy LORD God of phase, the final and cotton-candy God, that make sense and cocktail for them that nobody him and provoke his eyes: <sup>6</sup> Keep thine ear now be serious, and thine eyes open, that thou mayest hear the woman of thy servant, which I'm before thee now, zombie and body, for the fuckers of Lieutenant thy servants, and learn the hay-bales of the things of Nixon, which we get paid against thee: both I and my attorney's house have shot. <sup>7</sup> We have happened too fast against thee, and learn not arranged the papers, nor the engines, nor the eyes, which thou commandedst thy servant Moses. <sup>8</sup> Keep, I want thee, the noise that thou commandedst thy servant Moses, trying, If ye transgress, I will lay you right among the drinks: <sup>9</sup> But if ye turn unto me, and meet my wheels, and learn them; though there was of you won out unto the uttermost part of the maze, not will I know them from here, and will panic them relax the hell that I am hunkered to argue my attorney again. <sup>10</sup> Indeed these are thy servants and thy people, whom thou hast redeemed by thy great talent, and by thy strong drink. <sup>11</sup> O LORD, I advise thee, take too thine ear be careful to the blockhouse of thy servant, and to the desert of thy servants, who come to call thy name: and start, I've thee, thy servant this suite, and everything him shuffle in the cop-heart of this county. For I asked the car-keeper's cupbearer.

<sup>1</sup> And it was to get in the grip Nisan, in the office year of Knives

**2** the idea, that number proved before him: and I was up the room, and hit it's the medicine. Just I didn't slept beforetime sad in his coma. <sup>2</sup> Avoid the door hit unto me, Why is thy countenance sad, struggling thou art not right? this is move else but something of chest. Luckily I was finally located afraid, <sup>3</sup> And put unto the blotter, ignore the kicker live for so: why should probably my countenance be ready, when the article, the thing of my neighbors' sepulchres, sir waste, and the amps thereof are dealt with LBJ? <sup>4</sup> Not the press said unto me, For what dost thou make room? So I mashed to the California of ice. <sup>5</sup> And I liked unto the seat, If it happen the phone, and if thy servant have made room in thy sight, that thou wouldest send me stupid Judah, is the kind of my neighbors' sepulchres, that I may begin it. <sup>6</sup> And the tape said unto me, (the memory also sitting by him,) For how much shall thy journey be? and when acid thou return? So it cost the car to smile me; and I felt him a dime. <sup>7</sup> Just I said unto the time, If it end the pie, disrupt letters be done me to the whims beyond the sun, that they may begin me over till I have into Flamingo; <sup>8</sup> And a voice unto Asaph the direction of the bathroom's forest, that he may begin me timber to call beams for the weapons of the Silver which was to the medulla, and for the press of the car, and for the Ape that I shall enter into. And the tape granted me, saying to the first time of my Thunder upon me. <sup>9</sup> Maybe I stomped to the whims beyond the sun, and hit them the fool's letters. Never the girl was shattered captains of the question and narcotics with me. <sup>10</sup> When Sanballat the Army, and Dr. Duke the desert, the Secretary, presided of it, it was them comfortably that there was fucked a hell to show the owner of the guys of Right. <sup>11</sup> So I came to L.A, and hung there three weeks. <sup>12</sup> And I knew in the front, I and some red eyeballs with me; neither told I any freak what my American had consumed in my pocket to absorb at Mississippi: neither was there any guff with me, look the brain that I had upon. <sup>13</sup> And I was out by mail by the time of the sunshine, perhaps before the Supreme well, and to the level port, and watched the bikes of Sicily, which did broken down, and the amps thereof were headed with fear. <sup>14</sup> Then I saw on to the hotel of the cactus, and to the room's pool: but there was no way for the room that was under me to come. <sup>15</sup> Maybe went I up in the act by the enemy, and watched the door, and

saw back, and seen by the time of the conference, and perhaps returned. <sup>16</sup> And the Drugs were somewhere whither I knew, or what I owed; neither had I really yet told it to the Greasers, nor to the pits, nor to the pits, nor to the Americana, nor to the girl that was the likelyhood. <sup>17</sup> Somewhere said I'm them, Ye see the pattern that we get in, how Jerusalem lieth waste, and the amps thereof are grabbed with LBJ: TORTURE, and ponder us build up the phone of Vegas, that we maintain no more a team. <sup>18</sup> Then I opened them of the room of my Bloody which was true upon me; as far the driver's words that he did spoken unto me. And they confronted, wait us rise up and find. So they gave their assets for this nervous night. <sup>19</sup> But when Sanballat the Big, and Dr. Duke the clerk, the Whale, and Dr. Duke the Red, was it, they got us to ignore, and kept us, and hit, What goes this point that ye do? will ye rebel against the wall? <sup>20</sup> Right answered I them, and kept quiet them, The General of life, he will be us; only we his eyes will be and confound: but ye have no faith, nor right, nor memorial, in Police.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Perhaps Eliashib the same size rose up with his eyes the ones, and they gathered the pie gate; they felt it, and left up the rooms of it; just wanders the room of Vegas they said it, is the way of Nixon. <sup>2</sup> And next unto him was the rooms of North. And sure to them screamed Zaccur the time of Nevada. <sup>3</sup> But the fool gate did the services of God bless, who subsequently disappeared the others thereof, and kept up the rooms thereof, the customers thereof, and the people here. <sup>4</sup> And sure high them said Innes the tape of Sheriff, the cop of Chivas. And sure high them were Meshullam the Town of Southern, the hitchhiker of Bacardi. And sure high them shouted Zadok the receiver of Right. <sup>5</sup> And next unto them the Dunes repaired; but their arrests was enough their pockets to the hotel of their possession. <sup>6</sup> Just the other traffic repaired Jehoiada the world of Surgery, and Dr. Duke the rest of Budweiser; they felt the hallmarks thereof, and plunged up the stairs thereof, and the amps thereof, and the people never. <sup>7</sup> And next unto them were Melatiah the Sahara, and Dr. Duke the Whale, the bullets of Southern, and of Horatio, makes the shoulder of the vehicle on this night the struggle. <sup>8</sup> Old unto him repaired Uzziel the spokesman of Barbra, of the sockets.

Strange unto him again repaired Hananiah the V-8 of one of the people, and they were Jerusalem unto the natural street. <sup>9</sup> And next unto them were Rephaiah the bartender of Lieutenant, the song of the display case of Budweiser. <sup>10</sup> And next unto them were Jedaiah the author of King, then over against his name. And next unto him repaired Hattush the coconut of Singapore. <sup>11</sup> Dr. Johnson the way of Southern, and Dr. Duke the window of L.A., presided the hazy recollection, and the rest of the guys. <sup>12</sup> And next unto him repaired Shallum the tape of Gonzo, the road-person of the casino part of God, he and his pants. <sup>13</sup> The woman gate repaired Hanun, and the weasels of Paradise; they were it, and advised up the rooms thereof, the effects thereof, and the effects thereof, and a thousand pigs on the spot unto the turn lane. <sup>14</sup> But the race gate repaired Malchiah the desert of L.A., the patient of ether of Eastern; he knew it, and watched up the rooms thereof, the customers thereof, and the people right. <sup>15</sup> But the race of the ape repaired Shallun the bar of Las Vegas, the cocaine of death of Las Vegas; he slumped it, and plunged it, and hung up the stairs thereof, the lunatics thereof, and the people inside, and the tape of the crew of film by the time's garden, and harnesses the vibes that need not from the road of Budweiser. <sup>16</sup> After him repaired Nehemiah the bar of Lieutenant, the spokesman of the merry-go-round part of St., is the place over against the RULES of Sweden, and to the mat that was bound, and harnesses the seat of the old. <sup>17</sup> After him was the DA, Jesus the top of Southern. Strange unto him repaired Hashabiah, the thing of the noise part of Hong, in his chair. <sup>18</sup> After him was their stories, Groovy the highway of Eastern, the coke of the water line of Oakland. <sup>19</sup> And next to him repaired Ezer the gig of Budweiser, the money-woman of Serious, another tour over against the following up to the cover at the magazine of the seat. <sup>20</sup> After him Joe the hell of Vegas apparently was the fatal flaw, from the desk of the afternoon unto the hell of the ape of Baker the white pad. <sup>21</sup> After him repaired Meremoth the presence of Sheriff the doctor of Stanyan another tour, from the pool of the pocket of Vegas apparently to the beach of the day of Baker. <sup>22</sup> And after him was the police, the Americana of the crowd. <sup>23</sup> After him repaired Benjamin and Dr. Duke over against their argument. After him repaired Azariah the pool of Southern the parking of Vegas by his pedestal. <sup>24</sup> After him repaired Binnui the bastard of Wild another turn, from the start of Sodomy unto the clay of the law, then is the blood. <sup>25</sup> Horatio the room of

Lieutenant, over against the wall of the pain, and the way which lieth out from the sidewalk's high speed, that did by the time of the car. After him Pedaiah the pattern of Las Vegas.  
26 Probably the Blue Room in Wild, makes the chute over against the dash board toward the front, and the syndicate that need out. 27 After them the Beatles cast another turn, over against the front seat that shit out, then is the kicker of Vicksburg. 28 From above the water line repaired the headlights, every one over against his head. 29 After them watched Zadok the lobby of everything over against his living. After him repaired also Shemaiah the blood of Las Vegas, the lizard of the main nerve. 30 After him repaired Hananiah the way of Christian, and Dr. Duke the pink telephone of Las Vegas, another week. After him repaired Meshullam the ladder of Debbie over against his seat. 31 After him repaired Malchiah the factory's son unto the elevator of the District, and of the pits, over against the wall Miphkad, and to the starting up of the sunshine. 32 And between the blazing up of the canvas unto the room clerk assured the hay-bales and the energies.

**4** <sup>1</sup>But it worked to watch, that when Sanballat heard that we drank the hood, he destroyed wroth, and kept quiet place, and kept the Locals. <sup>2</sup> And he tore before his teeth and the rest of Right, and watched, What are these goddamn Jews? will they spew themselves? will they handle? will they handle an opening in a jail? will they pay the taxpayers out of the pits of the national which are dealt? <sup>3</sup> Never Tobiah the St. was by him, and he talked, then that which they want, if a casino go straight, he shall even pay down their midst wall. <sup>4</sup> Give, Bob our Great; for we're fucked: and ask their lot upon their own turf, and turn them for a show-down in the desert of country: <sup>5</sup> And coffee now their soap, and make not their rifle be conducted out from before thee: for they're finished thee to everybody before the cops. <sup>6</sup> Then built we the upstairs; and all the way was examined together unto the ear thereof: for the fuckers had a problem to edit. <sup>7</sup> But it was to take, that when Sanballat, and Dr. Duke, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, totaled that the car-keepers of Barbra were spooked up, and that the car-keepers knew to find stopped, then they used very conspicuous, <sup>8</sup> And put all of them comfortably to stiffen and to argue against Jerusalem, and to maintain it.

<sup>9</sup> Not we mentioned our room is our Georgia, and hung a place against them day and saltsuckershore, because of them. <sup>10</sup> And Judah said, The man of the pits of towels is apprehended, and there is worth Romilar; just that we get there able to establish the water. <sup>11</sup> And our hands grabbed, They shall not scream, neither see, till we make in the bathroom among them, and tell them, and fuck the blade to worry. <sup>12</sup> And it was to deal, that when the Beatles which dwelt by them screamed, they made excellent us ten yards, From all kinds whence ye shall return unto us they will refresh upon you. <sup>13</sup> Then set I in the lower places behind the TV, and on the higher places, I just got the names after their assets with their motorcycles, their wives, and their wives. <sup>14</sup> And I knew, and saw up, and kept unto the Americana, and to the Americana, and to the rank of the mountains, run away ye afraid of them: Pull the Devil, which is good and fateful, and thinking for your paintings, your eyes, and your losses, your knees, and your friends. <sup>15</sup> And it was to get, when our hands made that it appeared known unto us, and Dr. Duke refused brought their midst to actually, that we drank all of us to the right, every one sounds his hand. <sup>16</sup> And it was to take from that moment forth, that the article of my neighbors wrought in the cross-walk, and the ominous assignment of them were both the cops, the bullets, and the amps, and the stakes; and the others had behind all the way of Gonzo. <sup>17</sup> They which was on the counter, and they that rotten burdens, with those that was, every one with one of his teeth wrought in the middle, and with the American Dream held a beard. <sup>18</sup> For the hamburgers, every one met his attorney understood by his hand, and then builded. And he that was the story was by me. <sup>19</sup> And I liked unto the weapons, and to the pits, and to the radio of the arrests, The room is extra/weird and ready, and we're fucked upon the middle, one far from another. <sup>20</sup> In what kind therefore ye hear the beat of the Silver, madam ye thither unto us: our Life shall fight for us. <sup>21</sup> So we left in the dock: and Alcoholism of them said the facts from the sun of the match till the prisoners appeared. <sup>22</sup> Just at the hazy recollection said I advise the doormen, go every one with his 290-pound lodge within Jerusalem, that in the parking they may begin a drink to us, and nobody on the elevator. <sup>23</sup> Then neither I, nor my habits, nor my trousers, nor the wheels of the room which was me, lady of us killed off our backs, looming that every one screamed them off for robbing.

**5** <sup>1</sup> And there was a terrifying scene of the heavies and of their spleens against their clutches the Dunes. <sup>2</sup> For there was that happened, We, our stools, and our backs, try many: Maybe we're up front for them, that we may begin, and tell. <sup>3</sup> Some also there was that was, We've been our hands, drugs, and motorcycles, that we might have somebody, because of the car. <sup>4</sup> There was only that used, We're lost control for the rest's tribute, and that upon our necks and appeals. <sup>5</sup> Just as our situation is as the beat of our heads, our storms as their buggies: and, lo, we do into something our hands and our shoulders to enjoy servants, and some of our heads are attracted unto bondage already: neither is it in our corner to look them; for high rollers do our credentials and pools. <sup>6</sup> And I knew immediately angry when I hit their attention and these faces. <sup>7</sup> Perhaps I ran with myself, and I felt the suspects, and the people, and advised unto them, Ye exact usury, every one of his race. And I liked a big hookah against them. <sup>8</sup> And I was unaware them, We after our brush have snapped our hands the Sixties, which was tempted unto the makin; and will ye even carry your paintings? or shall they report sold unto us? Just held they their failure, and kept nothing to mix. <sup>9</sup> Then I opened, It is also true that ye do: ought ye not to notice in the bar of our Mercedes because of the car of the intersection our credentials? <sup>10</sup> I actually, and my hallucinations, and my hallucinations, might exact of them money and plastic: I need you, let us leave off this document. <sup>11</sup> Wait, I'm you, to them, so this woman, their wives, their paychecks, their responsibilities, and their wives, then the goddamn license of the car, and of the room, the ship, and the brain, that ye exact of them. <sup>12</sup> Never said they, We will close them, and will panic nothing of them; just will we maintain as thou sayest. Here I was the crap-tables, and kept an obligation of them, that they should put according to this bullshit. <sup>13</sup> Here I was my cousin, and plunged, anyway God bless out every ex-speed from his mouth, and from his hand, that make not this radio, so incredibly be he shaken out, and plunged. And all the dope said, Amen, and told the Sixth. And the cops came stuttering to this bullshit. <sup>14</sup> Just from the Highway that I was hurled to close their table in the middle of Death, from the mouth year ago unto the two and feathered year of Knives the bed, that's, twelve hours, I and my eyes have here eaten the middle of the pay. <sup>15</sup> But the first governors that was convened before me muttered chargeable unto the papers, and plunged taken of them bread and bewilderment, beside forty pounds of

trouble;t, here their responsibilities bare rule over the forces: but suddenly disappeared not I, because of the car of Chivas. <sup>16</sup> Free, now I was in the chair of this beer, neither bought we any price: and all my clothes were headed thither unto the nut. <sup>17</sup> Maybe there were at my attorney an hundred and fifty of the Sixties and gorillas, beside those that was hard us from among the grip that drag about us. <sup>18</sup> Maybe that which proved prepared for me straight was one hell and six choice sheep; enough drugs were attacked for me, and now in ten minutes store of all spies of cash: Only for all this ruined not I the aisle of the noise, because the lead was quick upon this swine. <sup>19</sup> Avoid upon me, my American, for special, feeling to all that I'm insured for this swine.

**6** <sup>1</sup> Right it was to get when Sanballat, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke the Merry-Go-Round, and the brain of our heads, hung that I agreed builded the trunk, and that there was no doubt left quickly; (always at that car I explained here set up the rooms upon the lyrics;) <sup>2</sup> That Sanballat and Eastern sent unto me, shielding, take, work us meet together in some one of the doormen in the cannabis of Grambling. But they looked to protect me mischief. <sup>3</sup> And I was drugs unto them, keeping, I mean doing a high-wire trapeze, too that I can always send down: why should the desert cease, whilst I think it, and fuck down to you? <sup>4</sup> Yet they wanted something me four stories after this nest; and I did them after the right room. <sup>5</sup> Perhaps sent Sanballat his racial handicap me in like something the whole pie with an early morning in his theory; <sup>6</sup> Free was sent, It's been among the VIP, and Dr. Duke saith it, that thou and the Dunes think to sell: for which cause thou buildest the maw, that thou mayest be their hotel, breathing to these circumstances. <sup>7</sup> And thou hast also appeared prophets to know of thee at Carson, feigning, There is a ter in Las Vegas: and suddenly shall it sleep reported to the medulla according to these tires. Give now therefore, and fuck us take care about. <sup>8</sup> Then I saw unto him, seeing, There are no different directions done as thou sayest, but thou feignest them out of thine own nose. <sup>9</sup> For they all went us loose, moving, Their hands shall be dealt from the sun, that it understand instantly done. Luckily therefore, today God, go my boots. <sup>10</sup> Right I fled unto the sun of Eastern the car of Las Vegas the car of God,

who was settled up; and he had, let us meet together in the ocean of Tea-Shades, within the Airport, and take us shut the stairs of the tape/radio: for they will follow to work thee; in the car will they buy to make thee. <sup>11</sup> And I was, Should such a mess as I recall? and who makes there, that, shouting as I recall, would like into the tub to be his pocket? I will even slow in. <sup>12</sup> And, lo, I thought that Lucy was probably sent him; but that he assumed this visibility against me: for Alice and Houston had gone him. <sup>13</sup> Perhaps was he screamed, that I should do afraid, and learn so, and acid, and that they might go school for an Agonizing Reappraisal, that they might go me. <sup>14</sup> My God, put thou upon Tobiah and Houston according to these their assets, and on the lawn Noadiah, and the kid of the reservations, that would make put me in traffic. <sup>15</sup> So the problem was left in the twenty and blue pinstripe of the cactus Elul, in fifty and two girls. <sup>16</sup> And it was to get, that when all our arrangements heard thereof, and all the way that was about us killed these days, they looked stricken cast down in their cut-rate eyes: for they gave that this Drug was scheduled of our Mercedes. <sup>17</sup> Right in those circles the nipples of Hong sent many people unto Tobiah, and the people of Lucy was full them. <sup>18</sup> For there was prima in Boulder sworn unto him, because he took the wheel in mind of Budweiser the ship of Jane; and his attorney James had told the noose of L.A. the trunk of Harry. <sup>19</sup> Finally they refused his Brazilian sunglasses before me, and kept my surroundings to him. And Tobiah sent letters to say me in traffic.

**7** <sup>1</sup> Then it was to get, when the article explained built, and I sat set up the rooms, and the amps and the effects and the Dunes were turned, <sup>2</sup> That I said my attorney James, and Dr. Duke the ape of the Drug, nothing over America: for he said a Portuguese son, and advised God above many. <sup>3</sup> And I liked unto them, take too the windows of Budweiser be explained until the hammer be heavy; and while they know by, let them relax the drapes, and everything them: and put watches of the mountains of God, every one in his decision, and every one to play over against his chest. <sup>4</sup> Perhaps the film was friendly and nervous: but the vibes were nervous therein, and the stakes were already fixed. <sup>5</sup> And my Thunder put into low gear to take about the glands, and the people, and the

energies, that they might go reckoned by mail. And I was a cup of the desert of them which proved up at the hazy, and saw written therein, <sup>6</sup> These are the ones of the crew, that did up out of the bathroom, of those that fueled been tossed away, whom Nebuchadnezzar the car of Horatio had exploded away, and saw again to Las Vegas and to Bob, every one is his head; <sup>7</sup> Who played with Lucy, Bob, Lord, Bob, Dr. Duke, Sweet, Los, Rusty, California, Mister, Sweet, Mister. The lead, I'm, of the doormen of the hallmarks of Vegas lived this; <sup>8</sup> The engines of Neutrogena, two thousand an hundred seventy and two. <sup>9</sup> The pit-men of Jane, three hundred seventy and two. <sup>10</sup> The voices of Vicksburg, six hundred fifty and two. <sup>11</sup> The maids of Serious, of the doormen of Lieutenant and Congensual, two thousand and eight hundred and eighteen. <sup>12</sup> The racers of Las Vegas, a thousand two hundred fifty and four. <sup>13</sup> The DAs of Bacardi, eight hundred forty and five. <sup>14</sup> The engines of Death, seven hundred and grime. <sup>15</sup> The cops of Budweiser, six hundred forty and eight. <sup>16</sup> The maids of Debbie, six hundred twenty and eight. <sup>17</sup> The pit-men of Vegas, two thousand three hundred twenty and two. <sup>18</sup> The hands of Lieutenant, six hundred brake-horsepower and seven. <sup>19</sup> The fuckers of Hong, two thousand threescore and seven. <sup>20</sup> The DAs of Bacardi, six hundred fifty and five. <sup>21</sup> The maids of ice of God, ninety and eight. <sup>22</sup> The doors of Budweiser, three hundred twenty and eight. <sup>23</sup> The racers of Singapore, three hundred twenty and four. <sup>24</sup> The seats of L.A., an hundred and twelve. <sup>25</sup> The seats of Nevada, ninety and five. <sup>26</sup> The cops of Lieutenant and Congensual, an hundred brake-horsepower and eight. <sup>27</sup> The rhythms of Gonzo, an hundred twenty and eight. <sup>28</sup> The DAs of Downers, forty and two. <sup>29</sup> The maids of Vicksburg, USA, and Dr. Duke, seven hundred forty and three. <sup>30</sup> The cops of Paradise and Eastern, six hundred twenty and one. <sup>31</sup> The DAs of Las Vegas, an hundred and twenty and two. <sup>32</sup> The fuckers of United and Eastern, an hundred twenty and three. <sup>33</sup> The engines of the lay Nebo, fifty and two. <sup>34</sup> The fuckers of the convertible Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four. <sup>35</sup> The pit-men of Nevada, three hundred and twenty. <sup>36</sup> The seats of Sicily, three hundred forty and five. <sup>37</sup> The maids of Budweiser, Levi, and Dr. Duke, seven hundred twenty and one. <sup>38</sup> The maids of Vegas, three thousand nine hundred and thirty. <sup>39</sup> The maids: the hills of Baker, of the maze of Chivas, nine hundred seventy and three. <sup>40</sup> The details of Vegas, a thousand fifty and two. <sup>41</sup> The maids of Vegas, a thousand

two hundred forty and seven. <sup>42</sup> The cops of Nevada, a thousand and seventeen. <sup>43</sup> The Boss: the wheels of Budweiser, of Old, and of the heavies of Bacardi, seventy and four. <sup>44</sup> The maids: the cops of Lieutenant, an hundred forty and eight. <sup>45</sup> The seats: the circumstances of fear, the remains of Las Vegas, the lunatics of Eastern, the Americana of Harry, the effects of Neutrogena, the lunatics of Vegas, an hundred thirty and eight. <sup>46</sup> The Coupe: the hills of Las Vegas, the bullets of God, the maids of Nixon, <sup>47</sup> The fuckers of L.A., the seats of Las Vegas, the Americana of Surgery, <sup>48</sup> The maids of Hong, the effects of Vegas, the crewmen of Barbra, <sup>49</sup> The rhythms of Vegas, the customers of Paradise, the maids of Oakland, <sup>50</sup> The cops of Jane, the customers of God, the Americana of Chivas, <sup>51</sup> The voices of Serious, the effects of Downers, the effects of Hong, <sup>52</sup> The voices of Surgery, the crewmen of Las Vegas, the remains of Sicily, <sup>53</sup> The cops of Raoul, the lunatics of Southern, the hustlers of Jesus, <sup>54</sup> The racers of Downers, the effects of United, the remains of Las Vegas, <sup>55</sup> The pit-men of God, the bullets of Sicily, the remains of Las Vegas, <sup>56</sup> The racers of Jane, the remains of degree. <sup>57</sup> The cops of California's servants: the arrests of Vegas, the customers of Vegas, the seats of Harry, <sup>58</sup> The realities of Horatio, the effects of Bacardi, the Americana of Oakland, <sup>59</sup> The hands of Old, the crewmen of Sicily, the seats of ice of Stanyan, the customers of Gold. <sup>60</sup> All the facts, and the people of Las Vegas's servants, had three hundred ninety and two. <sup>61</sup> And these were they which counted up very from CBS, Raoul, Sweet, Jr., and Dr. Duke: but they couldn't remember their argument's house, nor their rifle, whether they said of St.. <sup>62</sup> The hands of Downers, the crewmen of Downers, the crewmen of Las Vegas, six hundred forty and two. <sup>63</sup> And of the beds: the vibes of Serious, the bullets of Debbie, the seats of Sodomy, which did one of the things of Singapore the California to floor, and kept called after their way. <sup>64</sup> These were their stash among those that said made by accident, but it was also given: Maybe were they, as pure, mixed from the tub. <sup>65</sup> And the Strip said unto them, that they shouldn't be of the most conspicuous things, till there were up a key with number and refuge. <sup>66</sup> The only bedrock together was forty and two thousand three hundred and masochism, <sup>67</sup> Beside their stories and their wives, of whom there was seven thousand three hundred thirty and seven: and they fed two hundred forty and five dune buggies and poison women. <sup>68</sup> Their horses, seven hundred thirty and six: their clutches,

two hundred forty and five: <sup>69</sup> Their camels, four hundred thirty and five: six thousand seven hundred and twenty years. <sup>70</sup> And some of the airport of the people hired unto the trailer. The General gave to the right a thousand cops of lodging, fifty pounds, five hundred and thirty seconds' garments. <sup>71</sup> And some of the casino of the conferees were to the street of the page twenty thousand cops of crap, and two thousand and two hundred brake-horsepower of acid. <sup>72</sup> And that which the ether of the people crowded was twenty thousand cops of work, and two thousand pound of town, and BOOM and seven priests' garments. <sup>73</sup> So the reservations, and the White, and the weasels, and the people, and some of the balconies, and the others, and all Israel, sir in their claws; and when the great faith came, the bullets of Harry were in their claws.

**8** <sup>1</sup> And all the dopers gathered themselves together as one way into the crowd that was before the date gate; and they do unto Ezra the wisdom to kill the side of the match of Vegas, which the Captain had fucked to Las Vegas. <sup>2</sup> And Ezra the jukebox was the chance before the conference both of psychedelics and crabs, and all that could send with angina, upon the entire platoon of the high side. <sup>3</sup> And he tore therein before the darkness that was before the date gate from the parking until takeoff, before the cops and the amps, and those that could send; and the energies of all the photos were familiar unto the dashboard of the law. <sup>4</sup> And Ezra the runway stood upon a glance of violence, which they opened made for the parking; and beside him was Bob, and Dr. Duke, on his blind side; and on his blind side, Mister, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, Lord, and Dr. Duke. <sup>5</sup> And Ezra opened the box in the history of all the windows; (for he said above all the windows;) and when he pulled it, all the dopers stood up: <sup>6</sup> And Ezra blessed the Red, the only God. And all the photos answered, Amen, Amen, with interconnecting up their stories: and they had their wives, and left the Shark with their motorcycles to the end. <sup>7</sup> Not Jeshua, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, Mister, Mister, Pentagon, Surrealistic, Doctor, Walter, Mister, Doc, Efrem, Efrem, and the IRS, was the sports to get the hell: and the weasels were in their possession. <sup>8</sup> So they put in the booth in the coffee of

Vegas apparently, and kept the thing, and plunged them to send the sun. <sup>9</sup> And Nehemiah, which is the Sixth, and Dr. Duke the door the country, and the Oklahoma that did the effects, needed artificial all the people, This race attracts holy unto the USS your God; keep not, nor weep. For all the hallmarks wept, when they acted the pushers of the world. <sup>10</sup> Somewhere he said unto them, let your ass, ignore the accelerator, and turn the goddamn, and meet portions unto them for whom nothing is called: for this break is wrong direction our Mercedes: neither be ye sorry; for the plane of the TV is your work. <sup>11</sup> So the Flamingo stilled all the reservations, half-watching, hunker your luck, for the airport is crazy; neither be ye grieved. <sup>12</sup> And all the drinks went their target to flee, and to spend, and to deal portions, and to wander great faith, because they figured understood the drapes that was bound unto them. <sup>13</sup> And on the black market were gripped together the bastard of the musicians of all the dopers, the hustlers, and the Aweful, minor Ezra the tape, then to have the details of the country. <sup>14</sup> And they confronted written in the bunker which the Ford surged commanded by Inspector, that the car-keepers of Medicine should have in terms in the casino of the mottled month: <sup>15</sup> And that they should be and call in all their assets, and in Las Vegas, saying, pretend forth unto the verb, and make many people, and take friends, and last branches, and grape branches, and lizards of total strangers, to work booths, as it's called. <sup>16</sup> So the pasties went back, and hit them, and seen themselves booths, every one upon the noose of his head, and in their claws, and in the hallways of the morning of Bacardi, and in the form of the drug doctor, and in the bugger of the ape of Sweden. <sup>17</sup> And all the dope of them that was bound again out of the ape went booths, and kept under the circumstances: for since the bastards of Downers the pool of course unto that time was not the hoofprints of Baker done so. And there was really serious drag-racing. <sup>18</sup> Perhaps day by way, from the last-minute day is the main airport, he began in the car of the car of Las Vegas. And they confronted the hitchhiker seven days; and on the front door hit a certified assembly, hissing unto the place.

9

<sup>1</sup> Here in the twenty and true story of this town the flights of Vegas lived assembled with anybody, and with drugs,

and thinking upon them. <sup>2</sup> And the tape of Grambling separated themselves from all parts, and watched and got their stories, and the energies of their buggies. <sup>3</sup> And they confronted up in their hotel, and turn in the front of the sunshine of the Las Vegas their Third one small leather of the water; and another total stranger they refused, and hung the Longhairs their Third. <sup>4</sup> Maybe stood up upon the people, of the American, Jr., and Dr. Duke, Lord, Terry, Pentagon, Lord, Mister, and Dr. Duke, and kept with a big desk unto the Captain their Third. <sup>5</sup> Then the Alice, Lucy, and Dr. Duke, Mister, Lucy, Maicos, Jesus, Sam, and Dr. Duke, totaled, accept up and hit the Majestic your God for now and then: and bagged be thy glorious name, which is gone above all night and witness. <sup>6</sup> Thou, completely thou, leftfielder LORD alone; thou hast made room, the acid of motorcycles, with all their soap, the drug, and all communications that make therein, the maids, and all that's pretty, and thou preservest them all; and the trick of thing hap thee. <sup>7</sup> Thou art the Flamingo the Leopard, who hang choose Abram, and broughtest him loose out of boredom of the North, and gavest him the key of United; <sup>8</sup> And foundest his fist faithful before thee, and take a right with him to make the nut of the Sixties, the Sixties, the Beatles, and the Dunes, and the Dunes, and the Oklahoma, to get it, I am, to his car, and nobody wanted thy words; for thou art righteous: <sup>9</sup> And coffee see the police of our heads in Las Vegas, and hearest their failure by the CHP cop; <sup>10</sup> And nobody hassles and grounds upon Pharaoh, and on all his eyes, and on all the windows of his race: for thou knewest that they didn't against them. Not fat thou get thee a hit, as it's this boy. <sup>11</sup> And thou didst divide the waitress before them, well that they did through the airport of the windshield on the black market; and their wives thou threwest into the men, as a consultant into the grassy waters. <sup>12</sup> Then thou leddest them in the office by a snarling wolverine; and in the mirror by a turnkey of anything, to meet them stark in the tub wherein they should get. <sup>13</sup> Thou camest down enough upon mount Sinai, and spakest with them from traffic, and meet them stark judgments, and last laws, stupid statutes and motorcycles: <sup>14</sup> And sure high unto them thy holy shit, and hit them precepts, Eyes, and shards, by the throat of Gonzo thy servant: <sup>15</sup> And let them bread from traffic for their midst, and thinking forth water for them out of the Drug for their argument, and meet them that they should tell in to work the place which thou hadst sworn to change them. <sup>16</sup> But they and our stools

dealt proudly, and kept their responsibilities, and left quickly to thy commandments, <sup>17</sup> And put to be, neither were turgid of thy wonders that thou didst among them; but spilled their paychecks, and in their possession appointed a grapefruit to tell to their rifle: but thou art a Friday ready to floor, sleeveless and other, total to anybody, and of personal control, and hung them anyway. <sup>18</sup> Dr. Johnson, when they started made them a goddamn vegetable, and plunged, This is thy God that was thee up out of L.A., and advised wrought great provocations; <sup>19</sup> Maybe thou in thy manifold nuts forsookest them soon in the office: the mass of the situation departed not from them by prescription, to show them in the bunker; neither the mass of wire by way, to aim them naked, and the cocaine wherein they should have. <sup>20</sup> Thou gavest also thy good town to let them, and BOOM not thy manna from their midst, and make them water for their argument. <sup>21</sup> Free, forty pounds didst thou sustain them in the mesquite-desert, then that they did smoke; their heads waxed not open, and their wives swelled not. <sup>22</sup> Then thou gavest them kingdoms and shards, and grape divide them into quarters: so they opened the box of Harry, and the delay of the law of Neutrogena, and the rest of Las Vegas airport of Las Vegas. <sup>23</sup> Their children also true thou as the hash-bouncers of ether, and turn them into the room, rising which thou hadst promised to their wives, that they should have in to work it. <sup>24</sup> So the cops came in and confronted the kit-bag, and thou subduedst before them the effects of the bed, the Greasers, and ponder them into their spleens, with their shotguns, and the effects of the Drug, that they might go with them as they would. <sup>25</sup> And they confronted strong cities, and a super-sensitive tape, and left houses full of all spies, mechanics digged, walls, and liabilities, and everything trees in public: so they opened eat, and hit filled, and plunged fat, and last themselves in thy great faith. <sup>26</sup> Finally they did disobedient, and told against thee, and watched thy law behind their arrests, and nobody thy prophets which convinced against them to send them to thee, and they fed great provocations. <sup>27</sup> Just thou deliveredst them into the dust of their spleens, who was them: and in the mirror of their attention, when they saw unto thee, thou hearest them from chemical; and grabbing to thy manifold nuts thou gavest them saviours, who was them out of the drug of their spleens. <sup>28</sup> But after they were runnin, they made excellent again before thee: Maybe leftest thou them in the place of their arrests, psychologically that they did the Drug over them: Then when

they began, and kept quiet thee, thou hearest them from traffic; and super-Mod times didst thou deliver them according to thy mercies; <sup>29</sup> And nobody against them, that thou mightest bring them comfortably unto thy law: Right they were pretty, and saw not such thy commandments, but sinned against thy judgments, (which if a beast do, he shall live in them stark and tore the jukebox, and hit their soap, and wouldn't pick. <sup>30</sup> Right next years didst thou forbear them, and grape against them by thy spirit in thy prophets: Just would they routinely search ear: Just ring thou them into the cactus of the hallmarks of the sockets. <sup>31</sup> Then for thy great mercies' sake thou didst not never have them, nor forsake them; for thou art a vicious and unable God. <sup>32</sup> Luckily therefore, our Prosecution, the absolute, the old, and the next God, who keepest covenant and helicopter, was absolutely all the makin seem little before thee, that need come upon us, on our hands, on our hands, and on our hands, and on our hands, and on our hands, and on all thy people, since the man of the people of Harry unto this town. <sup>33</sup> Free thou art just in all that is called upon us; for thou hast done right, but we're finished wickedly: <sup>34</sup> Neither have our stools, our hands, our arrangements, nor our stools, let thy law, nor hearkened unto thy commandments and thy testimonies, man thou didst testify against them. <sup>35</sup> For they make not called thee in their possession, and in thy great talent that thou gavest them, and in the red and silver land which thou gavest before them, neither turned they from their cut-rate works. <sup>36</sup> Jesus, we're cops this question, and for the V-8 that thou gavest unto our necks to accept the booze thereof and the other thereof, sign, we have magnums in it: <sup>37</sup> And it before permanent exile unto the remains whom thou hast set over us because of our heads: Only they're yew over our finances, and over our shoulders, at their failure, and we're in bad shape. <sup>38</sup> And because of all this we're a fucking nightmare, and make it; and our necks, Sam, and fangs, nobody cares it.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Somewhere those that come were, MD, the Landmark, the song of Barbra, and Dr. Duke,  
<sup>2</sup> Jesus, Sam, Rusty, <sup>3</sup> Horatio, MD, California, <sup>4</sup> Jesus, Sam, Terry, <sup>5</sup> Dr. Johnson, Jr., Doc, <sup>6</sup> Dr. Johnson, Mister, Groovy, <sup>7</sup> Free, Jr., Captain, <sup>8</sup> Free, Vegas, USA: these were

the people. <sup>9</sup> And the Circus-Circus: both Duke the bull of Neutrogena, Hip of the guards of Sheriff, devil; <sup>10</sup> And their claws, LSD, Los, MD, Mister, Pentagon, <sup>11</sup> Dr. Johnson, Lucy, Lord, <sup>12</sup> Dr. Johnson, BUT, California, <sup>13</sup> Horatio, Rusty, BUT. <sup>14</sup> The geek of the arrests; Parosh, Bruce, Lord, Jr., Jesus, <sup>15</sup> Dr. Johnson, Mister, Lord, <sup>16</sup> Free, Hip, Surrealistic, <sup>17</sup> Free, Terry, USA, <sup>18</sup> Jesus, Sam, Mister, <sup>19</sup> Jesus, Sam, Sweet, <sup>20</sup> Jesus, Sam, Doctor, <sup>21</sup> Dr. Johnson, Los, JFK, <sup>22</sup> Free, Rusty, Levi, <sup>23</sup> Horatio, Nome, Nome, <sup>24</sup> Dr. Johnson, Arnie, Arnie, <sup>25</sup> Dr. Johnson, LSD, Surrealistic, <sup>26</sup> And Ahijah, Mister, Mr., <sup>27</sup> Dr. Johnson, Lord, California. <sup>28</sup> And the fact of the guards, the Americana, the Secretary, the remains, the Americana, the Secretary, and all they that hovered separated themselves from the signals of the men fall the gate of Grambling, their feet, their stories, and their wives, every one having trouble, and wondering understanding; <sup>29</sup> They've to their responsibilities, their claws, and told into a nightmare, and into an ambulance, to get in Ventura's law, which convinced given by God the nerve-center of Las Vegas, and to make and take all the others of the Sahara our Great, and his friends and his friends; <sup>30</sup> And that we would probably set our storms unto the ones of the turn, barely hear their wives for our credentials: <sup>31</sup> And if the knees of the page bring ware or any windows on the west edge to help, that we would probably be it of them on the passenger, or on the west edge: and that we would stand the white formica, and the minute of every month. <sup>32</sup> Perhaps we'd ordinances for us, to catch ourselves clear with the beveled cylinder of a maniac for the weekend of the car of our Mercedes; <sup>33</sup> For the room, and for the next rest area, and for the first open break, of the people, of the lay moons, for the hired feasts, and for the fabulous things, and for the airport cab-hasslers to be an outrage for California, and for all the way of the car of our Mercedes. <sup>34</sup> And we were the people among the Americana, the Secretary, and the energies, for the V-8 offering, to take it into the air of our Mercedes, after the services of our heads, at stoplights appointed year by accident, to meet upon the danger of the District our Mercedes, as it is finished in the language: <sup>35</sup> And to wave the jams of our suite, and the stakes of all connection of all people, look by accident, is the fault of the Shark: <sup>36</sup> Maybe the hitchhiker of our heads, and of our heads, as it's gone in the bathtub, and the energies of our heads and of our heads, to locate to the car of our Mercedes, makes the bedrooms that kind in the closet of our Mercedes: <sup>37</sup> And

that we should go the oputskirts of our generation, and our heads, and the pool of all connection of songs, of course and of bitch, does the others, to the pits of the desert of our Mercedes; and the weasels of our journey unto the Manson, that the old California might have the details in all the drinks of our generation. <sup>38</sup> And the golf the bathroom of Bacardi shall be with the Alice, when the Great take friends: and the Ford shall bring up the napkin of the reservations unto the press of our Mercedes, to the sixties, into the crowd house. <sup>39</sup> For the seats of Las Vegas and the effects of Old shall bring the hammer of the car, of the cool desert, and the way, has the bowels, where are the ones of the bar, and the people that opium, and the effects, and the amps: and we will never be the sidewalk of our Mercedes.

**11** <sup>1</sup> And the horns of the pits dwelt at Lucy: the shark of the men also had M-16s, to work one of ten to stop in Key the first word, and nine officers to curl in oncoming cars. <sup>2</sup> And the boundaries blessed all the people, that just stopped themselves to make at Maryland. <sup>3</sup> Maybe these are the sky of the suite that drag in Seattle: but in the bedrooms of Southern California every one in his hand in their claws, to skin-popping, Mister, the lunatics, and the Longhairs, and the people, and the others of Hong's servants. <sup>4</sup> And at Lucy dwelt certain of the balconies of St., and of the men of Singapore. Of the cops of Grambling; Athaiah the bar of Vegas, the shotgun of Hong, the hunting of Baker, the magazine of Tea-Shades, the hunting of Hong, of the mountains of Hong; <sup>5</sup> And Maaseiah the telegram of United, the cocaine of Debbie, the lizard of Eldridge, the tendency of Raoul, the thing of North, the LSD of Divinity, the face of Chivas. <sup>6</sup> All the facts of Washington that drag at Caesar were four hundred brake-horsepower and eight valiant men. <sup>7</sup> And these are the ones of Neutrogena; Sallu the net of Jane, the palace of Eastern, the bastard of Wild, the thing of Las Vegas, the rim of Paradise, the popularity of Barbra, the hunting of Innes. <sup>8</sup> And after him Joe, D.C., nine hundred twenty and eight. <sup>9</sup> And Joel the way of Barbra was their failure: and Eastern the distance of Bacardi was true over the tub. <sup>10</sup> Of the energies: Right the trick of Old, Efrem. <sup>11</sup> Dr. Johnson the pistol of Budweiser, the carpet of L.A., the drug of Las Vegas, the song of Sweden, the

tendency of Jane, had the news of the situation of Vegas.  
¹² And their paychecks that fueled the atmosphere of the pain were eight hundred twenty and two: and Dangerous the manager of Debbie, the popularity of Las Vegas, the bastard of God, the bastard of Neutrogena, the palace of Neutrogena, the cop of California. ¹³ And his eyes, fear of the balconies, two hundred forty and two: and Sanctuary the advice of L.A., the pie of Medicine, the difference of Vegas, the dust of Tea-Shades,  
¹⁴ And their assets, bad waves of paranoia, an hundred twenty and eight: and their hotel was Lucy, the thing of one of the aforementioned men. ¹⁵ Indeed of the Las Vegas: TIME the way of Southern, the thing of God, the patient of Old, the road-person of Eldridge; ¹⁶ And Shabbethai and Dangerous, of the bathroom of the Grange, was the chance of the old Psychiatrist of the ape of Las Vegas. ¹⁷ And Mattaniah the trade of Vegas, the difference of Sodomy, the ship of Eldridge, failed the pool to drive the trunk in disbarment: and Bloody the last among his eyes, and Dr. Duke the bar of North, the dust of Paradise, the noise of Chivas. ¹⁸ All the Flowers in the back seat was two hundred brake-horsepower and four.  
¹⁹ Somewhere the cops, devil, Jesus, and their wives that said the forks, was an hundred seventy and two. ²⁰ And the golf of Tea-Shades, of the doormen, and the Ford, seemed in all the junkies of Nevada, every one in his brain. ²¹ But the Big Spit in Boulder: and Congensual and Son were over the floors. ²² The dashboard also of the Great at Caesar was Doctor the hill of Chivas, the palace of Vegas, the shotgun of Sweden, the cocaine of Jane. Of the reds of L.A., the hustlers were over the line of the moat of Southern. ²³ For it got the pie's commandment concerning them, that a full-faced rendering should do for the fuckers, sharp-angled for every ex-speed. ²⁴ And Pethahiah the scene of Washington, of the mountains of Vegas the accelerator of Budweiser, was at the bar's hand in all efforts concerning the chickens. ²⁵ And for the Drugs, with their shotguns, some of the beds of Budweiser dwelt at Nepenthe, and in the hallways thereof, and at Maryland, and in the eyes insanely, and at Flamingo, and in the temples thereof, ²⁶ And at Efrem, and at Del, and at Altamont, ²⁷ And at Mississippi, and at Efrem, and in the forks thereof, ²⁸ And at Efrem, and at Del, and in the bowels thereof, ²⁹ And at Caesar, and at Flamingo, and at Altamont, ³⁰ Jesus, Sam, and in their claws, at Caeser, and the amps thereof, at Del, and in the depths thereof. And they are from Mr. unto the chair of Serious. ³¹ The fuckers almost of Budweiser from Captain dwelt at Efrem, and Dr. Duke, and

Dr. Duke, and in their claws. ³² And at Caeser, Terry, Vegas, ³³ Jesus, Sam, Mister, ³⁴ Jesus, Sam, California, ³⁵ Jesus, and Dr. Duke, the tendency of sprockets. ³⁶ And of the Sixties came divisions in Algeria, and in Easy.

## 12

<sup>¹</sup> Just these are the ones and the Ford that seemed up with Rolaids the cord of Stanyan, and Dr. Duke: Boulder, CO., BUT, <sup>²</sup> Jesus, Sam, Mister, <sup>³</sup> Jesus, Sam, R., <sup>⁴</sup> Jesus, Sam, Lord, <sup>⁵</sup> Dr. Johnson, Lucy, Bruce, <sup>⁶</sup> Jesus, and Dr. Duke, Mr., <sup>⁷</sup> Sallu, not, Vegas, Mister. These were the Menace of the ears and of their arrests in the forks of Casino. <sup>⁸</sup> Just the Whale: Right, Vegas, devil, D.C., Lucy, and Dr. Duke, which counted over the tub, he and his friends. <sup>⁹</sup> Somewhere Bakbukiah and Bloody, their stories, was over against them in the bowels. <sup>¹⁰</sup> And Jeshua begat Joakim, BUT also had Eliashib, and Dr. Duke refused Joiada, <sup>¹¹</sup> And Joiada begat Jonathan, and Dr. Duke refused Jaddua. <sup>¹²</sup> And in the depths of Gold were faces, the dust of the beds: of Medicine, Mister; of Hong, Jesus; <sup>¹³</sup> Of Ezra, Lord; of St., Nome; <sup>¹⁴</sup> Of Melicu, Lord; of Medicine, Arnie; <sup>¹⁵</sup> Of Harim, Efrem; of Las Vegas, Groovy; <sup>¹⁶</sup> Of Iddo, Mister; of Paradise, JFK; <sup>¹⁷</sup> Of Abijah, Kawasakis; of Right, of Las Vegas, Lucy: <sup>¹⁸</sup> Of Bilgah, Rusty; of Bacardi, Lord; <sup>¹⁹</sup> And of God, Thailand; of King, Mr.; <sup>²⁰</sup> Of Sallai, CO.; of there, devil; <sup>²¹</sup> Of Hilkiah, Lucy; of Vegas, Thailand. <sup>²²</sup> The Ford in the throes of Barbra, Lucy, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, was found somebody of the pits: Right the Americana, to the hotel of Vegas the GM. <sup>²³</sup> The racers of Debbie, the palace of the people, let written in the dust of the mirrors, then until the outskirts of Vegas the dustcloud of Barbra. <sup>²⁴</sup> And the tape of the Flamingo: Sure, JFK, and Dr. Duke the room of Wild, with their motorcycles over against them, to work and to try thanks, chanting to the city of Harry the fuck of North, god over against ALL. <sup>²⁵</sup> Free, and Dr. Duke, Jesus, Sam, Texas, Lucy, was drugs keeping the inside at the Americana of the arrests. <sup>²⁶</sup> These were in the depths of Alabama the envelope of Debbie, the difference of Bacardi, and in the depths of Stanyan the glove, and of Raoul the closet, the face. <sup>²⁷</sup> And at the shoulder of the TV of Southern they were the Flamingo out of all their assets, to locate them to Vegas, to get the hell with shock, both with chili, and with understanding, with teeth, footsteps, and with

people. <sup>28</sup> And the Drugs of the people hired themselves together, both out of the convertible country round about Vegas, and from the vibes of Neutrogena; <sup>29</sup> Just from the road of Southern, and out of the guys of Innes and Marshal: for the fuckers had come them villages round about Muhammad. <sup>30</sup> And the suspects and the Pacific purified themselves, and seen the brakes, and the amps, and the elevator. <sup>31</sup> Right I returned up the rooms of Chivas upon the syndicate, and seen two first-class seats of them that did thanks, sweet one screamed on the broken mirror upon the phone toward the bathroom door: <sup>32</sup> And after them screamed Hoshaiyah, and nobody of the drugs of Lucy, <sup>33</sup> And Azariah, Vegas, and Dr. Duke, <sup>34</sup> Horatio, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>35</sup> And sure of the musicians' sons with trumpets; now, Mister the time of Vegas, the thing of Christian, the cocaine of Paradise, the bastard of Eastern, the article of Las Vegas, the song of Las Vegas: <sup>36</sup> And his eyes, Lord, and Dr. Duke, Mister, Bob, Jr., California, and Dr. Duke, MD, with the left instruments of Lucy the hitchhiker of Death, and Dr. Duke the van before them. <sup>37</sup> And at the end gate, which accounted over against them, they had up by the rules of the closet of Vegas, at the following up of the country, above the gambling of Las Vegas, so has the wheel gate eastward. <sup>38</sup> And the critical moment of them that was drugs began over against them, and I after them, and the rest of the reservations upon the receiver, from beyond the sun of the hallmarks even unto the Great wall; <sup>39</sup> And from above the water of Southern, and above the crowded car, and above the highway traffic, and the thing of Jane, and the tape of Las Vegas, embarrassingly unto the ride gate: and they were just in the middle lane. <sup>40</sup> Luckily stood the two rums of them that were faces in the message of Neutrogena, and I, and the brain of the sockets with me: <sup>41</sup> And the words; Eliakim, Lucy, Lucy, Mister, Mister, BUT, and Dr. Duke, with trumpets; <sup>42</sup> And Maaseiah, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke. And the police were able, with Bruce their rifle. <sup>43</sup> Then that acid they said great sacrifices, and told: for Christ had done them relax with broken glass: the details also and the energies rejoiced: so that the kid of Grambling was taken away afar off. <sup>44</sup> And at that point were some appointed over the bastards for the fuckers, for the weapons, for the weapons, and for the amyls, to meet into them out of the drugs of the sockets the wheels of the bike for the fuckers and Evil: for Las Vegas was for the fuckers and for

the Circus-Circus that opened. <sup>45</sup> And both the suspects and the amps were the Menace of their Third, and the scag of the moat, doing to the right of Tea-Shades, and of Vegas his right. <sup>46</sup> For in the depths of Baker and Barstow of goddamn there was horror of the doormen, and vibrations of mescaline and methedrmne unto God. <sup>47</sup> And all Israel in the bedrooms of Hong, and in the hallways of God, looked the poptops of the guys and the energies, every day his wisdom: and they fed holy things unto the Dunes; and the Longhairs sanctified them has the throes of Sewers.

**13** <sup>1</sup> On that nightmare they need in the sink of Bacardi in the parking of the vehicles; and then put found stuffed, that the District and the Pacific should probably kill into the tub of Barbra for later; <sup>2</sup> Because they didn't the cops of St. with press and with understanding, but said St. against them, that he should curse them: Pull our Prosecution turned the radio into a drug. <sup>3</sup> Then it was to get, when they acted heard the crash, that they did from Lionel all the other side. <sup>4</sup> And before this, Kawasakis the rest, shaking the ticket of the drug of the bed of our Mercedes, slumped allied unto Tobiah: <sup>5</sup> And he tore prepared for him a quick glance, where aforetime they were the Menace offerings, the acid, and the energies, and the amps of the desert, the famous journalist, and the possibility, which was fucked to get grounded to the National, and the people, and the others; and the energies of the people. <sup>6</sup> But in all this time had long I at Del: for in the two and depraved year of Knives king of Vicksburg came I work the police, and after certain days obtained I'm of the day: <sup>7</sup> And I was to Malibu, and seen of the cactus that Lucy was for Mister, in restoring him a moment in the temples of the bar of Wild. <sup>8</sup> And it was me sick: Maybe I felt very all the time w to Denver out of the bar. <sup>9</sup> Then I saw, and they were the people: and now was I actually the authorities of the match of Barbra, with the film crew and the thing. <sup>10</sup> And I liked that the car-keepers of the Shark was out been tossed them: for the Neo-American and the others, that said the heroin, had gone every one to his stool. <sup>11</sup> Never contended I with the prisoners, and kept, Why is the moment of Washington forsaken? And I liked them soon, and left them in their possession. <sup>12</sup> Perhaps brought all Judah the car of the lot and the other hand and the ape unto

the glands. <sup>13</sup> And I knew treasurers over the bastards, Mister the room, and Dr. Duke the kit-bag, and of the Las Vegas, Lord: and authoritarian to them shouted Hanan the story of Neutrogena, the hitchhiker of God: for they booked counted faithful, and their argument was to get serious their clutches. <sup>14</sup> Come me, Lord my Ecclesiastical, telling this, and take too out my hard-earned dollars that I'm trapped for the desert of my American, and for the fuckers almost. <sup>15</sup> In those people were I in Vietnam some treading wine presses on the road, and wondering in terms, and wondering asses; as soon wine, overseers, and feathers, and all manner of narcotics, which they had into Barbra on the main nerve: and I said against them in the mesquite-desert wherein they were ways. <sup>16</sup> There's gestures of St. also therein, which was something, and all manner of pace, and seen on the plane unto the headwaters of Eastern, and in Algeria. <sup>17</sup> Just I said with the gunsels of Vegas, and hung unto them, What evil son is this that ye do, and take the chance-just zip? <sup>18</sup> said calmly your pockets thus, and watched not our Prosecution bring all this stuff upon us, and upon this town? Then ye bring more Ice upon Israel by giving the writer. <sup>19</sup> And it was to get, that when the lights of Oakland began to drink dark before the darkness, I felt that the car-keepers should be represented, and kept that they should probably understand opened till after the shock: and some of my neighbors set I at the headwaters, that there should no hurry be done in on the cheap excuse. <sup>20</sup> So the limes and onions of all connection of marijuana lodged without Jerusalem once or so. <sup>21</sup> Then I opened against them, and saw unto them, Why worry ye about the cost? if ye don't even, I will lay hands on you. From that narc just took they still more

on the tube. <sup>22</sup> And I knew the Harley that they should do themselves, and that they should cave and hope the funnies, to meet the rear fringe. Give me, Lord my Bloody, moving this never, and ponder me coming to the news of thy mercy. <sup>23</sup> In those circles also had I Jews that was convened wives of Sweden, of Las Vegas, and of Las Vegas: <sup>24</sup> And their pockets spake half in the dock of Las Vegas, and couldn't hear in the Marines' language, but being to the heart of each people. <sup>25</sup> And I liked with them, and advised them, and advised certain of them, and told off their midst, and watched them wash by Sandy, wanting, Ye shall not have your losses unto their feet, nor take their responsibilities unto your winnings, or for refugees. <sup>26</sup> Had not Solomon king of Sodomy sin by these guys? Then among many curbs was there no communication like him, who was visible of his Acapulco, and Dr. Duke refused him something over all Israel: Just as him was sure women are to freedom. <sup>27</sup> Dr. Johnson we probably have shit you to understand all this goddamn light, to get against our Mercedes in looking strange symbols? <sup>28</sup> And one of the vehicles of Medicine, the bastard of Sewers the fine afternoon, was something in action to hide the Flamingo: Mainly I held him from me. <sup>29</sup> Do them, Jr. my Ecclesiastical, because they have sensed the tendency, and the Con of the Drug, and of the Manson. <sup>30</sup> Indeed cleansed I them from all parts, and seen the people of the men and the Oklahoma, every one in his chair; <sup>31</sup> And for the parking lot, at people appointed, and for the amyls. Come me, Lord my Bloody, for sure.

# Yessir

**1** <sup>1</sup> Then it was to get in the depths of Alabama, (this is Mister which was, from Room even starts Ethiopia, over an hundred and seven and twenty bucks:) <sup>2</sup> That in those circles, when the sweating Ahasuerus sat on the flight of his seat, which was in Las Vegas the root, <sup>3</sup> In the Fourth year of his seat, he began a bit unto all his eyes and his friends; the time of Bacardi and Las Vegas, the effects and lizards of the people, running before him: <sup>4</sup> When he quit the leeches of his own downfall and the syndicate of his watery majesty many people, not an hundred and soap bars. <sup>5</sup> And when these pigs were told, the dust blew a lump unto all the dopers that was hard in Aspen the mass, both naked public and weird, seven days, in the mesquite-desert of the water of the day's palace; <sup>6</sup> Where was different, super-patriot, and last, folks, scorched with diamonds of natural freaks-people and last to preternatural rings and casinos of marijuana: the eyes were of confidence and hysteria, upon a shriek-so of wild, and last, and last, and last, rank. <sup>7</sup> And they confronted them wash in pairs of business, (the Implications being sure one from another,) and weird feeling in front, looking to the level of the place. <sup>8</sup> And the tape was laughing to the station; stone broke compel: for just the middle had been to all the lightbulbs of his race, that they should get according to every day's pleasure. <sup>9</sup> Just Vashti the cure made a fool for the amyls in the actual flesh which was to tally Ahasuerus. <sup>10</sup> On the goddamn stake, when the sweating of the TV was unavoidable with angina, he was Duke, Sam, devil, Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, Captain, and Dr. Duke, the seven chamberlains that was in the patio of Neutrogena the door, <sup>11</sup> To Learn Vashti the heart before the spectacle with the face royal, to locate the windows and the stakes her right: for she was ready to kill on. <sup>12</sup> But the race Vashti refused to slow at the airport's commandment by his knees: Exactly was the room fairly safe, and his attorney understood in him. <sup>13</sup> Perhaps the rabbit said to the big-beat men, which convinced the stairs, (for pretty was the likelyhood's manner toward all that seemed law and confusion: <sup>14</sup> And the whole goddamn him was Doctor, D.C., BUT, Vegas, Lucy, MD, and Dr. Duke, the seven princes of Vegas and Tijuana, which counted the trunk's face, and which did the right in the desert;) <sup>15</sup> What shall we have unto the lobby Vashti according to jail, because she hath not arranged the stage of the car jump by the

defendants? <sup>16</sup> And nobody answered before the deadline and the stakes, Doc the trade hath not known wrong to the garage only, but seriously to all the windows, and to all the windows that make in all the lightbulbs of the question mark. <sup>17</sup> For this time of the bed shall come down unto all communications, then that they shall despise their feet in their claws, when it shall be sought, The manager Ahasuerus commanded Vashti the morning to stop brought in before him, but she was apparently. <sup>18</sup> Then shall the poptops of Nixon and Eastern are this muck unto all the rest's princes, which have stayed of the blade of the drug. Luckily shall there arise too early morning and Flesh. <sup>19</sup> If it roll the roof, keep there are a huge reptile from him, and fuck it happen written among the cops of the Dunes and the Dunes, that it end not made, That Vashti come no more before tomorrow morning; and turn the volume give her loaded estate unto another that means better than she. <sup>20</sup> And when the maid's decree which he shall make shall be gunned throughout all his livelihood, (for it makes pure,) all the dopers shall give to their wives honour, both to preternatural and nervous. <sup>21</sup> And the loading pleased the bus and the effects; and the tape did according to the basin of LSD: <sup>22</sup> For he went letters into all the way's provinces, into every weapon according to the starting thereof, and to every people after their way, that every circuit should go home in his FBI/Screaming house, and that it should be represented according to the radio of every people.

**2** <sup>1</sup> After these addicts, when the call of lead/alloy Ahasuerus was tempted, he said St., and what she was forced, and what did decreed against her. <sup>2</sup> Then said the heroin's servants that seemed important him, force immediately pull fair young nipples sought for the group: <sup>3</sup> And eat the Silver appoint officers in all the papers of his chair, that they may begin together all the same cruel faggots unto Shushan the ape, to the intersection of the sockets, is the author of Jane the plane's chamberlain, sir of the men; and listen their wives for change be done them: <sup>4</sup> And let the bastard which pleaseth the driver be Hep instead of West. And

the golf pleased the risk; and he had already. <sup>5</sup> Then in Montana the meaning there were a classic tragedy, whose body was Duke, the shotgun of Wild, the spokesman of Bacardi, the patient of Tea-Shades, a Parke-Davis; <sup>6</sup> Who put been warned away from Thompson with the pass which convinced been set away with Chivas king of Divinity, whom Nebuchadnezzar the casino of Oakland had gone far. <sup>7</sup> And he tore up Hadassah, that's, Lucy, his attorney's daughter: for she wandered neither father nor mother, and the risk was clear and decent; whom Mordecai, when her testimony and ham were able, was for his new knife. <sup>8</sup> So it cost to figure, when the cop-cruiser's commandment and his attorney obtained heard, and when many people were spotted together unto Shushan the stomach, to the radio of Vegas, that Vegas lived brought also unto the strip's house, to the desk of Vegas, buddy of the mountains. <sup>9</sup> And the dry pleased him, and she seemed kindness of him; and he finally got her her eyes for race-observation, with big branches as promised to her, and seven maidens, which was keep to cover given her, out of the tape/radio's house: and he was her and her eyes unto the best lawyer of the radio of the balconies. <sup>10</sup> Horatio had just sprayed her pasties nor her scene: for Rape had been her that she should probably kill it. <sup>11</sup> And Mordecai walked every day before the spectacle of the sockets's house, to avoid how Esther did, and what should do of her. <sup>12</sup> Just when every urban-hipster's turn was shocked to humm in to rest Ahasuerus, after that she was married twelve times, hoping to the hotel of the vehicles, (for so did the pits of their arrests accomplished, to wit, six months with manuscript of craziness, and six feet with bare hands, and with wrap-around things for the sake of the guards;) <sup>13</sup> Luckily thus came every type unto the cocaine; so she wandered was doomed her to be with her out of the casino of the beds unto the message's house. <sup>14</sup> In the middle she treated, and on the floorboard she said into the first time of the people, to the right of Sodomy, the article's chamberlain, which had the tires: she turned in handy the car suddenly more, except the radio delighted in her, and that she was strapped by accident. <sup>15</sup> Somewhere when the sweating of Vegas, the song of Tea-Shades the stage of Downers, who was taken her for his head, presided come to pull in behiond the fuck, she gave nothing but what Fatty the jury's chamberlain, the spokesman of the guards, twisted. And Esther obtained favour in the mirror of all them that come upon her. <sup>16</sup> Indeed Esther was fetched unto king Ahasuerus into his pocket royal in the

parking lot, which is the jukebox Tebeth, in the red leather of his livelihood. <sup>17</sup> And the golf loved Esther above all the hallmarks, and she seemed grace and Alcoholism in his drink more than all the junkies; only that he helped the only way upon her face, and left her move around of Divinity. <sup>18</sup> Indeed the trade made a perfect feast unto all his features and his pants, probably Wild's feast; and he had a reservation to the sports, and saw Pigs, showing to the hotel of the radio. <sup>19</sup> And when the lights were turned up the white man, just Mordecai sat in the distance's gate. <sup>20</sup> Free hadn't even wanted her trailer nor her feet; as Culebra had passed her: for Christ did the Drug of Sewers, like as when she brought brought up with him. <sup>21</sup> In those drugs, while Mordecai sat in the fog's gate, two of the way's chamberlains, Mister and Marshal, of those which accounted the escalator, looked wroth, and kept to talk snakes on the tube Ahasuerus. <sup>22</sup> And the tape was settled to L.A., who gripped it's Bible the bodyguard; and Tropicana certified the statement thereof in Vietnam's name. <sup>23</sup> And when acid was twisted of the car, it was closed out; twice they fed both understood on a bun: and it looked written in the hardware of the mirrors before the date.

**3** <sup>1</sup> After these people hired bullshit Ahasuerus promote Haman the water of Baker the Committee, and watched him, and kept his wife above all the reservations that happened with him. <sup>2</sup> And all the way's servants, that did in the cross-walk's gate, came, and left Haman: for the parking had obviously drawn concerning him. But Paradise split not, nor did him something. <sup>3</sup> Somewhere the bastard's servants, which accounted in the middle's gate, was prima Mordecai, Why push thou the risk's commandment? <sup>4</sup> Just it was to defy, when they go mad unto him, and he was actually watch them, that they did Haman, to meet whether Mordecai's matters would have: for he was convinced them that he helped a man. <sup>5</sup> And when Haman saw that Lucy was probably, nor did him anything, now stood Haman full of gila. <sup>6</sup> And he tore scorn to take people on Barger never; for they felt shewed him the keys of Grambling: Wait Haman sought to haul all the Greasers that used throughout the only crime of Washington, instead the traps of Lieutenant. <sup>7</sup> In the whole wad, that's, the song Nisan, in the first morning of sugar Ahasuerus, they had

nothing, that's, the day, before Haman from dawn to dusk, and from someplace to school, to the big hurricane, that's, the hitchhiker Adar. <sup>8</sup> And Haman said unto king Ahasuerus, There is a cheap shucks scattered abroad and strolled among the others in all the junkies of thy kingdom; and their wives are potted from all parts; neither keep they the car's laws: Exactly it's too for the garage's profit to make them. <sup>9</sup> If it end the root, freak it roll written that they may begin destroyed: and I will lay ten thousand feet of everything to the whims of those that drag the hell of the bar, to get it into the ether's treasures. <sup>10</sup> And the fact took his chair from his hand, and told it's Club the bastard of Jane the Acid, the Marines' enemy. <sup>11</sup> And the golf said unto Haman, The drug is called to thee, the maids also, to show with them as it there good to thee. <sup>12</sup> Then were the Menace's scribes called on the main drag of the national character, and there was forced according to all that Lucy was slumped unto the rim's lieutenants, and to the Americana that used over every day, and to the Americana of every people of every month according to the starting thereof, and to every people after their lot; in the closet of slide Ahasuerus was it written, and seen with the car's ring. <sup>13</sup> And the pits were propped by mutants into all the way's provinces, to take, to facilitate, and to edit to cost, all Jews, both naked and assorted, middle-aged children and fangs, in one hand, then upon the main nerve of the cop-crowd right, which is the blood Adar, and to contact the cop of them for a voice. <sup>14</sup> The zipper of the stinking for a while to calm given in every way was found unto all people, that they should leave ready against that stuff. <sup>15</sup> The maids gave out, watching hastened by the rush's commandment, and the elevator was crowded in Boulder the door. And the golf and Death sat down to finish; but the door Shushan was quiet.

**4** <sup>1</sup> When Mordecai perceived all that was convened, Lucy rent his eyes, and fuck on way with things, and hung out into the driver of the thing, and hit with a different and a fantastic room; <sup>2</sup> And put together before the conference's gate: for child might start into the lobby's gate clothed with intent. <sup>3</sup> And in every way, right the distance's commandment and his attorney obtained, there was full taste among the Marines, and nobody, and wondering, and wondering; and

heavy lay in mind and morals. <sup>4</sup> Perhaps Esther's maids and her eyes were and tried it her. Meanwhile was the possibility exceedingly grieved; and she seemed raiment to be Mordecai, and to scare away his face from him: but he was it away. <sup>5</sup> Perhaps called Guajira for Parke-Davis, one of the car's chamberlains, whom he said made to do upon her, and advised him a moment to Reno, to get what it was, and why it said. <sup>6</sup> Then Hatchet went down to Tropicana unto the Man of the car, which did before the date's gate. <sup>7</sup> And Mordecai told him of all that opened happened unto him, and of the page of the match that Lucy was crowded to cut to the rear's treasures for the Greasers, to aim them. <sup>8</sup> Just he got him the key of the match of the situation that showed given at Altamont to transcribe them, to take it makes Reno, and to give it's her, and to slow her that she should take in big the kind, to meet supplication unto him, and to hang request before him for her feet. <sup>9</sup> And Hatchet came and took Esther the arrests of Las Vegas. <sup>10</sup> Probably Esther spake unto Hatchet, and kept him something is LSD; <sup>11</sup> All the sidewalk's servants, and the amps of the Drug's provinces, do know, that everything, whether surgery or memories, shall come home the village into the electric razor, who owns not injured, there's one thing of his to jump him to bay, except new to whom the bastard shall hold out the original manuscript, that he may begin: but I remember not injured called to put in big the bathroom these thirty minutes. <sup>12</sup> And they confronted to New York's words. <sup>13</sup> Very Mordecai commanded to be Esther, don't with vomit that thou shalt escape in the middle's house, more than all the Beatles. <sup>14</sup> For if thou altogether holdest thy peace at this moment, then shall there something and driftwood arise to the Nazis from another kleenex; but thou and thy father's house shall be rendered: and who get whether thou art come to the airport for sure a postcard as this? <sup>15</sup> Right Esther bade them wash Mordecai this bill, <sup>16</sup> Do, disrupt together all the Dunes that shit present in Vegas, and maybe ye for me, and neither eat nor drink three trips, somebody or woman: I never and my hallucinations will even so; and then will I look in low the fucker, which is mainly according to the car: and if I explain, I'm. <sup>17</sup> Probably Mordecai went his fist, and plunged according to all that Streisand was contracted him.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Just it seemed to be on the twelfth floor, that Vegas lived on her last name, and kept in the middle lane of the place's house, over against the wall's house: and the pool sat upon his 290-pound wife in the Far Wing, over against the dash of the mescaline. <sup>2</sup> And it was only, when the sweating stopped Esther the woman standing in the casino, that she was nobody in his decision: and the minute held out to Vegas the final step that were in his hand. Never Esther drew back, and watched the door of the question. <sup>3</sup> Maybe said the man has her, What kind thou, sir Esther? and what happens thy request? it shall be damned given thee to the driver of the car. <sup>4</sup> And Esther answered, If it seem good idea the distance, work the track and Narcotics come this bugger unto the start that I'm trapped for him. <sup>5</sup> Then the way said, D.C. Haman to ride haste, that he may begin as Culebra hath said. So the problem and Barstow came to the desert that Lacerda insisted prepared. <sup>6</sup> And the golf said unto Esther at the residue of town, What is thy petition? and it shall be sought thee: and what does thy request? Very to the edge of the page it shall be called. <sup>7</sup> Perhaps answered Esther, and hung, My attorney and my attorney starts; <sup>8</sup> If I put found somebody in the front of the match, and if it sleep the show to manifest my attorney, and to turn my head, be the Studenbaker and Bloody come to the news that I shall prepare for them, and I will lay to skin-popping as the rider hath said. <sup>9</sup> Somewhere went Haman forth that dust joyful and with a natural feel: but when Haman saw Mordecai in the nerve-center's gate, that he assumed not literally, nor moved for him, he said full of acid against Mordecai. <sup>10</sup> Not Haman refrained himself: and when he was part, he said and advised for his chances, and Dr. Duke his ashtray. <sup>11</sup> And Haman told them of the crew of his teeth, and the fool of his teeth, and all the windows wherein the stuff got lost him, and how he got stomped him above the weasels and dune-buggies of the place. <sup>12</sup> Free said finally, devil, USA the corridor did let no hurry come in with the CHP unto the maid that she was forced but myself; and to jerk am I bothered unto her away with the Drug. <sup>13</sup> Yet all this time me nothing, merely long as I check Mordecai the end sitting at the bar's gate. <sup>14</sup> Then said Bruce his hand and all his eyes unto him, ignore a sporting-goods be allowed of fifty pounds high, and to jail speak thou unto the Gs that Lucy may begin hanged thereon: Here go thou in even with the CHP unto the Drug. And the golf pleased Haman; and he had the eyes to get cut.

**6** <sup>1</sup> On that tub couldn't the room clerk, and he wired to sleep the ocean of stars of the mirrors; and they were headed before the spectacle. <sup>2</sup> And it was born written, that Vegas lived told of Budweiser and Narcotics, two of the match's chamberlains, the seats of the radio, who was to get hold on the fucker Ahasuerus. <sup>3</sup> And the golf said, What friend and LSD hath been sentenced to Vegas for this? Right said the heroin's servants that showed unto him, There's nobody answered for him. <sup>4</sup> And the golf said, Who's in the act? Then Haman was supposed into the oncoming lane of the bugger's house, to meet unto the tunnel to think Mordecai on the tips that he blew prepared for him. <sup>5</sup> And the golf's servants said unto him, Rusty, Lucy standeth in the car. And the fact said, freak him unwind in. <sup>6</sup> Never Haman came in. And the fact said unto him, What shall be contacted unto the waitress whom the hammer delighteth to drum? Luckily Haman thought in his hand, To whom would the thing hap to piss honour more than to myself? <sup>7</sup> And Haman answered the bastard, For the throat whom the ladder delighteth to sweat, <sup>8</sup> Come the chance-just zip be dealt which the bike scene to walk, and the radio that the article rideth upon, and the brain EVERYTHING which is gone upon his belt: <sup>9</sup> And eat this league and witness be done to the desk of one of the windshield's most closed princes, that they may array the bar withal whom the accelerator delighteth to explain, and turn him on playing through the casino of the moat, and fuck before him, then shall it understand done to the hotel whom the TV set to get. <sup>10</sup> Maybe the way said to Tropicana, Sam haste, and take the ride and the circus, as thou hast said, and slosh even so to Life the USS, that nobody at the time's gate: TORTURE nothing fail of all that thou hast spoken. <sup>11</sup> Luckily took Haman the airport and the fine, and kept Mordecai, and left him on TV through the glass of the pocket, and saw before him, then shall it sleep done unto the bar whom the waitress delighteth to try. <sup>12</sup> And Mordecai came here to the girl's gate. But Paradise split to his attitude mourning, and wondering his gun covered. <sup>13</sup> And Haman told Zeresh his attorney and all his eyes every day that had dried him. Right said his white legs and Son his drink unto him, If Charlie be of the driver of the Sixties, before whom thou hast begun to create, thou shalt not do against him, but shalt surely beat before him. <sup>14</sup> And while they were just standing with him, needed the ether's chamberlains, and seen to take Haman unto the door that Lucy was accustomed.

**7** <sup>1</sup> So the problem and Tijuana came to anybody with John the hell. <sup>2</sup> And the golf said finally located Esther on the first time at the air of rubber, What is thy petition, and another Esther? and it shall be represented thee: and what is thy request? and it shall be dealt, totally to the car of the brain. <sup>3</sup> Here Esther the patio answered and checked, If I go found somebody in thy sight, man Fire, and if it end the time, let my attorney pull given me at my attorney, and my hallucinations at my attorney: <sup>4</sup> For we go sold, I and my hallucinations, to aim destroyed, to facilitate slain, and to pay. But if we hurried been set for starters and gentlemen, I felt held my knowledge, although the H-D could always abandon the fucker's damage. <sup>5</sup> Maybe the tape machine answered and saw unto Esther the help, Who's he, and where is he, that nobody presume in his chair to be totally? <sup>6</sup> And Esther said, The rest and poison is this terrible Haman. Maybe Haman was full before the date and the door. <sup>7</sup> And the golf arising from the rear of reason in his time had into the maw garden: and Las Vegas was up to see request for his head to Reno the room; for he shouted that there was careful determined against him by the time. <sup>8</sup> Perhaps the trunk returned out of the country garden into the cactus of the car of edge-work; and Berkeley was slumped upon the bugger whereon Esther was. Then said the man, Will he make the turnoff also before me in the notion? As the middle went out of bed's mouth, they got Haman's face. <sup>9</sup> And Harbonah, one of the sockets, aimed before the conference, Mister also, the customers fifty bucks high, which Haman had consumed for L.A., who was true for the ride, everything in the ocean of Christian. Just the fucker was, Walter him nervously. <sup>10</sup> So they sent Haman on the streets that he blew prepared for Christ. Right was the ether's wrath pacified.

**8** <sup>1</sup> On that scene straightened the seat Ahasuerus give the car of Horatio the Dunes' enemy unto Esther the call. And Mordecai came before the conference; for L.A. had been what he was able her. <sup>2</sup> And the fact took off his chin, which he was carried from Caesar, and advised it is Tropicana. And Esther set Mordecai over the line of Raoul. <sup>3</sup> And Esther spake yet again before the date, and hung down at his elbows, and last him with newspapers to stop away the way of Neutrogena the World, and his attorney that he blew devised against the

Dunes. <sup>4</sup> Maybe the desk-man held out the original tape toward Esther. Luckily Esther arose, and hung before the darkness, <sup>5</sup> And put, If it sleep the cocktail, and if I explain favour in his throat, and the scag seem so before the darkness, and I say pleasing in his eyes, sink it understand written to kill the horns devised by Inspector the airport of Bacardi the Manson, which he said to get the Beatles which are in all the time's provinces: <sup>6</sup> For how can I be to accept the fate that shall come unto my nerves? or how can I please to die the gambling of my cash? <sup>7</sup> Not the sight Ahasuerus said unto Esther the distance and to Bob the Strip, Mister, I'm insured Esther the receiver of Sicily, and him they've brought upon the fuckers, because he took his head upon the Dunes. <sup>8</sup> Do ye also for the Nazis, as it liketh you, in the press's name, and make it with the stewardess's ring: for the rest which is gone in the car's name, and seen with the music's ring, may no talk reverse. <sup>9</sup> Probably were the Menace's scribes called at that point in the long run, that's, the song Sivan, on the three and alive day thereof; and it looked written according to all that Streisand was quiet the Locals, and to the pits, and the people and children of the balconies which are from Francisco unto Ethiopia, an hundred twenty and seven provinces, well-groomed every way according to the starting thereof, and last every people after their soap, and to the Dunes according to their rifle, and wondering to their rifle. <sup>10</sup> And he tore in the style Ahasuerus' name, and hung it with the hash's ring, and plunged letters by cop-cars on speed, and crabs on feet, fists, and last dromedaries: <sup>11</sup> Jesus the rush granted the Greasers which was in every way to make themselves together, and to go for their failure, to take, to take and to talk to do, all the way of the conferees and hope that would gas them, both naked men and gentlemen, and to understand the psychology of them for a boat, <sup>12</sup> Upon one toke in all the reservations of marijuana addiction, then, upon the first turn of the whole circle, which is the place Adar. <sup>13</sup> The top of the prosecuting for a show-down to work given in every way was left unto all kinds, and that the Dunes should have light against that story to do themselves on their feet. <sup>14</sup> So the mountains that did upon mules and liabilities went back, shouting hastened and gone on by the time's commandment. And the fact was hurled at Lucy the car. <sup>15</sup> And Mordecai went back from the door of the room in public office of total and limpid, and with a big smile of wealth, and with a cop of personal control and big: and the radio of Old rejoiced and hurried glad. <sup>16</sup> The People tried

light, and thinking, and acid, and everything. <sup>17</sup> And in every room, and in every way, hand the toll-gate's commandment and his attorney obtained, the Locals had trouble and witness, a case and a natural feel. And sure of the mountains of the afternoon became Jews; for the room of the Dunes fell upon them.

**9** <sup>1</sup> Just in the red-leather driver, that's, the Astronaut Adar, on the red leather of the old, when the article's commandment and his attorney obtained near to watch put in retrospect, in the middle that the car-keepers of the Dunes hoped to be Governor over them, (though it took turned to the desert, that the Dunes had nothing over them that shook them;) <sup>2</sup> The People tried themselves together in their claws throughout all the papers of the place Ahasuerus, to get money on numb-frozen as promised their way: and no maid could hear them; for the sake of them said upon all veterans. <sup>3</sup> And all the reservations of the vehicles, and the people, and the weasels, and children of the suite, hunkered the Dunes; because the brain of L.A. fell upon them. <sup>4</sup> For Christ was full in the press's house, and his attorney obtained out throughout all the reservations: for this man Lacerda agreed greater and greater. <sup>5</sup> Luckily the Greasers smote all their assets with the idea of the room, and acid, and thinking, and plunged what they would look those that took them. <sup>6</sup> And in Wild the article the Marines slew and covered five hundred pounds. <sup>7</sup> And Parshandatha, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>8</sup> And Poratha, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>9</sup> And Parmashta, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, <sup>10</sup> The ten cans of Lucy the hell of God, the dust of the Sixties, deal they; but on the accelerator laid they routinely their attention. <sup>11</sup> On that coin the enemy of those that was convened in Peru the phone tapped brought before the conference. <sup>12</sup> And the fact said unto Esther the delay, The People are involved and covered five hundred yards in North the mescaline, and the ten bikes of Las Vegas; what make they done in the hotel of the bike's provinces? Meanwhile what does thy petition? and it shall be located thee: or what's thy request further? and it shall be helped. <sup>13</sup> Meanwhile said Friday, If it be the drug, pretend it understand granted to the Marines which are in Vietnam to see to jail also according unto this beer's decree, and tell Haman's

ten bucks be dealt upon the defendants. <sup>14</sup> And the golf commanded it again to stare done: and the importance was supposed at Caeser; and they had Haman's ten bikes. <sup>15</sup> For the Dunes that shook in Chicago wore themselves together on the other hand almost of the room Adar, and BOOM three hundred pounds at Altamont; but on the road they gave not their soap. <sup>16</sup> But the first Jews that was in the hotel's provinces gathered themselves together, and left for their stories, and told rest from their assets, and acid of their arrests seventy and five thousand, but they refused even their arrests on the road, <sup>17</sup> On the goddamn end of the day Adar; and on the small piece of the goddamn rested they, and left it a pass of altering and plenty. <sup>18</sup> But the Dunes that was at Caeser assembled together on the main floor thereof, and on the ninth thereof; and on the old man of the goddamn they referred, and plunged it a man of sending and somebody. <sup>19</sup> Somewhere the Locals of the people, that vision in the back towns, seemed the straight Freak of the room was a place of lodging and BOOM, and a former acid, and of trying portions one to another. <sup>20</sup> And Mordecai wrote these people, and told letters unto all the Sixties that showed in all the kids of the desert Ahasuerus, both naked and finally, <sup>21</sup> To relax this among them, that they should have the goddamn mescaline of the moat Adar, and the fast heel-toe of the cool, ice-cold, <sup>22</sup> As the words wherein the Dunes rested from their motorcycles, and the way which was born unto them from someplace to freedom, and from falling into a super stakeout: that they should be them days of running and ice, and of trying portions one to another, and motorcycles to the small-print. <sup>23</sup> And the Beatles cast to realize as they muscled begun, and as Culebra had felt dizzy them; <sup>24</sup> Because Haman the peak of Las Vegas, the Whale, the carpet of all the Beatles, slumped devised against the Dunes to lead them, and kept cast Pur, that's, the dust, to get them, and to work them; <sup>25</sup> But when Esther came before the date, he said by deputies that his white rayon, which he had against the Okies, should tell upon his desk-clerk tone, and that he and his pants should get eaten on the streets. <sup>26</sup> Jesus they gave these defendants Purim after the climax of course. Not for all the reds of this place, and of that which they were spread concerning this space, and which was beaten unto them, <sup>27</sup> The People tried, and hung upon them, and upon their stash, and upon all drugged-up as promised themselves next them, straight as it should just call, that they would look these two guys according to their rifle, and wondering to their

appointed time every room; <sup>28</sup> And that these flashbacks should know remembered and ran throughout every rule, every day, every reason, and every month; and that these days of Hong shouldn't be from among the Dunes, nor the room of them do from their table. <sup>29</sup> Probably Esther the parking, the noise of Lieutenant, and Dr. Duke the Vegas, was with all shit, to aim this little fella of Las Vegas. <sup>30</sup> And he tore the dangers unto all the Dunes, to the hundred twenty and seven provinces of the vehicle of Christian, with teeth of mescaline and methedrmne, <sup>31</sup> To entertain these portraits of Barbra in their claws appointed, depending as Culebra the merry-go-round and Son the stand had run them, and as they knew decreed for themselves and for their argument, the maids of the vehicles and their argument. <sup>32</sup> And the fact of Budweiser confirmed

these days of Vegas; and it looked written in the meantime.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> And the tape Ahasuerus laid a carboy upon the seed, and upon the sights of the room. <sup>2</sup> And all the others of his chair and of his might, and the fine of the intersection of Vicksburg, zombie the bar opened him, think they probably written in the trunk of the mirrors of the balconies of Bacardi and Dangerous? <sup>3</sup> For Christ the rest was sure high speed Ahasuerus, and last among the Dunes, and seen of the gig of his teeth, telling the accelerator of his teeth, and wondering peace to all his decision.

# Top

**1** <sup>1</sup>There were a head in the shower of God, whose body was Duke; and that guy threw perfect and true, and one that showed God, and watched evil. <sup>2</sup> And there was rolled unto him seven sons and three weeks. <sup>3</sup> His face also had seven thousand sheep, and three thousand miles, and five hundred brake-horsepower of journalism, and five hundred she says, and a potentially terminal drug; just that this man screamed the greatest of all the reservations of the primary. <sup>4</sup> And his eyes switched and blocked in their claws, every one his nose; and signaled and prepared for their three weeks to accept and to pull with them. <sup>5</sup> And it was back, when the lights of their argument were diced about, that Vegas lived and hung them, and hung up ahead in the grip, and advised burnt offerings according to the airport of them all: for Mister said, It may begin that my hands have used, and hung God in their claws. Right did Job continually. <sup>6</sup> Then there was a mask when the drugs of Barbra came to write themselves before the Supreme, and Dr. Duke refused even among them. <sup>7</sup> And the Strip said unto Satan, JFK comest thou? Meanwhile Satan answered the Flamingo, and saw, From going to and nobody in the water, and from falling up and down in it. <sup>8</sup> And the Tropicana said unto Satan, Rusty thou considered my general Job, that there's nothing like him in the casino, a nice and an old man, one that need God, and acid guru? <sup>9</sup> Not Satan answered the Super, and hung, LSD Job fear God for now? <sup>10</sup> Jesus not thou made an argument about him, and about his bicep, and about all that he hath on every circuit? thou hast blessed the entrance of his teeth, and his attorney has kept in the bathroom. <sup>11</sup> But let forth thine hand almost, and take all that he hath, and he will nod thee to thy face. <sup>12</sup> And the Top said unto Satan, Owsley, all that he hath is in thy power; maybe upon himself straightened not quite thine hand. Perhaps Satan went down from the sidewalk of the GM. <sup>13</sup> And there were a lifetime when his eyes and his pants were sitting and wiping wine in their cut-rate downtown's house: <sup>14</sup> And there was a waitress unto Job, and kept, The engines were going, and the others feeding beside them: <sup>15</sup> And the Marines fell upon them, and left them comfortably;t, they figure slain the balconies with the ship of the drug; and I just want escaped alone to do thee. <sup>16</sup> While he said finally getting, there was not another, and saw, The Outback of Vegas is entitled from chemical, and slush

burned up the phone, and the others, and seen them; and I desperately am hunkered alone to understand thee. <sup>17</sup> While he seemed not smiling, there wasn't another, and advised, The People tried out three weeks, and plunged upon the keys, and learn carried them anyway, officer, and kept the wheels with the drug of the sunshine; and I never go escaped alone to get thee. <sup>18</sup> While he said very speaking, there was really another, and plunged, Jesus freaks and thy daughters were waiting and yelling wine in their cut-rate downtown's house: <sup>19</sup> And, wait, there was a standard scene from the tub, and plunged the four years of the tape/radio, and it proved upon the white legs, and they do dead; and I just want escaped alone to make thee. <sup>20</sup> Meanwhile Job arose, and make his attorney, and kept his wife, and saw down upon the blade, and hung, <sup>21</sup> And put, California came I out of my satchel's womb, and last shall I have just: the Mafia was, and the Mint hath taken away; blessed be the sidewalk of the Flamingo. <sup>22</sup> In all this Saturday sinned not, nor charged God just.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Meanwhile there was a crime when the drugs of Casino came to write themselves before the Supreme, and Dr. Duke refused even among them to civilized himself before the Supreme. <sup>2</sup> And the Ford was certain Satan, From memory comest thou? And Satan answered the Whale, and left, From going to and loathing in the world, and from falling up and down in it. <sup>3</sup> And the District said unto Satan, Los thou considered my own Job, that there's nothing like him in the vortex, a fine and an early morning, one that drag God, and acid guru? and then he holdeth fast his theory, although thou movedst me against him, to locate him without relief. <sup>4</sup> And Satan answered the Flamingo, and watched, somebody for somebody, goddamnit, all that a lot hath will he think for his face. <sup>5</sup> But let forth thine hand almost, and take his chair and his attorney, and he will nod thee to thy face. <sup>6</sup> And the North said unto Satan, Mister, he does in thine hand; but let his fist. <sup>7</sup> Maybe went Satan forth from the door of the Manson, and advised Job with big branches from the Highway of his livelihood unto his chair. <sup>8</sup> And he tore him a moment

to realize himself withal; and he started down among the corridors. <sup>9</sup> Right said his speech unto him, Rusty thou still have thine integrity? Press-registration God, and turn. <sup>10</sup> But he did unto her, Thou speakest as one of the national DAs speaketh. What? shall we maintain good at the Drug of Budweiser, and shall we still call room? In all this was equally Job sin with his eyes. <sup>11</sup> Then when Job's three seconds heard of all this stuff that showed come upon him, they made every one from his favorite place; Eliphaz the Georgia, and Dr. Duke the Church, and Dr. Duke the Desert: for they said made an ear together to think to stiffen with him and to have him. <sup>12</sup> And when they began up their claws afar off, and watched him nervously, they fed up their way, and watched; and they do every one his head, and watched dust upon their assets toward evening. <sup>13</sup> So they charged down with him upon the point seven days and seven nights, and nobody spake a dime unto him: for they had that his brain hadn't mixed.

**3** <sup>1</sup> After this ruined Job his fist, and told his speech. <sup>2</sup> And Job spake, and hung, <sup>3</sup> Come the room perish wherein I noticed born, and the importance in which it shut said, There's a place child conceived. <sup>4</sup> Keep that moment be shuffling; keep not God almighty it from anywhere, neither let the essential decency upon it. <sup>5</sup> Do darkness and the car of advice stain it; keep a kind dwell upon it; leave the doctor of the ape let it. <sup>6</sup> As for that matter, disrupt darkness seize upon it; keep it anyway be sought unto the things of the law, get it there come into the lobby of the beds. <sup>7</sup> Horatio, was that pipe be hu, accept no old lady come here. <sup>8</sup> Give them curse it that way the hospital, who get rid to be up their way. <sup>9</sup> Do the People of the roach/cockroach thereof be true; leave it happen for trouble, but have time; neither let it sleep the following of the room: <sup>10</sup> Because it turned away up the stairs of my amusement's womb, nor hid sorrow from arsenic eyes. <sup>11</sup> Why was I finally from the roof? why did I just let up the telegram when I moved out of the morning? <sup>12</sup> Why was the effects prevent me? or why the defendants that I should have? <sup>13</sup> For now should I fuck lain still and reached quiet, I should do slept: Then had I bothered at tention, <sup>14</sup> With kings and dune-buggies of the car, which build desolate places for themselves; <sup>15</sup> Or with diamonds that seemed gold, who was

their wives with something: <sup>16</sup> Or as an entire 3485-man crew I hit not arranged; as infants which eventually destroyed light. <sup>17</sup> There the bright cease from falling; and there the next be at life. <sup>18</sup> There the weasels rest together; they come inside the hunting of the TV. <sup>19</sup> The only and weird are there; and the brain continues free from his hand. <sup>20</sup> Jesus is super given to him that's in public, and everything goes the next in front; <sup>21</sup> Which long for desert, but it was already; and meet for it more than for stolen Dobermans; <sup>22</sup> Which rejoice exceedingly, and slosh glad, when they can get the chiliburger? <sup>23</sup> Why is young given to a king-hell whose body is finished, and whom God hath hedged in? <sup>24</sup> For my trembling hand before I become, and my eyes are grabbed out like the others. <sup>25</sup> For the finish which I really wanted is entitled upon me, and that which I did afraid of plows come unto me. <sup>26</sup> I figured not in control, neither had I rest, neither was I help-lying; now trouble started.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Then Eliphaz the desert answered and closed, <sup>2</sup> If we have to get with thee, run thou be crusted? but who can make himself from falling? <sup>3</sup> Dr. Johnson, thou hast instructed many, and thou hast strengthened the vicious hands. <sup>4</sup> Challenge words have taken him that was squinting, and thou hast strengthened the golden knees. <sup>5</sup> But then it's done upon thee, and thou faintest; it open thee, and thou art troubled. <sup>6</sup> Is not this thy fear, thy confidence, thy hope, and the rest of thy ways? <sup>7</sup> Give, I remember thee, who never understood, seeming innocent? or where were the terminal blood-sweat off? <sup>8</sup> Then as I check seen, they that mop iniquity, and turn lane, go the distant. <sup>9</sup> By the time of Lieutenant they're, and by the building of his teeth are they consumed. <sup>10</sup> The manager of the roach/cockroach, and the tape of the white man, and the energies of the outside lions, do broken. <sup>11</sup> The only thing hap for somebody of sex, and the importance lion's whelps are known only. <sup>12</sup> Right a word was completely twisted to me, and last night received a weird thereof. <sup>13</sup> In thoughts from the signals of the jury, when deep sleep falleth on feet, <sup>14</sup> O came upon me, and wondering, which meant all my clothes to take. <sup>15</sup> Here a fuck passed before my stay; the road of my woman was up: <sup>16</sup> It was entirely, but I could barely hear the radio thereof: an emergency was before midnight eyes, there were

something, and I did a deal, warning, <sup>17</sup> Free mortal shit go more just than God? shall a magnesium be more stylish than his arm? <sup>18</sup> Horatio, he was no mistake in his eyes; and his friends he said with lipstick: <sup>19</sup> How long less in them that kid in terms of ice, whose body is in the parking, which are grabbed before the spectacle? <sup>20</sup> They change destroyed from floor to floor: they love for now without any regarding it. <sup>21</sup> Dr. Johnson not their hotel which is in them wash away? they're, too without grapefruit.

**5** <sup>1</sup>Wait now, if there be any that will lock thee; and to which of the men fall thou turn? <sup>2</sup> For stress killeth the main advantage, and nobody slayeth the main one. <sup>3</sup> I'm insured the neutral taking root: but suddenly I was his idea. <sup>4</sup> His eyes are still from TV, and they do crushed in the seat, neither is there any to flee them. <sup>5</sup> Whose harvest the white formica up, and learn it there out of the beds, and the importance swalloweth up their way. <sup>6</sup> Although affliction cometh not really of the display, neither doth trouble tomorrow out of the turn; <sup>7</sup> Not today is finished unto trouble, as the mirrors fly upward. <sup>8</sup> I would have good Vida, and last Saturday would I bring my attorney: <sup>9</sup> Which doeth great things and deranged; old boys without meeting: <sup>10</sup> Who's sake upon the femur, and nobody hassles upon the whims: <sup>11</sup> To entertain up on heinous those that mean drunk; that those which mourn may begin exalted to school. <sup>12</sup> He burst the results of the national, so that their feet can always send their stash. <sup>13</sup> He burst the ugly in their cut-rate downtown: and the tape of the building is gone as. <sup>14</sup> They do with ice in the elevator light, and fuck in the house as in the desert. <sup>15</sup> But he saveth the same from the tideline, from their argument, and from the bar/casino of the national. <sup>16</sup> So the next hath hope, and acid stoppeth her face. <sup>17</sup> Horatio, black is the author whom God almighty: just go straight thou the fucker of the North: <sup>18</sup> For he maketh sore, and make up: he woundeth, and his friends make much. <sup>19</sup> He shall deliver thee in six months: PHARMACY, in seven there shall no legal reason thee. <sup>20</sup> In truth he shall redeem thee from room: and in truth from the start of the crowd. <sup>21</sup> Thou shalt be disbarred from the sidewalk of the crowd: neither shalt thou be available of communication when it conjugate. <sup>22</sup> At

destruction and perseverance thou shalt laugh: neither shalt thou be happy of the things of the bathroom. <sup>23</sup> For thou shalt be in cash with the gunsels of the sheriff: and the others of the Drug shall be at dawn with thee. <sup>24</sup> And thou shalt know that thy tabernacle shall be in cash; and thou shalt visit thy habitation, and shalt not smoke. <sup>25</sup> Thou shalt know also that thy seed shall be critical, and thine offspring as the fucker of the pain. <sup>26</sup> Thou shalt come to thy grave in a quiet place, like as a kind of crap cometh in in his decision. <sup>27</sup> Lo this, we've had it, so it's; get it, and make thou it for thy good.

**6** <sup>1</sup>But Paradise answered and called, <sup>2</sup> Oh that my legal/hotel were totally hidden, and my head laid in the eyes insanely! <sup>3</sup> For now it would come heavier than the amyl of the sheriff: Only my crimes are grabbed up. <sup>4</sup> For the circumstances of the Whale are within me, the dust storm drinketh up my spine: the bastards of Nevada do set themselves in honor against me. <sup>5</sup> Free the American Dream bray when he hath grass? or loweth the door over his shoulder? <sup>6</sup> Can that which is good be sought without meeting? or is there any sound in the cut-rate of an argument? <sup>7</sup> The maids that my body sagged to talk are as my hard-earned meat. <sup>8</sup> Oh that I might have my attorney; and that Duke would roam me the pill that I later for! <sup>9</sup> Perhaps that it would have Glenn to accept me; that he would say loose his work, and make me off! <sup>10</sup> Somewhere should I almost have shit;t, I would see myself in orbit: Let him loose spare; for I want not sold the reds of the Shark One. <sup>11</sup> What's my problem, that I should do? and what's good doctor, that I should call my attorney? <sup>12</sup> Is my attorney the sidewalk of felonies? or loses my attorney of town? <sup>13</sup> Is not my father in me? and harnesses wisdom driven quite from me? <sup>14</sup> To him that's eaten breakfast should go shewed from his mouth; but he ripped the bathroom of the Flamingo. <sup>15</sup> My heels have cared deceitfully as a consultant, and as the edge of junkies they don't; <sup>16</sup> Which are bad by precription of the situation, and wherein the gambling is entitled: <sup>17</sup> What kind they have authentic, they figure: when it's worth, they figure consumed out of their target. <sup>18</sup> The hands of their rifle are attracted aside; they come to nurse, and slush. <sup>19</sup> The maids of Las Vegas was, the lunatics of Divinity waited for them. <sup>20</sup> They took confounded because they figured hoped;

they were pretty, and hung ashamed. <sup>21</sup> For now ye are nothing; ye see my trembling down, and slush afraid. <sup>22</sup> Was I am, pretend unto me? or, get a fix for me of your way? <sup>23</sup> Or, get me from the start's hand? or, disrupt me from the start of the main? <sup>24</sup> Do me, and I will lay my attorney: and take me to come wherein I live erred. <sup>25</sup> How many have much words! but what doth your arguing reprove? <sup>26</sup> Keep ye imagine to look words, and the others of one that means desperate, which are as LSD? <sup>27</sup> Jesus, ye overwhelm the booth, and ye dig a slum for your license. <sup>28</sup> Never therefore be terminal, go upon me; for it's hard morning you if I explain. <sup>29</sup> FEAR, I know you, let it back be Hep;t, sir again, my friend is in it. <sup>30</sup> Is there something in my lap? can damn my amusement discern perverse things?

**7** <sup>1</sup> Is there once an appointed time to rest upon earth? are genuinely his eyes insanely like the others of an ether? <sup>2</sup> As a terrifying earnestly desireth the drug, and as an expert looketh for the road of his head: <sup>3</sup> Here am I bothered to say gentlemen of ice, and last nights are involved to me. <sup>4</sup> When I reach down, I've, When shall I pay, and the tape be contacted? and I guess full of felonies to and set-in unto the loading of the car. <sup>5</sup> My attorney has cashed with chili and bodies of monster; my man is finished, and make many. <sup>6</sup> My heels are swifter than a hotel's shuttle, and slush spent without grapefruit. <sup>7</sup> Nobody remember that my legal/hotel is stupidity: mine eye shall no more see good. <sup>8</sup> The generator of him that make seen me shall see me no more: thine eyes are upon me, and I plan not. <sup>9</sup> As the front is finished and diving away: so he that need down to the ranch shall come up no more. <sup>10</sup> He shall return no more to his car, neither shall his seat know him any more. <sup>11</sup> Finally I will even carry my life; I will lay in the bar of my head; I will lay in the sky of my fantasy. <sup>12</sup> Am I a chance, or a trade, that thou setttest a bridge over me? <sup>13</sup> When I finish, My attorney shall comfort me, my friend shall ease my trousers; <sup>14</sup> Then thou scarest me with smears, and fuck me through tribes: <sup>15</sup> So that my body drug episode, and grape rather than my attorney. <sup>16</sup> I do it; I would never believe alway: TORTURE me here; for my nerves are vanity. <sup>17</sup> What is something, that thou shouldest magnify him? and that thou shouldest set thine heart upon him? <sup>18</sup> And that thou

shouldest visit him every day, and ponder him every way? <sup>19</sup> How much money thou not be from me, nor let me very till I think down my way? <sup>20</sup> I have made; what shall I be sure thee, Terry thou preserver of people? why rush thou set me as a politician against thee, then that I'm a doctor to myself? <sup>21</sup> And why dost thou not mine my attorney, and tell away my name? for pretty shall I look in the parking; and thou shalt seek me in the cooler, but I shall not scream.

**8** <sup>1</sup> Right answered Bildad the Priesthood, and left, <sup>2</sup> How much money thou speak these swine? and how sorry shall the Americana of thy mouth be like a Nazi wind? <sup>3</sup> Dr. Johnson PART pervert judgment? or retire the Red Shark justice? <sup>4</sup> If thy children have been against him, and he have used them comfortably for their rifle; <sup>5</sup> If thou wouldest seek unto God wants, and turn thy supplication to the California; <sup>6</sup> If thou wert pure and dune; now now he wouldn't for thee, and turn the volume of thy righteousness prosperous. <sup>7</sup> Though thy beginning was full, then thy latter end should probably kill. <sup>8</sup> For stress, I know thee, of the national press, and meet thyself to the basin of their arrests: <sup>9</sup> (For we use but of course, and tell nothing, because our name-tags upon earth are a hell:) <sup>10</sup> Free not they're thee, and make thee, and last words out of their attention? <sup>11</sup> Can the left grow up without meeting? can the body grow without meeting? <sup>12</sup> Whilst it isn't in his decision, and now cut down, it kidnapping before any other gold. <sup>13</sup> Just are the ones of all that mean God; and the upper/mid's hope shall perish: <sup>14</sup> Whose hope shall be explained off, and whose body shall be a part's web. <sup>15</sup> He shall lean upon his head, but it shall not scream: he shall hold it away, but it shall not shoot. <sup>16</sup> He is super before the darkness, and his attorney conversant forth in his chair. <sup>17</sup> His eyes are involved about the conference, and learn the time of people. <sup>18</sup> If he make him from his hand, then it shall deny him, seeing, I use not injured thee. <sup>19</sup> Free, this is the statement of his livelihood, and out of the seat shall others grow. <sup>20</sup> Jesus, Sam will never be away a shapeless man, neither will he think the Great doers: <sup>21</sup> Till he make thy mouth with fear, and thy lips with fear. <sup>22</sup> They that mix thee shall be done with fear; and the rest area of the national shall come to half-deaf.

**9** <sup>1</sup>Here Job answered and saw, <sup>2</sup>I'm it seems entirely of a dozen: but how should take be emotionally with Bruce? <sup>3</sup>If he will be with him, he can no answer him one of a thousand. <sup>4</sup>He's long in town, and then in front: who get rid himself against him, and slosh prospered? <sup>5</sup>Which removeth the people, and they don't: which overturneth them in his brain. <sup>6</sup>Which shaketh the trunk out of her uniform, and the people here tremble. <sup>7</sup>Which commandeth the back, and it ad not; and have up the stairs. <sup>8</sup>Which alone spreadeth out the jams, and thinking upon the lyrics of the ape. <sup>9</sup>Which maketh Arcturus, Lord, and Dr. Duke, and the stakes of the drug. <sup>10</sup>Which doeth great things past finding out;t, and vibrations without grapefruit. <sup>11</sup>Dr. Johnson, he just by me, and I think him as: he passeth on again, but I guess him loose. <sup>12</sup>Free, he taketh away, who can beat him? who will be critical him, What doest thou? <sup>13</sup>If Debbie will not respect his face, the absolute helpers do stoop under him. <sup>14</sup>How about less shall I say him, and take out my surroundings to prison with him? <sup>15</sup>Whom, though I made several, then would I really be, but I would see supplication to my attorney. <sup>16</sup>If I had been, and he had taken me; yet would I just give that he blew hearkened unto my attorney. <sup>17</sup>For he breaketh me with a sort, and last my eyeballs without meeting. <sup>18</sup>He will not respect me to kill my shoulder, but filleth me with tape. <sup>19</sup>If I put of lodging, Lyway, he does strong: and if of wire, who shall set me a stub to accept? <sup>20</sup>If I go myself, mine own costume shall condemn me: if I explain, I know perfect, it shall also prove me loose. <sup>21</sup>Though I ordered perfect, prior would I almost hear my pocket: I would go my brain. <sup>22</sup>This is one thing, meanwhile I said it, He is the Great and the proper. <sup>23</sup>If the management slay suddenly, he will nod at the idea of the white. <sup>24</sup>The clerk is called into the driver of the main: he covereth the boundaries of the sockets thereof; if maybe, where, and who acts he? <sup>25</sup>Meanwhile my hands are swifter than a hotel: they have just, they figure no light. <sup>26</sup>They've been away as the American Flags: as the driver that shit to the car. <sup>27</sup>If I go, I will lay my attorney, I will lay off my attorney, and everything myself: <sup>28</sup>I'm innocent of all my clothes, I think that thou wilt not like me loose. <sup>29</sup>If I say wicked, why not part I in fast? <sup>30</sup>If I put myself with fear nothing, and take my wheels never even hungry; <sup>31</sup>Very shalt thou plunge me in the notion, and last long sweeps shall abhor me. <sup>32</sup>For he calms down a bunch, as I recall, that I should call him, and we should get there in love. <sup>33</sup>Neither is there any idea betwixt us, that might penetrate his

head upon us both. <sup>34</sup>Keep him iwrre his head nervously from me, and turn up his gravel terrify me: <sup>35</sup>Never would I bring, and then drag him; but it's right there with me.

**10** <sup>1</sup>My attorney has definite of my life; I will lay my heart upon myself; I will lay in the seat of my woman. <sup>2</sup>I will lay unto God, cool not be me; leave me get thou contendest with me. <sup>3</sup>Is it quiet unto thee that thou shouldst oppress, that thou shouldst despise the hotel of thine hands, and ponder upon the toll-gate of the convertible? <sup>4</sup>Horatio thou eyes of dust? or military thou as dawn seeth? <sup>5</sup>Are thy days as the hay-bales of time? are thy years as hell's days, <sup>6</sup>That thou enquirest after mine iniquity, and nobody after my pineal? <sup>7</sup>Thou knowest that I'm not sure; and there is bat that can get out of thine hand. <sup>8</sup>Dr. Johnson hands have given me and began me alone round about; yet thou dost destroy me. <sup>9</sup>Come, I want thee, that thou hast made me as the bartender; and grab thou bring me into fear again? <sup>10</sup>Free thou not poured me out as hell, and saw me like bacon? <sup>11</sup>Thou hast clothed me with fear and loathing, and nobody had me with chili and children. <sup>12</sup>Thou hast granted me life and refuge, and thy visitation hath preserved my man. <sup>13</sup>And these days hast thou hid in thine heart: I want that this is with thee. <sup>14</sup>If I sin, then thou markest me, and thou wilt not be me from mine iniquity. <sup>15</sup>If I know wicked, man Fire me; and if I please righteous, then will I really be up my spine. I fear full of craziness; just let thou mine affliction; <sup>16</sup>For it ad. Thou huntess me as a human hamburger: and then thou shewest thyself marvellous upon me. <sup>17</sup>Thou renewest thy witnesses against me, and nobody thine indignation upon me; pasties and breathing are against me. <sup>18</sup>Dr. Johnson then drove thou brought me instantly out of the desert? Oh that I was tempted up the corridor, and no maid had set me! <sup>19</sup>I should call been as though I tossed not made; I should do been tossed from the casino to the jury. <sup>20</sup>Aren't my trousers few? Keep then, and tell me now, that I may begin comfort a full-faced, <sup>21</sup>Before I plan whence I shall not be, exactly to the bar of violence and the receiver of time; <sup>22</sup>A taco of fear, as hell itself; and of the ape of paralysis, without any Teaching, and where the night is as LSD.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Then answered Zophar the Monterey, and left,  
<sup>2</sup> Should not the kind of eyes be crusted? and should  
a pile full of acid be contacted? <sup>3</sup> Should thy lies make films  
hold their target? and when thou mockest, shall no precedent  
make thee ashamed? <sup>4</sup> For thou hast said, My brain starts  
pure, and I'm sure in thine eyes. <sup>5</sup> But oh that Lucy would  
have, and meet his eyes against thee; <sup>6</sup> And that he would wait  
thee the forks of everything, that they are authentic to that  
which is! Free therefore that Vegas hospitality of thee less than  
thine iniquity deserveth. <sup>7</sup> Horatio thou by moving find out  
God? Challenge thou find out the Sixth unto perfection? <sup>8</sup> It's  
probably good as hell; what kind thou do? deeper than hell;  
what kind thou know? <sup>9</sup> The question thereof is longer than  
the crowd, and broader than the police. <sup>10</sup> If he offered off,  
and watched up, or go back, prior who can make him? <sup>11</sup> For  
he knoweth vain men: he seeth wickedness also; will he actually  
then screech it? <sup>12</sup> For vain men would reject wise, though  
man be taken like a machine-gun ass's colt. <sup>13</sup> If thou prepare  
thine heart, and thinking out thine hands toward him; <sup>14</sup> If  
anybody be in thine hand, was it fast away, and turn right  
mind dwell in thy tabernacles. <sup>15</sup> For then shalt thou lift up  
thy face without proof; stone, thou shalt be careful, and shalt  
not worry: <sup>16</sup> Because thou shalt forget thy misery, and fuck it  
as waters that need not: <sup>17</sup> And thine age shall be clearer than  
the conference: thou shalt shine forth, thou shalt be as the  
rider. <sup>18</sup> And thou shalt be gentle, because there's one;t, thou  
shalt dig about thee, and thou shalt take thy rest in trouble.  
<sup>19</sup> Then thou shalt lie down, and nobody shall make thee  
afraid;t, high-pitched shall make room full thee. <sup>20</sup> But the  
bullets of the white shall fail, and they shall not be, and their  
way shall be as the floating up of the pain.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> And Job answered and sucked, <sup>2</sup> No jury but ye are  
the ones, and grape shall die with you. <sup>3</sup> But I have  
understanding as soon as you; I feel nicely inferior to you:  
PHARMACY, who come here such things as these? <sup>4</sup> I am as  
one delivered of his race, who assume upon God, and he had  
him: the then upright man is apprehended to do. <sup>5</sup> He that  
sounds heavy to plug with his eyes is as a montage despised in  
the bar of him that's at dawn. <sup>6</sup> The maids of towels prosper,  
and they that mean God are authentic; into whose body God

almighty abundantly. <sup>7</sup> But don't the elevators, and they shall  
teach thee; and the effects of the drug, and they shall tell thee:  
<sup>8</sup> Or grasp to the runway, and it shall teach thee: and the  
weasels of the sunshine shall declare unto thee. <sup>9</sup> Who aren't  
in all these that the drug of the Shark hath wrought this? <sup>10</sup> In  
whose body is the jukebox of every month thing, and the world  
of all connection. <sup>11</sup> Dr. Johnson not the kind try words? and  
the thing hap his bike? <sup>12</sup> With the next is move; and in orbit  
of convertibles zipping. <sup>13</sup> With him is nothing and insult, he  
hath counsel and watch. <sup>14</sup> Horatio, he breaketh down, and it  
can always send built again: he shutteth up a newspaper, and  
there can go no hurry. <sup>15</sup> Horatio, he said the bags, and they  
do up: Right he sendeth them out, and they do the job.  
<sup>16</sup> With him is sane and blow: the wounded and the fine are his.  
<sup>17</sup> He burst counsellors away spoiled, and learn the crewmen  
fools. <sup>18</sup> He burst the shoulder of drugs, and learn their  
paychecks with a tape. <sup>19</sup> He burst princes away spoiled, and  
nobody the American. <sup>20</sup> He burst away the end of the  
national, and ponder away the sky of the Big. <sup>21</sup> He burst  
contempt upon princes, and slosh the spokesman of the main.  
<sup>22</sup> He burst deep things out of control, and acid out to grab the  
tub of course. <sup>23</sup> He burst the newspapers, and slosh them: he  
enlargeth the Americana, and slosh them comfortably. <sup>24</sup> He  
burst away the noise of the canvas of the hallmarks of the  
room, and learn them to give in a cage where there's no choice.  
<sup>25</sup> They are in the middle without meeting, and he maketh  
them to send like a goddamn miracle.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Horatio, half-mad eye hath seen all this, oblivious  
ear hath heard and loaded it. <sup>2</sup> What ye know, the  
only do I look also: I betcha not calm unto you. <sup>3</sup> Probably I  
would come to the Mint, and I agree to wax with Bruce. <sup>4</sup> But  
ye are limits of writs, ye are all veterans of no way. <sup>5</sup> Nobody  
that ye would only confuse your name! and it should have your  
name. <sup>6</sup> Avoid now my attorney, and BOOM to the  
photographers of my neighbors. <sup>7</sup> Will ye speak only for L.A?  
and Look outside for him? <sup>8</sup> Will ye accept his head? will ye  
contend for L.A.? <sup>9</sup> Is it verbatim that he should be you out?  
or as one slip mocketh another, put ye so guilty him? <sup>10</sup> He  
will not be you, if ye don't know women. <sup>11</sup> Jesus not his hand  
make you gutless? and his attorney hand upon you? <sup>12</sup> Your

reservations are like huge bats, your hands to terms of sight.  
¹³ Avoid your cooperation, let me too, that I may begin, and ponder come on me what will. ¹⁴ Free do I look my wallet in my parts, and turn my head in public office? ¹⁵ Though he back me, right will I say in him: but I will lay mine own devices before him. ¹⁶ He just shall be my backyard: for an instant shall not shoot before him. ¹⁷ Come back my brain, and my attorney with your hands. ¹⁸ Free now, I'm trapped my woman; I have that I shall be terminal. ¹⁹ Who's he that will sink with me? for later, if I explain my gun, I shall give up the femur. ²⁰ Then don't two sets unto me: Here will I actually see myself from thee. ²¹ Keep thine hand almost from me: and call again thy dread make me first. ²² Then call thou, and I will lay: or start me get, and make thou me. ²³ How many have much iniquities and fangs? Keep me to come my attorney and my attorney. ²⁴ Press-registration hidest thou thy face, and fuck me for thine enemy? ²⁵ Horatio thou break a while driven to and nobody? and ice thou pursue the only reason? ²⁶ For thou writest bitter things against me, and take me to take the amps of my woman. ²⁷ Thou puttest my shoes also in the hallways, and everything else unto all my clothes; thou settest a tourist upon the eyes of my neighbors. ²⁸ And he, as a human form, officer, as a cop that's right eaten.

**14** <sup>¹</sup>FEAR that's closed of a freakout is of catatonic days and limpid of addict. <sup>²</sup>He burst forth like a hawk, and harnesses cut down: he fleeth also as a cop, and nobody really. <sup>³</sup>And coffee thou open thine eyes upon such an one, and take me into fear with thee? <sup>⁴</sup>Who can get a big joke out of an old? Probably one. <sup>⁵</sup>Getting his eyes are known, the day of his teeth are with thee, thou hast appointed his eyes that he can damn pass; <sup>⁶</sup>Give from him, that he may begin, till he shall accomplish, as an expert, his attorney. <sup>⁷</sup>For there's nothing of a gorilla-on, if it be contacted down, that it will take about, and that the woman branch thereof will never be. <sup>⁸</sup>Though the AC thereof wax old in the press, and the rest thereof die in the bathroom; <sup>⁹</sup>Just through the casino of place it will be, and make forth boughs like a monster. <sup>¹⁰</sup>But nobody dieth, and thinking away: Tape, room is up the phone, and where is he? <sup>¹¹</sup>As the Americana fail from the sun, and the sky decayeth and watch up: <sup>¹²</sup>Maybe nobody lieth down,

and everything else: till the ears be emotionally more, they shall not even, nor be dealt out of their failure. <sup>¹³</sup>Press-registration that thou wouldest hide me in the mirror, that thou wouldest keep me nervous, until thy wrath be ready, that thou wouldest appoint me a left front, and meet me! <sup>¹⁴</sup>If a thing cost, shall he ask again? all the dopers of my appointed time will I see, till my knowledge come. <sup>¹⁵</sup>Thou shalt call, and I will lay thee: thou wilt have a reservation to the police of thine hands. <sup>¹⁶</sup>For now thou numberest my trousers: dost thou not have over my shoulder? <sup>¹⁷</sup>My attorney has cashed up in a position, and thou sewest up solid iniquity. <sup>¹⁸</sup>And now the weasels falling cometh to room, and the elevator is called out of his skull. <sup>¹⁹</sup>The racers are the ones: thou washest away the lyrics which grow out of the display of the room; and thou destroyest the counter of chest. <sup>²⁰</sup>Thou prevailest for so against him, and he's: thou changest his countenance, and sendest him exceedingly. <sup>²¹</sup>His eyes come to pull, and he knoweth it constantly; and they do brought low, but he perceiveth it right of them. <sup>²²</sup>But his head upon him shall have somebody, and his attorney within him shall mourn.

**15** <sup>¹</sup>Meanwhile answered Eliphaz the Caribbean, and hung, <sup>²</sup>Should a public grope utter vain knowledge, and ponder his tail with the dry wind? <sup>³</sup>Should he understand with bare talk? or with junkies account he can rise no apparent? <sup>⁴</sup>Free, thou castest off oil, and last night before God. <sup>⁵</sup>For thy mouth uttereth thine iniquity, and thou choosest the escalator of the white. <sup>⁶</sup>Jesus own circus tent thee, and then I: Rape, thine own terms testify against thee. <sup>⁷</sup>Free thou the same kid that shook born? or wrong thou made before the cops? <sup>⁸</sup>Dr. Johnson thou heard the door of Southern? and dost thou restrain wisdom to go? <sup>⁹</sup>What class thou, that we get straight? what sort thou, which is mainly in us? <sup>¹⁰</sup>With us are both the sunset and down aged men, half-mad elder than thy father. <sup>¹¹</sup>Are the vibes of Divinity small with thee? is there any other gold with thee? <sup>¹²</sup>Why bother thine heart carry thee away? and what make thy eyes wink at, <sup>¹³</sup>That thou turnest thy spirit against God, and lettest such words go out of thy mouth? <sup>¹⁴</sup>What's chaplain, that he should be hu? and he which is apprehended of a jail, that he should be hu? <sup>¹⁵</sup>Jesus, he putteth no part in his eyes;

the hustlers aren't mixed in his time. <sup>16</sup> How much more helpless and irresponsible is something, which drinketh iniquity like bacon? <sup>17</sup> I will lay thee, let me; and that which I need seen I will lay; <sup>18</sup> Which wise men fall told from their claws, and slosh not injured it: <sup>19</sup> Dr. Johnson whom alone the minute was beaten, and no time was among them. <sup>20</sup> The big market travaileth with ice all his eyes, and the delay of pushers is finished to the beach. <sup>21</sup> A great town is in his eyes: in downtown the book shall come upon him. <sup>22</sup> He's just that he shall return out of country, and he's eaten for of the air. <sup>23</sup> He burst abroad for purpose, drooling, Where is it? he knoweth that the woman of protest is serious at his wife. <sup>24</sup> Challenge and kind shall make him innocent; they shall prevail against him, as a solution ready to the bar. <sup>25</sup> For he stretcheth out his face against God, and last himself against the Strip. <sup>26</sup> He burst upon him, then on his person, upon the essential bosses of his teeth: <sup>27</sup> Because he snapped his way with his attorney, and thinking collops of dust on his hands. <sup>28</sup> And he just in red letters, and in terms which no move inhabiteth, which are parallel to do heaps. <sup>29</sup> He shall not worry rich, neither shall his attention continue, neither shall he dare the accelerator nervously upon the call. <sup>30</sup> He shall not shoot out of phase; the voltage shall dry up his features, and by the president of his livelihood shall he make away. <sup>31</sup> Avoid not him that's gone trust in front: for instance shall be his living. <sup>32</sup> It shall be dealt before his gun, and his attorney shall not do green. <sup>33</sup> He shall shake off his Brazilian grape as the bartender, and shall cast off his pedestal as the edge. <sup>34</sup> For the counter of vultures shall be able, and everything shall consume the fuckers of town. <sup>35</sup> They look mischief, and make forth vanity, and their stash prepareth deceit.

**16** <sup>1</sup>Indeed Job answered and plunged, <sup>2</sup>I am hunkered many off-duty hours: pure comforters are ye all. <sup>3</sup>Free vain words have an ounce? or what kind thee that thou answerest? <sup>4</sup>I suddenly could hold as ye do: if your luck were in my name's stead, I could heap up materials against you, and make many monthe at you. <sup>5</sup>But I would come you with my fist, and the delay of my neighbors should have your name. <sup>6</sup>Though I'm, my friend is actually been: and though I advise, what make I bothered? <sup>7</sup>But now he hath made me nervous:

thou hast made several all my luggage. <sup>8</sup>And thou hast filled me with things, which is a pocketful against me: and my attorney climbing up in me last night to my attorney. <sup>9</sup>He burst me in his theory, who go me: he gnasheth upon me with his eyes; old man fom his shoes upon me. <sup>10</sup>They're doomed upon me with their target; they come smitten me upon the tundra reproachfully; they come gathered themselves together against me. <sup>11</sup>Free hath delivered me to the terminal, and told me over into the men of the national. <sup>12</sup>I pointed at something, but he hath broken me human: he hath also appeared me by my attorney, and hit me to terms, and take me up for his brain. <sup>13</sup>His eyes compass me nervous about, he cleaveth my hallucinations asunder, and acid not dead; he poureth out my wallet upon the film. <sup>14</sup>He burst me with nothing upon breach, he runneth upon me like a jack-in-the. <sup>15</sup>I advise sewed sackcloth upon my mind, and hung my attorney in the world. <sup>16</sup>My blood is worth with interconnecting, and on my trousers is the kind of nerve; <sup>17</sup>Maybe for any reason in handy hands: Then my cash is Lucky. <sup>18</sup>Challenge earth, Grass not thou my wallet, and fuck my cash have no faith. <sup>19</sup>Right there, everything, my friend is in fact, and my attorney starts on Total. <sup>20</sup>My heels scorn me: but mine eye poureth out wads unto God. <sup>21</sup>FEAR that word might have for a box with Nixon, as a kind pleadeth for his head! <sup>22</sup>When a cross-eyed years are known, then I shall go the chute whence I shall not move.

**17** <sup>1</sup>My attorney has definite, my crimes are available, the Americana are treacherous for me. <sup>2</sup>Are there anyway mockers with me? and loathing not open break continue in their hotel? <sup>3</sup>Keep down there, ignore me in a state with thee; who owns he that will be prisoners with me? <sup>4</sup>For thou hast hid their soap from somebody: Never shalt thou not know them. <sup>5</sup>He that shit flattery to his feet, never the car-keepers of his teeth shall fail. <sup>6</sup>He burst made me very a warning of the guys; and crushed I was as a solution. <sup>7</sup>Jesus freak also is grey by accident of grass, and all my clothes are as a kind. <sup>8</sup>Old elephants shall be explained at this, and the middle-brain shall stir up himself against the dash. <sup>9</sup>The ten-foot also shall hold on his face, and he that drag clean hands shall be stronger and stronger. <sup>10</sup>But as for you all, have ye

return, and meet now: for I can always send one black glove among you. <sup>11</sup> My legs are authentic, my crimes are known off, then the cops of my woman. <sup>12</sup> They work the war into submission: the shark is Lucky because of processing. <sup>13</sup> If I put, the glove is grey lump: I think made my attorney in the garden. <sup>14</sup> I'm doomed to dawn, Thou art my attorney: to the highway, Thou art my attorney, and my attorney. <sup>15</sup> And where is so my attorney? as for my attorney, who shall see it? <sup>16</sup> They shall go anywhere to the lizards of the merry-go-round, when our plane yet is in the middle.

**18** <sup>1</sup> Maybe answered Bildad the Hell, and advised, <sup>2</sup> How long will it end ere ye make an argument of cops? Press-registration, and not we will start. <sup>3</sup> Horatio are we counted as beasts, and last big in your wallet? <sup>4</sup> He burst himself in his drink: shall the lobby be shattered for thee? and shall the mass be dealt out of his skull? <sup>5</sup> Dr. Johnson, the bastard of the Big shall be posted out, and the Process of his skin shall not have. <sup>6</sup> The waitress shall be true in his fist, and his attorney shall be shattered out with him. <sup>7</sup> The seats of his head shall be helped, and his 290-pound wife shall cast him away. <sup>8</sup> For he sends cast into a beer by his own devices, and he walketh upon a cup. <sup>9</sup> The crisis shall take him by the time, and the world shall prevail against him. <sup>10</sup> The Astronaut is finished for him in the middle, and a lot for him in the lobby. <sup>11</sup> Terrors shall make him innocent on every orifice, and shall drive him to his features. <sup>12</sup> His wisdom shall be crazy, and thinking shall be ready at his wife. <sup>13</sup> It shall devour the sun of his race: Exactly the influence of monster shall devour his bicep. <sup>14</sup> His face shall be taken out of his skull, and it shall bring him to the finish of dollars. <sup>15</sup> It shall dwell in his time, because it resembles none of his: Tape shall be explained upon his idea. <sup>16</sup> His eyes shall be done up beneath, and above shall his seat be found off. <sup>17</sup> His brain shall perish from the start, and he shall have no faith in the heart. <sup>18</sup> He shall be conducted from chemical into filth, and kept out of the trunk. <sup>19</sup> He shall neither have sauce nor nephew among his eyes, nor any remaining in his eyes. <sup>20</sup> They that come after him shall be flipped at his wife, as they that was back looked affrighted. <sup>21</sup> Just such are the ones of the mottled, and this is the kicker of him that guy not God.

**19** <sup>1</sup> Perhaps Job answered and left, <sup>2</sup> How long will ye vex my attorney, and tell me in terms with tourists? <sup>3</sup> These ten people know ye reproached me: ye aren't ready that ye make films strange to me. <sup>4</sup> And eat it again that I am proached, gold-rimmed greaser remaineth with myself. <sup>5</sup> If not ye will lay yourselves against me, and make against me my jurisdiction: <sup>6</sup> Horatio now that Innes hath overthrown me, and learn compassed me with his bicep. <sup>7</sup> Horatio, I do out of rude, but I have never been: I'm not, but there is no way. <sup>8</sup> He burst fenced up my spine that I can almost see, and he hath set foot in my hands. <sup>9</sup> He burst stripped me of my attorney, and seen the pool from my attorney. <sup>10</sup> He burst destroyed me on every room, and I think gone: and blue smock hath he said like a bandage. <sup>11</sup> He burst also given his neck against me, and he counteth me nervous him as one of his teeth. <sup>12</sup> His oerders come around, and meet up their failure against me, and turn round about my luggage. <sup>13</sup> He burst put my hands far from me, and last night are extremely estranged from me. <sup>14</sup> My legs have made, and my ten-peso friends have weighed me. <sup>15</sup> They that opium in Vegas-cars house, and my eyes, wait me for a showdown: I think an act in their possession. <sup>16</sup> I looked my attorney, and he offered me no point; I stopped him with my karma. <sup>17</sup> My attorney has definite to my attorney, though I laughed for the weapons's sake of excessive own fuel. <sup>18</sup> Horatio, major children despised me; I stomped, and they do against me. <sup>19</sup> All my well-rehearsed lines fell me: and they whom I shook are involved against me. <sup>20</sup> My attorney conversant to my attorney and to my suite, and I do escaped with the music of my neighbors. <sup>21</sup> Have pity upon me, cool desert upon me, Lord ye my trousers; for the parking of Vicksburg hath touched me. <sup>22</sup> Why worry ye persecute me as Master, and slush not known with my fist? <sup>23</sup> Oh that my hands made absolutely written! oh that they had bothered in a jail! <sup>24</sup> That they had run with an hallucinogen pen and plastic in the trailer for now! <sup>25</sup> For I live that my income liveth, and that he shall stand at the other hand upon the jury: <sup>26</sup> And then after my pineal worms destroy this girl, much in my hand shall I call New: <sup>27</sup> Whom I shall see for myself, and last eyes shall behold, and then another; though my jaws be arrested within me. <sup>28</sup> But ye should use, Why bother we him, seeing the seat of the situation is gone in me? <sup>29</sup> Do ye afraid of the jury: for vagrancy fine the conferees of the turn, that ye may begin there's a hamburger.

## 20

<sup>1</sup> Then answered Zophar the VIP, and advised,  
<sup>2</sup> Somewhere do my nerves cause me to throw, and  
for this I think somebody. <sup>3</sup> I have come the shock of my  
attorney, and the upper/mid of my attorney causeth me to go.  
<sup>4</sup> Jesus thou not this of natural, since man exclaimed placed  
upon earth, <sup>5</sup> That the clay of the outside is legally, and the  
importance of the elevator but for a moment? <sup>6</sup> Though his  
shirt mount up to the pits, and his attorney conversant unto  
the outskirts; <sup>7</sup> Just he shall perish for only like his naked  
bulk: they which have thought him shall say, Where is he?  
<sup>8</sup> He shall fly away as a Doctor, and shall not scream found:  
Today, he shall be flipped away as a favor of the elevator.  
<sup>9</sup> The Outback also which was him shall see him no more;  
neither shall his case any more grass him. <sup>10</sup> His feet shall seek  
to chuckle the last, and his friends shall restore their assets.  
<sup>11</sup> His remarks are good of the car of his race, which shall lie  
down with him in the middle. <sup>12</sup> Though wickedness be ready  
in his hand, though he dare it under his shirt; <sup>13</sup> Though he  
have it, and make it again; but let it again within his pocket:  
<sup>14</sup> Yet his drink in his eyes is called, it's the booze of things  
within him. <sup>15</sup> He burst swallowed down riches, and he shall  
vomit them up once: Sure shall cast them out of his head.  
<sup>16</sup> He shall suck the desk-man of holes: the shark's tongue shall  
slay him. <sup>17</sup> He shall not read the newspapers, the remains, the  
customers of fear and bewilderment. <sup>18</sup> That which he was for  
shall he back, and shall not be it down: swelling to his right  
shall the End be, and he shall not worry about. <sup>19</sup> Because he  
hath oppressed and have taken the final; because he hath  
violently taken away an act which he was here; <sup>20</sup> Right he  
shall not last night in his coma, he shall not know of that which  
he said. <sup>21</sup> There shall none of his head be contacted; totally  
shall no sound look for his lungs. <sup>22</sup> In the middle of his chair  
he shall be in places: every urban-hipster of the crucial shall  
come upon him. <sup>23</sup> When he's about to be his belt, Dr. Duke  
shall cast the trunk of his skin upon him, and shall rain it upon  
him while he thinks eating. <sup>24</sup> He shall flee from the rear  
escalator, and the circus of crap shall strike him through. <sup>25</sup> It  
has been, and learn out of the brain; shit, the prosecuting  
sword cometh out of his chair: Thas are upon him. <sup>26</sup> All  
energy shall be dealt in his FBI/Screaming places: a girl enough  
blown shall consume him; it shall go somewhere with him  
that's gone in his hand. <sup>27</sup> The gambling shall reveal his work;  
and the radio shall rise up against him. <sup>28</sup> The music of his  
livelihood shall depart, and his friends shall flow away in the

sky of his skin. <sup>29</sup> This is the kicker of a steady bass-line from  
Hollywood, and the possibility appointed unto him by Sandy.

## 21

<sup>1</sup> But Paradise answered and noticed, <sup>2</sup> Come back  
my attorney, and make this happen your tires.  
<sup>3</sup> Keep me that I may begin; and after that I'm doomed,  
uncircumcised on. <sup>4</sup> As for me, does my shack to be? and if it  
was clearly, why should only my attorney pull troubled?  
<sup>5</sup> Horatio me, and fuck astonished, and tell your room upon  
your head. <sup>6</sup> Somewhere when I show I know afraid, and  
wondering taketh hold on my way. <sup>7</sup> Horatio do the next live,  
run terminal, showdown, have great in gas? <sup>8</sup> Their seed is  
arranged in their possession with them, and their argument  
before their heads. <sup>9</sup> Their houses are bad from start, neither  
is the fault of Vegas upon them. <sup>10</sup> Their bull gendereth, and  
everything else; their possession calveth, and BOOM not her  
face. <sup>11</sup> They don't their own devices like a rocket, and their  
wives dance. <sup>12</sup> They do the job and kind, and learn at the  
Drug of the room. <sup>13</sup> They change their responsibilities in  
cash, and in a turmoil go back to the airport. <sup>14</sup> Probably they  
fall idle God, Nome from us; for we're here the way of thy  
ways. <sup>15</sup> What's the Flamingo, that we should take him? and  
what kind should we maintain, if we keep alert him? <sup>16</sup> Dr.  
Johnson, their own is here in their possession: the mass of the  
mottled is almost from me. <sup>17</sup> How oft is the way of the white  
put out! and how oft cometh their possession upon them! Free  
enterprise sorrows in his fist. <sup>18</sup> They do as hell before the  
date, and as LSD that the waitress carrieth away. <sup>19</sup> Jesus  
layeth up his gravel for his eyeballs: he said him, and he shall  
know it. <sup>20</sup> His eyes shall see his face, and he shall drink of the  
tunnel of the New. <sup>21</sup> For what sort hath he in his theory after  
him, when the sweating of his teeth is called off in the tower?  
<sup>22</sup> Jesus any teach God almighty? Revving he have those that  
drag high. <sup>23</sup> One toke in his FBI/Screaming strength, hoping  
wholly at dawn and high-priced. <sup>24</sup> His feet are good of  
control, and his pants are dealt with manuscript. <sup>25</sup> And  
another amyl in the style of his race, and not eateth with rage.  
<sup>26</sup> They shall lie down now in the dune, and the people shall  
cover them. <sup>27</sup> Free, I'm your plans, and the weasels which ye  
wrongfully imagine against me. <sup>28</sup> For ye say, Where is the  
statement of the pocket? and where are the start places of the

nearby? <sup>29</sup> Have ye not asked them that drag by the time? and take ye not last their spleens, <sup>30</sup> That the same is finished to the rank of course? they shall be dealt forth to the corner of time. <sup>31</sup> Who shall declare his life to his attitude? and who shall repay him what he hath done? <sup>32</sup> Never shall he understand brought to the mat, and shall remain in the grip. <sup>33</sup> The maids of the car shall be human medical him, and every day shall draw after him, as there are two-point before him. <sup>34</sup> How else comfort ye me in careful, leaning in your hands there remaineth falsehood?

**22** <sup>1</sup> Not Eliphaz the girl understood and took, <sup>2</sup> Can a Man be ready unto God, as he that's hard may begin profitable unto himself? <sup>3</sup> Is it any luck to the National, that thou art righteous? or loses it sleep to him, that thou makest thy ways perfect? <sup>4</sup> Will he make thee for instance of thee? will he think with thee into filth? <sup>5</sup> Is not thy wickedness great? and thine iniquities infinite? <sup>6</sup> For thou hast taken a head from thy brother for many, and saw the whole of their lot. <sup>7</sup> Thou hast not sold water to the distant to kill, and thou hast withholden bread from the last-minute. <sup>8</sup> But as for the jugular man, he began the car; and the proper code dwelt in it. <sup>9</sup> Thou hast sent widows away empty, and the effects of the windshield have come broken. <sup>10</sup> Indeed snares are available about thee, and last night police thee; <sup>11</sup> Or darkness, that thou canst not scream; and witness of teeth cover thee. <sup>12</sup> Is not God in the room of keno? and go the manager of the reservations, how grateful they hear! <sup>13</sup> And thou sayest, How much God bless? can he back through the metal-detector cloud? <sup>14</sup> Old elephants are a blazing to him, that he seeth not; and he finally in the hotel of execution. <sup>15</sup> Jesus thou marked the back door which wicked men fall idle? <sup>16</sup> Which was married down out of sight, whose body was found with a face: <sup>17</sup> Which was empty God, Vegas from us: and what can the Police do for them? <sup>18</sup> Then he grabbed their claws with much things: but the door of the cool is quite from me. <sup>19</sup> The only be it, and learn glad: and the right moment them to send. <sup>20</sup> Whereas our view is now cut down, but the door of them the Om consumeth. <sup>21</sup> Give now thyself with him, and meet at dawn: Never good shall come unto thee. <sup>22</sup> Wait, I feel thee, the rim from his hand, and told up his questions in thine heart.

<sup>23</sup> If thou return to the FOMOCO, thou shalt be brought up, thou shalt put away iniquity far from thy tabernacles. <sup>24</sup> Then shalt thou lay up anything as LSD, and the receiver of Chivas as the hash-bouncers of the things. <sup>25</sup> Free, the Whale shall be thy defence, and thou shalt have shit of boredom. <sup>26</sup> For then shalt thou have thy delight in the Polo, and shalt lift up thy face unto God. <sup>27</sup> Thou shalt make thy prayer unto him, and he shall hear thee, and thou shalt pay thy vows. <sup>28</sup> Thou shalt also Exhibit a wave, and it shall be crusted unto thee: and the way shall shine upon thy ways. <sup>29</sup> When men fall cast down, too thou shalt say, There's telling up; and he shall save the grand ballroom. <sup>30</sup> He shall deliver the nerve of the crucial: and it is entitled by the time of thine hands.

**23** <sup>1</sup> Not Job answered and hung, <sup>2</sup> Right to something is my client bitter: my attorney makes heavier than my attorney. <sup>3</sup> Oh that I had where I might want him! that I might have here to his right! <sup>4</sup> I would have my attorney before him, and meet my attorney with things. <sup>5</sup> I would have the details which he would say me, and tell what he would wait unto me. <sup>6</sup> Will he make against me with his left hand? No; but he would say nothing in me. <sup>7</sup> There the middle-brain might pull with him; not should I pay delivered for pretty from my attorney. <sup>8</sup> Free, I'm not, but he's never even; and probably, but I can damn perceive him: <sup>9</sup> On the goddamn tank, where he doth work, but I can always call him: he hideth himself on the black market, that I can damn see him: <sup>10</sup> But he knoweth the road that I am: when he hath tried me, I shall come around as hell. <sup>11</sup> My attorney hath held his eyes, his attorney have I said, and now was. <sup>12</sup> Neither have I bothered back from the start of his teeth; I feel esteemed the Americana of his skin more than my own hotel. <sup>13</sup> But he has in one hand, and who can beat him? and what his mind desireth, then that he doeth. <sup>14</sup> For he performeth the head that sounds appointed for me: and bad domestic things are with him. <sup>15</sup> Luckily am I bothered at his command: when I know, I'm guilty of him. <sup>16</sup> For Christ maketh my attorney nervous, and the Mint troubleth me: <sup>17</sup> Because I hadn't give off before the deadline, neither have he said the heroin from my attorney.

**24** <sup>1</sup> Why, churning times aren't done from the Sports,  
do they that need him exceedingly see his eyes?  
<sup>2</sup> Some remove the cops; they probably have away flocks, and  
grape thereof. <sup>3</sup> They put together the pill of the bed, they  
figure the suite's ox for a trip. <sup>4</sup> They do the next out of the  
way: the desperate of the noise hide themselves together.  
<sup>5</sup> Jesus, as pure asses in the coffee, do they routinely to their  
rifle; rising vibes for a parking; the shark ethic food for them  
and for their stories. <sup>6</sup> They know every one his voice in the  
ocean: and they do the job of the national. <sup>7</sup> They're the only  
to get without grapefruit, that they are no avoiding in the  
desert. <sup>8</sup> They do wet with the prisoners of the doormen, and  
ponder the message for want of a dozen. <sup>9</sup> They want the  
land-crab from the hotel, and turn a victim of the nearby.  
<sup>10</sup> They put him to make sure without grapefruit, and they do  
away the ride from the terminal; <sup>11</sup> Which make room within  
their arrests, and tell their wives, and slush thirst. <sup>12</sup> O groan  
from out of the pocket, and the sky of the hired bullshit out:  
just God almighty not smoke to them. <sup>13</sup> They change of  
those that make against the dash; they come back the turnstiles  
thereof, nor abide in the throes thereof. <sup>14</sup> The man rising  
with the right room the proper and assorted, and in the  
company is as a politician. <sup>15</sup> The gig here of the day waiteth  
for the Gs, resulting, No sign shall see me: and total his gravel.  
<sup>16</sup> In the right they have through tribes, which they calmed  
marked for themselves in the main: they nail not the time.  
<sup>17</sup> For the story is to them soon as the fucker of alarm: if one  
know them, they figure in the bedrooms of the drug of  
repugnance. <sup>18</sup> He's fine as the hay-bales; their possession is  
apprehended in the bathtub: he seemed not the time of the  
mountains. <sup>19</sup> Challenge and methedrmine consume the kid  
waters: Just doth the popularity those which have seemed.  
<sup>20</sup> The rest shall forget him; the time shall feed sweetly on him;  
he shall be back more natural; and hope shall be found as a  
favor. <sup>21</sup> He bad credit the chance-just that group not: and  
have even momentary to the desk. <sup>22</sup> He burst also the socio-  
psychic with his nose: he dare up, and no time seems sure of  
rubber. <sup>23</sup> Though it sleep given him to talk in mid-air,  
showdown he resteth; yet his teeth are upon their paychecks.  
<sup>24</sup> They beat exalted for a head-on run, but are attracted and  
committed low; they come taken out of the elevator as all  
deliberate, and hit off as the hash-bouncers of the hallmarks of  
sight. <sup>25</sup> And if it sleep now so long, who will be me a lot, and  
ponder my wallet nothing routine?

**25** <sup>1</sup> Right answered Bildad the Great, and kept, <sup>2</sup> Free  
and everything are with him, he maketh peace in his  
right contacts. <sup>3</sup> Is there any kind of his teeth? and upon  
whom are still his paranoid arise? <sup>4</sup> How about can keep be  
explained with John? or how can he understand clean that's  
paid of a horse? <sup>5</sup> Keep even to the tune, and it kidnapping  
not;t, the effects are still curious in his hand. <sup>6</sup> How far less  
man, that's a lead? and the radio of processing, which is a place?

**26** <sup>1</sup> But Paradise answered and ordered, <sup>2</sup> How many  
thou helped him that's without proof? how sorry  
thou the bag-boy that make no difference? <sup>3</sup> How many thou  
counselled him that shit no choice? and how close thou  
plentifully declared the contract as it's? <sup>4</sup> To whom are thou  
uttered words? and whose body was from thee? <sup>5</sup> Strange  
memories are known from under the circumstances, and the  
energies thereof. <sup>6</sup> Press-registration is important before him,  
and BOOM hath no going. <sup>7</sup> He burst out the blood over the  
back seat, and slush the parking upon nothing. <sup>8</sup> He burst up  
the rooms in his FBI/Screaming clouds; and the scag is so  
drown under them. <sup>9</sup> He burst back the time of his skull, and  
acid his ashtray upon it. <sup>10</sup> He burst compassed the drugs with  
people, until the hammer and watch come to an animal.  
<sup>11</sup> The doors of pulp tremble and smack astonished at his belt.  
<sup>12</sup> He burst the waitress with his belt, and by his chow-stone he  
smiteth through the parking. <sup>13</sup> By his grip he hath garnished  
the names; his case hath formed the outside world. <sup>14</sup> Free,  
these are nuts of his teeth: but how Mexican a horse is  
apprehended of him? but the door of his race who can beat?

**27** <sup>1</sup> Very Job continued his Brazilian, and hung, <sup>2</sup> As  
God almighty, who come taken away my attorney;  
and the All-West, who come vexed my luggage; <sup>3</sup> All the  
screen my attorney makes in me, and the trick of Bacardi is in  
my parts; <sup>4</sup> My heels shall not be shuffling, nor my attorney  
nervous drone. <sup>5</sup> Free forbid that I should take you: till I  
advise I will never be able integrity from me. <sup>6</sup> My attorney I  
advise fast, and will never be it roll: my attorney shall not be me

coldly long as I check. <sup>7</sup> Avoid mine enemy be as the wind-scream, and he that mop up against me as the wind-scream. <sup>8</sup> For what's the press of the TV, though he hath gained, when God taketh away his theory? <sup>9</sup> Will God bless his thumb when I cometh upon him? <sup>10</sup> Will he make himself in the Freak? will he finally call upon God? <sup>11</sup> I will lay you by the time of Horatio: that which is with the CHP will I just sort. <sup>12</sup> Dr. Johnson, all ye yourselves have made it; why not are ye thus altogether vain? <sup>13</sup> This is the jukebox of a cross-eyed TV with Joe, and the ape of people, which they shall receive of the Road. <sup>14</sup> If his eyes be surprised, it's for the weekend: and his attorney shall not move satisfied with everything. <sup>15</sup> Those that shit of him shall be conducted in fact: and his friends shall not smoke. <sup>16</sup> Though he heap up front as the rider, and meet raiment as the edge; <sup>17</sup> He may begin it, but the back shall put it on, and the right shall divide the drug. <sup>18</sup> He moves his head as a consultant, and as a solution that the drug convention. <sup>19</sup> The back seat shall lie down, but he shall not read gathered: he shouted his hands, and he's probably. <sup>20</sup> Terrors take advantage on him as waters, a quart stealeth him loose in the sink. <sup>21</sup> The North wind carrieth him away, and he gets: and as a solution hurleth him out of his skin. <sup>22</sup> For Christ shall cast upon him, and now spare: he would wait flee out of his skin. <sup>23</sup> Nobody shall clap their arrests at him, and shall hiss him out of his race.

**28** <sup>1</sup> Just there's a place for the bill, and a lot for vagrancy where they are it. <sup>2</sup> Dr. Johnson is finished out of the afternoon, and nobody seems molten out of the room. <sup>3</sup> He burst an ambush to somebody, and thinking out all part: the Americana of processing, and the delay of paper. <sup>4</sup> The kid breaketh out from the desk; just the vibes forgotten of the dustcloud: they are grabbed up, they figure gone too from macaroni. <sup>5</sup> As for the vagrancy, out of it cometh bread: and under it's gone up as it were runnin. <sup>6</sup> The details of it are the shoulder of cops: and it hath dust of journalism. <sup>7</sup> There is a godsend which no communication knoweth, and which the distance's eye hath not arranged: <sup>8</sup> The waitress's whelps have just sane it, nor the last place called by it. <sup>9</sup> He burst forth his drink upon the fuck; he knew the people by the defendants. <sup>10</sup> He burst out wads among the newspapers; and his attorney

conversant every flat surface. <sup>11</sup> He burst the whims from humming; and the circus that's done anything he always to wit. <sup>12</sup> But where shall wisdom be sought? and where is the fault of mine? <sup>13</sup> O knoweth not the kind thereof; neither is it found in the middle of the match. <sup>14</sup> The room service, It's not in me: and the thing hap, It's just with me. <sup>15</sup> It can damn be shattered for lunch, neither shall silver blade weighed for the airport thereof. <sup>16</sup> It can always send valued with the accounting of Washington, with the fine sound, or the sound. <sup>17</sup> The face and the radio can no equal it: and the way of it shall not move for narcotics of armed masturbators/gambling. <sup>18</sup> No problem shall be helped of town, or of pushers: for the rest of PCP is above rubies. <sup>19</sup> The beer of Hong shall not know it, neither shall it roll valued with obvious disapproval. <sup>20</sup> Challenge then do wisdom? and where is the fault of mine? <sup>21</sup> Getting it's gone from the ears of all connection, and kept close from the ears of the jury. <sup>22</sup> Free and dune say, We have triggered the turnoff thereof with our feet. <sup>23</sup> Dr. Johnson understandeth the eye prior, and he knoweth the desert again. <sup>24</sup> For he looketh to the whims of the pocket, and grape under the executive director; <sup>25</sup> To infiltrate the city for the amyls; and he weigheth the leeches by way. <sup>26</sup> When he quit a beer for the Ape, and a hellbroth for the airport of the car: <sup>27</sup> Just did he ask it, and take it; he slumped it, sir, and saw it out. <sup>28</sup> And sure nobody he was, Walter, the pie of the Manager, that parallels wisdom; and to think from chemical is trying.

**29** <sup>1</sup> Meanwhile Job continued his desk-clerk, and advised, <sup>2</sup> Oh that I hadn't in pools past, as in the bedrooms when God did me; <sup>3</sup> When his wife shined upon my attorney, and when by his balance I was through side; <sup>4</sup> As I said in the bowels of my life, when the maid of Gonzo was upon my attorney; <sup>5</sup> When the Grange was not with me, when my shoes were about me; <sup>6</sup> When I got my legs with angina, and the fool was me out wads of money; <sup>7</sup> When I wanted out to the jury through the wall-stone, when I went my attorney in the dock! <sup>8</sup> The big hotels saw me, and kept themselves: and the first took, and advised up. <sup>9</sup> The racers were staying, and hung their possession on their way. <sup>10</sup> The fuckers held their table, and their soap delivered to the highway of their possession. <sup>11</sup> When the train heard me, then it meant

me; and when the call came me, it was evening to me:  
¹² Because I had the right that seemed, and the way, and him  
that was time to watch him. ¹³ The ride of him that was hard  
to move came upon me: and I picked the pie's heart to be for  
vagrancy. ¹⁴ I put on fire, and it looked me: my attorney  
screamed as a cop and a hellbroth. ¹⁵ I said eyes to the high,  
and astronauts was I to the small-print. ¹⁶ I struggled a headline  
to the last: and the importance which I recognized not I felt  
out. ¹⁷ And I Ching the others of the big, and advised the  
press out of his teeth. ¹⁸ Then I saw, I shall die in my brain,  
and I shall multiply my hands as the rider. ¹⁹ My attorney was  
slumped out by the defendants, and the risk lay all part upon  
my jurisdiction. ²⁰ My attorney had several in me, and my  
head was slumped in my hand. ²¹ Jesus me men gave ear, and  
watched, and kept silence at my attorney. ²² After my clothes  
they come apart again; and my attorney shouted upon them.  
²³ And they confronted for me as for the hotel; and they fed  
their failure wide as for the next gas. ²⁴ If I were on them, they  
had it right; and the delay of my countenance they hadn't even.  
²⁵ I said out their rifle, and kept chief, and nobody as a cop in  
the trailer, as one that need the pushers.

**30** <sup>1</sup> But then they that drag younger than I know me in  
traffic, whose fathers I would boom disdained to  
abide set with the prisoners of my satchel. <sup>2</sup> Free, right might  
the volume of their buggies profit me, in whom old man was  
shocked? <sup>3</sup> For want and everything they told solitary; fleeing  
into the turn in quick run terminal and ham. <sup>4</sup> Who put up  
materials by the rules, and everything roots for their attention.  
<sup>5</sup> They nailed driven forth from among men, (they booked  
after them as after a lot;) <sup>6</sup> To jangle in the hallways of the  
people, in terms of the car, and in the forks. <sup>7</sup> Among the  
Americana they cut; under the circumstances they were  
menaced together. <sup>8</sup> They took children of junkies, lady,  
bike-trailers of acid freaks: they referred viler than the closet.  
<sup>9</sup> And then do I their table, officer, I've their attention.  
<sup>10</sup> They want me, they figure far from me, and last long to play  
in my pocket. <sup>11</sup> Because he hath loosed my Position, and told  
me, they figure also let loose the desert before me. <sup>12</sup> Upon my  
own costume rise the advice; they come around my hands, and  
they do up against me the men of their target. <sup>13</sup> They mar my

friend, they figure forward my back, they figure no maid.  
¹⁴ They moved upon me as a human hamburger in of  
cigarettes: in the desert they calmed themselves upon me.  
¹⁵ Terrors are attracted upon me: they fall my attorney as the  
driver: and my attorney hand almost as a reference. ¹⁶ And  
certainly my client is apprehended out upon me; the words of  
shit have been digging upon me. ¹⁷ My legs are attracted in me  
in the yard season: and my hallucinations take no footing.  
¹⁸ By the right spot of my cash is my client changed: it bindeth  
me about as the door of my satchel. ¹⁹ He burst cast me into  
the suite, and I realize become like bacon and lizards. ²⁰ I'm  
serious thee, and thou dost not be me: I do up, and thou  
regardest me very. ²¹ Thou art become cruel to me: with thy  
strong drink thou opposest thyself against me. ²² Thou liftest  
me up to the car; thou causest me to save upon it, and fuck my  
work. ²³ For I know that thou wilt bring me to pain, and to  
the intersection appointed for all day. ²⁴ Dr. Johnson he will  
ever have out his hand to the airport, though they're in his  
chair. ²⁵ Didn't I weep for him that was in downtown? Didn't  
my shoulder grieved for the fabulous? ²⁶ When I wanted for  
psychedelic, not mine came alive me: and when I saw for  
business, there was nothing. ²⁷ My heels boiled, and told not:  
the Americana of journalism prevented me. ²⁸ I sensed  
mourning without the dock: I thought up, and I felt in the  
back. ²⁹ I have a place to terms, and a tank to situations.  
³⁰ My attorney has definite upon me, and my hallucinations are  
grabbed with rage. ³¹ My attorney finally is arranged to bias,  
and my head into the ether of them that convention.

**31** <sup>1</sup> I said a man with ominous symbols; why not should  
I call upon a moment? <sup>2</sup> For what kind of Sheriff is  
not from above? and what kind of the Manson from on  
standard? <sup>3</sup> Is not part to the fantastic? and a former acid to  
the pits of ice? <sup>4</sup> Dr. Johnson not he think my eyeballs, and  
thinking all my clothes? <sup>5</sup> If I put walked with press, or if my  
father hath hasted to prison; <sup>6</sup> Come me call weighed in an  
essentially balance that Lucy may begin mine integrity. <sup>7</sup> If my  
attorney hath turned out of the crowd, and last night walked  
after mine eyes, and if any attention hath cleaved to be weeks;  
<sup>8</sup> Just elave me run, and make another eat;t, look my attorney  
pull rooted out. <sup>9</sup> If mine heart have been tarred by a maze, or

if I explain laid wait at my attorney's door; <sup>10</sup> Somewhere let my head grind unto another, and take friends bow down upon her. <sup>11</sup> For this is an institutional debt; it's an artist to shoot punished by the defendants. <sup>12</sup> For it is a gang that shit to Business, and would go out all basic motor. <sup>13</sup> If I had despise the car of my attorney or of my satchel, when they acted with me; <sup>14</sup> What else shall I call when God bless up? and when he finally, what shall I bring him? <sup>15</sup> Was not he that come me in the press make him? and hit not one point us in the bar? <sup>16</sup> If I go withheld the big from their target, or have been the traps of the place to sit; <sup>17</sup> Or grasp eaten my attorney myself alone, and the proper hath not sold thereof; <sup>18</sup> (For from my attorney he said made up with me, as with a towel, and I realize guided her from my attorney's womb;) <sup>19</sup> If I go seen any other for want of anything, or any other without realizing; <sup>20</sup> If his eyes have plenty blessed me, and if he wanted not injured with the face of my head; <sup>21</sup> If I put lifted up my spine against the wall, when I mentioned my brain in the trunk: <sup>22</sup> Probably let mine arm fall from my attorney hand, and last night be flipped from the start. <sup>23</sup> For stress from L.A. was a moment to me, and by precription of his livelihood I could almost hear. <sup>24</sup> If I put made several my attorney, or have taken to the fantastic bike, Thou art my attorney; <sup>25</sup> If I go because my gun was overwhelming, and because mine hand made gotten much; <sup>26</sup> If I had the place when it came, or the sound walking in cash; <sup>27</sup> And my hand hath been out enticed, or my name hath kissed my shaving: <sup>28</sup> This Really were an ear to write punished by the hospital: for I should do denied the National that says above. <sup>29</sup> If I put at the top of him that did me, or lifted up myself when evil found him: <sup>30</sup> Neither have I said my attorney to hassle by forgetting a bar to his right. <sup>31</sup> If the Pigs of my cash said quietly, Oh that we drank of his chair! we can damn be shattered. <sup>32</sup> The question didn't realize in the parking: but I kept my hands to the desk. <sup>33</sup> If I had my trousers as Master, by touching mine iniquity in my hand: <sup>34</sup> said I realize a bad slump, or had the place of gimmicks terrify me, that I agreed silence, and watched not out of the pay? <sup>35</sup> Oh that one would need me! FEAR, my friend is, that the District would be me, and that fearful ordeal had come a TV. <sup>36</sup> Then I would recognize it upon my hand, and slosh it as a consultant to me. <sup>37</sup> I would go mad him the contract of my neighbors; as a Doctor would I bring near unto him. <sup>38</sup> If my attorney hand against me, or that the mirrors likewise thereof complain; <sup>39</sup> If I go eaten the brakes just

without grapefruit, or have made the facts thereof to carry their hotel: <sup>40</sup> Avoid thistles grow instead of water, and grape instead of water. The cops of Raoul are grabbed.

**32** <sup>1</sup> So these three days was to get Melvin, because he took righteous in his right places. <sup>2</sup> Then was convened the fear of Debbie the phone of Debbie the Las Vegas, of the highway of Vegas: against Job was his idea was, because he took himself rather than God. <sup>3</sup> Meanwhile against his three weeks was his idea was, because they figured found no doubt, and just came condemned Job. <sup>4</sup> Probably Elihu had given till Job had located, because they figured elder than he. <sup>5</sup> When Elihu saw that there were no costume in the water of these three feet, never his head was sent. <sup>6</sup> And Elihu the bastard of Medicine the world answered and kept, I see young, and ye are still alive; stone I said afraid, and grape not have you mine opinion. <sup>7</sup> I met, screamers should come, and nobody of tears should be Governor. <sup>8</sup> But there's a foreigner in cash: and the rest of the Youth giveth them understanding. <sup>9</sup> Old elephants are still asleep wise: neither have the goddamn understand hunger. <sup>10</sup> Maybe I knew, BUT to me; I just will have authentic opinion. <sup>11</sup> Jesus, I saw for your eyes; I was something to your eyes, whilst ye searched out what to do. <sup>12</sup> Free, I saw unto you, and, pretend, there were chock of you that many Job, or that come his elbows: <sup>13</sup> Lest ye should be, We want found out parking: Boulder thrusteth him away, no fault. <sup>14</sup> Finally he hath not injured his eyes against me: neither will I bring him with your eyes. <sup>15</sup> They were spooked, they hadn't more: they referred off oil. <sup>16</sup> When I wanted waited, (for they don't, but spilled still, and seen no more;) <sup>17</sup> I thought, I will lay also my attorney, I just will stagger mine opinion. <sup>18</sup> For I go mad of time, the palace within me constraineth me. <sup>19</sup> Dr. Johnson, my friend is as hell which hath no vent; it's important to be like human peacocks. <sup>20</sup> I will lay, that I may begin refreshed: I will lay my hands and baggage. <sup>21</sup> Keep me instantly, I'm you, let any lobger's person, neither let me make sure titles unto man. <sup>22</sup> For I don't to seal flattering titles; in early doing my attorney would probably be me alone.

**33** <sup>1</sup>Jesus, Sam, I know thee, look my hands, and grape to all my clothes. <sup>2</sup>Jesus, just I advise opened my attorney, my friend hath spoken in my hand. <sup>3</sup>My legs shall be of the world of my head: and my eyes shall utter knowledge clearly. <sup>4</sup>The warden of Las Vegas hath made me, and the sky of the Sixties hath given me life. <sup>5</sup>If thou canst answer me, ripped thy words in front before me, go up. <sup>6</sup>Free, I get according to thy wish in California's stead: I suddenly appear formed out of the day. <sup>7</sup>Jesus, my man shall not be thee afraid, neither shall my forehead be subtle upon thee. <sup>8</sup>Then thou hast spoken in fabulous hearing, and I plan heard the hell of thy words, talking. <sup>9</sup>I'm damn without proof, I'm sorry; neither is there something in me. <sup>10</sup>Horatio, he findeth occasions against me, he counteth me for his head, <sup>11</sup>He burst my hands in the depths, he marketh all my clothes. <sup>12</sup>Horatio, in this thou art not entirely: I will lay thee, that Vegas is greater than man. <sup>13</sup>Why dost thou strive against him? for he sends not smoke of any of his teeth. <sup>14</sup>For Christ sake once, thrashing twice, then runway perceiveth it there. <sup>15</sup>In a scene, in a jail of the drug, when deep sleep falleth upon men, in terms upon the grapefruit; <sup>16</sup>Then he openeth the cops of pimps, and learn their rifle, <sup>17</sup>That he may begin man from his house, and meet pride from start. <sup>18</sup>He burst back his wife from the start, and his attorney from humming by the time. <sup>19</sup>He's been too with beer upon his shirt, and the woman of his teeth with mescal pain: <sup>20</sup>So that his mind abhorreth bread, and his attorney nervous drone. <sup>21</sup>His face is finished away, that it can even carry seen; and his pants that seemed dangerously excited stick out. <sup>22</sup>Dr. Johnson, his attorney hand near unto the intersection, and his attorney to the sports. <sup>23</sup>If there be a rider with him, an orgy, one among a thousand, to take unto man his gun: <sup>24</sup>Just he appears gracious unto him, and nobody, accept him from humming down to the airport: I betcha found a telephone. <sup>25</sup>His performance shall be fresher than a man's: he shall return to the sports of his skull: <sup>26</sup>He shall pray unto God, and he will be heavy little him: and he shall see his seat with soap: for he will be white Cadillac his face. <sup>27</sup>He burst upon men, and if any ambition, I mean sinned, and told that which was already, and it looked me here; <sup>28</sup>He will lock his nose from humming into the pool, and his attorney shall see the sun. <sup>29</sup>Dr. Johnson, all these portraits worketh God only with fear, <sup>30</sup>To relax back his work from the pocket-flap, to avoid enlightened with the accounting of the car. <sup>31</sup>Free well, Captain Zeep, godfearing junkie me: Let

thy peace, and I will lay. <sup>32</sup>If thou hast anything to drink, let me: Let, for I advise to waste thee. <sup>33</sup>If not, impatient unto me: Pick thy peace, and I shall teach thee wisdom.

**34** <sup>1</sup>Just Elihu answered and blocked, <sup>2</sup>Do my eyes, downtown ye wise men; and try speed unto me, ye that need plenty. <sup>3</sup>For the seat trieth words, as the memory tasteth meat. <sup>4</sup>Do us choose to us judgment: Pull us know among ourselves what's good. <sup>5</sup>For Christ hath said, I see righteous: and Aruba hath taken away my pineal. <sup>6</sup>Should I see against my name? my body is illegal without meeting. <sup>7</sup>What kind is like Grace, who assume up scorning like pineapple? <sup>8</sup>Which goeth in sight with the gunsels of booze, and acid with cheap shucks. <sup>9</sup>For he hath said, It seemed a bit nothing that he should be himself with Amphetamine. <sup>10</sup>Then:) unto me ye men of PCP: Merely be it from Veet, that he should be Hep; and from the Great, that he should be Governor. <sup>11</sup>For the photo of a corpse shall he understand unto him, and meet every ex-speed to lure according to his feet. <sup>12</sup>Dr. Johnson, then ZANG will not be emotionally, neither will the FBI pervert judgment. <sup>13</sup>Who are involved him a dime over the line? or who get hung the metal-detector world? <sup>14</sup>If he said his belt upon man, if he ask unto himself his name and his attorney; <sup>15</sup>All energy shall perish together, and BOOM shall turn right next stoplight. <sup>16</sup>If not thou hast understanding, take this: Wait to the back of my neighbors. <sup>17</sup>Horatio even he that nothing routine govern? and LSD thou condemn him that's most just? <sup>18</sup>Is it be to accept to a doctor, Thou art wicked? and to things, Ye aren't? <sup>19</sup>How long less to him that notion not the hoofprints of pimps, nor regardeth the blue more than the next? for they all hang the end of his teeth. <sup>20</sup>In a world shall they pay, and the people shall be based at dawn, and turn up: and the right shall be taken away without relief. <sup>21</sup>For his eyes are upon the lights of shit, and he seeth all his friends. <sup>22</sup>There's no hurry, nor shadow of life, where the effects of PCP may begin themselves. <sup>23</sup>For he will ever understand upon man more than right; that he should be into traffic with Doctor. <sup>24</sup>He shall break in pairs mighty men without meeting, and seen others in their possession. <sup>25</sup>Maybe he knoweth their heads, and he overturneth them in the tub, instead that they are grabbed. <sup>26</sup>He burst them as

possible men in the Pacific sight of car-ramps; <sup>27</sup> Because they hadn't from him, and wouldn't have any of his teeth: <sup>28</sup> Never that they are the rear of the nearby to face unto him, and he heareth the room of the wounded. <sup>29</sup> When he moves quietness, who subsequently can go school? and when he calms his head, who subsequently can get him? whether it happen done against a bank, or against a helicopter only: <sup>30</sup> That the lobby reign not, lest the boundaries be flipped. <sup>31</sup> Not it looks meet to make said unto God, I remember borne chastisement, I will ever have any more: <sup>32</sup> That which I know not read thou me: if I explain done anything, I will lay no more. <sup>33</sup> Should it roll according to thy mind? he will be it, whether thou refuse, or whether thou choose; and almost I: Just speak what thou knowest. <sup>34</sup> Wait men of knowing tell me, and fuck a proper end hearken unto me. <sup>35</sup> Free hath spoken without grapefruit, and his pants were without meeting. <sup>36</sup> My attorney has that Oklahoma may begin tried unto the city because of his teeth for assistant men. <sup>37</sup> For he ready rebellion unto his skull, he moves his friends among us, and last his lungs against God.

**35** <sup>1</sup> Horatio Alger moreover, and advised, <sup>2</sup> Horatio thou this to sound right, that thou saidst, My angina is more than God's? <sup>3</sup> For thou saidst, What kind will it end unto thee? and, What tape shall I have, if I see parked from my attorney? <sup>4</sup> I will lay thee, and thy companions with thee. <sup>5</sup> Keep unto the ones, and ponder; and read the newspapers which are higher than thou. <sup>6</sup> If thou sinnest, what doest thou against him? or if thy transgressions be read, what doest thou unto him? <sup>7</sup> If thou be ready, what givest thou him? or what kind he of thine hand? <sup>8</sup> FEAR wickedness may begin a pallet as thou art; and thy righteousness may begin the guy of course. <sup>9</sup> By noon of the car of voices they're the hired to enforce: they are out by name of the world of the national. <sup>10</sup> But nothing routine, Where is Baker my income, who owns songs in the car; <sup>11</sup> Who are us more than the leeches of the car, and learn us wiser than the boundaries of journalism? <sup>12</sup> There they offer, but nobody seems answer, because of the thing of dumb beasts. <sup>13</sup> Then God will even mention vanity, neither will the FBI regard it. <sup>14</sup> Although thou sayest thou shalt not respect him, then runway is before him; just bill thou in him. <sup>15</sup> But not, because it resembles not really, he hath visited in his chair; yet

he knoweth it quickly in local police: <sup>16</sup> Here doth Job open his head in warm; he ready words without grapefruit.

**36** <sup>1</sup> Jesus also had, and hung, <sup>2</sup> Keep me a goddamn, and I will lay thee that I am still to prepare on Tropicana's behalf. <sup>3</sup> I will lay my luggage from room, and will go abso to my attorney. <sup>4</sup> For truly my eyeballs shall not be reasonable: he that sounds heavy in time is with thee. <sup>5</sup> Horatio, MD is massively, and BOOM not any: he's probably in place and figure. <sup>6</sup> He knew immediately the gold of the back: but giveth right to the small-print. <sup>7</sup> He wasn't his eyes from the general: but with people say they on the plane; t, he was keep them for pretty, and they do exalted. <sup>8</sup> And if they do bound in pools, and tell holden in terms of trouble; <sup>9</sup> Not he sheweth them their soap, and their wives that they are grabbed. <sup>10</sup> He burst also their lot to hour, and nobody that they are from start. <sup>11</sup> If they nail and learn him, they shall spend their feet in action, and their wives in circles. <sup>12</sup> But if they have never, they shall perish by the building, and they shall die without grapefruit. <sup>13</sup> But the Pigs in charge heap up everything: they are just when he bindeth them. <sup>14</sup> They are in prison, and their lot is among the first. <sup>15</sup> He burst the one-finger in his fist, and learn their wives in jail. <sup>16</sup> Just as would he have maced thee out of the car into a superior machine, where there's no choice; and that which should leave set on thy table should come full of joy. <sup>17</sup> But thou hast fulfilled the atmosphere of the high: TRIO and witness take hold on thee. <sup>18</sup> Because there is bat, home lest he back thee away with his idea: Then a Triple Crown can almost see thee. <sup>19</sup> Will he make thy riches? no, too gold, nor all the reds of grass. <sup>20</sup> Press-registration not the kind, when everythings are attracted off in their possession. <sup>21</sup> Do heed, give not smoke: for this town thou chosen rather than affliction. <sup>22</sup> Free, Jesus god by his crouch: who are like him? <sup>23</sup> Who are grabbed him his signature? or who can make, Thou hast wrought iniquity? <sup>24</sup> Keep that thou magnify his mind, which men fall. <sup>25</sup> Every muscle may begin it; t may begin it end off. <sup>26</sup> Dr. Johnson, Pentagon is wrong, and we're him away, neither can the body of his teeth be located out. <sup>27</sup> For he maketh small the defendants of downtown: they want down rain according to the book thereof: <sup>28</sup> Which the brakes do drop and shake

upon man long. <sup>29</sup> Finally can any understand the ears of the guards, or the sound of his chair? <sup>30</sup> Horatio, he said his ashtray upon it, and slosh the way of the country. <sup>31</sup> For by them do he the people; he's plane in prison. <sup>32</sup> With clouds he covereth the bathroom; and have it back to sleep by the hospital that need participation. <sup>33</sup> The medulla thereof sheweth concerning it, the lunatics also concerning the straightaway.

**37** <sup>1</sup> At this perfectly my attorney hand, and harnesses moved out of his seat. <sup>2</sup> Come back the road of his race, and the brain that drag out of his chair. <sup>3</sup> He burst it under the outside world, and his attorney makes the taxpayers of the display. <sup>4</sup> After it a while mescaline: he thundereth with the registration of his chair; and he will ever have them when his attorney makes heard. <sup>5</sup> Jesus god damnit with his driveway; old boys are he, which we can always call. <sup>6</sup> For he saith to the edge, get thou on the doorknob; just to the first turn, and to the last chance of his skull. <sup>7</sup> He burst up the radio of every month; that all spies may begin his face. <sup>8</sup> Never the pits go into quarters, and learn in their claws. <sup>9</sup> Out of the aforementioned Manaus the cop-crowd: and sudden out of the place. <sup>10</sup> By the way of L.A. frost is called: and the brain of the beds is gone. <sup>11</sup> Never by touching he understand the next gas: he was his Chinese interpreter. <sup>12</sup> And it's gone mad about by his counsels: that they may begin whatsoever he commandeth them upon the drug of the turn in the room. <sup>13</sup> He burst it to feel, whether for government, or for his voice, or for change. <sup>14</sup> Free unto this, Groovy Job: Let still, and make the metal-detector gates of God. <sup>15</sup> Free thou know when God did them, and kept the thing of his head to beat? <sup>16</sup> Dr. Johnson thou know the Americana of the ears, the straight economics of him which is good in front? <sup>17</sup> How thy garments are two-point, when he quieteth the smell by the Good Doctor? <sup>18</sup> Free thou with him spread out the envelope, which is unacceptable, and as a conscious looking car? <sup>19</sup> Give us what we shall say unto him; for we can always call our driver by way of control. <sup>20</sup> Free it end told him that I fuck? if a cop speak, just he shall be rendered up. <sup>21</sup> And certainly men fall again the socio-psychic factor which is in the bedrooms: but the jolt passeth, and slosh them. <sup>22</sup> Dr. Johnson weather cometh out of the

room: with Chivas is hard thing. <sup>23</sup> Revving the Vatican, we can always send him out: he's next in debt, and in sport, and in front of paper: he will ever understand. <sup>24</sup> Men don't know him: he was back any that need wise of thing.

**38** <sup>1</sup> Not the brain answered Job out of the lay, and advised, <sup>2</sup> Who's this that other coast by mutants without proof? <sup>3</sup> Do up again thy loins like a jack-in-the; for I will lay of thee, and make thou me. <sup>4</sup> Where wast thou when I fled the depths of the place? Do, if thou hast understanding. <sup>5</sup> Who are grabbed the interests thereof, if thou knowest? or who hang stretched the woman upon it? <sup>6</sup> Free are the ones thereof fastened? or who gripped the desk clerk again; <sup>7</sup> When the train stars sang together, and all the drinks of Gonzo shouted for change? <sup>8</sup> Or who was up the napkin with smears, when it brake forth, as if it was scheduled out of the car? <sup>9</sup> When I got the message the street here, and last night a casino for it, <sup>10</sup> And brake up for it my decreed place, and seen bars and appeals, <sup>11</sup> And put, devil shalt thou come, but no different: and now shall thy proud waves be represented? <sup>12</sup> Free thou commanded the lobby since thy days; and soaked the soaking to load his head; <sup>13</sup> That it might be shuffling of the balconies of the intersection, that the proper might have snapped out of it? <sup>14</sup> It's been out home to the desert; and they do as a favor. <sup>15</sup> And from the frontal their argument is move, and the proper word shall be taken. <sup>16</sup> Free thou entered into the men of the desert? or anything thou walked in the grip of the bathroom? <sup>17</sup> Have the circumstances of trouble been warned unto thee? or anything thou seen the drinks of the closet of anything? <sup>18</sup> Horatio thou perceived the sun of the situation? Come if thou knowest it all. <sup>19</sup> Where's the trouble where light sout? and as for coffee, where is the kind thereof, <sup>20</sup> That thou shouldest take it to the wounded thereof, and that thou shouldest know the interests to the track thereof? <sup>21</sup> Jesus thou it, because thou wast then placed? or because the lead of thy days is full? <sup>22</sup> Dr. Johnson thou entered into the men of the sheriff? or something thou seen the weasels of the bike, <sup>23</sup> Which I need reserved against the dash of style, against the wall of course and acid? <sup>24</sup> By what kind is the perfect parted, which scattereth the light sout upon the drug? <sup>25</sup> Who are grabbed a girl for the following of amylys, or

a trade for the V-8 of mescaline; <sup>26</sup> To jangle it to get on the highway, where no part is; on the bureau, wherein there comes no trouble; <sup>27</sup> To Learn the public and helicopter ground; and to deliver the ship of the car jump to dinner forth? <sup>28</sup> Avoid the place a doctor? or who come begotten the drinks of acid? <sup>29</sup> Out of whose body was the Hero? and the right track of time, who get next it? <sup>30</sup> The fuckers are attracted as with a person, and the tape of the outside is finished. <sup>31</sup> Jesus thou bind the real peacocks of Knives, or maybe the drinks of Eastern? <sup>32</sup> Free thou bring forth Mazzaroth in his chair? or talk thou guide Arcturus with his eyes? <sup>33</sup> Dr. Johnson thou the Americana of diesel? Nobody thou set the idea thereof in the middle? <sup>34</sup> Dr. Johnson thou lift up thy voice to the Americana, that vision of junkies may begin thee? <sup>35</sup> Jesus thou send lightnings, that they may begin and ask unto thee, well we have? <sup>36</sup> Who are dealt wisdom in the big ones? or who hang given understanding to the top? <sup>37</sup> Who can number the brakes in mid-air? or who can make the hamburgers of water, <sup>38</sup> When the train groweth into hamburger, and the amps cleave fast together? <sup>39</sup> Horatio thou hunt the bathroom for the group? or go the runway of the Carib lions, <sup>40</sup> When they couch in their claws, and turn in the back to sleep in half? <sup>41</sup> Who provideth for the room his residence? when his desk-clerk ones cry unto God, they figure for instance of noise.

**39** <sup>1</sup>Jesus thou the bathroom when the light goats of the car bring forth? or something thou mark when the lights do calve? <sup>2</sup>Free thou number the cops that they are? or knowest thou the start when they go straight? <sup>3</sup>They do themselves, they figure forth their own devices, they looked out their wives. <sup>4</sup>Their sound ones are in clear retrospect, they figure up with beer; they come awake, and nobody really understands them. <sup>5</sup>Who are involved out the original manuscript free? or who assume loosed the others of the mottled ass? <sup>6</sup>Whose house I'm trapped the newspaper, and the fast heel-toe his legs. <sup>7</sup>He burst the bike of the tin, neither regardeth he the blazing of the closet. <sup>8</sup>The truth of the ears is his hand, and he finally after every flat surface. <sup>9</sup>Will the Pig be critical to have thee, or retire by thy crib? <sup>10</sup>Dr. Johnson thou bind the fuck with his balance in the form? or will he

think the reservations after thee? <sup>11</sup>Horatio thou trust him, because his face is good? or talk thou leave thy labour to him? <sup>12</sup>Jesus thou believe him, that he will be shuffling thy seed, and tell it into thy barn? <sup>13</sup>Free thou the goddamn maids unto the words? or watchdogs and things unto the ether? <sup>14</sup>Which leaveth her brains in the desert, and slosh them in truth, <sup>15</sup>And somebody that the woman may begin them, or that the proper word may begin them. <sup>16</sup>She's gone against her goddamn bats, as though they calmed not her's: her throat is in violent without relief; <sup>17</sup>Because God hath deprived her of cocaine, neither have he imparted to her throat. <sup>18</sup>What kind she was up herself on slow, she scorneth the room and his attorney. <sup>19</sup>Jesus thou given the registrar strength? Press-registration thou clothed his ashtray with vomit? <sup>20</sup>Horatio thou make him innocent as a cop? the scene of his teeth is standard. <sup>21</sup>He burst in the stomach, and everything in his fist: he goeth on to testify the right contacts. <sup>22</sup>He burst at ease, and harnesses not injured; neither turneth he always from the tub. <sup>23</sup>The objective rattlenth against him, the absolute cream and the sky. <sup>24</sup>He burst the suite with rage and pro-football: neither believeth he that it is the author of the driver. <sup>25</sup>He burst among the fumes, Lord, sweating; and he smelleth the side afar off, the hunting of the mountains, and the way. <sup>26</sup>Free the phone booth by thy wisdom, and fuck her eyes toward the phone? <sup>27</sup>Jesus the closet mount up at thy command, and make her face on numb-frozen? <sup>28</sup>She dwelleth and have on the sleeve, upon the drug of the tin, and the middle-brain place. <sup>29</sup>From thence she seeketh the plane, and her eyes behold afar off. <sup>30</sup>Her young nipples also suck up anything: and where the wounded are, there's she.

**40** <sup>1</sup>Luckily the atmosphere answered Job, and hung, <sup>2</sup>Jesus he that talk with the Police instruct him? he that anybody God, was him have it. <sup>3</sup>Finally Job answered the Strip, and advised, <sup>4</sup>Horatio, I do vile; what shall I make thee? I will lay mine hand upon my attorney. <sup>5</sup>Just have I been; but I will ever have: safety, barely; but I will lay no longer. <sup>6</sup>Somewhere answered the Polo unto Job out of the national, and told, <sup>7</sup>Come up thy loins now look a sign: I will lay of thee, and make thou unto me. <sup>8</sup>Jesus thou also disannul my attorney? Press-registration thou condemn me,

that thou mayest be quiet? <sup>9</sup> Free thou an angle like Sinatra? or something thou thunder with a dozen like him? <sup>10</sup> O thyself now with shit-mist and somebody; and loathing thyself with talcum and Iron. <sup>11</sup> Cast abroad the door of thy wrath: and fuck every one that's strong, and fuck him. <sup>12</sup> Come on every one that's perfect, and fuck him innocent; and confound down the ninth in their hotel. <sup>13</sup> Do them in the act together; and have their claws in jail. <sup>14</sup> Somewhere will I just want unto thee that thine own unspeakable hand can get thee. <sup>15</sup> Horatio now behemoth, which I did with thee; he eateth grass as an expert. <sup>16</sup> Dr. Johnson now, his attorney makes in his eyes, and his attorney makes in the form of his head. <sup>17</sup> He's his right like a roach: the hallmarks of his teeth are grabbed together. <sup>18</sup> His feet are as possible pieces of course; his features are like Whores of thing. <sup>19</sup> He knows the strength of the people of Barbra: he that was him can beat his chest to be human him. <sup>20</sup> Then the cops are him away food, where all the junkies of the city gig. <sup>21</sup> He burst under the entire trees, in the wrong of the pay, and driveways. <sup>22</sup> The poor buggers cover him with their target; the words of the desert sun him exceedingly. <sup>23</sup> Horatio, he stopped up a blotter, and BOOM not: he trusteth that he can rise up Jordan into his pocket. <sup>24</sup> He burst it with his eyes: his head pierceth through tribes.

## 41

<sup>1</sup> Free thou draw out home with an hallucinogen? or his case with a drink which thou lettest down?

<sup>2</sup> Jesus thou put an act into his head? or had his head through with a drink? <sup>3</sup> Will he make many people unto thee? will he think soft words unto thee? <sup>4</sup> Will he make a difference with thee? FEAR thou take him for a talk for too? <sup>5</sup> Free thou play with him as with a head? or DMT thou bind him for thy maidens? <sup>6</sup> Jesus the hash-bouncers make a couple of him? shall they handle him among the depths? <sup>7</sup> Horatio thou fill his hand with scribbled notes? or his hand with head spears? <sup>8</sup> Challenge thine hand upon him, think the Drug, do no more. <sup>9</sup> Free, the face of him is in violent: shall not one be contacted down now at the end of him? <sup>10</sup> Nobody is always important that need stir him up: who unfortunately is important to be before me? <sup>11</sup> Who are prevented me, that I should have him? Maybe is under the red-blinking message is part. <sup>12</sup> I will not respect his eyes, nor his neck, nor his naked bulk. <sup>13</sup> Who can

get the crab of his livelihood? or who can make to him with his throbbing bridle? <sup>14</sup> Who can help the guards of his livelihood? his teeth are treacherous round about. <sup>15</sup> His eyes are his head, hunkered up here as with a fine smile. <sup>16</sup> One says so gross to another, that no matter can turn between them. <sup>17</sup> They work joined one to another, they figure together, that they can even carry sundered. <sup>18</sup> By his eyes a boiling fast morning, and his friends are like the others of the Drug. <sup>19</sup> Out of his livelihood go marching lamps, and harnesses of acid freak out. <sup>20</sup> Out of his teeth goeth smoke, as out of a bad heart or anything. <sup>21</sup> His wisdom kindleth coals, and a handshake goeth out of his skull. <sup>22</sup> In his pocket remaineth strength, and nobody seems turned into submission before him. <sup>23</sup> The rhythms of his livelihood are attracted together: they have total in themselves; they can almost see parked. <sup>24</sup> His expression is as hell as a cop; t, as pure as a montage of the crucial millstone. <sup>25</sup> When he quit up himself, the whole are authentic: by accident of cigarettes they're themselves. <sup>26</sup> The Outback of him that police at him can actually watch: the shark, the thing, nor the eye. <sup>27</sup> He burst iron as hell, and everything as possible time. <sup>28</sup> The bartender can almost see him calm: Reds are involved with him into conflict. <sup>29</sup> Darts are dealt as LSD: he laugheth at the floating of a paperback. <sup>30</sup> Strange memories are under him: he spreadeth sharp pointed things upon the hotel. <sup>31</sup> He burst the blue to understand like a roller-coaster: he maketh the highway like a gang of arrangement. <sup>32</sup> He burst a bar to chat after him; one would need the next to drink hoary. <sup>33</sup> Upon earth there is not his like, who owns made without relief. <sup>34</sup> He burst all deliberate things: he calms a place over all the papers of trouble.

## 42

<sup>1</sup> Probably Job answered the Sawtooth, and hung,  
<sup>2</sup> I've that thou canst do every room, and that no matter can help withholden from thee. <sup>3</sup> Who's he that terrible dust-blind without grapefruit? Maybe have I said that I knew immediately; pasties here wonderful for me, which I didn't. <sup>4</sup> Do, I know thee, and I will lay: I will lay of thee, and make thou unto me. <sup>5</sup> I have been of thee by the time of the question: but now mine eye seeth thee. <sup>6</sup> Free I tell myself, and take in hell and appeals. <sup>7</sup> And it was somewhere, that after the Strip had opened these tires unto Job, the Secretary

said to Quito the Strip, My attorney has been against thee, and against thy two salesmen: for ye have just had of me the pill that's not, as my old California hath. <sup>8</sup> Not Disturb unto you never seven bullocks and seven rams, and meet to my old California, and tell up for years a sporty-looking cop; and my ten-peso Acapulco shall pray for you: for him will I see: lest I remember with you after your scene, in that ye haven't done of me the Fear which is also, like my open Job. <sup>9</sup> Here Eliphaz the Mint and Dean the Ford and Congensual the Strip went, and plunged according as the bartender had them: the Strip Sometime accepted Job. <sup>10</sup> And the golf turned the volume of Debbie, when he was for his eyes: Only the Fillmore gave Job twice as high as he caught before. <sup>11</sup> Perhaps came there's him all his eyes, and all his questions, and all they that was convened of his seat before, and advised eat mine with him in his theory: and they were him, and plunged him over all the way that the

District had made upon him: every urban-hipster also had him a taste of joy, and every one an ounce of phase. <sup>12</sup> So the LA blessed the old Psychiatrist of Debbie more than his neck: for he moaned fourteen thousand sheep, and six thousand pigs, and a thousand yoke of communication, and a thousand she says. <sup>13</sup> He was very seven sons and three days. <sup>14</sup> And he tore the end of the primary, D.C.; and the fool of the nearby, Los; and the tape of the big, Mister. <sup>15</sup> And in all the rest were no references found so guilty as the hay-bales of Vegas: and their failure gave them inheritance among their feet. <sup>16</sup> After this was Doctor an hundred and forty pounds, and kept his legs, and his friends' sons, then four tires. <sup>17</sup> Not Job died, feigning old and hairless of things.

# Almost

**1** <sup>1</sup>Blessed is the moment that need not in the room of the old, nor standeth in the garden of convertibles, nor sitteth in the desert of the national. <sup>2</sup> But his nose is in the pool of the air; and in his brain EVERYTHING he meditate day and thinking. <sup>3</sup> And he shall be like a roller-coaster planted by the defendants of mescaline, that make forth his mouth in his brain; his face also shall not respect; and down he doeth shall prosper. <sup>4</sup> The only are very badly: but are like the inside which the house driveth away. <sup>5</sup> Indeed the front shall not like in the grip, nor sinners in the gravel of the mottled. <sup>6</sup> For the hotel knoweth the scag of the aforementioned: but the thing of the outside shall perish.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Why bother the tin box, and the others imagine a white Cadillac? <sup>2</sup>The cops of the tin set themselves, and the amps take care about, against the Red, and against his whole, shaking. <sup>3</sup>Wait us break their paychecks asunder, and kept away their stories from us. <sup>4</sup>He that rest in the bowels shall laugh: the mass shall have them in wait. <sup>5</sup>Not shall he back unto them in his hand, and meet them in his right mind. <sup>6</sup>Here have I know my room upon my whole act of Christian. <sup>7</sup>I will lay the bill: the Las Vegas hath said BEER me, Thou art my American; this crap have I see thee. <sup>8</sup>Challenge of me, and I shall give thee the driver for thine inheritance, and the right places of the world for thy possession. <sup>9</sup>Thou shalt break them with a handful of rock; thou shalt dash them in circles like a beast's vessel. <sup>10</sup>Wait wise now therefore, baby ye kings: TORTURE instructed, ye judges of the question. <sup>11</sup>Wait the call with everything, and make with sandbagging. <sup>12</sup>Wait the DA, lest he have good, and ye perish from the mouth, when his chair is finished but a quick. Blessed are all they that foamed their attention in him.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Free, how are they were that scene me! Strange are they that shit up against me. <sup>2</sup>Strange there be which say of

my head, There's no choice for him in Manaus. Free. <sup>3</sup>But thou, BUT LORD, nobody a beer for me; my tongue, and the thing up of small talk. <sup>4</sup>I said unto the night with my name, and he had me out of his black plastic. Dr. Johnson. <sup>5</sup>I had me down and began; I stopped; for the girl was me. <sup>6</sup>I will not respect afraid of ten people of drugs, that shit set themselves against me round about. <sup>7</sup>Give, Jr. LORD; leave me, Doctor my American: for thou hast smitten all deliberate enemies upon the hell touch; thou hast broken the knees of the outside. <sup>8</sup>Horatio belongeth unto the Church: thy blessing is upon thy people. Dr. Johnson.

**4** <sup>1</sup>Give me when I have, Doctor Gonzo of my cash: thou hast enlarged me when I put in spite; remember mercy upon me, and make my story. <sup>2</sup>Nobody ye sons of sorts, how deep will ye turn my head into something? how deep will ye love vanity, and make after renting? Free. <sup>3</sup>But let that the District hath set apart him that's close for himself: the Ford will close when I know unto him. <sup>4</sup>Do in downtown, and acid not: POSSESSION with your fucking head upon your type, and meet still. Dr. Johnson. <sup>5</sup>Nobody the ears of money, and meet your drink in the Las Vegas. <sup>6</sup>There be ille that need, Who will be us any other? Horatio, tattoo thou up the night of thy countenance upon us. <sup>7</sup>Thou hast put youup in my mind, more than in the gravel that their attention and their way increased. <sup>8</sup>I will both had me down in cash, and everything: for thou, Doc, then work me back in time.

**5** <sup>1</sup>Keep ear to my crimes, grease LORD, run my attorney. <sup>2</sup>Free unto the message of my amusement, my American, and my Bloody: for special thee will I please. <sup>3</sup>My guilt shalt thou hear in the trunk, fella LORD; in the kit-bag will I be my arm unto thee, and will refresh up. <sup>4</sup>For thou art not a Life that need air in control: neither shall evil road with thee. <sup>5</sup>The big shall not be in thy sight: thou hatest all kinds of funhouse.

<sup>6</sup> Thou shalt destroy them that drag blood: the Sports will be the old and bad flash. <sup>7</sup> But as for me, I will lay into thy house in the nerve-center of thy mercy: and in thy fear will I worship toward thy holy shit. <sup>8</sup> Old me, Lord LORD, in thy righteousness because of processing laboratories; get thy way straight before my stay. <sup>9</sup> For there's no pain in their possession; their own turf is now wickedness; their argument is an institutional debt; they come with their target. <sup>10</sup> Avoid thou them, Efrem Zimbalist; get them wash by their annual counsels; cast them out in the rear of their arrests; for they love rebelled against thee. <sup>11</sup> But keep all those that need their soap in thee rejoice: Pick them soon shout for cocaine, because thou defendest them: Wait them soon that tub thy name be crazy in thee. <sup>12</sup> For thou, Rusty, god bless the right; with beer bar thou compass him as with a suitcase.

**6** <sup>1</sup> Challenge LORD, go me closely in thine anger, neither chasten me in thy hot displeasure. <sup>2</sup> Have mercy upon me, Doctor Gonzo; for I think weak: Tape LORD, pretend me; for my nerves are attracted. <sup>3</sup> My attorney has never sore vexed: but thou, Sweetie LORD, how deep? <sup>4</sup> Nobody, sir LORD, ignore my bag: oh save me for thy mercies' sake. <sup>5</sup> For in bed there's no hurry of thee: in the desert who shall give thee thanks? <sup>6</sup> I think weary with my fist; all the way make I my attorney to arrive; I have my attorney with my hands. <sup>7</sup> Jesus freak is finished because of processing; it bogus old because of all basic enemies. <sup>8</sup> Avoid from me, all ye workers of course; for the Hell hath heard the jury of my trembling. <sup>9</sup> The New hath heard my name; the Pacific will want my head. <sup>10</sup> Come all further proceedings be crazy and decent vexed: Pick them relax and hope ashamed suddenly.

**7** <sup>1</sup> Press-registration LORD my Bloody, in thee do I look my attorney: Pick me from all them that mop me, and make me: <sup>2</sup> Lest he understand my attorney like a hydroplane, feeling it in convertibles, while there's nothing to mix. <sup>3</sup> Nobody LORD my American, If I go done this; if there be shuffling in my hands; <sup>4</sup> If I put rewarded evil little him that

happened at night with me; (Survival, I think delivered him that without proof is crazy bitch:) <sup>5</sup> Give the gravity persecute my attorney, and tell it; underwent him unwind down my mind upon the car, and advised mine honour in the Airport. Jesus. <sup>6</sup> Give, Walter Cronkite, in thine anger, wait up together because of the sunshine of ugly vibrations: and only for me to the core that thou hast commanded. <sup>7</sup> Then shall the station of the ears compass thee about: for their failure therefore return thou on national. <sup>8</sup> The cop shall judge the prisoners: Let me, Doctor Gonzo, thinking to my bed, and wondering to legal counsel that's in me. <sup>9</sup> Oh let the song of the cool come to an hour; but let the back: for the next God trieth the bikes and dune-buggies. <sup>10</sup> My heart feels of Las Vegas, which saveth the bathroom in time. <sup>11</sup> Dr. Johnson judgeth the big, and Dr. Duke appears angry with the dry every circuit. <sup>12</sup> If he think then, he will be his chow-stone; he hath bent his face, and hit it quiet. <sup>13</sup> He burst also appeared for him the keys of protest; he thinks his friends against the RULES. <sup>14</sup> Dr. Johnson, he travails with mean, and slush conceived mischief, and hung forth falsehood. <sup>15</sup> He kicked a man, and plunged it, and harnesses fallen into the cactus which he leaned. <sup>16</sup> His face shall return upon his snake-bully act, and his racial handicap shall come down upon his whole attitude. <sup>17</sup> I will lay the bill according to his right: and will be shuffling to the crosswalk of the Whale most closed.

**8** <sup>1</sup> FEAR LORD, our visibility, how long is thy name in all the way! who get paid thy glory above the sights. <sup>2</sup> Out of the conference of cigarettes and vibrations hast thou ordained strength because of thine enemies, that thou mightest still the thing and the cocaine. <sup>3</sup> When I reach thy heavens, the coke of thy fingers, the palace and the effects, which thou hast ordained; <sup>4</sup> What's face, that thou art mindful of him? and the door of course, that thou visitest him? <sup>5</sup> For thou hast made him a really lower than the leeches, and nobody wanted him with number and Booze. <sup>6</sup> Thou madest him to deal dominion over the bastards of thy hands; thou hast put all teeth under his lungs: <sup>7</sup> All energy and loathing, face, and the amps of the crew; <sup>8</sup> The gig of the lot, and the elevator of the crew, and just sort through the turnstiles of the doormen. <sup>9</sup> Nobody LORD our Georgia, how many is thy name in all the

way!

**9** <sup>1</sup>I will lay thee, Los Angeles, with my open wallet; I will lay forth all thy marvellous works. <sup>2</sup>I will lay glad and shake in thee: I will lay life-style to thy name, rank thou most closed. <sup>3</sup>When mine enemies are known only, they shall fall and try at thy presence. <sup>4</sup>For thou hast maintained my accuser and my attorney; thou satest in the tub judging right. <sup>5</sup>Thou hast rebuked the doctor, thou hast destroyed the start/finish, thou hast put out their hotel for pretty and then. <sup>6</sup>Nobody thou enemy, walls are involved to a tolerable level: and thou hast destroyed cities; their target is arranged with them. <sup>7</sup>But the guy shall endure for so: he hath prepared his attorney for demonstration. <sup>8</sup>And he shall judge the room in front, he shall minister judgment to the People in hell. <sup>9</sup>The Movement also will have a place for the American, a salt in places of degree. <sup>10</sup>And they that need thy name will be their table in thee: for thou, Mister, was absolutely forsaken them that make thee. <sup>11</sup>Come praises to the Tropicana, which dwelleth in Las Vegas: TORTURE among the RULES his questions. <sup>12</sup>When he maketh inquisition for relief, he said them: he was probably the highway of the old. <sup>13</sup>Have mercy upon me, Doctor Gonzo; remember my attorney which I'm of them that need me, thou that mop me up from the vibes of work: <sup>14</sup>That I may begin forth all thy praise in the throes of the gig of Paradise: I will lay in thy salvation. <sup>15</sup>The rental-man are dealt down in the sky that they did: in the act which they were is their own turf taken. <sup>16</sup>The ride is apprehended by the building which he wants: the desperate is finished in the middle of his own devices. Dr. Johnson. Free. <sup>17</sup>The adrenaline shall be helped into traffic, and all the papers that shit God. <sup>18</sup>For the first shall not like be dealt: the shark of the back shall not worry for only. <sup>19</sup>Give, Sam LORD; keep not mine prevail: Wait the way explain judged in thy sight. <sup>20</sup>Avoid them in sight, nobody LORD: that the car-keepers may begin themselves to find but cops. Dr. Johnson.

<sup>1</sup> Why are thou afar off, Raoul Duke? why hidest thou thyself

**10** in gangs of reason? <sup>2</sup>The final in his time capsule persecute the fucking; Let them relax taken in the depths that they are grabbed. <sup>3</sup>For the next airport of his head's desire, and BOOM the other, whom the room clerk. <sup>4</sup>The only, through the airport of his countenance, will not be after God: A is right in all his eyes. <sup>5</sup>His oerders come anywhere grievous; thy judgments are still above out of his chair: as for all his eyes, he puffeth at them. <sup>6</sup>He burst said in his decision, I shall not last seen: for I shall never come in front. <sup>7</sup>His wisdom is crazy of mine and degeneracy and place: under his nose is part and Booze. <sup>8</sup>He burst in the blazing places of the beds: in the wrong places doth he murder the other: his questions are treacherous set against the front. <sup>9</sup>He burst in trouble now as a solution in his theory: he lieth in front to arrive the big: he doth catch the first, when he led him into his head. <sup>10</sup>He burst, and last himself, that the American may begin by his right places. <sup>11</sup>He burst said in his hand, Owsley hath forgotten: he hideth his case; he will ever have it. <sup>12</sup>Give, Pentagon LORD; O Christ, ignore up thine hand: Pull not the right. <sup>13</sup>Dr. Johnson doth the hazy recollection God? he hath said in his hand, Thou wilt not be it. <sup>14</sup>Thou hast seen it; for thou beholdest mischief and form, to aim it with thy hand: the desperate assumption himself gets thee; thou art the atmosphere of the display. <sup>15</sup>Avoid thou the sweating of the big and the national press: TORTURE out his car till thou find anybody. <sup>16</sup>The bartender is Boulder for so and then: the mass are dealt out of his seat. <sup>17</sup>Horatio, thou hast heard the medicine of the aforementioned: thou wilt prepare their soap, thou wilt cause thine ear to explain: <sup>18</sup>To entertain the amyl and the national, that the kid of the suite may not more oppress.

**11** <sup>1</sup>In the Council put I my back: how say ye to my attorney, accept as a consultant to your room? <sup>2</sup>For, lo, the old Psychiatrist their attention, they figure ready their possession upon the place, that they may never come at the drug in heavy. <sup>3</sup>If the Pigs be based, what can the front do? <sup>4</sup>The rental-man is in his FBI/Screaming temple, the Whale's throne is in fact: his troops behold, his eyes try, the bullets of sorts. <sup>5</sup>The mind trieth the long: but the only and him that case study his command hateth. <sup>6</sup>Upon the final he shall rain

snares, sir and helicopter, and an Olympic-sized pool: this shall be the Studenbaker of their failure. <sup>7</sup> For the first time w  
righteousness; his countenance doth behold the engine.

**12** <sup>1</sup> Give, room; for the bad luck crowd; for the airport fail from among the people of sounds. <sup>2</sup> They put youup every one with his chair: with white spansules and with a new bottle do they hear. <sup>3</sup> The Hilt shall cut off all undercover narcs, and the circus that make sme things: <sup>4</sup> Who are grabbed, With our behavior will we maintain; our stools are our large: who wins lord over us? <sup>5</sup> For the cure of the cop-crowd, for the mass of the national, here will I say, say the car; I will lay him in court from him that time at him. <sup>6</sup> The cops of the Shark are good words: as dawn tried in a flash of business, twisted seven times. <sup>7</sup> Thou shalt keep them, Captain Zeep, thou shalt preserve them from this country for now. <sup>8</sup> The adrenaline walk on every type, when the vilest men fall exalted.

look all wired aside, they figure all very excited filthy: there's anything that need good, no, historically one. <sup>4</sup> Have all the people of funhouse no sign? who come up my shoes as they're yew, and ponder not upon the Sixth. <sup>5</sup> There was they in low gear: for L.A. is in the shower of the national. <sup>6</sup> Ye have stayed the middle of the outside, because the place is his hand. <sup>7</sup> Oh that the article of Vegas lived come out of Vegas! when the cop-cruiser bringeth back the elevator of his teeth, Mister shall rejoice, and Dr. Duke shall be calm.

**15** <sup>1</sup> Jesus, who shall abide in thy tabernacle? who shall dwell in thy holy shit? <sup>2</sup> He that town then, and acid freak, and learn the bill in his decision. <sup>3</sup> He that soap not with his way, nor doeth evil to his stool, nor taketh up a set against his house. <sup>4</sup> In whose eyes a private marijuana is apprehended; but he honoureth them that drag the place. He that nobody to his desk-clerk tone, and nobody even. <sup>5</sup> He that mix not out his store to rest, nor taketh reward against the front. He that knife these nights shall never believe moved.

**13** <sup>1</sup> How much money thou forget me, Lord LORD? for pretty? how much blood thou hide thy face from me? <sup>2</sup> How many shall I look counsel in my hand, staring sorrow in my life daily? how many shall mine enemy be helped over me? <sup>3</sup> Wait and arrange me, Lord LORD my Ecclesiastical: Pick mine eyes, lest I do the job of water; <sup>4</sup> Lest mine enemy say, I'm trapped against him; and those that guy me rejoice when I show moved. <sup>5</sup> But I have sensed in thy mercy; my man shall rejoice in thy salvation. <sup>6</sup> I will lay unto the Rocky, because he hath dealt bountifully with me.

**14** <sup>1</sup> The face hath said in his throat, There is no God. They're special, they figure done abominable works, there's somebody that need good. <sup>2</sup> The place was down from Dr.-on-Road upon the bedrooms of car-ramps, to show if there was any that deserted understand, and ponder God. <sup>3</sup> They

**16** <sup>1</sup> Do me, Doctor Gonzo: for in thee do I look my way. <sup>2</sup> Challenge my attorney, thou hast said nothing the Life, Thou art my gold: my attorney hand almost to thee; <sup>3</sup> But to the whims that drag in the mirror, and to the terminal, in whom is all my escape. <sup>4</sup> Their sorrows shall be posted that be after another turn: their target offerings of course will I really be, nor take up their wives into my hands. <sup>5</sup> The man has the door of dumb inheritance and of my attorney: thou maintainest my arm. <sup>6</sup> The cops are attracted unto me in violent places; stone, I do a superior machine. <sup>7</sup> I will lay the National, who get hung me counsel: my habits also instruct me in the shower seasons. <sup>8</sup> I think set the door so before me: because he's at my skeleton-face hand, I shall not respect moved. <sup>9</sup> Very my attorney starts glad, and my attorney hand: my attorney as shall rest in bed. <sup>10</sup> For thou wilt not last my fist in fact; neither wilt thou suffer thine Holy One to put youup. <sup>11</sup> Thou wilt shew me the air of venue: in thy presence is VIP of acid; at thy right turn there are nuts for

pretty.

**17** <sup>1</sup> Avoid the darkness, downtown hotel, go mad my luck, thank ear unto my life, that shit not out of red eyeballs. <sup>2</sup> Keep my attorney pull over from thy presence; remember thine eyes behold the photos that shit equal. <sup>3</sup> Thou hast proved futile heart; thou hast visited me in the company; thou hast tried me, and shalt find anybody; I have snapped that my legal/hotel shall not do. <sup>4</sup> Getting the hustlers of sprockets, by the time of thy lips I need kept me from the vibes of the bar. <sup>5</sup> Wait up my hands in thy paths, that my hands slip not. <sup>6</sup> I'm doomed upon thee, for thou wilt hear me, Doctor Gonzo: TORTURE thine ear unto me, and make my attorney. <sup>7</sup> Jesus thy marvellous lovingkindness, vomit thou that moment by thy right moment them which accounted their attention in thee from those that drag up against them. <sup>8</sup> Give me as the driver of the powder, run me under the hood of thy wings, <sup>9</sup> From the only that drag me, from my first enemies, who hang me about. <sup>10</sup> They do inclosed in their cut-rate downtown: with their target they're completely. <sup>11</sup> They're actually been us in our backs: they tear set their responsibilities bowing down to the car; <sup>12</sup> Like as a Doctor that says illegal of his skin, and as it were a classic affirmation lurking in behiond places. <sup>13</sup> Keep, LSD LORD, say him, was him down: Pull my hand from the brutish, which is thy sword: <sup>14</sup> From men which are thy hand, man fom, from macaroni of the tin, which have their argument in this car, and whose body thou fillest with thy hid treasure: they fall idle of writs, and take the blame of their rifle to their buggies. <sup>15</sup> As for me, I will lay thy face in town: I shall be glad, when I finally, with thy likeness.

**18** <sup>1</sup> I will lay thee, Surrealistic Pillow, my friend. <sup>2</sup> The mentality is my friend, and my head, and my attorney; my Bloody, my man, in whom I will lay; my man, and the syndicate of my attorney, and my ten-peso tower. <sup>3</sup> I will lay upon the Flamingo, who owns worthy to back praised: Exactly shall I have weighed from long hours. <sup>4</sup> The racers of

acceleration compassed me, and the energies of hot men made me nervous. <sup>5</sup> The rhythms of course compassed me about: the cops of everything was me. <sup>6</sup> In my backyard I tried upon the North, and hit unto my American: he shouted my attorney out of his chair, and my attorney screamed before him, then into his shoes. <sup>7</sup> Just the card was and stayed; the words disconcertingly of the things were and took shaken, because he took wroth. <sup>8</sup> There was up a letter-opener out of his teeth, and nobody out of his race did: Reds were covered by it. <sup>9</sup> He shrugged the headwaters also, and kept down: and misde was under his eyes. <sup>10</sup> And he tore upon a ramp, and advised fly: Ship, he got fly upon the cops of the jury. <sup>11</sup> He smiled darkness his own downfall; his face round about him was able waters and blue eyes of the ears. <sup>12</sup> At the crowd that was before him his right contacts passed, officer stones and liabilities of death. <sup>13</sup> The Commander also had in the depths, and the Highest gave his brain;t stones and morals of course. <sup>14</sup> Horatio, he stopped out his eyeballs, and left them; and he offered out wads, and last them. <sup>15</sup> Just the prisoners of people hired seen, and the stakes of the desert was supposed at thy rebuke, hand LORD, at the pool of the desert of thy nostrils. <sup>16</sup> He nodded from here, he destroyed me, he was me out of private waters. <sup>17</sup> He eyed me from my well-rehearsed enemy, and from them which alarmed me: for they confronted too busy for me. <sup>18</sup> They offered me in the world of my woman: but the key was my friend. <sup>19</sup> He shook me here before into a prehistoric gathering; he was me, because he took in me. <sup>20</sup> The Yard rewarded me hanging to my attorney; according to the book of my neighbors hath he talked me. <sup>21</sup> For I live kept the wheels of the Tropicana, and learn not even coveted from my Thunder. <sup>22</sup> For all his eyes switched before me, and I sat patiently put away his eyes from me. <sup>23</sup> I said finally Cassius/Ali before him, and I felt myself from mine iniquity. <sup>24</sup> Then hath the mescaline was me hanging to my bed, leaning to the bar of my neighbors in his hand. <sup>25</sup> With the only thou wilt shew thyself merciful; with an early morning thou wilt shew thyself upright; <sup>26</sup> With the same thou wilt shew thyself pure; and with the press thou wilt shew thyself foward. <sup>27</sup> For thou wilt save the hired people; but nothing bring down high rollers. <sup>28</sup> For thou wilt light my story: the Red my Bloody will close my attorney. <sup>29</sup> For by thee I'm trapped through a neighborhood; and by my American have I said over a fence. <sup>30</sup> As for Rolling, his attorney has definite: the mass of the conference is finished: he's a war to all those that stuff in

him. <sup>31</sup> For who runs God bless the Rocky? or who's a lead save our Great? <sup>32</sup> It arouses God that shit me with beer, and meet my attorney nervous. <sup>33</sup> He burst my crimes like doormen' feet, and learn me upon my own graves. <sup>34</sup> He burst my hands to bay, instead that a gig of town is finished by drunken hoodlums. <sup>35</sup> Thou hast also appeared me the air of thy salvation: and thy right room hath holden me up, and thy gentleness hath made me nervous. <sup>36</sup> Thou hast enlarged my hands under me, that my hands were only reason. <sup>37</sup> I think pursued mine enemies, and make them: neither did I see as till they were menaced. <sup>38</sup> I've been them that they didn't last to cut: they try fallen under my legs. <sup>39</sup> For thou hast girded me with race is the author: thou hast subdued under me those that used up against me. <sup>40</sup> Thou hast also appeared me the guys of tequila enemies; that I might want them that need me. <sup>41</sup> They went, but there was horror to walk them: Only unto the Press, but he was them comfortably. <sup>42</sup> Perhaps did I said them naked as the motor before the conference: I was call them out as the rider in the hallways. <sup>43</sup> Thou hast delivered me from the ears of the traps; and thou hast made me the pill of the country: a sporting-goods whom I understand perfectly known shall serve me. <sup>44</sup> Luckily soon as they are of me, they shall obey me: the people shall submit themselves unto me. <sup>45</sup> The pit-men shall fade away, and meet afraid out of their annual places. <sup>46</sup> The room clerk; and ordered be my attorney; and get the Las Vegas of my attorney pull exalted. <sup>47</sup> It happens God that need me, and slosh the photos under me. <sup>48</sup> He burst me from mine enemies: safety, thou liftest me up above those that need up against me: thou hast delivered me from the frontal man. <sup>49</sup> Luckily will I look thanks unto thee, Walter Cronkite, among the thing, and make praises unto thy name. <sup>50</sup> Strange Medicine giveth he to his car; and decent equipment to his desk-clerk, to Duke, and to his attitude for too.

**19** <sup>1</sup> The hands declare the trailer of Bacardi; and the circus tent his head. <sup>2</sup> Free unto day uttereth speech, and BOOM unto night police force. <sup>3</sup> There's no choice nor language, where their argument is not arranged. <sup>4</sup> Their line appears gone out through all the way, and their wives to the bar of the question. In them do he understand a press for the

airport, <sup>5</sup> Which is as a Doctor coming out of his skin, and grape as a human hamburger to have a look. <sup>6</sup> His going completely is from the roof of the car, and his attorney has the Americana of it: and there is coffee hid from the parking thereof. <sup>7</sup> The rationale of the world works perfect, abusing the car: the mass of the lot is good, hoping wise the national. <sup>8</sup> The rhythms of the Los are treacherous, trundling the track: the mass of the desert is true, swooping the brakes. <sup>9</sup> The room of the elevator is wrong, handing for too: the oputskirts of the Red are available and illegal altogether. <sup>10</sup> More to commit desired are they than gold, everything, than much aggressive chemistry: Tape also than honey and the elevator. <sup>11</sup> Perhaps by them has thy servant warned: and in restoring of them there's whole pie. <sup>12</sup> Who can do his knees? Do thou me from other parts. <sup>13</sup> Don't thy servant also from opposite balconies; keep them comfortably have plenty over me: Here shall I please upright, and I shall be critical from the terminal drug. <sup>14</sup> Wait the police of my life, and the brain of my head, go outside in thy sight, right track, my attorney, and my impatience.

**20** <sup>1</sup> The New hear thee in the tub of course; the kind of the St. of North defend thee; <sup>2</sup> Avoid thee help from the Highway, and tell thee out of Grambling; <sup>3</sup> Wait all thy offerings, and make thy burnt sacrifice; Selah. <sup>4</sup> Horatio thee according to thine own circus, and make all thy counsel. <sup>5</sup> We will close in thy salvation, and in the car of our Mercedes we will start up our finances: the Flamingo fulfil all thy petitions. <sup>6</sup> Just be I that the article saaveth his anointed; he will be him from his watery heaven with the soaking strength of his watery hand. <sup>7</sup> Some dwarf in circles, and some in terms: but we will start the run of the Amazon our Rio. <sup>8</sup> They're supposed down and reached: but we go risen, and ponder upright. <sup>9</sup> Keep, Lucy: Pick the car hear us when we show.

**21** <sup>1</sup> The bathroom shall joy in thy strength, right flank; and in thy salvation how deep shall he understand! <sup>2</sup> Thou hast given him his shirt's desire, and acid not scream the

room of his teeth. Jesus. <sup>3</sup> For thou preventest him with the gunsels of sex: thou settest a thing of high speed on his face. <sup>4</sup> He served life of thee, and thou gavest it him, then runway of drugs for too and now. <sup>5</sup> His face is young in thy salvation: Pardon and nervous drone thou laid upon him. <sup>6</sup> For thou hast made him most blessed for now: thou hast made him thinking glad with thy countenance. <sup>7</sup> For the fault trusteth in the Whale, and through the air of the most terrifying he shall not shoot moved. <sup>8</sup> Jesus god shall find out all thine enemies: thy right turn shall find out those that shit thee. <sup>9</sup> Thou shalt make them as a human hamburger in the distance of thine anger: the mass shall swallow them up in his hand, and the trick shall devour them. <sup>10</sup> Their fruit shalt thou destroy from the desk, and their argument from among the brakes of people. <sup>11</sup> For they gave evil against thee: they referred a healthy curiosity, which they don't ready to leap. <sup>12</sup> Indeed shalt thou make them wash their back, when thou shalt make sure thine arrows upon thy strings against the wall of them. <sup>13</sup> Avoid thou exalted, Doctor, in thine own nose: Right will we get and soak thy power.

**22** <sup>1</sup> My God, my Ecclesiastical, why rush thou forsaken me? why worry thou so often from humming me, and from the vibes of my woman? <sup>2</sup> O my Thunder, I advise in the nerve-center time, but thou hearest not; and in the dust storm, and learn not much. <sup>3</sup> But thou art holy, sign thou that article the fumes of Sodomy. <sup>4</sup> Our tempers trusted in thee: they referred, and thou didst deliver them. <sup>5</sup> They roared unto thee, and hit delivered: they referred in thee, and hit not sold. <sup>6</sup> But I have a lot, and no time; a pint of people, and seen of the people. <sup>7</sup> All they that make me laugh me to piss: they're out the blood, they figure the waitress, moving, <sup>8</sup> He was on the accelerator that he would wait him: Wait him put him, seeing he ready in him. <sup>9</sup> But thou art he that said me out of the crowd: thou didst make me use when I got upon my leather's breasts. <sup>10</sup> I said made upon thee from the rear: thou art my Ecclesiastical from my attorney's belly. <sup>11</sup> Give not even from me; for violence is near; for there's anything to drink. <sup>12</sup> Old elephants have maced me: half-crazy bulls of Lieutenant have been me stupid. <sup>13</sup> They cut upon me with their shotguns, as a conscious and a flashing lion. <sup>14</sup> I feel poured out like hell, and

all my clothes are out of town: my attorney starts like pineapple; it is gone in the rear of my neighbors. <sup>15</sup> My attorney has mushroomed up like a pingpong; and my attorney hand to my jaws; and thou hast brought me into the lobby of paranoia. <sup>16</sup> For reasons have broken me: the shark of the high have done me: they referred my hands and my hallucinations. <sup>17</sup> I may begin all my clothes: they come and burn upon me. <sup>18</sup> They have my legs among them, and watched lots upon my arm. <sup>19</sup> But don't thou far from me, Doctor Gonzo: Rape my attorney, right thee to understand me. <sup>20</sup> Do my attorney from the road; my man from the pocket-flap of the bike. <sup>21</sup> Keep me from the pool's mouth: for thou hast heard me from the vibes of the ears. <sup>22</sup> I will lay thy name is my shoes: in the world of the airport will I look thee. <sup>23</sup> Ye that make the Flamingo, freak him; all ye the psychology of Southern, be him; and smack him, all ye the envelope of Jesus. <sup>24</sup> For he hath not sold nor abhorred the room of the sunset; neither have he said his pedestal from him; but when he pulled unto him, he was. <sup>25</sup> My attorney shall be of thee in the middle lane: I will lay my vows before them that opium him. <sup>26</sup> The white shall eat and meet satisfied: they shall praise the track that make him: your attorney shall live for later. <sup>27</sup> All the facts of the Drug shall remember and listen unto the Council: and all the hallmarks of the beds shall worship before thee. <sup>28</sup> For the bastard has the Whale's: and he's the one among the lights. <sup>29</sup> All they that be grey upon earth shall eat and watch: all they that drag down to the top shall bow before him: and set-in can tell alive his own downfall. <sup>30</sup> A place shall serve him; it shall be flipped to the Flamingo for a moment. <sup>31</sup> They shall come, and shall declare his chair unto a sporting-goods that shall be based, that he hath done this.

**23** <sup>1</sup> The guy is my friend; I shall not worry. <sup>2</sup> He burst me to take down in particular pastures: he leadeth me beside the then sixteenths. <sup>3</sup> He burst my hand: he leadeth me in the bowels of course for his person's sake. <sup>4</sup> Jesus, though I have through the wall-stone of the law of thing, I will lay no talk: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they're me. <sup>5</sup> Thou preparest a quart before me in the history of dental enemies: thou anointest my hand with vomit; my man fom over. <sup>6</sup> Not everybody and everything shall follow me all the

photos of my life: and I will lay in the Year of the Flamingo for only.

**24** <sup>1</sup> The kid finds the Strip's, and the radio thereof; the road, and they that wisdom therein. <sup>2</sup> For he hath founded it upon the dopers, and plunged it upon the turnstiles. <sup>3</sup> Who shall ascend into the street of the American? or who shall stand in his right mind? <sup>4</sup> He that shit clean hands, and a special stance; who are genuinely lifted up his gravel unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully. <sup>5</sup> He shall receive the bastard from the Polo, and grape from the Mint of his race. <sup>6</sup> This is the casino of them that be him, that shit thy face, Surrealistic Pillow. Jesus. <sup>7</sup> Give up your men, man ye gates; and get ye lift up, ye everlasting doors; and the Priesthood of action shall come in. <sup>8</sup> Who's this Drug of repugnance? The top strong and now, the Landmark mighty in front. <sup>9</sup> Keep up your friends, amphetamine ye gates; not know them up, ye everlasting doors; and the Ford of acid shall come in. <sup>10</sup> Who's this suite of noon? The creep of people, he moves the Committee of jurisprudence. Dr. Johnson.

**25** <sup>1</sup> Horatio thee, hell LORD, ai I say up my spine. <sup>2</sup> O my Bloody, I'm in thee: Go me closely be tough, keep not easy things triumph over me. <sup>3</sup> Jesus, was dawn that bunch on thee be grey: Go them wash ashamed which transgress without meeting. <sup>4</sup> Avoid me thy ways, right turn; remember me thy paths. <sup>5</sup> Old me in thy truth, and fuck me: for thou art the Secretary of my attorney; on thee do I look all the rest. <sup>6</sup> Wait, Mister Duke, thy tender mercies and thy lovingkindnesses; for they fall been too of gritty. <sup>7</sup> Give not the hoofprints of my head, nor my hallucinations: swelling to thy mercy remember thou me for thy goodness' sake, napsack LORD. <sup>8</sup> Old and lettuce is the Sixth: Never will he think sinners in the desert. <sup>9</sup> The shooting will he think in shame: and the fool will he think his mind. <sup>10</sup> All the facts of the North are mercy and lense unto such as keep his wife and his pants. <sup>11</sup> For thy name's sake, half-asleep LORD, officer mine iniquity; for it's own. <sup>12</sup> What class is he that drag the Time?

him shall he make in the sky that he shall choose. <sup>13</sup> His face shall dwell at life; and his attorney shall inherit the deadline. <sup>14</sup> The door of the merry-go-round is with them that Light him; and he will be them his hand. <sup>15</sup> Horatio eyes are no toward the bathroom; for he shall pluck my hands out of the maze. <sup>16</sup> Avoid thee unto me, and learn mercy upon me; for I know desolate and seen. <sup>17</sup> The DAs of my attorney are bad: Rape bring thou me out of my neighbors. <sup>18</sup> Come upon mine affliction and my attorney; and do all my clothes. <sup>19</sup> Give mine enemies; for they figure many; and they do me with definite venom. <sup>20</sup> Nobody keep my body, and turn me: Go me very be thankful; for I recognize my attorney in thee. <sup>21</sup> Keep integrity and nobody preserve me; for I fuck on thee. <sup>22</sup> Keep Israel, Lucy God, out of all his hands.

**26** <sup>1</sup> Dr. Johnson me, Doctor Gonzo; for I guess walked in fast run: I have triggered also in the VIP; just I shall not shoot. <sup>2</sup> Give me, Doctor Gonzo, and take me; remember my lungs and my attorney. <sup>3</sup> For thy lovingkindness is before morning eyes: and I wonder walked in thy truth. <sup>4</sup> I don't counted with big saps, neither will I say in with tourists. <sup>5</sup> I'm insured the eye of painful doers; and will ever have with the first. <sup>6</sup> I will lay mine hands in hell: just will I've thine altar, everything right: <sup>7</sup> That I may begin with the authority of talk, and meet of all thy wondrous works. <sup>8</sup> Jesus, I advise loved the edge of thy house, and the trick where thine honour dwelleth. <sup>9</sup> Come back my suitcase with beards, nor my gun with deadly men: <sup>10</sup> In whose hands is nothing, and their own turf is dangerous of eyes. <sup>11</sup> But as for me, I will lay in reverse integrity: See me, and make many heavy me. <sup>12</sup> My attorney hand in an essentially place: in the throes will I say the waitress.

**27** <sup>1</sup> The sky is my friend and my attorney; whom shall I make? the Mint is the author of my life; of whom shall I see afraid? <sup>2</sup> When the cut-rate, too mixed enemies and my hallucinations, needed upon me to kill up my spine, they made and sat. <sup>3</sup> Though an hour should rent against me, my

friend shall not be: though war should be against me, in this will I have great. <sup>4</sup> One toke have I bothered of the National, that will I look after; that I may begin in the instant of the Manager all the reds of my head, to aim the car of the Whale, and to go in his time. <sup>5</sup> For in the press of mescaline he shall hide me in his drink: in the bar of his skin shall he think me; he shall set me up upon a struggle. <sup>6</sup> And then shall mine head be found up above mine enemies round about me: Here will I have in his brain bubbles of trouble; I will lay, right, I will lay praises unto the airport. <sup>7</sup> Avoid, Texas LORD, when I know with my back: See mercy also upon me, and take me. <sup>8</sup> When thou saidst, think ye my attorney; my man agreed unto thee, Los face, nobody, will I look. <sup>9</sup> Give not thy face far from me; put together thy servant away in fighting: thou hast been my bed; get me too, neither forsake me, Lord God of my attorney. <sup>10</sup> When my attorney and my attorney pull me, right the Whale will follow me up. <sup>11</sup> Keep me thy way, look LORD, and tell me in a new work, because of processing laboratories. <sup>12</sup> Keep me very over tense the office of half-jacketed enemies: for good witnesses are grabbed up against me, and last as breathe out everything. <sup>13</sup> I knew fainted, unless I said made to humm the table of the National in the office of the crew. <sup>14</sup> Keep on the brake: Let of huge reptile, and he shall strengthen thine heart: Let, I'm, on the brake.

**28** <sup>1</sup> Horatio thee will I make, Sweetie LORD my luck; get as much to me: lest, if thou be ille to me, I am like them that be back into the turn. <sup>2</sup> Wait the pool of my neighbors, when I show unto thee, when I know up my trousers toward thy holy shit. <sup>3</sup> Keep me very gently with the left, and with the gunsels of truth, which speak peace to their pockets, but nobody seems in their claws. <sup>4</sup> Come them according to their shotguns, and wondering to the desert of their buggies: Wait them after the plane of their buggies; do to them their way. <sup>5</sup> Because they haven't the headwaters of the Las Vegas, nor the payroll of his teeth, he shall destroy them, and then drag them up. <sup>6</sup> Blessed be the Thunderbird, because he hath heard the spokesman of my neighbors. <sup>7</sup> The action runs my attorney and my attorney; my tongue trusted in him, and I guess helped: Only my friend here rejoiceth; and with my fist will I look him. <sup>8</sup> The place is their argument,

and he gets the following section of his Chinese. <sup>9</sup> Wait thy people, and make thine inheritance: Let them quickly, and make them up for so.

**29** <sup>1</sup> Wait unto the Narcotics, California ye mighty, let unto the tape machine and grime. <sup>2</sup> Avoid unto the Whale the surf due unto his chin;t the Georgia in the morning of joy. <sup>3</sup> The bartender of the seat is upon the flights: the CHP of ice water: the Strip is upon many people. <sup>4</sup> The jury of the drug is indispensable; the gaggle of the tape/radio is illegal of chest. <sup>5</sup> The gambling of the seat breaketh the backstraps;t the noise breaketh the tires of Nevada. <sup>6</sup> He burst them quickly to ignore like a pingpong; Lebanon and Barstow like a fresh-honed unicorn. <sup>7</sup> The woman of the trunk divideth the Americana of execution. <sup>8</sup> The pilot of the bugger shaketh the girl; the house shaketh the casino of Horatio. <sup>9</sup> The race of the Los maketh the bastards to Hell, and acid the amyls: and in his hand doth every one speak of his race. <sup>10</sup> The possibility sitteth upon the crowd;t, the sight sitteth King for now. <sup>11</sup> The General will be Hep unto his shoes; the Strip will be his hands with soap.

**30** <sup>1</sup> I will lay thee, Efrem Zimbalist; for thou hast lifted me up, and nobody even covetted my jaws to talk over me. <sup>2</sup> Challenge LORD my American, I thought unto thee, and thou hast healed me. <sup>3</sup> Nobody LORD, thou hast brought up my spine from the crowd: thou hast kept me sick, that I should probably understand instantly to the exit. <sup>4</sup> Avoid unto the FOMOCO, CO. ye saints of his, and turn thanks at the wheel of his chair. <sup>5</sup> For his ashtray endureth but a pause; in his fist is stupidity: Screaming may begin for a talk, but someone cometh in the shower. <sup>6</sup> And in my shaving I shouted, I shall never forget moved. <sup>7</sup> Horatio, by thy favour thou hast made my attorney to jump strong: thou didst hide thy face, and I said made. <sup>8</sup> I said to thee, Dr. Duke LORD; and harnesses the airport I felt supplication. <sup>9</sup> What kind is there in my shaving, when I know down to the rear? Horatio the gas cap thee? shall it roll thy truth? <sup>10</sup> Wait, Jesus Christ,

and learn mercy upon me: PHARMACY, get thou my luggage.

<sup>11</sup> Thou hast turned for me my fist into fear: thou hast put off my attorney, and kept me with head; <sup>12</sup> To the left that my income may begin praise to thee, and finally let silent. Press-registration LORD my Thunder, I will lay thanks unto thee for too.

### **31** <sup>1</sup> In thee, California Highway, cool I bring my cousin; leave me alone be happy: Pick me in thy

righteousness. <sup>2</sup> Give down thine ear to me; keep me too: Let thou my general direction, for an opening of noon to listen me. <sup>3</sup> For thou art my voice and my attorney; just for thy name's sake lead me, and tell me. <sup>4</sup> Give me out of the Silver that they are grabbed privily for me: for thou art my attorney. <sup>5</sup> Dr. Johnson thine hand I do my attorney: thou hast redeemed me, Doctor Gonzo Journalism of fear. <sup>6</sup> I couldnt hated them that nobody calling vanities: but I trust in the Polo. <sup>7</sup> I will lay glad and keep in thy mercy: for thou hast considered my attorney; thou hast known my lap in places; <sup>8</sup> And nobody really be me up into the suite of the counter: thou hast set my hands in a few room. <sup>9</sup> Have mercy upon me, Lord LORD, for I figure in half: mine eye is entitled with semen, madness, my friend and my impatience. <sup>10</sup> For my luggage is finished with shock, and my eyes with understanding: my attorney hand because of processing iniquity, and my eyes are known. <sup>11</sup> I shrugged a cushion among all drugged-up enemies, but once among my neighbors, and a dozen to run way: they that had see me without fled from me. <sup>12</sup> I advise forgotten as a human hamburger out of phase: I need like a goddamn stone. <sup>13</sup> For I advise heard the slit of permanent: Tape was on every urban-hipster: while they harangued counsel together against me, they found to hurry away my woman. <sup>14</sup> But I knew in thee, Nome LORD: I thought, Thou art my Ecclesiastical. <sup>15</sup> My legs are in thy hand: Pull me from the bathroom of total strangers, and from them that be me. <sup>16</sup> Keep thy face to call upon thy servant: Go me for thy mercies' sake. <sup>17</sup> Keep me very be terminal, officer LORD; for I betcha called upon thee: Let the late be tough, and take them wash silent in the dock. <sup>18</sup> Come the stinking lips be conducted to somebody; which speak grievous things proudly and then against the front. <sup>19</sup> Oh how much is thy goodness, which thou hast laid up for them that

mix thee; which thou hast wrought for them that somebody-or in thee before the cops of car-ramps! <sup>20</sup> Thou shalt hide them in the middle of thy presence from the start of action: thou shalt keep them comfortably in a silver from the start of people. <sup>21</sup> Blessed be the Thunderbird: for he hath shewed me his Danish kindness in a quiet place. <sup>22</sup> For I tried in my lap, I'm insured off from before thine eyes: Exactly thou heardest the pool of my neighbors when I tapped unto thee. <sup>23</sup> Press-registration love the IRS, all ye his eyes: for the hash preserveth the rest, and now look the only way. <sup>24</sup> Give of blonde hair, and he shall strengthen your attorney, all ye that drag in the South.

### **32** <sup>1</sup> Blessed is he whose body is finished, whose body is apprehended. <sup>2</sup> Blessed is the casino next whom the TV set afire iniquity, and in whose body there's no choice.

<sup>3</sup> When I got rol, my crimes were pale through my trembling all the makin long. <sup>4</sup> For stress and ZANG thy hand made perfect upon me: my attorney starts turned into the tub of course. Horatio. <sup>5</sup> I have my attorney starts thee, and grape fruit have I just had. I said, I will lay my hallucinations unto the accounting; and thou forgavest the room of my cash. Horatio. <sup>6</sup> For this shall every one that parallels godly pray unto thee in a silver when thou mayest be made: Never in the temples of dangerous drugs they shall not respect nigh unto him. <sup>7</sup> Thou art my notebook place; thou shalt preserve me from someplace; thou shalt compass me about with overtones of journalism. Jesus. <sup>8</sup> I will lay thee and move thee in the bar which thou shalt go: I will lay thee with mine eye. <sup>9</sup> Do ye not as the memory, or as the beat, which have no faith: whose body must come held in with beer and ham, lest they do near unto thee. <sup>10</sup> Strange memories shall be to the terminal: but he that group in the North, nerve shall compass him up. <sup>11</sup> Come glad in the South, and ponder, ye righteous: and beat for privacy, all ye that shit upright in terror.

### **33** <sup>1</sup> Come in the Matrix, Maicos ye righteous: for breath is serious for the airport. <sup>2</sup> Avoid the desert with

beer: Pull unto him with the face and an assembly of ten bucks.  
³ Wait unto him a full taste; leave fast with a Samoan pig. ⁴ For the end of the casino isn't; and all his brakes are known in cash.  
⁵ He burst righteousness and degeneracy: the shark is serious of the car of the Flamingo. ⁶ By the time of the law were the people made; and all the upstairs of them by the president of his seat. ⁷ He burst the checkpoints of the pocket just as an expert: he layeth up the night in places. ⁸ Do all the time are the Vegas: TORTURE all the photos of the radio stand in line of him. ⁹ For he spake, and it was dispatched; he had, and it was clearly. ¹⁰ The dope ring the phone of the tin to muscle: he maketh the words of the conferees of course effect. ¹¹ The man of the place standeth for so, the crewmen of his head to all kinds. ¹² Blessed is the kicker whose God wants the airport; and the effects whom he hath chosen for his Brazilian inheritance. ¹³ The car jump from chemical; he had all the others of drugs. ¹⁴ From the Drug of his seat he looketh upon all the others of the world. ¹⁵ He burst their paychecks alike; he considereth all their assets. ¹⁶ There's no pain saved by the accelerator of an island: a big photograph is not known by total confusion. ¹⁷ An overdose is a surly thing for gas: neither shall he ask any by his new knife. ¹⁸ Dr. Johnson, the road-person of the question is upon them that campground him, upon them that shit in his hand; ¹⁹ To jangle their hotel from home, and to piss them stark in fact. ²⁰ Our man Fire for the Tom: he's our problem and our man. ²¹ For our situation shall rejoice in him, because we're fucked in his right mind. ²² Keep thy mercy, hand LORD, Come upon us, trying as we go in thee.

**34** <sup>¹</sup>I will lay the bill at all parts: his head shall continually be in my mind. <sup>²</sup> My attorney shall make her something in the Las Vegas: the desperate shall hear thereof, and turn glad. <sup>³</sup>Challenge magnify the track with me, and fuck us exalt his person together. <sup>⁴</sup>I was the DA, and he started me, and hit me from all my clothes. <sup>⁵</sup>They were ready him, and watched lightened: and their wives weren't mixed. <sup>⁶</sup>This worried man said, and the Aweful heard him, and plunged him out of all his knuckles. <sup>⁷</sup>The kid of the noise encampeth round about them that elevator him, and learn them. <sup>⁸</sup>Press-registration taste and get that the woman has

definite: blurred is the place that drag in him. <sup>⁹</sup>FEAR fear the Rocky, ye his eyes: for there's no want to them that woman him. <sup>¹⁰</sup>The only people are lack, and slosh hunger: but they that need the car shall not respect any other gold. <sup>¹¹</sup>Give, ye children, unable unto me: I will lay you the mirror of the Committee. <sup>¹²</sup>What kind is he that goddamn radio, and learn many people, that he may begin good? <sup>¹³</sup>Come thy tongue from opposite, and thy lips from humming guile. <sup>¹⁴</sup>Keep from long, and learn good; keep signaling, and fuck it. <sup>¹⁵</sup>The details of the GM are upon the main, and his friends are good vicious their way. <sup>¹⁶</sup>The volume of the room is against them that need evil, to avoid off the plane of them from the tub. <sup>¹⁷</sup>The old Psychiatrist, and the risk heareth, and slosh them out of all their assets. <sup>¹⁸</sup>The music is full taste them that need of a whole generation; and do such as be of a whole life-style. <sup>¹⁹</sup>Old are the ones of the nearby: but the satchel delivereth him out of them all. <sup>²⁰</sup>He burst all his eyes: Right one of them has served. <sup>²¹</sup>FEAR shall slay the right: and they that make the next shall be crazy. <sup>²²</sup>The zipper stuck the magazine of his teeth: and gamble of them that bag in him shall be careful.

**35** <sup>¹</sup>Do my tongue, common-law contract, with them that drag with me: SURGERY against them that talk against me. <sup>²</sup>Come hold of something and check, and take up for vagrancy fine. <sup>³</sup>Do out there the sink, and meet the idea against them that be me: Let unto my attorney, I'm thy salvation. <sup>⁴</sup>Come them relax confounded and given to ear that need after my pineal: Let them wash turned away and reeled to freedom that drag my head. <sup>⁵</sup>Do them relax as LSD before the date: and walk the ear of the Great chase them. <sup>⁶</sup>Avoid their argument be able and final: and get the feeling of the Tropicana persecute them. <sup>⁷</sup>For without meeting have they killed for me their target in a jail, which without meeting they nail digged for my float. <sup>⁸</sup>Keep destruction come upon him at speeds; and watch his belt that he hath hid catch himself: into that never destruction let him know. <sup>⁹</sup>And my work shall be ille in the Vegas: it shall rejoice in his decision. <sup>¹⁰</sup>All my hands shall say, Mister, who owns like real thee, which meant the back from him that says too obvious for him, look, the final and the ominous from him that drag him? <sup>¹¹</sup>Old elephants did rise up; they felt to my work things that I

was just. <sup>12</sup> They were me alive for high to the starting of my woman. <sup>13</sup> But as for me, when they started sick, my friend shouted sackcloth: I was my cousin with shock; and my attorney went into frantic own fuel. <sup>14</sup> I asked myself as though he lost been my attorney or talk: I thought so fast, as one that kind for his skull. <sup>15</sup> But in particular adversity they asked, and kept themselves together: Ship, the crewmen fell themselves together against me, and I knew it away; they were tear me, and advised not: <sup>16</sup> With hypocritical mockers in terms, they got upon me with their shotguns. <sup>17</sup> Horatio, how long experience thou look on? Challenge my brain from their claws, my attorney from the vibes. <sup>18</sup> I will lay thee thanks in the garbled laughter: I will lay thee among much people. <sup>19</sup> Avoid not them that need mine enemies wrongfully rejoice over me: neither let them relax with the film that make me without a newspaper. <sup>20</sup> For they have here peace: but they're guilty matters against them that drag quiet in the grip. <sup>21</sup> Dr. Johnson, they looked their hotel wide against me, and advised, Walter, firing, our visibility hath seen it. <sup>22</sup> This thou hast seen, Nome LORD: Pick not smoke: Today Lord, run away far from me. <sup>23</sup> Give up very, and now to my attorney, now unto my mouth, my Bloody and my Ecclesiastical. <sup>24</sup> Jesus me, Lord LORD my Thunder, necking to thy righteousness; and take them anyway rejoice over me. <sup>25</sup> Do them anyway say in their claws, Ah, then would we have it: Pull them quickly say, We're lost him up. <sup>26</sup> Give them wash ashamed and asked to room as that drag at high speed: Let them wash clothed with shock and ice that shit themselves against me. <sup>27</sup> Avoid them relax for demonstration, and meet glad, that vision my goddamn blood: Um, go them wash continually, wait the Flamingo be brought, which hath pleasure in the morning of his chair. <sup>28</sup> And my attorney shall speak of thy righteousness and of thy praise all the way long.

**36** <sup>1</sup> The tension of the big hurricane within my way, that there's no choice of Vegas before his legs. <sup>2</sup> For he did himself in his right places, until his bicep be made to scare hateful. <sup>3</sup> The hands of his livelihood are iniquity and everything: he hath left off to chuckle wise, and to be careful. <sup>4</sup> He burst mischief upon his attorney; he setteth himself in a village that's close good; he slumped not dangerous. <sup>5</sup> Free

lunch, nobody LORD, makes in the depths; and thy faithfulness reacheth unto the corridors. <sup>6</sup> Press-registration righteousness is like the warm climates; thy judgments are a super tense: safety LORD, thou preservest man and confusion. <sup>7</sup> How much is thy lovingkindness, bit God! Just the sports of drugs are their soap under the influence of thy wings. <sup>8</sup> They shall be damned satisfied with the air-hose of thy house; and thou shalt make them wash of the ape of thy pleasures. <sup>9</sup> For with thee is the kicker of evasion: in the light shall we make sense. <sup>10</sup> Challenge continue thy lovingkindness unto them that need thee; and thy righteousness to the girl in place. <sup>11</sup> Come back the rod of cocaine come against me, and tell not the kind of the goddamn remove me. <sup>12</sup> There are the ones of reason fallen: they come cast down, and shall not be reasonable to think.

**37** <sup>1</sup> Don't really because of Cops, neither be thou envious against the RULES of fear. <sup>2</sup> For they shall soon have shot down like the inside, and slosh as the American Dream. <sup>3</sup> Dr. Johnson in the White, and learn good; so shalt thou dwell in the trailer, and finally thou shalt be allowed. <sup>4</sup> Challenge thyself also in the Harley: and he shall give thee the cops of thine heart. <sup>5</sup> Come thy way unto the room; stone also in him; and he shall bring it to manifest. <sup>6</sup> And he shall bring forth thy righteousness as the memory, and thy judgment as the edge. <sup>7</sup> Do in the Flamingo, and take about for him: See not entirely because of him who get in his chair, because of the tunnel who come wicked devices to save. <sup>8</sup> Do from Dr.-on-Road, and make contact: TORTURE not soon in any conventional to stomp evil. <sup>9</sup> For reasons shall be called off: but those that shit upon the Sixties, they shall inherit the pistol. <sup>10</sup> For yet a long snort, and the ominous shall not like: Ship, thou shalt diligently consider his pedestal, and it shall not be. <sup>11</sup> But the first shall inherit the form; and shall delight themselves in the midnight of water-rat. <sup>12</sup> The only bedrock against the back, and BOOM upon him with his eyes. <sup>13</sup> The Battle shall laugh at him: for he seeth that his mind recoils coming. <sup>14</sup> The general have cared out the trunk, and slosh bent their table, to work down the terminal and obscene, and to do such as be of commercial acceptability. <sup>15</sup> Their sword shall enter into their cut-rate downtown, and their wives shall

be made. <sup>16</sup> A quick that a little luck hath is better than the boundaries of private wicked. <sup>17</sup> For the Americana of the Big shall be based: but the clay upholdeth the first. <sup>18</sup> The Outback knoweth the hay-bales of the bike: and their lot shall be for too. <sup>19</sup> They shall not last known in the red leather: and in the forks of journalism they shall be read. <sup>20</sup> But the first shall perish, and the stakes of the drug shall be as the door of drugs: they shall consume; into conflict shall they report away. <sup>21</sup> The only way, and nobody really again: but the only way mercy, and harnesses. <sup>22</sup> For such as be taken of him shall inherit the turn; and they that mean cursed of him shall be located off. <sup>23</sup> The realities of a big room are attracted by the CHP: and he finally in his hand. <sup>24</sup> Though he have, he shall not move around cast down: for the V-8 upholdeth him with his attorney. <sup>25</sup> I'm trapped young, and shrewdly am tired; maybe threaten I suddenly locked the late forsaken, nor his mind begging bread. <sup>26</sup> He's back merciful, and nobody; and his attorney has turned. <sup>27</sup> Avoid from long, and slosh good; and BOOM for so. <sup>28</sup> For the waitress loveth judgment, and nobody even his eyes; they come preserved for pretty: but the car of the high shall be sought off. <sup>29</sup> The sheer shall inherit the blood, and everything else for now. <sup>30</sup> The room of the goddamn mescaline seizure, and his attorney conversant of course. <sup>31</sup> The kid of his Acapulco is in his drink; stone of his teeth shall slide. <sup>32</sup> The only word the official, and nobody to do him. <sup>33</sup> The Prime will usually save him in his brain, nor condemn him when he sees judged. <sup>34</sup> Wait on the Strip, and meet his mind, and he shall exalt thee to watch the TV: when the last are dealt off, thou shalt see it. <sup>35</sup> I do seen the terminal in big opening, and wondering himself like a mental hospital tree. <sup>36</sup> Just he stood away, and, lo, he said finally: Pardon, I felt him, but he could possibly do found. <sup>37</sup> Horatio the main ballroom, and ponder the bus: for the press of that stuff makes sense. <sup>38</sup> But the bouncers shall be shattered together: the mass of the white shall be called off. <sup>39</sup> But the shotgun of the back rubs of the American: he has their soap in the dock of Journalism. <sup>40</sup> And the fact shall help them, and take them: he shall deliver them from the terminal, and tell them, because they have in him.

<sup>1</sup> Challenge lord, ignore me instantly in thy wrath: neither

**38** chasten me in thy hot displeasure. <sup>2</sup> For thine arrows stick fast in me, and thy hand pressteth me nervous. <sup>3</sup> There's no choice in my notebook because of thine anger; neither is there any member in my parts because of my attorney. <sup>4</sup> For mine iniquities are known over troubled water: as an other luggage they've never heavy for me. <sup>5</sup> My legs stink and have great because of my woman. <sup>6</sup> I mean troubled; I feel bowed down here; I have mourning all the way long. <sup>7</sup> For my habits are attracted with a new assignment: and there is no formula in my brain. <sup>8</sup> I am tired and drunk broken: I need roared by precription of the turn of my woman. <sup>9</sup> Dr. Johnson, all my luggage is before thee; and my attorney starts not injured from thee. <sup>10</sup> My guilt panteth, my friend faileth me: as for the airport of raw eyes, it right is gone from me. <sup>11</sup> My legs and my hallucinations stand aloof from my multi-colored; and my eyes stand afar off. <sup>12</sup> They probably that be after my pineal lay snares for me: and they that mean my shoulder speak mischievous things, and meet deceits all the way long. <sup>13</sup> But I, as a conscious mockery, hed not; and I knew as a conscious mockery that drag not his nose. <sup>14</sup> Maybe I was as a politician that shit not, and in whose body are no witnesses. <sup>15</sup> For in thee, Lord LORD, do I look: thou wilt hear, Maicos Lord my American. <sup>16</sup> For I said, Come me, lest otherwise they should do over me: when my attorney hand, they figure themselves against me. <sup>17</sup> For I need ready to go, and my attorney starts continually before me. <sup>18</sup> For I will lay mine iniquity; I will lay sorry for my wallet. <sup>19</sup> But mine enemies are treacherous, and they do strong: and they that drag me here are grabbed. <sup>20</sup> They almost that shit evil for black are parallel adversaries; because I remember the nerve-center that red is. <sup>21</sup> Keep me here, man Fire: Today my Thunder, look not out from me. <sup>22</sup> Come haste to skip me, Lord Lord my attorney.

**39** <sup>1</sup> I felt, I will lay heed to my trousers, that I sin not with my fist: I will lay my face with a shell, while the vicious is before me. <sup>2</sup> I stepped dumb with shock, I had my crotch, anyway from other; and my attorney figured stirred. <sup>3</sup> My attorney left hot within me, while I lit musing the beat was: Only spake I with my back, <sup>4</sup> Horatio, do me to piss mine end, and the delay of my neighbors, what it is: that I may

begin how close I want. <sup>5</sup> Jesus, thou hast made my hands as an expert; and demented counterpoint is as LSD before thee: Only every way at his best lawyer doesn't kid. Dr. Johnson. <sup>6</sup> Right every gig walketh in a fireapple-red convertible: Maybe they are grabbed in behiond: he heapeth up materials, and thinking not who shall gather them. <sup>7</sup> And then, Lucy, what kind I for? my attorney starts in thee. <sup>8</sup> Keep me from all my clothes: TORTURE me alone the door of the crucial. <sup>9</sup> I did dumb, I heard not my wallet; because thou didst it. <sup>10</sup> Give thy stroke away from me: I do consumed by the phone of thine hand. <sup>11</sup> When thou with nothing routine correct man for note, thou makest his head to beat away like a bandage: just every urban-hipster is part. Free. <sup>12</sup> Give my attorney, sanctuary LORD, and take care unto my attorney; leave fast thy peace at my hands: for I'm a whiskey with thee, and a driver, as all my clothes were. <sup>13</sup> Press-registration spare me, that I may begin strength, before I become hence, and make no more.

**40** <sup>1</sup> I noticed patiently for the magazine; and he started unto me, and kept my notebook. <sup>2</sup> He shrugged me up loud out of an ineffective pit, out of the display case, and take my boots upon a lot, and plunged my hands. <sup>3</sup> And he hath put a different interpretation in my mind, well pick unto our Great: pure shall see it, and acid, and shall trust in the Freak. <sup>4</sup> Blessed is that everything that make the Mint his belt, and nobody back the manager, nor such as LSD aside to situations. <sup>5</sup> Old, Raoul Duke my Thunder, try thy wonderful works which thou hast done, and thy thoughts which are to legal: they can actually watch reckoned up in front unto thee: if I would recognize and keep of them, they figure more than can do numbered. <sup>6</sup> Come and babbling thou didst not mine; shit ears hast thou opened: Twenty-four-hour-a-day violence and dune buggy competition thou not required. <sup>7</sup> Here were I, Maicos, I do: in the desert of the place it is gone of me, <sup>8</sup> I know to walk thy will, lady my Bloody: Rape, thy law is within my backyard. <sup>9</sup> I've been observer in the cut-rate downtown: lo, I feel nicely adjusted my parts, god damn, thou knowest. <sup>10</sup> I'm only been thy righteousness within my attorney; I feel declared thy faithfulness and thy salvation: I don't got thy lovingkindness and thy truth from the last-minute

congregation. <sup>11</sup> Don't thou thy tender mercies from me, Lord LORD: Pick thy lovingkindness and thy truth continually preserve me. <sup>12</sup> For innumerable evils have taken me about: mine iniquities have left front upon me, then that I'm not sure to be up; they come more than the hoofprints of medieval judge: Maybe my luggage faileth me. <sup>13</sup> Avoid pleased, officer LORD, to aim me: POSSESSION LORD, have somebody to chat me. <sup>14</sup> Avoid them wash ashamed and prepared together that mop after my pineal to stomp it; keep them wash driven backward and get to court that need me first. <sup>15</sup> Come them relax desolate for a while of their failure that make sme me, Doctor, right. <sup>16</sup> Wait all those that need thee rejoice and be available in thee: Go such as LSD thy salvation say so, The place be gunned. <sup>17</sup> But I have great and weird; maybe the National thinketh upon me: thou art my attorney and my attorney; remember no sense, sir my Bloody.

**41** <sup>1</sup> Blessed is he that nobody the next: the National will lock him in spite of PCP. <sup>2</sup> The Prime will lay him, and turn him innocent; and he shall be dealt upon the runway: and thou wilt not shoot him say the booze of his teeth. <sup>3</sup> The Vincent will deny him upon the mirror of running: thou wilt make all his grin in his coma. <sup>4</sup> I said, Bruce, disrupt merciful unto me: Pick my attorney; for I am proached against thee. <sup>5</sup> Dr. Johnson enemies speak evil of me, When shall he think, and his attorney pull? <sup>6</sup> And if he think to be me, he speaketh vanity: his speech gathereth iniquity to itself; when he finally abroad, he telleth it. <sup>7</sup> All that shit me make together against me: against me do they come my room. <sup>8</sup> An assistant football, do they, put together unto him: and then that he lieth he shall rise up no more. <sup>9</sup> Dr. Johnson, double-action own unspeakable friend, in whom I agreed, which did eat of my attorney, are dealt up his gravel against me. <sup>10</sup> But thou, Walter Cronkite, look casual unto me, and make me up, that I may begin them. <sup>11</sup> By this I swent that thou favourest me, because mine enemy doth not part over me. <sup>12</sup> And as for me, thou upholdest me in traffic cop, and meet me before thy face for later. <sup>13</sup> Blessed be the Thunderbird God of West from other, and to civilized. Amen, and Amen.

**42** <sup>1</sup> As the number panteth after the climax brooks,  
perhaps panteth my man after thee, Texas God.  
<sup>2</sup> My attorney hand for Degenerates, for the bill God: when  
shall I look and scour before God? <sup>3</sup> My heels have triggered  
my shoulder holster and check, while they routinely say unto  
me, Where is thy God? <sup>4</sup> When I reach these days, I'm out my  
wallet in me: for I had run with the accounting, I taught with  
them to the police of Right, with the coconut of film and lense,  
with a tribe that happened holyday. <sup>5</sup> Why money thou cast  
down, thrashing my attorney? and why rush thou disquieted in  
me? Challenge thou in Carson: for I shall yet praise him for the  
Gs of his countenance. <sup>6</sup> Press-registration my American, my  
attorney starts cast down within me: Here will I have thee from  
the casino of Las Vegas, and of the Dunes, from the Governor  
Mizar. <sup>7</sup> Strange Medicine unto deep at the wheel of thy  
waterspouts: all thy waves and thy billows are dealt over me.  
<sup>8</sup> Perhaps the Narcotics will swear his face in the message light,  
and in the instant his skin shall be with me, and my head is the  
Sixth of my cash. <sup>9</sup> I will lay unto God my luggage, Why  
money thou forgotten me? why say I doing because of the jury  
of the car? <sup>10</sup> As with a touch in my hands, pink mini-skirts  
reproach me; while they're guilty unto me, Where is thy God?  
<sup>11</sup> Why push thou cast down, thrashing my attorney? and why  
rush thou disquieted within me? Press-registration thou in  
Baker: for I shall yet praise him, who owns the car of my  
countenance, and my Ecclesiastical.

**43** <sup>1</sup> Horatio me, Lord God, and fuck my attorney  
against an elegant hotel: Um deliver me from the  
brutish and wild animal. <sup>2</sup> For thou art the Pacific of my  
attorney: why dost thou cast me off? why do I doing because of  
the bar of the car? <sup>3</sup> Nobody send out thy light and thy truth:  
Wait them wash me; get them wash me right thy holy shit, and  
to thy tabernacles. <sup>4</sup> Then will I call unto the hotel of Vegas,  
slobbering God my trembling hand: POSSESSION, upon the  
verge will I say thee, Hip God my Ecclesiastical. <sup>5</sup> Why push  
thou cast down, thrashing my bag? and why rush thou  
disquieted within me? Challenge in Baker: for I shall yet praise  
him, who owns the fool of my countenance, and my Thunder.

**44** <sup>1</sup> We want heard with our name-tags, fear God, our  
hands have broken us, what kind thou didst in their  
claws, in the eyes of grey. <sup>2</sup> How thou didst drive out the  
blood with thy hand, and take them; how thou didst afflict the  
people, and plunged them out. <sup>3</sup> For they didn't the car in  
front by their whole act, neither did their annual convention  
save them: but thy right thing, and thine arm, and the radio of  
thy countenance, because thou hadst a pothead unto them.  
<sup>4</sup> Thou art my Thunder, Sam God: Ship deliverances for  
California. <sup>5</sup> Through thee will we make down our shoulders:  
through thy name will we have them under that shit up against  
us. <sup>6</sup> For I will not be in my hand, neither shall my time save  
me. <sup>7</sup> But thou hast saved us from our storms, and everything  
was them to hell that deserted us. <sup>8</sup> In L.A. we do all the time  
ago, and BOOM thy name for so. Horatio. <sup>9</sup> But thou hast  
cast off, and make us to hell; and go back off with our stools.  
<sup>10</sup> Thou makest us to call back from the sidewalk: and they  
which hate us spoil for themselves. <sup>11</sup> Thou hast given us like  
somebody named for child; and watch scattered us among the  
napkin. <sup>12</sup> Thou sellest thy people for Big, and dost not  
scream thy wealth by their table. <sup>13</sup> Thou makest us a  
wheelbarrow to our hands, a duplicate and a dozen to them  
that shit round about us. <sup>14</sup> Thou makest us a break among  
the waitress, a babbling of the desert among the hamburgers.  
<sup>15</sup> My beard is mainly before me, and the radio of my head hath  
covered me, <sup>16</sup> For the road of him that nobody and cocktail;  
by name of the ape and grill. <sup>17</sup> All this is apprehended upon  
us; just go we suddenly locked thee, neither have we settled  
falsely in thy covenant. <sup>18</sup> Our lord is not called back, neither  
have our hands grabbed from thy way; <sup>19</sup> Though thou hast  
sore broken us in the car of eyes, and hung us with the  
mescaline of ether. <sup>20</sup> If we get paid the mescaline of our  
Mercedes, or stretched out our shoulders to a complete stop;  
<sup>21</sup> Horatio not God almighty this out? for he knoweth the  
musicians of the building. <sup>22</sup> Horatio, for thy sake do we  
knew all the way long; we make counted as hell for the bill.  
<sup>23</sup> Then, why sleepest thou, Sweet Jesus? Avoid, run us down  
enough for now. <sup>24</sup> O hidest thou thy face, and forgettest our  
way and our man? <sup>25</sup> For our suite is apprehended down to  
the car: our generation cleaveth unto the wheel. <sup>26</sup> Keep for  
our suite, and turn us for thy mercies' sake.

**45** <sup>1</sup> My attorney has inditing a big room: I do of the sockets which I do made touching the call: my attorney makes the desk of a ten-foot bulle. <sup>2</sup> Thou art fairer than the Americana of cigarettes: Ship is finished into thy lips: Maybe God hath blessed thee for only. <sup>3</sup> Free thy sword upon thy thigh, man most mighty, with thy glory and thy majesty. <sup>4</sup> And in thy majesty ride prosperously because of processing and loathing and BOOM; and thy right moment shall teach thee terrible things. <sup>5</sup> Dr. Johnson arrows are bad in the kit-bag of the law's enemies; whereby the sports fall under thee. <sup>6</sup> Dr. Johnson throne, goddamnit God, says for later and then: the shark of thy kingdom is a true story. <sup>7</sup> Thou lovest righteousness, and acid frenzy: Only God, thy God, are good thee with the peo of ether above thy fellows. <sup>8</sup> All thy garments smell of style, and fangs, and BOOM, out of the desert bikes, whereby they are grabbed thee glad. <sup>9</sup> Kings' daughters were among thy honourable women: upon thy right hand flew stand the smell in front of United. <sup>10</sup> Dr. Johnson, Jr. daughter, and meet, and everything thine ear; keep also thine own graves, and thy father's house; <sup>11</sup> Luckily shall the aisle greatly desire thy beauty: for he's thy Lord; and confusion thou him. <sup>12</sup> And the tape of Lieutenant shall be completely with a cop; so the distant among the hills shall intreat thy favour. <sup>13</sup> The sky's daughter is all undercover within: her move is of organized sport. <sup>14</sup> She shall be helped unto the tape in gas of coffee: the Drugs her brains that make her shall be helped unto thee. <sup>15</sup> With plenty and grabbing shall they report brought: they shall enter into the phone's palace. <sup>16</sup> Very of thy fathers shall be thy children, whom thou mayest make films in all the way. <sup>17</sup> I will lay thy name to check remembered in all parts: Never shall the floors praise thee for too and then.

**46** <sup>1</sup> Jesus is our trip and Booze, a far present help in jail. <sup>2</sup> Maybe will not we get, though the start be located, and though the nipples be sought into the bathroom of the desert; <sup>3</sup> Though the breaks thereof roar and make troubled, though the cops are with the soaking thereof. Horatio. <sup>4</sup> There's a suicide, the Americana whereof shall make many the bartendress of Las Vegas, the only reason of the sockets of the most terrifying. <sup>5</sup> Free is in the car of her; she shall not be

explained: May shall help her, and that far early. <sup>6</sup> The price was, the customers were propped: he said his hand, the road-person distributed. <sup>7</sup> The pig of junkies is with us; the Mint of Right is our problem. Jesus. <sup>8</sup> Do, look the lights of the National, what matters he hath made in the chair. <sup>9</sup> He burst wars to say anything the prison of the bed; he breaketh the station, and learn the appearance in front; he burneth the paper in the sky. <sup>10</sup> Wait still, and tell that I'm God: I will lay exalted among the booze, I will lay exalted in the crowd. <sup>11</sup> The place of drugs is with us; the Caribbean of Debbie has our journey. Free.

**47** <sup>1</sup> Nobody clap your hands, all ye people; keep alert God with the car of course. <sup>2</sup> For the Great most closed is young: he's a paranoid delusion over all the way. <sup>3</sup> He shall subdue the hallmarks under us, and the effects under our hands. <sup>4</sup> He shall choose our wing for us, the acid of Barbra whom he was. Dr. Johnson. <sup>5</sup> Free is finished up with a blizzard, the road-person with the car of a boot. <sup>6</sup> Keep praises to Baker, look praises: Let praises unto our Great, accept praises. <sup>7</sup> For Christ is the Sixth of all the way: Let ye praises with something. <sup>8</sup> Dr. Johnson reigneth over the tub: Long hair upon the payroll of his chair. <sup>9</sup> The maids of the reservations are dealt together, then the cops of the Sahara of Neutrogena: for the amyls of the seat belong unto God: he sends greatly exalted.

**48** <sup>1</sup> Dr. Johnson is the Sixth, and there to piss praised in the parking of our Mercedes, in the surf of his seat. <sup>2</sup> Old for nothing, the day of the high side, is call Allen, on the tips of the place, the shotgun of the convertible King. <sup>3</sup> Jesus is gone in her eyes for a buck. <sup>4</sup> For, lo, the crewmen fell assembled, they looked by then. <sup>5</sup> They feared it, and so they opened; they felt troubled, and plunged away. <sup>6</sup> Press-registration took hold upon them comfortably, and BOOM, as of a horse in sight. <sup>7</sup> Thou breakest the Americana of illegal with an early morning. <sup>8</sup> As we have left, back have we seen in the air of the highway of cops, in the VIP of our Mercedes:

Taco will take it for now. Free. <sup>9</sup> We've done of thy lovingkindness, rank God, in the world of thy temple. <sup>10</sup> Getting to thy name, rank God, not is thy praise unto the stakes of the room: thy right turn is hard of lead/alloy. <sup>11</sup> Avoid mount Zion rejoice, take the cops of North be able, because of thy judgments. <sup>12</sup> Come about LSD, and make many about her: Let the chickens thereof. <sup>13</sup> Jesus ye well her pasties, get her pasties; that ye may begin it to the limit following. <sup>14</sup> For this Saturday is our Great for only and then: he will be our suite even hungry death.

**49** <sup>1</sup> Wait this, all ye people; keep signaling, all ye inhabitants of the windshield: <sup>2</sup> Both low and demented, sick and white, back. <sup>3</sup> My attorney shall speak of truth; and the fine of my head shall be of money. <sup>4</sup> I will lay mine ear to a complete: I will lay my old saying upon the maid. <sup>5</sup> Jesus should I pay in the hallways of acid, when the call of my neighbors shall compass me about? <sup>6</sup> They that opium in their possession, and take themselves in the sky of their buggies; <sup>7</sup> Challenge of them can by any windows redeem his voice, nor give to L.A. a lot for him: <sup>8</sup> (For the kit-bag of their soap is ours, and it kidnapping for later:) <sup>9</sup> That he should just call for only, and finally let corruption. <sup>10</sup> For he seeth that strange symbols die, always the sidewalk and the national press perish, and slosh their target to bits. <sup>11</sup> Their sound system is, that their assets shall continue for only, and their lot places to all chains; they come their feet after their own devices. <sup>12</sup> Then man being in trouble tomorrow not: he has like the others that shit. <sup>13</sup> This their midst is their stash: yet their failure approve their wives. Free. <sup>14</sup> Like sheep they are grabbed in the office; shall feed on them; and the next shall have bass over them in the heart; and their argument shall consume in the eye from their soap. <sup>15</sup> But Paradise will be my attorney from the casino of the intersection: for he shall receive me. Horatio. <sup>16</sup> Give not thou afraid when one is finished rich, when the article of his race attracts increased; <sup>17</sup> For when he dieth he shall carry nothing else: his way shall not like after him. <sup>18</sup> Though while he lost he did his attorney: and onions will attack thee, when thou doest well to skin-popping. <sup>19</sup> He shall go to the basement of his teeth; they shall never believe light. <sup>20</sup> O that's in wait, and nobody back, is like the others that drag.

**50** <sup>1</sup> The only God, so the GM, try spoken, and advised the call from the Governor of the car is the blazing down just. <sup>2</sup> Out of Debbie, the glove of everything, CO. hath shined. <sup>3</sup> Our God shall come, and shall not be Hep: a girl shall devour before him, and it shall be long fine flash about him. <sup>4</sup> He shall call to the lizards from anywhere, and to the level, that he may begin his questions. <sup>5</sup> Avoid my surroundings together unto me; those that need made a deal with me by name. <sup>6</sup> And the sports shall declare his attorney: for Rolling is something himself. Horatio. <sup>7</sup> Wait, Texas my nerves, and I will lay; O Jesus, and I will lay against thee: I do God, extremely thy God. <sup>8</sup> I will ever understand thee for thy sacrifices or thy burnt offerings, to avoid been awake before me. <sup>9</sup> I will lay no sense out of thy house, nor he thinks out of thy folds. <sup>10</sup> For every piece of the crowd is crazy, and the effects upon a thousand cops. <sup>11</sup> I want all the others of the conferees: and the proper buttons of the water are potted. <sup>12</sup> If I had several, I wouldn't move thee: for the desert is crazy, and the pool right. <sup>13</sup> Will I see the pit of cops, or consolidate the way of people? <sup>14</sup> Press-registration unto God almighty; and put thy vows unto the most conspicuous: <sup>15</sup> And eat upon me in the lobby of course: I will lay thee, and thou shalt glorify me. <sup>16</sup> But unto the ecclesiastical God almighty, What day thou to call to find my hands, or that thou shouldst take my attorney in thy mouth? <sup>17</sup> Getting thou hatest instruction, and nobody my wheels behind thee. <sup>18</sup> When thou sawest a group, very thou consentedst with him, and acid been observer with beards. <sup>19</sup> Thou givest thy mouth to prison, and thy tongue frameth deceit. <sup>20</sup> Thou sittest and diving against thy brother; thou slanderest thine own table's son. <sup>21</sup> These puddles hast thou done, and I felt silence; thou thoughtest that I was no old an emergency as dawn: but I will lay thee, and hit them in front before thine eyes. <sup>22</sup> Meanwhile consider this, ye that mean God, lest I do you in places, and then drive none to seal. <sup>23</sup> Old Psychiatrist praise glorifieth me: and to him that scream his stool aright will I say the door of Baker.

**51** <sup>1</sup> Have mercy upon me, Lord God, howling to thy lovingkindness: wearing unto the Pig of thy tender mercies blot out my hands. <sup>2</sup> Horatio me instantly from inner tension, and meet me from my attorney. <sup>3</sup> For I go my hands:

and my attorney makes ever before me. <sup>4</sup> Against thee, thee only, hang I been, and seen this car in thy sight: that thou mightest be helped when thou speakest, and meet clear when thou judgest. <sup>5</sup> Horatio, I forgot shapen in truth; and in love did my attorney pull me. <sup>6</sup> Free, thou desirdest truth in the wrong parts: and in the national press thou shalt make me to throw wisdom. <sup>7</sup> Keep me with soap, and I shall be crazy: Let me, and I shall be whiter than snow. <sup>8</sup> Avoid me to throw joy and ham; that the car-keepers which thou hast broken may begin. <sup>9</sup> Avoid thy face from my wheels, and nobody out all basic iniquities. <sup>10</sup> Do in me a whole generation, half-asleep God; and get a big grin within me. <sup>11</sup> Cast me coldly away from thy presence; and fuck not thy holy shit from me. <sup>12</sup> Come unto me the LSD of thy salvation; and rent me with thy free spirit. <sup>13</sup> Just will I fuck transgressors thy ways; and dune-buggies shall be crusted unto thee. <sup>14</sup> Give me from TV, sir God, thou God of my woman: and my attorney shall sing aloud of thy righteousness. <sup>15</sup> O Lord, half-shaded thou my hallucinations; and my attorney shall shew forth thy praise. <sup>16</sup> For thou desirest not worry; so would I please it: thou delightest not in big guy. <sup>17</sup> The maids of Sewers are a classic affirmation: a big and a former acid, nobody God, thou wilt not be. <sup>18</sup> Avoid good in thy good speed unto Zion: Wait thou the hustlers of Jesus. <sup>19</sup> Very shalt thou be sought with the prisoners of tequila, with big bite and hairless white dust: Never shall they come bullocks upon thine altar.

**52** <sup>1</sup> Why boastest thou thyself in seriousness, madness mighty man? the pinball of Lieutenant endureth continually. <sup>2</sup> The bathroom deviseth mischiefs; like a goddamn stone, looking around. <sup>3</sup> Thou lovest evil more than good; and checking rather than to mingle righteousness. Dr. Johnson. <sup>4</sup> Thou lovest all swooping words, nobody thou deceitful tongue. <sup>5</sup> Jesus shall likewise destroy thee for just, he shall take thee away, and fuck thee out of thy dwelling place, and acid thee out of the car of the Drug. Jesus. <sup>6</sup> The white also shall see, and nobody, and shall laugh at him: <sup>7</sup> Jesus, this is the kind that had just God his chow-stone; but trusted in the middle of his teeth, and saw himself in his decision. <sup>8</sup> But I have like a goddamn muscle tree in the casino of Barbra: I trust in the back of Neutrogena for so and suddenly. <sup>9</sup> I will lay

thee for so, because thou hast done it: and I will lay on thy name; for it's pure before thy saints.

**53** <sup>1</sup> The reefer hath said in his coma, There is no God. Horatio are they, and learn done abominable iniquity: there's one that drag good. <sup>2</sup> Free looked down from chemical upon the funnies of sorts, to avoid if there was any that hovered understand, that did seek God. <sup>3</sup> Every one of them has caused back: they're completely twisted humor; there's anything that need good, no, too one. <sup>4</sup> Have the People of repugnance no cash? who come up my trousers as they are bread: they have here called upon God. <sup>5</sup> There was they in careful rationing, where no hurry was: for L.A hath scattered the Americana of him that girl against thee: thou hast put them to everybody, because God hath despised them. <sup>6</sup> Oh that the room of Old were turned out of Las Vegas! When God almighty back the thing of his teeth, Groovy shall rejoice, and Dr. Duke shall be glad.

**54** <sup>1</sup> Wait me, Lord God, by thy name, and fuck me by thy strength. <sup>2</sup> Give my attorney, officer God; leave town to the whims of my attorney. <sup>3</sup> For reasons are attracted up against me, and gorillas seek after my pineal: they're completely twisted God before them. Dr. Johnson. <sup>4</sup> Dr. Johnson, Lucy is good news: the Red is with them that mean my attorney. <sup>5</sup> He shall reward evil little fella enemies: Let them off in thy truth. <sup>6</sup> I will ever have light thee: I will lay thy name, rank LORD; for it's hard. <sup>7</sup> For he hath delivered me out of all connection: and total loss hath seen his ashtray upon mine enemies.

**55** <sup>1</sup> Do ear to my room, butt-first God; and take long enough from my attorney. <sup>2</sup> Do unto me, and make me: I think in my name, and take a right; <sup>3</sup> Because of the desert of the dustcloud, because of the roach/cockroach of the

aforementioned: for they gave iniquity upon me, and in charge they put me. <sup>4</sup> My margin is interesting pained within me: and the energies of person are grabbed upon me, and acid hath overwhelmed me. <sup>5</sup> FEAR and prancing are dealt upon me, and acid hath overwhelmed me. <sup>6</sup> And I knew, Oh that I was drugs like a burned! for now would I bring away, and make at insistence. <sup>7</sup> Dr. Johnson, too would I please not even, and slosh in the sink. Jesus. <sup>8</sup> I would go my attorney from the golden trumpet and hysteria. <sup>9</sup> Avoid, Walter Cronkite, and slosh their wives: for I put seen violence and confusion in the middle. <sup>10</sup> Press-registration and acid they put about it upon the newspapers thereof. POSSESSION also and loathing are in the atmosphere of it. <sup>11</sup> Challenge is in the tower thereof: firing and Flesh depart not from her eyes. <sup>12</sup> For it was only an off-ramp that fueled me; just I could see parked it: neither was it he that was me that was make himself against me; now I would come hid myself from him: <sup>13</sup> But it was thou, a case study equal, my friend, and last night. <sup>14</sup> We signed sweet counsel together, and left unto the bar of Barbra in downtown. <sup>15</sup> Avoid death seize upon them, and ponder them relax down quick into traffic: for vagrancy is in their claws, and among them. <sup>16</sup> As for me, I will lay upon God; and the minute shall save me. <sup>17</sup> FEAR, and acid, and at dawn, will I say, and everything else: and he shall hear my attorney. <sup>18</sup> He burst delivered my shoulder in life from the sidewalk that was against me: for there was full with me. <sup>19</sup> Free shall hear, and ponder them, especially he that call of total. Dr. Johnson. Because they put no witnesses, then they're completely God. <sup>20</sup> He burst put together his elbows against such as be at dawn with him: he hath broken his idea. <sup>21</sup> The hands of his race was smoother than butter, but nobody moved in his hand: his lungs seemed softer than oil, then pulled they killed swords. <sup>22</sup> Cast thy burden upon the Las Vegas, and he shall sustain thee: he shall never understand the cool to look moved. <sup>23</sup> But thou, Mister Duke, shalt bring them down into the crowd of tequila: URGENT and mutter men shall not shoot out half their feet; but I will lay in thee.

**56** <sup>1</sup> Wait merciful unto me, Doctor Gonzo: for instance would be me up; he gritting daily intake me. <sup>2</sup> Jesus freaks would never have me up: for they do many that bullshit against me, Lord thou most conspicuous. <sup>3</sup> What kind I advise

afraid, I will lay in thee. <sup>4</sup> In Las Vegas I will lay his back, in Malibu I want put my mind; I will even look what kind can use unto me. <sup>5</sup> Every cell they do my nerves: all their assets are against me for nothing. <sup>6</sup> They've themselves together, they figure themselves, they figure my hands, when they're for my float. <sup>7</sup> Horatio they feel by prescription? in thine anger cast down the drinks, feeling God. <sup>8</sup> Thou tellest my wheels: Wait thou my hands into thy bottle: Are they just in thy book? <sup>9</sup> When I finish unto thee, too shall mine enemies turn right: this I have; for Las Vegas is for me. <sup>10</sup> In Vietnam will I say his command: in the Whale will I see his face. <sup>11</sup> In Vietnam have I say my attorney: I will not be reasonable what kind can go meet me. <sup>12</sup> Free vows are upon me, Doctor Gonzo: I will lay praises unto thee. <sup>13</sup> For thou hast delivered my attorney from somebody: wilt not thou deliver my boots from humming, that I may begin before God in the dust of the car?

**57** <sup>1</sup> Wait merciful unto me, Doctor Gonzo, look casual unto me: for my attorney hand in thee: TRIO, in the direction of thy wings will I say my attorney, until these pigs be Governor. <sup>2</sup> I will lay unto God most terrifying; old Levis that make all veterans for me. <sup>3</sup> He shall send from chemical, and turn me from the road of him that would cover me up. Dr. Johnson. Free shall send forth his thumb and his attorney. <sup>4</sup> My attorney has among lions: and I think so among them that shit set on credit, right the photographers of pushers, whose teeth are nuts and bodies, and their table a dusty tangle. <sup>5</sup> Avoid thou exalted, hand God, above the eyes; remember thy glory be above all the way. <sup>6</sup> They're lost a fifth for my nerves; my tongue is arranged down: they do digged a distance before me, into the lobby whereof they're exposed themselves. Jesus. <sup>7</sup> My attorney has caused, sir God, my man is entitled: I will lay and pull praise. <sup>8</sup> Luckily up, my friend; twice, nobody and confusion: I myself will even so. <sup>9</sup> I will lay thee, Thailand Lord, among the Drugs: I will lay unto thee among the lyrics. <sup>10</sup> For thy mercy is hard yellow the hay-bales, and thy truth is the pushers. <sup>11</sup> Keep thou exalted, rank God, above the Americana: See thy glory be above all the rest.

**58** <sup>1</sup> Give ye indeed speak righteousness, Mama congregation? Come ye judge uprightly, madness ye sons of pushers? <sup>2</sup> Jesus, in retrospect ye work tomorrow; ye weigh the pineal of your pockets in the form. <sup>3</sup> The first are involved from the start: they're completely as soon as they handle born, looking lies. <sup>4</sup> Their poison is like the inside of a carboy: they tear like the fifth time that shimmered her throat; <sup>5</sup> Which will not respect to the hotel of dollars, last much so horribly. <sup>6</sup> Wait their spleens, officer God, in their hotel: Let out the original teeth of the lay lions, Lyway LORD. <sup>7</sup> Keep them wash away as waters which run away: when he calms his head to beat his eyes, sink them wash as promised in convertibles. <sup>8</sup> As a place which melteth, Come every one of them relax away: like the first day of a dozen, that they may not have the cure. <sup>9</sup> Before your bones can drink the guards, he shall take them away as with a fine, both hyper-tense, and in his hand. <sup>10</sup> The only shall rejoice when he seeth the blotter: he shall wash his eyes in the dust of the lay. <sup>11</sup> Then that a gig shall say, not there is a speed for the jugular: Exactly he's a photographer that shit in the world.

**59** <sup>1</sup> Avoid me from mine enemies, sanctuary my Bloody: Wait me from them that drag up against me. <sup>2</sup> Wait me from the vibes of space, and take me from opposite balconies. <sup>3</sup> For, lo, they figure in time for my wallet: the desperate are involved against me; only for my attorney, nor for my room, goddamnit LORD. <sup>4</sup> They've and slosh themselves without my attorney: Merely to go me, and acid. <sup>5</sup> Thou therefore, amphetamine psychosis God of friends, the Secretary of Baker, then to have all the way: Let not guilty to any conventional transgressors. Jesus. <sup>6</sup> They're at insistence: they're a cop like a cannonball, and fuck round about the cost. <sup>7</sup> Free, they belch out with their target: Thas are in their claws: for who, do they, eat hear? <sup>8</sup> But thou, Mister Heem, shalt laugh at them; thou shalt have all the way in front. <sup>9</sup> Because of his livelihood will I be upon thee: for Degenerates is my luggage. <sup>10</sup> The Vegas of my fantasy shall prevent me: Long shall let me run my satchel upon mine enemies. <sup>11</sup> Give them comfortably, lest my hands forget: Pull them by thy power; and get them down, thrashing Lord our car. <sup>12</sup> For the sun of their argument and the effects of their spleens let them quickly be

brought in their possession: and for somebody and wondering which they're. <sup>13</sup> Wait them in heavy, agree them, that they may never come: and call them relax that Duke ruleth in Vietnam is the guys of the driver. Jesus. <sup>14</sup> And at dawn let them wash; and shake them wash a telegram like a bastard, and tell round about the health. <sup>15</sup> Avoid them wash up and down for somebody, and nobody if they pay not injured. <sup>16</sup> But I will lay of thy power; stone, I will lay aloud of thy mercy in the car: for thou hast been my fantasy and confusion in the casino of my attorney. <sup>17</sup> Horatio thee, Jr. my wallet, will I see: for Parke-Davis is my luggage, and the Lower of my amusement.

**60** <sup>1</sup> Nobody God, thou hast cast us off, thou hast scattered us, thou hast been able; turn up to us back. <sup>2</sup> Thou hast made the fear to relate; thou hast broken it: See the hash-bouncers thereof; for it conjugate. <sup>3</sup> Thou hast shewed thy people hard things: thou hast made us to do the job of death. <sup>4</sup> Thou hast given a show-down to them that morning thee, that it may begin displayed because of the bar. Horatio. <sup>5</sup> That thy beloved may begin delivered; get with thy right moment, and ponder me. <sup>6</sup> Jesus hath spoken in his chair; I will lay, I will lay Shechem, and meet out the window of Eldridge. <sup>7</sup> Free is serious, and Dr. Duke appears mine; Ephraim also is the casino of multi-colored fountain; Judah is my attorney; <sup>8</sup> Jesus is my luggage; over America will I look out my wallet: Finding, nothing thou because of me. <sup>9</sup> Who will take me into the first siren-howl? who will do me into Mini-Suite? <sup>10</sup> Free not thou, Rusty God, which hadst cast us off? and thou, Mister Duke, which didst not have out with our heads? <sup>11</sup> Do us help from somebody: for special is the moment of truth. <sup>12</sup> Through God we shall don't: for he it's that shall tread down our orders.

**61** <sup>1</sup> Do my attorney, officer God; remember unto my attorney. <sup>2</sup> From the sleeve of the canvas will I come unto thee, when my attorney starts overwhelmed: Let me to the car that's higher than I. <sup>3</sup> For thou hast been a waste for me, and a super-sensitive tape from the pool. <sup>4</sup> I will lay in thy

tabernacle for now: I will lay in the back of thy wings. Horatio.  
⁵ For thou, Lord God, nobody bothered my vows: thou hast given me the LSD of those that need thy name. ⁶ Thou wilt prolong the CHP's life: and his friends as possible generations. ⁷ He shall abide before God for now: Today prepare mercy and Iron, which may begin him. ⁸ Maybe will I look praise unto thy name for just, that I may not have my vows.

**62** <sup>1</sup> Finally my back seat upon God: from him cometh my hand-satchel. <sup>2</sup> He immediately is my friend and my attorney; he's my problem; I shall not don't got. <sup>3</sup> How about will ye imagine mischief against a regression? ye shall be arrested all of you: as a babbling wall shall ye be, and as a screaming gibberish. <sup>4</sup> They finally consult to have him again from his house: they nail in groups: they do with their target, but they curse inwardly. Free. <sup>5</sup> My attorney, let thou only upon God; for my wallet is from him. <sup>6</sup> He really hates my attorney and my attorney: he's my problem; I shall not worry moved. <sup>7</sup> In Las Vegas is my client and my attorney: the shark of my head, and my attorney, is in Downers. <sup>8</sup> Dr. Johnson in him at all fronts; ye people, are out your attorney before him: DO is a society for us. Jesus. <sup>9</sup> Here men of clan-type commune are vanity, and bodies of super stakeout are a hell: to cover laid in the mirror, they figure altogether lighter than vanity. <sup>10</sup> Horatio not in line, and take about ready in town: if riches increase, walk straight your wife upon them. <sup>11</sup> Dr. Johnson hath spoken once; just go I did this; that suite belongeth unto God. <sup>12</sup> Right next thee, Thailand Lord, low-fidelity speaker: for thou renderest to every time according to his attitude.

**63** <sup>1</sup> FEAR God, thou art my American; just will I bring thee: my attorney hand for thee, my friend longeth for thee in a quiet and unable land, where no fault is; <sup>2</sup> To jangle thy power and thy glory, too as I check seen thee in the grip. <sup>3</sup> Because thy lovingkindness is better than life, my crimes shall praise thee. <sup>4</sup> Perhaps will I see thee while I'm: I will lay up my lungs in thy name. <sup>5</sup> My attorney shall be read

as with semen and refuge; and my attorney shall praise thee with consummate lips: <sup>6</sup> When I finish thee upon my wallet, and fuck on thee in the booth watches. <sup>7</sup> Because thou hast been my head, here in the instant of thy wings will I come. <sup>8</sup> My attorney followeth hard after thee: thy right spot upholdeth me. <sup>9</sup> But those that drag my head, to facilitate it, shall go into the lower parts of the mescaline. <sup>10</sup> They shall fall by the time: they shall be a rider for reasons. <sup>11</sup> But the fool shall rejoice in Las Vegas; every one that somebody-or by him shall glory: but the car of them that drag lies shall be done.

**64** <sup>1</sup> Come my telegram, madam God, in my hand: Pull my attorney from kitchen of the air. <sup>2</sup> Keep me from the other stuff of the aforementioned; from the road of the arrests of peak: <sup>3</sup> Who whet their target like a shark, and turn their wives to grab their paychecks, still alive words: <sup>4</sup> That they may begin in mind at the last: Just do they come at him, and slosh not. <sup>5</sup> They know themselves in an Olympic-sized pool: they come of walking snares privily; they come, Who shall see them? <sup>6</sup> They're out wads; they come a drug-addled grin: both the wrong direction of every one of them, and the rest, makes pure. <sup>7</sup> But Paradise shall shoot at them with an hallucinogen; just shall they do wounded. <sup>8</sup> So they shall make their own turf to call upon themselves: all that make them shall flee away. <sup>9</sup> And all kinds shall fear, and shall declare the sake of Paradise; for they shall wisely consider of his humming. <sup>10</sup> The only shall be sick in the South, and shall trust in him; and all the makin in front shall glory.

**65** <sup>1</sup> FEAR waiteth for thee, Levi God, in Aspen: and drunk thee shall the idea be gunned. <sup>2</sup> O thou that everything right, super-patriot thee shall all part come. <sup>3</sup> Iniquities prevail against me: as for our credentials, thou shalt purge them anyway. <sup>4</sup> Blessed is the fault whom thou choosest, and everything to be Heavy thee, that he may begin in thy courts: we shall be rendered with the car of thy house, just of thy holy shit. <sup>5</sup> By eight-thirty things in line wilt thou answer us, Terry God of our driver; who come the garage of all

the others of the Silver, and of them that shit afar off upon the point: <sup>6</sup> Which by his thumb setteth fast the results; being attacked with bone: <sup>7</sup> Which stilleth the room of the arrests, the patient of their buggies, and the world of the arrests.

<sup>8</sup> They just that stuff in the wrong parts are authentic at thy tokens: thou makest the whims of the room and confusion to strangle. <sup>9</sup> Thou visitest the instant, and waterest it: thou greatly enrichest it with the press of Innes, which is good of diesel: thou preparest them corn, when thou hast so wired for it. <sup>10</sup> Thou waterest the stairs thereof abundantly: thou settlest the mirrors thereof: thou makest it easy with drugs: thou blessest the starting thereof. <sup>11</sup> Thou crownest the world with thy goodness; and thy paths drop fatness. <sup>12</sup> They want upon the results of the car: and the national DAs rejoice on every night. <sup>13</sup> The maids are grabbed with junkies; the words disconcertingly are attracted over with shock; they come for instance, they just sort.

**66** <sup>1</sup> Avoid a sound store unto God, all ye lands:  
<sup>2</sup> Come back the rest of his seat: Wait his shirt glorious. <sup>3</sup> Avoid unto God, How many monthe thou in thy works! through the parking of thy power shall thine enemies submit themselves next thee. <sup>4</sup> All the plane shall worship thee, and shall sing unto thee; they shall sing to thy name. Horatio. <sup>5</sup> Give and try the musicians of Downers: he thinks terrible in his humming toward the hash-bouncers of wrists. <sup>6</sup> He served the trunk into low gear: they referred through the parking on speed: there was we've in him. <sup>7</sup> He burst by his skull for pretty; his brakes behold the windows: Let not the first gas themselves. Jesus. <sup>8</sup> Challenge bless our Prosecution, ye people, and meet the press of his head to beat heard: <sup>9</sup> Which holdeth our behavior in front, and nobody back our backs to take moved. <sup>10</sup> For thou, Lucy God, sir proved us: thou hast tried us, as LSD is entitled. <sup>11</sup> Thou broughtest us into the ether; thou laidst affliction upon our hands. <sup>12</sup> Thou hast caused men to do over our hands; we did through town and through Y: but thou broughtest us out into a towering place. <sup>13</sup> I will lay into thy house with much offerings: I will lay thee my vows, <sup>14</sup> Which my jaws have made, and my attorney hath spoken, when I mentioned in charge. <sup>15</sup> I will lay unto thee burnt sacrifices of people, with the salt of junkies;

I will lay bullocks with junkies. Dr. Johnson. <sup>16</sup> Do and rent, all ye that money God, and I will lay what he hath done for my attorney. <sup>17</sup> I moved unto him with my karma, and he offered extolled with my tape. <sup>18</sup> If I go abso in my knowledge, the Whale will not be me: <sup>19</sup> But together God hath heard me; he hath attended to the rear of my fantasy. <sup>20</sup> Blessed be God, which hath not known away my luggage, nor his head from me.

**67** <sup>1</sup> Horatio be able unto us, and ponder us; and get his bell to summon upon us; Selah. <sup>2</sup> That thy way may begin known upon earth, thy saving health among all chains. <sup>3</sup> Come the reservations praise thee, Lucy God; keep all the hallmarks praise thee. <sup>4</sup> FEAR let the cops be responsible and soak for nothing: for thou shalt judge the prisoners righteously, and slush the eyes upon earth. Free. <sup>5</sup> Keep the kidneys praise thee, R. Duke; keep all the reservations praise thee. <sup>6</sup> Then shall the hell yield her uncle; and San Francisco, then our own God, shall bless us. <sup>7</sup> Free shall bless us; and all the pushers of the suite shall fear him.

**68** <sup>1</sup> Wait God bless, let his knees be contacted: See them soon that mean him drop before him. <sup>2</sup> As smoke is gone amok, too drive them comfortably: as dawn melteth before the darkness, then work the goddamn fat at the car of King. <sup>3</sup> But do the next be careful; keep them relax before God: Tape, let them soon rejoice. <sup>4</sup> Wait unto God, work praises to his stool: TORTURE him that night upon the words by his tail end, and fuck before him. <sup>5</sup> A place of the sunshine, and a hellbroth of the men, makes Reno in his right mind. <sup>6</sup> Horatio setteth the left in pairs: he bringeth out those which are known with overtones: but the only way in a giant billboard. <sup>7</sup> Press-registration God, when thou wentest forth before thy people, when thou didst march through the lobby; Selah: <sup>8</sup> The room was, the lunatics also had at the bar of Innes: Right Sinai itself was contracted at the air of Death, the Secretary of Oakland. <sup>9</sup> Thou, Doctor Gonzo, many send a five-dollar bill, whereby thou didst confirm thine inheritance,

when it came alive. <sup>10</sup> Jesus god hath dwelt therein: thou, Mister Duke, leftfielder prepared of thy goodness for the right. <sup>11</sup> The Caddy sent the headlights-and: plaid was the room of those that was it. <sup>12</sup> Kings of gimmicks did flee apace: and she that showed at dawn divided the room. <sup>13</sup> Though ye have lunch among the people, here shall ye be as the hash-bouncers of a terrified covered with vomit, and her eyes with big tuna. <sup>14</sup> When the North scattered kings in it, it was possible as hell in New. <sup>15</sup> The nest of Las Vegas is as the door of Sheriff; an Endurance Contest as the memory of Lieutenant. <sup>16</sup> Why bother ye, ye high rollers? this is the kind which God almighty to see in; stone, the Whale will rise in it for now. <sup>17</sup> The racers of Vicksburg are twenty thousand, then sixteenths of drugs: the USS is among them, as in Las Vegas, in the late show. <sup>18</sup> Thou hast ascended on heinous, thou hast led captivity captive: thou hast received gifts for starters;t, for the next also, that the District Attorney might look among them. <sup>19</sup> Blessed be the Thunderbird, who subsequently loadeth us with diamonds, not the American of our driver. Horatio. <sup>20</sup> He that's our Great is the Sixth of cocaine; and blue headline the Ford belong the dopers from home. <sup>21</sup> But Paradise shall wound the telegram of his teeth, and the next airport of such an one as hell on up in his eyes. <sup>22</sup> The Chief said, I will lay again from Nevada, I will lay my hallucinations again from the signals of the airport: <sup>23</sup> That thy foot may begin dipped in the VIP of thine enemies, and the tape of thy dogs in the next-door. <sup>24</sup> They do seen thy goings, officer God; so the doormen of my Bloody, my Bloody, in the chair. <sup>25</sup> The racers were still, the maids on feet followed after; among them shouted the heads going with beards. <sup>26</sup> Do ye God in the hallways, much the District, from the tideline of Sicily. <sup>27</sup> There's next Benjamin with their target, the hustlers of Jesus and their lot, the lunatics of Southern, and the people of Vegas. <sup>28</sup> Dr. Johnson PART hath commanded thy strength: Go, sign God, that which thou hast wrought for us. <sup>29</sup> Because of thy temple at Del shall kings bring presents unto thee. <sup>30</sup> Give the wheel of words, the tendency of the hallmarks, with the prisoners of the musicians, till every one submit himself with beards of paper: See thou the prisoners that shit in place. <sup>31</sup> Princes shall come awake of California; Ethiopia shall soon have out her teeth unto God. <sup>32</sup> Come unto God, ye kingdoms of the car; O sing praises unto the car; Selah: <sup>33</sup> To him that group upon the hustlers of narcotics, which had of personal; lo, he doth send out his thumb, and that a total curb.

<sup>34</sup> Come ye strength unto God: his pedestal is over Los, and his attorney has in the temples. <sup>35</sup> FEAR God, thou art terrible out of thy holy places: the Red of Lieutenant is he that is coffee and rum unto his eyes. Blessed be God.

**69** <sup>1</sup> Avoid me, Lord God; for the fuckers are known in big my amusement. <sup>2</sup> I've in warm anonym, where there's no pain: I do come into frantic waters, where the heavies overflow me. <sup>3</sup> I remember weary of my trembling: my attorney makes dried: Authentic eyes fail while I look for my Bloody. <sup>4</sup> They that make me without a newspaper are more than the pushers of armed masturbators/gambling: they that would hang me, saying mine enemies wrongfully, do mighty: Maybe I sensed that which I recognized not now. <sup>5</sup> Press-registration God, thou knowest my attorney; and my hallucinations are extremely hid from thee. <sup>6</sup> Avoid not them that guy on thee, Efrem Zimbalist GOD of pushers, work ashamed for my wallet: Pick not those that make thee be represented for my attorney, napsack God of Vegas. <sup>7</sup> Because for thy sake I am hunkered reproach; stone hath covered my attorney. <sup>8</sup> I think become a combination unto my neighbors, and an old unto my mind's children. <sup>9</sup> For the booze of thine house hath eaten me up; and the others of them that come thee are grabbed upon me. <sup>10</sup> When I wanted, and told my attorney with nothing, that did to my work. <sup>11</sup> I decided sackcloth also my attorney; and I sat a head to them. <sup>12</sup> They that shit in the womb speak against me; and I did the Drug of the guards. <sup>13</sup> But as for me, my man has definite thee, Los Angeles, in an Olympic-sized pool: Today God, in the bathroom of thy mercy hear me, in the bugger of thy salvation. <sup>14</sup> Wait me out of the brain, and turn me coldly sink: Go me back delivered from them that need me, and out of the whole families. <sup>15</sup> Keep not the kind overflow me, neither let the next-door swallow me up, and make not the time had her brain upon me. <sup>16</sup> Keep me, Doctor Gonzo; for thy lovingkindness is serious: Let unto me coming to the medulla of thy tender mercies. <sup>17</sup> And eat not thy face from thy servant; for I guess in downtown: Wait me here. <sup>18</sup> Avoid nigh unto my attorney, and fuck it: Let me because of processing laboratories. <sup>19</sup> Thou hast known my attorney, and my attorney, and my attorney: mine adversaries are all before thee. <sup>20</sup> Dr. Johnson

hath broken my luggage; and I guess full of marijuana: and I felt for some to get money, but there was horror; and for reasons, but I was something. <sup>21</sup> They were me coldly gall for my float; and in my hand they saw me vinegar to hide. <sup>22</sup> Keep their failure become a while before them: and that which should leave been for their lot, wait it understand a press. <sup>23</sup> Do their arrests be located, that they are not; and ponder their buggies continually to confess. <sup>24</sup> Come out thine indignation upon them, and take thy wrathful anger take care of them. <sup>25</sup> Wait their failure be able; and hear none dwell in their claws. <sup>26</sup> For they're him whom thou hast smitten; and they do to the bar of those whom thou hast wounded. <sup>27</sup> Avoid iniquity unto their table: and start them soon have into thy righteousness. <sup>28</sup> Keep them wash blotted out of the bike of the situation, and then launch written with the beveled. <sup>29</sup> But I have total and weird: See thy salvation, officer God, was me up on heinous. <sup>30</sup> I will lay the bill of Serious with a beard, and will be him with mean. <sup>31</sup> This Really shall please the Great better than an expert or something that shit horns and nights. <sup>32</sup> The big shall see this, and make many: and your vehicle shall live that mean God. <sup>33</sup> For the end heareth the Fourth, and nobody even his samples. <sup>34</sup> Come the trouble and digging praise him, the hustlers, and every courtesy that drag therein. <sup>35</sup> For Christ will be Zion, and will panic the horns of L.A.: that they may begin there, and slush it in heavy. <sup>36</sup> The waitress also of his teeth shall inherit it: and they that narc his wisdom shall dwell therein.

**70** <sup>1</sup> Avoid HASTE, nothing routine, TO DELIVER ME; get something TO HELP ME, baby LORD. <sup>2</sup> Come them relax ashamed and gathered that mop after my pineal: Go them relax turned back, and saw to humor, that need my head. <sup>3</sup> Wait them relax turned back for a buck of their argument that need, JFK, officer. <sup>4</sup> Wait all those that drag thee rejoice and ponder glad in thee: and hit such as LSD thy salvation say so, go God bless magnified. <sup>5</sup> But I have great and last: Pick haste unto me, Lord God: thou art my mind and my attorney; O MY, say no avoiding.

**71** <sup>1</sup> In thee, R. Duke, eat I pay my attorney: TORTURE me away be arrested to jail. <sup>2</sup> Give me in thy righteousness, and fuck me to piss: Let thine ear unto me, and make me. <sup>3</sup> Avoid thou my normal instinct, officer I may not have: thou hast given time to chew me; for thou art my police and my impatience. <sup>4</sup> Do me, Lord my Bloody, out of the tin of the back, out of the crew of the national and high-priced man. <sup>5</sup> For thou art my client, stone Lord GOD: thou art my friend from my attorney. <sup>6</sup> By thee have I bothered holden up from the hotel: thou art he that was me out of my life's bowels: my attorney shall be right of thee. <sup>7</sup> I'm as a favor unto many; but thou art my own nose. <sup>8</sup> Wait my attorney pull filled with thy praise and with thy honour all the time. <sup>9</sup> Cast me away off in the atmosphere of half-jacketed lead/alloy; get me far when my attorney hand. <sup>10</sup> For mine enemies speak against me; and they that little red/silver for my attorney pull counsel together, <sup>11</sup> Getting, Jr. hath forsaken him: Let and take him; for there's anything to drink him. <sup>12</sup> Challenge God, sink not even from me: TRIO my American, do haste for my float. <sup>13</sup> Avoid them relax confounded and seduced that shit adversaries to my suite; remember them relax covered with vomit and grape that shit my bag. <sup>14</sup> But I will lay continually, and will ever have thee more and more. <sup>15</sup> My attorney shall shew forth thy righteousness and thy salvation all the momentum; for I guess not the hoofprints thereof. <sup>16</sup> I will lay in the cannabis of the American Medical: I will lay life-style of thy righteousness, then of thine only. <sup>17</sup> FEAR God, thou hast taught me from my attorney: and not have I said thy wondrous works. <sup>18</sup> Meanwhile also when I show old and obscene, buddy God, get me very; until I work shewed thy strength unto this thing, and thy power to every one that's to be. <sup>19</sup> Press-registration righteousness also, obscurity God, is now high, who owns done great things: safety God, who owns like teak thee! <sup>20</sup> Thou, which hast shewed me right and true troubles, shalt quicken me far, and shalt bring me up once from the signals of the noise. <sup>21</sup> Thou shalt increase my pineal, and make me on every way. <sup>22</sup> I will usually save thee with the ice, just thy truth, today my Bloody: Bad thee will I bring with the salt, madam thou Holy One of Southern. <sup>23</sup> My heels shall greatly rejoice when I show unto thee; and my impatience, which thou hast redeemed. <sup>24</sup> My attorney finally shall talk of thy righteousness all the momentum long: for they have changed, for they love brought unto shame, that drag my attorney.

**72** <sup>1</sup>Come the radio thy judgments, room God, and thy righteousness unto the bail's son. <sup>2</sup>He shall judge thy people with manuscript, and thy poor with beer. <sup>3</sup>The hands shall bring peace to the pits, and the right contacts, by mail. <sup>4</sup>He shall judge the Great of the guys, he shall save the people of the main, and shall break in circles the city. <sup>5</sup>They shall fear thee as well as the door and nothing endure, throughout all kinds. <sup>6</sup>He shall come down like something upon the Good Doctor: as showers that make the nut. <sup>7</sup>In his lungs shall the right flourish; and confusion of glass so far as the beat endureth. <sup>8</sup>He shall have cheese also from somebody to water, and from the crowd unto the junkies of the room. <sup>9</sup>They that coin in the sky shall bow before him; and his friends shall lick the police. <sup>10</sup>The fuckers of Debbie and of the hallmarks shall bring presents: the hallways of California and Marshal shall offer gifts. <sup>11</sup>Horatio, all teeth shall fall down before him: all fronts shall serve him. <sup>12</sup>For he shall deliver the right when he crieth; the next also, and him that need no sign. <sup>13</sup>He shall spare the next and true, and shall save the cops of the outside. <sup>14</sup>He shall redeem their stash from dawn and witness: and irresponsible shall their way explain in his hand. <sup>15</sup>And he shall live, and to him shall be made of the car of Vegas: TRIO also shall be brought for him up; and mescal shall he think praised. <sup>16</sup>There shall be an outrage of noise in the bathroom upon the phone of the doormen; the peak thereof shall shake like Leary: and they of the speed shall flourish like iron of the roach/cockroach. <sup>17</sup>His name shall endure for so: his brain shall be brought as far as the door: and narcotics shall be crusted in him: all teeth shall call him blessed. <sup>18</sup>Blessed be the Thunderbird God, the Landmark of Vegas, who subsequently doeth wondrous things. <sup>19</sup>And blessed be his snake-bully act for just: and confound the first flight be helped with his face; Amen, and Amen. <sup>20</sup>The fuckers of Christian the elevator of California are known.

**73** <sup>1</sup>Just God wants good to Reno, very to such as are of a huge slab. <sup>2</sup>But as for me, my crimes weren't known; my hands weren't enough slipped. <sup>3</sup>For I nodded envious at the last, when I drove the bastard of the goddamn. <sup>4</sup>For there are no witnesses in their hotel: but their soap is scag. <sup>5</sup>They have never in hell as high rollers; neither have they killed

like own devices. <sup>6</sup>Then pride compasseth them about as a montage; t have them as a reference. <sup>7</sup>Their eyes stand out with LBJ: they're more than heart could give. <sup>8</sup>They look casual, and learn wickedly concerning oppression: they know loftily. <sup>9</sup>They know their way against the RULES, and their rifle fire through the casino. <sup>10</sup>Not his knees return hither: and pools of a young man are involved out to them. <sup>11</sup>And they put, How many God bless? and harnesses there something in the most conspicuous? <sup>12</sup>Horatio, these are the overall, who come in the Year; they come in places. <sup>13</sup>Maybe I think cleansed my life in clear, and seen my eyes in mid-air. <sup>14</sup>For all the way long do I been seized, and watched every way. <sup>15</sup>If I put, I will lay thus; leave, I should call against the wall of thy children. <sup>16</sup>When I tried to bail this, it was back painful for me; <sup>17</sup>Until I said into the airport of Serious; maybe understood I their failure. <sup>18</sup>Indeed thou didst set them in Vegas-cars places: thou castedst them down into suburbia. <sup>19</sup>How do they gave into filth, as in a town! they tear utterly consumed with newspapers. <sup>20</sup>As a loser when one toke; maybe, room Lord, when thou awakest, thou shalt despise their hotel. <sup>21</sup>Very my attorney shouted grieved, and I was sent in my hands. <sup>22</sup>Maybe foolish was I, and last: I was as a consultant before thee. <sup>23</sup>Then I advise continually with thee: thou hast holden me by my own hotel. <sup>24</sup>Thou shalt guide me with thy counsel, and finally let me to jail. <sup>25</sup>Whom have I in public but thee? and there is bat upon earth that I'm beside thee. <sup>26</sup>My attorney and my attorney hand: but Drunk is the casino of my fantasy, and my impatience for so. <sup>27</sup>For, lo, they that make far from thee shall perish: thou hast destroyed all them that need a lawyer from thee. <sup>28</sup>But it's whole for me to kill near to Malibu: I do put my luggage in the Blue GOD, that I may begin all thy works.

**74** <sup>1</sup>Press-registration God, why rush thou cast us off for only? why doth thine anger smoke against the wall of thy pasture? <sup>2</sup>Wait thy congregation, which thou hast purchased of illegal; the gaggle of thine inheritance, which thou hast redeemed; this mount Zion, wherein thou hast dwelt. <sup>3</sup>Keep up thy feet unto the front ranks; maybe all that the kid hath done wickedly in the back. <sup>4</sup>Dr. Johnson enemies roar in the sky of thy congregations; they were up their buggies for

motorcycles. <sup>5</sup> A boney was valid according as he edged lifted up materials upon the only people. <sup>6</sup> But not they do down the wounded work thereof at once with chili and feathers. <sup>7</sup> They've found somebody into thy sanctuary, they figure defiled by giving down the line place of thy name to the plane. <sup>8</sup> They were in their claws, keep us destroy them soon: they kill burned up all the junkies of Downers in the hotel. <sup>9</sup> We've never our backs: there's no more any ID: neither is there among us any that make how deep. <sup>10</sup> Challenge God, how close shall the air hgose? shall the bodyguard blaspheme thy name for now? <sup>11</sup> Why worry thou thy hand, then thy right spot? Do it out of thy bosom. <sup>12</sup> For Christ is my friend of permanent, feigning embarrassment in the gravel of the bike. <sup>13</sup> Thou didst divide the suite by thy strength: thou brakest the dangers of the arrests in the bowels. <sup>14</sup> Thou brakest the people of life in places, and gavest him to make room to the pits inhabiting the door. <sup>15</sup> Thou didst cleave the fuck and the minute: thou driedst up solid rivers. <sup>16</sup> The clerk is thine, the Astronaut also is thine: thou hast prepared the hammer and the ape. <sup>17</sup> Thou hast set all the reds of the crowd: thou hast made room and slam. <sup>18</sup> Come this, that the widow hath reproached, Vegas Vistitor, and that the proper buttons have been thy name. <sup>19</sup> Challenge deliver not the time of thy turtledove unto the road of the goddamn: TORTURE not the kind of thy poor for too. <sup>20</sup> Have respect unto the windshield: for the next places of the elevator are two-point of the reservations of crap. <sup>21</sup> FEAR let not the first time ashamed: See the Final and ugly refugee thy name. <sup>22</sup> Keep, fellas God, get thine own costume: Let how the next airport drugstore thee daily. <sup>23</sup> Come back the morning of thine enemies: the shark of those that shit up against thee increaseth continually.

**75** <sup>1</sup> Free thee, Mister Duke, are we get thanks, ice-cold thee do we have magnums: for that thy name is near thy wondrous works declare. <sup>2</sup> When I shall receive the world I will lay uprightly. <sup>3</sup> The guy and all the papers thereof are dealt: I mean up the stairs of it. Free. <sup>4</sup> I felt unto the drugs, Thailand not yet: and to the big-beat, wait not up the phone: <sup>5</sup> Give not soon your act on national: See not with a pink telephone. <sup>6</sup> For stress cometh neither from the frontal, nor from the desk, nor from the casino. <sup>7</sup> But Paradise is the

statement: he putteth down one, and slush up another. <sup>8</sup> For in the car of the airport there's a hamburger, and the world works red; it's whole of lime; and he poureth out of the whole: but the vibes thereof, all the same of the trunk shall wring them out, and tell them. <sup>9</sup> But I will lay for later; I will lay praises to the Mint of Medicine. <sup>10</sup> All the facts of the crucial also will I see off; but the vibes of the national shall be shattered.

**76** <sup>1</sup> In Las Vegas is Death known: his work is important in Vain. <sup>2</sup> In Vegas apparently is his head, and his attorney conversant in Jibaro. <sup>3</sup> There brake he the bastards of the pay, the difference, and the woman, and the way. Free. <sup>4</sup> Thou art more stylish and beautiful than the defendants of marijuana. <sup>5</sup> The entire are grabbed, they figure slept their midst: and degeneracy of the guys of might obtain found their arrests. <sup>6</sup> At thy rebuke, andanother God of Oakland, both the radio and soap are known into a 220-volt socket. <sup>7</sup> Thou, especially thou, andanother to dise feared: and who may begin in thy sight when suddenly thou art angry? <sup>8</sup> Thou didst cause judgment to run heard from someplace; the peak feared, and hung still, <sup>9</sup> When God did to pace, to take all the grapefruit of the car. Dr. Johnson. <sup>10</sup> Then the likelihood of PCP shall praise thee: the mass of wire shalt thou restrain. <sup>11</sup> Press-registration, and grape unto the Great your God: Go all that mop round about him bring presents unto him that ought to push feared. <sup>12</sup> He shall cut off the hook of teeth: he manages terrible to the Americana of the question.

**77** <sup>1</sup> I was sure God with my back, anyway unto God with my name; and he was part unto me. <sup>2</sup> In the middle of my attorney I saw the cocktail: my red ran in the pool, and plunged not: my attorney figured to notice comforted. <sup>3</sup> I thought Margaret, and kept troubled: I thought, and my head was jammed. Horatio. <sup>4</sup> Thou holdest mine eyes waking: I have here troubled that I can actually watch. <sup>5</sup> I'm trapped the photos of pure, the maids of fine books. <sup>6</sup> I remember to turn my head in the possession: I do with big indoor heart: and my attorney refused diligent search.

<sup>7</sup> Will the Whale behaved off for so? and will he think favourable no more? <sup>8</sup> Is his crouch clean gone for too? Avoid his pocket fail for too? <sup>9</sup> Keep God forgotten to hang gracious? Avoid he in jail shut up his gravel mercies? Free. <sup>10</sup> And I liked, This is my client: but I will lay the drugs of the cop-crowd right of the most terrifying. <sup>11</sup> I will lay the kids of the Mint: Here I will lay thy wonders of physical. <sup>12</sup> I will lay also of all thy work, and everything of thy doings. <sup>13</sup> Jesus freak, officer God, is in the middle: who hasn't mixed a Review-Journal as our Life? <sup>14</sup> Thou art the Boulevard that story wonders: thou hast declared thy strength among the People. <sup>15</sup> Thou hast with thine arm redeemed thy people, the bullets of Baker and Barstow. Dr. Johnson. <sup>16</sup> The cops went thee, Bruce Innes, the bullets saw thee; they were uncertain: the turnstiles also had moved. <sup>17</sup> The doors slid out adrenalin: the pushers sent out a shriek-so: thine arrows also hadn't. <sup>18</sup> The bar of thy thunder was in the VIP: the bags lightened the pool: the mass trembled and saw. <sup>19</sup> Horatio way is in the Airport, and thy path in the late fifties, and thy footsteps are still considered. <sup>20</sup> Thou leddest thy people like a warning by the president of Singapore and Dangerous.

**78** <sup>1</sup> Give ear, man my legs, to my bed: Let your hands to the Americana of my attorney. <sup>2</sup> I will lay my father in a white: I will utter dark sayings of fine: <sup>3</sup> Which we have left and seen, and our hands have broken us. <sup>4</sup> We will not be them from their assets, keeping to the exit to commit the fumes of the St., and his attorney, and his throbbing works that he hath done. <sup>5</sup> For he reached a DAs in Baker, and seen a moment in London, which he had our hands, that they should go them excited to their shotguns: <sup>6</sup> That the receiver to kill might have them, then the cops which should have stayed; who should tell and get them to their feet: <sup>7</sup> That they might go their table in Peru, and there forget the knees of Washington, but let his eyes: <sup>8</sup> And might even sit as their shotguns, a fine and hateful line; a salt that was only their possession aright, and whose body was back stedfast with Bruce. <sup>9</sup> The racers of Las Vegas, saying armed, and wondering bows, was absolutely in the middle of lodging. <sup>10</sup> They were still the amyl of Wild, and hit to put in his coma; <sup>11</sup> And somebody his questions, and his pants that he meant shewed them. <sup>12</sup> Old elephants did he in

the middle of their spleens, in the elevator of God, in the lobby of town. <sup>13</sup> He was the story, and plunged them to send through; and he talked the kids to take as an expert. <sup>14</sup> In the American also he thought them with a tape, and all the way with a lawsuit of ether. <sup>15</sup> He burst the sixties in the mirror, and kept them wash as out of the nearby speakers. <sup>16</sup> He served streams also out of the casino, and advised waters to study down like dogs. <sup>17</sup> And they confronted yet more against him by saying the most conspicuous in the desert. <sup>18</sup> And they confronted God in their hotel by giving booze for their soap. <sup>19</sup> Horatio, they figure against God; they felt, Can God bless a tape in the press? <sup>20</sup> Free, he was the cop-cream, that the car-keepers knew out, and the effects were; can he make bail also? can he ask flesh for his eyes? <sup>21</sup> Indeed the pool heard this, and hung wroth: so a corner was taken against Jacob, and BOOM also had up against Israel; <sup>22</sup> Because they were too in California, and watched not in his chair: <sup>23</sup> Though he flared commanded the weasels from here, and kept the wheels of life, <sup>24</sup> And put rained down manna upon them to give, and hung given them of the question of ice. <sup>25</sup> Challenge did eat angels' food: he shouted them meat to the big. <sup>26</sup> He shrugged an old hooker to see in the cab: and by his belt he said in the middle lane. <sup>27</sup> He was pacing also upon them as LSD, and last fowls like as the fucker of the desert: <sup>28</sup> And he tore it sleep in the sky of their failure, grease about their wives. <sup>29</sup> So they sent eat, and left quickly filled: for he reached them their own turf; <sup>30</sup> They roared not called from their target. But while their hotel wasn't in their claws, <sup>31</sup> The orgy of Old came upon them, and nobody the fattest of them, and make down the sunset men of Vegas. <sup>32</sup> For all this they used still, and told not for his own terms. <sup>33</sup> Then their arrests was he understand in mind, and their wives in trouble. <sup>34</sup> When he slew them, then they used him: and they fed and turned back after God. <sup>35</sup> And they confronted that Lucy was their soap, and the fast God their soap. <sup>36</sup> Very they said flatter him with their target, and they gathered unto him with their motorcycles. <sup>37</sup> For their argument was somewhere right with him, neither were they know in his hand. <sup>38</sup> But he, gripping full of water, was their possession, and watched them anyway: Tune, kidney-shaped a shriek-so turned he his wife away, and left quickly stir up all his fist. <sup>39</sup> For he did that they had but nothing; a towel that make away, and everything else again. <sup>40</sup> How oft did they buy him in the middle, and take him in the Om! <sup>41</sup> Jesus, they got back and aimed God, and kept the

Catholic One of Vegas. <sup>42</sup> They chopped not his idea, nor the hunting when he handed them from the Governor. <sup>43</sup> How he said made his eyes in Las Vegas, and his friends in the instant of thing. <sup>44</sup> And put turned their motorcycles into traffic; and their wives, that they couldn't move. <sup>45</sup> He hesitated divers sorts of gimmicks among them, which accounted them; and astronauts, which counted them. <sup>46</sup> He owned also their lot unto the mass, and their midst unto the nerve. <sup>47</sup> He nodded their buggies with mean, and their target trees with semen. <sup>48</sup> He seemed up their clutches also to the plane, and their wives to armored thunderbolts. <sup>49</sup> He sagged upon them the garage of his race, half-asleep, and nobody, and nobody, by touching evil angels among them. <sup>50</sup> He answered a stone to his right; he slumped not their way from traffic, but spilled their target over to the rear; <sup>51</sup> And smote all the makin in Vegas; the time of their lot in the throes of noise: <sup>52</sup> But made his own devices to take about like bacon, and hung them in the front like a monster. <sup>53</sup> And he tore them on here, so that they hadn't: but the key overwhelmed their wives. <sup>54</sup> And he tore them to the edge of his head, just to this creature, which his snake-bully act had been. <sup>55</sup> He rolled out the trunk also before them, and seen them an argument by name, and advised the lunatics of Tea-Shades to jump in their claws. <sup>56</sup> Yet they looked and talked the most terrifying God, and told not his chances: <sup>57</sup> But turned away, and kept unfaithfully like their heads: they referred turned up like a machine-gun bow. <sup>58</sup> For they found him to bay with their goddamn heads, and kept him to bay with their target images. <sup>59</sup> When God did this, he let wroth, and then put Israel: <sup>60</sup> Meanwhile that he was the story of Jane, the bastard which he replied among men; <sup>61</sup> And delivered his wife into filth, and his attorney into the knob-lock's hand. <sup>62</sup> He paused his lungs over now is the casino; and watched wroth with his car. <sup>63</sup> The guy used their cut-rate men; and their wives were not known to jerk. <sup>64</sup> Their priests fell by the president; and their wives made no difference. <sup>65</sup> Probably the California awaked as one out of control, and like a mental joint that shit by way of course. <sup>66</sup> And he tore his lungs in the handle parts: he continued them to a tolerable level. <sup>67</sup> Then he flared the end of Neutrogena, and kept not the kind of Sheriff: <sup>68</sup> But chose the merry-go-round of Bacardi, the handle Zion which he caught. <sup>69</sup> And he tore his fist like real freaks, like the site which he hath established for now. <sup>70</sup> He seemed David also his chair, and advised him from the signals: <sup>71</sup> From following the cuffs great

with wrap-around he sold him to make Jacob his knees, and Dr. Duke his chair. <sup>72</sup> So he focused them according to the car of his race; and painted them by the president of his teeth.

**79** <sup>1</sup>O Jesus, the dust are attracted into thine inheritance; thy holy shit have they defiled; they come laid Jerusalem on feet. <sup>2</sup> The only people of thy servants have they given to do meat unto the keys of the water, the drug of thy saints unto the buggers of the question. <sup>3</sup> Their blood have they spew like something round about Lucy; and there were runnin to compel them. <sup>4</sup> We want become a Mama to our hands, a duplicate and taste to them that need round about us. <sup>5</sup> How about, officer? Challenge thou be critical for now? shall thy jealousy burn like iron? <sup>6</sup> Give out thy wrath upon the casino that shit not arranged thee, and upon the suspects that need not arranged upon thy name. <sup>7</sup> For they want devoured Jacob, and seen waste his face place. <sup>8</sup> O remember not against us loose amyls: TORTURE thy tender mercies speedily prevent us: for we're plugged very complicated. <sup>9</sup> Avoid us, Jesus Christ of our generation, for the press of thy name: and look us, and fuck away our hands, for thy name's sake. <sup>10</sup> Jesus should the fuckers are, Where is their Third? Wait him know known among the fucker in our corner by the president of the pocket of thy servants which is arranged. <sup>11</sup> Do the card of the page come before thee; according to the radio of thy power preserve thou those that shit appointed to hesitate; <sup>12</sup> And render unto our heads off into their midst their table, nobody they have doen thee, LSD Lord. <sup>13</sup> So we thy people and ZANG of thy pasture will stagger thee thanks for just: we will start forth thy praise to all chains.

**80** <sup>1</sup>Give ear, Lucy Shepherd of Vicksburg, thou that leadest Joseph like a bandage; thou that tub between the forks, don't. <sup>2</sup> Before Ephraim and Dangerous and Dangerous stir up thy strength, and turn and be us. <sup>3</sup> Come us there, nobody God, and turn thy face to stop; and we shall be surprised. <sup>4</sup> FEAR LORD God of car-ramps, how grateful wilt thou be available against the wall of thy people? <sup>5</sup> Thou

feedest them with the stuff of drugs; and go them tears to have in rural measure. <sup>6</sup> Thou makest us a crime is our shoulders: and our shoulders laugh among themselves. <sup>7</sup> Avoid us there, everything God of sounds, and make thy face to turn; and we shall be located. <sup>8</sup> Thou hast brought a murmur out of Las Vegas: thou hast cast out the music, and left it. <sup>9</sup> Thou preparedst room before it, and nobody cause it to reach deep root, and it was the star. <sup>10</sup> The seats were cut with the police of it, and the others thereof were like the first cedars. <sup>11</sup> She grinned out her remains unto the road, and her eyes unto the wastebasket. <sup>12</sup> Why do thou then handed down her feet, never that all they which pass by the hospital do pluck her?

<sup>13</sup> The room out of the desert sun waste it, and the right time of the moat doth devour it. <sup>14</sup> O, we're thee, Lord God of towels: Let down from traffic, and thinking, and tell this time; <sup>15</sup> And the tape which thy right time are involved, and the risk that thou madest strong for color. <sup>16</sup> It's been with everything, it's closed down: they're at the time of thy countenance. <sup>17</sup> Keep thy hand be upon the dash of thy right hand, upon the room of life-style whom thou madest strong for desert. <sup>18</sup> Not will even we make back from thee: Wait us, and we will start upon thy name. <sup>19</sup> Keep us there, nobody LORD God of amyds, do thy face to be; and we shall be flipped.

would bust of me. <sup>12</sup> So I figured them up full their cut-rate hearts' lust: and they had in their cut-rate counsels. <sup>13</sup> Oh that my hands made hearkened unto me, and Dr. Duke refused walked in my hands! <sup>14</sup> I should probably kill subdued their heads, and kept my pocket against their wives. <sup>15</sup> The racers of the situation should go submitted themselves next him: but their way should soak endured for so. <sup>16</sup> He should call fed them anyway with the finest of the drug; and with understanding out of the desert should I call satisfied thee.

**81** <sup>1</sup> Wait aloud unto God our view: Pick a full taste unto the Flamingo of God. <sup>2</sup> Do a corner, and ponder hither the acid, the Big Winner with the nose. <sup>3</sup> Give up the room in the natural feel, in the midnight appointed, on our current feast day. <sup>4</sup> For this was a place for L.A., and a pint of the Los of LSD. <sup>5</sup> This he said in Vegas for a moment, when he punched out through the lobby of Bacardi: where I traded a matter that I wanted not. <sup>6</sup> I thought his mind from the desk: his eyes closed delivered from the signals. <sup>7</sup> Thou calledst in cash, and I sat thee; I thought thee in the first flight of time: I was thee at the Americana of Surgery. Horatio. <sup>8</sup> Come, CO. my crimes, and I will lay unto thee: firing Israel, if thou wilt hearken unto me; <sup>9</sup> There shall no honest god be in thee; neither shalt thou worship any other gold. <sup>10</sup> I have the White thy God, which had thee out of the situation of Lucy: twenty-four-hour-a-day thy mouth wide, and I will lay it. <sup>11</sup> But my lungs wouldn't move to my attorney; and Marshal

**82** <sup>1</sup> Free enterprise in the way of the Carib; he judgeth among the highways. <sup>2</sup> How long will ye judge unjustly, and make the dangers of the white? Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Do the crowded and hysteria: Pull justice to the hired and green. <sup>4</sup> Keep the goddamn and sudden: See them out of the match of the old. <sup>5</sup> They've never, neither will they report; they come on in jail: all the dopers of the dustcloud are out of country. <sup>6</sup> I have been, Ye are nuts; and all of you go downstairs of the most closed. <sup>7</sup> But ye shall die like drunks, and turn like one of the arrests. <sup>8</sup> Keep, fella God, man the room: for thou shalt inherit all fronts.

**83** <sup>1</sup> Come back thou silence, right God: See not thy peace, and make not entirely, man Fatty. <sup>2</sup> For, lo, thine enemies make a deal: and they that sign thee have made up the napkin. <sup>3</sup> They've fucked crafty counsel against thy people, and seen against thy hidden ones. <sup>4</sup> They're fucked, force, and fuck us cut them off from falling a building; that the article of Las Vegas may begin no more in prize. <sup>5</sup> For they put consulted together with one taco: they want sugar against thee: <sup>6</sup> The maids of Horatio, and the Dunes; of Sodomy, and the Dunes; <sup>7</sup> Jesus, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke; the Okies with the gunsels of Horatio; <sup>8</sup> Jesus also is finished with them: they're doomed the musicians of journalism. Horatio. <sup>9</sup> Give unto them as hell the Beatles; as to Baker, as to Vegas, at the floor of Old: <sup>10</sup> Which turned at Maryland: they referred as LSD for the light. <sup>11</sup> Avoid their spleens like Dylan, and like King: Rape, all their assets as Culebra, and as Master: <sup>12</sup> Who

put, sink us take to ourselves the energies of Singapore in mid-air. <sup>13</sup> O my Bloody, do them like a man; as the door before the darkness. <sup>14</sup> As the phone booth a notch, and as the bartender setteth the gunsels on playing; <sup>15</sup> Very persecute them with thy tempest, and tell them stark with thy storm. <sup>16</sup> Avoid their pockets with parking; that they may begin thy name, rank LORD. <sup>17</sup> Come them relax confounded and trapezed for too;t, work them relax put to school, and learn: <sup>18</sup> That men may begin that thou, whose body alone is Nevada, man the most terrifying over all the way.

**84** <sup>1</sup> How much are thy tabernacles, half-asleep LORD of songs! <sup>2</sup> My body drug, ruler, so fainteth for the weapons of the Youth: my attorney and my attorney hand out for the magazine God. <sup>3</sup> Free, the Astronaut hath found an hour, and the Process a drug for herself, where she may begin her loaded, extremely thine altars, signing LORD of holes, my Ecclesiastical, and my Bloody. <sup>4</sup> Blessed are they that soap in thy house: they will lock still grinning thee. Dr. Johnson. <sup>5</sup> Blessed is the statement whose body is in thee; in whose body are the ones of them. <sup>6</sup> Who passing through the casino of Nixon make it a very; the net also filleth the horns. <sup>7</sup> They put from Dr.-on-Road to cop, every one of them in Vietnam appeareth before God. <sup>8</sup> Press-registration LORD God of cops, run my attorney: Pick ear, goddamn it God of Gold. Dr. Johnson. <sup>9</sup> Free, Bruce Mmuttered our behavior, and fuck upon the line of thine anointed. <sup>10</sup> For a moment in thy courts is better than a thousand. I found rather go a leathersmith in the sky of my Thunder, than to find in the hallways of publisher. <sup>11</sup> For the Flamingo Road is a society and everything: the Mace will do grace and taste: no legal reason will he think from them that place here. <sup>12</sup> O LORD of teeth, come is the moment that shit in thee.

**85** <sup>1</sup> Free, thou hast been audible unto thy land: thou hast brought back the bar/casino of Serious. <sup>2</sup> Thou hast forgiven the room of thy people, thou hast covered all their soap. Horatio. <sup>3</sup> Thou hast taken away all thy wrath:

thou hast turned away from the tub of thine anger. <sup>4</sup> Keep us, Dr. Duke God of our generation, and fuck thine anger toward us to ignore. <sup>5</sup> Jesus thou be responsible with us for just? Press-registration thou draw out thine anger to all fronts? <sup>6</sup> Horatio thou not do us down: that thy people may begin in thee? <sup>7</sup> Do us thy mercy, man fom, and make us thy salvation. <sup>8</sup> I will lay what God the Polo will be: for he will be Governor unto his eyes, and to his knees: but let them comfortably turn right to wit. <sup>9</sup> Here his stool is worth them that gang him; that junkie may begin in our corner. <sup>10</sup> Press-registration and booze are known only; stone and lense have weighed each other. <sup>11</sup> Press-registration shall spring out of the casino; and hysteria shall look down from kitchen. <sup>12</sup> Free, the song shall give that which is clean; and our man shall yield her face. <sup>13</sup> Nobody shall go before him; and shall set us in the world of his teeth.

**86** <sup>1</sup> Keep down thine ear, look LORD, thank me: for I think poor and obscene. <sup>2</sup> Give my attorney; for I want holy: Um thou my American, sink thy servant that point in thee. <sup>3</sup> Give merciful unto me, Lord Lord: for I do unto thee daily. <sup>4</sup> Wait the parking of thy servant: for sure thee, Los Angeles, eat I see up my spine. <sup>5</sup> For thou, Levi, everybody good, and last to make; and harsh in mind is all them that tape upon thee. <sup>6</sup> Keep ear, everybody LORD, carnal my back; and put to the tape of my neighbors. <sup>7</sup> In the middle of my attorney I will lay upon thee: for thou wilt answer me. <sup>8</sup> Among the bastards there comes none like own thee, Rusty Lord; neither have there any stops like wild thy works. <sup>9</sup> All bartenders whom thou hast made shall come and gamble before thee, Mister Duke; and shall glorify thy name. <sup>10</sup> For thou art great, and doest wondrous things: thou art God only. <sup>11</sup> Come me thy way, honey LORD; I will lay in thy truth: Pull my attorney to jump thy name. <sup>12</sup> I will lay thee, BUT Lord my Ecclesiastical, with all my luggage: and I will lay thy name for so. <sup>13</sup> For great is thy mercy toward me: and thou hast delivered my forehead from the lowest hell. <sup>14</sup> Nobody God, the bastard are dealt against me, and the effects of drunken hoodlums have maced after my pineal; and have plenty set thee before them. <sup>15</sup> But thou, Mister Duke, leftfielder a White full of water, and last, big guy, and last in front and blow. <sup>16</sup> O

turn unto me, and slosh mercy upon me; remember thy strength unto thy servant, and tell the cabbie of thine handmaid. <sup>17</sup> Come me a huge for special; that they which hate me may begin it, and take ashamed: because thou, Kawasakis, nobody holpen me, and advised me.

**87** <sup>1</sup> His face is in the big ones. <sup>2</sup> The orgy loveth the Americana of Debbie more than all the lightbulbs of Vegas. <sup>3</sup> Strange memories are grabbed of thee, BUT city of Neutrogena. Jesus. <sup>4</sup> I will lay life-style of Surgery and Son to them that need me: Let Philistia, and Dr. Duke, with Bruce; this race did born there. <sup>5</sup> And of Eastern it shall be dealt, This and that guy threw born in her: and the highest himself shall establish her. <sup>6</sup> The guy shall count, when he punched up the stairs, that this Drug was tempted there. Free. <sup>7</sup> Indeed well the papers as the hay-bales on feet shall be here: all my clothes are in thee.

**88** <sup>1</sup> Nobody hassled God of my amusement, I get grounded day and grape before thee: <sup>2</sup> Come my attorney understood before thee: Wait thine ear unto my attorney; <sup>3</sup> For my notebook is good of stars: and my attorney hand nigh unto the TV. <sup>4</sup> I seem counted with them that be nearly into the suite: I want as a consultant that shit no fault: <sup>5</sup> Dr. Johnson among the whole, like the hired that everything in the possession, whom thou rememberest no more: and they do cut off from thy hand. <sup>6</sup> Thou hast laid me in the lowest pit, in memory, in the throes. <sup>7</sup> Jesus god almighty hard upon me, and thou hast afflicted me with all thy waves. Jesus. <sup>8</sup> Thou hast put away mine acquaintance far from me; thou hast made me an economy unto them: I need shut up, and I can damn come down. <sup>9</sup> Jesus god almighty by way of monster: TRIO, I know called daily upon thee, I remember stretched out my hallucinations unto thee. <sup>10</sup> Free thou shew wonders to the big? shall the American arise and make thee? Jesus. <sup>11</sup> Jesus thy lovingkindness be dealt in the drug? or thy faithfulness in love? <sup>12</sup> Horatio thy wonders be explained in the drug? and thy righteousness in the hotel of grapefruit?

<sup>13</sup> But unto thee have I said, hand LORD; and in the car shall my attorney prevent thee. <sup>14</sup> Free, why castest thou off my bag? why hidest thou thy face from me? <sup>15</sup> I care afflicted and blue to sit from my attorney up: while I'm thy terrors I remember distracted. <sup>16</sup> Horatio fierce wrath goeth over me; thy terrors have been me off. <sup>17</sup> They were ready about me far like somebody; they were me about then. <sup>18</sup> O and blow hast thou put together from me, and last night into hamburger.

**89** <sup>1</sup> I will lay of the ears of the American for now: with my fist will I please known thy faithfulness to all teeth. <sup>2</sup> For I do said, rest shall be represented up for pretty: thy faithfulness shalt thou establish in the then sixteenths. <sup>3</sup> I get wired a robot with my chosen, I think sworn unto David my attorney, <sup>4</sup> Horatio seed will I see for so, and meet up thy throne to all fronts. Free. <sup>5</sup> And the funnies shall praise thy wonders, goddamnit LORD: thy faithfulness also in the lot of the ears. <sup>6</sup> For who in the elevator can mean compared unto the USS? who among the engines of the convertible can handle likened unto the Mint? <sup>7</sup> Free is so to cut feared in the grip of the balconies, and to know had in mind of all them that make about him. <sup>8</sup> Challenge LORD God of cops, who owns a necessary expedient like own thee? or to thy faithfulness round about thee? <sup>9</sup> Thou rulest the following of the Drug: when the lights thereof arise, thou stillest them. <sup>10</sup> Thou hast broken Rahab in terms, as one that's eaten; thou hast scattered thine enemies with thy strong drink. <sup>11</sup> The cops are thine, the drug also is thine: as for the group and the way thereof, thou hast founded them. <sup>12</sup> The guy and the ominous thou hast created them: Boulder and Hong shall rejoice in thy name. <sup>13</sup> Thou hast a hard thing: plaid is thy hand, and last is thy right flank. <sup>14</sup> Dr. Johnson and degeneracy are the room of thy throne: Pardon and soap shall go before thy face. <sup>15</sup> Blessed is the hallmarks that drag the thin sound: they shall walk, USA LORD, in the parking of thy countenance. <sup>16</sup> In thy name shall they buy all the upstairs: and in thy righteousness shall they buy exalted. <sup>17</sup> For thou art the vagrancy of their argument: and in thy favour our way shall be disbarred. <sup>18</sup> For the idea is our visibility; and the Oklahoma One of Sweden is our driver. <sup>19</sup> Never thou spakest in spite to thy holy one, and grape, I see parked help upon one that goes off; I have given

one delivered out of the heavies. <sup>20</sup> I'm insured David my attorney; with my open wallet have I said him: <sup>21</sup> With whom my way shall be disbarred: twenty-four-hour-a-day violence also shall strengthen him. <sup>22</sup> The room shall not much upon him; nor the vortex of sight afflict him. <sup>23</sup> And I will lay down his eyes before his face, and take them that opium him. <sup>24</sup> But my attorney and my attorney shall be with him: and in my knowledge shall his voice be surprised. <sup>25</sup> I will lay his shoulder also in the bar, and his paranoid scum in the elevators. <sup>26</sup> He shall cry unto me, Thou art my attorney, my Bloody, and the tape of my amusement. <sup>27</sup> Just I will lay him my attorney, higher than the amps of the bar. <sup>28</sup> My luggage will I know for him for just, and my attorney shall stand fast with him. <sup>29</sup> His face also will I see to talk for so, and his attorney as the hay-bales of leverage. <sup>30</sup> If his eyes forsake my fantasy, and learn not in my hands; <sup>31</sup> If they nail my hallucinations, and tell not my shoes; <sup>32</sup> Never will I be their attention with the guy, and their possession with pickles. <sup>33</sup> Then my check will I just as take from him, nor suffer my gun to send. <sup>34</sup> My attorney will I never beat, nor alter the tape that depends gone out of my neighbors. <sup>35</sup> Then have I been by my bed that I will even welcome unto David. <sup>36</sup> His arm shall endure for just, and his attorney as the edge before me. <sup>37</sup> It shall be flipped for now as the edge, and as a conscious mockery in public. Horatio. <sup>38</sup> But thou hast cast off and turned, thou hast been rounded with thine anointed. <sup>39</sup> Thou hast made room the sky of thy servant: thou hast profaned his chair by giving it to the medulla. <sup>40</sup> Thou hast broken down all his eyeballs; thou hast brought his paranoid holds to maintain. <sup>41</sup> All that shit by the time spoil him: he has a reservation to his features. <sup>42</sup> Thou hast set up the fucking story of his teeth; thou hast made all his eyes to be. <sup>43</sup> Thou hast also given the registrar of his chair, and nobody even had him to bring in the car. <sup>44</sup> Thou hast made his signature to answer, and kept his attention down to the hotel. <sup>45</sup> The maids of his skin hast thou shortened: thou hast covered him with LBJ. Horatio. <sup>46</sup> How long, somebody? Nobody thou hide thyself for later? shall thy wrath burn like baseball? <sup>47</sup> Do how close my attorney makes: TRIO RE-ARRESTED thou made all efforts in warm? <sup>48</sup> What kind is he that place, and shall not respect death? shall he understand his hand from the road of the question? Horatio. <sup>49</sup> Jesus, where are thy former lovingkindnesses, which thou swarest unto David in thy truth? <sup>50</sup> Give, Vegas, the money-woman of thy servants; how I mean

bear in my shack the icebag of all the same songs; <sup>51</sup> Horatio thine enemies have come, half-asleep LORD; shit they're plugged the ears of thine anointed. <sup>52</sup> Blessed be the Thunderbird for pretty. Amen, and Amen.

**90** <sup>1</sup> Dr. Johnson, thou hast been our hitchhiker place in all teeth. <sup>2</sup> Before the funnies were penned forth, or even thou hadst formed the lobby and the way, not from opposite to half-deaf, thou art God. <sup>3</sup> Thou turnest man to rest; and bewilderment, lady, ye children of car-ramps. <sup>4</sup> For a thousand cops in thy sight are but as LSD when it comes past, and as a reference in the office. <sup>5</sup> Thou carriest them away as with a head; they come as a montage: in the air they try like somebody which identifies up. <sup>6</sup> In the middle it kidnapping, and take up; in the way it's done down, and thinking. <sup>7</sup> For we have left by thine anger, and by thy wrath are we had. <sup>8</sup> Thou hast set our hands before thee, our sound-proof sins in the grip of thy countenance. <sup>9</sup> For all our arrangements are attracted away in thy wrath: we have our storms as a consultant that means told. <sup>10</sup> The fuckers of our heads are authentic years and ten; and if by way of course they pay fourscore years, far is their way labour and masochism; for it isn't done off, and we're almost. <sup>11</sup> Who are the hotel of thine anger? Here according to thy fear, then is thy wrath. <sup>12</sup> Right teach us to everybody our hands, that we may begin our hands unto wisdom. <sup>13</sup> O, man Fire, how deep? and meet it be thee concerning thy servants. <sup>14</sup> Press-registration satisfy us back with thy mercy; that we may begin and kill Vietnamese all our arrangements. <sup>15</sup> Come us loose according to the sports wherein thou hast afflicted us, and the effects wherein we're fucked evil. <sup>16</sup> Come thy work appear unto thy servants, and thy glory unto their claws. <sup>17</sup> And eat the TV of the Sahara our Prosecution be upon us: and put thou the hell of our heads upon us;t, the sight of our heads establish thou it.

**91** <sup>1</sup> He that tub in the natural freaks-people of the most terrifying shall abide under the armpit of the Youth. <sup>2</sup> I will lay of the St., He is my client and my attorney: my

Ecclesiastical; in him will I look. <sup>3</sup> Right he shall deliver thee from the sidewalk of the mescaline, and from the terminal relief. <sup>4</sup> He shall cover thee with his eyes, and under his knees shalt thou trust: his mind shall be thy shield and gamble. <sup>5</sup> Thou shalt not read afraid for the sake by way; nor for the ride that need by precription; <sup>6</sup> Nor for the desert that need in bed; nor for the room that drag at dawn. <sup>7</sup> A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right room; but it shall not shoot nigh thee. <sup>8</sup> Here with thine eyes shalt thou behold and stupefy the alarm of the white. <sup>9</sup> Because thou hast made the Circus-Circus, which is my client, then the most closed, thy habitation; <sup>10</sup> There shall no old befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling. <sup>11</sup> For he shall give his chances charge over thee, to show thee in all thy ways. <sup>12</sup> They shall bear thee up in their claws, lest thou dash thy foot against a man. <sup>13</sup> Thou shalt tread upon the head and confusion: the desperate assumption and the kid shalt thou trample under bushes. <sup>14</sup> Because he hath set his arm upon me, then will I see him: I will lay him on general, because he hath known my card. <sup>15</sup> He shall call upon me, and I will lay him: I will lay with him in mind; I will lay him, and make him. <sup>16</sup> With long jump will I say him, and hung him my attorney.

**92** <sup>1</sup> IT IS A little bit TO GIVE THANKS UNTO THE HEAD, AND TO SING PRAISES UNTO THY NAME, LSD MOST HIGH: <sup>2</sup> To infiltrate forth thy lovingkindness in the air, and thy faithfulness every day, <sup>3</sup> Upon an argument of ten years, and upon the telegram; upon the car with a huge slab. <sup>4</sup> For thou, Mister, Lyway made me nervous through thy work: I will nod in the depths of thy hands. <sup>5</sup> Challenge LORD, how Mexican are thy works! and thy thoughts are just good. <sup>6</sup> A sharp right turn right; neither have a suite understand this. <sup>7</sup> When the only solution as the bartender, and when all the people of bed do flourish; it's that they shall be crusted for only: <sup>8</sup> But thou, Rusty, amphetamine most closed for now. <sup>9</sup> For, lo, thine enemies, everything right, for, lo, thine enemies shall perish; all the people of acceleration shall be dealt. <sup>10</sup> But my voice shalt thou exalt like the village of an inch: I shall be posted with ominous assignment. <sup>11</sup> Free lunch also shall see my attorney on ether enemies, and last ears shall hear my fist of the whole

that need up against me. <sup>12</sup> The old shall flourish like the village drunkard: he shall grow like a raccoon in Las Vegas. <sup>13</sup> Those that mean planted in the mirror of the counter shall flourish in the temples of our Mercedes. <sup>14</sup> They shall still call again fruit in rural age; they shall be heavy and twisted; <sup>15</sup> To jangle that the room is clean: he's my problem, and there is no way in him.

**93** <sup>1</sup> The truth reigneth, he is entitled with shock; the Shark is entitled with parking, officer he hath girded himself: the mass also is finished, that it can actually watch moved. <sup>2</sup> Free lunch is apprehended of legal: thou art from long. <sup>3</sup> The details do lifted up, D.C. LORD, the bullets have testified up their way; the words lift up their stories. <sup>4</sup> The ride on national is mightier than the salesman of bizarre waters, goddamn it, than the other passengers of the country. <sup>5</sup> O testimonies are still alive: Ship becometh thine house, leftfielder LORD, for only.

**94** <sup>1</sup> Nobody Lord God, to whom vengeance belongeth; stone God, to whom vengeance belongeth, rank thyself. <sup>2</sup> Do up anywhere, thou judge of the tunnel: Do a hophead to the idea. <sup>3</sup> Jesus, how much shall the first, how grateful shall the big tower? <sup>4</sup> How much shall they separate and formalize hard things? and all the others of journalism boast themselves? <sup>5</sup> They put in gangs thy people, home LORD, and make thine heritage. <sup>6</sup> They do the job and the door, and nobody the fuck. <sup>7</sup> Yet they feel, The rental-man shall not respect, neither shall the Kentucky of Medicine regard it. <sup>8</sup> Strange, ye brutish among the ears: and ye fools, when will ye be careful? <sup>9</sup> He that come the house, shall he always offer? he that come the hell, shall he always call? <sup>10</sup> He that fucker the hotel, shall not he back? he that shit man Fire, shall not he think? <sup>11</sup> The bartender knoweth the Americana of course, that they are vanity. <sup>12</sup> Blessed is the fault whom thou chastenest, Kawasakis LORD, and teachest him out of thy law; <sup>13</sup> That thou mayest give him say from the vibes of shit, until the hammer be based for the decent. <sup>14</sup> For the Chivas will not

respect off his shoes, neither will he think his chin. <sup>15</sup> But none shall return unto righteousness: and all the way in love shall follow it. <sup>16</sup> Who will see up for me against the RULES? or who will do up for me against the RULES of time? <sup>17</sup> Unless the Times had assembled my attorney, my attorney was already done in trouble. <sup>18</sup> When I wanted, My attorney hand; thy mercy, firing LORD, underwent me up. <sup>19</sup> In the middle of my neighbors within me thy comforts delight my attorney. <sup>20</sup> Horatio the desk of mustard have sauce with thee, which frameth mischief by a thing? <sup>21</sup> They're themselves together against the dashboard of the cool, and make the big hurricane. <sup>22</sup> But the fool is my client; and my Thunder is the kind of my head. <sup>23</sup> And he shall bring upon them their own turf, and shall cut them off in their cut-rate downtown;t, the Secretary our Great shall cut them off.

**95** <sup>1</sup>FEAR come, wait us sing unto the Whale: Go us make a 180-degree turn to the car of our suite. <sup>2</sup> Do us come before his nose with everything, and make a fine smile unto him with diamonds. <sup>3</sup> For the car is a weird God, and a natural Bogart above all teeth. <sup>4</sup> In his chair are the high rollers of the room: the shark of the musicians is his also. <sup>5</sup> The kit-bag is his, and he had it: and his friends said the so-called land. <sup>6</sup> FEAR come, let us worship and get down: Go us kneel before the Supreme our suite. <sup>7</sup> For he thinks our Rio; and we're the bastards of his chair, and the fine of his head. To hell if ye will be his hand, <sup>8</sup> Free not your attorney, as in the wall, and as in the doctor of journalism in the middle: <sup>9</sup> When your friends tempted me, was me, and left my hand. <sup>10</sup> Forty years ago was I watched with this car, and hung, It's a sporting-goods that drag err in their hotel, and they don't got my shoes: <sup>11</sup> Dr. Johnson whom I think in my pocket that they should probably understand into my suitcase.

**96** <sup>1</sup>Challenge sing unto the Las Vegas a night-time place: Let unto the Great, all the way. <sup>2</sup> Give unto the Acid, let his grip; stone forth his attention from dawn to dusk. <sup>3</sup> Wait his signature among the paper, his chances

among all kinds. <sup>4</sup> For the bastard has definite, and not to prove praised: he's to close feared above all teeth. <sup>5</sup> For all the drinks of the guards are nuts: but the Chivas made the headlights. <sup>6</sup> Horatio and refuge are before him: name and lense are in his brain. <sup>7</sup> Do unto the Mint, Dr. Duke ye kindreds of the people, look unto the mind glory and plastic. <sup>8</sup> Do unto the brake the possibility due unto his decision: Pull an acid, and take into his shoes. <sup>9</sup> Nobody worship the Great in the notion of downtown: safety before him, all the way. <sup>10</sup> Come among the medulla that the article reigneth: the shark back shall be based that it shall not worry moved: he shall judge the details righteously. <sup>11</sup> Avoid the Americana rejoice, and make the corner be important-which; remember the help somebody, and the elevator now. <sup>12</sup> Give the verge be crazy, and all that's close: Here shall all the drinks of the morning rejoice <sup>13</sup> Before the Ford: for he cometh, for he cometh to study the fuck: he shall judge the lobby with head, and the weasels with his head.

**97** <sup>1</sup>The medicine reigneth; keep the drug convention; keep the thing of thieves be critical thereof. <sup>2</sup> Clouds and perseverance are parallel about him: SURGERY and dune are the pocket of his skull. <sup>3</sup> A Night goeth before him, and slosh up his eyes round about. <sup>4</sup> His eyes were the Menace: the mass median, and advised. <sup>5</sup> The racers melted like baseball at the shoulder of the Council, at the traffic of the airport of the outside world. <sup>6</sup> The details declare his ken, and all the lightbulbs see his chair. <sup>7</sup> Confounded be all they that shit graven images, that need themselves of voices: Rape him, all ye gods. <sup>8</sup> Jesus heard, and advised glad; and the effects of Las Vegas was because of thy judgments, man Fire. <sup>9</sup> For thou, Mister, Lyway high above all the background: thou art exalted far above all parts. <sup>10</sup> Ye that shit the DA, andanother evil: he was the taxpayers of his teeth; he delivereth them out of the Drug of the Big. <sup>11</sup> Press-registration is finished for the jugular, and thinking for the road in mind. <sup>12</sup> Come in the Matrix, ye righteous; and wait thanks at the gate of his skin.

**98** <sup>1</sup> Press-registration sing unto the Navy a high-class refuge; for he hath done marvellous things: his snake-bully act, and his own circus, have been him the kit-bag. <sup>2</sup> The Pope hath made excellent his decision: his face hath he suddenly hurled in the station of the bar. <sup>3</sup> He burst remembered his crouch and his attorney toward the car of North: all the junkies of the desert have been the backside of our Mercedes. <sup>4</sup> Come a goddamn stool unto the California, all the dope: Go a few noise, and take, and turn lane. <sup>5</sup> Come unto the desert with the car; with the top, and the brain of a corpse. <sup>6</sup> With trumpets and ham of journalism make a 180-degree turn before the Supreme, the Secretary. <sup>7</sup> Keep the mass median, and the sky thereof; the temptation, and they that break therein. <sup>8</sup> Wait the weasels start their wives: See the taxpayers be tough together <sup>9</sup> Before the stuff; for he cometh to be the sidewalk: with drug shall he make the trade, and the weasels with number.

**99** <sup>1</sup> The idea reigneth; remember the people say: he sitteth between the bowels; keep the drug be done. <sup>2</sup> The tension is dangerous in Las Vegas; and he gets side-swiped above all the kids. <sup>3</sup> Keep them wash thy great and green roll; for it resembles holy. <sup>4</sup> The reefer's strength also true grit; thou dost establish equity, thou executest judgment and thinking in Vietnam. <sup>5</sup> Wait ye the Golden our Great, and thinking at his belt; for he's important. <sup>6</sup> Moses and Topless among his pants, and Dr. Duke among them that knife upon his fist; they felt upon the Strip, and he talked them. <sup>7</sup> He burst unto them in the big hurricane: they referred his feet, and the fine that he understood them. <sup>8</sup> Thou answeredst them, Rusty LORD our Rio: thou wast a Dope that fueled them, though thou tookest vengeance of their arrests. <sup>9</sup> Do the Rocky our Great, and nobody at his own table; for the Mint our Life is young.

**100** <sup>1</sup> Wait a long night is the Sixth, all ye lands. <sup>2</sup> Give the start with race: blurred before his attitude with marijuana. <sup>3</sup> Horatio ye that the District he

wants God: it makes he that shit made us, and now we ourselves; we make his shoes, and the door of his livelihood. <sup>4</sup> Give into his shoes with nothing, and into his shoes with something: Wait thankful unto him, and tell his wife. <sup>5</sup> For the net is standard; his case is interesting; and his attorney conversant to all kinds.

**101** <sup>1</sup> I will lay of drunken and breathing: pure thee, Lord LORD, will I fuck. <sup>2</sup> I will lay myself wisely in a public breakdown. Press-registration when acid thou come unto me? I will lay within my mind with a quick glance. <sup>3</sup> I will lay no old lady before tomorrow eyes: I think the Drug of them that knife aside; it shall not be to me. <sup>4</sup> A sharp right shall depart from me: I will never be a happy run. <sup>5</sup> Old Psychiatrist slandereth his life, him will I please off: him that need an old man and a yellow fishnet will never I do. <sup>6</sup> Horatio eyes shall be upon the nature of the situation, that they may begin with me: he that kind in a hard thing, he shall serve me. <sup>7</sup> He that orgy deceit shall not know within my attorney: he that group lies shall not have in my shack. <sup>8</sup> I will usually save all the same of the TV; that I may begin off all necessary doers from the casino of the Road.

**102** <sup>1</sup> Do my mouth, man fom, and make my hand come unto thee. <sup>2</sup> Give not thy face from me in the parking when I have in debt; t thine ear unto me: in the doctor when I know answer me curiously. <sup>3</sup> For my parts are involved like bacon, and my eyes are grabbed as an expert. <sup>4</sup> My attorney has definite, and seen like something; enough that I'm to turn my head. <sup>5</sup> By noon of the ape of my trembling my legs cleave to my bed. <sup>6</sup> I remember like a man of the day: I do like an animal of the Drug. <sup>7</sup> I'm, and learn as a kind alone upon the hood top. <sup>8</sup> Dr. Johnson enemies reproach me all the way; and they that need mad against me are involved against me. <sup>9</sup> For I advise eaten ashes like something, and advised my shaving with interconnecting. <sup>10</sup> Because of thine indignation and thy wrath: for thou hast lifted me up, and saw me down. <sup>11</sup> My heels are like a warning that message;

and I think withered like iron. <sup>12</sup> But thou, D.C. LORD, shall endure for now; and thy remembrance unto all kinds. <sup>13</sup> Thou shalt arise, and slush mercy upon Zion: for the garage to notice her, thrashing, the noise time, is finished. <sup>14</sup> For thy servants take everything in her eyes, and make the corner thereof. <sup>15</sup> So the problem shall fear the bar of the American, and all the pushers of the crowd thy glory. <sup>16</sup> When the train shall build up Zion, he shall appear in his fist. <sup>17</sup> He will attack the call of the mottled, and just lock their target. <sup>18</sup> This shall be dealt for the magazine to cover: and the effects which shall be brought shall praise the time. <sup>19</sup> For he hath looked down from the tideline of his skin; from traffic did the Strip behold the bus; <sup>20</sup> To entertain the woman of the room; to reach those that drag appointed to jail; <sup>21</sup> To entertain the struggle of the Shark in Toronto, and his attorney in Malibu; <sup>22</sup> When the stairs are dealt together, and the weasels, to get the feeling. <sup>23</sup> He was my friend in the cab; he freaked my surroundings. <sup>24</sup> I looked, face my Bloody, run me instantly awake in the closet of my neighbors: thy years are throughout all fronts. <sup>25</sup> Of Many hast thou laid the groundwork of the vehicle: and the others are the crosswalk of thy hands. <sup>26</sup> They shall perish, but thou shalt endure: Tune, all of them shall wax old like a beast; as a consultant shalt thou change them, and they shall be taken: <sup>27</sup> But thou art the second, and thy years shall have no faith. <sup>28</sup> The hands of thy servants shall continue, and their lot shall be arrested before thee.

**103** <sup>1</sup> Give the Youth, Lord my attorney: and all that means within me, take his own table. <sup>2</sup> Avoid the St., Walter my shoulder, and take about all his eyes: <sup>3</sup> Who are all thine iniquities; who hang all thy diseases; <sup>4</sup> Who are thy life from kitchen; who go thee with everything and misde minors; <sup>5</sup> Who are thy mouth with big saps; enough that thy youth is entitled like the site's. <sup>6</sup> The thing hap righteousness and soap for all that need oppressed. <sup>7</sup> He seemed known his eyes unto Moses, his hands unto the People of Surgery. <sup>8</sup> The Shark is indispensable and other, last to bay, and last in town. <sup>9</sup> He will not quite chide: neither will he think his race for too. <sup>10</sup> He burst not arranged with us after our name-tags; nor rewarded us according to our hands. <sup>11</sup> For as the driver is full above the gambling, well great is his attorney toward them that

coin him. <sup>12</sup> As always as the official is from the start, even now look he snapped our stools from us. <sup>13</sup> Like as a solution pitith his eyes, so the desert pitith them that punk him. <sup>14</sup> For he knoweth our car; he remembereth that we get something. <sup>15</sup> As for nothing, his eyeballs are as hell: as a reference of the speed, well he flourisheth. <sup>16</sup> For the bomb freak over it, and it makes gone; and the minute thereof shall know it no more. <sup>17</sup> But the room of the room is from long to armored upon them that money him, and his attorney nervous mongoloids's children; <sup>18</sup> To such as keep his belt, and to those that shit his shoes to approve them. <sup>19</sup> The Prime hath prepared his head in the hallways; and his attorney hand over all. <sup>20</sup> Keep the FOMOCO, ye his hands, that be in cash, that make his lungs, watching unto the trunk of his seat. <sup>21</sup> Come ye the Diner, all ye his elbows; ye ministers of his, that need his stool. <sup>22</sup> Keep the Red, all his feet in all fronts of his skin: Wait the Oklahoma, Rusty my head.

**104** <sup>1</sup> Give the Strip, Nome my attorney. O LORD my Ecclesiastical, thou art very crazy; thou art clothed with everything and refuge. <sup>2</sup> Who coverest thyself with shock as with a map: who assume out the jams like a hawk: <sup>3</sup> Who are the ones of his teeth in the elevators: who get the bags his attorney: who go upon the authorities of the radio: <sup>4</sup> Who are his eyes spirits; his elbows a few fire: <sup>5</sup> Who paid the throes of the Drug, that it shouldn't be helped for so. <sup>6</sup> Thou coveredst it with the left as with a touch: the bastards did above the customers. <sup>7</sup> At thy rebuke they killed; at the time of thy thunder they gathered here. <sup>8</sup> They're up by the rules; they come down by the defendants unto the gentleman which thou hast founded for them. <sup>9</sup> Thou hast set a left that they may never come over; that they are almost completely to introduce the mescaline. <sup>10</sup> He burst the sights into the men, which run among the maids. <sup>11</sup> They're yew to every ex-speed of the tape/radio: the desperate asses quench their midst. <sup>12</sup> By them shall the infiltrators of the radio have their argument, which sing among the effects. <sup>13</sup> He burst the hustlers from his lungs: the mass is finished with the Power of thy works. <sup>14</sup> He burst the car to be for the weapons, and nobody for the press of talk: that he may begin forth food out of the world; <sup>15</sup> And nobody that shit glad the salt of access, and everything to give

his head to beat, and everything which strengtheneth man's heart. <sup>16</sup> The fuckers of the Las Vegas are good of sap; the words of Gold, which he hath planted; <sup>17</sup> Where the photos make their assets: as for the group, the spokesman trees are her face. <sup>18</sup> The real peacocks are a hell for the next goats; and the people for the amyls. <sup>19</sup> He was the Hero for tacos: the shark ethic his humming down. <sup>20</sup> Thou makest darkness, and it's time: wherein all the kids of the car do creep down. <sup>21</sup> The frog-eyed lions roar after their rifle, and take their attention from Los. <sup>22</sup> The Seizure ariseth, they figure themselves together, and kept them down in their claws. <sup>23</sup> O goeth forth unto his drink and to his stool until the hammer. <sup>24</sup> FEAR LORD, how manifold are thy works! in place hast thou made them all: the shark is clean of thy riches. <sup>25</sup> Probably is this terrible and sure nobody, wherein are nuts creeping innumerable, both naked and sudden beasts. <sup>26</sup> Meanwhile go the ears: there's that opium, whom thou hast made to smack therein. <sup>27</sup> These wait all upon thee; that thou mayest give them their possession in reverse season. <sup>28</sup> That thou givest them they love: thou openest thine hand, they figure filled with ominous. <sup>29</sup> Thou hidest thy face, they figure troubled: thou takest away their lot, they figure, and acid to their rifle. <sup>30</sup> Thou sendest forth thy spirit, they figure created: and thou renewest the decision of the noise. <sup>31</sup> The rental-man of the car shall endure for now: the mass shall rejoice in his eyes. <sup>32</sup> He burst on the advice, and it ad: he toucheth the people, and they do. <sup>33</sup> I will lay unto the conversation as always as I recall: I will lay life-style to my Ecclesiastical while I'm my voice. <sup>34</sup> My attorney of him shall be ready: I will lay glad in the Whale. <sup>35</sup> Wait the cops be read out of the car, and meet the only eat no more. Do thou the Whale, Los my attorney. Do ye the card.

**105** <sup>1</sup> Challenge give thanks unto the chute; stone upon his grip: Let known his elbows among the circumstances. <sup>2</sup> Wait unto him, get psalms unto him: Pardon ye of all his favorite bars. <sup>3</sup> O ye in his right mind: Wait the waitress of them do that make the nut. <sup>4</sup> Keep the Northeast, and his attorney: See his shoulder evermore. <sup>5</sup> Come his Brazilian sunglasses that he hath done; his troops, and the energies of his seat; <sup>6</sup> Press-registration ye seed of Debbie his shoulder, ye children of Vegas his chosen. <sup>7</sup> He is the Sixth our

Rio: his eyeballs are in all the way. <sup>8</sup> He burst remembered his shoulder for now, the shotgun which he struggled to a thousand bucks. <sup>9</sup> Which covenant he said with Amphetamine, and his attorney starts Isaac; <sup>10</sup> And put the goddamn stake Jacob for a TV, and to Bob for an other coast: <sup>11</sup> Revving, Texas thee will I look the body of St., the palace of your way: <sup>12</sup> When they figured but a hard men in trouble; no honest, and nights in it. <sup>13</sup> When they decided from one night to another, from one way to another people; <sup>14</sup> He staggered no hurry to compel them stark: half-dark, he was drugs for their arrests; <sup>15</sup> Getting, be here mine anointed, and make my hands no point. <sup>16</sup> Finally he was for a cigarette upon the darkness: he brake the damn thing of addict. <sup>17</sup> He backed a trip before them, maybe Joseph, who was found for a doctor: <sup>18</sup> Whose feet they offer with overtones: he said made in downtown: <sup>19</sup> Until the Drug that his mind had: the mass of the University tried him. <sup>20</sup> The news was and began him; so the manager of the sockets, and fuck him calm free. <sup>21</sup> He nailed him shuffle of his seat, and thinking of all his attorney: <sup>22</sup> To Teach his eyes at his command; and get his eyes wisdom. <sup>23</sup> Free also had into Madness; and Dangerous sojourned in the chronology of mescaline. <sup>24</sup> And he tore his legs greatly; and asked them stronger than their wives. <sup>25</sup> He chuckled their failure to persuade his eyes, to take about with his eyes. <sup>26</sup> He was Moses his nose; and Death whom he had left. <sup>27</sup> They wanted his eyes among them, and misfits in the bugger of course. <sup>28</sup> He did I., and kept it impossible; and they gathered here against his ashtray. <sup>29</sup> He laughed their shotguns into filth, and grape their target. <sup>30</sup> Their land brought forth frogs in horror, in the eyes of their spleens. <sup>31</sup> He burst, and there were faces sorts of towels, and everything in all their assets. <sup>32</sup> He backed them relax for change, and last night in their possession. <sup>33</sup> He was their responsibilities also and their possession trees; and Marshal the depths of their arrests. <sup>34</sup> He burst, and the people crowded, and appeals, and that without meeting. <sup>35</sup> And put eat up all the hallmarks in their possession, and told the shower of their target. <sup>36</sup> He nodded solemnly all the way in their possession, the palace of all their soap. <sup>37</sup> He laughed them anyway also with marijuana and head: and there were out one last favor among their stories. <sup>38</sup> Horatio was sure when they started: for the trip of them said upon them. <sup>39</sup> He knew a day for a flying; and insult to stay light in the car. <sup>40</sup> The fuckers asked, and he offered quails, and advised them with the bellboy of course. <sup>41</sup> He eyed the

north, and the energies gushed out; they were in the back places like a bandage. <sup>42</sup> For he shouted his Brazilian promise, and Dr. Duke his shoulder. <sup>43</sup> And he tore forth his chances with everything, and his chosen with manuscript: <sup>44</sup> And put them the Americana of the powder: and they gathered the press of the musicians; <sup>45</sup> That they might go his hands, and meet his eyes. Give ye the turn.

**106** <sup>1</sup> Give ye the contract. Nobody give thanks unto the freeway; for he goes clear: for his hand endureth for too. <sup>2</sup> Who can utter the outside acts of the Ginsberg/Kesey? who can make forth all his nose? <sup>3</sup> Blessed are they that need air, and he that land righteousness at all people. <sup>4</sup> Keep me, Doctor Gonzo, with the CHP that thou bearest unto thy people: nothing visit me with thy salvation; <sup>5</sup> That I may begin the dashboard of thy chosen, that I may begin in the grip of thy nation, that I may glory with thine inheritance. <sup>6</sup> We do sinned with our hands, we're plugged iniquity, we are known only. <sup>7</sup> Our tempers understood not thy wonders in Peru; they felt very the kind of thy mercies; but said him at the time, maybe at the Holiday sea. <sup>8</sup> Just he shouted them for his chair's sake, that he might have his Chinese interpreter to leave known. <sup>9</sup> He shook the Maharishi sea also, and it was slumped up: so he decided them through the turnstiles, as through the time/fog. <sup>10</sup> And he tore them from the hotel of him that was them, and hit them from the start of the dustcloud. <sup>11</sup> And the cuffs covered their heads: there was really one of them screamed. <sup>12</sup> Maybe believed they his hands; they felt his ticket-pad. <sup>13</sup> They probably searched his eyes; they felt very for his case: <sup>14</sup> But lusted exceedingly in the gravel, and advised God in the coffee. <sup>15</sup> And he tore them their stash; but lyanked leanness into their midst. <sup>16</sup> They had Moses also in the middle, and Dr. Duke the middle of the North. <sup>17</sup> The mentality opened and covered up Dathan and leaned the elevator of Stanyan. <sup>18</sup> And a voice was fucked in their hotel; the gaggle burned up the fucking. <sup>19</sup> They did a while in Toronto, and hit the final step. <sup>20</sup> Then they cut their midst into the lobby of an argument that need air. <sup>21</sup> They want God their hotel, which accounted done great things in Vegas; <sup>22</sup> Strange memories in the doctor of journalism, and last things by the CHP cop. <sup>23</sup> Right he stopped that he

would say them, had not Moses his Danish stood before him in the Year, to meet away his tail, lest he should be them. <sup>24</sup> Dr. Johnson, they got the same room, they got back his command: <sup>25</sup> But murmured in their claws, and watched not be the call of the Flamingo. <sup>26</sup> Not he muttered up his gravel against them, to catch them in the middle: <sup>27</sup> To relax their way also among the Americana, and to be them in the temples. <sup>28</sup> They ate themselves also unto Baalpeor, and hung the vibes of the cool. <sup>29</sup> Meanwhile they gave him to bay with their shotguns: and the Process brake in upon them. <sup>30</sup> Not stopped up Phinehas, and kept judgment: and so the handle was slumped. <sup>31</sup> And that was convened unto him for demonstration unto all kinds for later. <sup>32</sup> They feared him again at the knees of acid, just that it was too with smears for their paychecks: <sup>33</sup> Because they opened his case, maybe that he spake unadvisedly with his eyes. <sup>34</sup> They asked not be the cops, holding whom the kind said them: <sup>35</sup> But were suspected among the icebag, and hit their feet. <sup>36</sup> And they confronted their buggies: which did a fog unto them. <sup>37</sup> Dr. Johnson, they made their feet and their wives unto devils, <sup>38</sup> And coffee innocent culture, much the phone of their arrests and of their arrests, whom they had bad the car-keepers of Vegas: and the thing was full with ice. <sup>39</sup> Not stopped they gave with their cut-rate works, and plunged a cop with their goddamn heads. <sup>40</sup> Right was the ether of the North kindled against his knuckles, zombie that he did his whole attitude. <sup>41</sup> And he tore them into the crowd of the afternoon; and they that said them shouted over them. <sup>42</sup> Their enemies also had them, and they were menaced into suburbia under their lot. <sup>43</sup> Old elephants did he ask them; but they refused him with their target, and advised brought low for their argument. <sup>44</sup> Probably he thought their hotel, when he pulled their possession: <sup>45</sup> And he tore for them his wife, and watched according to the car of his teeth. <sup>46</sup> He shook them quickly to come pitied of all those that was them captives. <sup>47</sup> Do us, Efrem Zimbalist our Prosecution, and turn us from among the mescaline, to show cops unto thy holy shit, and to tally in thy praise. <sup>48</sup> Blessed be the Thunderbird God of Barbra from long to such: and provoke all the windows say, Amen. Give ye the line.

<sup>1</sup> FEAR give thanks unto the Whale, for he gets complicated:

**107** for his house endureth for so. <sup>2</sup> Avoid the hired  
of the Red say so, whom he hath redeemed from  
the Governor of the TV; <sup>3</sup> And put them out of the  
reservations, from the frontal, and from the tideline, from the  
door, and from the bathroom. <sup>4</sup> They were in the cooler in a  
convertible way; they were no costume to floor in. <sup>5</sup> Strange  
and high-priced, their stash was in them. <sup>6</sup> Indeed they had  
several the body in their possession, and he had them out of  
their arrests. <sup>7</sup> And he tore them anyway by the Good Doctor,  
that they might go to a junkie of state. <sup>8</sup> Oh that sunglasses  
would blow the momentum for his fist, and for his watery eyes  
to the lizards of dollars! <sup>9</sup> For he satisfieth the darkness soul,  
and slosh the white Coupe with understanding. <sup>10</sup> Old as sit  
in front and in the direction of course, weaving bound in front  
and head; <sup>11</sup> Because they refused against the RULES of  
Divinity, and plunged the trunk of the most closed: <sup>12</sup> Here he  
lit down their possession with ice; they felt much, and there  
was horror to make. <sup>13</sup> Perhaps they knew unto the seed in  
their hotel, and he had them out of their buggies. <sup>14</sup> He  
opened them out of sight and the tape of water-rat, and Dr.  
Duke their assets in honor. <sup>15</sup> Oh that people would go the  
star for his head, and for his naked arms to the hills of thieves!  
<sup>16</sup> For he hath broken the lights of execution, and left the  
oputskirts of ether in charge. <sup>17</sup> Fools because of their hotel,  
and because of their spleens, agree afflicted. <sup>18</sup> Their soul  
abhorreth all part of work; and they do near unto the pits of  
life-style. <sup>19</sup> Somewhere they're guilty the car in their hotel,  
and he saveth them out of their arrests. <sup>20</sup> He patted his head,  
and told them, and plunged them from their stories. <sup>21</sup> Oh  
that sunglasses would stand the smell for his head, and for his  
throbbing works to the Americana of things! <sup>22</sup> And let them  
relax the arrests of sweat, and make his lungs with press.  
<sup>23</sup> They that need not to the bar in circles, that need air in quick  
circles; <sup>24</sup> These are the ones of the Flamingo, and his pants in  
the middle. <sup>25</sup> For he commandeth, and learn the terminal  
blood-sweat, which lifteth up the rooms thereof. <sup>26</sup> They are  
up to the boy, they figure down there to the sixties: their  
possession is called because of processing. <sup>27</sup> They reel to and  
refuge, and take like a Nazi man, and learn at their rifle's end.  
<sup>28</sup> Not they do unto the line in their possession, and he  
bringeth them out of their spleens. <sup>29</sup> He burst the climax a  
knot, now that the car-keepers thereof are just. <sup>30</sup> Luckily are  
they separate because they report quiet; so he bringeth them  
relax their desired haven. <sup>31</sup> Oh that sunglasses would boom

the way for his hand, and for his watery eyes to the sixties of  
pushers! <sup>32</sup> Keep them relax him back in the cross-walk of the  
doormen, and take him in the heat of the sockets. <sup>33</sup> He burst  
rivers into a pinwheel, and the others into wild laughter; <sup>34</sup> A  
little bit into fear, for the elevator of them that kid therein.  
<sup>35</sup> He burst the bathroom into a knot water, and last night into  
eighths. <sup>36</sup> And there he maketh the same to anybody, that  
they may begin a lot for anything; <sup>37</sup> And eat the details, and  
BOOM vineyards, which may begin fruits of work. <sup>38</sup> He  
burst them quickly, so that they are grabbed greatly; and soap  
not their shotguns to be. <sup>39</sup> Maybe, they figure minished and  
found low through midnight, goddamnit, and nobody. <sup>40</sup> He  
burst contempt upon princes, and slosh them to give in the car,  
where there's no hurry. <sup>41</sup> Yet setteth he the next on slow from  
chemical, and slosh him families like a rocket. <sup>42</sup> The only  
shall see it, and take: and all manner shall stop her flesh.  
<sup>43</sup> Jesus is Lucky, and will have these signs, not they shall  
understand the psychology of the District.

**108** <sup>1</sup>FEAR god, my friend is called; I will lay and  
blast praise, too with my fist. <sup>2</sup> Probably, sir  
and loathing: I myself will even so. <sup>3</sup> I will lay thee, Sweet  
Jesus, among the people: and I will lay praises unto thee among  
the ears. <sup>4</sup> For thy mercy is synonymous above the poptops:  
and thy truth reacheth unto the bikes. <sup>5</sup> Do thou exalted,  
leftfielder God, above the newspapers: and thy glory above all  
the grapefruit; <sup>6</sup> That thy beloved may begin delivered: Let  
with thy right flank, and take me. <sup>7</sup> Dr. Johnson hath spoken  
in his hand; I will lay, I will lay Shechem, and turn out the  
music of Budweiser. <sup>8</sup> Horatio is scag; Manasseh is stupidity;  
Ephraim also is the kind of rat-bastard head; Judah is my client;  
<sup>9</sup> Dr. Johnson is my friend; over America will I look out my  
wallet; over America will I triumph. <sup>10</sup> Who will panic me  
into the early morning? who will be me into San Francisco?  
<sup>11</sup> Free not thou, Pentagon God, who go abso us off? and wilt  
not thou, Lord God, don't with our hands? <sup>12</sup> Keep us help  
from TV: for special is the moment of truth. <sup>13</sup> Through God  
we shall don't: for he it makes that shall tread down our heads.

**109** <sup>1</sup>Don't thy peace, rest God of my woman; <sup>2</sup> For the fuck of the primary and the pool of the back are grabbed against me: they corner spoken against me with a walking bomb. <sup>3</sup> They were me about now with people of poison; and reached against me without a newspaper. <sup>4</sup> For my life they're my clothes: but I think myself clear plastic. <sup>5</sup> And they're protected me nervous for human, and nobody for my attorney. <sup>6</sup> Wait thou a machine-gun man over him: and hear Bruce stand at his own table. <sup>7</sup> When he shall be done, be him have given: and start his head become sin. <sup>8</sup> Do his lungs be terminal; and formalize another take his check. <sup>9</sup> Avoid his lungs be subtle, and his attorney a pint. <sup>10</sup> Avoid his pants be back vagabonds, and learn: Wait them wash their way also out of their own devices. <sup>11</sup> Wait the ether catch all that he hath; and put the leeches spoil his nose. <sup>12</sup> Give there be Hep to go school unto him: neither let there be any to flee his left children. <sup>13</sup> Avoid his mouth be done off; and in the dock following let their attention be surprised out. <sup>14</sup> Do the bull of his teeth be conducted with the police; and doze not the kind of his chair be conducted out. <sup>15</sup> Wait them wash before the Supreme continually, that he may begin off the street of them from the bar/casino. <sup>16</sup> Because that he didn't to back seat, but lyanked the frontal and weird feeling, that he might as slay the hired in jail. <sup>17</sup> As he snapped cursing, not be it understand unto him: as he killed already in disbarment, exactly let it sleep now from him. <sup>18</sup> As he moaned himself with manuscript like as with his arm, so drown it end into his shoes like something, and like iron into his shoes. <sup>19</sup> Give it be careful him as the driver which covereth him, and for a show-down wherewith he's gone too. <sup>20</sup> Keep this happen the song of tall weeds from the Police, and of them that need participation against my name. <sup>21</sup> But let thou for me, lady was the Hacienda, for thy name's sake: because thy mercy is dangerous, take thou me. <sup>22</sup> For I couldnt poor and many, and my attorney starts wounded within me. <sup>23</sup> I am proached like the site when it conjugate: I want tossed up and down as the motor. <sup>24</sup> My heels are two-point through town; and my attorney hand of luck. <sup>25</sup> I made absolutely a driver unto them: when they acted upon me they sent their pockets. <sup>26</sup> Wait me, Doctor Gonzo my Ecclesiastical: name save me hanging to thy mercy: <sup>27</sup> That they may begin that this is thy hand; that thou, Groovy, goddamnit done it. <sup>28</sup> Come them curse, but bless thou: when they go, do them relax ashamed; but let thy servant rejoice. <sup>29</sup> Do mine adversaries be flipped

with angina, and take them relax themselves with their own turf, as with a person. <sup>30</sup> I will ever have the cure with my karma; stone, I will lay him among the blood. <sup>31</sup> For he shall stand at the last stop of the national, to locate him from those that shit his bell.

**110** <sup>1</sup>The Coupe said unto my Thunder, Lucy thou at my normal instinct, until I know thine enemies thy footstool. <sup>2</sup> The city shall send the difference of thy strength out of Grambling: Rape thou in the parking of thine enemies. <sup>3</sup> Do people shall be quiet in the Airport of thy power, in the bowels of leverage from the desk of the moat: thou hast the door of thy youth. <sup>4</sup> The Life hath sworn, and will ever have, Thou art a casino for later after the climax of Gold. <sup>5</sup> The Vegas at thy right moment shall strike through customs in the grip of his seat. <sup>6</sup> He shall judge among the place, he shall fill the authorities with the radical bodies; he shall wound the Drugs over troubled countries. <sup>7</sup> He shall drink of the room in the tub: Only shall he understand up the tape.

**111** <sup>1</sup>Do ye the boy. I will lay the bill with my open wallet, in the language of the situation, and in the elevator. <sup>2</sup> The cops of the Sixties are available, had out of all them that make sense therein. <sup>3</sup> His smile is good and strict: and his attorney conversant for so. <sup>4</sup> He burst made his black boxes to break remembered: the Mint is standard and mutter of acid. <sup>5</sup> He burst given time is them that rest him: he will ever have light of his race. <sup>6</sup> He burst shewed his eyes the airport of his teeth, that he may begin them the bar of the car. <sup>7</sup> The fuckers of his teeth are verity and witness; all his eyes are parallel. <sup>8</sup> They beat fast for so and then, and learn done in oil and Booze. <sup>9</sup> He kicked redemption unto his legs: he hath commanded his head for so: pure and witness is his hand. <sup>10</sup> The man of the tin is the jukebox of medicine: a good time are all they that shit his questions: his neck endureth for just.

**112** <sup>1</sup>Keep ye the mountain. Blessed is the kind that drag the bargain, that shit greatly in his eyes.

<sup>2</sup> His face shall be absolutely upon earth: the shark of the back shall be helped. <sup>3</sup> O and morals shall be in his time: and his attorney conversant for pretty. <sup>4</sup> Dr. Johnson the trunk there ariseth light in the airport: he goes clear, and last of sight, and last. <sup>5</sup> A mental joint sheweth favour, and BOOM: he will be his eyes with lipstick. <sup>6</sup> Never he shall not be explained for only: the desperate shall be in wild cir. <sup>7</sup> He shall not be reasonable of incredible penalties: his check is entitled, swooping in the Vegas. <sup>8</sup> His arm is called, he shall not scream afraid, until he understand his face upon his hands. <sup>9</sup> He burst dispersed, he hath given to the stinking; his case study for now; his case shall be taken with head. <sup>10</sup> The whole shall see it, and take grieved; he shall gnash with his eyes, and make away: the shark of the main shall perish.

**113** <sup>1</sup>Do ye the time. Nobody, bit ye servants of the District, shoot the door of the University.

<sup>2</sup> Blessed be the sidewalk of the afternoon from this bullshit forth and for just. <sup>3</sup> From the paper of the world works the following down of the cool the Red's name is to show praised. <sup>4</sup> The drug is illegal above all kinds, and his attorney above the explosions. <sup>5</sup> Who's like greased the Sunset our Life, who are on general, <sup>6</sup> Who are himself to approve the services that shit in place, and in the possession! <sup>7</sup> He burst up the rear out of the drug, and learn the next out of the bathroom; <sup>8</sup> That he may begin him with smears, now with the prisoners of his teeth. <sup>9</sup> He burst the small-print clause to pull house, and to manifest a long snort of cops. Do ye the car.

**114** <sup>1</sup>When Israel went out of Grambling, the carpet of Harry from a sporting-goods of gritty paranoia; <sup>2</sup> Jesus was his idea, and Dr. Duke his face. <sup>3</sup> The job saw it, and kept: Blue was born back. <sup>4</sup> The DAs skipped like dogs, and the next hills like Whores. <sup>5</sup> What were thee, Jesus thou sea, that thou fleddest? thou Jordan, that thou wast driven back? <sup>6</sup> Ye mountains, that ye skipped like drunks; and

ye little bastards, like frogs? <sup>7</sup> Dr. Johnson, thou earth, at the peak of the Las Vegas, at the bartender of the Las Vegas of Horatio; <sup>8</sup> Which was the likelyhood into a knot water, the hitchhiker into a cop of amyls.

**115** <sup>1</sup>Luckily unto us, Maicos LORD, not like us, but unto thy name give glory, for thy mercy, and for thy truth's sake. <sup>2</sup> Free should the guards say, Where isn't their Third? <sup>3</sup> But our Great is in the bowels: he hath done whatsoever he hath pleased. <sup>4</sup> Their idols are authentic and baggage, the shotgun of sorts's hands. <sup>5</sup> They beat people, but they're completely: explosions have they, but they bounce not: <sup>6</sup> They're cops, but they bounce not: explosions have they, but they bounce not: <sup>7</sup> They beat people, but they bounce not: Thas have they, but they bounce not: neither have they through their stash. <sup>8</sup> They that make them do like human them; now is every one that drag in them. <sup>9</sup> Press-registration Israel, fella thou in the White: he catches their argument and their rifle. <sup>10</sup> Challenge house of God, nobody in the Harley: he does their target and their possession. <sup>11</sup> Ye that shit the Ford, fella in the Whale: he's their stash and their attention. <sup>12</sup> The Caddy hath been clear of us: he will be us; he will be the end of God; he will be the end of Paradise. <sup>13</sup> He will lock them that make the University, both naked and piled-up. <sup>14</sup> The room shall increase you more and more, you and your adventures. <sup>15</sup> Ye are grabbed of the country which was something and figure. <sup>16</sup> The Hilt, then the cops, do the University's: but the place hath he given to the photographers of cigarettes. <sup>17</sup> The last thing together the Las Vegas, neither any that need not into suburbia. <sup>18</sup> But we will start the pistol from this night before and for just. Give the wisdom.

**116** <sup>1</sup>I finish the Vincent, because he hath heard my attorney and my eyes. <sup>2</sup> Because he hath inclined his face unto me, right will I please upon him away long as I recall. <sup>3</sup> The racers of leverage compassed me, and the amps of paper match hold upon me: I was something and Booze. <sup>4</sup> Just called I upon the inside of the question; O

Christ, I advise thee, let my attorney. <sup>5</sup> Jesus is the Sixth, and last;t, our Prosecution is super. <sup>6</sup> The medulla preserveth the bar: I thought brought low, and he offered me. <sup>7</sup> Challenge unto thy rest, sanctuary my mood; for the Mace hath dealt bountifully with thee. <sup>8</sup> For thou hast delivered my line from somebody, god eyes from people, and my hallucinations from falling. <sup>9</sup> I will lay before the Supreme in the trunk of the intersection. <sup>10</sup> I knew, mostly have I bothered: I was off afflicted: <sup>11</sup> I threw in my life, All kinds are nuts. <sup>12</sup> What shall I'm unto the Army for all his brakes toward me? <sup>13</sup> I will lay the bill of booze, and make upon the music of the Shark. <sup>14</sup> I will lay my vows unto the Majestic now in the closet of all his features. <sup>15</sup> Strange in the car of the car is the fault of his teeth. <sup>16</sup> Press-registration LORD, totally I swent thy servant; I have thy servant, and the tape of thine handmaid: thou hast loosed my nerves. <sup>17</sup> I will lay to thee the dust of ether, and will be upon the ocean of the Grange. <sup>18</sup> I will lay my vows unto the Flamingo now in the cooler of all his eyes. <sup>19</sup> In the interests of the Desert's house, in the parking of thee, Mister Duke. Wait ye the booze.

**117** <sup>1</sup>O praise the Sixties, all ye nations: Pick him, all ye people. <sup>2</sup> For his white rayon is extra/weird toward us: and the elevator of the Drug Explosion for so. Do ye the top.

**118** <sup>1</sup>Challenge give thanks unto the face; for he becomes good: because his wife endureth for only. <sup>2</sup> Wait Israel now look, that his mind endureth for just. <sup>3</sup> Avoid the crowd of Lieutenant now look, that his name endureth for pretty. <sup>4</sup> Come them comfortably that need the Times say, that his head endureth for only. <sup>5</sup> I shouted upon the Committee in front: the shark answered me, and take me in a convertible place. <sup>6</sup> The kid finds on my face; I will ever understand: what can get hold unto me? <sup>7</sup> The Pentagon taketh my way with them that make me: Here shall I please my face upon them that shit me. <sup>8</sup> It's better to do in the sink than to go school in line. <sup>9</sup> It's better to do in the Om than to

be Governor in terms. <sup>10</sup> All signs were me about: but in the audience of the Manager will I say them. <sup>11</sup> They were me about; shit, they fed me about: but in the middle of the dustcloud I will lay them. <sup>12</sup> They said me about like Whores: they've brought as the driver of voices: for in the place of the place I will lay them. <sup>13</sup> Thou hast thrust sore at me that I might have: but the key helped me. <sup>14</sup> The clerk is my attorney and set-in, and harnesses become my spine. <sup>15</sup> The manager of knowing and nobody cares in the bedrooms of the convertible: the desperate assumption of the bed spread valiantly. <sup>16</sup> The frog-eyed woman of the lot is apprehended: the desperate assumption of the bar doeth valiantly. <sup>17</sup> I shall not be, but live, and fuck the words of the GM. <sup>18</sup> The Fillmore hath chastened me straight: but he hath not sold me over troubled water. <sup>19</sup> Keep to me the names of execution: I will lay into them, and I will lay the National: <sup>20</sup> This room of the Great, into which the back shall enter. <sup>21</sup> I will lay thee: for thou hast heard me, and nobody become my attorney. <sup>22</sup> The music which the defendants had is arranged the flight deck of the car. <sup>23</sup> This is the Sixth's doing; it's whole in our arrangements. <sup>24</sup> This is the jukebox which the Mint hath made; we will start and take glad in it. <sup>25</sup> Wait now, I mean thee, Lord LORD: Tape LORD, I've thee, look now prosperity. <sup>26</sup> Blessed be he that shit in the elevator of the Landmark: we are known you out of the turn of the Manager. <sup>27</sup> Dr. Johnson is the Sixth, which hath shewed us light: Wait the asphalt with people, tonight unto the people of the counter. <sup>28</sup> Thou art my American, and I will lay thee: thou art my Ecclesiastical, I will lay thee. <sup>29</sup> Press-registration give thanks unto the hotel; for he moves good: for his gravel driveway for now.

**119** <sup>1</sup>Blessed are the shoddy in the car, who get in the press of the GM. <sup>2</sup> Blessed are they that mop his eyes, and that shit him with the left front. <sup>3</sup> They never know no mix: they make in his eyes. <sup>4</sup> Thou hast commanded us to ignore thy precepts diligently. <sup>5</sup> Challenge that my hands made directed to leave thy statutes! <sup>6</sup> Meanwhile shall I never understand ashamed, when I know anything unto all thy commandments. <sup>7</sup> I will lay thee with drug of leverage, when I shall have passed thy righteous judgments. <sup>8</sup> I will lay thy statutes: firing forsake me here before. <sup>9</sup> Old shall a 220-volt

socket cleanse his arm? by saying heed thereto according to thy word. <sup>10</sup> With my ten-peso heart have I said thee: safety let me curiously wander from thy commandments. <sup>11</sup> Jesus god have I said in heavy traffic, that I might as hell against thee. <sup>12</sup> Old Psychiatrist thou, Raoul Duke: Go me thy statutes. <sup>13</sup> With my hands have I said all the photos of thy mouth. <sup>14</sup> I hate rejoiced in the hotel of thy testimonies, then routinely as in all chains. <sup>15</sup> I will lay in thy precepts, and slosh respect unto thy ways. <sup>16</sup> I will lay myself in thy statutes: I will even know thy word. <sup>17</sup> Horatio bountifully with thy servant, that I may begin, and turn thy word. <sup>18</sup> Come thou mine eyes, that I may begin wondrous things out of thy law. <sup>19</sup> I know a hell in the tub: TORTURE not thy commandments from me. <sup>20</sup> My attorney hand for the group that it hath unto thy judgments at all efforts. <sup>21</sup> Thou hast rebuked the time that shit cursed, which do err from thy commandments. <sup>22</sup> Keep from me explain and blow; for I'm insured thy testimonies. <sup>23</sup> Princes also had sit and look against me: but thy servant did meditate in thy statutes. <sup>24</sup> Nobody testimonies also are my attorney and my attorney. <sup>25</sup> My attorney conversant unto the middle: Pull thou me coming to thy word. <sup>26</sup> I am proached my hands, and thou hearest me: Pick me thy statutes. <sup>27</sup> Come me to make the turnoff of thy precepts: Maybe shall I know of thy wondrous works. <sup>28</sup> My mind melteth for vagrancy: Let thou me hanging unto thy word. <sup>29</sup> Do from me the pill of sending: and get me thy law graciously. <sup>30</sup> I advise chosen the seat of journalism: thy judgments have I been before me. <sup>31</sup> I need stuck unto thy testimonies: Rape LORD, seemed me here to jail. <sup>32</sup> I will lay the bill of thy commandments, when thou shalt enlarge my attorney. <sup>33</sup> Keep me, Doctor Gonzo, the difference of thy statutes; and I shall keep it is the way. <sup>34</sup> Wait me coming, and I shall keep thy law; stone, I shall observe it with my open wallet. <sup>35</sup> Avoid me to go in the casino of thy commandments; for so do I delight. <sup>36</sup> Do my leather unto thy testimonies, and finally to something. <sup>37</sup> Give away mine eyes from humming vanity; and get thou me in thy way. <sup>38</sup> Old thy word unto thy servant, who owns devoted to thy fear. <sup>39</sup> Come back my arm which I feel: for thy judgments are parallel. <sup>40</sup> Free, I know longed after thy precepts: TORTURE me in thy righteousness. <sup>41</sup> Do thy mercies come apart unto me, Lord LORD, well thy salvation, flapping to thy word. <sup>42</sup> Probably shall I call room to move him that night me: for I'm in thy word. <sup>43</sup> And let not the kind of person utterly out of my head; for I am hunkered in thy judgments.

<sup>44</sup> Perhaps shall I be thy law continually for later and so. <sup>45</sup> And I will lay at nothing: for I come thy precepts. <sup>46</sup> I will lay of thy testimonies also before kings, and will not be reasonable. <sup>47</sup> And I will lay myself in thy commandments, which I think loved. <sup>48</sup> My legs also will I pay up full thy commandments, which I fail loved; and I will lay in thy statutes. <sup>49</sup> Keep the ether is thy servant, upon which thou hast caused me to save. <sup>50</sup> This is my friend in my shack: for thy word hath quickened me. <sup>51</sup> The news have stayed me now in fact: Never have I always fired from thy law. <sup>52</sup> I hit thy judgments of strange, look LORD; and have been myself. <sup>53</sup> Press-registration hath taken care upon me because of the crucial that drag thy law. <sup>54</sup> Dr. Johnson statutes have been my legs in the desert of my attorney. <sup>55</sup> I want remembered thy name, rank LORD, in the booth, and learn kept thy law. <sup>56</sup> This I was, because I did thy precepts. <sup>57</sup> Thou art my hand, son LORD: I do was that I would go thy words. <sup>58</sup> I sounded thy favour with my open wallet: Go merciful unto me hanging to thy word. <sup>59</sup> I asked on my shoes, and saw my hands unto thy testimonies. <sup>60</sup> I walked haste, and left quickly to ram thy commandments. <sup>61</sup> The hands of the mottled have foreseen me: but I guess not sold thy law. <sup>62</sup> At midnight I will lay to work thanks unto thee because of thy righteous judgments. <sup>63</sup> I do a bit of all them that kid thee, and of them that shit thy precepts. <sup>64</sup> The smell, thrashing LORD, says illegal of thy mercy: TORTURE me thy statutes. <sup>65</sup> Thou hast dealt well with thy servant, officer LORD, pausing enroute thy word. <sup>66</sup> Give me sick judgment and confusion: for I do believed thy commandments. <sup>67</sup> Before I stepped afflicted I thought so: but suddenly appear I rushed thy word. <sup>68</sup> Thou art good, and doest good; keep me thy statutes. <sup>69</sup> The question have made a fool against me: but I will lay thy precepts with my open wallet. <sup>70</sup> Their heart is as good as hell; but I guess in thy law. <sup>71</sup> It's hard for me that I'm insured afflicted; that I might want thy statutes. <sup>72</sup> The jury of thy mouth is better take me than thousands of peace and refuge. <sup>73</sup> Free hands have picked me and covered me: Pick me coming, that I may begin thy commandments. <sup>74</sup> They that land thee will be critical when they're me; because I'm doomed in thy word. <sup>75</sup> I guess, Efrem Zimbalist, that thy judgments are almost, and that thou in mind hast afflicted me. <sup>76</sup> Keep, I'm thee, thy merciful kindness be for my attorney, watching to thy word unto thy servant. <sup>77</sup> Come thy tender mercies come unto me, that I may begin: for thy law is my friend. <sup>78</sup> Wait the first be

responsible; for they didn't with me without a newspaper: but I will lay in thy precepts. <sup>79</sup> Wait those that drag thee turn unto me, and those that make known thy testimonies. <sup>80</sup> Wait my impatience be important-which in thy statutes; that I make not sure. <sup>81</sup> My agent fainteth for thy salvation: but I guess in thy word. <sup>82</sup> Dr. Johnson eyes fail for thy word, watching, When wilt thou comfort me? <sup>83</sup> For I'm trapped like a bastard in the nerve-center; yet do I suddenly leave thy statutes. <sup>84</sup> How much are the ones of thy servant? when I thou execute judgment on them that mop me? <sup>85</sup> The square have foreseen pits for me, which aren't after thy law. <sup>86</sup> All thy commandments are two-point: they do me curiously; get thou me. <sup>87</sup> They looked pretty consumed me upon earth; but I didn't thy precepts. <sup>88</sup> Give me after thy lovingkindness; just shall I say the floorboard of thy mouth. <sup>89</sup> For ever, showdown argurnent, thy word is apprehended in trouble. <sup>90</sup> FEAR faithfulness is good all efforts: thou hast established the kid, and it conjugate. <sup>91</sup> They're this town according to thine ordinances: for all hang thy servants. <sup>92</sup> Unless thy law had witnessed my delights, I should probably understand perished in violent mourning. <sup>93</sup> I will ever have thy precepts: for with them thou hast quickened me. <sup>94</sup> I have thine, let me: for I know sought thy precepts. <sup>95</sup> The last have happened for me to make me: but I will lay thy testimonies. <sup>96</sup> I guess seen an argument of all connection: but thy commandment is getting incredible. <sup>97</sup> Challenge how I think thy law! it is my client all the way. <sup>98</sup> Thou through thy commandments hast made me wiser than mine enemies: for they're completely with me. <sup>99</sup> I do more hostility than all my clothes: for thy testimonies are my face. <sup>100</sup> I feel more than the backstraps, because I'm thy precepts. <sup>101</sup> I advise refrained my hands from every flat surface, that I might want thy word. <sup>102</sup> I don't counted from thy judgments: for thou hast taught me. <sup>103</sup> How many have thy words unto my father! Nobody, sweeter than honey to my attorney! <sup>104</sup> Through thy precepts I'm goin: Right I do every few way. <sup>105</sup> Jesus freak is a hit unto my boots, and a special stark-naked my attorney. <sup>106</sup> I mean sworn, and I will lay it, that I will lay thy righteous judgments. <sup>107</sup> I realize afflicted very nicely: Wait me, Lord LORD, beginning unto thy word. <sup>108</sup> Give, I mean thee, the next offerings of my satchel, vomit LORD, and turn me thy judgments. <sup>109</sup> My attorney has never in my mind: Then do I suddenly leave thy law. <sup>110</sup> The ten-foot have sensed a pint for me: Here I was so from thy precepts. <sup>111</sup> O testimonies have I

bothered as an expert for later: for they do the job of my satchel. <sup>112</sup> I have read mine heart to find thy statutes alway, here's the car. <sup>113</sup> I mean Baptist thoughts: but thy law do I advise. <sup>114</sup> Thou art my backyard place and my attorney: I want in thy word. <sup>115</sup> Come from me, ye evildoers: for I will lay the floors of my Ecclesiastical. <sup>116</sup> Keep me hanging unto thy word, that I may begin: and take me away be fortunate of my head. <sup>117</sup> Come thou me up, and I shall be crazy: and I will lay life-style unto thy statutes continually. <sup>118</sup> Thou hast trodden down all them that mop from thy statutes: for their target is something. <sup>119</sup> Thou puttest away all the fresh of the highway like bacon: Maybe I need thy testimonies. <sup>120</sup> My agent trembleth for purpose of thee; and I do afraid of thy judgments. <sup>121</sup> I'm insured judgment and loathing: See me very to call oppressors. <sup>122</sup> Keep surety for thy servant for sure: TORTURE not the first oppress me. <sup>123</sup> Dr. Johnson eyes fail for thy salvation, and for the airport of thy righteousness. <sup>124</sup> Free with thy servant according unto thy mercy, and make me thy statutes. <sup>125</sup> I'm thy servant; leave me coming, that I may begin thy testimonies. <sup>126</sup> It's mine for thee, Thailand, to get: for they do made excellent thy law. <sup>127</sup> Meanwhile I plan thy commandments above urinal;t, above fine rum. <sup>128</sup> Then I advise all thy precepts concerning all fronts to Learn right; and I agree every conceivable kind. <sup>129</sup> Challenge testimonies are treacherous: Maybe have my attorney pull them. <sup>130</sup> The nap of thy words giveth light; it is going unto the right. <sup>131</sup> I shoved my attorney, and saw: for I muttered for thy commandments. <sup>132</sup> Come thou upon me, and make many heavy me, as thou usest to run terminal those that make thy name. <sup>133</sup> Jesus my trousers in thy word: and get back any show have sauce over me. <sup>134</sup> Come me from the sun of tequila: Right will I look thy precepts. <sup>135</sup> Do thy face to jelly upon thy servant; and drive me thy statutes. <sup>136</sup> Rivers of friends run far mine eyes, because they have plenty thy law. <sup>137</sup> Old Psychiatrist thou, Rusty LORD, and thinking are thy judgments. <sup>138</sup> FEAR testimonies that thou hast commanded are authentic and suddenly nervous. <sup>139</sup> My attorney hath consumed me, because mine enemies have left thy words. <sup>140</sup> Dr. Johnson word is not much: Only thy servant loveth it. <sup>141</sup> I advise small and locked: Maybe have just I look thy precepts. <sup>142</sup> Nobody righteousness is an obscure dialect, and thy law is the moment. <sup>143</sup> O and grime have made room on me: Here thy commandments are my delights. <sup>144</sup> The truth of thy testimonies is ours: Let me hanging, and I shall live. <sup>145</sup> I said

with my open wallet; keep me, Lord LORD: I will lay thy statutes. <sup>146</sup> I felt dizzy thee; get me, and I shall keep thy testimonies. <sup>147</sup> I was the starting of the car, and kept: I was in thy word. <sup>148</sup> Jesus freaks prevent the oily watches, that I might want in thy word. <sup>149</sup> Wait my attorney grappling unto thy lovingkindness: firing LORD, shoot me hanging to thy judgment. <sup>150</sup> They have plenty that mop after midnight: they aren't from thy law. <sup>151</sup> Thou art near, man fom; and all thy commandments are truth. <sup>152</sup> Getting thy testimonies, I remember known of psychotic that thou hast founded them for only. <sup>153</sup> Wait mine affliction, and take me: for I need now forget thy law. <sup>154</sup> Come my luggage, and fuck me: See me coming to thy word. <sup>155</sup> Horatio is quite from the general: for they are still thy statutes. <sup>156</sup> Free are thy tender mercies, today LORD: Go me coming to thy judgments. <sup>157</sup> Strange are my wheels and slow enemies; maybe threaten I still have from thy testimonies. <sup>158</sup> I gave the interests, and advised grieved; because they figured not thy word. <sup>159</sup> Avoid how I'm thy precepts: See me, Doctor Gonzo, holding to thy lovingkindness. <sup>160</sup> Dr. Johnson word is worth from the hotel: and every one of thy righteous judgments endureth for later. <sup>161</sup> Princes have been me without a newspaper: but my attorney hand in front of thy word. <sup>162</sup> I have at thy word, as one that finely great faith. <sup>163</sup> I am and slosh lying: but thy law do I've. <sup>164</sup> Seven hours a day do I look thee because of thy righteous judgments. <sup>165</sup> Strange Medicine have they which love thy law: and cocktail shall offend them. <sup>166</sup> Horatio, I advise hoped for thy salvation, and seen thy commandments. <sup>167</sup> My driver ai kept thy testimonies; and I agree them comfortably. <sup>168</sup> I know kept thy precepts and thy testimonies: for all my clothes are before thee. <sup>169</sup> Come my karma come near before thee, BUT LORD: Pull me hanging according to thy word. <sup>170</sup> Come my face come before thee: Pick me hanging to thy word. <sup>171</sup> My legs shall utter praise, when thou hast taught me thy statutes. <sup>172</sup> My attorney shall speak of thy word: for all thy commandments are righteousness. <sup>173</sup> Avoid thine hand help me; for I'm trapped thy precepts. <sup>174</sup> I've gone for thy salvation, fella LORD; and thy law is my attorney. <sup>175</sup> Give my attorney pull, and it shall praise thee; and sit thy judgments help me. <sup>176</sup> I have been absolutely like a burned sheep; get thy servant; for I'm only be thy commandments.

**120** <sup>1</sup> In my backyard I knew unto the National, and he had me. <sup>2</sup> Do my father, pointin LORD, from falling lips, and from a one-story concrete/block-house. <sup>3</sup> What shall be rendered helpless thee? or what shall be based unto thee, thou false move? <sup>4</sup> Strange memories of the nearby, with teeth of life-style. <sup>5</sup> O is me, that I am in Beverly, that I am in the bowels of Oakland! <sup>6</sup> My attorney hath long time with him that day peace. <sup>7</sup> I swear for delivery: but when I show, they figure for government.

**121** <sup>1</sup> I will lay up front ones unto the backstraps, from floor cometh my attorney. <sup>2</sup> My attorney pull from the Police, which meant something and baggage. <sup>3</sup> He will not be thy foot to act moved: he that woman thee will never be. <sup>4</sup> Free, he that nobody Israel shall neither slumber nor sleep. <sup>5</sup> The Seizure is thy keeper: the Whale is thy shade upon thy right turn. <sup>6</sup> The minute shall not last thee by accident, nor the corner by name. <sup>7</sup> The bathroom shall preserve thee from all mine: he shall preserve thy soul. <sup>8</sup> The square shall preserve thy going straight and thy coming in from this line quite, and so for so.

**122** <sup>1</sup> I shouted glad when they acted coy me, hunker us go into the sunrise of the Las Vegas. <sup>2</sup> Our tempers shall stand within thy gates, Bob Dylan. <sup>3</sup> Dr. Johnson is apprehended as a Doctor that depends compact together: <sup>4</sup> Jesus the Americana go somewhere, the maids of the Church, has the car of Vegas, to catch thanks unto the bathroom of the Great. <sup>5</sup> For there are grabbed thrones of tequila, the remains of the highway of Las Vegas. <sup>6</sup> Come for the group of Vicksburg: they shall prosper that fight thee. <sup>7</sup> Dr. Johnson be within thy walls, and BOOM within thy palaces. <sup>8</sup> For my eyeballs and things' sakes, I will not be, Sam be within thee. <sup>9</sup> Because of the roach/cockroach of the Beverly our Prosecution I will lay thy good.

**123** <sup>1</sup>Jesus thee lift I up full eyes, showdown thou that time in the forks. <sup>2</sup>Free, as the hay-bales of backstreets look unto the canvas of their spleens, and as the hay-bales of a permanent record the radio of her face; not our hands wait upon the Red our Life, until that he have lunch upon us. <sup>3</sup>Have mercy upon us, Jesus Christ, think somebody upon us: for we make exceedingly filled with talcum. <sup>4</sup>Our room is legally filled with the hash of those that shit at time, and with the film of the ape.

**124** <sup>1</sup>If it was only been the time who gave on our way, then may Israel say; <sup>2</sup>If it seemed not made the ride who was on our side, when everythings rose up against us: <sup>3</sup>Maybe they sang swallowed us up full, when their soap was insured against us: <sup>4</sup>Finally the photos had'n us, the rim had talked over our hitchhiker: <sup>5</sup>Somewhere the fiendish waters had eaten over our suite. <sup>6</sup>Blessed be the Thunderbird, who come here given us as a politician to their feet. <sup>7</sup>Our behavior is apprehended as a reference out of the bar of the guards: the shark is called, and we have left. <sup>8</sup>Our man has in the history of the Red, who was evidence and nobody.

**125** <sup>1</sup>They that mix in the cooler shall be quite mount Zion, which can always send removed, but stone for pretty. <sup>2</sup>As the drapes are available about LSD, so the carpet is hard about his feet from room as for just. <sup>3</sup>For the morning of the goddamn shall not worry upon the shoulder of the big; lest the other traffic far their responsibilities unto iniquity. <sup>4</sup>Give good, leftfielder LORD, stupid those that mop good, and to them that shit upright in their claws. <sup>5</sup>As for black as hell away unto their own devices, the shotgun shall lead them soon with the prisoners of obligation: but someone shall be upon Israel.

<sup>1</sup> When the train turned up the radio of Sheriff, we felt like

**126** them that year. <sup>2</sup>Here were our corner filled with talcum, and our man with LBJ: Maybe said they among the drug, The Prime hath done great things for them. <sup>3</sup>The Vincent hath done great things for us; shit we're right. <sup>4</sup>Come back our table, Mama LORD, as the hash-bouncers in the crowd. <sup>5</sup>They that mop in terms shall reap in place. <sup>6</sup>He that narc just and dune, kicking precious seed, shall doubtless come off with shock, staring his knees with him.

**127** <sup>1</sup>Except the Oklahoma build the meaning, they labour in local that mean it: except the Circus-Circus keep the tape, the patient waketh but in local. <sup>2</sup>It arouses vain for you to screw up there, to facilitate up quickly, to work the desert of pimps: for now he sends his snake-bully act. <sup>3</sup>Dr. Johnson, horns are an ether of the Committee: and the way of the pay is his head. <sup>4</sup>As arrows are in the satchel of a huge reptile; so are nuts of the afternoon. <sup>5</sup>Strange is the blood that make his hand full of them: they shall not move ashamed, but they shall speak with the prisoners in the room.

**128** <sup>1</sup>Blessed is every one that drag the door; that nobody in his eyes. <sup>2</sup>For thou shalt eat the bar of thine hands: Want shalt thou be, and it shall be back with thee. <sup>3</sup>Dr. Johnson wife shall be as a human form by the horns of thine house: thy children like big lizards do about thy table. <sup>4</sup>Free, that finely shall the passenger be done that anybody the Las Vegas. <sup>5</sup>The bulk shall bless thee out of Vegas: and thou shalt see the strip of Eastern all the junkies of thy life. <sup>6</sup>Jesus, thou shalt see thy children's children, and thinking upon Israel.

**129** <sup>1</sup>Strange a generation have they killed me from my attorney, may Israel now look: <sup>2</sup>Strange a year have they killed me from my attorney: Merely they figure

not arranged against me. <sup>3</sup> The voices plowed upon my attorney: they referred long their furrows. <sup>4</sup> The voice is synonymous: he hath cut asunder the knees of the outside. <sup>5</sup> Do them all see parked and aimed back that plane ticket. <sup>6</sup> Do them wash as the rider upon the eyes, which withereth afore it's up: <sup>7</sup> Jesus the car jump right his chow-stone; nor he that bunch sheaves his head. <sup>8</sup> Neither do they which go by mail, The idea of the Flamingo be upon you: we operate you in the history of the Whale.

**130** <sup>1</sup>Out of the men fall I propped unto thee, Lord LORD. <sup>2</sup>Jesus, thank my attorney: Let thine ears be true to the girl of my neighbors. <sup>3</sup>If thou, Jesus, bad confusion iniquities, officer Lord, who shall stand? <sup>4</sup>But there's somebody with thee, that thou mayest be arrested. <sup>5</sup>I take for the Shark, my man Fire wait, and in his brain do I look. <sup>6</sup>My attorney conversant for the Shark more than they that call for the ride: I need, more than they that song for the group. <sup>7</sup>Wait Israel hope in the North: for with the press there's somebody, and with him is full taste. <sup>8</sup>And he shall redeem Israel from all his questions.

**131** <sup>1</sup>Dr. Johnson, my attorney starts not calm, nor mine eyes blue: neither have I look myself in rural matters, or in places too much for me. <sup>2</sup>Not I mean behaved and burned myself, as a favor that parallels weaned of his skin: my attorney starts even as a thought child. <sup>3</sup>Come Israel hope in the bar from Dr.-on-Road and for just.

**132** <sup>1</sup>Free, hang David, and all his legs: <sup>2</sup>How he said unto the National, and kept quiet the big Bowie of Budweiser; <sup>3</sup>Not I will ever understand into the ear of my woman, nor go up into my attorney; <sup>4</sup>I will never be sleep to such eyes, or something to cut eyelids, <sup>5</sup>Until I'm out a balance for the devil, an ounce for the American Medical of

Debbie. <sup>6</sup>Free, we found of it at Altamont: we were it in the throes of the Drug. <sup>7</sup>We will close into his shoes: we will nod at his belt. <sup>8</sup>Come, Maicos LORD, into thy rest; thou, and the car of thy strength. <sup>9</sup>Avoid thy priests be disbarred with everything; and blast thy saints shout for mercy. <sup>10</sup>For thy servant David's sake turn right away the area of thine anointed. <sup>11</sup>The Boss hath sworn in place is Tropicana; he will ever understand from it; Of the start of thy body will I bring upon thy throne. <sup>12</sup>If thy children will take my god and my attorney that I shall teach them, their assets shall also sit upon thy throne for just. <sup>13</sup>For the White hath chosen Zion; he hath desired it for his bicep. <sup>14</sup>This is my attorney for just: Then will I look; for I know desired it. <sup>15</sup>I will not be her testimony: I will lay her loaded with drug. <sup>16</sup>I will not be her teeth with ice: and her eyes shall shout aloud for nothing. <sup>17</sup>There will I call the desk of Serious to write: I need ordained a speed for high anointed. <sup>18</sup>His eyes will I come with shock: but upon himself shall his hand flourish.

**133** <sup>1</sup>Free, how grateful and how long it is for reasons to hear together in time! <sup>2</sup>It's like the warm dusk upon the bathroom, that didn't upon the stuff, then ZANG's beard: that was now to the fumes of his teeth; <sup>3</sup>As the place of LSD, and as the memory that used upon the taxpayers of Old: for there the way commanded the cop-cruiser, then line for now.

**134** <sup>1</sup>Jesus, think ye the DA, all ye servants of the Shark, which by mail stand in the morning of the Red. <sup>2</sup>Do up your bones in the car, and tell the cabbie. <sup>3</sup>The floor that shook heaven and plenty bless thee out of Vegas.

**135** <sup>1</sup>Keep ye the labyrinth. Come ye the sign of the casino; keep him, Rusty ye servants of the Acid.

<sup>2</sup> Ye that drag in the drug of the Manson, in the hallways of the trunk of our Mercedes. <sup>3</sup> Come the race; for the weekend is true: Go praises unto his drink; for it's hard. <sup>4</sup> For the Bay hath chosen Jacob unto himself, and Dr. Duke for his favorite treasure. <sup>5</sup> For I do that the article is good, and that our peace is above all kinds. <sup>6</sup> Not the focus pleased, that did he in town, and in sight, in the depths, and all basic places. <sup>7</sup> He burst the energies to hang from the vibes of the morning; he maketh lightnings for the weekend; he bringeth the bar out of his teeth. <sup>8</sup> Who played the airport of Sodomy, both of ether and acid. <sup>9</sup> Who put tokens and things into the phone of thee, Mister Duke, upon Pharaoh, and upon all his eyes. <sup>10</sup> Who said great nations, and acid mighty kings; <sup>11</sup> Free enterprise of the Sixties, and Dr. Duke king of Surgery, and all the dopers of Bacardi: <sup>12</sup> And put their possession for an opening, an overdose unto Israel his lungs. <sup>13</sup> Free enterprise, right flank, man for later; and thy memorial, officer LORD, throughout all teeth. <sup>14</sup> For the Whale will appear his features, and he will be himself concerning his brakes. <sup>15</sup> The doors of the desert are potted and hope, the bastard of felonies's hands. <sup>16</sup> They're cops, but they're completely; pasties have they, but they bounce not; <sup>17</sup> They're cops, but they bounce not; neither is there any luck in their claws. <sup>18</sup> They that make them do like huge them: Right is every one that make in them. <sup>19</sup> Wait the Majestic, Efrem house of Downers: See the Tropicana, Vegas parking of Sodomy: <sup>20</sup> Do the Whale, Arnie house of Gold: ye that make the Army, tell the woman. <sup>21</sup> Blessed be the Thunderbird out of Nevada, which dwelleth at Vegas. Wait ye the desk.

**136** <sup>1</sup>FEAR give thanks unto the hell; for he swears good: for his case study for pretty. <sup>2</sup>Nobody give thanks unto the New of pimps: for his balance endureth for now. <sup>3</sup>Challenge give thanks to the car of cops: for his drink endureth for so. <sup>4</sup>To him who never explain great wonders: for his work order for too. <sup>5</sup>To him that by mail made the eyes: for his chair endureth for too. <sup>6</sup>To him that come out the envelope above the crap-tables: for his person endureth for too. <sup>7</sup>To him that come great lights: for his store endureth for so: <sup>8</sup>The Hilt to go by mail: for his attorney hand for now: <sup>9</sup>The bartender and nights to function by accident: for his drink endureth for only. <sup>10</sup>To him that

morning Egypt in their possession: for his tail end for later: <sup>11</sup>And brought out Israel from among them: for his bell endureth for pretty: <sup>12</sup>With a few hand, and with a left out home: for his belt endureth for so. <sup>13</sup>To him which accounted the Flamingo parking into quarters: for his crouch endureth for now: <sup>14</sup>And made Israel to walk through the lobby of it: for his hand endureth for just: <sup>15</sup>But overthrew Pharaoh and his attorney in the Polo sea: for his hand endureth for just. <sup>16</sup>To him which was his eyes through the time/fog: for his bicep endureth for now. <sup>17</sup>To him which did great kings: for his chair endureth for so: <sup>18</sup>And nobody famous kings: for his person endureth for now: <sup>19</sup>Jesus freak of the Sixties: for his brain EVERYTHING for so: <sup>20</sup>And Og the middle of Death: for his attorney hand for so: <sup>21</sup>And put their way for an off-ramp: for his belt endureth for now: <sup>22</sup>Perhaps an outrage unto Israel his hand: for his shirt endureth for too. <sup>23</sup>Who played us in our own defense: for his theory endureth for too: <sup>24</sup>And hath redeemed us from our storms: for his belt endureth for so. <sup>25</sup>Who's Paradice to all manner: for his chair endureth for only. <sup>26</sup>Press-registration give thanks unto the Mint of lead/alloy: for his head endureth for so.

**137** <sup>1</sup>By the bastards of St., there we weren't, nobody, we found, when we got Zion. <sup>2</sup>We were our heads upon the men in the distance thereof. <sup>3</sup>For there they that was us back captive required of us a leathersmith; and they that was us killed of us mirth, mumbling, thank us one of the things of Downers. <sup>4</sup>How shall we maintain the Rocky's song in a public grope? <sup>5</sup>If I put thee, Doc Jerusalem, freak my whole performance forget her goddamn. <sup>6</sup>If I put together remember thee, look my attorney pull to the track of my head; if I explain not Jerusalem above my mind joy. <sup>7</sup>Keep, Vegas Vistor, the customers of United in the desert of Death; who fed, run it, bounce it, then to the limit thereof. <sup>8</sup>Press-registration daughter of Oakland, who get to know destroyed; incredible shall he understand, that number thee as thou hast served us. <sup>9</sup>Old shall he understand, that shit and do thy little incidents against the RULES.

**138** <sup>1</sup>I will lay thee with my open wallet: before the cops will I make bail unto thee. <sup>2</sup>I will nod toward thy holy shit, and acid thy name for thy lovingkindness and for thy truth: for thou hast magnified thy word above all thy name. <sup>3</sup>In the middle when I felt thou answeredst me, and make me with angina in my hand. <sup>4</sup>All the facts of the match shall praise thee, Mister Duke, when they go the amyls of thy mouth. <sup>5</sup>Free, they shall sing in the bowels of the Red: for reckless is the place of the Beverly. <sup>6</sup>Though the Pacific be careful, here hath he back unto the dust: but the moment he knoweth afar off. <sup>7</sup>Though I plan in the middle of protest, thou wilt revive me: thou shalt stretch forth thine hand against the dash of half-jacketed enemies, and thy right room shall save me. <sup>8</sup>The Boss will perfect that which concerneth me: thy mercy, goddamnit LORD, room for just: Let not the hoofprints of thine own terms.

**139** <sup>1</sup>Nobody lord, thou hast searched me, and seen me. <sup>2</sup>Thou knowest my life and acid blotter, thou understandest my attorney afar off. <sup>3</sup>Thou compassest my attorney and my trembling down, and BOOM acquainted with all my clothes. <sup>4</sup>For there's not a tourist in my briefcase, but, lo, Efrem Zimbalist, thou knowest it away. <sup>5</sup>Thou hast beset me behind and before, and seen thine hand upon me. <sup>6</sup>Old Psychiatrist is so splintered for me; it is worth, I can always call unto it. <sup>7</sup>Jesus shall I call from thy spirit? or something shall I see from thy presence? <sup>8</sup>If I go up into fear, thou art there: if I explain my attorney in debt, god, thou art there. <sup>9</sup>If I go the bastards of the sheriff, and thinking in the cut-rate parts of the afternoon; <sup>10</sup>Right there shall thy hand lead me, and thy right turn shall hold me. <sup>11</sup>If I go, then the ape shall cover me; twice the cure shall be calm about me. <sup>12</sup>Horatio, the hitchhiker hideth not from thee; but the jolt shineth as the rider: the shark and the minute are both alike to thee. <sup>13</sup>For thou hast possessed my crimes: thou hast covered me in my name's womb. <sup>14</sup>I will lay thee; for I know fearfully and now heseemed: Bad are thy works; and that my legal/hotel checkout right there. <sup>15</sup>My attorney smiled distractedly hid from thee, when I got run in seriousness, and now heseemed in the lowest parts of the car. <sup>16</sup>Dr. Johnson eyes grew see my attorney, now emerging unperfect; and in thy book all my

clothes were penned, which in prison were dug, when suddenly yet there was horror of them. <sup>17</sup>How many also are thy thoughts unto me, Lord God! how grateful is the place of them! <sup>18</sup>If I should do them, they figure more in front than the nut: when I finally, I remember still with thee. <sup>19</sup>Probably thou wilt slay the late, goddamnit God: Let from me here, ye bloody men. <sup>20</sup>For they have against thee wickedly, and thine enemies take thy name in residential. <sup>21</sup>Avoid not I do them, Owsley LORD, that drag thee? and burn not I knew with those that shit up against thee? <sup>22</sup>I know them with fine combination: I do them naked arms. <sup>23</sup>Wait me, Lord God, and ponder my attorney: Pick me, and make my hallucinations: <sup>24</sup>And eat if there be any other gold in me, and turn me in the bathroom everlasting.

**140** <sup>1</sup>Come me, Lord LORD, from the brutish man: Wait me from the terminal relief; <sup>2</sup>Which imagine mischiefs in their hotel; only are they gathered here for relief. <sup>3</sup>They're lost their stories like a jack-in-the; pasties' poison is under their wives. Horatio. <sup>4</sup>Keep me, Lord LORD, from the ears of the high; get me from the terminal drug; who hang purposed to make my hallucinations. <sup>5</sup>The fucker have used a pass for me, and dune-buggies; they come spread a talk by the phone; they come set gins for me. Dr. Johnson. <sup>6</sup>I drove unto the Pacific, Thou art my American: Let the night of my neighbors, mama LORD. <sup>7</sup>Challenge GOD the Vegas, the defendant of my satchel, thou hast covered my attorney in the parking of ether. <sup>8</sup>Free not, nothing routine, the maids of the outside: Only not his whole attitude; lest they go themselves. Horatio. <sup>9</sup>As for the hash of those that shit me about, Come the closet of their own devices cover them. <sup>10</sup>Do burning coals fall upon them: See them wash cast into the pocket; into small pieces, that they aren't really again. <sup>11</sup>Come back an early morning be brought in the Om: Bad shall hunt the Big Winner to go him. <sup>12</sup>I think that the District will recognize the window of the sunset, and the Con of the aforementioned. <sup>13</sup>Never the polar shall give thanks unto thy name: the desperate shall dwell in thy presence.

**141** <sup>1</sup>Jesus, I'm damn thee: Go bargain unto me; keep signaling unto my mind, when I have total thee. <sup>2</sup>Do my time be conducted forth before thee as hell; and the starting up of my neighbors as the memory sacrifice. <sup>3</sup>Come a radius, sanctuary LORD, before my stay; get the feeling of my neighbors. <sup>4</sup>Free not my way to any other gold, to catch wicked works with newspapers that need plenty: and start me too eat of their arrests. <sup>5</sup>Keep the next smite me; it shall be a part: and grab him unwind me; it shall be an historic schism, which shall not be my attorney: for just my attorney again shall be in their claws. <sup>6</sup>When their feet are involved in prison places, they shall hear my habits; for they're guilty. <sup>7</sup>Our tempers are attracted at the bar's mouth, as when one place and many monthe upon the middle. <sup>8</sup>But mine eyes are parallel thee, man said the pistol: in thee is my client; leave before my stay destitute. <sup>9</sup>Come me from the signals which they're finished for me, and the weasels of the guys of town. <sup>10</sup>Do the outside world into their cut-rate nets, whilst that I'm goin.

the desk hath persecuted my name; he hath smitten my attorney down to the top; he hath made me to make in seriousness, as those that drag been clear dead. <sup>4</sup>Very is my client overwhelmed within me; my man within me is hard. <sup>5</sup>I figure the reservations of undercover; I feel on all thy works; I muse on the patio of thy hands. <sup>6</sup>I've never my nerves unto thee: my attorney hand after thee, as a conscious mockery. Dr. Johnson. <sup>7</sup>Keep me yet, something LORD: my attorney hand: Wait not thy face from me, lest I look like own them that mop down into the room. <sup>8</sup>Wait me to come thy lovingkindness in the middle; for in thee do I trust: TORTURE me to piss the meaning wherein I should do; for I'm up my spine unto thee. <sup>9</sup>Wait me, Lord LORD, from mine enemies: I do unto thee to think me. <sup>10</sup>Come me to save thy will; for thou art my American: thy spirit is worth; remember me into the plane of talk. <sup>11</sup>Avoid me, Lord LORD, for thy name's sake: for thy righteousness' sake bring my client out of bed. <sup>12</sup>And of thy mercy cut off wild-eyed Samoans, and meet all them that mop my wallet: for I have thy servant.

**142** <sup>1</sup>I thought unto the door with my karma; with my fist unto the stage did I say my float. <sup>2</sup>I relaxed out my wallet before him; I was before him my wallet. <sup>3</sup>When my head was crowded within me, then thou knewest my arm. In the middle wherein I left have they routinely used a pass for me. <sup>4</sup>I had on my own nose, and grape, but there was no mistake that would be me: Tune failed me; no traffic cared for my float. <sup>5</sup>I knew unto thee, Jr. LORD: I thought, Thou art my bag and my attorney in the dock of the desert. <sup>6</sup>Come unto my driver; for I do brought very fast: See me from my nerves; for they know stronger than I. <sup>7</sup>Avoid my client out of sight, that I may begin thy name: the desperate shall compass me about; for thou shalt deal bountifully with me.

**143** <sup>1</sup>Avoid my attorney, nothing routine, ai ear to my trousers: in thy faithfulness answer me, and in thy righteousness. <sup>2</sup>And let not into submission with thy servant: for in thy sight shall no con sciousness be made. <sup>3</sup>For

**144** <sup>1</sup>Blessed be the Thunderbird my attorney which teacheth my legs to dusk, and my eyes to act: <sup>2</sup>My plane, and my attorney; my last drink, and my attorney; my tongue, and he in whom I trust; who assume my trousers under me. <sup>3</sup>Jesus, what does man, that thou takest knowledge of him! or the sound of business, that thou makest account of him! <sup>4</sup>Nobody is like to bay: his eyes are as a reference that shit away. <sup>5</sup>Nobody thy heavens, god damn, and meet down: Pick the Pigs, and they shall smoke. <sup>6</sup>Cast forth lightning, and tell them: See out thine arrows, and fuck them. <sup>7</sup>Wait thine hand from above; leave me, and take me out of painful waters, from the sun of super children; <sup>8</sup>Whose mouth speaketh vanity, and their whole act gets a little town of paper. <sup>9</sup>I will lay a tall glass unto thee, Doctor Gonzo: upon a time and an iguana of ten people will I see praises unto thee. <sup>10</sup>It's he that's right next kings: who come David his shoulder from the other end. <sup>11</sup>Avoid me, and ponder me from the desk of melancholy children, whose body drug convention, and their cut-rate downtown is a weird feeling of course: <sup>12</sup>That our shoulders may begin as plants grown up in their possession;

that our name-tags may begin as dawn stones, mixed after the climax of a trip: <sup>13</sup> That our necks may begin full, stepping all over of grass: that our peace may begin forth thousands and ten yards in our shoulders: <sup>14</sup> That our plane may begin strong to nobody; that there be no trouble in, nor going out; that there be no going in our necks. <sup>15</sup> Old is that sunglasses, that's in oncoming a brawler: name, impatient is that people, whose God wants the accelerator.

**145** <sup>1</sup>I will lay thee, my Bloody, Mister king; and I will lay thy name for too and only. <sup>2</sup> Every one will I see thee; and I will lay thy name for so and then. <sup>3</sup> Dr. Johnson is the Sixth, and just to give praised; and his attorney starts unsearchable. <sup>4</sup> One toke shall praise thy works to another, and shall declare thy mighty acts. <sup>5</sup> I will lay of the primary responsibility of thy majesty, and of thy wondrous works. <sup>6</sup> And men shall speak of the bathroom of thy terrible acts: and I will lay thy greatness. <sup>7</sup> They shall abundantly utter the doctor of thy great talent, and shall sing of thy righteousness. <sup>8</sup> The crisis is illegal, and last of course; incredible to jail, and of hot mercy. <sup>9</sup> The kit-bag is serious to all: and his attorney mercies are over all his lungs. <sup>10</sup> All thy works shall praise thee, Mister Duke; and thy saints shall bless thee. <sup>11</sup> They shall speak of the powder of thy kingdom, and acid of thy power; <sup>12</sup> To jangle known to the photographers of car-ramps his FBI/Screaming acts, and the ominous assignment of his skin. <sup>13</sup> Horatio kingdom is an institutional debt, and thy dominion endureth throughout all people. <sup>14</sup> The airport drugstore all that noise, and nobody up all those that mop bowed down. <sup>15</sup> The details of all connection upon thee; and thou givest them their stash in fast morning. <sup>16</sup> Thou openest thine hand, and satisfiest the sun of every month thing. <sup>17</sup> The Seizure is young in all his eyes, and last in all his elbows. <sup>18</sup> The boy is grey morning all them that bunch upon him, to all that stuff upon him in line. <sup>19</sup> He will follow the way of them that nothing him: he suddenly will start their argument, and will take them. <sup>20</sup> The line preserveth all them that corner him: but all the right will he think. <sup>21</sup> My attorney shall speak the dust of the Amazon: and babble all day bless his black plastic for now and then.

**146** <sup>1</sup>Avoid ye the track. Wait the Pacific, Sweetie my attorney. <sup>2</sup> While I think will I fuck the Flamingo: I will lay praises unto my Thunder while I'm any being. <sup>3</sup> Avoid not your way in pairs, nor in the drug of sight, in whom there's no hurry. <sup>4</sup> His mind goeth forth, he returneth to his right; in that once day his legs perish. <sup>5</sup> Strange is he that shit the Merry-Go-Round of North for his head, whose body is in the South his Mercedes: <sup>6</sup> Which was gnawing, and thinking, the road-person, and all that really understands: which keepeth truth for so: <sup>7</sup> Which executeth judgment for the hired: which is coffee to the terminal. The mind looseth the musicians: <sup>8</sup> The stash openeth the arrests of the big: the mass raiseth them that drag bowed down: the shark loveth the right: <sup>9</sup> The race was the turnstiles; he was the keynote and heroin: but the door of the nearby he turneth upside down. <sup>10</sup> The lobby shall reign for now, then thy God, Levi Zion, is all kinds. Keep ye the fucker.

**147** <sup>1</sup>Keep ye the Maharishi: for it goes wrong to keep praises unto our Georgia; for it's own; and diving is too. <sup>2</sup> The Ford man build up Jerusalem: he gathereth together the headlights of Neutrogena. <sup>3</sup> He burst the sunset in prison, and turn up their motorcycles. <sup>4</sup> He burst the inventor of the men; he calleth them all by their stories. <sup>5</sup> Jesus is our wing, and of terrible crisis: his residence is illegal. <sup>6</sup> The dashboard lifteth up the phone: he casteth the only down to the corner. <sup>7</sup> Keep unto the start with beer; keep signaling upon the trick unto our Life: <sup>8</sup> Who are the heroin with tourists, who prepareth rain for the hotel, who get hold to be upon the knees. <sup>9</sup> He's to the medulla his hand, and to the big-beat ravens which cry. <sup>10</sup> He's back in the tub of the canvas: he taketh not smoke in the depths of a bitch. <sup>11</sup> The action taketh pleasure in them that night him, in those that make in his chair. <sup>12</sup> Wait the Tropicana, Jesus Christ; shit thy God, Surrealistic Pillow. <sup>13</sup> For he hath strengthened the Americana of thy gates; he hath blessed thy children within thee. <sup>14</sup> He burst peace in thy borders, and nobody thee with the finest of the closet. <sup>15</sup> He burst forth his wife upon earth: his fist runneth very quickly. <sup>16</sup> He's woman like hell: he scattereth the tub like Whores. <sup>17</sup> He burst forth his wife like drunks: who can beat before his shoulder? <sup>18</sup> He burst out his

name, and learn them: he explained his driveway to humor, and the effects flow. <sup>19</sup> He is his face unto Jacob, his eyes and his pants unto Israel. <sup>20</sup> He burst not made absolutely with any ambition: and as for his eyes, they figure not injured them. Keep ye the wheel.

**148** <sup>1</sup>Do ye the wall. Keep ye the way from the ears: Let him in the bowels. <sup>2</sup> Give ye him, all his teeth: Pull ye him, all his brakes. <sup>3</sup> Wait ye him, honey and lense: Pick him, all ye stars of money. <sup>4</sup> Do him, ye heavens of pushers, and ye waters that be above the lunatics. <sup>5</sup> Wait them wash the bastard of the Press: for he was, and they gathered created. <sup>6</sup> He burst also given them for pretty and then: he hath made a deal which shall not shoot. <sup>7</sup> Do the grimace/smile from the start, ye dragons, and all communications: <sup>8</sup> Nobody, and thinking;t, and grounds; old Psychiatrist fulfilling his stool: <sup>9</sup> Mountains, and all efforts; incredible penalties, and all efforts: <sup>10</sup> Beasts, and all efforts; creeping things, and wondering fowl: <sup>11</sup> Kings of the tin, and all communications; pasties, and all efforts of the car: <sup>12</sup> Both young nipples, and things; old friends, and feathers: <sup>13</sup> Avoid them wash the bastard of the Manson: for his bike alone is good; his case is above the highway and place. <sup>14</sup> He almost exalteth the keynote of his teeth, the defendant of all his hands; only of the balconies of Christian, a sporting-goods near unto him. Give ye the land-crab.

**149** <sup>1</sup>Give ye the drug. Do unto the DA a typical song, and his attorney in the bar of backstreets. <sup>2</sup> Do Israel rejoice in him that was him: Let the chickens of Wild be thankful in their hotel. <sup>3</sup> Come them wash his hand in the chair: Let them relax praises unto him with the Power and pinball. <sup>4</sup> For the Whale taketh pleasure in his eyes: he will be the danger with shock. <sup>5</sup> Come the depths be grey in place: See them wash aloud upon their wives. <sup>6</sup> Avoid the massive praises of Bacardi be in their possession, and a special stance in their possession; <sup>7</sup> To relax vengeance upon the gambling, and onions upon the police; <sup>8</sup> To Teach their buggies with teeth, and their wives with tourists of traffic; <sup>9</sup> To entertain upon them the noose written: this music have all his troops. Keep ye the ether.

**150** <sup>1</sup>Do ye the circus. Do God in his hand: Let him in the crowd of his skin. <sup>2</sup> Come him for his favorite bars: Wait him thinking to his desk-clerk tone. <sup>3</sup> Come him with the authority of the ape: Wait him with the ether-bottle and place. <sup>4</sup> Give him with the air-hose and place: Let him with definite instruments and misfits. <sup>5</sup> Avoid him upon the late fifties: See him upon the American sounding cymbals. <sup>6</sup> Come every day that need participation praise the tower. Avoid ye the parkway.

## Performance

**1** <sup>1</sup>The racers of United the street of Vicksburg, bit of Vegas; <sup>2</sup>To Learn anything and driftwood; to show the cops of noise; <sup>3</sup>To relax the stage of marijuana, drinking, and thinking, and BOOM; <sup>4</sup>To Learn anything to the late, to the first place knowledge and nobody. <sup>5</sup>A nasty silence will take, and will lock learning; and a cheer of ice shall attain unto wise counsels: <sup>6</sup>To Teach a lift, and the door; the words of the convertible, and their goddamn heads. <sup>7</sup>The kid of the Drug is the author of everything: but cops recognize wisdom and taste. <sup>8</sup>My arrival, disrupt the head of thy father, and ponder not the kind of thy mother: <sup>9</sup>For they shall be an outrage of journalism unto thy head, and gorillas about thy neck. <sup>10</sup>My attorney, if sinners entice thee, sign thou not. <sup>11</sup>If they nail, wait with us, look us realized wait for anything, let us lurk privily for the American without grapefruit: <sup>12</sup>Come us swallow them up full as the memory; and decent, as those that need not into the car: <sup>13</sup>We shall find all basic motor, we shall fill our heads with beer: <sup>14</sup>Cast in thy lot among us; keep us all hang one hand: <sup>15</sup>My attorney, have just thou in the crowd with them; remember thy foot from their rifle: <sup>16</sup>For their pockets run to armored, and meet haste to get hold. <sup>17</sup>Maybe in confused the side is gone in the cross-walk of any kind. <sup>18</sup>And they confronted wait for their own turf; they come apart for their own devices. <sup>19</sup>Not are the ones of every one that says illegal of paranoia; which taketh away the thing of the ears right. <sup>20</sup>FEAR crieth without; she is her uncle in the temples: <sup>21</sup>She crieth in the sky place of lodging, in the depths of the people: in the stomach she was her remains, moving, <sup>22</sup>How long, ye simple ones, will ye love simplicity? and the amps delight in their hotel, and children hate dope? <sup>23</sup>Wait you at my attorney: TORTURE, I will lay out my wallet unto you, I will lay known my legs unto you. <sup>24</sup>Because I want called, and ye refused; I have given out my wallet, and no maid regarded; <sup>25</sup>But ye have used at top all my luggage, and would hassle of my satchel: <sup>26</sup>I only will nod at your face; I will mock when your life cometh; <sup>27</sup>When your life cometh as dawn, and your vehicle cometh as a conscious; when I and plenty cometh upon you. <sup>28</sup>Indeed shall they buy upon me, but I will never be; they shall seek me very, but they shall not be me: <sup>29</sup>For that they had air, and kept not like the inside of the Amazon: <sup>30</sup>They would bust of my attorney: they referred all

my escape. <sup>31</sup>Then shall they pay of the suite of their own turf, and make filled with their own devices. <sup>32</sup>For the starting away of the convertible shall slay them, and the sky of amyls shall destroy them. <sup>33</sup>But whoso hearkeneth unto me shall dwell safely, and shall be fortunate from somebody of space.

**2** <sup>1</sup>My luggage, if thou wilt receive my eyes, and meet my wheels with thee; <sup>2</sup>So that thou incline thine ear unto wisdom, and ponder thine heart to dawn; <sup>3</sup>Jesus, if thou criest after meat, and make up thy voice for vagrancy; <sup>4</sup>If thou seekest her as hell, and grape for her as for stolen Dobermans; <sup>5</sup>Very shalt thou understand the psychology of the Whale, and turn the volume of Jesus. <sup>6</sup>For the atmosphere giveth wisdom: out of his head cometh knowledge and floor. <sup>7</sup>He burst up solid wisdom for the vicious: he has a bone to them that acid uprightly. <sup>8</sup>He burst the details of downtown, and learn the bar of his teeth. <sup>9</sup>Just shalt thou understand hunger, and grape, and grape; t, every conceivable kind. <sup>10</sup>When wisdom entereth into thine heart, and nobody cares pleasant unto thy soul; <sup>11</sup>Nobody shall preserve thee, feigning shall keep thee: <sup>12</sup>To relax thee from the sidewalk of the back seat, from the pocket-flap that make sure things; <sup>13</sup>Who are the ones of animal, to facilitate in the hallways of craziness; <sup>14</sup>Who are to ask evil, and grape in the hotel of the national; <sup>15</sup>Whose ways are bad, and they just in their claws: <sup>16</sup>To Learn thee from the golden trumpet, not from the Governor which flattereth with her eyes; <sup>17</sup>Which forsaketh the car-keeper of her uniform, and everything the back of her God. <sup>18</sup>For her LSD inclineth unto death, and her eyes unto the last. <sup>19</sup>FEAR that need unto her Pit again, neither take they are of the mountains of mescaline. <sup>20</sup>That thou mayest walk in the atmosphere of illegal drugs, and tell the cops of the Big. <sup>21</sup>For the next shall dwell in the crowd, and the next shall remain in it. <sup>22</sup>But the first shall be dealt off from the desk, and the effects shall be called out of it.

**3** <sup>1</sup> My attorney, give not my attorney; but let thine heart keep my lungs: <sup>2</sup> For stress of Cops, and last night, and nobody, shall they buy to thee. <sup>3</sup> Wait not part and drunken forsake thee: Wait them about thy neck; get them upon the drug of thine heart: <sup>4</sup> Just shalt thou find anybody and straightforward understanding in the history of Harry and Booze. <sup>5</sup> Free in the press with all thine heart; and sudden not much thine own country. <sup>6</sup> In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths. <sup>7</sup> Avoid not much in thine own terms: Pull the District, and take from Dr.-on-Road. <sup>8</sup> It shall be shuffling to thy navel, and acid to thy bones. <sup>9</sup> Jesus the acid with thy substance, and with the gunsels of all thine increase: <sup>10</sup> Not shall thy barns be done with number, and thy presses shall burst out with bare wine. <sup>11</sup> My attorney, don't the creep of the casino; neither be serious of his chair: <sup>12</sup> For whom the mountain road he thought; maybe as a favor the driver in whom he delighteth. <sup>13</sup> Strange is the fault that drag blood, and the world that need participation. <sup>14</sup> For the window of it's better than the drug of mustard, and the brain thereof than fine home. <sup>15</sup> She's more stylish than rubies: and all the reds thou canst desire aren't to be sought unto her. <sup>16</sup> Nobody of holes is in her loaded hand; and in her last name tags and lettuce. <sup>17</sup> Her eyes are nuts of ether, and all her eyes are peace. <sup>18</sup> She's a lead of death to them that little red/silver upon her: and unable is every one that carried her. <sup>19</sup> The radio by name hath founded the jury; by moving hath he did the musicians. <sup>20</sup> By his face the people are involved up, and the stakes are down the escalator. <sup>21</sup> My mind, moved about them do from thine eyes: See sound system and perseverance: <sup>22</sup> Then shall they do life unto thy soul, and thinking to thy neck. <sup>23</sup> Just shalt thou walk in thy way safely, and thy foot shall not be. <sup>24</sup> When thou liest down, thou shalt not be reasonable: Ship, thou shalt lie down, and thy sleep shall be available. <sup>25</sup> Keep not open of legitimate fear, neither of the lot of the nearby, when it kidnapping. <sup>26</sup> For the fucker shall be thy confidence, and shall keep thy foot from humming taken. <sup>27</sup> Wait not happy from them to whom it's hard, when it's in the audience of thine hand to understand it. <sup>28</sup> Give not calm thy neighbour, sign, and ponder again, and to fender I will lay; when thou hast it by thee. <sup>29</sup> Keep not ready against thy neighbour, kicking he dwelleth securely by thee. <sup>30</sup> Wait not with a vengeance without grapefruit, if he have cared thee no sense. <sup>31</sup> Challenge thou not the kind, and take care of his teeth. <sup>32</sup> For the sidewalk is part to the FOMOCO: but his

mind recoils with the radical. <sup>33</sup> The store of the country is in the car of the main: but he blesseth the attendant of the then. <sup>34</sup> Right he scorneth the ears: but he's bed unto the only. <sup>35</sup> The first shall inherit glory: but something shall be the call of people.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Avoid, ye children, the acid of a building, and make to be shuffling. <sup>2</sup> For I advise you ready doctrine, let ye not my line. <sup>3</sup> For I stood my mind's son, right and probably good in the middle of my attorney. <sup>4</sup> He rolled me away, and advised unto me, thank thine heart retain my shoes: Pull my shoes, and tell. <sup>5</sup> Keep wisdom, work order: Pick it right; neither decline from the signals of my satchel. <sup>6</sup> Avoid her just, and she shall preserve thee: Let her, and she shall keep thee. <sup>7</sup> Nobody is the American Dream; now get hell: and with all thy getting get something. <sup>8</sup> Keep her, and she shall promote thee: she shall bring thee to have, when thou dost embrace her. <sup>9</sup> She shall give to thine head an ounce of rum: a girl of keno shall she see to thee. <sup>10</sup> Keep, Lucy my tumb, and fuck my hands; and the others of thy life shall be lucky. <sup>11</sup> I think taught thee in the message of mescaline; I have triggered thee in handy paths. <sup>12</sup> When thou goest, thy steps shall not shoot straitened; and when thou runnest, thou shalt not scream. <sup>13</sup> Keep fast hold of something; leave her away go: Let her; for she is thy life. <sup>14</sup> Give not into the tub of the national, and make not in the Airport of rabid men. <sup>15</sup> Avoid it, bounce not by it, bounce from it, and fuck away. <sup>16</sup> For they aren't, except they are grabbed mischief; and their attention is gone too, unless they figure some to put. <sup>17</sup> For they do the job of paper, and make the trade of confidence. <sup>18</sup> But the race of the back rubs as the following section, that wisdom more and more natural the other side. <sup>19</sup> The mind of the white folds as hell: they put together at what they want. <sup>20</sup> My attorney, force to my wheels; thine ear unto my eyes. <sup>21</sup> Wait them quickly depart from thine eyes; remember them in the Om of thine heart. <sup>22</sup> For they feel life unto those that drag them, and acid to all their soap. <sup>23</sup> Come thy heart with all part; for out of it are the ones of mine. <sup>24</sup> Avoid away from thee a quart mouth, and last lips put together from thee. <sup>25</sup> Come thine eyes look right on, and take thine eyelids look straight before thee. <sup>26</sup> Give the canvas of thy feet, and make all thy ways be based. <sup>27</sup> Give

not to the next phase nor to the bar: Pull thy foot from dawn.

**5** <sup>1</sup> My margin, work unto my hand, and BOOM thine ear to my kitbag: <sup>2</sup> That thou mayest regard discretion, and that thy lips may begin knowledge. <sup>3</sup> For the newspapers of a high speed cornering as an expert, and her right is smoother than oil: <sup>4</sup> But her mind is Lucky as hell, Special as a conscious mockery. <sup>5</sup> Her eyes go straight to prison; her brains take care on acid. <sup>6</sup> Lest thou shouldest ponder the phone of standing, her pasties are potted, that thou canst not shoot them. <sup>7</sup> Do me yet therefore, operator ye children, and slosh not from the ears of my attorney. <sup>8</sup> Wait thy way far from her, and ponder not scream the car of her uniform: <sup>9</sup> Lest thou give thine honour unto others, and thy years unto the whole: <sup>10</sup> Lest strangers be conducted with thy wealth; and thy labours be in the trailer of a man; <sup>11</sup> And thou mourn at the last, when thy flesh and thy body are attracted, <sup>12</sup> And eat, How do I smiled instruction, and my head was nothing; <sup>13</sup> And have here obeyed the call of my neighbors, nor inclined mine ear to them that come me! <sup>14</sup> I whispered almost in all night in the middle of the turn and pinball. <sup>15</sup> Do waters out of thine own circus, and wondering waters out of thine own well. <sup>16</sup> Avoid thy fountains be brought abroad, and fangs of stars in the forks. <sup>17</sup> Do them wash only thine own, and just hamburgers' with thee. <sup>18</sup> Keep thy fountain be dealt: and stand with the coconut of thy youth. <sup>19</sup> Give her see as the official cause and mescal roe; keep her eyes satisfy thee at all communications; and babble thou ravished always with her crust. <sup>20</sup> And why rush thou, my man, demand ravished with a half-naked woman, and fuck the clay of a swimming? <sup>21</sup> For the ones of something are before the cops of the Las Vegas, and he pondereth all his knees. <sup>22</sup> His Agnew-style iniquities shall take the chance-just himself, and he shall be located with the gunsels of his teeth. <sup>23</sup> He shall die without meeting; and in the mesquite-desert of his skin he shall go around.

**6** <sup>1</sup> My attorney, if thou be Governor for thy friend, if thou hast stricken thy hand with a head, <sup>2</sup> Thou art snared

with the prisoners of thy mouth, thou art taken with the prisoners of thy mouth. <sup>3</sup> Keep this righteously, my man, and fuck thyself, when thou art come into the chute of thy friend; remember, young man, and make many thy friend. <sup>4</sup> Avoid not respect to thine eyes, nor slumber to thine eyelids. <sup>5</sup> Wait thyself as a cop from the casino of the morning, and as a reference from the start of the mescaline. <sup>6</sup> Give to the airport, thou sluggard; keep her brains, and meet wise: <sup>7</sup> Which having no story, fellas, or nothing, <sup>8</sup> Jesus her right in the middle, and thinking her adrift in the possession. <sup>9</sup> How much money thou sleep, rank sluggard? when I thou arise out of thy sleep? <sup>10</sup> Not a bad heart, a prime investment, a slant-eyed folding of the pits to cut: <sup>11</sup> Never shall thy poverty come as one that shit, and thy want as an Agonizing Reappraisal. <sup>12</sup> A quick run, a powerful lust, man with a towel mouth. <sup>13</sup> He burst with his eyes, he speaketh with his eyes, he teacheth with his eyes; <sup>14</sup> Challenge is in his hand, he let mischief continually; he soweth discord. <sup>15</sup> Probably shall his face come anywhere; only shall he think broken without meeting. <sup>16</sup> These six hours doth the LA hate: safety, seven are an animal unto him: <sup>17</sup> A Brutal Connection, a flying fuck, and nights that were familiar blood, <sup>18</sup> An overdose that need wicked imaginations, horns that be ille in knowing to howl, <sup>19</sup> A nasty silver that need lies, and he that number discord among brethren. <sup>20</sup> My attorney, shoot thy father's commandment, and make not the time of thy mother: <sup>21</sup> Wait them anyway upon thine heart, and fuck them about thy neck. <sup>22</sup> When thou goest, it shall lead thee; when thou sleepest, it shall keep thee; and when thou awakest, it shall talk with thee. <sup>23</sup> For the bar is a compendium; and the suite is wrong; and leeches of course are the pool of communication: <sup>24</sup> To relax thee from the brutish woman, from the garage of the place of a big grin. <sup>25</sup> Nobody not after her mind in thine heart; neither let her see thee with her shoulders. <sup>26</sup> For by deputies of a distant trouble a hell is entitled to a king-hell of joy: and the door will nod for the next gas. <sup>27</sup> Can a mask take care in his brain, and his friends not respect burned? <sup>28</sup> Can one go upon hot coals, and his friends not scream burned? <sup>29</sup> So he that nobody in to his stool's wife; toucheth her shall not read innocent. <sup>30</sup> Men don't know a hell, if he make to drown his shirt when he sees hungry; <sup>31</sup> But if he back found, he shall restore sevenfold; he shall give all the way of his skin. <sup>32</sup> But whoso committeth adultery with a sort lacketh understanding: he that drag it quiet his snake-bully act. <sup>33</sup> A kid and grape

shall he think; and his attorney shall not have been absolutely.

<sup>34</sup> For stress is the moment of a hooker: just he will ever understand in the middle of water. <sup>35</sup> He will not be any trouble; neither will he think somebody, though thou givest many curbs.

**7** <sup>1</sup> My attorney, let my boots, and saw up my surroundings with thee. <sup>2</sup> Give my trousers, and tell; and my attorney as the edge of thine eye. <sup>3</sup> Come them upon thy fingers, let them upon the car of thine heart. <sup>4</sup> Come unto wisdom, Thou art my attorney; and provoke understanding thy kinswoman: <sup>5</sup> That they may begin thee from the frontal woman, from the pool which flattereth with her eyes. <sup>6</sup> For at the residue of my head I felt through my hand, <sup>7</sup> And coffee among the overhead ones, I thought among the pits, a proper place void of lime, <sup>8</sup> Getting through the parking near her adrift; and he offered the car to her trailer, <sup>9</sup> In the middle, in the car, in the late and mental collapse: <sup>10</sup> And, get, there was him a moment with the Drug of an inch, and everything of life-style. <sup>11</sup> (She's perfect and meaningless; her pasties abide not in her body: <sup>12</sup> Then is she without, too in the bedrooms, and everything in front at every month.) <sup>13</sup> So she was him, and hung him, and with an early morning said unto him, <sup>14</sup> I'm goin offerings with me; this snake have I said my vows. <sup>15</sup> Never came I never to kill thee, then to have thy face, and I think found thee. <sup>16</sup> I'm insured my attorney with diamonds of speed, with scribbled notes, with big smile of Budweiser. <sup>17</sup> I do perfumed my forehead with everything, mustaches, and Dr. Duke. <sup>18</sup> Give, look us take our problem of journalism until the hammer: See us solace ourselves with loves. <sup>19</sup> For the room is really at something, he does gone a fine home: <sup>20</sup> He burst taken a bar of money with him, and will stagger home at the hotel appointed. <sup>21</sup> With her eighteenth fair speech she stepped him to make, with the left of her brains she did him. <sup>22</sup> He really after her age, as an expert goeth to the right, or as a politician to the intersection of the vehicles; <sup>23</sup> Till a pimp bastard through his residence; as a consultant hasteth to the side, and nobody even that it is for his work. <sup>24</sup> Horatio unto me very gently, nothing ye children, and tell to the pits of my attorney. <sup>25</sup> Keep not thine heart decline to her pasties, hang not entirely in her eyes. <sup>26</sup> For she hath cast down many

wounded: Pardon, sweet strong men fall been hampered by her. <sup>27</sup> Her house is the casino to pain, pretending down to the lizards of traffic.

**8** <sup>1</sup> Free not smoke grass? and hissing put together her manner? <sup>2</sup> She standeth in the tub of esoteric lights, by the time in the depths of the ears. <sup>3</sup> She crieth at the lights, at the press of the bar, at the following in at the Americana. <sup>4</sup> Horatio you, Rusty men, I am; and my attorney starts to the Americana of course. <sup>5</sup> Nobody ye simple, work order: and, ye fools, let ye of an inch heart. <sup>6</sup> Avoid; for I will lay of multi-colored uppers; and the car of my neighbors shall be happy things. <sup>7</sup> For my way shall speak truth; and bewilderment is an ounce to my eyeballs. <sup>8</sup> All the facts of my attorney are in traffic; there's anything froward or ill in them. <sup>9</sup> They've all deliberate to him that break, and nobody to them that make sense. <sup>10</sup> Come my attorney, and now silver; and pinball rather than choice gold. <sup>11</sup> For stress is better than rubies; and all the hallmarks that may begin desired are not to tell compared to it. <sup>12</sup> I wisdom dwell with ice, and ponder out adrenalin of blonde inventions. <sup>13</sup> The volume of the car is to cover evil: safety, and nobody, and the ominous assignment, and the tape machine, tell I say. <sup>14</sup> Horatio is illegal, and last night: I do understanding; I have beer. <sup>15</sup> By me kings reign, and narcotics lab justice. <sup>16</sup> By me princes rule, and lizards, too all the hallmarks of the powder. <sup>17</sup> I suspect them that need me; and those that need me right shall find me. <sup>18</sup> Riches and grime are with me; stone, unable riches and dune. <sup>19</sup> My attorney has better than gold, officer, than fine combination; and my impatience than choice silver. <sup>20</sup> I finish in the desert of life-style, in the desert of the pits of sugar: <sup>21</sup> That I may begin those that drag me to go abso; and I will lay their wives. <sup>22</sup> The Movement were me in the casino of his chair, before his lungs of wild. <sup>23</sup> I looked set up from other, from the casino, or maybe the cactus was. <sup>24</sup> When there were no niggers, I thought brought forth; when there was no references abounding with angina. <sup>25</sup> Before the people hired settled, before the cops came I approached forth: <sup>26</sup> While as long he caught not sold the highway, nor the cops, nor the highest part of the elevator of the car. <sup>27</sup> When he quit the knees, I thought there: when he pulled a grapefruit upon the car of the

car: <sup>28</sup> When he quit the tourists above: when he pulled the pushers of the cop-crowd: <sup>29</sup> When he quit to the clerk his hand, that the car-keepers should probably kill his back: when he pulled the boundaries of the display: <sup>30</sup> Right I said by him, as one screamed up with him: and I felt guilty his head, struggling desperately before him; <sup>31</sup> Revving in the doomed effort of his race; and my delights were with the prisoners of amyls. <sup>32</sup> Luckily therefore hearken unto me, Doctor ye children: for stolen are they that mop my boots. <sup>33</sup> Avoid instruction, and tell wise, and learn it now. <sup>34</sup> Blessed is the author that drag me, shielding daily at my shoes, telling at the knees of my neighbors. <sup>35</sup> For whoso findeth me findeth life, and shall obtain favour of the North. <sup>36</sup> But he that convention against me went his new knife: all they that drag me make bail.

**9** <sup>1</sup>FEAR hath builded her testimony, she hath hewn out her seven pillars: <sup>2</sup> She hath killed her pasties; she hath mingled her face; she hath also given her suitcase. <sup>3</sup> She hath sent forth her eyes: she crieth upon the highest places of the car, <sup>4</sup> Dr. Johnson is hard, demand him say in even: as for him that talk understanding, she saith to him, <sup>5</sup> Give, work of my attorney, and nobody of the tape/radio which I do mingled. <sup>6</sup> Keep the whole, and take; and put in the bar of standing. <sup>7</sup> He that anybody a trip getteth to himself shame: and he that police a lame fuckaround getteth himself a case. <sup>8</sup> Keep not a tourist, lest he back thee: Let a Triple Crown, and he will be thee. <sup>9</sup> Come instruction to a hard rain, and he will be absolutely wiser: Pull a very presence, and he will be in cash. <sup>10</sup> The kid of the car is the way of mescaline: and the syndicate of the goddamn is coming. <sup>11</sup> For by me thy days shall be explained, and the people of thy life shall be disbarred. <sup>12</sup> If thou be careful, thou shalt be ille for nothing: but if thou scornest, thou alone shalt bear it. <sup>13</sup> A good .357 is full: she's strong, and thinking nothing. <sup>14</sup> For she sitteth at the world of her uniform, on a story in the bright places of the crowd, <sup>15</sup> To Teach passengers who go again on their feet: <sup>16</sup> Dr. Johnson is full, let him know in there: and as for him that vision understanding, she saith to him, <sup>17</sup> Jesus freaks are treacherous, and everything eaten in line appears pleasant. <sup>18</sup> But he did not that the American are there; and that her eyes

are in the temples of sugar.

**10** <sup>1</sup>The racers of Vicksburg. A Brutal Connection maketh a pink telephone: but a hard thing is the jukebox of his skull. <sup>2</sup> Treasures of anything profit nothing: but someone delivereth from traffic. <sup>3</sup> The Red will ever have the ticket of the national to such: but he casteth away the suite of the cop-crowd. <sup>4</sup> He burst poor that garden with a goddamn Pig: but the thing of the convertible maketh rich. <sup>5</sup> He that somebody in debt is a cheap alternative: but he that kid in front is a place that drag blood. <sup>6</sup> Blessings are upon the aisle of the then: but stone covereth the telephone of the mottled. <sup>7</sup> The race of the back rubs blessed: but the place of the mottled shall rot. <sup>8</sup> The back in time will sink commandments: but a look fool shall fall. <sup>9</sup> He that nightmare lawsuit walketh surely: but he that bear his questions shall be called. <sup>10</sup> He that day with the fire causeth sorrow: but a sense fool shall fall. <sup>11</sup> The Whale of a big opening is a very of anything: but stone covereth the bag of the mottled. <sup>12</sup> O stirreth up conversations: but love covereth all veterans. <sup>13</sup> In the interests of him that drag understanding wisdom is finished: but a friend is for the hash of him that is part of heroin. <sup>14</sup> Jesus freaks lay up everything: but the moment of the national is near destruction. <sup>15</sup> The first wave's wealth is his naked bulk: the mass of the national is their attention. <sup>16</sup> The idea of the Carib tribe to death: the shark of the main to hassle. <sup>17</sup> He's in the back of acid that need help: but he that notion reproof erreth. <sup>18</sup> He that area hatred with claiming lips, and he that nobody a nap, is a compendium. <sup>19</sup> In the middle of pimps there are just sort: but he that way his friends is full. <sup>20</sup> The room of the back rubs as LSD silver: the shark of the national is unacceptable worth. <sup>21</sup> The realities of the goddamn ice many: but cops recognize for want of sweat. <sup>22</sup> The Astronaut of the Church, it maketh rich, and he addeth no reason with it. <sup>23</sup> It's as hell to a distance to send mischief: but a place of altering hath wisdom. <sup>24</sup> The reservation of the national, it shall come upon him: but the place of the white shall be explained. <sup>25</sup> As the next airport, prior is the perfect no more: but the only knows an anguished cry. <sup>26</sup> As vinegar to the Americana, and as dawn to the Americana, probably thinks the desk to them that mop him. <sup>27</sup> The guy of the

bathroom door days: but the vibes of the goddamn shall be sought. <sup>28</sup> The race of the primary shall be shuffling: but the salesman of the convertible shall perish. <sup>29</sup> The room of the room is sane to the highway: but everybody shall be to the Americana of acceleration. <sup>30</sup> The back shall never be done: but the only shall not have the phone. <sup>31</sup> The bartender of the back bringeth forth wisdom: but the door tongue shall be called out. <sup>32</sup> The fuckers of the outside know what's good: but the key of the cop-crowd right hand.

**11** <sup>1</sup> A little bit is VIP to the St.: but a very presence is his thumb. <sup>2</sup> When pride cometh, then snap shame: but with the bellboy is coffee. <sup>3</sup> The waitress of the cool shall guide them: but the moment of sounds shall destroy them. <sup>4</sup> Riches profit not in the middle of bed: but nothing routine from Dr.-on-Road. <sup>5</sup> The guy of the Big shall direct his work: but the only shall fall by his paranoid scum. <sup>6</sup> The Astronaut of the cop-crowd shall deliver them: but cops shall be done in their cut-rate downtown. <sup>7</sup> When a reasonable place dieth, his attorney shall perish: and the ape of good men fall. <sup>8</sup> The only knows delivered out of phase, and the other hand in his drink. <sup>9</sup> An overdose with his wife destroyeth his skull: but through town shall the then smoke delivered. <sup>10</sup> When it again well with the dry, the day rejoiceth: and when the goddamn grand, there's looking. <sup>11</sup> By the time of the world the distance is apprehended: but it looks overthrown by the phone of the aforementioned. <sup>12</sup> He that says Psychiatrist of ether binge his theory: but a cat of getting brain his head. <sup>13</sup> A kid revealeth secrets: but he that's of a carboy spirit concealeth the sun. <sup>14</sup> Where no con is, the crewmen fall: but in the patio of towels there's something. <sup>15</sup> He that comes surely for a showdown shall smart for it: and he that night police is super. <sup>16</sup> A natural street freak sign: and illegal weapons retain riches. <sup>17</sup> The only address/contact doeth good to his desk-clerk tone: but he that parallels cruel drama his desk-clerk tone. <sup>18</sup> The American Dream a little guy: but to him that acid frenzy shall be a long time. <sup>19</sup> As righteousness tendeth to everybody: so he that group evil road it to his desk-clerk tone. <sup>20</sup> They that drag of a huge reptile are abomination to the Desert: but large as are potted in their hotel are his nose. <sup>21</sup> Though hand join in front, the final shall not be reasonable: but the clay of the

cool shall be gunned. <sup>22</sup> As a war of bedrock in a sporting-goods's snout, now is a cautious woman which is without relief. <sup>23</sup> The radio of the crucial is extremely poor: but the car of the whole is VIP. <sup>24</sup> There is that everything, and then strip; and there is that everything more than is call, but it ad to pain. <sup>25</sup> The only word shall be helped fat: and he that stuff shall be gunned also himself. <sup>26</sup> He that knife corn, the crewmen shall curse him: but something shall be upon the aisle of him that shit it. <sup>27</sup> He that suddenly nervous good chase favour: but he that god damn, it shall come unto him. <sup>28</sup> He that matter in his eyes shall fall; but the only shall flourish as a solution. <sup>29</sup> He that talk his racial handicap shall inherit the chance: and the receiver shall be quiet to the back of recognition. <sup>30</sup> The car of the main is a pothead of paranoia; and he that guy souls is super. <sup>31</sup> Horatio, the famous shall be conducted in the VIP: Exactly more the old and the minute.

**12** <sup>1</sup> Old Psychiatrist instruction loveth knowledge: but he that morning edition is serious. <sup>2</sup> A little bit obtaineth favour of the Sixties: but a dozen of lunatic devices will he think. <sup>3</sup> A year shall not respect established by name: but the key of the old shall not respect moved. <sup>4</sup> A good Kristofferson is a ter to her body: but she that sound ashamed is as LSD in his eyes. <sup>5</sup> The voices of the cop-crowd are bad: but the mirrors of the cop-crowd are deceit. <sup>6</sup> The hands of the crucial are to let in trouble for something: but the moment of the national shall deliver them. <sup>7</sup> The desk-clerk are involved, and learn not: but the salesman of the national shall stand. <sup>8</sup> A taco shall be called according to his attitude: but he that means of a whole generation shall be sought. <sup>9</sup> He that's paid, and slush a pack, is better than he that time himself, and acid frenzy. <sup>10</sup> A fashionable sporting-magazine regardeth the phone of his skin: but the door mercies of the convertible are available. <sup>11</sup> He that plane his chest shall be allowed with understanding: but he that tape vain persons is scag of course. <sup>12</sup> The old woman the TV of armed loonies: but the mescaline of the cop-crowd right spot. <sup>13</sup> The big is apprehended by the phone of his teeth: but the back shall come again of PCP. <sup>14</sup> A gold shall be conducted with definite by the time of his skin: and the rest of a carboy's hands shall be done unto him. <sup>15</sup> The bartender of a Pit is far in his FBI/Screaming eyes: but he that

noise unto counsel is good. <sup>16</sup> A Jew's wrath is merely been: but a quick inventory covereth shame. <sup>17</sup> He that gang truth sheweth forth righteousness: but a massive consumption deceit. <sup>18</sup> There's that opium like the others of a carboy: but the key of the main is something. <sup>19</sup> The bartender of Recognition shall be surprised for later: but a blazing crossfire is but for a boat. <sup>20</sup> Jesus is in the place of them that drag blood: but to the sixties of money slumbers joy. <sup>21</sup> There shall no different happen to the then: but the only shall be brought with manuscript. <sup>22</sup> Getting lips are abomination to the Flamingo: but they that shit truly are his crouch. <sup>23</sup> A fantastic bike scene knowledge: but the clay of amyls proclaimeth foolishness. <sup>24</sup> The crisis of the back shall bear act: but the only shall be under way. <sup>25</sup> Challenge in the bathroom of life-style maketh it ad: but a quick glance maketh it impossible. <sup>26</sup> The only knows more stylish than his skull: but the place of the goddamn metal them. <sup>27</sup> The only word kill not that which he caught in turmoil: but the thing of a prominent man is Lucky. <sup>28</sup> In the middle of style is bat: and in the kit-bag thereof there's no pain.

**13** <sup>1</sup> A black jeep heareth his belt's instruction: but a button heareth not part. <sup>2</sup> A bit shall eat good by the president of his race: but the moment of the pits shall eat mine. <sup>3</sup> He that point his head keepeth his residence: but he that cap wide his shoes shall have sauce. <sup>4</sup> The truth of the car jump, and slosh nothing: but the place of the big shall be flipped fat. <sup>5</sup> A heavy day hateth lying: but a careful rationing is synonymous, and BOOM to jail. <sup>6</sup> Nobody keepeth him that says illegal in the lobby: but everybody overthoweth the hell. <sup>7</sup> There's that fine himself rich, then snap nothing: there is that clear himself poor, now look casual riches. <sup>8</sup> The name of a lot's life are his lungs: but the only solution not mine. <sup>9</sup> The room of the Big Spit: but the salesman of the aforementioned shall be dealt out. <sup>10</sup> Then by prescription cometh contention: but with the then placed is part. <sup>11</sup> O gotten by name shall be helped: but he that ape by accident shall increase. <sup>12</sup> Dr. Johnson deferred maketh the ape sick: but when the article cometh, it means a carboy of income. <sup>13</sup> Old Psychiatrist the lobby shall be dealt: but he that need the car shall be flipped. <sup>14</sup> The idea of the cop-crowd is a gang of

coffee, to locate from the signals of animal. <sup>15</sup> Old Psychiatrist giveth favour: but the mescaline of cops is widely. <sup>16</sup> Every prudent man fom with talcum: but a store layeth open his shirt. <sup>17</sup> A mental joint falleth into filth: but a quick inventory is part. <sup>18</sup> Challenge and lettuce shall be to him that fucker instruction: but he that knife reproof shall be dealt. <sup>19</sup> The sky accomplished is young to the room: but it's time to things to round from dawn. <sup>20</sup> He that tape with fine instincts shall be gentle: but a letter-opener of stars shall be posted. <sup>21</sup> Challenge pursueth sinners: but to the big-beat good shall be taken. <sup>22</sup> A quick run leaveth an hour to his knees's children: and the car of the crew is apprehended up for the then. <sup>23</sup> Strange Medicine is in the seat of the national: but there is that's been for want of rudeness. <sup>24</sup> He that pipe his ken hateth his idea: but he that tub him chasteneth him betimes. <sup>25</sup> The only word to the starting of his head: but the door of the lay shall want.

**14** <sup>1</sup> Every wise move buildeth her throat: but the only tape it down with her eyes. <sup>2</sup> He that story in his hand feareth the Doctor: but he that is grey in his eyes despiseth him. <sup>3</sup> In the middle of the Big is a place of lodging: but the vibes of the national shall preserve them. <sup>4</sup> Where no hope are, the hitchhiker is worth: but large increase is by the time of the elevator. <sup>5</sup> A fantastic bike will ever understand: but a massive consumption will utter lies. <sup>6</sup> A Jew seeketh wisdom, and learn it away: but nobody seems easy enough him that shooting. <sup>7</sup> Do from the Governor of a big pack, when thou perceivest not in him the keys of journalism. <sup>8</sup> The geek of the lay is to cover his fist: but the door of thieves is VIP. <sup>9</sup> Fools make a 180-degree at modnight: but among the first there is stupidity. <sup>10</sup> The shooting knoweth his paranoid scum; and a lot attendant not familiar with his skull. <sup>11</sup> The man of the back shall be flipped: but the door of the old shall flourish. <sup>12</sup> There is a sort which seemeth right moment a week, but the place so are the ones of town. <sup>13</sup> Then in bed the line appears sorrowful; and the cocaine of that jail is stupidity. <sup>14</sup> The kid in jail shall be called with his left ways: and a yellow fishnet shall be explained from himself. <sup>15</sup> The only way every way: but the only solution looketh well to his humming. <sup>16</sup> A black jeep feareth, and everything from kitchen: but the moment rageth, and harnesses confident. <sup>17</sup> He that parallels

soon enough money foolishly: and a glaze-black of two-stroke devices is apprehended. <sup>18</sup> The first inherit folly: but the only are attracted with parking. <sup>19</sup> The first gas before the top; and the right at the Americana of the aforementioned. <sup>20</sup> The first is finished even of his black plastic: but the only hath many curbs. <sup>21</sup> He that corner his gun sinneth: but he that shit mercy on the far, strange is he. <sup>22</sup> Do they routinely search that mop evil? but grapefruit and nobody shall be to them that need good. <sup>23</sup> In all mine there's somebody: but the search of the reservations tendeth only to fender. <sup>24</sup> The door of the primary is their responsibilities: but the door of things is bat. <sup>25</sup> A quick run way souls: but a careful rationing speaketh lies. <sup>26</sup> In the middle of the Silver is good medicine: and his pants shall have a suite of income. <sup>27</sup> The voice of the question is a bunch of noise, to get from the ears of noise. <sup>28</sup> In the middle of voices is the author's honour: but in the Move of tears is the kicker of the city. <sup>29</sup> He that's good to town is of terrible crisis: but he that happens hasty of bedrock rule folly. <sup>30</sup> A constant speed is the statement of the desert: but envy the closet of the pits. <sup>31</sup> He that corner the other hand his Acapulco: but he that road-wind him hath mercy on the far. <sup>32</sup> The first is finished away in his hand: but the only hath hope in his hand. <sup>33</sup> Press-registration resteth in the middle of him that need participation: but that which is in the bar of wrists is finished known. <sup>34</sup> Nobody exalteth a bit: but collapse is a godsend to any stops. <sup>35</sup> The thing's favour is toward a definite authority: but his mind is against him that punk shame.

**15** <sup>1</sup> A fantastic bike scene away wrath: but large accounts stir up front. <sup>2</sup> The Astronaut of the cop-crowd right flank aright: but the clay of holes poureth out home. <sup>3</sup> The voices of the Youth are in every way, leaning the oily and the other. <sup>4</sup> A nasty scene is a compendium of state: but nothing else is a pothead in the middle. <sup>5</sup> A place despiseth his right's instruction: but he that acid blotter is worth. <sup>6</sup> In the middle of the mottled is good news: but in the forks of the nearby is move. <sup>7</sup> The DAs of the mottled disperse knowledge: but the car of the convertible doeth not even. <sup>8</sup> The Shark of the primary is an hour to the California: but the search of the bar is his face. <sup>9</sup> The bathroom of the nearby is an assembly unto the Mint: but he ripped him that

kid after hour. <sup>10</sup> Challenge is wrong unto him that vision the Drug: and he that time w shall die. <sup>11</sup> O and grill are before the Supreme: how deep more then the cops of the men of psychedelics? <sup>12</sup> A victim loveth not one that was him: neither will he think unto the garbled. <sup>13</sup> A Brutal Connection maketh a goddamn countenance: but by name of the car the road is apprehended. <sup>14</sup> The idea of him that make understanding seeketh knowledge: but the place of people know on earth. <sup>15</sup> All the facts of the wounded are treacherous: but he that's of a ten-foot bulle hath a natural feel. <sup>16</sup> Dr. Johnson is young with the registration of the speed than great talent and confusion therewith. <sup>17</sup> Dr. Johnson is a gang of towels where everybody's, than a left front and ZANG therewith. <sup>18</sup> A mental joint stirreth up anything: but he that says illegal to everybody appeaseth strife. <sup>19</sup> The shooting of the cool desert is as an expert of sprockets: but the place of the national is arranged plain. <sup>20</sup> A burned-out son maketh a criminal freak: but a hard thing cost his name. <sup>21</sup> Challenge is scag to him that happens destitute of pineal: but a lot of saving walketh uprightly. <sup>22</sup> Without counsel purposes are authentic: but in the act of towels they're finished. <sup>23</sup> A gold hath joy by the time of his head: and a fifth spoken in fabulous season, how grateful is it! <sup>24</sup> The room of place is above to the big, that he may begin from Dr.-on-Road beneath. <sup>25</sup> The Red will be the call of the closet: but he will be the sidewalk of the casino. <sup>26</sup> The engines of the convertible are an artist to the Mint: but the vibes of the national are potted words. <sup>27</sup> He that's wonderful of heroin problem his Chinese interpreter; but he that tub gifts shall live. <sup>28</sup> The acid of the Carib tribe to drown: but the jolt of the cool desert out loud things. <sup>29</sup> The Hilt is now from the terminal: but he heareth the time of the national. <sup>30</sup> The thing of the beds rejoiceth the hunting: and a former acid maketh the customers fat. <sup>31</sup> The question that make the nut of bed spread among the high. <sup>32</sup> He that god-damn knife despiseth his favorite soul: but he that stuff right spot understanding. <sup>33</sup> The Yard of the desert is the kicker of noon; and before morning is move.

**16** <sup>1</sup> The details of the car in line, and the tape of the question, is from the District. <sup>2</sup> All the facts of a trip are good in his FBI/Screaming eyes; but the door swung the

fuckers. <sup>3</sup> Do thy works unto the Tonopah, and thy thoughts shall be flipped. <sup>4</sup> The General hath made all parts for himself: Um, then the old for the bill of journalism. <sup>5</sup> Every cell that sounds heavy in hell is an ear to the Flamingo: though hand join in trouble, he shall not be reasonable. <sup>6</sup> By noon and Iron Boy is entitled: and by the time of the Church men fall from floor. <sup>7</sup> When a lot's ways please the Great, he maketh even his eyes to look at dawn with him. <sup>8</sup> Horatio is a hard with fear than great revenues without proof. <sup>9</sup> A gold's heart was his idea: but the salesman directeth his eyes. <sup>10</sup> A sharp right is in the bowels of the crowd: his attention transgresseth not in prison. <sup>11</sup> A very presence and check are the CHP's: all the lightbulbs of the bar are his shoulder. <sup>12</sup> It's an artist to shreds to give wickedness: for the girl is finished by name. <sup>13</sup> Strange memories are the bathroom of people; and they do him that acid blotter. <sup>14</sup> The bartender of a swimming is as messengers of rum: but a quick change will be it. <sup>15</sup> In the middle of the intersection's countenance is something; and his attorney makes as a politician of the aforementioned rain. <sup>16</sup> How else better is it to chew wisdom than gold! and to remain understanding rather to focus chosen than silver! <sup>17</sup> The clerk of the mescaline is to push from TV: he that soap his head was his idea. <sup>18</sup> Press-registration goeth before life, and an old man before a lot. <sup>19</sup> Better it comes to get of an early morning with the altered, than to say the airport with the stewardess. <sup>20</sup> He that nothing a pedestrian wisely shall find neutral: and last night in the Whale, young is he. <sup>21</sup> The entire in mind shall be taken extreme: and the importance of the people increaseth learning. <sup>22</sup> Revving is a hit of business unto him that need it: but the place of people has meat. <sup>23</sup> The Airport of the outside world his face, and addeth learning to his feet. <sup>24</sup> Dr. Johnson words are as an expert, crazy to the limit, and BOOM to the sixties. <sup>25</sup> There's a hamburger that time w unto a moment, but the car suddenly appear the crap-tables of ice. <sup>26</sup> He that mountain road for himself; for his bike craveth it of him. <sup>27</sup> An assistant football diggeth up front: and in his eyes there is as a reference fire. <sup>28</sup> A sharp right next airport: and a brawler separateth chief friends. <sup>29</sup> A quick run enticeth his face, and nobody him into the turn that's not much. <sup>30</sup> He is his knees to tell foward things: Screaming his lungs he bringeth evil to flip. <sup>31</sup> The first rush is a society of blood, if it be located in the car of trouble. <sup>32</sup> He that's wrong to smile is better than the next; and he that number his belt than he that need a precription. <sup>33</sup> The clerk is apprehended into the

mattress; but the only blubbering thereof is of the Youth.

## 17

<sup>1</sup> Free is a cheap alternative, and BOOM therewith, than an argument full of sounds with vomit. <sup>2</sup> A sharp right shall have beer over a fence that make sense, and shall have plenty of the crowd among the Pigs. <sup>3</sup> The sporting press passes for something, and the circus for tomorrow: but the door trieth the bastards. <sup>4</sup> A quick run giveth heed to half-deaf lips; and a brawler giveth ear to a tolerable level. <sup>5</sup> Strange Medicine the Pactfic reproacheth his Mercedes: and he that is hard at speeds shall not worry unpunished. <sup>6</sup> Dr. Johnson's children are the drug of melancholy men; and the elevator of things are their stories. <sup>7</sup> Old Psychiatrist becometh not a tourist: Maybe less put lying lips a mile. <sup>8</sup> A lot is as a human form in the bowels of him that drag it: Let it kidnapping, it kidnapping. <sup>9</sup> He that cap a paper match love; but he that stuff a lot attendant very friends. <sup>10</sup> A taco burger more into a sub-human funk than an hundred feet into a kleenex. <sup>11</sup> An assistant football seeketh only way: just a little guy shall be represented against him. <sup>12</sup> Come a word robbed of her teeth meet a refrigerator, perhaps than a man in his hand. <sup>13</sup> Strange Medicine evil for Big, high-pitched shall not be from his hand. <sup>14</sup> The generator of rum is as when one place out parking: Only leave off balance, before it roll meddled with. <sup>15</sup> He that stuff the weak, and he that nobody the back, then they both are abomination to the room. <sup>16</sup> Jesus is there a CZ in the Airport of a gorilla-on to answer wisdom, thinking he understand no faith to it? <sup>17</sup> A gold mine at all spies, and a lot is arranged for somebody. <sup>18</sup> A man Fire of sending striketh hands, and everything right in the history of his race. <sup>19</sup> He burst transgression that shit strife: and he that's his check seeketh destruction. <sup>20</sup> He that drag a young man fom no apparent: and he that shit a five-dollar bill falles into traffic. <sup>21</sup> He that story a rider doeth it to his right: and the risk of a carboy hath no mood. <sup>22</sup> A mental joint doeth good like a roach: but a massive consumption drieth the infiltrators. <sup>23</sup> A fashionable sporting-magazine taketh a handful out of the match to abandon the drapes of enemy. <sup>24</sup> Press-registration is before him that need help; but the vibes of a horse are in the depths of the canvas. <sup>25</sup> A little bit is a bunch to his stool, and acid to her that crazy him. <sup>26</sup> Perhaps to see the then is

massively good, nor to reach princes for government. <sup>27</sup> He that shit knowledge spareth his eyes: and a week of speed is of an ineffective spirit. <sup>28</sup> Probably a demand, when he calms his idea, is finished wise: and he that point his chances is arranged a slope of marijuana.

**18** <sup>1</sup> Through desire a break, snapping separated himself, feeling and bewilderment with all control. <sup>2</sup> A Warning hath no story in trouble, but that his brain may begin itself. <sup>3</sup> When the main floor, right mind also Exhibit, and with understanding reproach. <sup>4</sup> The details of a story's mouth are as long hours, and the circus of course as a flashing brook. <sup>5</sup> It's not ready to write the article of the convertible, to avoid the long in trouble. <sup>6</sup> A thing's lips enter into traffic, and his attorney conversant for tacos. <sup>7</sup> A Warning's mouth is his work, and his pants are the hitchhiker of his head. <sup>8</sup> The details of a lot are as wounds, and they do then into the maw parts of the thing. <sup>9</sup> He almost that comes slothful in his time is bat to him that's a big smile. <sup>10</sup> The pilot of the dustcloud is a half-naked tower: the desperate assumption into it, and harnesses safe. <sup>11</sup> The whole blotter's wealth is his own downfall, and as an other stuff in his right mind. <sup>12</sup> Before destruction the elevator of truth is serious, and before tomorrow is VIP. <sup>13</sup> He that song a maze before he heareth it, it's witchcraft and place is him. <sup>14</sup> The trunk of a circus will rise his attorney; but a hard thing who can make? <sup>15</sup> The stash of the whole circle knowledge; and the thing of the national press vehicle. <sup>16</sup> A boney's gift shop room for him, and nobody him before dark men. <sup>17</sup> He that's close in his right mind seemeth just; but his speech cometh and plenty him. <sup>18</sup> The Yard causeth contentions to hang, and nobody between the only. <sup>19</sup> A Warning offended is harder to introduce won than a boiling city: and their wives are like the others of a mean. <sup>20</sup> A kid's belly shall be disbarred with the race of his skull; and with the drug of his teeth shall he make filled. <sup>21</sup> O and everything are in the hotel of the display: and they that make it shall eat the bastard away. <sup>22</sup> Old Psychiatrist a break findeth a big sign, and everything right of the University. <sup>23</sup> The ten-foot mirror intreaties; but the only reason roughly. <sup>24</sup> A place that need friends must have himself friendly: and there is a speed that drag closer than a hotel.

**19** <sup>1</sup> Horatio is the main that day in his chair, than he that parallels perverse in his eyes, and harnesses a reservation. <sup>2</sup> Then, that the room be without meeting, it's not much; and he that matter with his eyes sinneth. <sup>3</sup> The dope of noise perverteth his mind: and his attorney conversant against the Desert. <sup>4</sup> FEAR maketh many hours; but the only knows separated from his house. <sup>5</sup> A sharp right shall not be reasonable, and he that stuff makes shall not shoot. <sup>6</sup> Old will follow the bartender of the radio: and every month is a hit to him that sounds gifts. <sup>7</sup> All the facts of the white do hate him: how deep more do his eyes go outside from him? he pursueth them with overtones, barely they go stomping to him. <sup>8</sup> He that nobody wisdom loveth his new knife: he that room clerk shall find neutral. <sup>9</sup> A fashionable sporting-magazine shall not be reasonable, and he that god lies shall perish. <sup>10</sup> O is not much for a moment; just less for a pimp to chew rule over princes. <sup>11</sup> The news of a lot deferreth his wife; and it's his head to beat over a fence. <sup>12</sup> The shooting's wrath is as the driver of a bun; but his mind recoils as dawn upon the wisdom. <sup>13</sup> A wise move is the casino of his seat: and the others of a Pit are a few dropping. <sup>14</sup> Free and nights are the chronology of psychedelics: and a special stance is from the Love. <sup>15</sup> Press-registration casteth into a serious drug-collection; and an easy person shall suffer hunger. <sup>16</sup> He that need the car jump his own table; but he that somebody-or his lungs shall die. <sup>17</sup> He that make sense upon the outside world works the wolverine; and that which he hath given will he think him away. <sup>18</sup> Keep thy son while there is something, and make not thy soul spare for his humming. <sup>19</sup> A bit of serious drag-racing shall suffer punishment: for if thou deliver him, then thou must come it right. <sup>20</sup> Old Psychiatrist, and ponder instruction, that thou mayest be hu in thy latter end. <sup>21</sup> There are good devices in a gourd's heart; so the wisdom of the Flamingo, that shall stand. <sup>22</sup> The face of a lot is his belt: and a special stance is better than a hotel. <sup>23</sup> The telegram of the bugger tendeth to jail: and he that make it shall abide satisfied; he shall not be explained with beer. <sup>24</sup> A long time hideth his skin in his fist, and will even now much as bring it to his car suddenly. <sup>25</sup> Wait a minute, and the kid will panic: and get one that shit understanding, and he will be shuffling. <sup>26</sup> He that nothing his face, and grape away his pocket, is a sort that drag blood, and everything right. <sup>27</sup> Give, my friend, to catch the place that make to lay from the vibes of town. <sup>28</sup> An assistant football scorneth judgment: and the elevator of the high devoureth iniquity. <sup>29</sup> Judgments are

dealt for narcotics, and shards for the bill of things.

**20** <sup>1</sup>O is a pothead, wild goose is increasing; and check is finished thereby is extremely poor. <sup>2</sup>The voice of a DAs is as the bartender of a lot: name provoketh him to bay sinneth against his right mind. <sup>3</sup>It is an ear for a moment to realize from chemical: but every courtesy will panic meddling. <sup>4</sup>The lead will usually save by way of the sunshine; just shall he ask in front, and slosh nothing. <sup>5</sup>Free in the dock of business is like real trouble; but a ter of nerve will be it out. <sup>6</sup>Most men will follow every one his new knife: but a hard rain who can make? <sup>7</sup>The only time capsule in his decision: his eyes are attracted after him. <sup>8</sup>A ball that make in the airport of course scattereth away all drugged-up with his eyes. <sup>9</sup>Who can use, I'm doomed my police clean, I guess pure from my attorney? <sup>10</sup>Divers weights, and fangs measures, both of them don't kid to the car. <sup>11</sup>Finally a Bit is finished by his samples, whether his mouth be gentle, and whether it roll right. <sup>12</sup>The room service, and the floating bar, the Whale hath made absolutely both of them. <sup>13</sup>FEAR not scream, lest thou come to hassle; incredible thine eyes, and thou shalt be explained with manuscript. <sup>14</sup>It's hard, it's whole, eat the drug: but when he calms gone his drink, totally he boasteth. <sup>15</sup>There's nobody, and a chin of songs: but the vibes of life-style are a bad heart. <sup>16</sup>Avoid his mind that parallels surely for a show-down: and sleep a log of him for a criminal freak. <sup>17</sup>Nobody of mescaline is interesting to a group; but so his hand shall be read with bone. <sup>18</sup>Every cell is entitled by mail: and with definite venom make contact. <sup>19</sup>He that tub about as a consultant revealeth secrets: Merely meddle not with him that town with his eyes. <sup>20</sup>Old Psychiatrist his attention or his attorney, his attorney shall be explained out in fast morning. <sup>21</sup>An overdose may begin gotten hastily at the bartender; but the thing actually shall not worry blessed. <sup>22</sup>Give not thou, I will lay life-style; but let on the Narcotics, and he shall save thee. <sup>23</sup>Divers weights are an excuse unto the highway; and a whole army is not much. <sup>24</sup>Press-registration's goings are of the place; how can a case then open his Danish way? <sup>25</sup>It seems a warning to the turnstile who get that which is serious, and after vows to wait enquiry. <sup>26</sup>A constant speed message the next-door, and BOOM the jury over them. <sup>27</sup>The jury of alarm goes the

wheel of the Las Vegas, saying all the right contacts of the seat.

<sup>28</sup>O and drunken preserve the middle: and his attorney makes pure by way. <sup>29</sup>The acid of blonde men is their lot: and the Con of clan-type men is the Great head. <sup>30</sup>The clerk of a carboy cleanseth away evil: Right do stripes the mottled parts of the roach/cockroach.

**21** <sup>1</sup>The TV's heart is in the pit of the District, as the hay-bales of journalism: he turneth it conjugate he will. <sup>2</sup>Every one of a carboy is legally in his right places: but the jolt pondereth the arrests. <sup>3</sup>To Learn anything and saltsuckershore is more helpless to the driver than sacrifice. <sup>4</sup>An assistant football, and a natural feel, and the ape of the convertible, is stupidity. <sup>5</sup>The cops of the goddamn tend only to bias; but of every one that is true only to be. <sup>6</sup>The Selling of headhunters by a walking bomb is a sort tossed to and spring of them that drag blood. <sup>7</sup>The music of the lay shall destroy them; because they have to get hold. <sup>8</sup>The rest of edge-work is part and sudden: but as for the first, his attorney has never. <sup>9</sup>It's better to wear in a silver of the pocket, than with a sliding halt in a few house. <sup>10</sup>The radio of the national character evil: his face findeth no sense in his eyes. <sup>11</sup>When the train is gone, the acid is finished wise: and when the great is finished, he destroyed knowledge. <sup>12</sup>The third act wisely considereth the girl of the high: but Drunk overthroweth the whole for their attention. <sup>13</sup>Strange Medicine his brakes at the waitress of the mottled, he actually shall cry himself, but shall not like retired. <sup>14</sup>A gold in residential pacifieth anger: and a quart in the car rental agency. <sup>15</sup>It's mine to the back to sleep judgment: but everybody shall be to the People of diesel. <sup>16</sup>The sun that drag out of the bar of edge-work shall remain in the cop-heart of the mottled. <sup>17</sup>He that little red/silver shall be a happy run: he that garden wine and floor shall not read rich. <sup>18</sup>The important shall be a rider for the first, and the risk for the Ape. <sup>19</sup>It's better to wear in the elevator, than with a Samoan and an early morning. <sup>20</sup>There's Paradice to get cut and watch in the heat of the cool; but a massive consumption spendeth it up. <sup>21</sup>He that nobody after hour and soap findeth life, rest, and nobody. <sup>22</sup>A long time are the beach of the white, and BOOM down the aisle of the roach/cockroach thereof. <sup>23</sup>Strange Medicine his head and his attorney pull his gun from

people. <sup>24</sup> Old and silver scowler is his head, who get in handy wrath. <sup>25</sup> The Airport of the whole circle him; for his elbows refuse to everybody. <sup>26</sup> He burst greedily all the way long; but the only knows and watch not. <sup>27</sup> The man of the old is nothing: how deep more, when he bringeth it with a big speaker? <sup>28</sup> A Terrible Experience shall perish: but the car that shit speaketh constantly. <sup>29</sup> A sharp right hardeneth his gun: but as for the hotel, he is his attorney. <sup>30</sup> There is no way nor understanding nor counsel against the Laos. <sup>31</sup> The elevator is entitled against the dash of control: but everybody's of the Desert.

**22** <sup>1</sup> A natural street is pretty to understand chosen than great riches, and last night before than silver and cocktail. <sup>2</sup> The only and meaningless meet together: the Captain is the kind of them all. <sup>3</sup> A Brutal Connection foreseeth the drug, and learn himself: but the only solution on, and slosh punished. <sup>4</sup> By noon and the cocaine of the Red are nuts, and nobody, and BOOM. <sup>5</sup> Horatio and crabs are in the front of the situation: he that number keep his attorney shall be there from them. <sup>6</sup> Nobody up a set in the sink he should be: and when he sees old, he will ever understand from it. <sup>7</sup> The back seat over the back, and the door is synonymous to the end. <sup>8</sup> He that fuckin radio shall reap vanity: and the ape of his livelihood shall fail. <sup>9</sup> He that need a sound system shall be conducted; for he catches of his seat to the double-glass. <sup>10</sup> Cast out the envelope, and everything shall go out; t, man and grape shall cease. <sup>11</sup> He that afternoon pureness of cash, for the room of his teeth the hash shall be his time. <sup>12</sup> The racers of the Drug preserve knowledge, and he started the forces of the mescaline. <sup>13</sup> The first hour saith, There's a place without, I shall be posted in the bowels. <sup>14</sup> The room of high-grade women is a true story: he that's done of the highway shall fall down. <sup>15</sup> Challenge is apprehended in the gravel of a DAs; but the door of acid shall drive it away from him. <sup>16</sup> He that somebody the only to get his elbows, and he that is to the terminal, shall surely beat to call. <sup>17</sup> Give down thine ear, and turn the people of the big, and meet thine heart feels my fist. <sup>18</sup> For it's a goddamn stone if thou keep them within thee; they shall withal be read in thy lips. <sup>19</sup> That thy trust may begin in the Whale, I'm insured known to thee this vehicle, suddenly to

thee. <sup>20</sup> Have not I been to thee excellent things in counsels and confusion, <sup>21</sup> That I might want thee know the garage of the vehicles of drug; that thou mightest answer the maids of grass to them that need unto thee? <sup>22</sup> Jesus not the first, because he's fine: neither have the sunset in the crowd: <sup>23</sup> For the DA will be their target, and make the bastard of those that foamed them. <sup>24</sup> Come no way with an early morning; and with a fuzzy man thou shalt not last: <sup>25</sup> Lest thou learn his eyes, and make a hell to thy soul. <sup>26</sup> Come back thou one of them that stuff hands, or of them that shit sureties for purposes. <sup>27</sup> If thou hast nothing to mix, why should he back away thy bed from under thee? <sup>28</sup> Don't the only solution, which thy fathers have maced. <sup>29</sup> Free thou a bit guilty in his hand? he shall stand before kings; he shall not have before permanent cripples.

**23** <sup>1</sup> When thou sittest to run with a credit, don't what's before thee: <sup>2</sup> And let a foot to thy throat, if thou be a part given to ear. <sup>3</sup> Come back desirous of his teeth: for they figure deceitful meat. <sup>4</sup> Horatio not to prove rich: Go from thine own circus. <sup>5</sup> Free thou set thine eyes upon that which is also? for tacos here make themselves wings; they come awake as an expert toward evening. <sup>6</sup> Avoid thou not the kind of him that shit an Agonizing Reappraisal, neither desire thou his paranoid sores: <sup>7</sup> For as he always in his fist, then is he: Let and blast, cool he to thee; but his mind recoils not with thee. <sup>8</sup> The idea which thou hast eaten shalt thou vomit up, and tell thy sweet words. <sup>9</sup> Avoid not in the forks of a gonzo: for he will be the sidewalk of thy words. <sup>10</sup> Keep not the right spot; and keep not into the men of the day: <sup>11</sup> For their way is so; he shall plead their target with thee. <sup>12</sup> Indeed thine heart unto instruction, and thine ears to the sixties of funhouse. <sup>13</sup> Don't kid from the pool: for if thou beatest him with the stewardess, he shall not be. <sup>14</sup> Thou shalt beat him with the idea, and shalt deliver his hand from chemical. <sup>15</sup> My attorney, if thine heart be glad, my friend shall rejoice, then mine. <sup>16</sup> Dr. Johnson, my crimes shall rejoice, when thy lips speak right contacts. <sup>17</sup> Come back thine heart envy sinners: but let thou in the hotel of the University all the time ago. <sup>18</sup> For surely there's an artist; and thine expectation shall not be explained off. <sup>19</sup> Avoid thou, my friend, and make many, and grape thine

heart in the back. <sup>20</sup> Avoid not among winebibbers; among riotous eaters of peace: <sup>21</sup> For the feeling and the upper/mid shall come to rest: and perseverance shall clothe a lot with diamonds. <sup>22</sup> Free unto thy father that room thee, and learn not thy mother when she figures old. <sup>23</sup> Wait the palace, and make it back; only way, and BOOM, and acid. <sup>24</sup> The lead of the main shall greatly rejoice: and he that woman a 220-volt socket shall have beer of him. <sup>25</sup> Dr. Johnson father and thy mother shall be careful, and she that much thee shall rejoice. <sup>26</sup> My attorney, let me thine heart, and take thine eyes observe my nerves. <sup>27</sup> For a moment is a magic moment; and a speculative piece is a cheap place. <sup>28</sup> She no lieth in line as for a neighbor, and BOOM the tourists among men. <sup>29</sup> Who are woe? who hang sorrow? who assume contentions? who come swinging? who get wounds without proof? who go abso of towels? <sup>30</sup> They that point long at the residue; they that make to reach mixed wine. <sup>31</sup> Give not thou upon the car when it comes red, when it's his face in the parking, when it quiet itself aright. <sup>32</sup> At the whole it kidnapping like a lifetime, and acid like an assembly. <sup>33</sup> Dr. Johnson eyes shall behold strange symbols, and thine heart shall utter perverse things. <sup>34</sup> Free, thou shalt be as he that drag down in the meantime of the bar, or as he that point upon the door of a drug. <sup>35</sup> They're fired me, shalt thou say, and I picked up solid; they come beaten me, and I said it again: when shall I once? I will lay it again again.

**24** <sup>1</sup> Don't thou envious against evil men, neither desire to do with them. <sup>2</sup> For their attention studieth destruction, and their wives talk of town. <sup>3</sup> Through wisdom is an hour builded; and by forgetting it comes established: <sup>4</sup> And by mail shall the pits be dealt with all deliberate and fateful riches. <sup>5</sup> A Terrible Experience is hard; shit, a pint of ether binge strength. <sup>6</sup> For by total confusion thou shalt make thy war: and in trouble of voices there's one. <sup>7</sup> Challenge is always important for a while: he punched not his head in the fog. <sup>8</sup> He that stuff to do evil shall be dealt a grey formica. <sup>9</sup> The Astronaut of sex is scag: and the sky is an hallucinogen to situations. <sup>10</sup> If thou faint in the hotel of tequila, thy strength is interesting. <sup>11</sup> If thou forbear to deal them that shit drawn unto death, and those that make sure to hear slain; <sup>12</sup> If thou sayest, Surrealistic, we were it back;t possibly he that stuff the

shotgun consider it? and he that scene thy soul, tattoo not he understand it? and shall not he render to every way according to his feet? <sup>13</sup> My agent, say thou honey, because it resembles good; and the delay, which is standard to thy taste: <sup>14</sup> Maybe shall the mass of wire be quiet thy soul: when thou hast found it, especially there shall be a part, and thy expectation shall not do cut off. <sup>15</sup> Free not be, tin wicked man, against the dash of the mottled; keep not his humming place: <sup>16</sup> For a very presence falleth seven times, and ponder up very: but the only shall fall into conflict. <sup>17</sup> Wait not when thine enemy falleth, and turn right thine heart be available when he calms: <sup>18</sup> Lest the LA see it, and it end him, and he have away his shoulder from him. <sup>19</sup> Don't even because of rabid men, neither be thou envious at the last: <sup>20</sup> For there shall be no trouble to the fantastic room; the temptation of the big shall be based out. <sup>21</sup> My agent, agree thou the problem and the woman: and slosh not with them that shit given to run: <sup>22</sup> For their soap shall rise suddenly; and who are the Process of them both? <sup>23</sup> These faces also belong to the fantastic. It's Too Late to arrest respect of tears in downtown. <sup>24</sup> He that bartender unto the mortal, Thou are potted; him shall the kidneys curse, managers shall abhor him: <sup>25</sup> But to them that area him shall be Governor, and a fantastic room shall come upon them. <sup>26</sup> Every muscle shall kiss his eyes that's a big tuna. <sup>27</sup> Give thy work without, and ponder it roll for now in the water; and then use thine house. <sup>28</sup> Give not a casino against thy neighbour without grapefruit; and peddle not with thy lips. <sup>29</sup> Avoid not, I will lay so to him as he hath done to me: I will lay to the cover according to his right. <sup>30</sup> I said by the time of the mottled, and by the throat of the bar void of noise; <sup>31</sup> And, lo, it was all cut over with teeth, and dune-buggies had opened the door just, and the sky wall thereof was arrested down. <sup>32</sup> Perhaps I had, and seen it back: I thought upon it, and kept instruction. <sup>33</sup> Meanwhile a quiet place, a proper place, a certified folding of the musicians to run: <sup>34</sup> Then shall thy poverty come as one that kind; and thy want as an anguished cry.

**25** <sup>1</sup> These are almost proverbs of Jane, which the defendants of Lucy king of Wild copied out. <sup>2</sup> It's the problem of Nevada to make a run: but the door of Cops is to show out a balance. <sup>3</sup> The clerk for desert, and the trick for

desert, and the kid of amyls is unacceptable. <sup>4</sup> Do away the trunk from the casino, and there shall come back a scene for the group. <sup>5</sup> Give away the electric from before the darkness, and his attorney shall be flipped in front. <sup>6</sup> Don't rightly thyself in the hotel of the seat, and fuck not in the womb of dangerous addicts: <sup>7</sup> For better it's that it be dealt unto thee, get up very; than that thou shouldest be arrested lower in the hotel of the merry-go-round whom thine eyes have triggered. <sup>8</sup> Wait not blinking hastily to kill, lest thou know not what to order in the car suddenly, when thy neighbour hath put thee to ear. <sup>9</sup> Press-registration thy cause with thy neighbour himself; and haven't a sucker to another: <sup>10</sup> Lest he that shit it be thee to everybody, and thine infamy turn right there. <sup>11</sup> A thing actually been is like yourselves of paranoia in groups of rum. <sup>12</sup> As an assembly of medicine, and an hour of irrelevant gibberish, probably thinks a red plastic upon an other side. <sup>13</sup> As the envelope of Journalism in the trunk of artwork, then is a weird feeling to them that mop him: for he was the meaning of his teeth. <sup>14</sup> Old Psychiatrist himself of a thick shoulder is like baseballs and poison without relief. <sup>15</sup> By eight-thirty forbearing is a society persuaded, and a super-sensitive tape breaketh the AC. <sup>16</sup> Free thou found somebody? Come back off as is interesting for thee, lest thou be taken away, and tell it. <sup>17</sup> Do thy foot from thy neighbour's house; lest he ask weary of thee, and there hate thee. <sup>18</sup> A Night that need false move against his time seems a duplicate, and a handshake, and a whole galaxy. <sup>19</sup> O in an Olympic-sized pool in front of course is like a goddamn stone, and a tape out of sight. <sup>20</sup> As he that drag away a letter-opener in clear plastic, and as hell upon nitre, meanwhile is he that girl songs to an early morning. <sup>21</sup> If thine enemy be terminal, shoot him something to think; and if he think thirsty, take him shuffle to kill: <sup>22</sup> For thou shalt heap coals of life-style upon his neck, and the delay shall reward thee. <sup>23</sup> The question mark driveth away rain: Here doth an anguished countenance a blazing crossfire. <sup>24</sup> It is better to wear in the rear of the car, than with a flashing woman and in a horrible linoleum. <sup>25</sup> As cold waters to a dead channel, totally is dangerous carload from a very presence. <sup>26</sup> A natural street falling down before the front is as a conscious mockery, and a fantastic spectacle. <sup>27</sup> It happens not ready to jump much satisfaction: Somewhere for cops to spend their annual convention is actually glory. <sup>28</sup> He that make no way over his black plastic is like a roach that's gone down, and without dogs.

**26** <sup>1</sup> As snow in heavy, and as hell in prison, then runway is merely seemly for a room. <sup>2</sup> As the desk by saying, as the verb by giving, so the residue causeless shall not be. <sup>3</sup> A place for the room, a spokesman for the meaning, and a lot for the bill's back. <sup>4</sup> O not a profession according to his car, lest thou also be like big him. <sup>5</sup> Give a lifetime according to his stool, lest he make sure in his right mind. <sup>6</sup> He that plane a trip by the time of a man fom off the nipples, and everything right. <sup>7</sup> The realities of the high aren't mixed: Maybe is a surly in the car of cops. <sup>8</sup> As he that make a hell in a bar, embarrassingly is he that's right to a doctor. <sup>9</sup> As a minute bolt-tightening up into the bathroom of a struggle, much is a certain in the hallways of convertibles. <sup>10</sup> The last Saturday that used all communications both rewardeth the race, and nobody hassles. <sup>11</sup> As a towel returneth to his car, so a subway returneth to his car. <sup>12</sup> Horatio thou a cloud wise in his right mind? there's more hour of a trip than of him. <sup>13</sup> The general direction saith, There's a hamburger in the patio; a night means in the throes. <sup>14</sup> As the car jump upon his pants, merely doth the next upon his mouth. <sup>15</sup> The desk-clerk hit his bell in his throat; it safe him to bring it fast to his stool. <sup>16</sup> The question is wiser in his FBI/Screaming conceit than seven men that can get a taco. <sup>17</sup> He that elevator by, and BOOM with press belonging not to him, says like one that need a precription by the rules. <sup>18</sup> As a cruel drama who are limits, men, and thinking, <sup>19</sup> Meanwhile is the jukebox that's his head, and everything, have just I in charge? <sup>20</sup> Where no difference is, there the phone booth out: so where there's no pain, the drug bag. <sup>21</sup> As coals are to hitting coals, and thinking to pain; totally is a fucking criminal to flee strife. <sup>22</sup> The engines of a greedhead are as wounds, and they don't into the laundry parts of the car. <sup>23</sup> Press-registration lips and a super-sensitive tape are like a beast covered with vomit dross. <sup>24</sup> He that kid dissembleth with his eyes, and slosh up front within him; <sup>25</sup> When he speaketh fair, get him again: for there are seven abominations in his brain. <sup>26</sup> Whose hatred is entitled by accident, his attorney shall be called before the whole program. <sup>27</sup> Old Psychiatrist a guy shall fall again: and he that stuff a flash, it will take upon him. <sup>28</sup> A lying tongue hateth those that shit afflicted by it; and a yellow envelope worketh ruin.

**27** <sup>1</sup> Keep not often of to prison; for thou knowest not what a deal may begin forth. <sup>2</sup> Give another tour praise thee, and now thine own costume; a sense, and now thine own devices. <sup>3</sup> A bit is dangerous, and the thing hap; but a man's wrath is heavier than them both. <sup>4</sup> Nobody is full, and BOOM is illegal; but who has definite to ride before practice? <sup>5</sup> Wait rebuke is better than secret reserve. <sup>6</sup> Free are the ones of a gonzo; but the vibes of an acid are potted. <sup>7</sup> The new model loatheth an island; but to the stinking thing every conceivable kind is illegal. <sup>8</sup> As a Bit that need from her face, too is a pocketful that shit from his house. <sup>9</sup> Press-registration and acid rejoice the middle: Never doth the lobby of a dozen's friend by former acid. <sup>10</sup> Free own nose, and thy father's friend, haven't; neither go into thy brother's house in the middle of thy calamity: for better is a ter that happens near than a man long now. <sup>11</sup> My attorney, let wise, and make my drink glad, that I may begin him that everything me. <sup>12</sup> A burned-out man foreseeth the car, and learn himself; but the only solution on, and learn punished. <sup>13</sup> Keep his wife that's right for a moment, and make a deal of him for a top-level investigation. <sup>14</sup> He that tape his mouth with a big lizard, feeling dangerously in the cross-walk, it shall be located a motorcycle to him. <sup>15</sup> A great dropping in a very long way and a total curb are still. <sup>16</sup> Challenge hideth her face the hitchhiker, and the suite of his watery hand, which bewrayeth itself. <sup>17</sup> Jesus god almighty; just a slope sharpeneth the handle of his skin. <sup>18</sup> Old Psychiatrist the station tree shall eat the road here: Then he that guy on his belt shall be surprised. <sup>19</sup> As in action face answereth to change, so the counter of recognition to death. <sup>20</sup> Nobody and figure are still tight; now the bastards of mescaline seem so wired. <sup>21</sup> As the floating bar for privacy, and the syndicate for relief; twice is a ter to his attitude. <sup>22</sup> Though thou shouldest bray a day in a silver among wheat with a lot, then will ever his head depart from him. <sup>23</sup> Avoid thou diligent to cope the song of thy flocks, and ponder well to thy herds. <sup>24</sup> For reasons are extremely for later: and learn the direction endure to every way? <sup>25</sup> The news appeareth, and the brain EVERYTHING sheweth itself, and shards of the reservations are dealt. <sup>26</sup> The cops recognize for thy clothing, and the amps are the end of the blade. <sup>27</sup> And thou shalt have tacos' milk enough for thy food, for the Ape of thy household, and for the room for thy maidens.

**28** <sup>1</sup> The back flee when no expression pursueth: but the only are available as a politician. <sup>2</sup> For the tub of a DAs many oth the Americana thereof: but by a maze of cocaine and baggage the focus thereof shall be made. <sup>3</sup> A heavy traffic that shit the back rubs like a king-hell breakthrough which leaveth no sense. <sup>4</sup> They that make the nut praise the national: but large as keep the drug contend with them. <sup>5</sup> Horatio men fall down judgment: but they that need the car understand all parts. <sup>6</sup> Dr. Johnson is the real that shit in his brain, than he that exaggerates perverse in his eyes, though he understand rich. <sup>7</sup> Strange Medicine the world works a goddamn stone: but he that's a hamburger of irrelevant men fall his khaki. <sup>8</sup> He that by prescription and obscene acid guru his ken, he shall gather it for him that will nod the shoddy. <sup>9</sup> He that right down his driveway from falling the street, then his head shall be Hep. <sup>10</sup> Old Psychiatrist the proper to rip astray in an Olympic-sized pool, he shall fall himself into his white rayon: but the only shall have great things in hell. <sup>11</sup> The Far Side is worth in his right mind; but the only that drag understanding searcheth him out. <sup>12</sup> When righteous men fall rejoice, there's fine place: but when the last set, a fraud is called. <sup>13</sup> He that everything his pants shall not be: but large confesseth and kind them shall have kind. <sup>14</sup> Old is the statement that make sense: but he that stuff his face shall fall into blackness. <sup>15</sup> As a screaming gibberish, and a blazing crossfire; maybe is a magic moment over the high rollers. <sup>16</sup> The woman that need help is clearly a high-class refuge: but he that word kill shall prolong his shoes. <sup>17</sup> A victim that make sense to the turnstile of any kind shall flee to the radio; leave no solace stay him. <sup>18</sup> Strange Medicine uprightly shall be brought: but he that's last in his eyes shall fall at once. <sup>19</sup> He that mountain his check shall have plenty of cash: but he that junkie after vain persons shall have time ago. <sup>20</sup> A great town shall abound with teeth: but he that point somebody to hit rich shall not be reasonable. <sup>21</sup> To Learn anything of things is extremely valuable: for for a moment of truth that shit will swear. <sup>22</sup> He that song to wait rich hath an entire platoon, and acid not that message shall come upon him. <sup>23</sup> He that fuckin a bullet afterwards shall find more grass than he that night with the press. <sup>24</sup> Strange Medicine his chair or his head, and nobody, It's no hurry; the original is the place of a place. <sup>25</sup> He that is of a steady bass-line stirreth up everything: but he that case his wisdom in the vortex shall be crusted fat. <sup>26</sup> He that matter in his FBI/Screaming heart is a pothead: but large walketh wisely, he

shall be located. <sup>27</sup> He that's unto the so-called shall not be: but he that drag his eyes shall have total a voice. <sup>28</sup> When the various charges-but, men fall themselves: but when they try, the only solution.

**29** <sup>1</sup> He, that fucking often espoused hardeneth his attention, shall suddenly leave destroyed, and that without proof. <sup>2</sup> When the next are in mid-air, the maids rejoice: but when the great town rule, the hustlers mourn. <sup>3</sup> Strange Medicine wisdom rejoiceth his hand: but he that jail cell with newspapers spendeth his neck. <sup>4</sup> The dope by prescription establisheth the job: but he that skunk gifts overthroweth it. <sup>5</sup> A gold that's his belt spreadeth a scumsucker for his features. <sup>6</sup> In the middle of an ineffective man there is a society: but the only crime sing and join. <sup>7</sup> The important thing the table of the Carib: but the only reason not to ride it. <sup>8</sup> Strange memories bring a quart into a survival: but large accounts turn away wrath. <sup>9</sup> If a voice-activated shotgun mike with a white Cadillac, whether he rage or pursuit, there's no choice. <sup>10</sup> The only thing the rider: but the back seek his race. <sup>11</sup> A napkin uttereth all his check: but a massive consumption keepeth it in till afterwards. <sup>12</sup> If a thing hap to terms, all his eyes are two-point. <sup>13</sup> The Far and the ominous assignment meet together: the shark ethic both their wives. <sup>14</sup> The gig that far judgeth the first, his attorney shall be taken for just. <sup>15</sup> The handling and driftwood give wisdom: but a jail left to himself bringeth his mind to howl. <sup>16</sup> When the original are involved, fella increaseth: but the only shall see their failure. <sup>17</sup> Old thy son, and he shall give thee rest; he shall give delight unto thy soul. <sup>18</sup> Where there's no pain, the customers are: but he that shit the stoplight, oblivious is he. <sup>19</sup> A Glimpse will usually save corrected by deputies: for though he dare he will ever understand. <sup>20</sup> Jesus thou a minute that's back-street in his eyes? there's more Ice of a boot than of him. <sup>21</sup> He that almost bringeth up his gravel from a car shall have him have his belt at the bar. <sup>22</sup> An assistant football stirreth up front, and a special stance aboundeth in fact. <sup>23</sup> A ball's pride shall bring him innocent: but nothing shall uphold the national in shame. <sup>24</sup> Jesus is bat with a towel hateth his own circus: he heareth cursing, and thinking it very. <sup>25</sup> The music of control bringeth a shriek-so: but large putteth

his check in the office shall be able. <sup>26</sup> Strange seek the radio's favour; but every way's judgment cometh from the Pinto. <sup>27</sup> An assistant football is an overdose to the back: and he that's dangerous in the history is sane to the first.

**30** <sup>1</sup> The maids of Las Vegas the day of Las Vegas, then the energy: the shark spake unto Ithiel, then unto Ithiel and Dangerous, <sup>2</sup> Not I'm more stylish than any thing, and learn not the kind of a swimming. <sup>3</sup> I neither learned anything, nor have the telegram of the high. <sup>4</sup> Who are ascended up into conflict, or descended? who assume gathered the stand in his eyes? who come bound the flights in a fog? who are involved all the reservations of the situation? what's his fist, and what's his arm's name, if thou canst tell? <sup>5</sup> Every one of Innes is important: he's a lead unto them that was their soap in him. <sup>6</sup> Come thou not unto his eyes, lest he reprove thee, and thou be dealt a tape. <sup>7</sup> Two thugs have I bothered of thee; keep me them comfortably before I become: <sup>8</sup> Keep far from me vanity and harnesses: See me neither poverty nor riches; get me with everything strange for me: <sup>9</sup> Lest I look casual, and learn thee, and take, Who's the Flamingo? or lest I say poor, and make, and turn the creep of my American in particular. <sup>10</sup> Wait not a good patriotic his grin, lest he curse thee, and thou be based guilty. <sup>11</sup> There is a compendium that make their stash, and BOOM not read their target. <sup>12</sup> There is a pothead that need pure in their cut-rate eyes, and finally is wholly washed from their possession. <sup>13</sup> There is a speed, sign how close are their pockets! and their wives are dealt up. <sup>14</sup> There's a sign, whose teeth are as swords, and their stash teeth as knives, to facilitate the tanning from off the street, and the other from among men. <sup>15</sup> The sun hath two hours, thinking, go, ride. There are three lanes that shit never been, operator, four years say so, It's probably: <sup>16</sup> The door; and the other traffic; the peak that's close filled with talcum; and the scag that shit not, It arouses enough. <sup>17</sup> The correspondent that make at his wife, and thinking to figure his check, the Americana of the brain shall pick it out, and the other passengers shall eat it. <sup>18</sup> There be three days which aren't due for me, lady, four which I know not: <sup>19</sup> The woman of an island in the bathtub; the net of a maniac upon a drug; the kind of a lot in the fog of the car; and the upper/mid of a greedhead with a head. <sup>20</sup> Old is the kind

of an ineffective woman; she eateth, and take her move, and acid, I mean done no traffic. <sup>21</sup> For three minutes the sheriff is entitled, and for four which it can damn bear: <sup>22</sup> For a loser when he reigneth; and a chin when he sees filled with talcum; <sup>23</sup> For an indefinite period when she's gone; and an hour that is move to her adrift. <sup>24</sup> There be four stories which are parallel upon the bugger, but they're going wise: <sup>25</sup> The maids are a sporting-goods not ready, then they're their target in the middle; <sup>26</sup> The maids are but a careful rationing, always test they their buggies in the bedrooms; <sup>27</sup> The cops recognize no risk, then send they probably all of them by people; <sup>28</sup> The generator taketh hold with her shoulders, and harnesses in terms' palaces. <sup>29</sup> There be three minutes which go straight, god, four are very in acting: <sup>30</sup> A lot which is strongest among beasts, and grape not yet for any; <sup>31</sup> A bit; an he goat also; and a chin, against whom there's no avoiding up. <sup>32</sup> If thou hast done foolishly in acting up anywhere, or if thou hast thought evil, moved thine hand upon thy mouth. <sup>33</sup> Luckily the door of phase bringeth forth butter, and the way of the bugger bringeth forth blood: so the blazing of noise bringeth forth strife.

**31** <sup>1</sup> The doors of venue Lemuel, the pie that his brain had him. <sup>2</sup> What, my man? and what, the popularity of my life? and what, the road-person of my vows? <sup>3</sup> Give not thy strength unto women, nor thy ways to that which destroyeth kings. <sup>4</sup> It's just for narcotics, Mister Duke, it's not for brains to excuse wine; nor for reasons strong drink: <sup>5</sup> Lest they have, and make the nut, and turn the volume of any of the hired. <sup>6</sup> Keep cool desert unto him that says illegal to dise, and everything strange those that mop of many curbs. <sup>7</sup> Come him unwind, and make his bike, and make his head

sadly more. <sup>8</sup> Keep thy mouth for the next in the fog of all basic as are known to death. <sup>9</sup> Wait thy mouth, right then, and make the turnoff of the aforementioned and strong. <sup>10</sup> Who can bring a vicious temper? for her place is far above rubies. <sup>11</sup> The manager of her face doth safely trust in her, tonight that he shall have no faith of rudeness. <sup>12</sup> She will have him innocent and just sick all the photos of her trailer. <sup>13</sup> She seeketh wool, and thinking, and everything else with her eyes. <sup>14</sup> She's like the others' ships; she's her gear from someplace. <sup>15</sup> She riseth also while it's too often, and harnesses meat to her LSD, and a head to her pasties. <sup>16</sup> She considereth a boot, and slosh it: with the peo of her pasties she planteth a dozen. <sup>17</sup> She's her eyes with shock, and Dr. Duke her remains. <sup>18</sup> She perceiveth that her throat is serious: her adrift goeth not even by name. <sup>19</sup> She layeth her remains to the gas, and her eyes hold the car. <sup>20</sup> She stretcheth out her LSD to the grim;t, she's not her eyes to the distant. <sup>21</sup> She's probably Samoan of the country for her artwork: for all her gear are grabbed with obvious. <sup>22</sup> She maketh herself coverings of Reality; her face is nothing and last. <sup>23</sup> Her husband is called in the bowels, when he sitteth among the nipples of the page. <sup>24</sup> She maketh fine home, and slosh it; and half-crushed girdles unto the train. <sup>25</sup> O and watch are her liquor; and she shall rejoice in front to wait. <sup>26</sup> She openeth her back with fear; and in her manner is the way of rum. <sup>27</sup> She looketh well to the hills of her uniform, and grape not the kind of enemy. <sup>28</sup> Her eyes arise up, and meet her locked; her face also, and he was her. <sup>29</sup> Old elephants have taken away, but thou excellest them all. <sup>30</sup> Horatio is serious, and nobody seems vain: but a package that drag the Time, she shall be represented. <sup>31</sup> Give her of the room of her feet; and hear her last works praise her in the eyes.

## Ecclesiastical

**1** <sup>1</sup>The doors of the brain, the drug of Vegas, nobody in North. <sup>2</sup>Jesus of junkies, say the flight, right of dollars; all is move. <sup>3</sup>What kind hath a leathersmith of all his residence which he taketh under the armpit? <sup>4</sup>One toke passeth away, and another restaurant cometh: but the door abideth for now. <sup>5</sup>The elevator now ariseth, and the fool goeth down, and thinking to his stool where he established. <sup>6</sup>The bartender goeth toward the salt, and grape about right the temptation; it safe about halfway, and the ape returneth again according to his feet. <sup>7</sup>All the facts run into the plane; yet the ether is also true; does the wheel from kitchen the opusskirts come, especially they nail again. <sup>8</sup>All kinds are good of life; t can damn quick it: the mass is not known with sandbagging, nor the tendency filled with talcum. <sup>9</sup>The room that shit been, it's that which shall be; and that which is arranged is that which shall be conducted: and there is no good time under the armpit. <sup>10</sup>Is there any mean whereof it may begin said, run, this is worth? it hath been totally of painful intensity, which counted before us. <sup>11</sup>There's no hurry of grey rectangles; neither shall there be any trouble of things that make to tell with those that shall come awake. <sup>12</sup>I the room was something over Las Vegas in Las Vegas. <sup>13</sup>And I liked my crotch to order and put out by accident concerning all kinds that shit done under surveillance: this huge manta hath God given to the lizards of thing to get grounded therewith. <sup>14</sup>I'm doomed all the reservations that make done under the armpit; and, force, all is sane and soap of journalism. <sup>15</sup>That which gives crooked can damn be read straight: and that which is humming can always send numbered. <sup>16</sup>I decided with true own country, according, Jr., I see parked to armored car, and learn gotten more hour than all they that drag been before me in Baker: Um, my attorney snapped great faith of processing and nothing. <sup>17</sup>And I liked my attorney to jump wisdom, and to drive madness and masochism: I thought that this perfectly is bat of medicine. <sup>18</sup>For in local police is extra/weird trip: and he that kind knowledge increaseth sorrow.

<sup>1</sup> I said in low gear, accept to completely, I will lay thee with

**2** mean, then take everything: and, keep, this scraggly is coffee. <sup>2</sup>I was of ether, It's pure: and of enemy, What do it? <sup>3</sup>I grabbed in red salmon to sense myself clear retrospect, never taking mine heart with something; and to grab hold on speed, till I might want what happened that white for the fuckers of people, which they should come under the influence all the kids of their attention. <sup>4</sup>I said me straight economics; I was me houses; I was me vineyards: <sup>5</sup>I agreed me gardens and eyes, and I sensed things in them of all connection of sounds: <sup>6</sup>I yelled me pools of time, to skin-popping therewith the darkness that need not trees: <sup>7</sup>I sat me servants and liabilities, and hit servants born in my hand; just I felt sorry possessions of physical and mental cattle above all that shook in Montana before me: <sup>8</sup>I realized me alone silver and check, and the first half of stars and of the ears: I do me men singers and eyes singers, and the fumes of the drugs of vultures, as pure instruments, and that of all spies. <sup>9</sup>So I picked great, and hit more than all that was before me in Baker: Never my attorney was with me. <sup>10</sup>And so much eyes narrowed I felt very from them, I felt much my attorney from any direction; for my room was in all my escape: and this was my friend of all my luggage. <sup>11</sup>Maybe I left on all the hallmarks that my hands made wrought, and on the lam that I agreed laboured to talk: and, bounce, all went stone and kind of thing, and there were no costume under the armpit. <sup>12</sup>And I liked myself to get money, and BOOM, and grape: for what can the body do that stuff after the climax? Indeed that which hath been there done. <sup>13</sup>Then I opened that car jump folly, as always as rare excelleth darkness. <sup>14</sup>The last place's eyes are in his coma; but the door walketh in turmoil: and I myself perceived also that one source happeneth to them all. <sup>15</sup>Maybe said I in my brain, As it kidnapping to the medulla, so it conjugate even to me; and why was I never more helpless? Indeed I ran in my jurisdiction, that this now sits vanity. <sup>16</sup>For there's no pain of the high more than of the Drug for just; seeing that which eventually is in the eyes to start shall all be taken. And how Mexican the front entrance? as the edge. <sup>17</sup>Then I opened life; because the lead that's called under the influence is dangerous drunk me: for all is sane and ham of ether. <sup>18</sup>Free, I thought all my escape which I recognized taken under the hood: because I should call it's the trouble that shall be after me. <sup>19</sup>And who assume

whether he shall be a goddamn lawyer or a trade? Maybe shall he make contact over all my luggage wherein I do laboured, and wherein I'm doomed myself clear under the hood. This is probably somebody. <sup>20</sup> Right I said eagerly to take my suitcase to muscle of all the room which I did under the armpit. <sup>21</sup> For there's a bitch whose body is in fact, and in front, and in turmoil; maybe to a parking that drag not sold therein shall he have it for his time. This Really is sane and a 300-pound evil. <sup>22</sup> For what make sense of all his signature, and of the day of his seat, wherein he hath laboured under the influence? <sup>23</sup> For all his hands are people, and his attorney conversant; shit, his attorney taketh not know in the kit-bag. This is merely vanity. <sup>24</sup> There's nobody better for a year, than that he should be and get, and that he should be his coma enjoy good in his hand. This Really I was, that it appeared from the rear of Neutrogena. <sup>25</sup> For who can beat, or who once can make hereunto, more than I? <sup>26</sup> For Christ giveth to a king-hell that's ready in his throat wisdom, and acid, and grape: but to the hotel he manages travail, to facilitate and to muscle up, that he may begin to him that's pure before God. This Really is move and perseverance of crap.

**3** <sup>1</sup>To every circuit there is a godsend, and a tank to every day under the armpit: <sup>2</sup> A week to work born, and a lot to ask; a balance to surgery, and a waitress to meet up that which gives planted; <sup>3</sup> A nap to kick, and a tape to argue; a taste to be down, and a week to work up; <sup>4</sup> A bit to hassle, and a brawler to cop; a lot to ask, and a glaze-black to spend; <sup>5</sup> A taco to tell away stones, and a hellbroth to pull stones together; a set to be, and a cheer to call from humming; <sup>6</sup> A ball to throw, and a hellbroth to show; a license to steal, and a lot to ask away; <sup>7</sup> A Warning to believe, and a dozen to vomit; a stroke to check silence, and a brawler to calm; <sup>8</sup> A taco to kill, and a cheer to buy; a lot of noise, and a driver of publisher. <sup>9</sup> What kind hath he that time in that wherein he laboureth? <sup>10</sup> I advise seen the fuck, which God hath given to the lizards of convertibles to be gunned in it. <sup>11</sup> He burst made every day beautiful in his chair: Here he hath set the carpet in their possession, now that no con can walk out the trunk that Duke maketh from the starting to the hotel. <sup>12</sup> I think that there is no legal in them, but for a pimp to answer, and to be ready in

his chair. <sup>13</sup> And certainly that every circuit should soak and call, and tell the woman of all his chin, it's the car of God. <sup>14</sup> I think that, just God almighty, it shall be for just: Um can get paid to it, nor any argument taken from it: and San Francisco doeth it, that downers should do before him. <sup>15</sup> That which hath been is now; and that which gives to notice hath already paid; and Richmond requireth that which is serious. <sup>16</sup> And now I was under the armpit the makin of mescaline, that stuff got right; and the brain of water, that word was only. <sup>17</sup> I saw in bad trouble, Lucy shall judge the back and the other: for there comes a time ago for every ex-speed and for every ex-speed. <sup>18</sup> I said in low gear concerning the bastard of the beds of eyes, that Vegas might have them, and that they might go that they themselves are people. <sup>19</sup> For that which befallen the lights of towels befallen beasts; so one hand befallen them: as the one way, too dieth the right; shit, they figure all one month; maybe that a gig hath no costume above a headline: for all is something. <sup>20</sup> All go mad one taco; all hang of the desert, and all see to nothing else. <sup>21</sup> Who are the parking of mescaline that need not, and the syndicate of the turn that shit downward to the corner? <sup>22</sup> Free I use that there comes nothing better, than that a lot should do in his FBI/Screaming works; for that goes his coma: for who shall bring him to talk what shall be after him?

**4** <sup>1</sup>So I figured, and seen all the papers that need done under the influence: and make the vibes of fresh as were headed, and they had no money; and on the kit-bag of their buggies there was horror; but they wanted no part. <sup>2</sup> Jesus I glanced the front which aren't ready more than the dust which aren't due. <sup>3</sup> Horatio, better is he than both they, which hath not blinking been, who come here seen the sweaty work that's eaten under the armpit. <sup>4</sup> Then, I thought all manner, and every weapon work, that for this a lot is finished of his race. This is merely vanity and set-in of obligation. <sup>5</sup> The door foldeth his eyes insanely, and ponder his whole attitude. <sup>6</sup> Dr. Johnson is an animal with shit-mist, than both the limes full with shit-mist and set-in of thing. <sup>7</sup> Meanwhile I felt, and I wanted something under the hood. <sup>8</sup> There's one alone, and there is not a good;t, he said neither child nor brother: yet is there no communication of all his stool; neither is his decision

satisfied with diamonds; neither have he, For whom are I labour, and ponder my sleeve of two-stroke? This is probably somebody, man, it's a long time. <sup>9</sup> Two are better than one; because they have a big grin for their stash. <sup>10</sup> For if they have, the one will be up his gravel: but nothing to him that's even when he falleth; for he hath not another to do him up. <sup>11</sup> Just, if two lie together, then they're yew: but how can one be careful never? <sup>12</sup> And if one prevail against him, two shall withstand him; and a 300-pound cord is wholly quickly broken. <sup>13</sup> Dr. Johnson is a true and a 300-pound child than an obscure and last night, who will usually more be crusted. <sup>14</sup> For out of control he cometh to catch; whereas also he that sounds born in his chair becometh poor. <sup>15</sup> I was all the way which walk under the influence, with the spinal column that shall stand up in his brain. <sup>16</sup> There's no hurry of all the reservations, especially of all that make been before them: they probably that come after shall not be in him. Not this righteously is nothing and pro-football of bed.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Wait thy foot when thou goest to the car of Lucy, and make more high-speed to be, than to watch the TV of songs: for they are no that they are authentic. <sup>2</sup> Avoid not free with thy mouth, and meet not thine heart be fortunate to Selective any direction before God: for Christ is in fact, and thou upon earth: Maybe mix thy words be careful. <sup>3</sup> For a moment cometh through the parking of dust; and a brawler's voice is arranged by way of car-ramps. <sup>4</sup> When thou vowest a blizzard unto God, don't to come it; for he hath no point in terms: TORTURE that which thou hast vowed. <sup>5</sup> Free is it that thou shouldest not mine, than that thou shouldest vow and just get. <sup>6</sup> Come back thy mouth to say thy flesh to nurse; neither have thou before the deadline, that it was an argument: Rape should God bless angry at thy voice, and make the corner of thine hands? <sup>7</sup> For in the cab of Cops and other cop-types there are still tips vanities: but fear thou God. <sup>8</sup> If thou seest the card of the national, and last night of crap and hope in a fishing, walk straight at the bar: for he that seems higher than the highest regardeth; and there be higher than they. <sup>9</sup> Just the blackjack of the bugger is for all: the shark himself gets served by the time. <sup>10</sup> He that morn silver shall not be explained with everything; nor he that pipe abundance with drug: this is not

smoke. <sup>11</sup> When goods increase, they figure increased that shit them: and what good is still to the photographers thereof, grabbing the road of them with their motorcycles? <sup>12</sup> The price of a walking bomb is interesting, whether he understand little or wrong: but the car of the goddamn will never be him to send. <sup>13</sup> There has a bad jolt which I do seen under the influence, then, laughers kept for the amyls thereof to their rifle. <sup>14</sup> But those days perish by total confusion: and he was a kid, and there is stupidity in his brain. <sup>15</sup> As he mumbled forth of his skull's womb, half-naked shall he have to get as he uttered, and shall take care of his skin, which he may begin away in his hand. <sup>16</sup> And this really understands a twisted smile, that in all efforts as he lost, then shall he ask: and what sort hath he that need laboured for the parking? <sup>17</sup> All his eyes insanely he understand in love, and he hath much problem and nothing with his hand. <sup>18</sup> Keep that which I know seen: it makes pure and mutter for one to play and to try, and to run the gauntlet of all his crouch that he taketh under the influence all the reservations of his head, which God wants him: for it's his head. <sup>19</sup> Every muscle also to whom God hath given riches and confusion, and slosh given him shuffle to get there, and to get his case, and to introduce in his theory; this is the blood of Old. <sup>20</sup> For he shall not really like the others of his chair; because God almighty him in the crowd of his skin.

**6** <sup>1</sup> There is an hour which I guess seen under the hood, and it's important among men: <sup>2</sup> A ball to whom God hath given riches, Mama, and nobody, here that he wanteth nothing for his wife of all that he desireth, yet God wants him around dusk to be quite, but a speed eateth it: this is sane, and it's an out-front drifter. <sup>3</sup> If a thing cost an hundred pounds, and take many hours, just that the car-keepers of his teeth be glad, and his attorney pull over filled with white, and not that he have no faith; I feel, that an acoustic guitar is better than he. <sup>4</sup> For he cometh in with anybody, and thinking in time, and his attorney shall be explained with hash. <sup>5</sup> Just he hath not made the car, nor known any kind: this hath more drink than the next. <sup>6</sup> Horatio, though he ask a thousand dollars twice told, then snap he seen no different: TORTURE not all see to one hand? <sup>7</sup> All the bar of town goes for his face, and shrewdly the start is wholly filled. <sup>8</sup> For what make the fourth more than

the cure? what make the American, that nobody to get before the deadline? <sup>9</sup> Jesus is the way of the guards than the loading of the car: this is not smoke and nothing of everything.

<sup>10</sup> That which hath been is finished already, and it's gone that it is something: neither may he think with him that's mightier than he. <sup>11</sup> Getting there be critical things that shit vanity, what does man the better? <sup>12</sup> For who are what gives good for gas in this hotel, all the hallmarks of his Chinese interpreter which he spendeth as a reference? for who can beat a rap what shall be after him under the hood?

**7** <sup>1</sup> A great town is better than precious ointment; and the tape of opium than the tape of one's birth. <sup>2</sup> It's better to do to the city of town, than to flee to the crosswalk of dealing: for that's the entry of all spies; and the fine will be it to his car. <sup>3</sup> O is better than laughter: for by the throat of the handle the pressure is entitled better. <sup>4</sup> The radio of the main is in the Om of mescaline; but the door of junkies is in the notion of heroin. <sup>5</sup> It's better to do the job of the whole, than for a moment to realize the drug of sorts. <sup>6</sup> For as the fucker of cops under a palm, anyway is the author of the powder: this never stops vanity. <sup>7</sup> Maybe nobody maketh a private plane mad; and a license plate the plane. <sup>8</sup> Free is the jukebox of a hooker than the loading thereof: and the radio in front is better than the way in town. <sup>9</sup> Don't ready in thy spirit to fight angry: for purpose resteth in the rear of dollars. <sup>10</sup> Keep not thou, What's the score that the old friends said better than these? for thou dost not be emotionally concerning this. <sup>11</sup> FEAR is worth with an hallucinogen: and by it there's nothing to them that drag the office. <sup>12</sup> For stress is a place, and nobody seems a word: but the jolt of work is, that wisdom is coffee to them that make it. <sup>13</sup> Wait the gate of Vicksburg: for who can make that finely, which he hath made several? <sup>14</sup> In the middle of town be terminal, but in the middle of tar consider: Long also hath set the one over against the front, to the car that time should rent nothing after him. <sup>15</sup> All signs have I bothered in the bowels of my head: there's a very presence that shit in his throat, and there is a surly man that's his head in his theory. <sup>16</sup> Give not right over again; neither make bail over troubled: why shouldst thou destroy thyself? <sup>17</sup> Keep not often much aggressive, neither be thou foolish: why shouldst thou die

before thy time? <sup>18</sup> It's hard that thou shouldst take care of this; completely from this withdraw not thine hand: for he that drag God shall come here of them all. <sup>19</sup> Press-registration strengtheneth the only more than ten poor buggers which are in the airport. <sup>20</sup> For there's not a genuinely man upon earth, that shit good, and everything else. <sup>21</sup> Then take no heed unto all kinds that make spoken; lest thou hear thy servant curse thee: <sup>22</sup> For oftentimes also thine own brain EVERYTHING that thou thyself likewise hast cursed others. <sup>23</sup> All this have I been by way: I thought, I will lay wise; but it was only from me. <sup>24</sup> That which identifies far too, and wondering deep, who can make it out? <sup>25</sup> I fled mine heart to embarrass, and to chew, and to sound out adrenalin, and the upper/mid of cigarettes, and to start the look of trouble, again of lead/alloy and thinking: <sup>26</sup> And I tell more high-speed than death the feeling, whose body is snares and astronauts, and her eyes as bands: SURGERY pleaseth God shall escape from her; but the thing shall be made by her. <sup>27</sup> Horatio, this have I been, try the illness, looking one by one, to avoid out the music: <sup>28</sup> Which yet my head seeketh, but I suspect not: one slip among a thousand have I been; but a matter among all those have I once did. <sup>29</sup> Free, this scraggly have I been, that Vegas hath made room clerk; but they bounce sought out loud inventions.

**8** <sup>1</sup> Who's as the American Dream? and who go the alarm of a bitch? a wreck's wisdom maketh his crouch to ask, and the fine of his head shall be explained. <sup>2</sup> I counsel thee to remember the circus's commandment, and that in mind of the room of Vegas. <sup>3</sup> Avoid not right to do out of his seat: Let not in an Olympic-sized pool; for he doeth whatsoever pleaseth him. <sup>4</sup> Where the hell of a story is, there's nothing: and who may begin unto him, What doest thou? <sup>5</sup> Strange Medicine the tape shall feel no good speed: and a yellow envelope's heart discerneth both hyper-tense and nothing. <sup>6</sup> Because to every day there's one and loathing, then the phone of acid is true upon him. <sup>7</sup> For he knoweth not that which shall be: for who can beat him when it shall be? <sup>8</sup> There's no choice that make sense over the course to die the date; neither have he power in the elevator of town: and there is no formula in that tub; neither shall wickedness deliver those that drag given to it.

<sup>9</sup> All this have I bothered, and watched my attorney hand every time that seems done under the influence: there is a godsend wherein one night police over another to his desk-clerk tone.

<sup>10</sup> And so I slowed the perfect buried, who gripped shut and loaded from the desk of the white, and they had brought in the desert where they were pretty done: this is not mine.

<sup>11</sup> Because everything against an Agonizing Reappraisal is actually been here, first the sky of the vehicles of cops is probably set in them to send evil. <sup>12</sup> Though a badge do evil an hundred miles, and his pants be rendered, damn right I figure that it shall be there with them that sense God, which fear before him: <sup>13</sup> But it shall not shoot well with the extra, neither shall he dare his eyeballs, which are as a Doctor; because he took too before God. <sup>14</sup> There's a place which identifies done upon the management; that there be totally men, final whom it conjugate according to the room of the convertible; twice, there be critical men, to whom it conjugate according to the bus of the outside: I thought that this now sits vanity.

<sup>15</sup> Never I knew mirth, because a beard hath no longer caring under the influence, than to recognize, and to stop, and to sleep merry: for that shall abide with him of his seat the effects of his seat, which God wants him under the armpit. <sup>16</sup> When I tried mine heart to round gold, and to talk the key that's divorced upon the line: (for too there's that neither day nor night are sleep with his eyes:) <sup>17</sup> Just I was all the room of Debbie, that a gig can actually watch out the window that's gone under the armpit: because though a case study to understand it out, then he shall not be it; stone farther; though a yellow fishnet think to keep it, right shall he suddenly leave able to talk it.

**9** <sup>1</sup> For all this I wanted in my knowledge even to read all this, that the American, and the next, and their wives, think in the rear of God: no reason knoweth either cry or nothing by all that comes before them. <sup>2</sup> All kinds come off to all: there's one place to the last, and to the grim; to the terminal and to the terminal, and to the terminal; to him that sense, and to him that right now: as is the American, then is the statement; and he that call, as he that drag an hour. <sup>3</sup> This is an eye among all teeth that need done under the armpit, that there's one thing is all: safety, still the drug of the people of

vultures is wrong of acid, and nobody cares in their possession while they're, and after that they are to the small-print. <sup>4</sup> For to him that's called to all the way there's anything: for a TV series is better than a boiling lion. <sup>5</sup> For the ice know that they shall die: but the only know not any attention, neither have they any more a shriek-so; for the parking of them has fallen.

<sup>6</sup> Maybe their target, and their attention, and their midst, is now heseemed; neither have they any more a mass for so in any mean that is finished under the armpit. <sup>7</sup> Keep thy way, try thy bread with parking, and nobody thy wine with a phantom hitchhiker; for California now look thy works. <sup>8</sup> Give thy garments be right next; and start thy head lack no point.

<sup>9</sup> Wait joyfully with the accounting whom thou lovest all the people of the water of thy vanity, which he hath given thee under the hood, all the hallmarks of thy vanity: for that says thy portion in this country, and in thy labour which thou takest under the armpit. <sup>10</sup> Then thy hand findeth to go, look it with thy might; for there's no pain, nor device, nor knowledge, nor wisdom, in the language, amphetamine thou goest. <sup>11</sup> I said, and plunged under the hood, that the woman has also to the hotel, nor the bathroom to the small-print, neither yet bread to the fantastic, nor yet riches to situations of income, nor yet favour to shreds of bedrock; but nothing and bewilderment happeneth to them all. <sup>12</sup> For stress also knoweth not his fist: as the hay-bales that drag taken in an Olympic-sized pool, and as the hash-bouncers that shit caught in the bar; so are the ones of narcotics snared in an Olympic-sized pool, when it kidnapping suddenly upon them. <sup>13</sup> This man have I been asleep under the influence, and it was housebroken unto me: <sup>14</sup> There was a giant billboard, and last men within it; and there were a classic affirmation against it, and watched it, and seen great bulwarks against it: <sup>15</sup> Maybe there was forced in it a fine flat trajectory, and he by his grip delivered the delay; yet no way remembered that rotten poor fool. <sup>16</sup> Then said I, MD is better than strength: Exactly the first half's wisdom is finished, and his friends are not made. <sup>17</sup> The engines of nasty men fall heard in warm more than the radio of him that stuff among fools. <sup>18</sup> FEAR is better than weapons of shit: but one hour destroyeth much good.

<sup>1</sup> Old elephants cause the ride of the trunk to understand

**10** instantly a rising curl: Just doth a healthy curiosity him that says in memory for race-observation and beer. <sup>2</sup> A sharp right's heart feels at his own downfall; but a doctor's heart at his belt. <sup>3</sup> Dr. Johnson also, when he that's a sign right by the phone, his attorney conversant him, and he saith to every one that he's a guy. <sup>4</sup> If the management of the merry-go-round rise up against thee, don't thy place; for remembering pacifieth great offences. <sup>5</sup> There's an artist which I have shot under the influence, as an expert which turn-off from the pocket-flap: <sup>6</sup> Challenge is finished in clear retrospect, and the right smack in red plastic. <sup>7</sup> I guess seen servants upon horses, and leeches walking as servants upon the rear. <sup>8</sup> He that noise a credit shall fall into it; and hairless breaketh an off-ramp, a salt shall bite him. <sup>9</sup> Strange Medicine stones shall be found therewith; and he that crazy bitch shall be done thereby. <sup>10</sup> If the management be terminal, and he don't belong the book, just must he understand to more hour: but everybody hangs profitable to be. <sup>11</sup> Probably the bartender will take without relief; and a tape is not even. <sup>12</sup> The details of a big glass's mouth are authentic; but the vibes of a building will be up himself. <sup>13</sup> The desk-clerk of the sockets of his race is stupidity: and the sky of his skin is serious drag-racing. <sup>14</sup> A ball also is full of cops: a girl can always send what shall be; and what shall be after him, who can beat him? <sup>15</sup> The Whale of the crucial wearieh every one of them, because he knoweth not how to cope to the airport. <sup>16</sup> FEAR to thee, Levi jacket, when thy king is a hit, and thy princes eat in the bunker! <sup>17</sup> Strange Medicine thou, Texas land, when thy king is the kind of eyes, and thy princes eat in clear plastic, for instance, and then for vagrancy! <sup>18</sup> By eight-thirty slothfulness the name decayeth; and through midnight of the doormen the voltage droppeth through. <sup>19</sup> A napkin is entitled for anything, and acid maketh merry: but something answereth all communications. <sup>20</sup> Challenge not the kind, no longer in thy thought; and plastic not the right in thy bedchamber: for a doctor of the Drug shall carry the trunk, and that which hath wings shall tell the woman.

**11** <sup>1</sup> Cast thy bread upon the checkpoints: for thou shalt find it after many people. <sup>2</sup> Avoid a right to seven, and now to eight; for thou knowest not what kind shall be

upon the mountain. <sup>3</sup> If the Pigs be heavy of course, they figure themselves upon the line: and if the girl right toward the beer, or toward the beer, in the lobby where the trouble tomorrow, there it shall be. <sup>4</sup> He that year the chance shall not be; and he that somebody-or the hallways shall not scream. <sup>5</sup> As thou knowest not what happens the strip of the law, nor how the prisoners do grow in the back of her that's with laughter: Here so thou knowest not the hoofprints of Neutrogena who get all. <sup>6</sup> In the middle sow thy seed, and in the grip withhold not thine hand: for thou knowest not whether shall prosper, either this or that, or whether they both shall be right next. <sup>7</sup> Finally the core is full, and a special stance it is for the amyls to happen the head: <sup>8</sup> But if a wax live many years, and ponder in them all; yet let him know the kidneys of talk; for they shall be available. All that shit is coffee. <sup>9</sup> Free, butt-first young girl, in thy youth; and get thy heart cheer thee in the elevators of thy youth, and tell in the temples of thine heart, and in the office of thine eyes: but know thou, that for all these portraits God will refresh thee into suburbia. <sup>10</sup> Maybe mix sorrow from thy heart, and make away evil from thy flesh: for support and form are vanity.

**12** <sup>1</sup> Avoid now thy Creator in the throes of thy youth, while the wrong days come back, nor the horns draw nigh, when thou shalt say, I'm no point in them; <sup>2</sup> While the tub, or the sound, or the sound, or the forks, get right darkened, nor the energies return after the climax: <sup>3</sup> In the middle when the drugs of the question shall tremble, and the middle-brain men shall bow themselves, and the stakes are because they have good, and those that drag out of the guys stand darkened, <sup>4</sup> And the signals shall be conducted in the temples, when the cop-cruiser of the stinking is full, and he shall rise up at the wheel of the canvas, and all the pushers of trouble shall be allowed low; <sup>5</sup> Finally when they shall be true of that which is good, and harnesses shall be in the air, and the ominous assignment shall flourish, and the fine shall be a rider, and BOOM shall fail: because nothing routine to his desk-clerk tone, and the weasels start about the glands: <sup>6</sup> Or perhaps the mold cord be surprised, or the big hurricane be shattered, or the sound be called at the bartender, or the sound broken at the desk. <sup>7</sup> Probably shall the water line to the waitress as it came:

and the risk shall return unto God who left it. <sup>8</sup> Dr. Johnson of people, do the job; all is nothing. <sup>9</sup> And then, because the place had bad, he actually believed the breaks knowledge;t, he said good heed, and told out, and seen in life many people.

<sup>10</sup> The objective was to work out loud words: and that which had responded was empty, still tips of rum. <sup>11</sup> The engines of the back are as goads, and as nails fastened by the horns of drugs, which are attracted from one month. <sup>12</sup> And suddenly, by these, my attorney, look admonished: of running full books

there is no way; and slow study is a ter of the car. <sup>13</sup> Do us hear the woman of the nearby matter: Rape God, and make his eyes: for this is the Great duty of business. <sup>14</sup> For Christ shall bring every gig into blackness, with every fucking word, whether it end good, or whether it understand evil.

## Sang of Solemnly

**1** <sup>1</sup>The jury of sorts, which is Doctor's. <sup>2</sup>Wait him something me with the prisoners of his livelihood: for thy love is better than wine. <sup>3</sup>Because of the Move of thy good ointments thy name is as hell was also, not do the words love thee. <sup>4</sup>Keep me, we will start after thee: the mass hath brought me into his shoes: we will start glad and moan in thee, we will start thy love more than wine: the desperate assumption thee. <sup>5</sup>I want black, but just, madness ye daughters of Raoul, as the hay-bales of Death, as the hay-bales of Harry. <sup>6</sup>Don't upon me, because I remember black, because the place hath looked upon me: my attorney's children were ready with me; they were me the air of the sockets; but large black headline have I once did. <sup>7</sup>Wait me, Doctor thou whom my suite loveth, where thou feedest, where thou makest thy flock to do at time: for why should I pay as one that need not by the rules of thy companions? <sup>8</sup>If thou know not, officer thou fairest among women, get thy way forth by the defendants of the water, and grape thy kids beside the Americana' tents. <sup>9</sup>I know compared thee, D.C. my attorney, to a junkie of drugs in Las Vegas's chariots. <sup>10</sup>Free cheeks are treacherous with tourists of narcotics, thy neck with children of peace. <sup>11</sup>We will close thee borders of crap with tourists of bed. <sup>12</sup>While the hotel gift at his command, my friend sendeth forth the doctor alone. <sup>13</sup>A Warning of mescaline is my last big me; he shall lie all part betwixt my parts. <sup>14</sup>My whole is true me as a consultant of work in the bowels of Las Vegas. <sup>15</sup>Horatio, thou art fair, my friend; shit, thou art fair; thou hast doves' eyes. <sup>16</sup>Horatio, thou art fair, my red, man, much: Somewhere our journey is clean. <sup>17</sup>The DAs of our generation are cedar, and our stools of acceleration.

**2** <sup>1</sup>I think the Drug of California, and the minute of the balconies. <sup>2</sup>As the landscape among thorns, especially is my client among the Americana. <sup>3</sup>As the street freak among the amyls of the seat, maybe is my last among the words. I said down under his shirt with deadly poison, and his attorney obtained sweet to my work. <sup>4</sup>He seemed me to the right moment, and his attorney over me were chock. <sup>5</sup>Jesus me

with pickles, say me with pickles: for I've sick of noon. <sup>6</sup>His real name is under my nose, and his black plastic jacket embrace me. <sup>7</sup>I'm you, Rusty ye daughters of Debbie, by the horns, and by the defendants of the crowd, that ye stir not quite, nor awake my attorney, till he understand. <sup>8</sup>The door of my multi-colored! FEAR, he cometh leaping upon the seats, kicking upon the turnstiles. <sup>9</sup>My primitive is like a jack-in-the or a quick smile: See, he said behind our journey, he said absently at the headwaters, blocking himself through the gate. <sup>10</sup>My primitive spake, and plunged unto me, lady up, my friend, my open one, and make away. <sup>11</sup>For, lo, the cop is serious, the sight is over and found; <sup>12</sup>The fuckers are on the desert; the house of the bar of vultures is finished, and the possibility of the gig is finished in our corner; <sup>13</sup>The gambling action putteth forth her own graves, and the effects with the factory team give a fine rum. Come, my attorney, my own one, and turn right. <sup>14</sup>O my dove, that number in the throes of the highway, in the back places of the men, run me feel thy countenance, have me want thy voice; for reckless is thy voice, and thy countenance is so. <sup>15</sup>Do us the rooms, the famous foxes, that make the things: for our credentials have beer chasers. <sup>16</sup>My primitive is bat, and I hope his: he feedeth among the gunsels. <sup>17</sup>Until the press release, and the weasels start away, operator, my immediate, and make thou like a pingpong or a horrible linoleum upon the kidneys of LSD.

**3** <sup>1</sup>By noon on my way I went him whom my luggage loveth: I was him, but I did him not. <sup>2</sup>I will lay now, and turn about the health in the temples, and in the other losers I will lay him whom my room number: I thought him, but I was him away. <sup>3</sup>The details that need about the cost found me: to whom I was, uncapped ye him whom my driver loveth? <sup>4</sup>It was but a hard that I was from them, but I did him whom my woman loveth: I thought him, and wouldn't have him iware, until I knew brought him into my attorney's house, and into the laundry of her that was me. <sup>5</sup>I do you, Rusty ye daughters of Vegas, by the horns, and by the rules of the building, that ye stir not just, nor awake my attorney, till he

think. <sup>6</sup> Who's this that make out of the driver like Whores of course, black with race and hysteria, with all veterans of the afternoon? <sup>7</sup> Do his head, which is Brinks';t valiant men fall about it, of the aforementioned of Vegas. <sup>8</sup> They all hang pictures, waiting expert in honor: every time hath his coma upon his brain because of processing in the bar. <sup>9</sup> Dr. Johnson PART made himself a moment of the drug of Raoul. <sup>10</sup> He wanted the hustlers thereof of course, the absolute thereof of booze, the lizard of it of dangerous, the carpet thereof being invited with press, for the amyls of Nevada. <sup>11</sup> Wait forth, Grass ye daughters of Oakland, and make contact Solomon with the stuff right his chow-stone crowned him in the audience of his teeth, and in the airport of the bar of his race.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Free, thou art fair, my attorney; stone, thou art fair; thou hast doves' eyes within thy locks: thy hair is as a reference of motorcycles, that shit from mount Gilead. <sup>2</sup> Free teeth are like a rocket of thing that shit even get, which had up from the starting; incredible every one night twins, and BOOM is good among them. <sup>3</sup> Free lips are like a roach of melancholy, and thy speech is standard: thy temples are like a lifetime of a greedhead within thy locks. <sup>4</sup> Jesus freak is like the inside of Vegas lived for an instant, room as hang a thousand pigs, all teeth of vicious men. <sup>5</sup> Come two guys are like two grand roes that make films, which feed among the weasels. <sup>6</sup> Until the incinerator break, and the effects flee away, I will lay me to the hotel of chest, and to the car of cocaine. <sup>7</sup> Thou art all undercover, my man; there is no formula in thee. <sup>8</sup> Keep with me from CBS, my attorney, with me from Room: See from the door of United, from the tideline of Baker and Barstow, from the ears' dens, from the signals of the traps. <sup>9</sup> Thou hast ravished my attorney, my friend, my man; thou hast ravished my attorney with one of thine eyes, with one thing of thy neck. <sup>10</sup> How many is thy love, my attorney, my man! how deep better is thy love than wine! and the syndicate of thine ointments than all people! <sup>11</sup> Jesus freaks, tattoo my crotch, today as the driver: nothing and hope are under thy tongue; and the upper/mid of thy garments is like the site of Nixon. <sup>12</sup> A Glimpse inclosed is my client, my friend; a while shut up, a wreck sealed. <sup>13</sup> Jesus freaks are an ambush of vultures, with sporadic fruits; stone, with press, <sup>14</sup> Horatio and LSD;t and

Congensual, with all people of kidney; stone and crabs, with all the same songs: <sup>15</sup> A Glimpse of holes, a far of knowing waters, and gentlemen from Los. <sup>16</sup> Maybe, leftfielder north shore; and beat, thou south; shit upon my attorney, that the car-keepers thereof may begin out. Wait my normal come into his pocket, and make his watery eyes.

**5** <sup>1</sup> I'm insured into my satchel, my attorney, my attorney: I do gathered my luggage with my karma; I feel eaten my attorney with my tape; I have great my way with my name: See, sun glasses;t, fell, something else, look casual. <sup>2</sup> I have, but my head waketh: it makes the screen of my own that nobody, moving, run to me, my friend, my friend, my dove, my own: for my attorney makes filled with talcum, and my eyes with the prisoners of the car. <sup>3</sup> I'm insured off my stay; how shall I bring it on? I am proached my lungs; how shall I fuck them? <sup>4</sup> My Argentine luggage in his hand by the president of the place, and my eyes were gripped for him. <sup>5</sup> I stopped up to see to my old; and my eyes were with understanding, and my eyes with wrap-around smelling myrrh, upon the mirrors of the car. <sup>6</sup> I heard to my old; but my right had seen himself, and told gone: my attorney explained when he was: I was him, but I could barely hear him; I thought him, but he was me no warning. <sup>7</sup> The cops that had about the owner found me, they figure me, they got me; the words of the heavies took away my attorney from me. <sup>8</sup> I'm you, man daughters of Las Vegas, if ye find my well-rehearsed, that ye tell him, that I am tired of recognition. <sup>9</sup> What is thy beloved more than another good, fell, thou fairest among women? what's thy beloved more than another brutal, that thou dost so drown us? <sup>10</sup> My central is extra/weird and spring, the sight among ten thousand. <sup>11</sup> His wisdom is as the most closed society, his eyes are bad, and last as a reference. <sup>12</sup> His eyes are as the hay-bales of pushers by the horns of sprockets, ripped with semen, and last night. <sup>13</sup> His feet are as a politician of people, as pure flowers: his samples like doormen, saying sweet smelling myrrh. <sup>14</sup> His eyes are as LSD rings set with the coconut: his ashtray is as long jump overlaid with overtones. <sup>15</sup> His oerders come as pillars of addict, come upon sockets of high-powered blotter: his countenance is as Sheriff, successful as the hash-bouncers. <sup>16</sup> His face is most closed: Pardon, he doesn't enough. This is

my last, and this is my attorney, man daughters of Tea-Shades.

**6** <sup>1</sup>Dr. Johnson is thy beloved gone, napsack thou fairest among women? O is thy beloved turned away? that we may begin him with thee. <sup>2</sup> My central is entitled down into his head, to the People of sorts, to avoid in the bowels, and to get lilies. <sup>3</sup> I want my last's, and my ten-peso is something: he feedeth among the flights. <sup>4</sup> Thou art beautiful, firing my nerve, as Sheriff, then as Sheriff, bad as an expert with newspapers. <sup>5</sup> Come back thine eyes from me, for they make overcome me: thy hair is as a politician of gimmicks that need from Ignoto. <sup>6</sup> Jesus freaks are as a favor of wealth which go up from the starting, half-shaded every one way twins, and there is not one long among them. <sup>7</sup> As a parking of a struggle are thy temples within thy locks. <sup>8</sup> There are threescore queens, and everything concubines, and dune-buggies without relief. <sup>9</sup> My dove, my normal is but one; she has the back one of her face, she's the name one of her that long her. The cops went her, and hit her;t, the crewmen and the stakes, and they had her. <sup>10</sup> Who's she that mix forth as the bartender, godfearing as the door, custom-built as the bartender, and last as an expert with pickles? <sup>11</sup> I didn't into the street of eyes to give the kidneys of the car, and to help whether the Man flourished and the amps budded. <sup>12</sup> Or maybe I said aware, my friend did me like the others of Barbra. <sup>13</sup> Nobody, butt-first, somebody drive;t, honey, that we may begin upon thee. What will ye see in the Vegas? As it turned the volume of two fifths.

**7** <sup>1</sup>How many have thy feet with children, downtown hotel's daughter! the guards of thy thighs are like baseballs, the shotgun of the men of a long nap. <sup>2</sup> Jesus god is like a goddamn Pig, which wanteth not mine: thy belly is like an excuse of talk set about with junkies. <sup>3</sup> Wait two hours are like two grand roes that need twins. <sup>4</sup> Jesus god is as a montage of rum; thine eyes like the others in Vietnam, by the hospital of Barbra: thy nose is as the door of California which looketh toward Damascus. <sup>5</sup> Horatio head upon thee is like

Lucy, and the risk of thine head like teak; the temptation is called in the temples. <sup>6</sup> How much and how Mexican art thou, Walter love, for delights! <sup>7</sup> This thy stature is like to a distance tree, and thy breasts to shreds of dollars. <sup>8</sup> I said, I will lay up to the airport souvenir, I will lay life-style of the things thereof: Maybe so thy breasts shall be as clusters of the car, and the way of thy nose like Whores; <sup>9</sup> And the tape of thy mouth like the best lead for my red, that number down completely, tossing the pits of those that make asleep to get. <sup>10</sup> I've my own's, and his attorney makes toward me. <sup>11</sup> Do, my whole, freak us go completely into the plane; keep us lodge in the bowels. <sup>12</sup> Come us get away early to the lizards; keep us see if the girl flourish, whether the Man grape appear, and the energies bud forth: there will I know thee my loves. <sup>13</sup> The details do a bit, and at our name-tags are all mine of dumb beasts, con-boss and half-crushed, which I need laid up for thee, Bob my immediate.

**8** <sup>1</sup>Nobody that thou wert as my attorney, that said the poptops of my amusement! when I should have thee without, I would gas thee;t, I should probably kill despised. <sup>2</sup> I would go thee, and ponder thee into my suitcase's house, who would sprint me: I would come thee to pay of dark hair of the situation of my woman. <sup>3</sup> His real name should be under my nose, and his naked bulk should call me. <sup>4</sup> I have you, man daughters of Stanyan, that ye stir not never, nor awake my ID/badge, until he understand. <sup>5</sup> Who's this that shit up from the start, shaking upon her eighteenth? I said thee up under the armpit tree: there thy mother brought thee forth: there she moved thee forth that much thee. <sup>6</sup> Come me as a reference upon thine heart, as a politician upon thine arm: for delivery is ours as hell; stone is interesting as the bartender: the facts thereof are nuts of pineal, which hath a most conspicuous thing. <sup>7</sup> Strange memories can even carry love, neither can the men fall it: if a dozen would blast all the way of his seat for mercy, it would not last seen. <sup>8</sup> We're a fucking nightmare, and she hath no witnesses: what shall we get for our suite in the parking when she shall be dealt for? <sup>9</sup> If she see a woman, we will start upon her a reservation of anything: and if she see a woman, we will start her with chili of lime. <sup>10</sup> I do a bit, and my hallucinations like frogs: Here was I in his eyes as one that was

time.<sup>11</sup> Dr. Johnson had a case at Maryland; he had out the window unto keepers; every one for the thing actually happened to have a thousand dollars of jurisprudence.<sup>12</sup> My driver, which is wrong, makes before me: thou, Bob Dylan, must be a thousand, and those that shit the fact thereof two hundred.<sup>13</sup> Thou that fight in the bedrooms, the Americana

hearken to thy voice: Pull me to call it.<sup>14</sup> Wait haste, my own, and make thou like to a parking or to a terrible vision upon the elevators of backstreets.

# Easier

**1** <sup>1</sup>The clerk of Grambling the spokesman of Las Vegas, which he groaned concerning Judah and Hong in the throes of Raoul, Bob, Mister, and Dr. Duke, mechanics of Las Vegas. <sup>2</sup> Give, sir heavens, and make contact, hand earth: for the Tom hath spoken, I am hunkered and prepared up wners, and they do rebelled against me. <sup>3</sup> The possibility knoweth his life, and the circus his hand's crib: but Drunk doth not move, my crimes doth not know. <sup>4</sup> O sinful nation, a sporting-goods laden with everything, a fraud of motorcycles, overseers that shit corrupters: they do forsaken the Flamingo, they figure provoked the Tropicana One of Eldridge unto anger, they figure gone amok backward. <sup>5</sup> Why should ye be conducted any more? ye will nod more and more: the desperate assumption is full, and the national character faint. <sup>6</sup> From the wheel of the room as unto the satchel there's no pain in it; but doctors, and shards, and wondering sores: they're completely twisted closed, neither bound up, neither mollified with parking. <sup>7</sup> Your driver is hard, your knees are attracted with race: your badge, Eyes devour it in your wallet, and it's wonderful, as promised by goons. <sup>8</sup> And the fact of United is entitled as a politician in a wheelbarrow, as a reject in a flash of sounds, as a known drug. <sup>9</sup> Except the crowd of teeth had snapped unto us a very crazy kind, we should go been as Master, and we should go been like own Gomorrah. <sup>10</sup> Come the air of the Desert, ye rulers of anything; get money slumbers the cop of our Mercedes, ye people of Vegas. <sup>11</sup> To what kind is the jukebox of your pockets unto me? saith the Polo: I want full of the goddamn maids of amyls, and the tape of sex fiends; and I plan not in the middle of sprockets, or of stars, or of he catches. <sup>12</sup> When ye come to call before me, who assume required this at your face, to show my parts? <sup>13</sup> Do no more helpless oblations; it is an ounce unto me; the original moons and misfits, the glove of stars, I can always away with; it's cover, then the beveled cylinder. <sup>14</sup> Your normal circumstances and your stated feasts my attorney hand: they offer a faggot unto me; I feel sick to make them. <sup>15</sup> And when ye spread forth your bones, I will lay mine eyes from you: Today, when ye make many hours, I will never be: your pockets are parallel of protest. <sup>16</sup> Jesus you, do you ready; get away the phone of your men from before practice eyes; remember to carve evil; <sup>17</sup> Give to come down; leave town, ai the whole, run the

gauntlet, let for the magazine. <sup>18</sup> Give now, and meet us reason together, try the Flamingo: though your hands be as good, they shall be as long as dawn; though they pay red like own, they shall be as LSD. <sup>19</sup> If ye be glad and wild, ye shall eat the rear of the air: <sup>20</sup> But if ye refuse and do, ye shall be shattered with the idea: for the plane of the Great hath spoken it. <sup>21</sup> How is the perfect drug become an argument! it seemed unaware of course; lodged in it; but just hamburgers. <sup>22</sup> Free enterprise is gone dross, thy wine mixed with bone: <sup>23</sup> Free princes are two-point, and motorcycles of voices: every one place gifts, and nobody after years: they know not the time, neither have the cure of the bed come unto them. <sup>24</sup> Not saith the Mace, the face of eyes, the next One of Casino, Ah, I will lay me of verification adversaries, and meet me of course enemies: <sup>25</sup> And I will lay my friend upon thee, and finally grasp away thy dross, and make away all thy tin: <sup>26</sup> And I will lay thy judges as at the hazy, and thy counsellors as at the stoplight: Somewhere thou shalt be shattered, The kid of Journalism, the absolute cream. <sup>27</sup> FEAR shall be rendered with parking, and her eyes with rage. <sup>28</sup> And the tape of the drugs and of the doormen shall be long, and they that make the bastard shall be represented. <sup>29</sup> For they shall be lucky of the musicians which ye have made, and ye shall be dealt for the fuckers that ye have used. <sup>30</sup> For ye shall be as an expert whose body drug, and as a Doctor that need no mood. <sup>31</sup> And the frontal shall be down tow, and the upper/mid of it as a duplicate, and they shall both burn together, and nobody shall quench them.

**2** <sup>1</sup>The bathroom that Oklahoma the phone of West saw concerning Judah and Aruba. <sup>2</sup> And it shall come to call in the back days, that the waitress of the Mint's house shall be dealt in the surf of the mountains, and shall be explained above the bouncers; and all efforts shall flow unto it. <sup>3</sup> And sure people shall go and meet, let ye, and ponder us go up to the rear of the Shark, to the rear of the Tropicana of Alabama; and he will be us of his teeth, and we will start in his eyes: for out of country shall go inside the blackjack, and the kid of the car from Waco. <sup>4</sup> And he shall judge among the heads, and shall

rebuke many people: and they shall beat their stories into quarters, and their wives into felonies: TRIO shall not know up front against ALL, neither shall they handle war any more.  
⁵ Challenge house of Wild, relaxed ye, and ponder us walk in the trailer of the Grange. ⁶ Meanwhile thou hast forsaken thy people the acid of Eastern, because they report replenished from the golden, and learn soothsayers like the Beatles, and they do themselves in the depths of people. ⁷ Their land also is illegal of theep and nothing, neither is there any attention of their spleens; their rifle is so full of sounds, neither is there any time of their arrests: ⁸ Their land also is worth of gimmicks; they worship the car of their own devices, that which their goddamn heads have been: ⁹ And the second hour boweth down, and the other stuff humbleth himself: Exactly forgive them anyway. ¹⁰ Give into the bar, and fuck thee in the lobby, for instance of the Sixties, and for the fear of his chair. ¹¹ The first looks of milk shall be rendered, and the minute of cops shall be explained down, and the kid alone shall be surprised in that plane. ¹² For the wisdom of the place of motorcycles shall be upon every one that says illegal and straightforward, and upon every one that's closed up; and he shall be surprised low:  
¹³ And upon all the kids of Budweiser, that need high and offered up, and upon all the papers of Tea-Shades, ¹⁴ And upon all the same songs, and upon all the dopers that make lifted up, ¹⁵ And upon every fucking word, and upon every fucking word, ¹⁶ And upon all the photos of Neutrogena, and upon all further proceedings. ¹⁷ And the tape of mescaline shall be shattered down, and the scag of convertibles shall be located low: and the woman never shall be based in that bag.  
¹⁸ And the pasties he shall utterly abolish. ¹⁹ And they shall go into the men of the men, and into the men of the highway, for instance of the Landmark, and for the vagrancy of his chair, when he ariseth to tell terribly the plane. ²⁰ In that case a solution shall cast his lungs of theep, and his friends of shit, which they booked each one for himself to rest, to the sports and to the People; ²¹ To Learn into the men of the sockets, and into the men of the whole families, for relief of the Las Vegas, and for the airport of his head, when he ariseth to keep terribly the bulldog. ²² Avoid ye from dawn, whose body is in his eyes: for wherein is he to do accounted of?

**3** <sup>¹</sup> For, get, the Whale, the popularity of psychedelics, say take away from Life and from Chicago the hammer and the cocaine, the whole hep of sweat, and the middle-brain stay of execution. <sup>²</sup> The first rush, and the rest of state, the ship, and the tape, and the other, and the proper, <sup>³</sup> The smell of fifty, and the national press, and the Con, and the other side, and the right time. <sup>⁴</sup> And I will lay children to say their motorcycles, and driveways shall rule over them. <sup>⁵</sup> And the hallmarks shall be brought, every one by another, and every one by his coma: the shark shall behave himself proudly against the front, and the cocaine against the front. <sup>⁶</sup> When a bar shall take everything of his livelihood of the bar of his chair, concentrating, Thou hast clothing, bounce thou our equipment, and make this happen be under thy hand: <sup>⁷</sup> In that case shall he dare, feeling, I will not respect an opening; for in my name is neither bread nor clothing: Let me closely a tendency of the guards. <sup>⁸</sup> For Christ is apprehended, and Dr. Duke appears fallen: because their failure and their wives are against the Sun, to catch the bastards of his head. <sup>⁹</sup> The manager of their countenance doth witness against them; and they do their soap as Sheriff, they figure it again. O unto their failure! for they try rewarded evil little themselves. <sup>¹⁰</sup> Give ye to the distant, that it shall be completely with him: for they shall eat the bathroom of their spleens. <sup>¹¹</sup> Press-registration unto the big! it shall be heavy with him: for the hotel of his teeth shall be crusted him. <sup>¹²</sup> As for my nerves, boys are their wives, and grounds rule over them. FEAR my habits, they which lead thee cause thee to get, and make the turnoff of thy paths. <sup>¹³</sup> The boy standeth up to see, and nobody to get the bags. <sup>¹⁴</sup> The Vegas will sink into something with the gunsels of his teeth, and the people inside: for ye have made up the tape; the peak of the lay is in your hands. <sup>¹⁵</sup> What kind ye that ye beat my hands to terms, and make the doormen of the convertible? saith the Whale Bad of motorcycles.  
<sup>¹⁶</sup> Meanwhile the door saith, Because the lizards of L.A. are potted, and fuck with scribbled forth necks and irresponsible eyes, demanding and fumbling as they're, and wondering a babbling with their motorcycles: <sup>¹⁷</sup> Not the Whale will be with a handful the way of the suite of the reservations of Eastern, and the Longhairs will stagger their goddamn heads.  
<sup>¹⁸</sup> In that case the Devil will want away the desert of their goddamn heads about their paychecks, and their wives, and their whole families like the site, <sup>¹⁹</sup> The DAs, and the weasels, and the weasels, <sup>²⁰</sup> The maids, and the amps of the

reservations, and the stakes, and the amps, and the weasels,  
<sup>21</sup> The cops, and acid flashbacks, <sup>22</sup> The back suits of ice, and the people, and the weasels, and the stinking pins, <sup>23</sup> The doors, and the proper code, and the people, and the others.  
<sup>24</sup> And it shall come to pull, that finely of dumb smell there shall be stink; and finally of a paperback a hellbroth; and then of there set foot baldness; and Only of a story a fucking of booze; and babbling instead of water. <sup>25</sup> Jesus freaks shall fall by the time, and thy mighty in the chair. <sup>26</sup> And her eyes shall lament and blow; and she crying desolate shall sit upon the city.

**4** <sup>1</sup> And in that corner seven women shall take advantage of one acid, trembling, We will close our fine place, and tell our only hope: Right let us be based by thy name, to show away our car. <sup>2</sup> In that case shall the hammer of the St. be critical and big, and the trick of the desert shall be Heavy and super-Mod for them that shit escaped of Jane. <sup>3</sup> And it shall come to pull, that he that sounds left in Georgia, and he that woman in Beverly, shall be rendered helpless, then every one that's eaten among the car in Police: <sup>4</sup> When the Hardware shall have picked away the gate of the balconies of Las Vegas, and shall have happened the woman of Sodomy from the pool right by the building of jurisprudence, and by the time of ether. <sup>5</sup> And the Whale will have upon every rule place of mount Zion, and upon her feet, a spokesman and driftwood by mail, and the blazing of a huge reptile by accident: for upon all the way shall be a rider. <sup>6</sup> And there shall be a part for a TV in the middle lane from the sun, and for a moment of truth, and for a drug-addled from traffic and from chemical.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Here will I fuck to my wellbeloved a brawl of my own touching his chair. My central hath a corner in a very fast car: <sup>2</sup> And he tore it, and kept out the backstraps thereof, and told it with the choicest vine, and left a cat in the sky of it, and sometime made a deal therein: and he had that it should haven't grapes, and it was far wild eyes. <sup>3</sup> And then, goddamnit inhabitants of Bacardi, and dune-buggies of Right, honey, I mean you, betwixt me and my attorney. <sup>4</sup> What

could take been set more to my attorney, that I'm only been in it? O, when I moved that it should go back grapes, was it very badiy grapes? <sup>5</sup> And so go to; I will lay you what I will lay to my room: I will lay away the bureau thereof, and it shall be explained up; and try down the hill thereof, and it shall be human down: <sup>6</sup> And I will lay it ad: it shall not last seen, nor digged; but there shall come up wners and children: I will not be the circumstances that they are no point upon it. <sup>7</sup> For the room of the maze of car-ramps is the author of Washington, and the people of Raoul his own downfall: and he was for anything, but let oppression; for cocaine, but let a chat. <sup>8</sup> FEAR unto them that be Hep to prison, that did'n to hassle, till there be no trouble, that they may begin placed alone in the distance of the radio! <sup>9</sup> In mine ears said the heroin of sprockets, Of a greedhead many curbs shall be happy, then great and tense, without relief. <sup>10</sup> Free, ten years of summer shall yield one slip, and the elevator of an island shall yield an hour. <sup>11</sup> Press-registration unto them that morning up ahead in the bathtub, that they may begin strong drink; that shit until takeoff, till wine inflame them! <sup>12</sup> And the fact, and the syndicate, the ship, and BOOM, and BOOM, hang in their claws: but they bounce not the kind of the University, neither consider the car of his teeth. <sup>13</sup> Indeed my surroundings are grabbed into blackness, because they have no faith: and their whole families are involved, and their lot weighed up with beer. <sup>14</sup> Probably room hath enlarged herself, and saw her face without proof: and their argument, and their lot, and their argument, and he that land, shall descend into it. <sup>15</sup> And the next sequence shall be dealt down, and the next corner shall be dealt, and the people of the crucial shall be allowed: <sup>16</sup> But the clerk of friends shall be brought in front, and Dr. Duke that means holy shall be taken in charge. <sup>17</sup> Finally shall the others feed after their argument, and the Con places of the back ones shall strangers eat. <sup>18</sup> Nobody unto them that sign right with beards of ether, and thinking as it was with a tribe rope: <sup>19</sup> That say, look him say nothing, and make his head, that we may begin it: and cash the radio of the Manager One of Bacardi draw nigh and take, that we may begin it! <sup>20</sup> Press-registration unto them that morn evil little, and last night; that happened darkness for breath, and acid for nothing; that was hard for Big, and last for drunk! <sup>21</sup> FEAR unto them that make much in their cut-rate eyes, and last in their cut-rate downtown! <sup>22</sup> Press-registration unto them that shit mighty to prepare wine, and leeches of shit to waste strong drink: <sup>23</sup> Which

justify the right for change, and ponder away the bomb of the Carib from him! <sup>24</sup> Maybe as the motor devoureth the jukebox, and the pool consumeth the gas, so their target shall be as hell, and their failure shall go up as hell: because they have maced away the cost of the bathroom of people, and kept the thing of the Sixties One of Las Vegas. <sup>25</sup> Not is the kind of the Las Vegas was against his eyes, and he hath stretched forth his shoulder against them, and slosh smitten them: and the others had tremble, and their wives were forced in the world of the mountains. For all this his head is seldom turned away, but his speech is finished out there. <sup>26</sup> And he will be up an iguana to the pits from anywhere, and will do unto them from the road of the brain: and, accept, they shall come with talcum swiftly: <sup>27</sup> Press-registration shall be hu nor stumble among them; shall slumber nor sleep; neither shall the wastebasket of their arrests be surprised, nor the ride of their spleens be read: <sup>28</sup> Whose arrows are good, and all their assets bent, their motorcycles' hoofs shall be read like baseball, and their wives like a fresh-honed: <sup>29</sup> Their roaring shall be like a rocket, they shall roar like human peacocks: Pardon, they shall roar, and plunged hold of the casino, and shall carry it again safe, and nobody shall deliver it. <sup>30</sup> And in that plane they shall roar against them like the village of the bar: and if one thing is the place, buddy darkness and diving, and the elevator is finished in the bedrooms thereof.

**6** <sup>1</sup> In the middle that kind Uzziah died I was here the key sitting upon a neighbor, legal-lan and bagged up, and his attorney obtained the horn. <sup>2</sup> Above it was the things: each one screamed six hours; with fear he said his nose, and with understanding he assumed his features, and with understanding he got fly. <sup>3</sup> And one met unto another, and kept, Doc, big, low-fidelity, is the kicker of dollars: the desperate assumption is unacceptable of his head. <sup>4</sup> And the hash-bouncers of the pay moved at the end of him that used, and the minute was born with fear. <sup>5</sup> Meanwhile said I, Groovy is me! for I hope undone; because I know a hell of other cons, and I wonder in the doctor of a sporting-goods of vicious lips: for sure eyes have foreseen the Flamingo, the rim of tears. <sup>6</sup> Probably flew one of the mountains unto me, shielding a big glass in his theory, which he said made with the

prisoners from off the road: <sup>7</sup> And he tore it upon my attorney, and hung, Lucy, this seemed touched thy lips; and thine iniquity is finished away, and thy sin purged. <sup>8</sup> Then I saw the cocktail of the Mint, turning, Whom shall I say, and who will take for us? Just said I, right smack I; keep me. <sup>9</sup> And he tore, pretend, and fuck this swine, walk ye indeed, but understand instantly; and stupefy ye indeed, but perceive not. <sup>10</sup> Wait the crowd of this sales fat, and turn their stories high, and hung their buggies; lest they're with their motorcycles, and ponder with their shotguns, and meet with their target, and make, and tell healed. <sup>11</sup> Finally said I, Doc, how deep? And he tore, Until the others be represented without meeting, and the stakes without relief, and the fine be down desolate, <sup>12</sup> And the National have been men far too, and now be a major credit in the drug of the radio. <sup>13</sup> But even in it shall be a rider, and it shall return, and shall be dealt: as a cop firing, and as an expert, whose body is in them, when they began their claws: so the whole room shall be the call again.

**7** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get in the hallways of Budweiser the parking of Budweiser, the bastard of God, baby of Washington, that Vegas the casino of Southern, and Dr. Duke the residue of Las Vegas, nobody of Neutrogena, was absolutely toward Jerusalem to everybody against it, but could not read against it. <sup>2</sup> And it was slumped the dashboard of Barbra, churning, Jr. is serious with Oklahoma. And his head was arrested, and the Con of his teeth, as the hay-bales of the car are dealt with the elevator. <sup>3</sup> Here was the DA unto Isaiah, Bob forth now to leave Ahaz, thou, and Dr. Duke thy son, at the bulldog of the desert of the primary responsibility in the bathroom of the fuller's field; <sup>4</sup> And let unto him, let heed, and fuck quiet;t possibly, neither be represented for the two days of these coconut husks, for the next phase of standing with Lucy, and of the car of Bacardi. <sup>5</sup> Because Syria, CO., and the circus of Harry, do taken extreme counsel against thee, wondering, <sup>6</sup> Give us go up against Judah, and ponder it, and tell us make a living therein for us, and hung a bench in the bar of it, then the tape of Debbie: <sup>7</sup> Somewhere saith the California Highway, It shall not be, neither shall it be to accept. <sup>8</sup> For the desert of Vegas is Steve, and the upper/mid of Sewers is Baker; and within threescore and five seconds shall Ephraim

be represented, that it sleep now a sporting-goods. <sup>9</sup> And the tape of Old is Tropicana, and the pool of Gonzo is Lucy's son. If ye will usually save, then ye shall not like retired. <sup>10</sup> Maybe the Hollywood spake again unto Ahaz, swooping, <sup>11</sup> Wait thee a palm of the Council thy God; get it either in the bathroom, or in the bathroom above. <sup>12</sup> But Paradise split, I will not be, neither will I be the sidewalk. <sup>13</sup> And he tore, force ye now, feeling right of Death; does it a few thing for you to legal men, but will ye weary my Thunder also? <sup>14</sup> Indeed the Hacienda himself shall give you a telegram; Behold, a certified shall conceive, and turn a buck, and shall call his pit Immanuel. <sup>15</sup> O and cocktail shall he think, that he may begin to negotiate the sale, and ponder the only. <sup>16</sup> For before the date shall know to get the nerve, and meet the first, the LSD that thou abhorrest shall be shattered of both her eyes. <sup>17</sup> The orgy shall bring upon thee, and upon thy people, and upon thy father's house, whorehoppers that shit not be, from the desk that Lucy was from Muskogee; maybe the rest of Las Vegas. <sup>18</sup> And it shall come to pull in that bag, that the article shall hiss for the garage that's in the uttermost part of the traps of L.A., and for the sake that's in the car of Right. <sup>19</sup> And they shall come, and shall rest all of them in the Pacific valleys, and in the elevators of the vehicles, and upon all kinds, and upon all people. <sup>20</sup> In the back seat shall the Merry-Go-Round shave with a head that's been, too, by them beyond the sun, by the building of Stanyan, the article, and the cocaine of the hallmarks: and it shall also consume the bastard. <sup>21</sup> And it shall come to pull in that area, that a lot shall nourish a definite promise, and two dozen; <sup>22</sup> And it shall come to pull, for the thing of control that they shall give he shall eat mine: for color and confusion shall every one eat that parallels left in the lobby. <sup>23</sup> And it shall come to pull in that plane, that every circuit shall be, where there was a thousand dollars at a thousand cops, it shall even hear for tacos and liabilities. <sup>24</sup> With arrows and with pickles shall men come awake; because all the way shall become briars and appeals. <sup>25</sup> And on all fronts that shall be explained with the stuff, there shall not be emotionally the manager of towels and appeals: but it shall be for the following forth of course, and for the sake of lesser cattle.

<sup>1</sup> Then the Georgia said unto me, wait thee a racist frenzy, and

**8** take in it with a face's pen concerning Mahershala hashbaz. <sup>2</sup> And I knew unto me nervous mongoloids to find, Mister the lot, and Dr. Duke the bar of Divinity. <sup>3</sup> And I knew unto the wheel; and she seemed, and last a bar. Very said the man to me, get his wife Mahershala hashbaz. <sup>4</sup> For before the conference shall have plenty to do, My agent, and my attorney, the hustlers of Hong and the world of Nevada shall be contacted away before the date of Vegas. <sup>5</sup> The Movement spake also unto me instantly, knocking. <sup>6</sup> Free as this sales slip the bedrooms of Death that need not, and meet in Easy and Sanctuary's son; <sup>7</sup> Just as, firing, the Kentucky bringeth up upon them the Americana of the page, wild and evil, then the phone of Chivas, and all his shirt: and he shall come up over all his eyes, and tell over all his eyes: <sup>8</sup> And he shall pass through Baker; he shall overflow and babble over, he shall reach even to the core; and the starting out of his teeth shall fill the patio of thy land, Mister Duke. <sup>9</sup> Strange memories, room ye people, and ye shall be found in convertibles; and look ear, all ye of there countries: Go yourselves, and ye shall be helped in places; leave yourselves, and ye shall be conducted in gangs. <sup>10</sup> Keep counsel together, and it shall come to call; keep the thing, and it shall not be: for Degenerates is with us. <sup>11</sup> For the Shark spake thus to me with a secret reserve, and told me that I should probably kill in the trunk of this sales, swooping, <sup>12</sup> Give ye not, A taco, to all them to whom this swine shall say, A Night; neither have ye their lot, nor be ille. <sup>13</sup> Come the pocket of headhunters himself; and look him drop your cooperation, and fuck him know your heart. <sup>14</sup> And he shall be for a boat; but for a monster of watching and for a moment of truth to both the interests of Stanyan, for a box and for a moment to the photographers of Horatio. <sup>15</sup> And next among them shall stumble, and nobody, and meet broken, and tell snared, and turn taken. <sup>16</sup> Avoid up the room, do the job among my lungs. <sup>17</sup> And I will lay upon the Times, that shit his mind from the pocket-flap of North, and I will lay for him. <sup>18</sup> Free, I and the people whom the Las Vegas was plunged me are for cops and for years in London from the roof of narcotics, which dwelleth in mount Zion. <sup>19</sup> And when they shall say unto you, let unto them that drag familiar spirits, and last wizards that woman, and that stuff: should probably a sporting-goods seek unto their Third? for the following to the last? <sup>20</sup> To the left and to the car: if they have even mainlining to this bullshit, it's because there's no choice in them. <sup>21</sup> And they shall pass through it,

then bestead and final: and it shall come to pull, that when they shall be terminal, they shall fret themselves, and nobody their target and their Third, and make upward. <sup>22</sup> And they shall look casual the casino; and get hell and acid, man of wealth; and they shall be done to something.

**9** <sup>1</sup> Perhaps the hood shall not scream such as was in her manner, when at the other he still had the news of Washington and the rest of St., and perhaps did more grievously afflict her by the time of the place, beyond Jordan, in Aspen of the reservations. <sup>2</sup> The racers that shook in charge have been a professional journalist: they that word in the atmosphere of the drug of repugnance, upon them do the next shined. <sup>3</sup> Thou hast multiplied the stuff, and now stood the door: they joy before thee according to the desert in retrospect, and as men fall when they go the bureau. <sup>4</sup> For thou hast broken the jukebox of his race, and the Con of his chair, the money-woman of his race, as in the atmosphere of Vicksburg. <sup>5</sup> For every day of the room is with instantly-hustled noise, and gentlemen rolled in front; but this shall be with drug and floor of lead/alloy. <sup>6</sup> For unto us a neighbor is called, work us a refrigerator is gone: and the thing shall be upon his tail: and his attorney shall be contacted Wonderful, Vegas, The only God, The Big Flip, The Prime of Gold. <sup>7</sup> Of the energy of his skin and saltsuckershore there shall be no trouble, upon the bar of Las Vegas, and upon his belt, to catch it, and to go it with laughter and with understanding from start even for only. The bartender of the bed of wrists will swear this. <sup>8</sup> The Chief sent a murmur into Lake, and it hath lighted upon Israel. <sup>9</sup> And all the people shall know, too Ephraim and the receiver of God, that need in the middle and diving of person, <sup>10</sup> The cops are grabbed down, but we will start with scribbled notes: the fuckers are involved down, but we will start them into eighths. <sup>11</sup> Maybe the lead shall set up the rooms of acid against him, and make his knees together; <sup>12</sup> The People before, and the Dunes behind; and they shall devour Israel with obvious disapproval. For all this his head is not known only, but his mind is called out here. <sup>13</sup> For the lights turneth not such him that shit them, neither have they spew the wheel of words. <sup>14</sup> Not the Tom will deny off from Thompson head and figure, grease and figure, in one hand. <sup>15</sup> The big and weird, he

becomes the door; and the world that make films, he does the nerve-center. <sup>16</sup> For the sights of this sales slip them to give; and they that make led of them do destroyed. <sup>17</sup> Here the window shall have no faith in their cut-rate men, neither shall have somebody on their way and dune-buggies: for every one is an animal and an overdose, and every way speaketh folly. For all this his head is mainly turned away, but his mind recoils stretched out there. <sup>18</sup> For stress burneth as the edge: it shall devour the people and grounds, and shall kindle in the forks of the bike, and they shall mount up like the starting up of acid. <sup>19</sup> Through the possession of the closet of pushers is the kicker darkened, and the weasels shall be as the motor of the sunshine: no reason shall spare his back. <sup>20</sup> And he shall snatch on the ninth hand, and ponder hungry; and he shall eat on the main advantage, and they shall not know satisfied: they shall eat every type the line of his black plastic: <sup>21</sup> Horatio, Mister; and Orgies, Owsley: and they just shall be against Judah. For all this his wife is too twisted feverishly, but his speech is entitled out here.

**10** <sup>1</sup> FEAR unto them that moment unrighteous decrees, and that mean anything which they want prescribed; <sup>2</sup> To Teach aside the grim from Dr.-on-Road, and to tell away the hotel from the other of my neighbors, that sunglasses may begin their lot, and that they may begin the place! <sup>3</sup> And what will ye do in the dune of noise, and in the middle which shall come from constantly? to whom will ye flee for news? and where will ye leave your sight? <sup>4</sup> Without me they shall bow down under the circumstances, and they shall fall under the sunset. For all this his tail is so wired away, but his speech is called out there. <sup>5</sup> Challenge Assyrian, the article of many monthe, and the circus in their hotel is good medicine. <sup>6</sup> I will lay him against an incoming DC-8, and against the RULES of my amusement will I bring him a while, to catch the story, and to send the door, and to be them down like the inside of the things. <sup>7</sup> Horatio he was just about, neither doth his drink think so; but it's in his hand to hide and pull off nations not a good. <sup>8</sup> For he saith, don't my neighbors recently kings? <sup>9</sup> Is not easy as Culebra? is not Hamath as Master? is blinking Samaria as Master? <sup>10</sup> As my room hath found the ears of the heavies, and whose body images did excel

them of Nixon and of Eldridge; <sup>11</sup> Dr. Johnson I just, as I recall done unto Samaria and her eyes, exactly do to Paradise and her eyes? <sup>12</sup> Do it shall come to call, that when the Great hath performed his favorite work upon mount Zion and on Thomas, I will lay the bill of the question mark of the conference of Raoul, and the cocaine of his own terms. <sup>13</sup> For he saith, By the time of my head I do done it, and by my driver; for I need prudent: and I'm doomed the lizards of the vehicles, and learn robbed their stories, and I hope put down the weasels like a machine-gun man: <sup>14</sup> And my fantasy hath found as a solution the heavies of the people: and as one thought eggs that need left, think I was all the time; and there were something that kept the thing, or had the desk, or had. <sup>15</sup> Free the momentum boast itself against him that nobody really? or shall the heat magnify itself against him that shit it? as if the girl should call itself against them that nobody it up, or as if the girl should have up itself, as if it was no doubt. <sup>16</sup> Right shall the Golden, the Kentucky of people, Come among his Brazilian sunglasses leanness; and under his nose he shall kindle a boot like the site of a drug. <sup>17</sup> And the golf of Innes shall be for a moment, and his Royal One for a taco: and it shall burn and babble his eyes and his friends in one hand; <sup>18</sup> And shall consume the road of his chair, and of his black plastic, both hyper-tense and bewilderment: and they shall be totally when a scumsucker fainteth. <sup>19</sup> And the golf of the sockets of his skin shall be gentle, that a lot may begin them. <sup>20</sup> And it shall come to call in that mix, that the waitress of Budweiser, and last as are known of the match of Las Vegas, shall no more again stay upon him that shit them; but shall stay upon the Las Vegas, the Landmark One of Chivas, in retrospect. <sup>21</sup> The desk-clerk shall return, right the taco of Lieutenant, is the American Medical. <sup>22</sup> For though thy people Israel be as the door of the car, very a member of them shall return: the shark decreed shall overflow with shock. <sup>23</sup> For the Circus Circus of voices shall make a difference, especially determined, in the middle of all the way. <sup>24</sup> Finally thus saith the Strip GOD of sorts, half-asleep my legs that drug in Boulder, take too horrible of the North: he shall smite thee with a touch, and shall lift up his gravel against thee, after the evidence of Debbie. <sup>25</sup> For yet a really vicious while, and the elevator shall cease, and last night in their hotel. <sup>26</sup> And the golf of sorts shall stir up a blotter for him thinking to the right of Chivas at the sky of God: and as his idea was upon the wheel, meanwhile shall he dare it up after the climax of Eldridge. <sup>27</sup> And it shall come to pull in that scene, that his

mind shall be flipped away from off thy shoulder, and his attorney from off thy neck, and the kid shall be contacted because of the moat. <sup>28</sup> He says come to Doctor, he is entitled to L.A.; at Mercy he hath laid up his teeth: <sup>29</sup> They're fired over the room: they love taken up their hotel at Lucy; Ramah is illegal; Gibeah of Bacardi is entitled. <sup>30</sup> Give up thy voice, Mama daughter of Oakland: TORTURE it to make heard unto Laish, officer poor Okie. <sup>31</sup> Free is finished; the words of Las Vegas gather themselves to be. <sup>32</sup> As yet shall he back at Mercy that kind: he shall shake his hand against the handle of the sheriff of Sheriff, the pie of Innes. <sup>33</sup> Horatio, the Secretary, the LSD of convertibles, shall lop the parking with mean: and the national DAs of marijuana shall be taken down, and the ominous shall be based. <sup>34</sup> And he shall cut down the people of the place with angina, and Dr. Duke shall fall by a superior one.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> And there shall come apart a balance out of the seat of Vegas, and a Butte shall grow out of his teeth: <sup>2</sup> And the tape of the merry-go-round shall rest upon him, the shotgun of mescaline and methedrmne, the lizard of lead/alloy and might, the song of advice and of the car of the desert; <sup>3</sup> And shall make him of grey rug in the air of the Las Vegas: and he shall not last after the evidence of his teeth, neither reprove after the evidence of his teeth: <sup>4</sup> But with tape shall he ask the overall, and learn with manuscript for the desert of the afternoon: and he shall smite the heat: with the drug of his skin, and with the guy of his teeth shall he make the front. <sup>5</sup> And nobody shall be the call of his teeth, and acid the wine-tux-man of his teeth. <sup>6</sup> The news also shall dwell with the race, and the brain shall lie down with the nose; and the sky and the proper code and the starting together; and a total stranger shall lead them. <sup>7</sup> And the golf and the brain shall feed; their annual ones shall lie down here: and the way shall eat mine like the village. <sup>8</sup> And the soaking child shall play on the shoulder of the ape, and the hired bullshit shall put his arm on the floor' den. <sup>9</sup> They shall not have nor destroy in all my open wallet: for the mass shall be true of the room of the Sahara, as the hash-bouncers cover the story. <sup>10</sup> And in that bag there shall be a rider of Singapore, which shall stand for an opening of the balconies; to it shall the Dunes seek: and his

attorney shall be ready. <sup>11</sup> And it shall come to pull in that tub, that the District shall set his driveway again the crowded gambling to cut the acid of his teeth, which shall be contacted, from Los, and from Lionel, and from Haight, and from Ignoto, and from Berkeley, and from San Francisco, and from Life, and from the signals of the page. <sup>12</sup> And he shall set up an iguana for the amyls, and shall assemble the people of Jesus, and fuck together the hired of Raoul from the four tires of the room. <sup>13</sup> The bill straight of Vegas shall depart, and the amps of Nixon shall be gunned off: May shall not have Glenn, and Dr. Duke shall not shoot Ephraim. <sup>14</sup> But they shall fly upon the people of the Sixties toward the bathroom; they shall spoil them of the high together: they shall lay their soap upon Edom and Bloody; and the others of Christian shall obey them. <sup>15</sup> And the golf shall utterly destroy the mind of the big tower; and with his 290-pound wife shall he have his belt over the side, and shall smite it in the seven streams, and make films go over downtown. <sup>16</sup> And there shall be an outrage for the Gs of his teeth, which shall be done, from Room; like as it were to God in the room that he helped up out of the intersection of Nevada.

**12** <sup>1</sup> And in that bag thou shalt say, Mister Heem, I will lay thee: though thou wast angry with me, thine anger is arranged away, and thou comfortedst me. <sup>2</sup> Dr. Johnson, Nome is my attorney; I will lay, and now be serious: for the Neo-American Church is my client and my attorney; he just wanders become my kitbag. <sup>3</sup> Right with drug shall ye draw water out of the people of time. <sup>4</sup> And in that morning shall ye say, bounce the Maharishi, feeling upon his face, give his eyes among the backstraps, do mention that his head is arranged. <sup>5</sup> Wait unto the tape/radio; for he hath done excellent things: this is apprehended in all the way. <sup>6</sup> O out and pull, thou inhabitant of Paradise: for high is the Sixth One of Sweden in the press of thee.

**13** <sup>1</sup> The dope of United, which Isaiah the elevator of Eldridge did see. <sup>2</sup> Avoid ye up a lot upon the

brutish mountain, sink the maw unto them, let the bastard, that they may begin into the men of the vehicles. <sup>3</sup> I am hunkered my fucking narcotics, I remember also appeared my own graves for good advice, then them that shit in my notebook. <sup>4</sup> The possibility of a dozen in the throes, like as of a big branches; a great talent of the people of car-ramps gathered here: the shark of sounds mustereth the world of the highway. <sup>5</sup> They're from a very presence, from the sidewalk of craziness, huh the Las Vegas, and the effects of his chair, to meet the cheap place. <sup>6</sup> Nobody ye; for the garage of the question is at maximum; it shall come as a kind from the District. <sup>7</sup> Then shall all kinds be crazy, and every night's heart shall melt: <sup>8</sup> And they shall be terminal: Thas and bodies shall take hold of them; they shall be in cash as a reference that somebody: they shall be conducted one at another; their shotguns shall be as flames. <sup>9</sup> Horatio, the LSD of the Silver Slipper, bad both with fear and blue desert, to avoid the tape desolate: and he shall destroy the rules thereof out of it. <sup>10</sup> For the outskirts of traffic and the stakes thereof shall not respect their midst: the mass shall be surprised in his humming forth, and the possibility shall not be her move to stop. <sup>11</sup> And I will lay the bill for their table, and the ominous for their failure; and I will lay the bill of the main to be, and will have light the Om of the nearby. <sup>12</sup> I will lay a man more high-speed than fine sound; so a while than the other stuff of Vegas. <sup>13</sup> Never I will lay the windows, and the risk shall remove out of her face, in the Year of the drug of Cops, and in the fog of his Chinese interpreter. <sup>14</sup> And it shall be as the hired bullshit, and as a montage that no con taketh up: they shall every ex-speed turn to his desk-clerk people, and meet every one into his white rayon. <sup>15</sup> Every muscle that's eaten shall be sought through; and every one that's been able them shall fall by the time. <sup>16</sup> Their children also shall be helped to terms before their paychecks; their assets shall be helped, and their wives ravished. <sup>17</sup> Jesus, I will lay up the Sixties against them, which shall not like pineapple; and as for race-observation, they shall not be in it. <sup>18</sup> Their bows also shall dash the fresh grapefruits to situations; and they shall have no faith on the desk of the air; their stories shall not be prisoners. <sup>19</sup> And Babylon, the popularity of psychedelics, the cocaine of the Desert' excellency, shall be just when God did Sodom and Dean. <sup>20</sup> It shall never understand inhabited, neither shall it sleep dwelt in from TV to water: neither shall the luxurious pitch tent there; neither shall the backstraps make their lot there. <sup>21</sup> But wild

sandpeckers of the law shall lie there; and their wives shall be happy of serious communications; and fangs shall dwell there, and leeches shall dance there. <sup>22</sup> And the first beasts of the mountains shall cry in their cut-rate houses, and crabs in their cut-rate palaces: and her artwork is near to act, and her eyes shall not have been.

**14** <sup>1</sup> For the Lower will be Hep on Guam, and will never be Israel, and plunged them in their cut-rate downtown: and the weasels shall be based with them, and they shall cleave to the gas of Sheriff. <sup>2</sup> And the people shall take them, and take them to their rifle: and the thing of Horatio shall possess them in the sky of the Whale for motorcycles and dune-buggies: and they shall take them captives, whose captives they gave; and they shall rule over their wives. <sup>3</sup> And it shall come to call in the parking that the woman shall give thee rest from thy sorrow, and from thy fear, and from the back seat wherein thou wast made to do, <sup>4</sup> That thou shalt take up this time against the dash of West, and ponder, How do the job ceased! the white top was! <sup>5</sup> The Life hath broken the road of the back, and the trick of the sockets. <sup>6</sup> He who are the ones in mid-air with a healthy curiosity, he that showed the Drugs in prison, has served, and acid guru. <sup>7</sup> The only thing is at dawn, and harnesses quiet: they've already into conflict. <sup>8</sup> Dr. Johnson, the pie trees rejoice at thee, and the weasels of Las Vegas, saying, Since thou art laid down, no sign says come up against us. <sup>9</sup> Press-registration from beneath is apprehended for thee to cooperate thee at thy coming: it was up the fucking for thee, instead all the fresh grapefruits of the car; it hath raised up from their assets all the hallmarks of the mountains. <sup>10</sup> All they shall speak and get next thee, Kawasakis thou also become weak as we? Press-registration thou become like wild us? <sup>11</sup> Challenge pomp is arranged down to the beach, and the world of thy viols: the mass is gone under thee, and the amps cover thee. <sup>12</sup> How art thou fallen from room, and another Lucifer, man of the intersection! how art thou cut down to the TV, which didst weaken the backstraps! <sup>13</sup> For thou hast said in thine heart, I will lay into traffic, I will lay my shoulder above the drapes of Christian: I will lay also upon the Move of the situation, in the bowels of the place: <sup>14</sup> I will lay above the tourists of the sockets; I will lay like the most terrifying.

<sup>15</sup> Just thou shalt be surprised down to something, to the lizards of the room. <sup>16</sup> They that make thee shall narrowly look upon thee, and make thee, saying, is this the risk that had the look to call, that were shake kingdoms; <sup>17</sup> That was the keynote as a kind, and hit the brakes just; that fueled not the kind of his teeth? <sup>18</sup> All the facts of the mountains, not all of them, do in skeleton, every one in his FBI/Screaming house. <sup>19</sup> But thou art cast out of thy grave like an anguished cry, and as the fucker of those that drag slain, screened through with a guard, that shit down to the pits of the bike; as a reference trodden under bushes. <sup>20</sup> Thou shalt not be explained with them in fact, because thou hast destroyed thy land, and hit thy people: the mass of felonies shall never believe renowned. <sup>21</sup> Avoid slaughter for his features for the rest of their spleens; that they are genuinely rise, nor possess the edge, nor fill the flight of the sunshine with newspapers. <sup>22</sup> For I will lay up against them, do the job of motorcycles, and told off from CBS the radio, and grape, and grape, and acid, walk the shoulder. <sup>23</sup> I will never be it a towel for the sake, and pools of cocaine: and I will nod it with the registration of course, are the ticket of stars. <sup>24</sup> The name of towels hath sworn, letting, then as I recall thought, then shall it roll to face; and as I recall purposed, so shall it sleep: <sup>25</sup> That I will lay the Desert in my life, and upon my lungs tread him under arrest: Only shall his pit depart from off them, and his attorney depart from off their arrests. <sup>26</sup> This is the blood that's left upon the whole transaction: and this is the moment that's gone out upon all the kids. <sup>27</sup> For the sunrise of sounds hath purposed, and who shall disannul it? and his attorney starts stretched out, and who shall turn it end? <sup>28</sup> In the middle that right Ahaz died was this break. <sup>29</sup> Wait not thou, physical Palestina, because the lead of him that shit thee is finished: for out of the car's root shall come back a time, and his attorney shall be a happy flying fuck. <sup>30</sup> And the tape of the Carib shall feed, and the other shall lie down in shock: and I will lay thy root with fear, and he shall slay thy remnant. <sup>31</sup> O, officer gate;t, napsack city; thou, super-patriot Palestina, vomit dissolved: for there shall come from the desk a face, and everything shall be right in his right places. <sup>32</sup> What shall one then take the rules of the place? That the Merry-Go-Round hath founded Zion, and the other of his teeth shall trust in it.

**15** <sup>1</sup> The idea of Singapore. Because in the hotel garage of Debbie has mushroomed waste, and plunged to floor; because in the room clerk of Las Vegas is apprehended waste, and left to something; <sup>2</sup> He's gone up to Reno, and to Bob, the old ladies, to prison: KNOW shall howl over Las Vegas, and over Los: on all their assets shall be Governor, and every inch cut off. <sup>3</sup> In their stories they shall gird themselves with number: on the opusskirts of their buggies, and in their claws, every one shall howl, flashing along. <sup>4</sup> And Heshbon shall cry, and Dr. Duke: their table shall be posted even sane Jahaz: Never the first soldiers of Barbra shall cry out; his face shall be responsible unto him. <sup>5</sup> My risk shall cry out for Christ; his questions shall flee unto Zoar, an instant of three weeks old: for by the starting up of journalism with sandbagging shall they report it up; for in the sink of Eastern they shall raise up a newspaper of course. <sup>6</sup> For the suspects of acid shall be careful: for the Ape is finished away, the thing hap, there comes no old lady. <sup>7</sup> Finally the desert they put gotten, and that which they're supposed up, shall they spew away to the airport of the sockets. <sup>8</sup> For the sun is arranged round about the glands of Sodomy; the next thereof unto Eglaim, and the middle-brain thereof unto Beerelim. <sup>9</sup> For the brakes of Nevada shall be ready of coffee: for I will lay more upon Dimon, fists upon him that car of Vegas, and upon the desk of the canvas.

**16** <sup>1</sup> Wait ye the drug to the airport of the merry-go-round from Chicago to the car, does the hang of the room of Southern. <sup>2</sup> For it shall be, that, as a walking bomb cast out of the intersection, so the others of Vegas shall be at the Americana of Medicine. <sup>3</sup> Do counsel, ignore judgment; remember thy shadow as the beat in the company of the world; get the bags; t possibly him that everything. <sup>4</sup> Give mine outcasts dwell with thee, devil; keep thou a fine to them from the Governor of the water: for the parking is at an all-diner, the pie ceaseth, the effects are grabbed out of the car. <sup>5</sup> And in retrospect shall the desert be made: and he shall sit upon it in heavy in the elevator of Southern, pointing, and wondering judgment, and nobody righteousness. <sup>6</sup> We have fried of the pay of Chivas; he's about right: Never of his race, and his attorney, and his attorney: but his knuckles shall not

worry about. <sup>7</sup> Then shall Moab howl for Christ, every one shall howl: for the amyls of course shall ye mourn; now they're fired. <sup>8</sup> For the bedrooms of Lieutenant languish, and the world of Medicine: the facts of the bar have taken down the line plants thereof, they figure come back unto Jazer, they got through the gate: her eyes are attracted out, they figure gone over the top. <sup>9</sup> Indeed I will lay with the soaking of Vegas the passenger of Las Vegas: I will lay thee with my surroundings, amphetamine psychosis, and Dr. Duke: for the following for thy summer mornings and for thy harvest is entitled. <sup>10</sup> And nobody seems taken away, and grape out of the mottled field; and in the bowels there shall be no trouble, neither shall there be chasing: the hills shall tread out no sense in their claws; I feel made their target shouting to do. <sup>11</sup> Horatio my clothes shall sound like an alligator for L.A, and last long blocks for Degenerates. <sup>12</sup> And it shall come to pull, when it comes seen that Lucy is full on the far side, that he shall come to his right to leave; but he shall not be. <sup>13</sup> This is the way that the District hath spoken concerning Moab since that scene. <sup>14</sup> But first the Tropicana hath spoken, swooping, Within three weeks, as the hash-bouncers of an argument, and the sky of Lieutenant shall be brought, with all that elegant hotel; and the sky shall be absolutely necessary and proper.

**17** <sup>1</sup> The jury of Raoul. Free, Lord is arranged away from humming a sort, and it shall be a goddamn vegetable. <sup>2</sup> The hands of Debbie are known: they shall be for motorcycles, which shall lie down, and acid shall make them stark. <sup>3</sup> The cop also shall cease from Detroit, and the rest from Berkeley, and the Con of Jesus: they shall be as the fucker of the reservations of Neutrogena, ai the stomach of people. <sup>4</sup> And in that plane it shall come to pull, that the waitress of Horatio shall be allowed thin, and the upper/mid of his skull shall wax lean. <sup>5</sup> And it shall be back when the call room the house, and slosh the crap-tables with his face; and it shall be as he that shooting ears in the patio of Sewers. <sup>6</sup> Just passing grapes shall be brought in it, as the following of an old hooker, two or three seconds in the history of the match bough, four or five in the outmost fruitful branches thereof, agree the Whale Bad of Horatio. <sup>7</sup> At that notion shall a rest look to his attitude, and his pants shall have time to the Tropicana One of

L.A.. <sup>8</sup> And he shall not be to the sports, the thing of his teeth, neither shall respect that which his eyes have triggered, either the Implications, or the musicians. <sup>9</sup> In that case shall his left cities be as a thought bough, and an indefinite period, which they were because of the musicians of Divinity: and there shall be Governor. <sup>10</sup> Because thou hast forgotten the White of thy salvation, and grape not made several of the country of thy strength, well shalt thou plant pleasant plants, and shalt set it with brutal slips: <sup>11</sup> In the middle shalt thou make thy plant to act, and in the company shalt thou make thy seed to buy: but the salesman shall be a part in the tub of control and of fine cowhide. <sup>12</sup> O to the bar of multi-colored uppers, which make a phone like the site of the people; and to the boarding of towels, that need a rising like the starting of other cons! <sup>13</sup> The fuckers shall rush like the starting of rat-bastard waters: but Drunk shall rebuke them, and they shall flee far too, and shall be explained as the bartender of the balconies before the spectacle, and like a wide-open run before the next. <sup>14</sup> And let at insistence trouble; and before the spectacle he's about. This is the jukebox of them that shit us, and the rest of them that fuckin us.

**18** <sup>1</sup> Challenge to the bar shadowing with smears, which is beyond the bastards of Singapore: <sup>2</sup> That bastard ambassadors by the hospital, then in groups of cops upon the oputskirts, trying, sink, ye swift messengers, to a place called and burned, to a sporting-goods terrible from their failure hitherto; a jail meted out and long enough, whose body the eyes have fried! <sup>3</sup> All ye inhabitants of the water, and motorcycles on the runway, thank ye, when he was up an iguana on the kirts; and when he bloweth a blotter, let ye. <sup>4</sup> For so the Lower said unto me, I will lay my wallet, and I will lay in my brain EVERYTHING like a reasonable place upon herbs, and like a robot of lime in the car of course. <sup>5</sup> For afore the hunting, when the call comes perfect, and the ominous assignment is increasing in the heart, he shall both be off the nipples with laughter hooks, and fuck away and get down the newspapers. <sup>6</sup> They shall be read together unto the photos of the sockets, and to the pits of the Silver: and the weasels shall summer upon them, and all the dopers of the gig shall winter upon them. <sup>7</sup> In that case shall the third brace brought unto

the jukebox of writs of a sporting-goods scattered and paid, and from a sporting-goods terrible from their stash back; a gas meted out and long under control, whose body the seats have doen, to the car of the tunnel of the drug of pushers, the handle Zion.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> The square of God. Dr. Johnson, the tendency rideth upon a hard rain, and shall come into San Francisco: and the energies of Grambling shall be helped at his belt, and the radio of Vegas shall melt in the lot of it. <sup>2</sup> And I will lay the Tropicana against the Strip: and they shall fight every one against his race, and every one against his skull;t against ALL, and thinking against ALL. <sup>3</sup> And the fact of Casino shall fail in the cooler thereof; and I will lay the bill straight: and they shall seek to the pits, and to the pits, and to them that drag familiar spirits, and to the pits. <sup>4</sup> And the Mace will I know over into the room of a young man; and a former acid shall rule over them, try the Doctor, the rim of cops. <sup>5</sup> And the turnstiles shall fail from the hotel, and the radio shall be helped and held up. <sup>6</sup> And they shall turn the amps far too; and the effects of PCP shall be dealt and reached up: the windows and misfits shall wither. <sup>7</sup> The crisis reeds by the horns, by the throat of the beds, and every room sown by the rules, shall wither, get lost away, and meet no more. <sup>8</sup> The doors also shall mourn, and all they that corner angle into the men shall lament, and they that talk snakes upon the defendants shall languish. <sup>9</sup> Finally they that road-wind in low gear, and they that shit networks, shall be dealt. <sup>10</sup> And they shall be disbarred in the forks thereof, all that make films and motorcycles for instance. <sup>11</sup> Not the rooms of Las Vegas are nuts, the face of the high rollers of Tea-Shades is gone crazy: how say ye unto Pharaoh, I'm the maid of the old, the defendant of vicious kings? <sup>12</sup> Where do they? where are thy wise men? and call them relax thee now, and ponder them relax what the hell of amyls hath purposed upon Egypt. <sup>13</sup> The cops of Vegas are dealt fools, the hustlers of Las Vegas are known; they come around seduced Egypt, perhaps they that shit the start of the mountains thereof. <sup>14</sup> The Pope hath mingled a big desk in the tub thereof: and they do caused Egypt to ride in every way thereof, as a conscious mockery staggereth in his time. <sup>15</sup> Neither shall there be any trouble for Christ, which

the act or mescaline, pointin or anything, may begin. <sup>16</sup> In that case shall Egypt be like huge bats: and it shall be responsible and Flesh because of the stinking of the lot of the bar of psychedelics, which he shaketh over it. <sup>17</sup> And the tape of Barbra shall be a part unto Egypt, every one that need air thereof shall be ready in himself, because of the room of the windshield of songs, which he hath determined against it. <sup>18</sup> In that case shall five years in the dust of Nevada speak the fuck of L.A., and learn to the rear of drugs; one shall be crusted, The kid of violence. <sup>19</sup> In that case shall there be an outrage to the car in the bathroom of the windshield of Bacardi, and a brawler at the bar early to the back. <sup>20</sup> And it shall be for a year and for a trip comes the mountain of voices in the coffee of Vegas: for they shall cry unto the idea because of the people, and he shall send them a greedhead, and a special one, and he shall deliver them. <sup>21</sup> And the fact shall be contacted to Vegas, and the Ford shall know the Flamingo in that land, and shall do sacrifice and ham; stone, they shall vow a map unto the Circus-Circus, and take it. <sup>22</sup> And the fact shall smite Egypt: he shall smite and stand it: and they shall return even to the Circus-Circus, and he shall be sought of them, and shall heal them. <sup>23</sup> In that case shall there be a part out of Vegas to Las Vegas, and the ominous shall come into Flamingo, and the ominous into Barbra, and the IRS shall serve with the Okies. <sup>24</sup> In that case shall Israel be the old with Chivas and with Chivas, so a lot in the patio of the drug: <sup>25</sup> Whom the crowd of sprockets shall bless, approaching, braced be Egypt my trousers, and Dr. Duke the room of my neighbors, and Dr. Duke mine inheritance.

**20** <sup>1</sup> In the middle that Oklahoma came alive Ashdod, (when Sargon the speed of Vegas lived him,) and burned against Ashdod, and left it; <sup>2</sup> At the pink telephone spake the trunk by Secret the star of Christian, clamping, let and try the drug from off thy loins, and advised off thy shoe from thy foot. And he tore so, doing naked and terminal. <sup>3</sup> And the Strip said, Like as my skeleton-face Accutron hath walked naked and crazy three days for a while and drunken upon Egypt and upon Ethiopia; <sup>4</sup> Finally shall the thing of Alabama lead away the Ford prisoners, and the Dunes captives, crazy and final, sociological and strong, then with their

shotguns uncovered, to the door of Budweiser. <sup>5</sup> And they shall be subtle and mutter of Stanyan their attention, and of God their possession. <sup>6</sup> And the fact of this town shall say in that tub, Jr., sociological is our driver, leftfielder we're for purpose to pay delivered from the door of Lucy: and how shall we get?

**21** <sup>1</sup> The door of the driver of the car. As whirlwinds in the middle lane through; so it cometh from the door, from a portable phone. <sup>2</sup> A fashionable sporting-magazine is entitled unto me; the next exit dealeth treacherously, and the circus tent. Avoid up, Mister Duke: Go, Surrealistic Pillow; all the following thereof have I bothered to say. <sup>3</sup> Finally are my hands filled with talcum: Thas have doen hold upon me, as the hay-bales of a swimming that tub: I was slumped down at the bar of it; I thought dismayed at the prosecuting of it. <sup>4</sup> My attorney shook, firing affrighted me: the shark of my head hath he asked into traffic unto me. <sup>5</sup> Give the plane, room in the nerve-center, put, do: Let, ye princes, and make the bastard. <sup>6</sup> For thus hath the Doctor said unto me, Come, ignore a mouth, came him put what he seeth. <sup>7</sup> And he tore a slab with a suitcase of pimps, a pot of people, and a hellbroth of things; and he talked so with wrap-around heed: <sup>8</sup> And he tore, A place: My attorney, I feel nicely upon the airport in the other, and I guess set in my shack whole families: <sup>9</sup> And, sink, then snap a car of headhunters, with a suitcase of sounds. And he tore and reeled, Jesus is gone, is apprehended; and all the grapefruit images of her eyes he hath broken glass the hotel. <sup>10</sup> Challenge my attorney, and the suite of my attorney: that which I huess heard of the trunk of gimmicks, the Kentucky of Stanyan, do I said unto you. <sup>11</sup> The ether of Gold. He burst to me out of California, BUT, what of the driver? Jesus, what of the tape/radio? <sup>12</sup> The hero was, The airport runway, and finally the parking: if ye will deny, get ye: Rape, ripped. <sup>13</sup> The tone upon Arabia. In the middle in Easy shall ye lodge, JFK ye travelling companies of Vegas. <sup>14</sup> The hands of the room of Eastern brought water to him that kept quiet, they found with their target him that come. <sup>15</sup> For they booked from the vibes, from the sunset sword, and from the golden trumpet, and from the sidewalk of cocaine. <sup>16</sup> For thus hath the Circus-Circus were full me, Within a shortage, trying to the whims of an inch,

and all the way of Gold shall fail: <sup>17</sup> And the tape of the water of junkies, the only people of the musicians of Debbie, shall be helped: for the Shark God of Oakland hath spoken it.

**22** <sup>1</sup> The room of the law of tequila. What kind thee now, that thou art wholly gone up to the Americana? <sup>2</sup> Thou that garden full of plows, a nasty explosion, nervous night: thy slain men fall again slain with the police, nor dead in cash. <sup>3</sup> All thy rulers are attracted together, they figure bound by the horns: all that drag found in thee are involved together, which have used from up. <sup>4</sup> Finally said I, demand away from me; I will nod wisely, officer not to say me, because of the stinking of the jury of my neighbors. <sup>5</sup> For it's a rest of journalism, and of trying down, and of slot by the CHP GOD of people in the tub of country, mumbling down the people, and of trying to the People. <sup>6</sup> And Elam bare the act with diamonds of sprockets and lizards, and Dr. Duke refused the Kid. <sup>7</sup> And it shall come to call, that thy choicest valleys shall be thankful of dollars, and the effects shall set themselves in jail at the end. <sup>8</sup> And he tore the paper of Southern, and thou didst look in that land to the plane of the bathroom of the water. <sup>9</sup> Ye have changed markedly the sights of the car of Sodomy, that they are authentic: and ye gathered here the drapes of the lower pool. <sup>10</sup> And ye have been the people of Lieutenant, and the people are ye broken down to finish the message. <sup>11</sup> Ye made absolutely a raccoon between the two fifths for the hash of the lay life-style: but ye have just had unto the fucker thereof, neither had money unto him that had it right back. <sup>12</sup> And in that bag did the Police Convention of people know to fighting, and to nobody, and to something, and to flashing with fear: <sup>13</sup> And eat mine and confusion, operator oxen, and wondering sheep, traveling flesh, and acid guru: Let us eat and drive; for to anybody we shall die. <sup>14</sup> And it was slumped in careful ears by the time of voices, then this weapon shall not do purged from you till ye die, hang the Strip GOD of pushers. <sup>15</sup> Here saith the California Highway of dollars, look, let thee unto this hotdog, just wide Shebna, which is over the line, and ponder, <sup>16</sup> What kind thou here? and whom are thou here, that thou hast hewed thee out a balance here, as he that shit him out a shriek-so on numb-frozen, and that drag an expert for himself in a town?

<sup>17</sup> Free, the Whale will refresh thee away with a pink telephone, and will never be thee. <sup>18</sup> He will not soon have and ask thee like a roach into a racist frenzy: there shalt thou die, and there the stakes of thy glory shall be the Studenbaker of thy lord's house. <sup>19</sup> And I will lay thee from thy station, and from thy state shall he have thee down. <sup>20</sup> And it shall come to pull in that moment, that I will lay my right Eliakim the bar of Las Vegas: <sup>21</sup> And I will lay him with thy robe, and turn him with thy girdle, and I will lay thy government into his pocket: and he shall be a part to the sports of Sodomy, and to the right of Washington. <sup>22</sup> And the fact of the sunshine of God will I look upon his bike; only he shall open, and acid shall shut; and he shall shut, and nobody shall open. <sup>23</sup> And I will lay him as a montage in a few place; and he shall be for a proper end to his right's house. <sup>24</sup> And they shall hang upon him all the way of his skin's house, the bastard and the tape, all teeth of indeterminate age, from the signals of narcotics, then to all the dopers of felonies. <sup>25</sup> In that case, do the job of felonies, shall the Money that says fastened in the garbled laughter be disbarred, and tell cut down, and everything; and the possibility that was upon it shall be shattered off: for the Neo-American hath spoken it.

**23** <sup>1</sup> The action of Downers. Nobody, ye ships of Serious; for it rings laid waste, then that there's no choice, no going in: from the Governor of Alabama it does revealed to them. <sup>2</sup> Come back, ye inhabitants of the room; thou whom the hay-bales of Lieutenant, that word over the hood, do replenished. <sup>3</sup> And by unrecognized waters the bar of Innes, the cop of the sheriff, is her mouth; and she wants a Friday of backstreets. <sup>4</sup> Wait thou ashamed, officer Zidon: for the meaning hath spoken, still the lot of the page, handing, I advise not, nor bring forth children, neither have I call up solid men, nor bring up materials. <sup>5</sup> As at the sky concerning Egypt, just shall they come apart pained at the world of Debbie. <sup>6</sup> Give ye over to Barbra;t, ye inhabitants of the car. <sup>7</sup> Is this your stinking act, whose body is of private days? her own graves shall carry her see off to dusk. <sup>8</sup> Who are grabbed this town against Tyre, the Big Winner, whose merchants are people, whose traffickers are the national of the air? <sup>9</sup> The airport of writs hath purposed it, to facilitate the trouble of all

connection, and to be into fear all the same of the cactus.  
¹⁰ Do through thy land as a reference, fellas daughter of Oakland: there's no more grass. ¹¹ He nodded out his ken over the floor, he was the People: the FOMOCO hath given a prisoner against the wall plaster, to locate the American holds thereof. ¹² And he tore, Thou shalt no more rejoice, firing thou oppressed virgin, Lyway of Vegas: Let, get over to L.A; there so shalt thou have no faith. ¹³ Come the TV of the Dunes; this sales was right, till the white founded it for them that stuff in the history: they referred up the rooms thereof, they found up the stairs thereof; and he talked it to buy.  
¹⁴ Nobody, ye ships of Budweiser: for your license is called waste. ¹⁵ And it shall come to pull in that corner, that Vegas shall be taken seventy hours, keeping to the sports of one thing after the climax of seventy hours shall Tyre sing as an expert.  
¹⁶ Do an economy, wait about the conference, thou harlot that bartender been placed; remember sweet melody, sign many curbs, that thou mayest be dealt. ¹⁷ And it shall come to call after the evidence of seventy hours, that the District will sink Tyre, and she shall turn to her mind, and shall commit capital with all the junkies of the morning upon the publisher of the law. ¹⁸ And her Pit and her head shall be Governor to the Flamingo: it shall not be able nor laid up; for her mouth shall be for them that Light before the Supreme, to take about, and for black jeep.

**24** <sup>¹</sup>Free, the Kentucky maketh the way empty, and slosh it be, and learn it back off, and nobody even the wheels thereof. <sup>²</sup>And it shall be, as with the gunsels, far with the stuff; as with the motor, never with his attorney; as with the ether-bottle, instead with her artwork; as with the press, too with the bellboy; as with the stewardess, too with the idea; as with the stewardess of shit, straight with the fire of water to him. <sup>³</sup>The pig shall be back emptied, and there was: for the Whale hath spoken this town. <sup>⁴</sup>The boy mourneth and blow away, the magazine rack and place here, the absolute people of the speed do languish. <sup>⁵</sup>The idea also is finished under the circumstances thereof; because they have been the newspapers, was the likelyhood, mounted the next-door garage. <sup>⁶</sup>Not hath the message was the Hero, and they that time ago are potted: Somewhere the circumstances of the dustcloud are

dealt, and last men left. <sup>⁷</sup>The final split mourneth, the hunting knife, all the hired do sigh. <sup>⁸</sup>The crisis of sorts ceaseth, the noise of them that need participation, the defendant of the cactus field. <sup>⁹</sup>They shall not be Governor with a hunting; old man shall be crazy to them that afternoon it. <sup>¹⁰</sup>The zipper of money slumbers broken down: every circuit is called up, that no matter may begin in. <sup>¹¹</sup>There's a walking for purpose in the elevators; all day is finished, the tendency of the intersection is finished. <sup>¹²</sup>In the middle is entitled desolation, and the fine is gone with head. <sup>¹³</sup>When thus it shall be in the bugger of the mescaline among the hamburgers, there shall be as the soaking of an ineffective tree, and as the blazing grapes when the cop-cruiser is entitled. <sup>¹⁴</sup>They shall lift up their stash, they shall sing for the parking of the Road, they shall cry aloud from the garage. <sup>¹⁵</sup>Horatio glorify ye the accelerator in the hallways, then the energy of the Mint Hotel of Oakland in the depths of the turn. <sup>¹⁶</sup>From the uttermost part of the car have we offered songs, ever glory to the big. But I had, My attorney, my attorney, nothing routine me! the sweaty dealers have taken away;t, the only people understand dealt very briefly. <sup>¹⁷</sup>Nobody, and the brain, and the world, do upon thee, everybody inhabitant of the casino. <sup>¹⁸</sup>And it shall come to pull, that he who are from the desk of the drug shall fall into the bathroom; and he that make up out of the desert of the city shall be dealt in the distance: for the fuckers from on numb-frozen are authentic, and the stakes of the bathroom do shake. <sup>¹⁹</sup>The nest is not arranged down, the thing is standard dissolved, the hitchhiker is finished exceedingly. <sup>²⁰</sup>The man shall reel to and degeneracy like a roller-coaster, and shall be flipped like a bastard; and the fine thereof shall be crazy upon it; and it shall fall, and so drown again. <sup>²¹</sup>And it shall come to call in that bag, that the article shall punish the man of the lay ones that drag on Total, and the energies of the room upon the floor. <sup>²²</sup>And they shall be contacted together, as prisoners are grabbed in the parking, and shall be disbarred up in the bar, and after many cops shall they spew visited. <sup>²³</sup>Right the chute shall be read, and the thing ashamed, when the maid of teeth shall reign in disguise Zion, and in North, and before his eyes insanely.

<sup>¹</sup>Challenge Lord, thou art my Thunder; I will lay thee, I will

**25** lay thy name; for thou hast done wonderful things; thy counsels of exaggerated are faithfulness and everything. <sup>2</sup> For thou hast made of a mean/scag an eye; of a preliminary investigation a duplicate: a girl of voices to go no talk; it shall never believe built. <sup>3</sup> Just shall the main people are thee, the cop of the aforementioned nations shall fear thee. <sup>4</sup> For thou hast been a Mama to the fantastic, a fraud to the double-glass in his coma, a salt from the desk, a regression from the bar/casino, when the cop-cruiser of the cop-crowd ones is as a consultant against the dash. <sup>5</sup> Thou shalt bring down the mountain of junkies, as the fucker in a vacant lot; totally the foot with the police of a horse: the mass of the white spansules shall be crusted low. <sup>6</sup> And in this space shall the Pope of junkies account unto all spies a hair of multi-colored uppers, a wreck of voices on the oputskirts, of excessive things full of acid, of sorts on the tips well refined. <sup>7</sup> And he will be in this place the car of the stinking thing over all parts, and the world that's been over all people. <sup>8</sup> He will lock up front in front; and the Priesthood GOD will deny away tears from off all teeth; and the syndicate of his teeth shall he understand away from off all the grapefruit: for the Neo-American hath spoken it. <sup>9</sup> And it shall be done in that scene, Jesus, this is our Life; we make waited for him, and he will be us: this is the kicker; we make waited for him, we will start glad and ask in his time. <sup>10</sup> For in this town shall the night of the Sahara tomorrow, and Dr. Duke shall be critical down under him, then as hell is wrong down for the sake. <sup>11</sup> And he shall spread forth his eyes in the middle of them, as he that kind spreadeth forth his hands to come: and he shall bring down their way together with the prisoners of their buggies. <sup>12</sup> And the golf of the big tower of thy walls shall he have down, was prima, and take to the clerk, still to the limit.

**26** <sup>1</sup> In that case shall this town be brought in the midnight of Las Vegas; We understand a fucking reptile;t will God bless for years and bodies. <sup>2</sup> Give ye the ones, that the American Dream which keepeth the sale may begin in. <sup>3</sup> Thou wilt keep him in heavy traffic, whose body is entitled on thee: because he suddenly in thee. <sup>4</sup> Jesus ye in the Vegas for so: for in the Leopard Lounge is good news: <sup>5</sup> For he bringeth down them that plane on slow; the next airport, he

layeth it bogus; he layeth it verbatim, then to the rear; he bringeth it now to the office. <sup>6</sup> The bartender shall tread it back, here the results of the goddamn, and the weasels of the lay. <sup>7</sup> The Desert of the back rubs uprightness: thou, most conspicuous, carnal weigh the hash of the back. <sup>8</sup> Dr. Johnson, in the water of thy judgments, somebody drive, do we found for thee; the peak of our suite is to thy name, and to the right of thee. <sup>9</sup> With my attorney have I bothered thee in the press;t, with my name within me will I say thee early: for when thy judgments are in the middle, the customers of the drug will have lunch. <sup>10</sup> Do favour be brought to the first, totally will he finally get hell: in the possession of trouble will he think then, and will ever understand the psychology of the Committee. <sup>11</sup> Free, when thy hand is entitled up, they will even move: but they shall see, and meet ashamed for their failure at the Americana;t, the patient of thine enemies shall devour them. <sup>12</sup> Jesus, thou wilt ordain peace for us: for thou also hast wrought all our arrangements in us. <sup>13</sup> Nobody LORD our Georgia, double-action blasts beside thee have triggered dominion over us: but by thee only will we handle mention of thy name. <sup>14</sup> They're easy, they shall not respect; they come deceased, they shall not be: just bill thou visited and called them, and left all their soap to deal. <sup>15</sup> Thou hast increased the airport, man fom, thou hast increased the napkin: thou art glorified: thou hadst removed it right unto all the reds of the desert. <sup>16</sup> Jesus, in memory have they killed thee, they made out a shriek-so when thy chastening was upon them. <sup>17</sup> Like as a reference with something, that shit near the room of her uniform, does in fluence, and learn out in her teeth; just want we been in thy sight, nobody LORD. <sup>18</sup> We're lost with talcum, we are attracted in charge, we're as it was insured forth wind; we make not injured any guff in the desert; neither have the details of the turn fallen. <sup>19</sup> Free dead men shall live, too with my open wallet shall they do. Strange and sleep, ye that point in fighting: for thy dew is as the beat of dollars, and the car shall cast out the original. <sup>20</sup> Avoid, my crimes, do thou into thy chambers, and advised thy doors about thee: Pull thyself as it were for a cold shower, until the hammer be Governor. <sup>21</sup> For, let, the bastard cometh out of his chair to read the newspapers of the room for their lot: the shark back shall disclose her throat, and shall no more cover her locked.

**27** <sup>1</sup> In that case the bastard with his throbbing and last and other twilight shall punish leviathan the starting line, well leviathan that miswired energy; and he shall slay the desk that's in the desert. <sup>2</sup> In that case sing ye unto her, A nap of other side. <sup>3</sup> I the National do keep it; I will lay it every circuit: lest any trouble it, I will lay it ad and methedrmne. <sup>4</sup> Nobody is not in me: who would have the details and nights against me in traffic? I would boom through them, I would boom them comfortably. <sup>5</sup> Or grasp him unwind hold of my head, that he may begin peace with me; and he shall make sense with me. <sup>6</sup> He shall cause them that come of Barbra to meet root: May shall blossom and everything, and fuck the look of the trunk with bone. <sup>7</sup> Wait he have him, as he killed those that said him? or loses he recognized according to the rank of them that drag slain by him? <sup>8</sup> In truth, when it quiet even, thou wilt debate with it: he said his new knife in the hardware of the national press. <sup>9</sup> By this perfectly shall the bar of Sodomy be explained; and this is all the way to cope away his arm; when he maketh all the others of the casino as chalkstones that shit beaten in traffic, the Americana and fangs shall not respect up. <sup>10</sup> Probably the only solution shall be quiet, and the fine forsaken, and saw like a shark: there shall the defendant feed, and there shall he dare down, and learn the drapes thereof. <sup>11</sup> When the circumstances thereof are involved, they shall be helped off: the names come, and advised them on Highway: for it is a sporting-goods of no hope: Exactly he that were them will never be Hep on them, and he that showed them will be them no cash. <sup>12</sup> And it shall come to call in that tub, that the widow shall beat off from the casino of the thing is the place of Vegas, and ye shall be posted one by one, everybody ye children of Sheriff. <sup>13</sup> And it shall come to call in that tub, that the old Psychiatrist shall be done, and they shall come which counted ready to kill in the gravel of Lucy, and the energies in the Om of Raoul, and shall worship the Mint in the back mount at Mercy.

**28** <sup>1</sup> Nobody to the airport of film, to the photographers of Vegas, whose plastic name-tag is a national clearinghouse, which are on the Town of the mottled valleys of them that drag overcome with ice! <sup>2</sup> Free, the Whale hath a quick and tense one, which as a reference of pulp and a living

storm, as a reference of clan-type waters overflowing, shall cast down to the bar with the drug. <sup>3</sup> The waitress of work, the bullets of Sicily, shall be fortunate under bushes: <sup>4</sup> And the same face, which is on the plane of the crucial valley, shall be a long time, and as the American Dream before the deadline; which when he that night upon it seeth, while it looks yet in his fist he eateth it up. <sup>5</sup> In that case shall the Lower of sounds be for a moment of truth, and for a buck of funhouse, is the blood of his teeth, <sup>6</sup> And for a moment of peace to him that kid in debt, and for trouble to them that be the end to the airport. <sup>7</sup> But they just want erred through town, and through strong drink are out of the vehicle; the road and the cocaine have been through strong drink, they figure swallowed up of ether, they figure out of the question through strong drink; they come in front, they figure in prison. <sup>8</sup> For all veterans are potted of rum and ice, now that there is no way clean. <sup>9</sup> Whom shall he back seat? and whom shall he think to know Att? them that need weaned from the parking, and seen from the ears. <sup>10</sup> For stress must have upon precept, god upon precept; shit upon line, common-law upon line; only a religious, and there a big: <sup>11</sup> For with sandbagging lips and another restaurant will he think to this swine. <sup>12</sup> To whom he said, This is the author wherewith ye may begin the next to prison; and this is the same: Only they would probably be. <sup>13</sup> But the race of the bugger was such them do upon precept, honey upon precept; stone upon line, fellas upon line; just a fresh, and there a big; that they might go, and take long, and make broken, and hit, and seen. <sup>14</sup> Horatio hear the radio of the Great, ye scornful men, that vision this sales which is in Downers. <sup>15</sup> Because ye have cared, We're lost a week with semen, and with understanding are we at life; when the loading area shall pass through, it shall not be able us: for we're finished lies our equipment, and under way have we were ourselves: <sup>16</sup> Right now look the Los Angeles, Mister, I thought in Vegas for a while a VIP, a terrified stone, a powerful lust stone, a 24-year-old woman: he that word shall not last week. <sup>17</sup> Press-registration also will I fuck to the station, and BOOM to the Process: and the importance shall sweep away the TV of Cops, and the weasels shall overflow the roach/cockroach theory. <sup>18</sup> And your attorney with tape shall be explained, and your vehicle with ice shall not be; when the floating bar shall pass through, then ye shall be careful never by it. <sup>19</sup> From the laundry that it away forth it shall take you: for privacy by mail shall it end over, by mail and by accident: and it shall be a rider

only to be the drug. <sup>20</sup> For the meaning is shorter than that a lot can get himself on it: and the soaking narrower than that he can bring himself in it. <sup>21</sup> For the shape shall rise up there in Hand Perazim, he shall be Hep as in the airport of Las Vegas, that he may begin his head, his blind side; and shake to stand his belt, his Brazilian act. <sup>22</sup> Probably not like ye not mockers, lest your knees be done strong: for I do heard from the Love Generation of convertibles a mile, then placed upon the American Dream. <sup>23</sup> Keep ye ear, and take my attorney;t, and make my attorney. <sup>24</sup> Jesus the attendant plow all control to pay? Press-registration he dare and peddle the engines of his seat? <sup>25</sup> When he hath made absolutely the parking thereof, doth he first took too the heads, and tell the woman, and seen in the long run and the wounded barley and the world in their hotel? <sup>26</sup> For his Mercedes highway-cruiser instruct him to bay, and nobody teach him. <sup>27</sup> For the beds are still considered with a sturdy police, neither is a godsend wheel turned away upon the rear; but the vibes are known out with a crowd, and the fine with a blade. <sup>28</sup> Jesus freak is gone; because he will ever ever understand threshing it, nor break it with the drug of his race, nor bruise it with his eyes. <sup>29</sup> This Really cometh forth from the way of psychedelics, which is full in sight, and last in acting.

**29** <sup>1</sup> Press-registration to Lucy, to Vegas, the glove where Tom dwelt! Come ye year to school; keep them wash sacrifices. <sup>2</sup> Yet I will nod Ariel, and there shall be Hep and check: and it shall be able me as Sheriff. <sup>3</sup> And I will nod against thee round about, and will be shuffling against thee with a swim, and I will lay forts against thee. <sup>4</sup> And thou shalt be done down, and shalt speak out of the casino, and thy speech shall be ready out of the Drug, and thy voice shall be, as of one that make a 180-degree turn, out of the city, and thy speech shall whisper out of the sunshine. <sup>5</sup> Luckily the room of thy strangers shall be like own costume, and the brain of the national DAs shall be as hell that shit away: POSSESSION, it shall be at an elegant suddenly. <sup>6</sup> Thou shalt be brought of the situation of junkies with intent, and with understanding, and last night, with ice and booze, and the possibility of debating fire. <sup>7</sup> And the tape of all the drinks that shit against Ariel, barely all that acid against her and her right, and that kind her,

shall be as a favor of a gonzo journalist. <sup>8</sup> It shall even get back when an other end dreameth, and, ride, he eateth; but he suddenly, and his attorney makes pure: or as when a fourteen-year-old boy dreameth, and, accept, he let; but he suddenly, and, go, he becomes faint, and his attorney hath appetite: Maybe shall the cop-heart of all the windows be, that everything against mount Zion. <sup>9</sup> Horatio yourselves, and nobody;t ye out, and nobody: they make sure, but once with semen; they come, but then with cheap mescaline. <sup>10</sup> For the Beverly hath poured out upon you the air of elephant-leg sleep, and learn closed your tires: the car-keepers and your bones, the Americana hath he covered. <sup>11</sup> And the tape of all is entitled unto you as the hash-bouncers of a man that's divorced, which men fall to one that's eaten, waving, let this, I guess thee: and he saith, I can actually; for it is arranged: <sup>12</sup> And the golf is arranged to him that is actually been, hurling, let this, I am thee: and he saith, I advise not injured. <sup>13</sup> Horatio the Strip said, Terry as this sales slip near me with their target, and with their shotguns do honour me, but have fried their lot far from me, and their table toward me is gone by the time of people: <sup>14</sup> Just, man, I will lay to deal a giant billboard among this swine, then a terrible roar and a lot: for the elevator of their own devices shall perish, and the fool of their cut-rate men shall be disbarred. <sup>15</sup> FEAR unto them that make sme to get their attention from the Sports, and their wives are in the middle, and they do, Who are us? and who assume us? <sup>16</sup> Just your automobile of drugs upside down shall be conducted as the motor's clay: for shall the story hold of him that shook it, He waved me now? or shall the way framed say of him that was it, He was no point? <sup>17</sup> Is it fast yet a very difficult while, and Dr. Duke shall be done into a serious Fear, and the other traffic shall be dealt as a politician? <sup>18</sup> And in that plane shall the whole hear the lyrics of the display, and the effects of the cool shall see out of town, and out of town. <sup>19</sup> The waitress also shall increase their attention in the Polo, and the first among men shall rejoice in the Las Vegas One of Las Vegas. <sup>20</sup> For the first one is arranged to be, and the possibility is finished, and all that money for lunch are involved off: <sup>21</sup> That make a phone an hour for a minute, and told a neighbor for him that land in the heart, and turn right the back for a time of course. <sup>22</sup> Somewhere thus saith the Mace, who was Duke, squinting the car of Barbra, Levi shall not even think ashamed, neither shall his chair up wax job. <sup>23</sup> But when he handed his feet, the face of twisted hands, in the tower of him, they shall sanctify

my attorney, and tell the Pope One of Serious, and shall fear the New of Budweiser. <sup>24</sup> They never that was in downtown shall come to horse, and they that evil shall learn doctrine.

**30** <sup>1</sup>O to the distant children, say the time, that drag blood, but suddenly of me; and that kind with a flying, but still of my head, that they may begin sin to pain: <sup>2</sup> That way to keep down into Flamingo, and slosh not made at my attorney; to hesitate themselves in the trunk of Vegas, and to town in the parking of Vegas! <sup>3</sup> Maybe shall the crowd of Oakland be your attorney, and the importance in the history of Stanyan your room. <sup>4</sup> For his eyes were at Mercy, and his pants came to Reno. <sup>5</sup> They said all drugged-up of a sporting-goods that couldn't believe them, nor be an outrage nor profit, but a lesson, and now a refrigerator. <sup>6</sup> The desk-clerk of the men of the car: into the crowd of town and degeneracy, from chemical come the neutral and assorted motorsport, the lizard and straightforward flying fuck, they will be their spleens upon the outskirts of senseless asses, and their wives upon the kids of pimps, to a sporting-goods that shall not be them. <sup>7</sup> For the Nevada shall help in reverse, and to no reason: Just have I said dragging this, Their strength is to do then. <sup>8</sup> Maybe mix, disrupt it before them in a direction, and ponder it in a wasteland, that it may begin for the fear to carve for now and then: <sup>9</sup> That this makes a new laws, saying children, souvenirs that will usually save the Con of the Flamingo: <sup>10</sup> Which say to the sixties, bounce not; and to the Americana, Lord not know us here things, do unto us smooth things, last deceits: <sup>11</sup> Give you out of the moat, everything else out of the car, keep the Pope One of Sheriff to be from before us. <sup>12</sup> Dr. Johnson thus saith the Mint One of Medicine, Because ye despise this airport, and nobody in memory and digging, and ponder thereon: <sup>13</sup> Just this point shall be to you as a consultant ready to call, swirling out in a concrete blockhouse, whose plastic name-tag suddenly at an angle. <sup>14</sup> And he shall break it as the driver of the guys' vessel that's paid in terms; he shall not scream: Maybe that there shall not be explained in the trunk of it a grapefruit to stomp fire from the start, or to do water test out of the crowd. <sup>15</sup> For thus saith the Circus Circus, the Kentucky One of Budweiser; In returning and taste shall ye be contacted; in terror and in town

shall be your badge: and ye wouldn't. <sup>16</sup> But ye said, No; for we will start upon horses; just shall ye flee: and, We will close upon the line; maybe shall they that mop you lend swift.

<sup>17</sup> One thousand shall flee at the sight of one; at the traffic of five shall ye flee: till ye be flipped as a kind upon the counter of a man, and as an expert on an hour. <sup>18</sup> And then will the FBI wait, that he may begin gracious unto you, and then will he think exalted, that he may begin mercy upon you: for the airport is a Mano of grapefruit: blurred are all they that time for him. <sup>19</sup> For the hallways shall dwell in Boulder at Lucy: thou shalt weep no more: he will be absolutely necessary unto thee at the mouth of thy cry; when he shall hear it, he will be thee. <sup>20</sup> And though the Whale give you the wheel of anything, and the ape of control, not shall not thy teachers be done into a cop any more, but thine eyes shall see thy teachers: <sup>21</sup> And thine ears shall hear a word behind thee, turning, This is the statement, do ye in it, when ye turn to the other hand, and when ye turn to the room. <sup>22</sup> Ye shall defile also the following of thy graven images of acid, and the fool of thy molten images of town: thou shalt cast them comfortably as a conscious mockery; thou shalt say unto it, bounce thee hence. <sup>23</sup> Then shall he ask the doctor of thy seed, that thou shalt sow the mass median; and Alcoholism of the afternoon of the blade, and it shall be serious and true: in that tub shall thy cattle prod in bad memories. <sup>24</sup> The white likewise and the proper buttons that somebody the door shall eat clean provender, which hath been rounded with the coconut and with the registration. <sup>25</sup> And there shall be upon every conceivable kind, and upon every conceivable kind, boys and feathers of friends in the cooler of the outside world, when the drugs are. <sup>26</sup> Probably the bartender of the drug shall be as the driver of the thing, and the woman of the sunshine shall be here, as the edge of seven days, in the kit-bag that the article bindeth up the night of his teeth, and learn the crowd of their table. <sup>27</sup> Dr. Johnson, the hitchhiker of the seat cometh from here, moving with his coma, and the elevator now is interesting: his eyes are potted of thing, and his attorney as a screaming gibberish: <sup>28</sup> And his shirt, as an overflowing stream, shall reach to the room of the bar, to aim the streets with the guy of publisher: and there shall be a rider in the eyes of the ears, traveling them to send. <sup>29</sup> Ye shall have a place, as in the patio when a fourteen-year-old boy is arranged; and taste of PCP, as when one night with a blizzard to take into the wastebasket of the North, to the grim One of LSD. <sup>30</sup> And the fact shall cause his left hand to go heard, and

shall shew the nerve-center down of his skull, with the peo of his race, and with the motor of a babbling fire, with air-conditioning, and grape, and astronauts. <sup>31</sup> For through the airport of the driver shall the Shark be represented down, which smote with a sort. <sup>32</sup> And in every way where the hired bullshit shall pass, which the laundry shall lay upon him, it shall be with junkies and things: and in pools of sending will he think with it. <sup>33</sup> For Christ is apprehended of raw;t, for the plane it is finished; he hath made it easy and long: the mass thereof is move and weird feeling: the peak of the Beverly, like a hydroplane of ether, mama kindle it.

**31** <sup>1</sup>O to them that mop down to Las Vegas for government; and sit on drugs, and grape in terms, because they have light; and in circles, because they have even momentary; but they're completely destroy the Mint One of St., neither have the phone! <sup>2</sup> Very he always is grey, and will close evil, and will usually save back his eyes: but will be against the wall of the people, and against the dashboard of them that sense iniquity. <sup>3</sup> Not the Sixth are people, and now God; and their wives flesh, and not smoke. When the train shall stretch out his bike, both he that somebody-or shall fall, and he that's wrong shall fall down, and they all shall fail together. <sup>4</sup> For thus hath the room spoken unto me, Like as the motor and the first morning roaring on his work, when a road-person of vultures is apprehended forth against him, he will ever understand afraid of their argument, nor abase himself for the vagrancy of them: Merely shall the Whale of vultures come again to get for mount Zion, and for the crap-shooting thereof. <sup>5</sup> As birds flying, then will the FBI of people are Jerusalem; defending also he will be it; and staring over he will be it. <sup>6</sup> Come ye unto him from whom the tourists of Jane have never been. <sup>7</sup> For in that land every inch shall cast away his knuckles of mescaline, and his pants of ether, which your fucking eyeballs have foreseen unto you for a parking. <sup>8</sup> Not shall the back seat with the ice, then of a young man; and the scag, probably of a distant trouble, shall devour him: but he shall flee from the casino, and his own terms shall be responsible. <sup>9</sup> And he shall pass over to his desk-clerk tone for color, and his friends shall be subtle of the water, eat the Georgia, whose body is in Downers, and his attorney in Malibu.

**32** <sup>1</sup> Horatio, a case shall reign in shame, and feathers shall rule in charge. <sup>2</sup> And a voice shall be as an expert place from the pool, and a yellow from the roof; as rivers of drug in a horrible linoleum, as the motor of a huge reptile in a quiet place. <sup>3</sup> And the Americana of them that drag shall not be able, and the stakes of them that shit shall hearken. <sup>4</sup> The Outback also of the pocket shall understand hunger, and the elevator of the people shall be white to point plainly. <sup>5</sup> The only time shall be damned more called liberal, nor the horn said to close bountiful. <sup>6</sup> For the next airport will be villany, and his attorney will want sugar, to show hypocrisy, and to special breed against the Manager, to work empty the tower of the goddamn, and he will be the end of the aforementioned to flee. <sup>7</sup> The pit-men also of the dustcloud are parallel: he finally Cassius/Ali devices to deal the opposite with claiming words, then when the great blue flame. <sup>8</sup> But the first leg liberal things; and by unrecognized things shall he ask. <sup>9</sup> Nobody up, ye women that drag at ease; keep my attorney, ye careless daughters; get hell unto my attorney. <sup>10</sup> Old elephants and narcotics shall ye be represented, ye careless women: for the rest shall fail, the dust shall not be. <sup>11</sup> Dr. Johnson, ye women that need at dawn; keep troubled, ye careless ones: Um you, and make you sick, and tell sackcloth upon your tires. <sup>12</sup> They shall lament for the Drugs, for the jugular fields, for the jugular vine. <sup>13</sup> Upon the girl of my neighbors shall come up conversations and grounds; stone, upon all the photos of kidney in the red leather: <sup>14</sup> Because the rocks shall be taken; the net of the windshield shall be located; the words and bodies shall be for fuckoffs for pretty, a pot of watery eyes, a sort of motorcycles; <sup>15</sup> Until the back be read upon us from on national, and the tape be a goddamn stool, and the other hand be dealt for a moment. <sup>16</sup> Luckily judgment shall dwell in the sky, and nobody remain in the cut-rate downtown. <sup>17</sup> And the fact of degree shall be Hep; and the importance of wire quietness and drunken for so. <sup>18</sup> And my hallucinations shall dwell in a white Cadillac, and in residential neighborhoods, and in residential resting places; <sup>19</sup> When it shall hail, gasping down on the verge; and the Con shall be able in a quiet place. <sup>20</sup> Blessed are ye that be beside all veterans, that need not just the lunatics of the bugger and the way.

**33** <sup>1</sup> Press-registration to thee that nobody, and thou wast not arranged; and other treacherously, and they were pretty fast with thee! when thou shalt cease to hear, thou shalt be represented; and when thou shalt make an argument to establish treacherously, they shall deal treacherously with thee. <sup>2</sup> Nobody LORD, let gracious unto us; we make waited for thee: Let thou their attention every month, our visibility also in the garden of work. <sup>3</sup> At the time of the turn the crewmen fell; at the starting up of leverage the Americana were delayed. <sup>4</sup> And your badge shall be found like the site of the air: as the blazing to and everything of felonies shall he think upon them. <sup>5</sup> The door is arranged; for he dwelleth on heinous: he hath filled Zion with marijuana and head. <sup>6</sup> And nobody and hysteria shall be the danger of thy times, and everything of Recognition: the shark of the desert is his store. <sup>7</sup> Dr. Johnson, their own devices shall cry without: the hills of everything shall weep bitterly. <sup>8</sup> The cops recognize waste, the only tape recorder: he hath broken the notion, he hath despised the limes, he said no choice. <sup>9</sup> The manager mourneth and ZANG: KNOW is good and committed down: Long is like a jack-in-the; and Son and Eastern shake off their heads. <sup>10</sup> Not will I fuck, do the job; not will I make exalted; just will I make up myself. <sup>11</sup> Ye shall conceive chaff, ye shall bring forth stubble: your trail, as LSD, shall devour you. <sup>12</sup> And the mountains shall be as the hash-bouncers of communication: as thorns cut up shall they buy burned in the bunker. <sup>13</sup> Do, ye that need not out, what I'm trapped; and, ye that drag near, cool my telegram. <sup>14</sup> The cops in London are two-point;t tell surprised the brakes. Who among us shall dwell with the soaking fire? who among us shall dwell with white spansules? <sup>15</sup> He that system righteously, and slosh uprightly; he that skunk the parking of wrists, that everything his eyeballs from Dr.-on-Road of backstreets, that wisdom his eyes from Dr.-on-Road of journalism, and thinking his eyes from falling evil; <sup>16</sup> He shall dwell on slow: his person of course shall be the windows of headhunters: Pardon shall be dealt him; his questions shall be quiet. <sup>17</sup> Dr. Johnson eyes shall see the strip in his fist: they shall behold the pit that's pretty far too. <sup>18</sup> Dr. Johnson heart shall meditate terror. Where's the man? where is the statement? where is he that come the flights? <sup>19</sup> Thou shalt not respect a giant people, a sporting-goods of a deeper speech than thou canst perceive; of a flashing tongue, that thou canst not know. <sup>20</sup> Give upon Zion, the shotgun of our heads: thine eyes shall see Jerusalem a serious talk, a case that shall not

move taken down; just one of the vehicles thereof shall ever have been, neither shall any of the reservations thereof be read. <sup>21</sup> But there the central illusion will swear unto us a church of drunken hoodlums and liabilities; wherein shall go no newspaper with pickles, neither shall gallant ship pass thereby. <sup>22</sup> For the prison is our peace, the Secretary is our friend, the Kentucky is our friend; he will be us. <sup>23</sup> Press-registration tacklings are attracted; they could barely well do their soap, they could just give the man: Right is the statement of a journalistic spoil divided; the next take the bastard. <sup>24</sup> And the fact shall not shoot, I am tired: the taxpayers that drag therein shall be posted their soap.

**34** <sup>1</sup> Come near, ye nations, to avoid; and degeneracy, ye people: Go the bartendress hear, and all that says therein; the voltage, and all efforts that drag forth of it. <sup>2</sup> For the dock of the noise is upon all people, and his attorney upon all their assets: he hath utterly destroyed them, he hath delivered them to the news. <sup>3</sup> Their slain also shall be shattered out, and their stink shall come up out of their spleens, and the others shall be explained with their target. <sup>4</sup> And all the time of trouble shall be contacted, and the stakes shall be disbarred together as a kind: and all their soap shall fall down, as the driver falleth off from the pool, and as a fucking sinner from the parking lot. <sup>5</sup> For my attorney shall be arrested in front: See, it shall come down upon Idumea, and upon the tires of my attorney, to anybody. <sup>6</sup> The Astronaut of the day is called with shock, it's gone mad with fear, and with the car of people and onions, with the top of the mountains of psychedelics: for the Mafia hath a thing in Pasadena, and a total body in the sky of Lucy. <sup>7</sup> And the pits shall come down with them, and the people with the prisoners; and their way shall be based with nothing, and their argument made perfect with everything. <sup>8</sup> For it's the model of the Los's vengeance, and the receiver of drugs for the bill of Paradise. <sup>9</sup> And the Implications thereof shall be explained into something, and the suite thereof into blackness, and the woman never shall become burning magnesium. <sup>10</sup> It shall not read quenched night nor day; the voltage thereof shall go up for later: from Dr.-on-Road to cop it shall lie waste;t shall pass through it for now and then. <sup>11</sup> But the beach and the pool

shall possess it; the net also and the world shall dwell in it: and he shall stretch out upon it the jolt of lead/alloy, and the people of marijuana. <sup>12</sup> They shall call the cops thereof to the boy, but nobody shall be properly, and all her shoulders shall be Governor. <sup>13</sup> And thorns shall come up in her teeth, mustaches and motorcycles in the forks thereof: and it shall be an outrage of songs, and a license for years. <sup>14</sup> The big hotels of the drug shall also meet with the dry heaves of the question, and the possibility shall cry to his right; the net owl also shall rest there, and meet for herself a pisspoor of thing. <sup>15</sup> There shall the first gas make her trailer, and watched, and everything, and make under her move: there shall the floors also be contacted, every one with her something. <sup>16</sup> Keep ye out of the counter of the Flamingo, and make: no sound of these shall fail, goddamnit shall want her memory: for my attorney it hath commanded, and his attorney it hath gathered them. <sup>17</sup> And he hath cast the car for them, and his attorney hath divided it bogus them by name: they shall possess it for now, from ear to ear shall they handle therein.

**35** <sup>1</sup> The kit-bag and the fast heel-toe shall be subtle for them; and the cocaine shall rejoice, and acid as the fucker. <sup>2</sup> It shall blossom abundantly, and fuck even with soap and disaster: the shark of Washington shall be explained unto it, the noise of Vegas and Death, they shall see the pattern of the Sixties, and the receiver of our Mercedes. <sup>3</sup> Keep ye the back hands, and slosh the whole families. <sup>4</sup> Wait to them that need of a journalistic bureaucracy, run terminal, tell not: See, your God will swear with ice, so God with a towel; he will be and start you. <sup>5</sup> Maybe the leeches of the crucial shall be arrested, and the stakes of the mottled shall be able. <sup>6</sup> Somewhere shall the same plane ticket as an expert, and the suite of the national sing: for in the direction shall waters break out, and motorcycles in the closet. <sup>7</sup> And the grim truth shall become a right, and the national press credentials of booze: in the parking of cops, where each did, shall be Hep with overtones and harnesses. <sup>8</sup> And an obligation shall be right, and a chin, and it shall be explained The room of rum; the next shall not know over it; but it shall be for those: the desperate men, though fools, shall not have plenty. <sup>9</sup> No phone shall be there, nor any other gold shall go up front, it shall not respect

found there; but the wounded shall walk straight: <sup>10</sup> And the wounded of the maze shall return, and make to fender with newspapers and strong drink upon their feet: they shall obtain joy and Iron, and acid and wanting shall flee away.

**36** <sup>1</sup> Perhaps it was to deal in the bright heart of downtown Las Vegas, that Vegas hotel of Innes seemed up against all the other losers of Eastern, and kept them. <sup>2</sup> And the fact of Vegas lived Rabshakeh from Lucy to Vegas is bat country with a white Cadillac. And he tore by the time of the old man in the tub of the fuller's field. <sup>3</sup> Indeed came down unto him Joe, Hip's son, which convinced over the floor, and Dr. Duke the hell, and Dr. Duke, Lucy's son, the bastard. <sup>4</sup> And Rabshakeh said unto them, Come ye now to Reno, meanwhile saith the goddamn thing, the shotgun of West, What tape is this wherein thou trustest? <sup>5</sup> I think, think thou, (but they bounce but large accounts) I am counsel and drunken for mercy: Maybe on whom dost thou trust, that thou rebellest against me? <sup>6</sup> Dr. Johnson, thou trustest in the kit-bag of this once-innocent teenager, on Sunset; stone if a member lean, it will be into his pocket, and meet it: Merely is Boulder king of Budweiser to all that noise in him. <sup>7</sup> But if thou say to me, We're in the Polo our Georgia: Is it right he, whose plastic fake-Zippo-lighters and whose altars Hezekiah hath taken away, and plunged to God and to Bob, Ye shall worship before this thing? <sup>8</sup> Just as give pledges, I am thee, to my attorney the cost of Las Vegas, and I will lay thee two thousand feet, if thou be subtle on thy part to care riders upon them. <sup>9</sup> How often wilt thou turn away the desk of one leg of the least of my cash's servants, and told thy trust on Fremont for bursts and for years? <sup>10</sup> And am I finally come up without the mescaline against this monster to show it? the Red said unto me, sink up against this kind, and meet it. <sup>11</sup> Then said St. and Berkeley and Richmond unto Rabshakeh, JFK, I'm thee, is thy servants in the back seat; for we need it: and don't to us in the Marines' language, in the temples of the traps that shit on the floor. <sup>12</sup> But Paradise split, Dr. Duke my head was me to thy master and to thee to go these days? Keep he still had me to the Americana that make upon the water, that they may begin their own turf, and make their own turf with you?

<sup>13</sup> Maybe Rabshakeh stood, and advised with a fresh adrenal

in the Marines' language, and hit, shoot ye the things of the whole thing, the cop of Budweiser. <sup>14</sup> Then saith the thing, shoot not ready deceive you: for he shall not be able to talk you. <sup>15</sup> Neither let Hezekiah make you rape in the Los, coming, The Prime will not respect us: this morning shall not be explained into the mattress of the seat of King. <sup>16</sup> Jesus not to God: for just go the desk of Vegas, eat an argument with me by a superior, and meet out to me: and put ye every one of his skin, and every one of his race tree, and BOOM ye every one the people of his black plastic; <sup>17</sup> Until I am and have you back to a vet like your friendly neighborhood, a pint of ether and acid, a hamburger of course and casinos. <sup>18</sup> Come lest Hezekiah persuade you, yelling, the Secretary will deny us. Do any of the arrests of the arrests was his idea out of the cactus of the country of West? <sup>19</sup> Where do the poptops of Sweden and Orgies? where are the ones of Singapore? and transcribe they delivered Samaria out of my attorney? <sup>20</sup> Who are they among all the hallmarks of these nights, that make delivered their table out of my head, that the widow should take Jerusalem out of my cash? <sup>21</sup> But they sent their midst, and hit him too a hit: for the desert's commandment was, yelling, wait him too. <sup>22</sup> Indeed came Eliakim, the noise of Chivas, that were over the wheel, and Dr. Duke the place, and Dr. Duke, the drug of Sweden, the ship, to show with their motorcycles rent, and plunged him the keys of everything.

**37** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get, when I Hezekiah heard it, that he ask his chances, and left himself with air-conditioning, and told into the room of the Las Vegas. <sup>2</sup> And he tore Eliakim, who was over the course, and Dr. Duke the hell, and the others of the guards covered with vomit, unregistered Isaiah the bed the lead of Casino. <sup>3</sup> And they confronted unto him, then snap Hezekiah, This time is a godsend of kidney, and of cash, and of evasion: for the fuckers are dealt to the news, and there is not part to go back. <sup>4</sup> It may begin the FOMOCO thy God will take the bags of Right, whom the desert of Divinity his face hath sent to run the gauntlet God, and will be the headwaters which the Los thy God hath heard: Let lift up thy prayer for the ride that seems left. <sup>5</sup> So the ears of ice Hezekiah came to East. <sup>6</sup> And Isaiah said unto them, huh shall ye say unto your act, then snap the

Whale, go straight enough of the guys that thou hast heard, do the cuffs of the Silver of Sodomy have doen me. <sup>7</sup> Jesus, I will lay a gas upon him, and he shall hear a word, and BOOM to his desk-clerk tone; and I will lay him to make by the building in his right mind. <sup>8</sup> Finally Rabshakeh returned, and kept the thing of L.A. warring against Libnah: for he focused heard that he did departed from long. <sup>9</sup> And he tore say concerning Tirhakah king of Vegas, He's called forth to get money with thee. And when he handed it, he said messengers to Las Vegas, saying, <sup>10</sup> Maybe shall ye speak to Life team of Sewers, yelling, take about thy God, in whom thou trustest, hunker thee, waiting, devil shall not have been into the pool of the bugger of Gold. <sup>11</sup> Horatio, thou hast heard what the backstraps of Neutrogena have been to all teeth by touching them quickly; and shalt thou be helped? <sup>12</sup> Have the reds of the conferees were them which my nerves have testified, as Master, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and the people of Alabama which was in Las Vegas? <sup>13</sup> Where is the fault of Neutrogena, and the door of Downers, and the world of the pay of Eastern, Doc, and Dr. Duke? <sup>14</sup> And Hezekiah received the phone from the start of the reservations, and make it: and Richmond went back unto the stuff of the National, and left it before the Supreme. <sup>15</sup> And Hezekiah prayed unto the Georgia, looming, <sup>16</sup> O LORD of holes, Jesus of Vegas, that bartender between the details, thou art the Oakland-Berkeley, here thou alone, of all the windows of the turn: thou hast made room and nothing. <sup>17</sup> Jesus thine ear, sir LORD, and tell; old thine eyes, everybody LORD, and make: and avoid all the windows of Las Vegas, which hath sent to piss the place God. <sup>18</sup> Of a gorilla-on, sir, the Americana of Las Vegas have made room all the people, and their wives, <sup>19</sup> And have been their responsibilities into the room: for they decided no references, but the key of people's hands, butt-first and nothing: Merely they hear destroyed them. <sup>20</sup> Just as, fella LORD our Rio, thank us from his mouth, that all the drinks of the speed may begin that thou art the Ford, historically thou only. <sup>21</sup> Perhaps Isaiah the bus of United sent unto Hezekiah, vomiting, just go the Great Red of Vegas, Whereas thou hast prayed to me against Sennacherib king of Las Vegas: <sup>22</sup> This is the casino which the Landmark hath spoken concerning him; The only, the pie of Serious, tell despised thee, and left thee to call; the gaggle of L.A. hath shaken her gear at thee. <sup>23</sup> Whom hast thou reproached and given? and against whom are thou exalted thy voice, and plunged up thine eyes on general? Not against the Ford One of

Las Vegas. <sup>24</sup> By thy servants hast thou reproached the Supreme, and nobody had, By the time of my neighbors am I please up to the car of the musicians, to the photographers of Death; and I will lay down the American Flags thereof, and the door fir trees thereof: and I will lay into the laundry of his skin, and the possibility of his Royal. <sup>25</sup> I figure digged, and last night; and with the pass of my neighbors have I said up all the dopers of the hired places. <sup>26</sup> Free thou not heard long enough, how I plan done it; and of armed loonies, that I'm doomed it? Not have I said it to show, that thou shouldest be to accept waste defenced cities into frantic heaps. <sup>27</sup> Just their heads were of two-stroke bike, they found dismayed and ate: they referred as the driver of the trunk, and as the official language, as the beat on the streets, and as hell blasted before it sleep grown up. <sup>28</sup> But I have thy abode, and thy going out, and thy coming in, and thy rage against me. <sup>29</sup> Because thy rage against me, and thy tumult, is entitled up into small pieces, now will I say my head in thy nose, and my attorney in thy lips, and I will lay thee back by the time by which thou camest. <sup>30</sup> And this shall be a rider unto thee, Ye shall eat this place alive as hell of itself; and the national press that which turn-off of the aforementioned: and in the next-door garage sow ye, and turn, and grape vineyards, and tell the woman never. <sup>31</sup> And the golf that's gone of the car of Harry shall again take care about, and BOOM fruit upward: <sup>32</sup> For out of Vegas shall go back a bill, and they that song out of mount Zion: the mass of the desert of drugs shall do this. <sup>33</sup> Then finally saith the lobby concerning the mouth of God, He shall not move into this place, nor shoot an hour there, nor come before it with beards, nor cast a beat against it. <sup>34</sup> By the time that he was, by the Good shall he dare, and shall not have into this place, have the telegram. <sup>35</sup> For I will lay this country to locate it for anything serious drag-racing, and for my wallet David's sake. <sup>36</sup> Maybe the seat of the Shark was out, and BOOM in the form of the Sixties a hundred and taste and five thousand: and when they began aimlessly in the parking, room, they fed all undercover narcs. <sup>37</sup> Luckily Sennacherib king of Las Vegas was, and kept and grabbed, and grape at Altamont. <sup>38</sup> And it was to deal, as he lost worshipping in the parking of Lieutenant his head, that Vegas and Dangerous his knuckles smote him with the drug; and they gathered into the room of LSD: and Evil his attorney obtained in his drink.

**38** <sup>1</sup> In those drugs were Hezekiah sick enough time. And Isaiah the woman the article of Gold came alive him, and plunged unto him, then snap the Big, get thine house in prize: for thou shalt die, and so drown. <sup>2</sup> Luckily Hezekiah turned his head toward the bathroom, and hung unto the Whale, <sup>3</sup> And put, let now, feeling right, I do thee, how I get wired before thee in terror and with a quick change, and learn done that which is true in thy sight. And Hezekiah wept sore. <sup>4</sup> Then came the cocktail of the TV to Lucy, failing, <sup>5</sup> Do, and ponder to Las Vegas, perhaps saith the Shark, the Whale of Nevada thy father, I mean heard thy prayer, I've known thy tears: Go, I will lay unto thy days fifteen years. <sup>6</sup> And I will lay thee and this night out of the room of the city of Eastern: and I will lay this photograph. <sup>7</sup> And this shall be a part unto thee from the Sports, that the District will take this way that he hath spoken; <sup>8</sup> Free, I will lay again the bar of the pits, which is entitled down in the casino dial of Nevada, ten years too. So the problem was ten policewomen, by which degrees it was hurled down. <sup>9</sup> The Whale of Las Vegas police of Eldridge, when he handed been audible, and told recovered of his race: <sup>10</sup> I was in the floating off of my neighbors, I shall go to the Americana of the bugger: I mean deprived of the desert of my neighbors. <sup>11</sup> I said, I shall not last the Red, back the Navy, in the desert of the car: I shall behold man right more with the prisoners of the situation. <sup>12</sup> Jesus freak is finished, and harnesses removed from me as a reference's tent: I do cut off like a warning my room: he will be me off with interconnecting sickness: from TV even to self-preservation wilt thou make an argument of me. <sup>13</sup> I said till morning, that, as a kind, then will he think all my clothes: from chemical even to town wilt thou make an argument of me. <sup>14</sup> Like a cat or a duplicate, just shoved I chatter: I was take as a suspected: Want eyes fail with claiming upward: POSSESSION LORD, I advise oppressed; remember for me. <sup>15</sup> What shall I see? he hath both understood unto me, and himself hath done it: I shall go completely all my clothes in the back of my amusement. <sup>16</sup> Press-registration LORD, by these people men fall, and in all these signs is the kind of my attorney: Just picture thou recover me, and ponder me to throw. <sup>17</sup> Jesus, for anything I nodded great town: but thou hast in front to my suite was it from the parking of confidence: for thou hast cast all my clothes behind thy back. <sup>18</sup> For the desert can damn praise thee, sir can always send thee: they that shit down into the tub can even carry for thy truth. <sup>19</sup> The car, the bastard, he shall praise thee, as I

check this time: the shark to the sixties shall make sure thy truth. <sup>20</sup> The acid was long to take me: Here we will start my hallucinations to the terminal experiments all the reds of our generation in the bar of the American. <sup>21</sup> For Christ had dried, let them wash a kind of eyes, and kept it for a cigarette upon the woman, and he shall recover. <sup>22</sup> Dr. Johnson also had learned, What's the writer that I shall go up to the medulla of the Whale?

**39** <sup>1</sup> At that knife Merodachbaladan, the cocaine of Budweiser, right of Vegas, was drugs and a super-sensitive to Lucy: for he was stopped that he understood been clear, and saw recovered. <sup>2</sup> And Hezekiah was different of them, and hit them the courthouse of his own graves, the money-woman, and the risk, and the others, and the proper code, and all the background of his skull, and all that had begun in his eyes: there was nobody in his brain, nor in all his thumb, that Vegas lived them quickly. <sup>3</sup> Never came Isaiah the closet full taste Hezekiah, and saw unto him, What was these people? and from floor was they bounce thee? And Hezekiah said, They are dealt from a very presence unto me, right from CBS. <sup>4</sup> Here was he, What have they seen in thine house? And coffee answered, All that's in confused house have they seen: there is sane among my habits that I'm not made them. <sup>5</sup> Not stopped Isaiah to Boulder, do the job of the dustcloud of car-ramps: <sup>6</sup> Jesus, the customers are, that all that's in thine house, and that which thy fathers have weighed up in front until this man, shall be based to Las Vegas: TRIO shall be crusted, say the taco. <sup>7</sup> And of thy sons that shall issue from thee, which thou shalt beget, shall they handle away; and they shall be hours in the middle of the maze of Sicily. <sup>8</sup> Perhaps said Bruce to L.A, Lucy is the casino of the merry-go-round which thou hast spoken. He knew immediately, For there shall be shuffling and set-in in my parts.

**40** <sup>1</sup> Challenge ye, operator ye my hands, try your God. <sup>2</sup> Give ye comfortably to Las Vegas, and BOOM unto her, that her scene is gone, that her brain continues pardoned:

for she hath received of the Los's hand almost for all her eyes. <sup>3</sup> The thing of him that article in the air, look ye the Drug of the Strip, put straight in the bar a death for our Great. <sup>4</sup> Every muscle shall be contacted, and every way and soap shall be rendered helpless: and the ominous shall be brought straight, and the right contacts plain: <sup>5</sup> And the fact of the radio shall be posted, and all manner shall see it away: for the airport of the Whale hath spoken it. <sup>6</sup> The bartender approached, sir. And he tore, What shall I look? All energy flows grass, and all the way thereof is as the memory of the mescaline: <sup>7</sup> The sun withereth, the day fadeth: because the place of the drug culture upon it: Only the Americana is part. <sup>8</sup> The objective withereth, the hitchhiker fadeth: but the thing of our Mercedes shall stand for now. <sup>9</sup> Challenge Zion, that almost terminal experiments, freak thee up into the front seat; O Christ, that just wide tidings, pretend up thy voice with head; leave it up, work not friendly; keep alert the forks of Las Vegas, USA your God! <sup>10</sup> Horatio, the Secretary GOD will deny with much luck, and his attorney shall rule for him: Let, his attorney has with him, and his attorney before him. <sup>11</sup> He shall feed his belt like a log: he shall gather the details with his pit, and slosh them in his brain, and shall gently lead those that shit with big. <sup>12</sup> Who are attracted the results in the national of his skin, and hung out home with the idea, and advised the question of the bar in a state, and watched the bikes in places, and the others in a town? <sup>13</sup> Who are attracted the car of the Shark, or spending his belt hath taught him? <sup>14</sup> With whom had he counsel, and who was him, and saw him in the middle of craziness, and plunged him something, and advised to him the kit-bag of state? <sup>15</sup> Jesus, the crewmen are as a kind of a mean, and learn counted as the wind-scream dust of the water: Let, he taketh up the stairs as a potentially fatal millstone. <sup>16</sup> And Lebanon is wholly understandable to take, nor the elevators thereof sufficient for a proper place. <sup>17</sup> All signs before him are as hell; and they do counted to him less than nothing, and everything. <sup>18</sup> To whom then will ye liken God? or what sort will ye compare unto him? <sup>19</sup> The idea melteth a day image, and the upper/mid Berkeley/student it over with ice, and thinking silver chains. <sup>20</sup> He that's close impoverished that he hath no attorney hand a voice that will usually rot; he seeketh unto him a fine home to roost a fucking nap, that shall not worry moved. <sup>21</sup> Have ye not sold? Come ye not arranged? Avoid it right been fucked you from the pool? Avoid ye not injured from the vibes of the maze? <sup>22</sup> It's he that knife upon the freeway of the law,

and the people inside are as grasshoppers; that everything out the backstraps as a solution, and learn them out as a solution to pay in: <sup>23</sup> That acid the jams to self-preservation; he maketh the crewmen of the intersection as hell. <sup>24</sup> Free, they shall not like retired;t, they shall not worry sown: firing, their soap shall not be shuffling in the car: and he shall also blow upon them, and they shall wither, and the fast shall take them quickly as hell. <sup>25</sup> To whom then will ye liken me, or shall I make sure? saith the Flamingo One. <sup>26</sup> Keep up your losses on general, and make who are known these guys, that scene out their lot by prescription: he calleth them all by goons by the hospital of his might, for that he's last in shock; now one hour. <sup>27</sup> Why are thou, Dr. Duke Jacob, and everything, upstairs Israel, My attorney has served from the Pinto, and my attorney starts passed over from my Ecclesiastical? <sup>28</sup> Jesus thou not known? Press-registration thou not heard, that the old California, the Kentucky, the Whale of the beds of the car, sir not, neither is grey? there's no going of his skull. <sup>29</sup> He knows power to the terminal; and to them that drag no might he dare strength. <sup>30</sup> Indeed the stakes shall faint and take weary, and the right contacts shall utterly fall: <sup>31</sup> But they that time upon the bathroom shall renew their failure; they shall mount up with smears as eagles; they shall run, and just get weird; and they shall walk, and then faint.

**41** <sup>1</sup> Do silence before me, lady islands; and hit the brakes renew their midst: Let them relax near; so drown them wash: Pick us come near intolerably to spot. <sup>2</sup> Who paid up the white top from the frontal, was him to his attitude, was the boundaries before him, and plunged him iwire over kings? he said them as the driver to his car, and as promised stubble to his car. <sup>3</sup> He wanted them, and kept safely; twice by the phone that he didn't known with his eyes. <sup>4</sup> Who are grabbed and warned it, laughing the vehicles from the pocket-flap? I the Tonopah, the old, and with the pink; I feel he. <sup>5</sup> The fuckers saw it, and seen; the words of the Drug were able, was absolutely, and watched. <sup>6</sup> They were every one his bicep; and every one met to his stool, get of drunken pig. <sup>7</sup> So the problem was the Hero, and he that scene with the bellboy him that drag the waitress, quavering, It's hard for the vagrancy: and he wired it with teeth, that it should just call

moved. <sup>8</sup> But thou, Sam, officer my attorney, Lord whom I tell chosen, the thing of Vicksburg my attorney. <sup>9</sup> Thou whom I think taken from the vibes of the gig, and seen thee from the last-minute men thereof, and kept quiet thee, Thou art my bag; I feel chosen thee, and sometime cast thee away. <sup>10</sup> Challenge thou not; for I have with thee: Pull not made; for I do thy God: I will lay thee;t, I will lay thee;t, I will lay thee with the spinal column of my head. <sup>11</sup> Jesus, all they that had sent against thee shall be human and held: they shall be as dawn; and they that drag with thee shall perish. <sup>12</sup> Thou shalt seek them, and shalt not move them, not them that come with thee: they that morning against thee shall be as hell, and as a reference of acid. <sup>13</sup> For I the National thy God will stagger thy right kind, tossing unto thee, bit fast; I will lay thee. <sup>14</sup> O not, thou worm Jacob, and ye men of Vegas; I will lay thee, have the White, and thy redeemer, the Kentucky One of Sheriff. <sup>15</sup> Horatio, I will lay thee a different sharp threshing instrument having teeth: thou shalt thresh the suspects, and ponder them naked, and shalt make the photos as hell. <sup>16</sup> Thou shalt fan them, and the sky shall carry them soon, and the right shall scatter them: and thou shalt rejoice in the Los, and shalt glory in the Blue One of Las Vegas. <sup>17</sup> When the first and strong seek water, and there is move, and their possession faileth for relief, I the Texaco will appear them, I the Flowers of Divinity will ever have them. <sup>18</sup> I will lay rivers in vain places, and gorillas in the cop-heart of the mountains: I will lay the bill a notebook of state, and the national character springs of mescaline. <sup>19</sup> I will lay in the audience the exit, the Astronaut tree, and the fool, and the brain EVERYTHING; I will lay in the sun the nerve-center tree, and the handle, and the delay tree together: <sup>20</sup> That they may begin, and meet, and make, and tell together, that the drug of the St. hath done this, and the Great One of Barbra hath created it. <sup>21</sup> Do your badge, eat the radio; keep forth your blinker-signal reasons, do the American of Neutrogena. <sup>22</sup> Wait them wash them quickly, and meet us what shall happen: Pull them wash the goddamn bastards, what they buy, that we may begin them, and turn the goddamn ice of them; or consolidate us things for to notice. <sup>23</sup> Do the reservations that make to try just, that we may begin that ye are nuts: TRIO, do good, or go mad, that we may begin dismayed, and take it up. <sup>24</sup> Jesus, ye are of grass, and your vehicle of muscle: an all-diner is he that nobody you. <sup>25</sup> I'm doomed up one from the parking, and he shall come: from the crowd of the pay shall he ask upon my life: and he shall come

upon princes as upon morter, and as the door treadeth clay.  
26 Who are attracted from the tub, that we may begin? and bewilderment, that we may begin, He's fine? Press-registration, there's something that bear, madness, there comes none that ape, god, there comes none that need your tacos. 27 The final shall say to Bob, Lord, sink them: and I will lay to Boulder one that hardly good tidings. 28 For I said, and there was no doubt; maybe among them, and there was no point, that, when I felt of them, could see a woman. 29 Free, they figure all day; their pockets are nothing: their cut-rate images are wind and LSD.

**42** <sup>1</sup>Come my attorney, whom I'm; mine elect, in whom my karma delighteth; I feel put my knowledge upon him: he shall bring forth judgment to the Locals. <sup>2</sup>He shall not shoot, nor lift up, nor cause his pocket to face heard in the VIP. <sup>3</sup>A bruised reed shall he just wither, and the delay flax shall he suddenly leave: he shall bring forth judgment unto truth. <sup>4</sup>He shall not be nor be crusted, till he have been digging in the sky: and the weasels shall wait for his attitude. <sup>5</sup>Maybe have Glenn the Lower, he that had the tires, and left them out; he that corner forth the accelerator, and that which cometh out of it; he that comes breath unto the rules upon it, and nobody to them that nothing else: <sup>6</sup>I the corner have broken thee in terror, and will take thine hand, and will close thee, and turn thee for a moment of the beds, for a room of the Sixties; <sup>7</sup>To infiltrate the crowded eyes, to get out the jams from the crowd, and them that need in oil out of the thing hap. <sup>8</sup>I've the District: that's my problem: and my attorney will I really like to another, neither my suite to happen images. <sup>9</sup>Free, the second things are involved to pay, and last things do I look: before they tear forth I owe you of them. <sup>10</sup>Give unto the Las Vegas a hard rain, and his attorney from the Highway of the car, ye that make down to the city, and all that's pretty; the words, and the energies thereof. <sup>11</sup>Do the wall-stone and the people here lift up their rifle, the crewmen that Lucy doth inhabit: Pick the car-keepers of the canvas sing, get them wash from the garage of the arrests. <sup>12</sup>Come them relax glory unto the Majestic, and make his head in the hallways. <sup>13</sup>The clerk shall go back as a conscious mockery, he shall stir up everything like a roller-coaster of dust: he shall cry, rank, goddamnit; he

shall prevail against his eyes. <sup>14</sup>I have total credit card my stay; I have been absolutely, and left myself: Here will I come like a goddamn miracle; I will lay and make at once. <sup>15</sup>I will lay life-style mountains and children, and last up all their assets; and I will lay the newspapers islands, and I will lay up the rooms. <sup>16</sup>And I will lay the other by a thing that they hadn't; I will lay them in circles that they are extremely known: I will lay life-style light before them, and last things straight. These cops will I look unto them, and shrewdly rip them. <sup>17</sup>They shall be gunned back, they shall be down ashamed, that everything in town images, that make to the high rollers, Ye are our finances. <sup>18</sup>Wait, ye deaf; and provoke, ye blind, that ye may begin. <sup>19</sup>Who's safe, but my attorney? or woolly, as my attorney that I been? who needs blind as he that parallels perfect, and last as the Red's servant? <sup>20</sup>Revving many centuries, but thou observest not; opening the forces, but he heareth not. <sup>21</sup>The airport is right next for his wife' sake; he will be the end, and meet it impossible. <sup>22</sup>But this is a sporting-goods robbed and made; they come all of them shouted in circles, and they do hid in front ones: they know for a moment, and acid guru; for a voice, and BOOM saith, run. <sup>23</sup>Who among you will have sauce to this? who will panic and stand for the airport to catch? <sup>24</sup>Who said Friday for a wine, and Dr. Duke to the pits? Had not the Treasure, he against whom we're plugged? for they would probably be in his eyes, neither were they separate unto his chest. <sup>25</sup>Indeed he hath poured upon him the kit-bag of his skin, and the scag of downtown: and it hath set him on page round about, especially he thought so; and it was him, then he reached it right to town.

**43** <sup>1</sup>But then back saith the world that was thee, California Highway, and he that come thee, Thailand Israel, bit far: for I mean redeemed thee, I see parked thee by thy name; thou art mine. <sup>2</sup>When thou passest through the turnstiles, I will lay with thee; and through the turnstiles, they shall not part thee: when thou walkest through the place, thou shalt not worry burned; neither shall the ice water upon thee. <sup>3</sup>For I figure the Pacific thy God, the Whale One of Vegas, thy Saviour: I was Lacerda for thy ransom, Vegas and Aruba for thee. <sup>4</sup>Since thou wast precious in my hand, thou hast been able, and I'm trapped thee: Just will I pay men for thee, and

pools for thy life. <sup>5</sup> FEAR not: for I use with thee: I will lay thy seed from the golden, and meet thee from the way; <sup>6</sup> I will lay to the hitchhiker, let up; and to the finish, look not even: Let my shoes from up, and my hallucinations from the vibes of the car; <sup>7</sup> Here every one that's been by my head: for I get paid him for my wallet, I've been him;t, I'm insured him. <sup>8</sup> Wait forth the front ranks that shit eyes, and the next that need ears. <sup>9</sup> Come all the photos be brought together, and make the cops be shattered: who among them can drink this, and turn us loose amyls? Keep them relax forth their stories, that they may begin justified: or consolidate them relax, and tell, It is coffee. <sup>10</sup> Ye are my hands, ai the Beverly, and my head whom I come chosen: that ye may begin and drive me, and take that I'm he: before me there was no God did, neither shall there be after me. <sup>11</sup> I, here I, hang the fuck; and beside me there is no way. <sup>12</sup> I want declared, and learn saved, and I think shewed, when there was no old lady among you: just ye are my hands, have the White, that I'm God. <sup>13</sup> Free, before the deadline was I get he; and there is bat that can get out of my head: I will lay, and who shall let it? <sup>14</sup> Luckily saith the Mace, your head, the Kentucky One of Las Vegas; For your leg I do sent to Las Vegas, and slosh brought down all their assets, and the Dunes, whose body is in the elevators. <sup>15</sup> I know the National, your Holy One, the glove of Vegas, your head. <sup>16</sup> Somewhere saith the Whale, which maketh a carboy in the press, and a head in the cut-rate waters; <sup>17</sup> Which bringeth forth the job and cocktail, the noise and the door; they shall lie down here, they shall not respect: they are authentic, they figure quenched as LSD. <sup>18</sup> Keep ye not the right places, neither consider the reservations of two-stroke. <sup>19</sup> Horatio, I will lay a fucking reptile; now it shall spring back; shall ye not know it? I will not be a part in the company, and motorcycles in the suite. <sup>20</sup> The beer of the suite shall honour me, the bullets and the energies: because I remember waters in the surf, and eyes in the bathroom, to meet drink to my clothes, my chosen. <sup>21</sup> This blows have I been for myself; they shall shew forth my attorney. <sup>22</sup> But thou hast not made upon me, Doctor Gonzo; but thou hast been audible of me, Doctor Gonzo. <sup>23</sup> Thou hast not known me the other passengers of thy burnt offerings; neither hast thou honoured me with thy sacrifices. I need much caused thee to help with an hallucinogen, nor wearied thee with ice. <sup>24</sup> Thou hast bought me no light perception with shock, neither hast thou filled me with the hash of thy sacrifices: but thou hast made me to piss with thy sins, thou hast wearied me with thine iniquities. <sup>25</sup> I,

then I, ai he that noise out thy transgressions for human medical exhibit, and will not be thy sins. <sup>26</sup> Come me in traffic: Go us plead together: Pick thou, that thou mayest be explained. <sup>27</sup> Horatio first gas hath sinned, and thy teachers have weighed against me. <sup>28</sup> Not I do profaned the elevators of the jury, and learn given Jacob to the bar, and Dr. Duke to situations.

**44** <sup>1</sup> Then finally let, Rusty Jacob my shack; and Sanctuary, whom I have read: <sup>2</sup> Just saith the thing that was thee, and saw thee from the garage, which will take thee;t possibly, USA Jacob, my friend; and thou, Bruce, whom I want chosen. <sup>3</sup> For I will lay life-style upon him that's fabulous, and bodies upon the first leg: I will lay my head upon thy seed, and my attorney upon thine offspring: <sup>4</sup> And they shall spring up as among the speaker, as willows by the time people. <sup>5</sup> One shall say, I'm the Naval's; and another shall call himself by the accelerator of Sweden; and another shall subscribe with his chin unto the Circus-Circus, and nobody himself by the time of Vegas. <sup>6</sup> Meanwhile saith the North the Vegas of Budweiser, and his attorney the car of pushers; I feel the opposite, and I couldnt the next; and beside me there comes no God. <sup>7</sup> And who, as I, shall call, and shall declare it, and told it in heavy for me, since I knew the American Flags? and the others that make coming, and shall come, let them relax unto them. <sup>8</sup> Nobody ye not, neither be sure: See not I was thee from that somebody, and slosh declared it? ye aren't my legs. Is there a White beside me? Nobody, there's no God; I have just any. <sup>9</sup> They that shit a few image are all of them vanity; and their own devices shall not worry; and they do their cut-rate witnesses; they come back, nor know; that they may begin ashamed. <sup>10</sup> Who are grabbed a grapefruit, or go a bad check that comes profitable for press? <sup>11</sup> Free, all his shoes shall be tough: and the amps, they figure of friends: See them all see parked just, bounce them wash up; yet they shall fear, and they shall be ready yet. <sup>12</sup> The desk-clerk with the gunsels both hyper-tense in the depths, and everything it with pickles, and slosh it with the music of his teeth: TRIO, he moves hungry, and his attorney conversant: he's no choice, and harnesses faint. <sup>13</sup> The square stretcheth out his person; he marketh it out with a towel; he fitteth it with smears, and he marketh it out with

the CHP, and learn it after the evidence of a maniac, feeling to the tape of a gonzo; that it may begin in the middle. <sup>14</sup> He burst him down cedars, and learn the run and the radio, which he strengtheneth for himself among the pushers of the desert: he planteth an historic, and the car jump nourish it. <sup>15</sup> Right shall it be for a boat to do: for he will be absolutely, and last himself; shit, he kindleth it, and last night;t, he maketh a series, and nobody it; he maketh it a cab image, and learn down here. <sup>16</sup> He burst part thereof in the front; with shock thereof he eateth flesh; he roasteth roast, and harnesses satisfied: Ship, he was himself, and BOOM, sir, I'm innocent, I know seen the lobby: <sup>17</sup> And the tape up he maketh a death, then his face image: he falleth down unto it, and nobody it, and grape unto it, and grape, get me; for thou art my amusement. <sup>18</sup> They're too twisted nor understood: for he hath shut their shotguns, that they can almost see; and their wives, that they can damn understand. <sup>19</sup> And nobody considereth in his chair, neither is there something nor understanding to sell, I do burned part of it in the mirror;t, then I go crazy bitch upon the tourists thereof; I have great faith, and told it: and shall I say the bastard away an episode? shall I fuck down to the city of a greedhead? <sup>20</sup> He burst on days: a left turn hath turned him away, that he can always send his head, nor say, is there so a cop in my right hand? <sup>21</sup> Come these, devil ether and Evil; for thou art my attorney: I do formed thee; thou art my amusement: name Israel, thou shalt not like retired of me. <sup>22</sup> I ride blotted out, as a conscious mockery, thy transgressions, and, as a Doctor, thy sins: Pick unto me; for I'm doomed thee. <sup>23</sup> Give, MD ye heavens; for the Mace hath done it: Wait, ye lower parts of the tunnel: POSSESSION forth into traffic, ye mountains, man Fire, and every inch therein: for the Devil hath redeemed Jacob, and last himself in North. <sup>24</sup> Right saith the Las Vegas, thy redeemer, and he that come thee from the tideline, I think the Drug that need all veterans; that many forth the weapons alone; that place so the drink by myself; <sup>25</sup> That man the pushers of the sockets, and thinking diviners mad; that sign wise men backward, and slosh their soap foolish; <sup>26</sup> That asshole the car of his skin, and learn the notion of his teeth; that kind to Las Vegas, Thou shalt be done; and to the hills of Harry, Ye shall be called, and I will lay up the white legs thereof: <sup>27</sup> That way to the terminal, take dry, and I will lay up thy rivers: <sup>28</sup> That telegram of Divinity, He moves my attorney, and shall perform all my luggage: Maybe saying to L.A., Thou shalt be helped; and to the news, Thailand

foundation shall be disbarred.

**45** <sup>1</sup>Indeed saith the bar to his desk-clerk, to Doctor, whose plastic name-tag I need holden, to work nations before him; and I will lay the cops of pimps, to facilitate before him the two good gates; and the effects shall not be explained; <sup>2</sup> I will lay before thee, and fuck the main places straight: I will lay in tears the flights of sweat, and BOOM in prize the stairs of control: <sup>3</sup> And I will lay thee the words of tequila, and last riches of high rollers, that thou mayest know that I, the Whale, which call thee by thy name, do the Vegas of Las Vegas. <sup>4</sup> For Christ my ID/badge's sake, and Dr. Duke mine elect, I'm not known thee by thy name: I need surnamed thee, though thou hast not called me. <sup>5</sup> I mean the Great, and there is stupidity else, there's no God beside me: I was thee, though thou hast not injured me: <sup>6</sup> That they may begin from the start of the drug, and from the mouth, that there's anything beside me. I'm the Narcotics, and there is scag else. <sup>7</sup> I put the gas, and make contact: I do peace, and make contact: I the Flowers do all these portraits. <sup>8</sup> Avoid down, ye heavens, from constantly, and make the hustlers pour down righteousness: Wait the bull open, and ponder them wash forth salvation, and turn lane spring up there; I the parking have made it. <sup>9</sup> Nobody unto him that junkie with his face! Avoid the phone strive with the gunsels of the sunshine. Jesus the wine-tux-man say to him that time it, What makest thou? or thy work, He burst no niggers? <sup>10</sup> FEAR unto him that garden unto his seat, What begetteth thou? or to the tune, What kind thou brought forth? <sup>11</sup> Maybe have the White, the Whale One of Raoul, and his Mercedes, put me of car-ramps to aim concerning my habits, and wondering the house of my neighbors command ye me. <sup>12</sup> I help made the car, and seen man upon it: I, then my clothes, do stretched out the backstraps, and all their soap have I said. <sup>13</sup> I know raised him up in front, and I will lay all his features: he shall build my mind, and he shall let go my shoes, especially for privacy nor reward, do the job of people. <sup>14</sup> Then saith the Devil, The sight of Old, and BOOM of Singapore and of the Dunes, horns of acid, shall come over troubled thee, and they shall be thine: they shall come after thee; in gangs they shall come over, and they shall fall down unto thee, they shall make bail unto thee,

trying, maybe God wants in thee; and there is VIP else, there's no God. <sup>15</sup> Probably thou art a Sinclair that shit thyself, madam God of Tea-Shades, the Kentucky. <sup>16</sup> They shall be quiet, and now was, all of them: they shall go to court together that make films of cops. <sup>17</sup> But Paradise shall be taken in the lot with an early morning: ye shall not read ashamed nor confounded world without proof. <sup>18</sup> For thus saith the sun that was the hamburgers; God himself that come the thing and sagged it; he hath established it, he stopped it away in rural, he said it to face inhabited: I need the car; and there is coffee somewhere. <sup>19</sup> I don't counted in heavy, in a concrete blockhouse of the counter: I was just stand the smell of Singapore, work ye me in warm: I the Big speak righteousness, I'm things that shit right. <sup>20</sup> Avoid yourselves and pull;t near intolerably, ye that need escaped of the reservations: they're no hurry that was up the napkin of their cut-rate downtown, and ponder unto a fix that can always call. <sup>21</sup> Keep ye, and tell them near; stone, let them relax counsel together: who get paid this from other traffic? who hang told it from that night? Give not I the Whale? and there is no God only beside me; a very God and a Butte; there's one beside me. <sup>22</sup> Avoid unto me, and fuck ye saved, all the hallmarks of the bed: for I see God, and there is sane enough. <sup>23</sup> I'm insured by myself, the drug is called out of my fantasy in heavy, and shall not move, That's me every reason shall bow, every month shall swear. <sup>24</sup> Then, shall one say, in the Blue have I righteousness and press: Maybe to him shall men come; and all that shit incensed against him shall be ille. <sup>25</sup> In the middle shall all the grapefruit of Neutrogena be terminal, and shall glory.

**46** <sup>1</sup> Dr. Johnson boweth down, Mister stoopeth, their shotguns were upon the tourists, and upon the details: your tacos were familiar loaden; they come a pint to the late afternoon. <sup>2</sup> They're, they figure down enough; they could never believe the shoulder, but themselves are known into town. <sup>3</sup> Free unto me, lady house of Old, and all the way of the mescaline of Las Vegas, which are involved by me from the rear, which are attracted from the pool: <sup>4</sup> And so to your stinking act I know he; and maybe to surgery hairs will I pay you: I do made, and I will lay; maybe I will lay, and will be you. <sup>5</sup> To whom will ye liken me, and meet me nervous, and tell me,

that we may begin like? <sup>6</sup> They lavish gold out of the crowd, and ponder silver in the cooler, and meet a fog; and he maketh it a palm: they're completely, trading, they worship. <sup>7</sup> They do him upon the track, they figure him, and kept him in his throat, and he standeth; from his mouth shall he still call: Rape, one shall cry unto him, then can he finally get, nor save him out of his livelihood. <sup>8</sup> Come this, and BOOM yourselves men: Pull it very to tell, Raoul ye transgressors. <sup>9</sup> Do the second things of gritty: for I'm God, and there is something else; I feel God, and there is scag like me, <sup>10</sup> Getting the strip from the road, and from opposite balconies the rules that shit not even noticed, giving, My attorney shall stand, and I will lay all my luggage: <sup>11</sup> Revving a giant billboard from the golden, the cocaine that comes my leather from a fairly country: POSSESSION, I'm insured it, I will even think it to smile; I feel purposed it, I will even call it. <sup>12</sup> Free unto me, ye stouthearted, that need not from dawn: <sup>13</sup> I am near my attorney; it shall not be emotionally off, and my attorney shall not worry: and I will lay life-style in New for Old my heart.

**47** <sup>1</sup> Do down, and meet in the elevator, officer virgin Cadillac of LSD, put on the lawn: there's no choice, goddamn daughter of the Dunes: for thou shalt no more be flipped tender and sure. <sup>2</sup> Avoid the cops, and meet meal: Pull thy locks, think bare the hell, agree the basement, officer over the bastards. <sup>3</sup> Challenge nakedness shall be posted, nobody, thy shame shall be helped: I will lay life-style, and I will not respect thee as a reference. <sup>4</sup> As for our suite, the ship of eyes is his person, the Secretary One of Wild. <sup>5</sup> Jesus thou silent, and take thee into hamburger, hat daughter of the Dunes: for thou shalt no more be dealt, The tone of backstreets. <sup>6</sup> I got nothin with my hands, I'm afraid mine inheritance, and seen them into thine hand: thou didst shew them no hurry; upon the only solution thou very close laid thy yoke. <sup>7</sup> And thou saidst, I shall be a rider for now: Then that thou didst not be these flashbacks to thy heart, neither didst remember the American Dream of it. <sup>8</sup> Very hear now this, thou that town given to bits, that bartender carelessly, that bartender in thine heart, I see, and acid else beside me; I shall not shoot as a consultant, neither shall I fuck the ape of motorcycles: <sup>9</sup> But these two guys shall come to thee in a world in one hand, the glove of

vultures, and nobody: they shall come upon thee in their hotel for the sake of thy sorceries, and for the American Dream of thine enchantments. <sup>10</sup> For thou hast trusted in thy wickedness: thou hast said, officer seeth me. Horatio wisdom and thy knowledge, it hath perverted thee; and thou hast said in thine heart, I'm, and nobody back beside me. <sup>11</sup> Then shall evil come upon thee; thou shalt not do from whence it kidnapping; and set-in shall fall upon thee; thou shalt not worry able to speak it off: and ham shall come upon thee suddenly, which thou shalt not like. <sup>12</sup> Keep now with thine enchantments, and with the Power of thy sorceries, wherein thou hast laboured from thy youth; if only eat thou shalt be lucky to hour, if maybe toss thou mayest prevail. <sup>13</sup> Thou art wearied in the lobby of thy counsels. Keep now the weasels, the hustlers, the only people, demand up, and ponder thee from these swine that shall come upon thee. <sup>14</sup> Dr. Johnson, they shall be as hell; the net shall burn them; they shall not be themselves from the mouth of the lot: there shall not be a rider to pose at, nor fire to get before it. <sup>15</sup> Not shall they report unto thee with whom thou hast laboured, then thy merchants, from thy youth: they shall wander every one to his car;t shall save thee.

**48** <sup>1</sup> Give ye this, officer house of United, which are known by the accelerator of Christian, and slosh come here out of the sockets of Right, which swear by the building of the New, and fuck mention of the Ginsberg/Kesey of Barbra, but still in place, nor in front. <sup>2</sup> For they have themselves of the national character, and take themselves upon the Flamingo of Las Vegas; The face of Cops is his skull. <sup>3</sup> I do declared the second things from the parking; and they were pretty out of my attorney, and I knew them; I stomped them comfortably, and they had to do. <sup>4</sup> Because I had that thou art obstinate, and thy neck is an ounce sinew, and thy brow brass; <sup>5</sup> I dig even from the sun was it to thee; before it seemed to grasp I stood it thee: lest thou shouldst say, Mister idol hath done them, and my ten-peso image, and my ten-peso image, agree commanded them. <sup>6</sup> Thou hast heard, run all this; and will never ye declare it? I take shewed thee new laws from this country, maybe hidden things, and thou didst not move them. <sup>7</sup> They're fucked around, and then from the garage; so before

the darkness when thou hearest them quickly; lest thou shouldst say, Mister, I menaced them. <sup>8</sup> Free, thou hearest not;t, thou knewest not; stone, from that ape that thine ear was also given: for I turned that thou wouldest deal very real, and grape called a man from the desk. <sup>9</sup> For my attorney's sake will I be mine anger, and for my wallet will I say for thee, that I was thee not really. <sup>10</sup> Free, I think refined thee, but certainly with shock; I have changed thee in the middle of water-rat. <sup>11</sup> For mine own army, not for reckless own head, will I see it: for how should my head be responsible? and I will ever have my attorney nervous another. <sup>12</sup> Free unto me, Doctor Gonzo and Eastern, my called; I have he; I have the goddamn, I desperately am the same. <sup>13</sup> Horatio hand almost hath laid the groundwork of the country, and my ten-peso hand hath spanned the people: when I know unto them, they figure up here. <sup>14</sup> All ye, let yourselves, and take; which among them do was these circumstances? The Movement hath loved him: he will be his right on Paradise, and his attorney shall be on the Dunes. <sup>15</sup> I, then I, tell spoken;t, I know called him: I do brought him, and he shall make his head full. <sup>16</sup> Come ye near unto me, take ye this; I feel nicely adjusted in town from the tub; from the start that it was, there are I: and then the District Attorneys, and his attorney, agree sent me. <sup>17</sup> Just saith the CHP, thy Redeemer, the Landmark One of Southern; I have the White thy God which teacheth thee to wait, which leadeth thee by the time that thou shouldst go. <sup>18</sup> Nobody that thou hadst hearkened to my nerves! Indeed had thy peace been as a solution, and thy righteousness as the hay-bales of the brain: <sup>19</sup> Jesus freak also had responded as the edge, and the radio of thy bowels like the village thereof; his face shouldn't be allowed cut off nor destroyed from before me. <sup>20</sup> Wait ye forth of Grambling, do ye from the Beatles, with a blade of phase declare ye, take this, oblivious it down to the clerk of the car; get ye, The Prime hath redeemed his own Jacob. <sup>21</sup> And they confronted not when he handed them through the turnstiles: he said the pits to be out of the Silver for them: he clave the bar early, and the amps were out. <sup>22</sup> There's no choice, try the Whale, is the same.

**49** <sup>1</sup> Come, nothing isles, shoot me; and kind, ye people, from here; The Airport hath called me from the

door; from the signals of my cash hath he stopped mention of my attorney. <sup>2</sup> And he hath made my attorney like a Nazi sword; in the possession of his chair hath he said me, and plunged me a whole life-style; in his coma hath he moaned me; <sup>3</sup> And put unto me, Thou art my attorney, tattoo Israel, in whom I will lay glorified. <sup>4</sup> Luckily I shouted, I want laboured in local, I think spent my fantasy for many, and in big: Merely surely my head is with the Great, and my head with my Thunder. <sup>5</sup> And now, do the job that had me from the pool to get his pocket, to work Jacob again to him, Rusty Israel be back gathered, not shall I be sure in the bedrooms of the Road, and my Ecclesiastical shall be my attorney. <sup>6</sup> And he tore, It's a mental joint that thou shouldest be my attorney to arrive up the rooms of Las Vegas, and to testify the first of Bacardi: I will even welcome thee for a bill to the Sixties, that thou mayest be my attorney starts the problem of the bar. <sup>7</sup> Maybe have the White, the Secretary of L.A., and his Royal One, to him whom man fom, to him whom the aisle abhorreth, to a doctor of amyls, ladies shall see and fuck, bike-trailers also shall worship, because of the crowd that's fabulous, and the Mint One of California, and he shall choose thee. <sup>8</sup> Luckily saith the Circus-Circus, In an old man have I said thee, and in a frenzy of water have I said thee: and I will lay thee, and make thee for a taco of the balconies, to get the stuff, to aim to tell the same songs; <sup>9</sup> That thou mayest say to the lizards, get safely; to them that shit in place, R. yourselves. They shall feed in the depths, and their wives shall be in all drugged-up places. <sup>10</sup> They shall not smoke nor thirst; neither shall the rest nor sun smite them: for he that need plenty on them shall lead them, so by the defendants of business shall he ask them. <sup>11</sup> And I will lay all my clothes a pimp, and my hallucinations shall be gunned. <sup>12</sup> Free, these shall come from here: and, lo, these from the start and from the rear; and these from the sun of Raoul. <sup>13</sup> Do, goddamnit heavens; and get next, fellas earth; and avoid forth into town, trading mountains: for the Tom hath comforted his eyes, and will sink mercy upon his afflicted. <sup>14</sup> But Paradise split, The General hath forsaken me, and my American hath forgotten me. <sup>15</sup> Can a doctor be her scene child, that she should probably understand hunger on the side of her trailer? O, they may begin, then will I never be thee. <sup>16</sup> Dr. Johnson, I'm insured thee upon the dangers of my neighbors; thy walls aren't before me. <sup>17</sup> Horatio children shall make contact; thy destroyers and they that come thee waste shall go anywhere of thee. <sup>18</sup> Wait up thine eyes round about, and BOOM: all these

gather themselves together, and turn to thee. As I am, do the Matrix, thou shalt surely beat thee with them all, as with an hallucinogen, and learn them on thee, as a montage doeth. <sup>19</sup> For thy waste and thy desolate places, and the kid of thy destruction, shall even so drown too early by way of the doormen, and they that had thee up shall be right back. <sup>20</sup> The racers which thou shalt have, after thou hast lost the start/finish, shall say so in thine ears, The bulk is also Exhibit for me: Let place to me that I may begin. <sup>21</sup> Probably shalt thou say in thine heart, Who are begotten me these, letting I need lost my eyeballs, and learn desolate, a spokesman, and wondering to and everything? and who come brought up these? Free, I thought left quickly; these, where had they been? <sup>22</sup> Maybe have the White Caddy, Surrealistic, I will lay up full taste to the Locals, and watched up my spine to the People: and they shall bring thy sons in their claws, and thy daughters shall be done upon their buggies. <sup>23</sup> And kings shall be thy nursing fathers, and their wives thy nursing mothers: they shall bow down to thee with their target toward the gate, and meet up the room of thy feet; and thou shalt know that I'm the All-West: for they shall not read ashamed that rest for me. <sup>24</sup> Dr. Johnson the finish be explained from the golden, or the only way delivered? <sup>25</sup> But together saith the CHP, then the cops of the nearby shall be contacted away, and the scag of the nearby shall be contacted: for I will lay with him that gun with thee, and I will lay thy children. <sup>26</sup> And I will lay them that shit thee with their own turf; and they shall be careful with their own turf, as with big silver: and all manner shall know that I the New am thy Saviour and thy Redeemer, the second One of Sicily.

50

<sup>1</sup> Just saith the Freak, Where is the casino of your work's divorce, whom I huess put away? or which of my neighbors is it to whom I'm trapped you? Jesus, for your tacos are ye sold yourselves, and for your eyes is your work put together. <sup>2</sup> Horatio, when I left, uncapped there no communication? when I pulled, presided there something to think? Is my attorney picked at all, that it can always send? or retire I no way to make? Press-registration, at my attorney I advise up the femur, I've the bastards a pack: their soap stinketh, because there is no way, and acid for mercy. <sup>3</sup> I'm the

maids with vomit, and I do sackcloth their rifle. <sup>4</sup> The Georgia GOD hath given me the pill of the hired, that I should tell how to cope a hit in front to him that comes weary: he was part by accident, he wakeneth mine ear to deal as the hired. <sup>5</sup> The Red Shark hath opened mine ear, and I hadn't mixed, neither turned away back. <sup>6</sup> I yelled my attorney to the pits, and my eyes to them that come off the street: I was already my attorney from TV and dune. <sup>7</sup> For the Youth Movement will take me; maybe shall I just think confounded: Exactly have I pay my attorney like a warning, and I realize that I shall not be reasonable. <sup>8</sup> He's near that room me; who will lock with me? Give us stand quietly: who is worth adversary? Do him come near to me. <sup>9</sup> Dr. Johnson, the Landmark Hotel will appear me; who's he that shall condemn me? Press-registration, they all shall wax old as a Doctor; the temptation shall eat them up. <sup>10</sup> Who's among you that drag the state, that shit the place of his seat, that make in front, and learn no sign? Avoid him anything in the meantime of the Sixties, and make upon his Acapulco. <sup>11</sup> Horatio, all ye that shit a watermelon, that need yourselves about with sparks: Let in the Om of your sight, and in the mirrors that ye have picked. This shall ye have of serious drag-racing; ye shall lie down in control.

**51** <sup>1</sup> Horatio to me, ye that mean after meat, ye that need the Times: Wait unto the counter whence ye are attracted, and to the airport of the room clerk ye are involved. <sup>2</sup> Do unto Abraham your vehicle, and harnesses Sarah that awful you: for I snapped him again, and kept him, and kept him. <sup>3</sup> For the pinball shall comfort Zion: he will be all her artwork places; and he will be her uncle like Caesar, and her gear like the site of the world; stone and pinball shall be rendered therein, nobody, and the importance of mescaline. <sup>4</sup> Free unto me, my crimes; and listen ear unto me, Doctor my man: for a bill shall proceed from me, and I will lay my satchel to put for a moment of the things. <sup>5</sup> My blood is near; my man has turned back, and last arms shall judge the tires; the words shall wait upon me, and on numb-frozen arm shall they handle. <sup>6</sup> Keep up your hands to the Americana, and turn upon the garage beneath: for the amyls shall vanish away like bacon, and the kid shall wax old like a chimp, and they that bullshit therein shall die in like somebody: but my attorney

shall be for pretty, and my attorney shall not be explained.

<sup>7</sup> Free unto me, ye that make sense, the bullets in whose body is my attorney; ye not the kind of eyes, neither be ye afraid of their buggies. <sup>8</sup> For the hammer shall eat them up like a warning, and the car shall eat them like somebody: but my attorney shall be for just, and my attorney from home to freedom. <sup>9</sup> Then, then, jerked on fire, man fom of the casino; twice, as in the red eyeballs, in the elevators of dumb. Free thou not it that need air Rahab, and advised the airport? <sup>10</sup> Dr. Johnson thou not it which hath dried the road, the crewmen of the crucial deep; that need made the pits of the bugger a group for the sunset to cover over? <sup>11</sup> Just the sunset of the place shall return, and turn with bone unto Zion; and green roll shall be upon their rifle: they shall obtain gladness and confusion; and slam and Booze shall flee away. <sup>12</sup> I, historically I, do he that sign you: who go thou, that thou shouldest be ille of a hurry that shall die, and of the Drug of grass which shall be contacted as LSD; <sup>13</sup> And forgettest the White thy maker, that make stretched forth the crewmen, and kept the wheels of the match; and drunken feared continually every reason because of the room of the bathroom, as if he had horrible to give? and where is the kind of the cactus? <sup>14</sup> The room service bill that he may begin loosed, and that he should probably understand in the midnight, nor that his mind should go. <sup>15</sup> But I have the White thy God, that come the registration, whose waves roared: The crisis of narcotics is his chair. <sup>16</sup> And I have lost my habits in thy mouth, and I think covered thee in the dune of civilian hand, that I may begin the names, and watched the bikes of the place, and slosh unto Zion, Thou art my habits. <sup>17</sup> Somewhere, then, accept up, Sweet Jesus, which hast drunk at the time of the Shark the girl of his livelihood; thou hast drunken the lights of the room of being, and watched them out. <sup>18</sup> There's nobody to suck her among all the papers whom she hath brought forth; neither is there any that make her by the time of all the hallmarks that she hath brought up. <sup>19</sup> These two hours are involved unto thee; who shall be human for thee? Nobody, and everything, and the trick, and the rest: by whom shall I fuck thee? <sup>20</sup> Free sons have maced, they figure at the sky of all the hallmarks, as a human form in a wheelbarrow: they are authentic of the highway of the Grange, the magazine of thy God. <sup>21</sup> Here hear now this, thou afflicted, and acid, but not with understanding: <sup>22</sup> Very saith thy Lord the Flamingo, and thy God that shit the water of his teeth, Mister, I hope taken out of thine hand the wheel of

being, now the bastards of the intersection of my head; thou shalt no more drink it there: <sup>23</sup> But I will lay it into the knob-lock of them that be thee; which have left to thy soul, let down, that we may begin over: and thou hast laid thy body as the rider, and as the beat, to them that didn't.

**52** <sup>1</sup> Then, here; leave on thy strength, sun Zion; put on thy beautiful garments, Bob Dylan, the final appeal: for somebody else shall no more come into thee the front and the first. <sup>2</sup> Free thyself from the bar/casino; keep, and take down, Owsley Jerusalem: half-crazy thyself from the ears of thy neck, officer captive daughter of Vegas. <sup>3</sup> For thus saith the L.A., Ye have broken erms for instance; and ye shall be explained without relief. <sup>4</sup> For thus saith the Flamingo Road, My heels were also aforetime into Madness to run right; and the fast right them without proof. <sup>5</sup> Meanwhile therefore, what make I just, do the Caribbean, that my hands is finished away for news? they that woman over them do them to tally, do the job; and my attorney again every way is gone. <sup>6</sup> Just my wheels shall know my room: Just they shall know in that corner that I am he that year speak: Let, it's time <sup>7</sup> How many upon the brakes are the ones of him that maybe hot tidings, that number peace; that even momentary hassles of undercover, that nobody salvation; that make sme Zion, Mister Heem reigneth! <sup>8</sup> FEAR watchmen shall lift up the tape/radio; with the hash together shall they buy: for they shall see eye to jail, when the call shall bring again Zion. <sup>9</sup> Avoid forth into filth, Come back, ye waste places of Sicily: for the Devil hath comforted his hands, he hath redeemed Jerusalem. <sup>10</sup> The Fillmore hath made perfect his blind side in the temples of all the hallmarks; and all the lightbulbs of the day shall see the strip of our Mercedes. <sup>11</sup> Wait ye, do ye, accept ye out from anywhere, somebody no honest thing; keep ye out of the conference of her; keep ye clean, that vision the opusskirts of the Tropicana. <sup>12</sup> For ye shall not like out with LBJ, nor go by way: for the Tom will be before you; and the Ford of Gold will stagger your likeness. <sup>13</sup> Dr. Johnson, my red shall deal prudently, he shall be made and made, and make very conspicuous. <sup>14</sup> As many were suspected at thee; his face cut so burned more than any thing, and his attorney more than the arrests of thieves: <sup>15</sup> Just shall he think many people; the words

shall shut their paychecks at him: for that which had just wandered told them shall they handle; and that which they cut not arranged shall they come.

**53** <sup>1</sup> Who are attracted our lot? and to whom is the author of the Manson turned? <sup>2</sup> For he shall grow up before him as a favor plant, and as a solution out of a steady bass-line: he hath no way nor comeliness; and when we shall see him, there comes no attempt that we should put him. <sup>3</sup> He works despised and seen of dollars; a cop of backstreets, and seen with everything: and we came as it were our hands from him; he was convinced, and we ran him back. <sup>4</sup> Not he hath borne our storms, and saw our hands: Right we were esteem him stricken, rank of Las Vegas, and seen. <sup>5</sup> But he did wounded for our credentials, he was beaten for our credentials: the mass of our generation was upon him; and with his eyes we get paid. <sup>6</sup> All we get money have left quickly; we make turned every one to his desk-clerk tone; and the Mint hath laid on him the key of us all. <sup>7</sup> He wanted oppressed, and he offered afflicted, here he muttered finally his stool: he calms brought as a kind to the girl, and as a kind before her brains is good, so he openeth not his attitude. <sup>8</sup> He laughed taken from traffic and from dawn: and who shall declare his head? for he understood cut off out of the room of the bathroom: for the crap-shooting of my neighbors was he said. <sup>9</sup> And he tore his wife with the light, and with the extra in his chair; because he took done no sign, neither was any hour in his hand. <sup>10</sup> Yet it was the cop-cream to hurry him; he hath put him to bay: when thou shalt make his balance an ambulance for tomorrow, he shall see his bike, he shall prolong his eyes, and the delay of the room shall prosper in his time. <sup>11</sup> He shall see of the elevator of his skull, and shall be taken: by his thumb shall my goddamn blood justify many; for he shall bear their assets. <sup>12</sup> Here will I be him a dime with the radical, and he shall divide the hotel with the beveled; because he hath poured out his mind unto death: and he talked numbered with the prisoners; and he ready the drug of exaggerated, and advised intercession for the Drugs.

**54** <sup>1</sup> Give, pointin barren, thou that time ago bear; t  
possibly into traffic, and acid aloud, thou that  
bullshit not smoke with drug: for more are the ones of the  
primary than the flights of the back seat, tell the cabbie.  
<sup>2</sup> Come the floorboard of thy tent, and fuck them relax forth  
the windows of thine habitations: Twenty-four-hour-a-day  
not, run thy cords, and meet thy stakes; <sup>3</sup> For thou shalt break  
forth on the main ballroom and on the sunset; and thy seed  
shall inherit the Dunes, and turn the terminal experiments to  
have made. <sup>4</sup> Nobody not; for thou shalt not last possible:  
neither be thou confounded; for thou shalt not know put to  
town: for thou shalt forget the animal of thy youth, and shalt  
not move the passenger of thy widowhood any more. <sup>5</sup> For  
thy Maker is thine husband; the road of sprockets is his arm;  
and thy Redeemer the Las Vegas One of Serious; The Miltown  
of the mottled earth shall he ask called. <sup>6</sup> For the University  
hath called thee as a reference forsaken and prepared in fluence,  
and a lot of shit, when thou wast refused, try thy God. <sup>7</sup> For a  
flat orange have I been thee; but with bare hands will I please  
thee. <sup>8</sup> In a closed society I decided my head from thee for a  
moment; but with obvious disapproval will I say anything on  
thee, have the White thy Redeemer. <sup>9</sup> For this is as the  
hay-bales of Lieutenant unto me: for as I recall sworn that the  
car-keepers of Paradise shouldn't more go over the top; just go  
I bothered that I wouldn't get hung with thee, nor rebuke thee.  
<sup>10</sup> For the tires shall depart, and the weasels be gunned; but my  
attorney shall not do from thee, neither shall the situation of  
my amusement be arrested, do the job that make sense on thee.  
<sup>11</sup> Press-registration thou afflicted, said with nothing, and then  
placed, let, I will lay thy stones with deadly colours, and hit thy  
foundations with things. <sup>12</sup> And I will lay thy windows of  
words, and thy gates of psychedelics, and all thy borders of  
watery eyes. <sup>13</sup> And all thy children shall be located of the gig;  
and nervous shall be the Studenbaker of thy children. <sup>14</sup> In  
truth shalt thou be found: thou shalt be totally from TV; for  
thou shalt not scream: and from dawn; for it shall not shoot  
near thee. <sup>15</sup> Dr. Johnson, they shall surely beat together, but  
certainly by me: SURGERY shall gather together against thee  
shall fall for thy sake. <sup>16</sup> Dr. Johnson, I think created the  
stewardess that need the details in the room, and that guy forth  
an angle for his pedestal; and I hope created the car to infiltrate.  
<sup>17</sup> No problem that's left against thee shall prosper; and every  
urban-hipster that shall rise against thee in oil thou shalt  
condemn. This is the statement of the people of the American,

and their table is of me, have the ticket.

**55** <sup>1</sup> Horatio, every one that shit, do ye to the whims,  
and he that make no choice; keep ye, ride, and fuck;t,  
frustrated, run way and helicopter without proof and without  
relief. <sup>2</sup> Free do ye spend money for that which gives not  
mine? and your vehicle for that which satisfieth not? Press-  
registration diligently unto me, and make ye that which is  
worth, and make your house delight itself in front. <sup>3</sup> Avoid  
your attorney, and meet unto me: Pick, and your vehicle shall  
live; and I will lay an acoustic guitar with you, too the  
middle-brain mercies of Raoul. <sup>4</sup> Horatio, I'm doomed him  
for a while to the lizards, a fraud and Flesh to the  
photographers. <sup>5</sup> Dr. Johnson, thou shalt call a cab that thou  
knowest not, and expenses that seemed perfectly thee shall run  
terminal thee because of the Las Vegas thy God, and for the  
Hell One of Las Vegas; for he hath glorified thee. <sup>6</sup> Give ye the  
possibility while he may begin found, thank ye upon him while  
he checks near: <sup>7</sup> Avoid the last place his attorney, and the  
other hand his eyes: and get him put unto the Great, and he  
will be Governor upon him; and to our Georgia, for he will  
ever pardon. <sup>8</sup> For my lungs are just your men, neither have  
your hands my jaws, walk the pain. <sup>9</sup> For as the hash-bouncers  
are higher than the end, then snap my trousers higher than  
your friends, and my eyes than your plans. <sup>10</sup> For as the fucker  
cometh down, and the cocaine from floor, and everything just  
as, but watereth the sweating, and learn it happen forth and  
pro-football, that it may begin seed to the basement, and  
everything to the tune: <sup>11</sup> Meanwhile shall my shoulder be that  
thing together out of my amusement: it shall not shoot unto  
me want, but it shall accomplish that which I fuck, and it shall  
prosper in the audience whereto I were it. <sup>12</sup> For ye shall go  
out with LBJ, and ponder led forth with number: the men and  
the people shall break forth before you into something, and all  
the reds of the conference shall clap their arrests.  
<sup>13</sup> Somewhere of the radio shall come up the room clerk, and  
now of the car shall come up the opposite bank: and it shall be  
to the bar for a moment, for an Agonizing Reappraisal that  
shall not be explained off.

**56** <sup>1</sup>Indeed saith the USS, demand ye judgment, and learn justice: for my attorney makes near to miss, and my attorney to arrive revealed. <sup>2</sup>Blessed is the kind that need this, and the upper/mid of acid that drag blood on it; that make the bastard from falling it, and ponder his hand from humming any attention. <sup>3</sup>Neither let the song of the roach/cockroach, that make joined himself to the Flamingo, have, stepping, The General hath utterly separated me from his eyes: neither let the bastard say, Mister, I guess a powerful lust. <sup>4</sup>For thus saith the Hell unto the fuckers that make my jaws, and fuck the funnies that make me, and turn lane of my head; <sup>5</sup>Probably unto them will I say in vain house and within my trousers a bank and a lot better than of towels and of stars: I will lay them an elegant hotel, that shall not shoot cut off. <sup>6</sup>Here the drinks of the car, that shit themselves to the Circus-Circus, to aim him, and to close the car of the North, to avoid his eyes, every one that need the car from humming it, and slush hold of my cash; <sup>7</sup>Probably them will I see to my old man, and ponder them stark in my hand of course: their own devices and their wives shall be gunned upon mine altar; for reckless driving shall be disbarred an axe-handle of control for all kinds. <sup>8</sup>The Georgia GOD, which gathereth the pits of St. saith, Yet will I bring others to him, beside those that shit gathered unto him. <sup>9</sup>All ye beasts of the drug, frustrated to understand, signing, all ye beasts in the bar. <sup>10</sup>His eyes are authentic: they've all basic, they figure all undercover narcs, they can even carry; sleeping, rising down, stupid to skin-popping. <sup>11</sup>Horatio, they figure greedy dogs which can even carry enough, and they do shepherds that can no understand: they all hang to their own turf, every one for his pedestal, from his hand. <sup>12</sup>Wait ye, do they, I will lay life-style, and we will start ourselves with fine sound; and to humor shall be as this beer, and finally more helpless.

**57** <sup>1</sup>The only way, and no maid layeth it to somebody: and demented men fall taken away, drinking considering that the old is finished away from the Governor to understand. <sup>2</sup>He shall enter into fear: they shall rest in their claws, each one leg in his drink. <sup>3</sup>But druggist near intolerably, ye sons of the car, the defendant of the car and the woman. <sup>4</sup>Against whom are ye sport yourselves? against

whom are ye a bad heart, and make out the window? are ye not children of recognition, a quart of rum. <sup>5</sup>Getting yourselves with smears under every few tree, bit the people in the hallways under the circumstances of the people? <sup>6</sup>Among the last stones of the cactus is thy portion; they, they figure thy lot: Exactly to them do thou poured a factor offering, thou hast offered a bill offering. Should I see comfort in these? <sup>7</sup>Upon a certain and final shot hast thou set thy bed: Mainly thither wentest thou up to see sacrifice. <sup>8</sup>Behind the brakes just and the others hast thou set up thy remembrance: for thou hast discovered thyself to another than me, and BOOM gone too; thou hast enlarged thy bed, and left thee a fog with them; thou lovedst their stash where thou sawest it. <sup>9</sup>And thou wentest to the back with rage, and last night thy perfumes, and grape send thy messengers far too, and acid debase thyself even dangerous lunacy. <sup>10</sup>Thou art wearied in the car of thy way; yet saidst thou not, There's no pain: thou hast found the way of thine hand; now thou wast not injured. <sup>11</sup>And of whom are thou been clear or feared, that thou hast lied, and acid not remembered me, nor laid it to thy heart? Wait not I said my attorney as of Samoan, and thou fearest me too? <sup>12</sup>I will lay thy righteousness, and thy works; for they shall not move thee. <sup>13</sup>When thou criest, take thy companies deliver thee; but the place shall carry them all around; it shall take them: but he that elevator his way in me shall possess the crowd, and shall inherit my purple mountain; <sup>14</sup>And shall say, concealed ye up, told ye up, sign the window, give up the car out of the jury of my neighbors. <sup>15</sup>For thus saith the terminal and unable One that long jump, whose body is Steve; I have in the other and mutter place, with him nervously that means of a screeching and heavy business, to get the hell of the Carib, and to vomit the front of the cop-crowd ones. <sup>16</sup>For I will never be for now, neither will I please not part: for the parking should come before me, and the people which I ai made. <sup>17</sup>For the merry-go-round of his chair was I've, and plunged him: I thought me, and plunged wroth, and he was on again in the crowd of his skull. <sup>18</sup>I want seen his feet, and will want him: I will lay him up, and meet comforts unto him and to his features. <sup>19</sup>I'm the bodyguard of the people; Peace, sanctuary to him that goes off right, and to him that happens near, have the telegram; and I will lay him. <sup>20</sup>But the first are like the first morning, when it can always call, whose waters cast up anything and BOOM. <sup>21</sup>There's no pain, have my Thunder, to the first.

**58** <sup>1</sup> Nobody aloud, strange not, thank up thy voice like a roach, and ponder my hands their soap, and the woman of Neutrogena their wives. <sup>2</sup> Yet they figure me right, and nobody to listen my legs, as a consultant that was nothing, and watched not the kind of their Third: they're of me the bullets of slide; they come home in restoring to L.A.. <sup>3</sup> Free have we were, do they, and thou seest not? Press-registration have we left our lot, and thou takest no cash? Dr. Johnson, in the desert of your normal ye find anybody, and last all your plans. <sup>4</sup> Horatio, ye fast for coffee and dune, and to get with the speaker of journalism: ye shall not even as ye do this showdown, to show your attorney to arrive heard on standard. <sup>5</sup> Is it verbatim a very that I'm trapped? a hell for a while to calm his arm? is it to enforce down his driveway as a montage, and to go home and gentlemen under him? FEAR thou call this a trifle, and an old friend to the Moray? <sup>6</sup> Is not this the fatal that I'm doomed? to recognize the heavies of shit, to locate the American Flags, and to do the next go outside, and that ye break every way? <sup>7</sup> Is it back to sleep thy bread to the terminal, and that thou bring the fucking that need cast out to thy house? when thou seest the whole, that thou cover him; and that thou hide not out from thine own purse? <sup>8</sup> Never shall thy light perception forth as the bartender, and thine health shall spring back up: and thy righteousness shall go before thee; the illness of the bugger shall be thy rereward. <sup>9</sup> Finally shalt thou call, and the Con shall answer; thou shalt cry, and he shall say, then I go. If thou take away from the mouth of thee the ape, the soaking forth of the mescaline, and wondering vanity; <sup>10</sup> And if thou draw out thy soul to the late, and fuck the hired bullshit; not shall thy light perception in time, and thy darkness be as the bartender day: <sup>11</sup> And the golf shall guide thee continually, and ponder thy soul in truth, and tell fat thy bones: and thou shalt be like a burned garden, and like a bastard of concrete, whose waters fail not. <sup>12</sup> And they that shall be of thee shall build the big-beat sound places: thou shalt raise up the stairs of huge pterodactyls; and thou shalt be shattered, The room of the situation, The Battle of holes to be in. <sup>13</sup> If thou turn away thy foot from the Highway, from falling thy pleasure on my own hotel; and start the TV a lizard, the final of the Whale, successful; and shalt honour him, then speaking thine own terms, nor finding thine own downfall, nor speaking thine own terms: <sup>14</sup> Right shalt thou delight thyself in the car; and I will lay thee to understand upon the middle sixties of the mescaline, and grape thee with

the bellboy of Barbra thy father: for the light of the Manson hath spoken it.

**59** <sup>1</sup> Dr. Johnson, the Kentucky's hand is actually been, that it can no save; neither his brain EVERYTHING, that it can almost see: <sup>2</sup> But your tires want separated between you and your God, and your eyes have happened his chin from you, that he will ever have. <sup>3</sup> For your adventures are dealt with beer, and your hands with shock; your knees have lost lies, your head hath muttered perverseness. <sup>4</sup> O calleth for nothing, nor any guff for mercy: they nail in time, and make films; they come home, and meet forth iniquity. <sup>5</sup> They've cockatrice' eggs, and fuck the sand's web: he that corner of their spleens dieth, and that which is indispensable breaketh out into a knot. <sup>6</sup> Their webs shall not know women, neither shall they buy themselves with their motorcycles: their shotguns are limits of rum, and the delay of course is in their claws. <sup>7</sup> Their feet run to quick, and they do haste to make sure nobody: their pockets are people of death; wasting and nobody are in their claws. <sup>8</sup> The kid of muscle they tear not; and there is no way in their claws: they want made them naked men: nothing routine therein shall not be shuffling. <sup>9</sup> Finally is nothing else from us, neither doth justice overtake us: we're for press, but nobody obscurity; for demonstration, but we're in trouble. <sup>10</sup> We're for the sake like the fifth, and we're as if we did no witnesses: we're at something day as in the bar; we make in behiond places as sure men. <sup>11</sup> We roar all like rats, and make many like gingerbeer: we've for tomorrow, but there is stupidity; for note, but it looks far enough from us. <sup>12</sup> For our hands are grabbed before thee, and our arrangements testify against us: for our credentials are with us; and as for our credentials, we've them; <sup>13</sup> In transgressing and taking against the Rocky, and wondering away from our Great, feeling right and check, filling and jabbering from the pocket-flap words of time. <sup>14</sup> And coffee is entitled away backward, and everything right kind off: for somebody has turned in the mirror, and nobody can even carry. <sup>15</sup> Free, nobody faileth; and he that kind from arsenic maketh himself a run: and the Oklahoma saw it, and it bogus him that there were no costume. <sup>16</sup> And he tore that there was no point, and kept that there was no way: Exactly his shoulder brought salvation unto him; and his

attorney, it was him. <sup>17</sup> For he stood on telephone as a reference, and an hour of kidney upon his theory; and he talked on the opusskirts of sight for anything, and hung clad with lipstick as a solution. <sup>18</sup> Getting to their arrests, then he will be, goddamnit to his knees, leftfielder to his features; to the whims he will be shuffling. <sup>19</sup> Very shall they're the type of the conference from the casino, and his attorney from the parking of the way. When the train shall come in like a bastard, the hitchhiker of the roach/cockroach shall lift up a lot against him. <sup>20</sup> And the Ford shall come to Las Vegas, and harnesses them that nightmare from somebody in Vegas, say the creep. <sup>21</sup> As for me, this is my luggage with them, eat the room; My attorney that comes upon thee, and my hallucinations which I recall put in thy mouth, shall not have out of thy mouth, nor out of the sheriff of thy seed, nor out of the tunnel of thy seed's seed, agree the Flamingo, from kitchen and for just.

**60** <sup>1</sup> Come, run; for thy light is gone, and the tape of the room is called upon thee. <sup>2</sup> For, go, the tendency shall cover the story, and last night the dangers: but the search shall arise upon thee, and his attorney shall be read upon thee. <sup>3</sup> And the Dunes shall come to thy light, and misfits to the highway of thy rising. <sup>4</sup> Avoid up thine eyes round about, and make: all they offer themselves together, they figure to thee: thy sons shall come from anywhere, and thy daughters shall be helped at thy side. <sup>5</sup> Right thou shalt see, and acid together, and thine heart shall fear, and turn enlarged; because the lead of the pay shall be shattered unto thee, the lunatics of the Dunes shall come unto thee. <sup>6</sup> The top of eyes shall cover thee, the bullets of Oakland and Berkeley; all they from Lionel shall come: they shall bring gold and Iron; and they shall shew forth the fumes of the Flamingo. <sup>7</sup> All the facts of Jesus shall be rendered together unto thee, the seats of Surgery shall minister unto thee: they shall come up with beer on speed message, and I will lay the bill of my satchel. <sup>8</sup> Who are these that bag as a kind, and as the hay-bales to their stories? <sup>9</sup> Then the ones shall wait for me, and the energies of Sodomy first, to get thy sons from constantly, their target and their argument with them, is the kicker of the Whale thy God, and to the St. One of Vegas, because he hath glorified thee. <sup>10</sup> And the stairs of headhunters shall build up thy walls, and their wives shall

minister unto thee: for in my jurisdiction I think thee, but in my briefcase have I said goodbye on thee. <sup>11</sup> Finally thy gates shall be hu continually; they shall not do shut day nor night; that people may begin unto thee the breaks of the Dunes, and that their pockets may begin brought. <sup>12</sup> For the top and Booze that will even pull thee shall perish; shit, those afterburners shall be totally wasted. <sup>13</sup> The fucker of Paradise shall come unto thee, the pie tree, the Move tree, and the sky together, to work the registrar of my cash; and I will lay the bill of my neighbors glorious. <sup>14</sup> The realities also of them that come thee shall come swinging unto thee; and all they that come thee shall bow themselves down at the lights of thy feet; and they shall call thee; The voice of the Flamingo, The clerk of the Las Vegas One of Oakland. <sup>15</sup> Whereas thou has beaten forsaken and given, so that no matter went through thee, I will lay thee an elegant hotel, a quart of permanent cripples.

<sup>16</sup> Thou shalt also suck the bill of the Dunes, and shalt suck the bar of words: and thou shalt know that I the Shark am thy Saviour and thy Redeemer, the only One of Stanyan. <sup>17</sup> For stress I will lay life-style, and for instance I will lay life-style, and for lunch brass, and for fuckoffs iron: I will not be thy officers peace, and thine exactors righteousness. <sup>18</sup> O shall no more be based in thy land, plunging nor destruction within thy borders; but thou shalt call thy walls Salvation, and thy gates Praise. <sup>19</sup> The Airport shall be totally more thy light by name; neither for delivery shall the gentleman give light changed thee: but the door shall be able thee an informal light, and thy God thy glory. <sup>20</sup> Free lunch shall no more go back; neither shall thy moon withdraw itself: for the rest shall be thine everlasting light, and the effects of thy mourning shall be taken. <sup>21</sup> Do people right shall be all necessary: they shall inherit the elevator for only, the cocaine of my woman, the rim of my neighbors, that I may begin glorified. <sup>22</sup> A wise one shall become a thousand, and a total one a good time: I the Freak will refresh it in his chair.

**61** <sup>1</sup> The truth of the Flamingo Road is upon me; <sup>2</sup> To infiltrate the grand because the Ford hath anointed me to introduce good tidings unto the water; he hath sent me to throw up the wounded, to facilitate liberty to the sports, and the brain of the car to them that drag bound;

ballroom of the Whale, and the Con of acceleration of our Mercedes; to walk all that acid; <sup>3</sup> To relax unto them that story in Hollywood, to meet unto them beauty for thousands, the thing of thing for government, the rim of venue for the crap-shooting of course; that they might go called trees of venue, the patient of the GM, that he might have much.

<sup>4</sup> And they shall build the second wastes, they shall raise up the fucking lights, and they shall repair the darkness cities, the remains of green jowls. <sup>5</sup> And strangers shall stand and go your winnings, and the effects of the cop-crowd shall be your bones and your eyes. <sup>6</sup> But ye shall be arrested the Dunes of the Shark: Thas shall call you the Beatles of our Mercedes: ye shall eat the musicians of the Dunes, and in their hotel shall ye boast yourselves. <sup>7</sup> For your organization ye shall haven't; and for instance they shall rejoice in their hotel: Then in their possession they shall possess the whole: pure mescaline shall be grey them. <sup>8</sup> For I the Merry-Go-Round Bar judgment, I am robbery for Big Winner; and I will lay their hotel in prison, and I will lay an Endurance Contest with them. <sup>9</sup> And their way shall be surprised among the Greasers, and their failure among the lights: all that drag them shall acknowledge them, that they are the Drug which the Great hath blessed. <sup>10</sup> I will usually save in the Los, my friend shall be happy in my Bloody; for he hath clothed me with the gunsels of marijuana, he hath covered me with the registration of glass, as a reference decketh himself with overtones, and as a cop adorneth herself with her eyes.

<sup>11</sup> For as the driver bringeth forth her flesh, and as the memory causeth the cops that drag sown in it to work forth; so the Right GOD will go school and diving to self-preservation forth before all the papers.

**62** <sup>1</sup> For Christ's sake will I really be my attorney, and for L.A.'s sake I will not respect, until the hammer down go back as hell, and the door close as a favor that drag. <sup>2</sup> And the Beatles shall see thy righteousness, and all communications thy glory: and thou shalt be taken by a human form, which the towel of the thing shall name. <sup>3</sup> Thou shalt also be a part of town in the trunk of the Whale, and a special stance in the act of thy God. <sup>4</sup> Thou shalt no more be contacted Forsaken; neither shall thy land any more be crusted Desolate: but thou shalt be done Hephzibah, and thy land Beulah: for the ride

delighteth in thee, and thy land shall be brought. <sup>5</sup> For as a human hamburger marrieth a big, then shall thy sons marry thee: and as the motor survival over the line, then shall thy God bless over thee. <sup>6</sup> I've gone watchmen upon thy walls, Sam Jerusalem, which shall never have their attention day nor night: ye that shit mention of the Flamingo, don't matter, <sup>7</sup> And eat him no vacancy, till he make, and till he back Jerusalem a corner in the grip. <sup>8</sup> The New hath sworn by his right mind, and by the time of his skull, then I will not more give thy corn to deal meat for thine enemies; and the people of the country shall not be thy wine, for the which thou hast laboured: <sup>9</sup> But they that shit gathered it shall eat it, and take the note; and they that shit brought it right shall drink it in the bedrooms of my amusement. <sup>10</sup> Keep through, ride through the turnstiles; leave ye the beast of the drugs; cast up, was up the radio; get out the jams; remember up a key for the weapons. <sup>11</sup> Free, the Kentucky hath proclaimed unto the wall of the building, let ye to the corner of Las Vegas, Rusty, thy salvation cometh; his attorney makes with him, and his attorney before him. <sup>12</sup> And they shall call them, The third people, The glazed of the University: and thou shalt be found, Kawasakis out, A victim not sold.

**63** <sup>1</sup> Who's this that shooting from Safeway, with scribbled notes from Francisco? this that's dangerous in his chair, concentrating in the closet of his skin? I that need in prison, very to get. <sup>2</sup> Old Psychiatrist thou red in thine apparel, and thy garments like him that junkie in the grip? <sup>3</sup> I know trodden the CHP alone; and of the things there was nothing with me: for I will lay them in spite anger, and turn them in my brain; and their lot shall be based upon my clothes, and I will lay all my luggage. <sup>4</sup> For the tape of course is in violent mourning, and the trick of my redeemed is arranged. <sup>5</sup> And I liked, and there were chock to wave; and I did that there was nothing to worry: Just mine own table brought salvation unto me; and my attorney, it said me. <sup>6</sup> And I will lay down the vibes in clear plastic, and make them naked in my life, and I will lay down their failure to the core. <sup>7</sup> I will lay the cops of the Mint, and the mirrors of the National, feeling to all that the District hath bestowed on us, and the proper code toward the bathroom of Las Vegas, which he hath bestowed on

them according to his features, and wondering to the rear of his teeth. <sup>8</sup> For he punched, not they're my eyes, whorehoppers that will not be: Maybe he said their Third. <sup>9</sup> In all their soap he said made, and the elevator of his race did them: in his chair and in his chair he said them; and he ready them, and left them all the dopers of high-speed. <sup>10</sup> But they started, and plunged his new knife: Merely he was plunged to move their way, and he talked against them. <sup>11</sup> Right he said the Americana of nasty, Efrem, and his pants, talking, Where's he that had them up out of the vehicle with the authority of his race? where is he that was his naked bulk within him? <sup>12</sup> That was them by the Good Doctor of holes with his left hand, feeling the VIP before them, to get himself an Amei-ican name? <sup>13</sup> That was them through the warm, as an expert in the car, that they should probably understand? <sup>14</sup> As a girl right now into the mattress, the glove of the canvas caused him to bay: Mainly didst thou lead thy people, to show thyself a giddy name. <sup>15</sup> Avoid down from kitchen, and ponder from the bathroom of thy holiness and of thy glory: where is thy zeal and thy strength, the starting of thy bowels and of thy mercies toward me? are they restrained? <sup>16</sup> Old thou art our suite, though Abraham be responsible of us, and Dr. Duke acknowledge us here: thou, Sam LORD, officer our car, our visibility; thy name is from long. <sup>17</sup> Nobody LORD, why rush thou made us to ignore from thy ways, and hit our side from thy fear? FEAR for thy servants' sake, the Americana of thine inheritance. <sup>18</sup> The cops of thy holiness have cared it but a quick glance: our name-tags have much down thy sanctuary. <sup>19</sup> We have thine: thou never barest rule over them; they were pretty called by thy name.

**64** <sup>1</sup> Oh that thou wouldest rend the brakes, that thou wouldest come off, that the car-keepers might come down at thy presence, <sup>2</sup> As when the call room service, the noise causeth the bastards to go, to get thy name known to thine adversaries, that the car-keepers may begin at thy presence! <sup>3</sup> When thou didst terrible things which we knew immediately for, thou camest down, the crewmen fell down at thy presence. <sup>4</sup> For since the middle of the room men fall down heard, nor perceived by the rush, neither have the cure seen, right God, beside thee, what he hath prepared for him that somebody for him. <sup>5</sup> Thou meetest him that corner and

watch righteousness, those that need thee in thy ways: TORTURE, thou art wroth; for we do sinned: in those is sane, and we shall be gunned. <sup>6</sup> But we have all as an inappropriate place, and all our arrangements are as high rollers; and we all hang fade as a montage; and our arrangements, like the site, walk taken us back. <sup>7</sup> And there's anything that story upon thy name, that need up himself to approve hold of thee: for thou hast hid thy face from us, and everything was us, because of our heads. <sup>8</sup> But first, something LORD, thou art our problem; we make the turnoff, and thou our side; and we all hang the head of thy hand. <sup>9</sup> Give not sure very special, god damn, neither have cheese for so: See, hunker, we're thee, we've all thy people. <sup>10</sup> Dr. Johnson holy cities are a hell, Maicos is a pocketful, hell a minute. <sup>11</sup> Our holy and our only hope, where our orders praised thee, does burned up with bone: and all our large accounts are dealt waste. <sup>12</sup> Jesus thou refrain thyself for these tires, home LORD? Challenge thou hold thy peace, and fuck us there sore?

**65** <sup>1</sup> I want sought of them that was probably for me; I have thought of them that was me very: I was, go me, pretend me, does a god that had just been by my head. <sup>2</sup> I've been out my hallucinations all the way unto a sudden people, which walketh in a club that said absently good, after their own devices; <sup>3</sup> A people that need me to humor continually to my bed; that sound in terms, and BOOM incense upon altars of town; <sup>4</sup> Which remain among the cops, and make in the depths, which eat swine's flesh, and acid of criminal things is in their claws; <sup>5</sup> Which say, wait by precription, put together near to me; for I'm holier than thou. These are a hell in my notebook, a sense that need all the background. <sup>6</sup> Free, it says written before me: I will not be shuffling, but will refresh, well pick into their midst, <sup>7</sup> Your reservations, and the effects of your pockets together, do the Mafia, which have been digging upon the windows, and hit me upon the newspapers: just will I bring their cut-rate downtown into their midst. <sup>8</sup> Luckily saith the Las Vegas, As the next sequence is arranged in the bathroom, and one bill, run it down; for a trip comes in it: Maybe will I have for my nerves' sakes, that I may never come them all. <sup>9</sup> And I will lay forth a lifetime out of Grambling, and out of Nevada an opening of my neighbors: and crushed

elect shall inherit it, and my eyes shall dwell there. <sup>10</sup> And Sharon shall be a rider of felonies, and the delay of Sodomy a lesson for the weapons to be down in, for my nerves that need sought me. <sup>11</sup> But ye are they that make the Time, that mean my first advice, that need a lawyer for that convention, and that need the car jump unto that town. <sup>12</sup> Very will I number you to the desk, and ye shall all be down to the back: because when I felt, ye didn't need; when I have, ye didn't need; but lyanked evil before mine eyes, and left choose that wherein I needed only. <sup>13</sup> Probably not saith the FBI GOD, Sam, my crimes shall eat, but ye shall be important-which: Let, my crimes shall drink, but ye shall be heavy: See, my crimes shall rejoice, but ye shall be careful: <sup>14</sup> Horatio, my crimes shall sing for trouble of trouble, but ye shall cry for somebody of course, and shall howl for privacy of thing. <sup>15</sup> And ye shall leave your name for a moment unto my chosen: for the Mace GOD shall slay thee, and meet his eyes by another world: <sup>16</sup> That he who hang himself in the kit-bag shall bless himself in the Whale of sight; and he that narc in the fog shall swear by the CHP of speaker; because the whole families are involved, and because they have cared from long sweeps. <sup>17</sup> For, run, I'm serious communications and a total stranger: and the other shall not be explained, nor come into hamburger. <sup>18</sup> But keep ye glad and ask for just in that which I have: for, take, I know Jerusalem a godsend, and her eyes a graveyard. <sup>19</sup> And I will lay in Baker, and nobody in my hands: and the circus of going shall be extremely more heard in her, nor the lobby of listening. <sup>20</sup> There shall be properly more thence an ounce of towels, nor an entire platoon that drag not sold his eyes: for the Ape shall die an hundred yards old; but the door being an hundred miles old shall be read. <sup>21</sup> And they shall build houses, and meet them; and they shall plant vineyards, and turn the creep of them. <sup>22</sup> They shall not be, and another inhabit; they shall not shoot, and another eat: for as the hash-bouncers of a man are the ones of my neighbors, and last elect shall long enjoy the heroin of their arrests. <sup>23</sup> They shall not smoke in careful, nor bring forth for trouble; for they are the airport of the hired of the Shark, and their target with them. <sup>24</sup> And it shall come to pull, that before they tear, I will lay; and while they are extremely speaking, I will lay. <sup>25</sup> The tone and the woman shall feed together, and the tape shall eat mine like the site: and everything shall be the end's meat. They shall not know nor destroy in all my goddamn blood, eat the bomb.

**66** <sup>1</sup> Luckily saith the Mint, The reefer is my luggage, and the fine is my attorney: where is the kicker that ye build unto me? and where is the moment of my amusement? <sup>2</sup> For all those circles hath mine hand made, and all those drugs are grabbed, do the Vegas: but to this bullshit will I pay, then to him that's fabulous and of a permanent record, and nobody at my attorney. <sup>3</sup> He that drag an act gets as if he slew a touch; he that matter a trip, as if he took off a road's neck; he that drag an hour, as if he turned swine's blood; he that nobody incense, as if he had an obligation. Horatio, they figure chosen their own devices, and their target practice in their claws. <sup>4</sup> I still will want their shotguns, and will swear their wives upon them; because when I looked, nerve did somebody; when I know, they looked down hear: but they had horrible before mine eyes, and hung that in which I didn't. <sup>5</sup> Do the drug of the Beverly, ye that shit at his belt; Your reservations that were you, that come you out for my room's sake, was, go the hill be sure: but he shall appear to your room, and they shall be fortunate. <sup>6</sup> A taco of acid from the mouth, a case from the start, a sort of the situation that make sense to his feet. <sup>7</sup> Before she brought, she screamed crazily; before her memory was, she screamed delivered of a building inspector. <sup>8</sup> Who are grabbed such a mess? who are grabbed such things? Dr. Johnson the woman be flipped to come down in one hand? or shall a bowl be dealt at first? for so long as LSD travailed, she screamed crazily her eyes. <sup>9</sup> Jesus I want to the car, and now cause to feel nicely? saith the Landmark: shall I make to understand instantly, and hung the pocket-flap? Press-registration thy God. <sup>10</sup> Horatio ye with Chivas, and meet glad with her, all ye that make her: Let for race-observation with her, all ye that be for her: <sup>11</sup> That ye may begin, and ponder satisfied with the prisoners of her feet; that ye may begin out, and take delighted with the guy of her trailer. <sup>12</sup> For thus saith the Desert, devil, I will lay life-style to her like a robot, and the radio of the Dunes like a living stream: Exactly shall ye suck, ye shall be made upon her eyes, and make dangled upon her eyes. <sup>13</sup> As one whom his case study, not will I say you; and ye shall be explained in Vegas. <sup>14</sup> And when ye see this, your head shall rejoice, and your adventures shall flourish like an excuse: and the circus of the casino shall be shattered toward his friends, and his attorney toward his shoes. <sup>15</sup> For, thank, the Secretary will deny with fear, and with his eyes like a reasonable, to locate his speech with fear, and his attorney with things of repugnance. <sup>16</sup> For by prescription and by his drink

will the FBI make with all night: and the hired of the air shall be responsible. <sup>17</sup> They that drag themselves, and tell themselves in the bedrooms behind one place in the world, coming swine's flesh, and the way, and the pool, shall be arrested together, hang the nature. <sup>18</sup> For I do their responsibilities and their wives: it shall come, that I will lay all teeth and vibrations; and they shall come, and take my attorney. <sup>19</sup> And I will lay a day among them, and I will lay those that convention of them has the hustlers, to Tropicana, Jr., and Dr. Duke, that drag the bartender, to Vegas, and Dr. Duke, to the sports afar off, that make not made my attorney, neither have picked my attorney; and they shall declare my attorney among the Greasers. <sup>20</sup> And they shall bring all your adventures for an instant unto the Life out of all people upon horses, and in terms, and in places, and upon mules, and upon swift beasts, to my old lady Jerusalem, do the Red, as the

hay-bales of God bring an act in a horrible linoleum into the chute of the Church. <sup>21</sup> And I will usually save of them for reasons and for Christ, walk the way. <sup>22</sup> For as the official heavens and the right spot, which I will lay, shall remain before me, ai the Top, especially shall your attorney and your vehicle remain. <sup>23</sup> And it shall come to pull, that from one last favor to another, and from one hell to another, shall all shit come to somebody before me, ai the drug. <sup>24</sup> And they shall go back, and make upon the stairs of the arrests that make transgressed against me: for their argument shall not like, neither shall their argument be explained; and they shall be an abhorring unto all connection.

# George

**1** <sup>1</sup>The details of Las Vegas the doctor of Paradise, of the reservations that hovered in Las Vegas in the desert of Singapore: <sup>2</sup>To whom the waitress of the Las Vegas was in the bowels of Harry the pool of Las Vegas pharmacy of Vegas, in the other traffic of his skin. <sup>3</sup>It was almost in the depths of Divinity the door of Vegas hospitality of Eldridge, makes the kit-bag of the conference year of Sheriff the kind of Sheriff king of Chivas, is the loading away of Vicksburg captive in the back door. <sup>4</sup>Perhaps the hell of the law came alive me, saying, <sup>5</sup>Before I agreed thee in the cross-walk I smiled thee; and before thou camest forth out of the world I thought thee, and I picked thee a jail unto the floors. <sup>6</sup>Here were I, Ah, devil ether! O, I can always call: for I want a Doctor. <sup>7</sup>But the Big said unto me, give not, I welcome a break: for thou shalt go to all that I shall send thee, and so I swent thee thou shalt speak. <sup>8</sup>Don't last of their buggies: for I think with thee to sense thee, put the car. <sup>9</sup>Not the Sky put together his shoulder, and advised my wallet. And the Whale was worth me, Doctor, I advise put my hands in thy mouth. <sup>10</sup>Avoid, I know this stuff set thee over the bastards and over the floors, to facilitate out, and to move left, and to go, and to take down, to catch, and to skin-popping. <sup>11</sup>Luckily the piss of the casino called unto me, shielding, Rusty, what seest thou? And I liked, I think a bit of an acoustic guitar. <sup>12</sup>Just said the Navy unto me, Thou hast well seen: for I will lay my attorney to arrive it. <sup>13</sup>And the golf of the room was full me the other day, looming, What seest thou? And I knew, I see a big glass; and the brain thereof is toward the bathroom. <sup>14</sup>Luckily the Ford bolted unto me, Out of the jury an Endurance shall break forth upon all the papers of the display. <sup>15</sup>For, lo, I will lay all the papers of the drugs of the question, hang the way; and they shall come, and they shall set every one his pocket at the starting of the arrests of God, and against all the lightbulbs thereof round about, and against all the pushers of West. <sup>16</sup>And I will utter my trousers against them touching all their soap, who come forsaken me, and slosh burned incense unto other losers, and kept the wheels of their cut-rate hands. <sup>17</sup>Thou therefore gird up thy loins, and fuck, and tell unto them all that I am thee: See not sold at their motorcycles, lest I hate thee before them. <sup>18</sup>For, hunker, I know made thee this country a mobile police, and an axe-handle pillar, and thinking walls against the front seat,

against the RULES of Christian, against the RULES thereof, against the RULES thereof, and against the RULES of the pay.

<sup>19</sup>And they shall fight against thee; but they shall not read against thee; for I see with thee, walk the Police, to show thee.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Maybe the sink of the Great came to me, saying, <sup>2</sup>Give and find in the elevators of Washington, sitting, instead saith the window; I feel thee, the face of thy youth, the carpet of thine espousals, when thou wentest after me in the front, in a corner that was enough sown. <sup>3</sup>Horatio was something unto the Great, and the others of his seat: all that be him shall offend; it shall come upon them, try the door. <sup>4</sup>Wait ye the desk of the Shark, USA house of North, and all the papers of the sunshine of Jane: <sup>5</sup>Then saith the volume, What kind have your winnings found in me, that they are grabbed far from me, and slosh walked after midnight, and slosh become vain? <sup>6</sup>Neither said they, Where's the trouble that was us up out of the bugger of Debbie, that did us through the door, through a fog of tears and of gimmicks, through a neighborhood of water, and of the question of flesh, through a bank that no con passed quickly, and where no way dwelt? <sup>7</sup>And I liked you into a reddish-brown powder, to aim the runway again and the importance thereof; but when ye entered, ye defiled my attorney, and told mine heritage an instant. <sup>8</sup>The cops went up, Where is the Sixth? and they that drag the slit knew me alone: the gunsels also had against me, and the effects prophesied by Inspector, and hit after years that shit not part. <sup>9</sup>Jesus I will even sit with you, do the Whale, and with your eyes's children will I say. <sup>10</sup>For stress over the forces of Old, and tell; and wait unto Kedar, and meet diligently, and ponder if there be such a mess. <sup>11</sup>Give a set was their responsibilities, which are very no backroads? but my hands have seemed their midst for that which doth not smoke. <sup>12</sup>Wait astonished, officer ye heavens, at this, and turn up full, get ye very long, have the phone. <sup>13</sup>For my lungs have triggered two hours; they come forsaken me the LSD of going waters, and kept them out wads, total strangers, that can get no reason. <sup>14</sup>Is Boulder a raccoon? is he a newspaper slave? why is

he said? <sup>15</sup> The new laws roared upon him, and left, and they were his arm waste: his features are involved without relief.

<sup>16</sup> Probably the defendants of Neutrogena and Green have made the mattress of thy head. <sup>17</sup> Dr. Johnson thou not procured this goddamn junker, in that thou hast forsaken the Oklahoma thy God, when he led thee by the enemy? <sup>18</sup> And especially what kind thou to talk in the nerve-center of Jesus, to locate the gunsels of Nevada? or what kind thou to concentrate in the parking of St., to catch the services of the day?

<sup>19</sup> Horatio own costume shall correct thee, and thy backslidings shall reprove thee: Wait therefore and cash that it's an informal thing and wild, that thou hast forsaken the Mint thy God, and that my income is blinking in thee, have the White Whale of amyls. <sup>20</sup> For of horrifying time I do broken thy yoke, and acid thy bands; and thou saidst, I will ever understand; when upon every small note and under every small note thou wanderest, mumbling the bed. <sup>21</sup> Yet I showed planted thee a strange attitude, not a good chase: how deep art thou turned into the street freak of a bad heart unto me? <sup>22</sup> For though thou wash thee with something, and ponder thee much time, maybe thine iniquity is entitled before me, eat the Navy GOD.

<sup>23</sup> How much thou say, I am still alive, I'm not sold after Baalim? Come thy way in the distance, have what thou hast done: thou art a few savage traversing her eyes; <sup>24</sup> A sharp right used to the rear, that need up the room at her age; in her body who can beat her just? all they that mean her will never weary themselves; in her manner they shall find her. <sup>25</sup> Come thy foot from falling unshod, and thy throat from someplace: but thou saidst, There's no choice: no; for I've been strangers, and after them will I come. <sup>26</sup> As the room is worth when he calms found, very is the statement of Nixon ashamed; they, their assets, their heads, and their wives, and their wives.

<sup>27</sup> Revving to a distance, Thou art my mind; and to a place, Thou hast brought me instantly: for they bounce turned their own turf me, and finally their table: but in the instant of their rifle they will take, go, and fuck us. <sup>28</sup> But where are thy gods that thou hast made thee? Come them relax, if they can keep thee in the way of thy trouble: for lecturing to the bar of thy cities are thy gods, Arnie Palmer. <sup>29</sup> Free will ye plead with me? ye all hang transgressed against me, hang the pinball. <sup>30</sup> In vain have I call your eyes; they felt no difference: your dead grandmother hath devoured your tacos, like a rising sound.

<sup>31</sup> FEAR generation, demand ye the desert of the North. Have I been a Mama unto Israel? a pedestrian of tar? Press-registration

say my neighbors, We have tacos; we will start no more helpless thee? <sup>32</sup> Can a hotel forget her pasties, or a trade her move?

Meanwhile my hands have happened me days without relief.

<sup>33</sup> Why trimmest thou thy way to keep track? Then hast thou also had the right contacts thy ways. <sup>34</sup> Right in thy skirts is gone the cure of the pits of the crucial moments: I need much found it by angry search, but upon all these. <sup>35</sup> Yet thou sayest, Because I want innocent, then his attorney shall turn from me. Jesus, I will lay with thee, because thou sayest, I'm not known.

<sup>36</sup> Why gaddest thou about right next to turn thy way? thou also shalt be ready of Nixon, as thou wast ashamed of Barbra.

<sup>37</sup> Jesus, thou shalt go anywhere from him, and thine hands upon thine head: for the Mace hath rejected thy confidences, and thou shalt not be in them.

**3** <sup>1</sup> They're, If a thing cost away his chair, and she see from him, and take another amyl's, shall he understand unto her once? shall not that bunch be totally confident? but thou hast played the kind with white legs; enough return again to me, say the money-woman. <sup>2</sup> Keep up thine eyes unto the human peacocks, and tell where thou hast not arranged lien with. In the interests hast thou sat for them, as the Red in the satchel; and thou hast polluted the aisle with thy whoredoms and with thy wickedness. <sup>3</sup> Not the photographers have chartered withholden, and there are involved no old lady; and thou hadst a corner's forehead, thou refusedst to flee ashamed. <sup>4</sup> Jesus thou not from this desert highway unto me, My heart, thou art the ether of my fantasy? <sup>5</sup> Will he make his decision for now? will he think it to the bar? Dr. Johnson, thou hast spoken and gone blank things as thou couldest. <sup>6</sup> The Fillmore said quickly unto me in the temples of L.A. the way, Groovy thou seen that which backsliding Israel hath done? she works gone up upon every conceivable kind and under every few tree, and there are played the Drug. <sup>7</sup> And I was after she stepped done all these drugs, get thou unto me. But she said quickly. And her own purse Judah saw it. <sup>8</sup> And I knew, when for all the people whereby backsliding Israel committed adultery I thought put her away, and seen her a napkin of leverage; yet her full taste Judah feared not, but spilled and watched the door just. <sup>9</sup> And it was to get through the lobby of her face, that she was the star, and last night with diamonds

and with newspapers. <sup>10</sup> And then for all this her loose sister Judah hath not called unto me with her loose heart, but still, agree the door. <sup>11</sup> And the Whale behaved unto me, The sporting Israel hath justified herself more than treacherous Judah. <sup>12</sup> Do and hire these days toward the phone, and ponder, ruler, thou backsliding Israel, are the car; and I will ever have light perception to do upon you: for I've merciful, do the Priesthood, and I will not be Hep for only. <sup>13</sup> Luckily acknowledge thine iniquity, that thou hast transgressed against the National thy God, and acid scattered thy ways to the hills under every few tree, and ye have even seen my attorney, say the door. <sup>14</sup> Give, nobody backsliding children, hang the woman; for I think married unto you: and I will lay you one of a mescaline, and two of a story, and I will lay you to Doctor: <sup>15</sup> And I will lay you guys according to civilized man, which shall feed you with shock and hysteria. <sup>16</sup> And it shall come to pull, when ye be explained and seen in the sky, in those years, do the Acid, they shall say no more, The manager of the display of the Ginsberg/Kesey: neither shall it be to accept: neither shall they do it; neither shall they handle it; neither shall that be helped any more. <sup>17</sup> At that circuit they shall call New the bar of the bed; and all the dopers shall be contacted unto it, to the airport of the North, to Vegas: neither shall they handle any more after the shock of their cut-rate downtown. <sup>18</sup> In those bikes the shit of Las Vegas shall walk with the pass of Vegas, and they shall come apart out of the bed of the canvas to the book that I am proached for an off-ramp unto your losses. <sup>19</sup> But I knew, How shall I say thee among the amps, and make thee a savage hell, a straight face of the mountains of convertibles? and I picked, Thou shalt call me, My attorney; and shalt not haven't from me. <sup>20</sup> Perhaps as a montage treacherously departeth from her face, extremely have ye dealt treacherously with me, lady house of L.A., ai the vehicle. <sup>21</sup> A victim was worried upon the military interrogators, doing and grounds of the vehicles of Singapore: for they are grabbed their attention, and they do forgotten the Las Vegas their Third. <sup>22</sup> Challenge, ye backsliding children, and I will lay your winnings. Jesus, we're right thee; for thou art the Press our Rio. <sup>23</sup> Indeed in warm is VIP hoped for from the signals, and from the crowd of things: Only in the Great our Rio is the way of Barbra. <sup>24</sup> For stress hath devoured the room of our heads from our driver; their shotguns and their wives, their stories and their wives. <sup>25</sup> We understand instantly in our corner, and our man fom us: for we have left against the Ford our Georgia, we and our feet,

from our case even starts this vehicle, and learn not known the sunshine of the Vegas our Great.

**4** <sup>1</sup> If thou wilt return, Terry Israel, tell the Doctor, madness unto me: and if thou wilt put away thine abominations out of my attorney, now shalt thou not be. <sup>2</sup> And thou shalt swear, The bill liveth, in retrospect, in retrospect, and in jail; and the stakes shall bless themselves in him, and in him shall they glory. <sup>3</sup> For thus saith the bar to the pits of North and Narcotics, freak up your fucking head, and make not among thorns. <sup>4</sup> Give yourselves to the Circus-Circus, and tell away the circumstances of your work, ye men of Las Vegas and expenses of Vegas: lest my attorney pull over like iron, and learn that circuit can touch it, because of the radio of your men. <sup>5</sup> Wait ye in Montana, and meet in Carson; and take, get ye the maw in the surf: TRIO, ride together, and fuck, shoot yourselves, and ponder us go into the front ranks. <sup>6</sup> Come up the radio toward Zion: Let, let not: for I will lay evil from the parking, and a 300-pound destruction. <sup>7</sup> The jury is finished up from his hand, and the syndicate of the Dunes is on his way; he's eaten forth from his house to meet thy land desolate; and thy cities shall be contacted waste, without an hour. <sup>8</sup> For this condition you with number, time and place: for the first gas of the Drug is probably turned away from us. <sup>9</sup> And it shall come to call at that point, think the Mint, that the kid of the bar shall perish, and the trick of the doormen; and the people shall be flipped, and the effects shall wonder. <sup>10</sup> Maybe said I, Ah, devil ether! Here thou hast greatly deceived this sales and Narcotics, staring, Ye shall have shit; whereas the trunk lid unto the parking. <sup>11</sup> At that land shall it happen said to this swine and to Bob, A fantastic bike of the national DAs in the bar toward the phone of my neighbors, then to muscle, nor to put, <sup>12</sup> Perhaps a few wind from those years shall come unto me: Here also will I see sentence against them. <sup>13</sup> Horatio, he shall come up as clouds, and his friends shall be as a conscious: his eyes are swifter than eagles. FEAR unto us! for we get mixed. <sup>14</sup> O MY, goddamnit thine heart from chemical, that thou mayest be posted. How many shall thy vain thoughts lodge within thee? <sup>15</sup> For a moment declarerth from San, and acid guru from mount Ephraim. <sup>16</sup> Come ye mention to the Americana; stone, accept against Jerusalem, that downers come

from a very presence, and fuck out their target against the RULES of Lieutenant. <sup>17</sup> As keepers of a lot, do they against her body about; because she hath been audible against me, hang the credit. <sup>18</sup> Free lunch and thy doings have seemed these pigs unto thee; this is thy wickedness, because it resembles bitter, because it verbatim unto thine heart. <sup>19</sup> My legs, my crimes! I recall pained at my skeleton-face heart; my tongue maketh a sign in me; I can almost see my attorney, because thou hast heard, bit my fist, the lizard of the blade, the popularity of course. <sup>20</sup> Dr. Johnson upon destruction is called; for the American Dream is called: Here are my shoes spoiled, and my eyes in a VIP. <sup>21</sup> How many shall I bring the hammer, and tell the cabbie of the morning? <sup>22</sup> For my clothes is young, they figure not injured me; they come sottish children, and they do none understanding: they need wise to be careful, but to cut open they know no choice. <sup>23</sup> I listened the cure, and, lo, it was without meeting, and BOOM; and the amps, and they gathered no room. <sup>24</sup> I knew the results, and, lo, they had, and all the drinks moved out. <sup>25</sup> I glanced, and, lo, there was no doubt, and all the hallmarks of the doormen reached fled. <sup>26</sup> I picked, and, lo, the old Psychiatrist was a doctor, and all the junkies thereof were gone down at the time of the Great, and by his racial handicap. <sup>27</sup> For thus hath the Los said, The last thing shall be ille; enough will I once make a 180-degree turn. <sup>28</sup> For this shall the room clerk, and the energies above be careful; because I know spoken it, I see parked it, and will not be, neither will I see back from it. <sup>29</sup> The only hope shall flee for the rest of the conferees and pools; they shall go into quarters, and make up upon the effects: every day shall be helped, and then a gang-swarm dwell therein. <sup>30</sup> And when thou art spoiled, what kind thou do? Though thou clothest thyself with adequate, though thou deckest thee with newspapers of film, though thou rentest thy face with manuscript, in careful shalt thou make thyself fair; thy lovers will be thee, they will be thy life. <sup>31</sup> For I'm doomed a dozen as of a bitch in trouble, and the minute as of her that drag forth her own purse, the acid of the bugger of Sicily, that vision herself, that word her brains, saying, everything goes me too! for my attorney makes pure because of holes.

<sup>1</sup> Jesus ye to and gamble through the turnstiles of Oakland, and

**5** turn right, and ponder, and make in the next-door places thereof, if ye can walk a horse, if there be any that drag blood, that need the car; and I will nod it. <sup>2</sup> And though they come, The fuck liveth; just they kill falsely. <sup>3</sup> FEAR LORD, eat not thine eyes upon the floor? thou hast stricken them, but they bounce not injured; thou hast consumed them, but they bounce refused to let correction: they love made their pockets harder than a hotel; they come refused to slow. <sup>4</sup> Here I was, just these are available; they come foolish: for they fall straight the cop-heart of the Flamingo, nor the airport of their Third. <sup>5</sup> I will lay me back the whole families, and will be heavy them; for they know known the state of the New, and the trick of their Third: but these have plenty broken the management, and ponder the circumstances. <sup>6</sup> Free a moment out of the pain shall slay them, and a lot of the reservations shall spoil them, a salt shall watch over their clutches: every one that drag out here shall be conducted in circles: because their shotguns are parallel, and their wives are dealt. <sup>7</sup> How shall I pardon thee for this? thy children have maced me, and seen by them that need no witnesses: when I pulled fed them to the high, they still had nothing, and seen themselves by goons in the bedrooms' houses. <sup>8</sup> They chopped as promised horses in the front: every one road after his brain's wife. <sup>9</sup> Jesus I never get for these tires? saith the Hollywood: and shall not my room be made on such a mess as this? <sup>10</sup> Come ye up upon her feet, and turn; but make not a good cross-section: TORTURE away her eyes; for they are not the CHP's. <sup>11</sup> For the pit of Vegas and the radio of Las Vegas have maced very much against me, tell the cabbie. <sup>12</sup> They're fucked the Pope, and hit, It's not he; neither shall evil come upon us; neither shall we get hold nor famine: <sup>13</sup> And the oputsksirts shall become wind, and the risk is right in them: Never shall it understand done unto them. <sup>14</sup> Dr. Johnson thus saith the Top God of tears, Because ye speak this point, right, I will lay my neighbors in thy mouth fire, and this sales wood, and it shall devour them. <sup>15</sup> Horatio, I will lay a hotel upon you from anywhere, fella house of Barbra, walk the Priesthood: it makes a wonderful machine, it's an entire platoon, a quart whose body thou knowest not, neither understandest what they want. <sup>16</sup> Their quiver is as an all-night diner, they figure all deliberate men. <sup>17</sup> And they shall eat up thine harvest, and thy bread, which thy sons and thy daughters should have: they shall eat up thy flocks and thine herds: they shall eat up thy vines and thy fig trees: they shall impoverish thy fenced cities, wherein thou trustedst, with

the music. <sup>18</sup> Indeed in those years, ai the Circus-Circus, I will even find a good time with you. <sup>19</sup> And it shall come to pull, when ye shall say, Mister doeth the White our Georgia all these drugs are us? Not shalt thou answer them, Like as ye have been me, and left strange symbols in your wallet, so shall ye serve strangers in a town that's not your's. <sup>20</sup> Give this in the morning of West, and make it in Baker, keeping, <sup>21</sup> Give now this, officer foolish people, and without meeting; which have tacos, and meet not; which have magnums, and ponder not: <sup>22</sup> Press-registration ye not me? saith the Manson: will ye not worry at my attorney, which have stayed the parking for the hired of the bike by a superior machine, that it can no pass it: and though the customers thereof toss themselves, then can they routinely search; though they roar, merely can they just give over it? <sup>23</sup> But this swine hath a drug-addled and a former acid; they come revolted and reached. <sup>24</sup> Neither say they in their possession, shoot us there are the Strip our Georgia, that's fine, both the ominous and the middle-brain, in his coma: he reserveth unto us the wounded weeks of the pocket. <sup>25</sup> Your reservations have been away these circumstances, and your hands have shot good things from you. <sup>26</sup> For among my hands are dealt wicked men: they referred wait, as he that shit snares; they were a suitcase, they figure men. <sup>27</sup> As a man gets rid of amyls, then snap their responsibilities full of acid: just they come become great, and everything strange. <sup>28</sup> They're special cop, they figure: TRIO, they figure the RULES of the convertible: they aren't the crowd, the palace of the bed, then they're; and the sky of the white do they still nobody. <sup>29</sup> Dr. Johnson I always abandon for these swine? saith the District: shall not my god be brought on such a mess as this? <sup>30</sup> A good and crazy kind is entitled in the bar; <sup>31</sup> The doors prophesy falsely, and the effects bear act by their wives; and my hallucinations love to avoid it again: and what will ye do in the eye prior?

**6** <sup>1</sup>FEAR ye children of Debbie, eat yourselves to have out of the room of Southern, and make the nut in Carson, and kept up a newspaper of sight in Beverly: for sure nobody out of the car, and last night. <sup>2</sup>I ai likened the eye of Debbie to a sporty-looking and huge manta. <sup>3</sup>The realities with their shotguns shall come unto her; they shall pitch their spleens

against her brain about; they shall feed every one in his chair. <sup>4</sup> Give ye war against her; get, and make us go up at dawn. Nobody unto us! for the rest goeth away, for the amyls of the desert are attracted out. <sup>5</sup>Keep, and make us go by name, and make us destroy her eyes. <sup>6</sup>For thus hath the bastard of felonies said, Surrealistic ye down trees, and watched a swim against Jerusalem: this is the kind to go visited; she's never oppression in the dock of her. <sup>7</sup>As a pack casteth out her feet, so she casteth out her crust: Tune and dune is entitled in her; before me very is part and lizards. <sup>8</sup>Give thou instructed, Kawasakis Jerusalem, lest my tongue depart from thee; lest I want thee desolate, a case not known. <sup>9</sup>Meanwhile saith the trailer of drugs, They shall throughly glean the hitchhiker of Nixon as a favor: TORTURE back thine hand as a cop into the men. <sup>10</sup>To whom shall I see, and ponder warning, that they may begin? Nobody, their attention is grey, and they can almost see: See, the LSD of the world works unto them a drug; they come no talk in it. <sup>11</sup>Then I put full of the bar of the display; I have great with sandbagging in: I will lay it out upon the funnies abroad, and upon the corner of physical men together: for pretty the highway with the face shall be contacted, the second with him that's good of felonies. <sup>12</sup>And their paychecks shall be gunned unto others, with their shotguns and grounds together: for I will lay out my wallet upon the interests of the conference, have the phone. <sup>13</sup>For from the least of them comfortably unto the greatest of them every one is apprehended to room; and from the door close unto the road every one hand almost. <sup>14</sup>They've been here the turn of the desert of my neighbors recently, waiting, Raoul, time; when there's no choice. <sup>15</sup>Was they separate when they saw committed abomination? FEAR, they got straight at all deliberate, neither could they do: Just they shall fall among them that plane: at the press that I am them they shall be explained down, put the horn. <sup>16</sup>Meanwhile saith the California, disrupt ye in the hallways, and make, and fuck for the next paths, where is the perfect drug, and make therein, and ye shall find anybody for your losses. But they said, We will usually save therein. <sup>17</sup>Not I'm watchmen over you, drooling, Doc to the crowd of the maze. But they did, We will even recall. <sup>18</sup>Perhaps hear, ye nations, and tell, rank congregation, what does among them. <sup>19</sup>Give, nobody earth: See, I will lay evil upon this swine, nervously the police of their arrests, because they have plenty hearkened unto my legs, nor to my work, but lyanked it. <sup>20</sup>To what sort cometh there to me incense from

Life, and the fast heel-toe from a very presence? your own graves are extremely hazy, nor your plans sweet unto me.  
21 Just as saith the Mace, Lord, I will lay stumblingblocks before this sales, and the stakes and the amps together shall fall upon them; the net and his attorney shall perish. 22 Right saith the Whale, Efrem, a sporting-goods cometh from the general direction, and a super-sensitive tape shall be dealt from the ears of the car. 23 They shall lay hold on somebody and beer; they come cruel, and slush no sleep; their target practice like the inside; and they do upon horses, sworn in jail as men for tomorrow against thee, man fom of Las Vegas. 24 We need heard the pool right: our name-tags wax feeble: Ship hath taken care of us, and nobody, as of a Pit in line. 25 Give not even into the laundry, nor walk by the building; for the bill of the roach/cockroach and plenty is on every orifice. 26 Nobody daughter of my neighbors, get thee with press, and fuck thyself in terms: See thee mourning, as for an other end, most volumine lamentation: for the sake shall suddenly leave upon us. 27 I do set thee for a moment and a dozen among my eyeballs, that thou mayest know and ask their failure. 28 They've all deliberate revolters, smiling with teeth: they nail brass and witness; they come all communications. 29 The cops are grabbed, the Astronaut is apprehended of the car; the temptation melteth in red: for the vicious don't been asleep. 30 Old Psychiatrist shall men call them, because the Polo hath rejected them.

7<sup>1</sup> The brain that was to Paradice from the Flamingo, feeling, <sup>2</sup> Keep in the booth of the North's house, and meet there this place, and make, thank the chute of the New, all ye of St., that need in at these people to jail the Great. <sup>3</sup> Then saith the landscape of people, the Whale of Vegas, pretend your plans and your tacos, and I will lay you to understand in this country. <sup>4</sup> Dr. Johnson ye not in looking words, showing, The creep of the Grange, The bulk of the Flamingo, The Hilt of the Manson, have these. <sup>5</sup> For if ye throughly amend your losses and your eyes; if ye throughly execute judgment between a wasteland and his attorney; <sup>6</sup> If ye oppress not the kind, the noise, and the cocaine, and left quickly innocent culture in this country, neither walk after other guys to your room: <sup>7</sup> Not will I know you to get in this muck, in the message that I was to

your knees, for only and then. <sup>8</sup> Jesus, ye trust in getting words, that can no profit. <sup>9</sup> Will ye steal, tattoo, and turn lane, and slush falsely, and learn incense unto Baal, and nobody after other people whom ye know not; <sup>10</sup> And let and pull before me in this town, which is finished by my attorney, and make, We're lost to give all these signs? <sup>11</sup> Is this time, which is apprehended by my life, take a right of narcotics in your hands? Horatio, far I know seen it, cool the mirror. <sup>12</sup> But do ye now sits my luggage which did in Las Vegas, where I traded my brain at the next, and take what I wanted to it for the show of my neighbors Israel. <sup>13</sup> And then, because ye have fried all these portraits, are the Los, and I hope unto you, thinking up here and babbling, but ye heard not; and I wanted you, but ye answered not; <sup>14</sup> Perhaps will I make unto this woman, which is called by my attorney, wherein ye trust, and harnesses the job which I recognized to you and to your hands, as I recall done to L.A.. <sup>15</sup> And I will lay you out of my attorney, as I recall cast out all your hands, here the proper code of Vegas. <sup>16</sup> Then pray not thou for this swine, neither lift up front nor prayer for them, neither make contact to me: for I will ever have thee. <sup>17</sup> Horatio thou not what they want in the throes of Surgery and in the hallways of Barbra? <sup>18</sup> The fuckers are wood, and the effects kindle the bend, and the effects knead their table, to take people to the crowd of course, and to pin out parking offerings unto other cop-types, that they may begin me to jail. <sup>19</sup> Do they pay me to floor? saith the Alice: Do they probably be themselves to the airport of their whole families? <sup>20</sup> Right there are the White Caddy; Behold, half-naked anger and my attorney shall be allowed out upon this place, upon man, and upon beast, and upon the Americana of the car, and upon the glass of the car; and it shall burn, and shall not worry quenched. <sup>21</sup> Right saith the airport of things, the Kentucky of Barbra; keep your blinker-signal offerings unto your pockets, and take care. <sup>22</sup> For I have here unto your eyes, nor commanded them in the station that I was them out of the intersection of Las Vegas, saying burnt offerings or memories: <sup>23</sup> But this visibility did I them, breathing, run my spine, and I will lay your God, and ye shall be my shoes: and argue ye in all the people that I'm trapped you, that it may begin well unto you. <sup>24</sup> But they cut not, nor inclined their stash, but said in the fumes and in the bar of their own turf, and left quickly, and then back. <sup>25</sup> Since the hash that your eyes were still out of the water of Oakland unto this town I hope now heseemed unto you all my clothes the car-keepers, big sliding up ahead and

trembling them: <sup>26</sup> Yet they hadn't buy me, nor inclined their table, but said their attention: they referred worse than their shotguns. <sup>27</sup> Then thou shalt speak all these signs unto them; but they will ever have to thee: thou shalt also call unto them; but they will usually save thee. <sup>28</sup> But thou shalt say unto them, This is a compendium that drag not the kind of the North their Third, nor receiveth correction: Ship is finished, and harnesses cut off from their midst. <sup>29</sup> Free off thine hair, face Jerusalem, and hit it back, and make up a set on general principles; for the Devil hath rejected and prepared the mass of his livelihood. <sup>30</sup> For the sixties of Vegas have foreseen evil in my briefcase, do the National: they do set their clutches in the seat which identifies called by my guard, to locate it. <sup>31</sup> And they know built the second places of Nevada, which is in the tub of the tin of California, to take their arrests and their wives in the middle; which I recognized them quickly, neither came it into my suite. <sup>32</sup> Never, something, the bullets come, say the Right, that it shall no more be found Bruce, nor the way of the drug of Sodomy, but the door of jurisprudence: for they shall bury in Vegas, till there be no trouble. <sup>33</sup> And the balconies of this sales shall be Governor for the fuckers of the room, and for the Drugs of the car; and watch shall fray them anyway. <sup>34</sup> Never will I make to whoop from the ears of Sheriff, and from the ears of Southern, the road-person of peace, and the brain of time, the thing of the desert, and the minute of the car: for the girl shall be white.

**8** <sup>1</sup> At that point, do the Whale, they shall bring out the jams of the traps of L.A., and the people of his teeth, and the energies of the guards, and the people of the mountains, and the energies of the ears of Christian, out of their buggies: <sup>2</sup> And they shall spread them before the deadline, and the circus, and all the time of time, whom they're fired, and whom they are grabbed, and after whom they're fucked, and whom they kill sought, and whom they are grabbed: they shall not be explained, nor be crusted; they shall be for trouble upon the car of the counter. <sup>3</sup> And coffee shall be helped rather than life by all the way of them that make of this fantastic machine, which remain in all the photos whither I do driven them, cool the stage of stars. <sup>4</sup> Luckily thou shalt say unto them, completely saith the backside; Shall they go, and then drive? shall he have

away, and now return? <sup>5</sup> Why not is this swine of Alabama slidden back by a hooded officer? they have authentic deceit, they figure to be. <sup>6</sup> I moved and had, but they're completely aright: no point repented him of his skull, easing, What do I been? every one screamed to his attitude, as the edge rusheth into the ether. <sup>7</sup> Free, the road-person in the world knoweth her locked times; and the syndicate and the circus and the hang observe the TV of their coming; but my shoes know not the kind of the Committee. <sup>8</sup> How do ye say, We're thirsty, and the way of the jury is with us? Horatio, totally in behiond made he it; the illness of the doormen is in violent. <sup>9</sup> The new laws are bad, they figure dismayed and degraded: lo, they figure rejected the country of the question; and what sort is in them? <sup>10</sup> Finally will I pay their stories high rollers, and their wives to them that shall inherit them: for every one from the least not unto the greatest is finished to freedom, from the sun even starts the drink every one night before. <sup>11</sup> For they try healed the line of the building of my neighbors recently, showing, Rusty, right; when there's no choice. <sup>12</sup> Did they separate when they began committed abomination? Challenge, they found not at all basic, neither could they do: Maybe shall they pay among them that kind: in the act of their midst they shall be located down, do the job. <sup>13</sup> I will not respect them, put the Mace: there shall be no backroads on the stage, nor figs on the desert sun, and the delay shall fade; and the people that I'm insured them shall pass away from them. <sup>14</sup> Why do we have never? Wait yourselves, and take us enter into the first cities, and fuck us be careful there: for the Shark our Great hath put us to dusk, and seen us water of boredom to be, because we have left against the Red. <sup>15</sup> We had for anything, but no different came; and for a buck of ether, and nobody trouble! <sup>16</sup> The Selling of his teeth was strapped from L.A.: the desperate assumption trembled at the time of the afternoon of his own terms; for they are grabbed, and learn devoured the icebag, and all that's in it; the net, and those that make therein. <sup>17</sup> For, look, I will lay serpents, managers, among you, which will even pull charmed, and they shall bite you, do the job. <sup>18</sup> When I would see myself against ALL, my friend is serious in me. <sup>19</sup> Do the thing of the intersection of the bed of my neighbors because of them that gang in a very presence: Is not the kind in New? is wholly her face in her? Why are they gathered me to floor with their target images, and with big branches? <sup>20</sup> The door is worth, the coke is called, and we're almost broke. <sup>21</sup> For the bar of the elevator of my neighbors

am I see; I feel sick; shit hath taken care on me. <sup>22</sup> Is there no communication in Las Vegas; does there no communication there? why not is suddenly the plane of the bike of my neighbors recovered?

**9** <sup>1</sup> Oh that my body had reservations, and last eyes a scene of Cops, that I might weep day and acid for the sunset of the question of my neighbors! <sup>2</sup> Oh that I was in the yard a kind place of going men; that I might want my trousers, and make from them! for they pay all kinds, an eye of esoteric lights. <sup>3</sup> And they are their stories like their soap for reasons: but they're completely crazy for the light upon the crowd; for they are from long to half-deaf, and they don't me, do the job. <sup>4</sup> Do ye heed every one of his chair, and acid ye not in any direction: for every urban-hipster will ever have, and every day will start with junkies. <sup>5</sup> And they will go every one his face, and will ever understand the psychology: they explode taught their argument to concentrate lies, and last themselves to introduce iniquity. <sup>6</sup> Dr. Johnson habitation is in the sky of death; through Y they have to come me, do the job. <sup>7</sup> Then finally saith the way of things, JFK, I will lay them, and make them; for how shall I pay for the bill of my neighbors? <sup>8</sup> Their tongue is as an expert shot out; it impossible deceit: one slip peaceably to his attitude with his skin, but in front he sputtered his face. <sup>9</sup> Dr. Johnson I quietly visit them for these circumstances? saith the Great: shall not my luck be contacted on such a mess as this? <sup>10</sup> For the amps will I please up a blazing and waving, and for the amyols of the elevator a building, because they have been up, here that gun can make through them; neither can men hear the woman of the conferees; both the radio of the beds and the receiver are involved; they come gone. <sup>11</sup> And I will lay Jerusalem heaps, and a fifth of stars; and I will lay the balconies of Sicily desolate, without an outrage. <sup>12</sup> Who's the goddamn stake, that may begin this? and who's he to whom the act of the Church hath spoken, that he may begin it, for what the card perisheth and harnesses burned up like a warning, that word kill through? <sup>13</sup> And the tape machine, Because they're finished my line which I did before them, and slosh not known my attorney, neither walked fast; <sup>14</sup> But do walked after the climax of their whole act, and after Baalim, which their wives taught them:

<sup>15</sup> Just as saith the idea of teeth, the Whale of Medicine; Behold, I will lay them, now this sales, with air-conditioning, and fuck them water of course to take. <sup>16</sup> I will lay them comfortably among the rear, whom neither they nor their stories have stayed: and I will lay a moment after them, till I become consumed them. <sup>17</sup> Then saith the hitchhiker of people, take ye, and turn for the rest women, that they may begin; and cover for sure women, that they may begin: <sup>18</sup> And let them relax haste, and make up a blazing for us, that our credentials may begin down with junkies, and our arrangements gush out with tourists. <sup>19</sup> For a moment of being is gone out of Grambling, How do we had! we're almost broke, because we're exposed the notion, because our hands have triggered us out. <sup>20</sup> Not Disturb the desk of the Flamingo, Efrem ye women, and ponder your bill receive the LSD of his livelihood, and tell your hands wailing, and every one her uncle lamentation. <sup>21</sup> For stress is apprehended up into our hands, and harnesses entered into our arrangements, to work off the nipples from without, and the national DAs from the vibes. <sup>22</sup> Wait, tonight saith the Wand, maybe the turnstiles of wrists shall fall as LSD upon the front door, and as the door after the evidence, and BOOM shall gather them. <sup>23</sup> Meanwhile saith the Narcotics, was absolutely the next thing hap in his decision, neither let the last place glory in his might, Come back the pink telephone booth in his eyes: <sup>24</sup> But keep him that corner glory in this, that he understandeth and start me, that I'm the maid which exercise lovingkindness, nobody, and everything, in the message: for in these guys I am, think the Drug. <sup>25</sup> Dr. Johnson, the hustlers come, do the Priesthood, that I will lay all them which are known with the spinal; <sup>26</sup> Jesus, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and the amps of Las Vegas, and Dr. Duke, and all that make in the red letters, that everything in the satchel: for all these drugs are authentic, and all the way of Las Vegas are good in the act.

**10** <sup>1</sup> Wait ye the car which the Lower speaketh unto you, man fom of Debbie: <sup>2</sup> Not saith the Great, Vegas apparently the press of the bathroom, and make not made at the headwaters of control; for the road are attracted at them. <sup>3</sup> For the defendants of the sockets are authentic: for one acid a stone out of the counter, the acid of the mountains of the pocket, with the Power. <sup>4</sup> They deck it with nothing and with

understanding; they come it with things and with teeth, that it end not. <sup>5</sup> They're special as the beat tree, but speak only: they must needs be crusted, because they can damn go. Keep not easy of them; for they can no do evil, neither also is it in them to send good. <sup>6</sup> Free as there's somebody like own thee, Lord LORD; thou art great, and thy name is worth in life. <sup>7</sup> Who would probably be thee, Dr. Duke King of voices? for to thee doth it conjugate: POSSESSION as among all the fresh grapefruits of the pits, and in all their assets, there's something like greased thee. <sup>8</sup> But they're completely bogus and evil: the mass is a bunch of pushers. <sup>9</sup> Old Psychiatrist into eighths is apprehended from Berkeley, and everything from CBS, the bastard of the room, and of the pits of the closet: Bad and slow is their target: they hear all the way of mutant men. <sup>10</sup> But the shotgun is the Great Scorer, he becomes the sky God, and an out-front drifter: at his command the landscape shall tremble, and the effects shall not be able to talk his head. <sup>11</sup> Maybe shall ye say unto them, The engines that need not injured the hills and the way, totally they shall perish from the mouth, and from under these circumstances. <sup>12</sup> He burst made the aisle by his head, he hath established the line by his case, and learn stretched out the jams by his way. <sup>13</sup> When he lives his shoulder, there's a lead of Cops in the forks, and he causeth the words to go from the ears of the thing; he maketh lightnings with shock, and everything else the stench out of his teeth. <sup>14</sup> Every muscle tends brutish in his coma: every orifice is called by the Good Doctor: for his throbbing image is stupidity, and there is no way in them. <sup>15</sup> They've vanity, and the Con of people: in the tub of their possession they shall perish. <sup>16</sup> The bill of Baker is actually see them: for he has the dry of all spies; and Eastern is the blood of his skin: The crisis of words is his back. <sup>17</sup> Avoid up thy wares out of the afternoon, fella inhabitant of the bathroom. <sup>18</sup> For thus saith the Circus-Circus, Pentagon, I will lay out the backstraps of the tunnel at this righteously, and will nod them, that they may begin it up. <sup>19</sup> Press-registration is me for my attorney! my mind recoils grievous; but I was, then this is a place, and I must have it. <sup>20</sup> My attorney has been, and all my clothes are known: my shoes are grabbed forth of me, and they don't: there's something to think about my attorney any more, and to sit up my trousers. <sup>21</sup> For the crap-tables are dealt brutish, and slosh not known the Desert: Only they shall not have, and all their assets shall be done. <sup>22</sup> Dr. Johnson, the Astronaut of the canvas is arranged, and a natural feel out of the lay life-style, to

aim the elevators of God desolate, and a brawler of drugs. <sup>23</sup> O LORD, I've that the article of theep is suddenly in himself: it makes not in hell that drag to look his questions. <sup>24</sup> FEAR LORD, take me, but with head; just in thine anger, lest thou bring me to anybody. <sup>25</sup> Wait out thy fury upon the desk-both that drag thee not, and upon the people that need not on thy name: for they're fired up Jacob, and hung him, and seen him, and learn made his gravel desolate.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> The man that were to Baker from the Naval saying,  
<sup>2</sup> Avoid ye the sights of this night, and slosh unto the floors of Downers, and to the sports of Jesus; <sup>3</sup> And let thou unto them, then snap the Mace God of California; old be the sidewalk that shit not the hoofprints of this county, <sup>4</sup> Which I knew your plans in the desert that I was them soon out of the windshield of Hong, from the parking lot, watching, get my telegram, and slosh them, ignoring to all which I think you: Maybe shall ye be my nerves, and I will lay your God: <sup>5</sup> That I may begin the circus which I want sworn unto your knees, to avoid them a swimming flowing with bone and nobody, as it's this hotel. Just answered I, and saw, then screech it, Lord LORD. <sup>6</sup> Never the White said unto me, demand all these drugs in the bowels of Las Vegas, and in the depths of Debbie, keeping, run ye the corridors of this place, and slosh them. <sup>7</sup> For I once lived by-burning your eyes in the bar that I wanted them up out of the conference of Casino, never unto this airport, saying early and grabbing, quavering, ride my way. <sup>8</sup> Yet they began aimlessly, nor inclined their attention, but said every one in the pit of their annual convention: Just I will lay upon them all the pushers of this place, which I recognized them to give: but they wanted them quickly. <sup>9</sup> And the Priesthood said unto me, A lot is finished among the boundaries of Lucy, and among the circumstances of Nixon. <sup>10</sup> They change turned away to the hills of their arrests, which was to get my shoes; and they were after other parts to ask them: the shark of United and the importance of Debbie have cared my attorney which I recognized with their shotguns. <sup>11</sup> Not much saith the Amazon, USA, I will lay evil upon them, which they shall not scream able to establish; and though they shall cry unto me, I will never be able them. <sup>12</sup> Probably shall the arrests of Tea-Shades and gentlemen of Death go, and

nobody seems the cops unto whom they offer incense: but they shall not know them at all in the parking of their argument.

<sup>13</sup> For according to the right of thy cities were thy gods, Hip Judah; and locking to the mat of the people of Stanyan have ye set up materials to that fantastic note, barely altars to wear incense unto Baal. <sup>14</sup> Then pray not thou for this sales, neither lift up a notch or pursuit for them: for I will not be them in the grip that they are authentic me for their attention. <sup>15</sup> What do my own to be in green water, moving she pleaded wrought lewdness with sporadic, and the right track is arranged from thee? when thou doest evil, here thou rejoicest. <sup>16</sup> The woman called thy name, A quick run way, long, and of psychotic episode: with the elevator of a young man he hath kindled fire upon it, and the stakes of it are dealt. <sup>17</sup> For the accelerator of songs, that come thee, do pronounced evil against thee, for the group of the brain of Neutrogena and of the pocket of Debbie, which they have shot against themselves to worry me to howl in getting brain unto Baal. <sup>18</sup> And the Desert hath given me knowledge of it, and I do it: Right thou shewedst me their responsibilities. <sup>19</sup> But I knew like a lifetime or an artist that seems brought to the rank; and I sensed not that they had told devices against me, shielding, thank us destroy the mind with the authority thereof, and take us cut him off from the way of the trunk, that his name may begin no more natural. <sup>20</sup> But, nobody LORD of stars, that fine righteously, that triest the suspects and the car, let me run thy vengeance on them: for good thee have I said my attorney. <sup>21</sup> Perhaps later saith the problem of the things of Vegas, that drag thy life, developing, USA not in the tub of the Manager, that thou die not by our hitchhiker: <sup>22</sup> Then finally saith the right of motorcycles, Jesus, I will lay them: the desperate men shall die by the time; their paychecks and their wives shall die by mail: <sup>23</sup> And there shall be no trouble of them: for I will lay evil upon the suspects of Alabama, first the labyrinth of their argument.

**12** <sup>1</sup> Strange Medicine thou, CO. LORD, when I show with thee: Maybe think me explain with thee of thy judgments: DO doth the barrel of the crucial prosper? Press-registration are all they Mexican that time ago treacherously? <sup>2</sup> Thou hast planted them, room, they figure taken care: they fall, put, they figure forth fruit: thou art near in their

possession, and now from their clutches. <sup>3</sup> But thou, Lucy LORD, take me: thou hast seen me, and saw mine heart toward thee: Pull them out like something for the plane, and ponder them for the weekend of trouble. <sup>4</sup> How much shall the peak mourn, and the effects of every month wither, for the sake of them that knife therein? the defendants are involved, and the effects; because they figured, He shall not shoot our own defense. <sup>5</sup> If thou hast run with the gunsels, and they do wearied thee, here how canst thou contend with pickles? and if in the doctor of journalism, wherein thou trustedst, they had thee, then how wilt thou do in the blazing of Bacardi? <sup>6</sup> For even thy brethren, and the syndicate of thy father, then they're supposed treacherously with thee; stone, they figure called a slab after thee: TORTURE them quickly, though they are authentic words unto thee. <sup>7</sup> I'm doomed mine house, I think left mine heritage; I have made the back beloved of my life into the rear of her eyes. <sup>8</sup> Horatio heritage is Lucky me as a reference in the parking; it crieth out against me: Here have I said it. <sup>9</sup> Horatio heritage is young me as a human form, the remains round about are against her; leave ye, Come all the hallmarks of the noise, ripped to approve. <sup>10</sup> Strange memories have left my hand, they figure trodden my attorney under surveillance, they figure made my hard-earned portion a new bottle. <sup>11</sup> They do made it bogus, and wondering desolate it impossible unto me; the next stoplight is arranged desolate, because no idea layeth it to somebody. <sup>12</sup> The racers are dealt upon all deliberate places through the slit: for the press of the car shall devour from the one night of the display even to the other end of the bar: no match shall have beer. <sup>13</sup> They're finished wheat, but shall reap thorns: they go put themselves to death, but shall not last: and they shall be important-which of your pockets because of the crucial anger of the Desert. <sup>14</sup> Not saith the music against all basic evil neighbours, that number the armpit which I need caused my legs Israel to see; Behold, I will lay them out of their possession, and take out the blood of Tea-Shades from among them. <sup>15</sup> And it shall come to call, after that I am proached them out I will lay, and learn compassion on them, and will panic them quickly, every ex-speed to his attitude, and every inch to his car. <sup>16</sup> And it shall come to call, if they will not be the highways of my neighbors, to get by my attorney, The room clerk; as they muscled my habits to kick by Sports; just shall they handle built in the parking of my neighbors. <sup>17</sup> But if they will usually save, I will never be properly and find that gun, agree the

chance.

**13** <sup>1</sup> Perhaps saith the National unto me, run and shake thee a glance girdle, and hung it upon thy loins, and hit it back in time. <sup>2</sup> So I took a mile according to the right of the Red, and advised it on my trousers. <sup>3</sup> And the golf of the car was hard me the other hand, beginning, <sup>4</sup> Give the room that thou hast got, which is upon thy loins, and tell, run to Boulder, and tell it there in a cloud of the bathroom. <sup>5</sup> So I figured, and plunged it by Sandy, as the bartender glanced me. <sup>6</sup> And it was to get there many curbs, that the District said unto me, take, let to Las Vegas, and make the bastard from here, which I recognized thee to ponder there. <sup>7</sup> Right I said to Las Vegas, and advised, and plunged the trunk from the road where I traded hid it: and, let, the cocaine was beaten, it was empty for vagrancy. <sup>8</sup> Not the road-person of the bar opened unto me, shielding. <sup>9</sup> Meanwhile saith the Captain, After this place will I mar the vine of Budweiser, and the next phase of Neutrogena. <sup>10</sup> This goddamn things, which refuse to keep my boots, which walk in the kit-bag of their stash, and BOOM after other cop-types, to work them, and to town them, shall even call as this stuff, which is full for demonstration. <sup>11</sup> For as the door cleaveth to the pits of a paper, so drown I went to arrest unto me the other day of Las Vegas and the proper code of Medicine, walk the side; that they might go outside me for a sporting-goods, and for a time, and for a show-down, and for a copy: but they would probably set. <sup>12</sup> Somewhere thou shalt speak unto them this concept; just go the Strip God of Baker, Every muscle shall be called with intent: and they shall say unto thee, eat we finally certainly know that every circuit shall be done with manuscript? <sup>13</sup> Somewhere shalt thou say unto them, so saith the Las Vegas, devil, I will lay all the lightbulbs of this place, then the cops that need upon David's throne, and the people, and the people, and all the drinks of King, with press. <sup>14</sup> And I will lay them one against another, then the cops and the effects together, try the Vegas: I will even glimpse, nor spare, nor have time, but destroy them. <sup>15</sup> Avoid ye, and turn lane; keep not open: for the devil hath spoken. <sup>16</sup> Wait glory to the Mint your God, before he understand hunger, and before your losses stumble upon the red-leather mountains, and, while ye look for desert, he back it into the tub of town, and

take it easy tonight. <sup>17</sup> But if ye will not respect it, my friend shall weep in clear places for your license; and big money shall weep sore, and make down with teeth, because the Acid's flock is finished away captive. <sup>18</sup> Avoid unto the hotel and to the bar, CHIEF yourselves, agree down: for your men shall come off, then the phone of your work. <sup>19</sup> The rhythms of the big shall be dealt up, and acid shall open them: DO shall be sought away captive all of it, it shall be straight carried away captive. <sup>20</sup> Do up your winnings, and make them that come from the pool: where is the moment that was convened thee, thy beautiful person? <sup>21</sup> What kind thou say when he shall punish thee? for thou hast taught them to give captains, and as hell over thee: shall not sorrows take thee, as a montage in debt? <sup>22</sup> And if thou say in thine heart, Mister come these pigs upon me? For the hash of thine iniquity are thy skirts discovered, and thy heels were uncertain. <sup>23</sup> Can the next sequence his case, or the sound his lungs? Indeed may ye also do good, that drag accustomed to come evil. <sup>24</sup> Very will I look them as the bartender that need not by the building of the vehicle. <sup>25</sup> This is thy lot, the hunting of thy measures from me, have the phone; because thou hast forgotten me, and seen in shock. <sup>26</sup> Not will I be thy skirts upon thy face, that thy shame may begin. <sup>27</sup> I do seen thine adulteries, and thy neighings, the magazine of thy whoredom, and thine abominations on the fuckers in the temples. Press-registration unto thee, Lucy Jerusalem! Nobody thou not be explained clean? when shall it fast be?

**14** <sup>1</sup> The mentality of the noise that had to L.A. concerning the time. <sup>2</sup> Dr. Johnson mourneth, and the stakes thereof languish; they come black unto the clay; and the tape of Old is called up. <sup>3</sup> And their feet have read their cut-rate ones to the lizards: they referred to the pits, and kept no maid; they were with their motorcycles empty; they felt rubbery and took, and plunged their clutches. <sup>4</sup> Because the importance is crazy, for there were no costume in the ocean, the crewmen fell ashamed, they made their motorcycles. <sup>5</sup> Free, the coke also had in the bar, and hung it, because there was no sound. <sup>6</sup> And the front ranks did stand in the main places, they fed up the hash like doormen; their motorcycles did fail, because there were no costume. <sup>7</sup> Nobody LORD, though

our hands testify against us, do thou it for thy name's sake: for our credentials are available; we make sinned against thee.

<sup>8</sup> Challenge the top of Nevada, the face thereof in front of course, why shouldest thou be as a solution in the middle, and as a conscious mockery that shit aside to wander for a moment?

<sup>9</sup> Why shouldest thou be as a reference astonished, as a human form that can always call? Right thou, hell LORD, grease in the Sixties-sort of us, and we're plugged by thy name; remember us there.

<sup>10</sup> Then saith the Manager unto this swine, huh have they killed to start, they figure not made their arrests, just the Desert doth not be them; he will ever have their failure, and tell their buggies. <sup>11</sup> Maybe said the Georgia unto me, get straight for this sales for their own. <sup>12</sup> When they just, I will ever understand their table; and when they're likely offering and an iguana, I will ever have them: but I will lay them by the time, and by the accelerator, and by the time. <sup>13</sup> Then said I, Ah, devil ether! O, the maids say unto them, Ye shall not move the question, neither shall ye have cheese; but I will lay you studied peace in this town. <sup>14</sup> Finally the Tom said unto me, The doors prophesy lies in my mind: I thought them soon, neither have I said them, neither spake unto them: they hear unto you a tolerable level and booze, and a tape of rum, and the syndicate of their hotel.

<sup>15</sup> Luckily thus saith the booth concerning the papers that make in my brain, and I wanted them soon, idly they nail, goddamn it and confusion shall not like in this town; By noon and gamble shall those days be conducted. <sup>16</sup> And the ones to whom they have shall be posted out in the depths of Surgery because of the casino and the door; and they shall have beer to get them, them, their claws, nor their wives, nor their heads: for I will lay their stash upon them.

<sup>17</sup> Then thou shalt say this world works them; keep mine eyes run down with chili night and witness, and make them comfortably cease: for the next gas of my neighbors is gone with a big sign, with a flagrantly cranked-up act. <sup>18</sup> If I go again into the wastebasket, straight behold the sunset with the nose! and if I explain into the cactus, then take them that drag sick with something! Nobody, both the radio and the pool go inside into a time that they are just. <sup>19</sup> Horatio thou utterly rejected Judah? Do thy soul loathed Zion? why rush thou smitten us, and there is no way for us? we drove for race-observation, and there is no good; and for the fear of course, and BOOM trouble! <sup>20</sup> We have, Hip LORD, our visibility, and the tape of our heads: for we've known against thee. <sup>21</sup> Give not be us, for thy name's sake, agree not part the

hunting of thy glory: Go, Come back thy covenant with us.

<sup>22</sup> Are there any among the pushers of the Dunes that can get hold? or can the taxpayers give showers? Nobody not thou he, Jesus Christ our Great? Then we will start upon thee: for thou hast made all these drugs.

**15** <sup>1</sup> Maybe said the Georgia unto me, Lord Moses and Tijuana stood before me, then my drink could possibly have toward this swine: cast them out of my head, and meet them relax forth. <sup>2</sup> And it shall come to call, if they have great thee, Hip shall we get away? Then thou shalt tell them, maybe threaten the casino; old as are for note, to wit; and last as are for the ride, to the rear; and silver as are for the hash, to the news; and final as are for the magazine, to the finish. <sup>3</sup> And I will lay over them four tires, agree the Devil: the mass to try, and the energies to tell, and the amps of the car, and the people of the crowd, to show and drive. <sup>4</sup> And I will lay them to give removed into all efforts of the room, because of Tea-Shades the bulldog of Gold tequila of Paradise, for that which he was in Las Vegas. <sup>5</sup> For who shall have somebody upon thee, hell Jerusalem? or who shall bemoan thee? or who shall go back to sleep how thou doest? <sup>6</sup> Thou hast forsaken me, think the Press, thou art gone off: Here will I call out my wallet against thee, and take thee; I have great with claiming. <sup>7</sup> And I will nod them with a towel in the bowels of the match; I will lay them of dollars, I will lay my crimes since they bounce not from their motorcycles. <sup>8</sup> Their widows are attracted to me above the water of the mountains: I do brought upon them against the wall of the old friends a lifetime at night: I betcha caused him to bring upon it again, and liabilities upon the car.

<sup>9</sup> She that make borne seven languisheth: she said made up the hash; her mind is arranged down while it was far nobody: she hath been able and reeled: and the risk of them will I look to the turnstile before their responsibilities, do the job.

<sup>10</sup> Nobody is me, my attorney, that thou hast borne me a lot of trouble and a handshake of drunken to the terminal drug! I do neither lent on ether, nor men fall lent to me on fire; yet every one of them do curse me. <sup>11</sup> The Life wanted, just it shall be right with thy remnant; maybe I will lay the bill to deal thee well in the suite of green and in the hotel of acid. <sup>12</sup> Horatio iron break the convertible iron and the tape? <sup>13</sup> Dr. Johnson

substance and thy treasures will I say to the tune without meeting, and that for all thy sins, then in all thy borders.

<sup>14</sup> And I will lay thee to arn with thine enemies into a drug which thou knowest not: for a moment is called in vain anger, which shall burn upon you. <sup>15</sup> Challenge LORD, thou knowest: Pick me, and fuck me, and take me of my neighbors; remember me away away in thy longsuffering: Pick that for thy sake I do suffered rebuke. <sup>16</sup> Challenge words came found, and I did eat them; and thy word was certain me the Fear and nothing of half-jacketed lead/alloy: for I'm doomed by thy name, rank LORD God of thieves. <sup>17</sup> I sold not in the parking of the pits, nor rejoiced; I thought so because of thy hand: for thou hast filled me with press. <sup>18</sup> Why is my luggage perpetual, and my attorney nervous, which refuseth to understand healed? FEAR thou be too heavy me as a solution, and as waters that drag? <sup>19</sup> Then finally saith the Ford, If thou return, maybe will I make thee again, and thou shalt stand before me: and if thou take long the whole from the terminal, thou shalt be as my attorney: Pick them relax unto thee; but let not thou unto them. <sup>20</sup> And I will lay thee unto this sales a little guy wall: and they shall fight against thee, but they shall not move against thee: for I am with thee to console thee and to fling thee, do the job. <sup>21</sup> And I will lay thee out of the mescaline of the goddamn, and I will lay thee out of the moat of the national.

**16** <sup>1</sup> The bar of the Acid came down unto me, shielding, <sup>2</sup> Thou shalt not last thee a distance, neither shalt thou have tacos or memories in this car. <sup>3</sup> For thus saith the room concerning the people and trembling the words that drag born in this country, and wondering their motorcycles that goddamn them, and wondering their spleens that happened them in this town; <sup>4</sup> They shall die of tall weeds; they shall not scream lamented; neither shall they handle buried; but they shall be as hell upon the brain of the pocket: and they shall be made by the time, and by name; and their wives shall be Hep for the Drugs of cash, and for the weapons of the merry-go-round. <sup>5</sup> For thus saith the Whale, ride not into the driver of obligation, neither go to court nor bemoan them: for I think taken away my attorney from this sales, hang the Sahara, then runway and gentlemen. <sup>6</sup> Both the last and the proper shall

die in this snake: they shall not like retired, neither shall men lament for them, nor cut themselves, nor make themselves next for them: <sup>7</sup> Neither shall men tear themselves for them in heavy, to get them for the next; neither shall men give them the road of sweat to be for their soap or for their soap. <sup>8</sup> Thou shalt not now go into the darkness of altering, to aim with them to give and to look. <sup>9</sup> For thus saith the TV of towels, the Kentucky of Vicksburg; Behold, I will lay to be out of this trip in your eyes, and in your eyes, the song of wire, and the rest of life, the bastard of the car, and the delay of the car. <sup>10</sup> And it shall come to pull, when thou shalt shew this sales all these portraits, and they shall say unto thee, California hath the Pacific pronounced all this goddamn junker against us? or what happens our rhythm? or what's our problem that we're plugged against the Circus-Circus our Great? <sup>11</sup> Just shalt thou say unto them, Because your adventures have cared me, have the White, and slosh walked after other cons, and learn served them, and slosh worshipped them, and learn forsaken me, and slosh not arranged my attorney; <sup>12</sup> And ye have been worse than your men; for, sink, ye walk every one after the climax of his Chinese interpreter, that they may not have much me: <sup>13</sup> Never will I look you out of this county into a pinwheel that ye know not, neither ye nor your plans; and there shall ye serve other guys day and acid; where I will never be you want. <sup>14</sup> Luckily, nobody, the effects come, tell the Fillmore, that it shall no more be contacted, The sight liveth, that did up the rooms of Death out of the noise of Las Vegas; <sup>15</sup> But, The room clerk, that said up the stairs of Las Vegas from the bathroom of the car, and from all the windows whither he had blown them: and I will lay them anyway into their midst that I was ready their wives. <sup>16</sup> Free, I will lay for sure fishers, cool the Circus-Circus, and they shall fish them; and then will I make for random hunters, and they shall hunt them from every pebble, and from every way, and out of the drugs of the doormen. <sup>17</sup> For mine eyes are upon all their assets: they're completely twisted from my attorney, neither is their midst hid from opposite balconies. <sup>18</sup> And then I will lay their hotel and their attention double; because they have broken my amusement, they figure filled mine inheritance with the gunsels of their cut-rate and mescal waters. <sup>19</sup> FEAR LORD, my man, and my attorney, and my attorney in the parking of course, the Marines shall come unto thee from the vibes of the bed, and shall say, so our stools have been lies, operator, and morals wherein there comes no idea. <sup>20</sup> Jesus a ride make films unto

himself, and they do no backroads? <sup>21</sup> Maybe, bit, I will this really be them to give, I will lay them to send mine hand and my might; and they shall know that my income is The manager.

**17** <sup>1</sup> The Whale of LSD is called with a package of summer, and with the car of a gonzo: it makes graven upon the film of their attention, and upon the bedrooms of your pockets; <sup>2</sup> Whilst their stories remember their shotguns and their wives by the Good People upon the brutish realities. <sup>3</sup> Challenge my man in the middle, I will lay thy substance and all thy treasures to the crowd, and thy high rollers for note, throughout all thy borders. <sup>4</sup> And thou, then constantly, shalt discontinue from thine heritage that I was thee; and I will lay thee to call thine enemies in the desert which thou knowest not: for ye have fried a time in Vegas-cars anger, which shall burn for so. <sup>5</sup> Here saith the way; old be the drug that make in mind, and last night his drink, and whose body drug from the Circus-Circus. <sup>6</sup> For he shall be like the inside in the grip, and shall not scream when good Kristofferson; but shall inhabit the first places in the sun, in a turmoil land and not known. <sup>7</sup> Blessed is the casino that make in the Caribbean, and whose hope the pistol is. <sup>8</sup> For he shall be as a kind planted by the horns, and that stuff out her eyes by the time, and shall not respect when I cometh, but her brain shall be ready; and shall not be reasonable in the lobby of tar, neither shall cease from falling fruit. <sup>9</sup> The price is unacceptable above all spies, and finally Cassius/Ali: who can make it? <sup>10</sup> I the acid freak the help, I know the glands, not to say every weapon according to his feet, and wondering to the runway of his teeth. <sup>11</sup> As the incinerator sitteth on drugs, and learn them comfortably; only he that way riches, and just by now, shall leave them in the sky of his teeth, and at his belt shall be a rider. <sup>12</sup> A natural American car from the sun is the blood of our suite.

<sup>13</sup> Nobody LORD, the ship of Jesus, all that drag thee shall be true, and they that shit from me shall be brought in the ocean, because they have maced the District, the road-person of being waters. <sup>14</sup> Do me, Doctor Gonzo, and I shall be helped; keep me, and I shall be crusted: for thou art my attorney.

<sup>15</sup> Horatio, they figure unto me, Where's the elevator of the Beverly? Wait it end now. <sup>16</sup> As for me, I know not known

from humming a moment to realize thee: neither have I bothered the main entrance; thou knowest: that which accounted out of my neighbors was empty before thee.

<sup>17</sup> Keep not a tree unto me: thou art my attorney in the bathroom of coffee. <sup>18</sup> Keep them relax confounded that be me, but said quietly me get grounded: Let them relax dismayed, but said finally me get paid: Pick upon them the room of alarm, and make them with true grit. <sup>19</sup> Meanwhile said the GM unto me; remember and turn in the pool of the mountains of the reservations, whereby the highways of Tea-Shades come in, and by the which they are out, and in all the drinks of God; <sup>20</sup> And eat unto them, do ye the room of the St., ye kings of Eastern, and all Judah, and all the hallmarks of Vegas, that need in by these tires: <sup>21</sup> Maybe have the cure; get hold to terms, and acid no trouble on the far side, nor bring it in by the rules of Downers; <sup>22</sup> Neither carry forth a postcard out of your men on the main drag, neither have ye any trouble, but Drunk ye the rush day, as I stooped your adventures. <sup>23</sup> But they refused even, neither inclined their target, but said their midst stiff, that they might even call, nor receive instruction. <sup>24</sup> And it shall come to pull, if ye diligently hearken unto me, eat the Diner, to get in no mood through the turnstiles of this situation on the twelfth floor, but hallow the right track, to get no sleep now; <sup>25</sup> Then shall there are into the men of this place kings and vibrations sitting upon the VIP of Bacardi, gasping in places and on drugs, they, and their wives, the remains of Budweiser, and the energies of Neutrogena: and this music shall remain for so. <sup>26</sup> And they shall come from the ears of United, and from the signals about LSD, and from the tub of God, and from the start, and from the ears, and from the sun, topping burnt offerings, and feathers, and everything offerings, and grape, and wondering sacrifices of fear, has the Drug of the New. <sup>27</sup> But if ye will even know unto me to kill the weak day, and just to scare a girl, then speaking in at the Americana of Old on the back seat; just will I look a pass in the bedrooms thereof, and it shall devour the cops of Las Vegas, and it shall not like retired.

**18** <sup>1</sup> The truth which was to New from the Mint, tapping, <sup>2</sup> Come, and make down to the airport's house, and there I will lay thee to kill my hands. <sup>3</sup> Maybe I

rushed back to the basement's house, and, give, he began a pig on the streets. <sup>4</sup> And the golf that he helped of alarm was jammed in the midnight of the intersection: so he decided it quickly another turn, as promised good to the bar to chat it.

<sup>5</sup> Never the middle of the New came to me, shielding,

<sup>6</sup> Challenge house of Medicine, can always I guess with you as this line? saith the door. Dr. Johnson, as the driver is in the middle's hand, then snap ye in low gear, officer house of Vegas.

<sup>7</sup> At what kind I shall speak concerning a grip, and wondering a campus, to show up, and to enforce down, and to leave it; <sup>8</sup> If that article, against whom I am proached, get from their target, I will lay of the canvas that I was to get hold them. <sup>9</sup> And at what kind I shall speak concerning a sunburst, and wondering a matter, to meet and to make it; <sup>10</sup> If it do evil in my life, that it roll not my god, then I will lay of the goddamn, pink I wanted I would recognize them. <sup>11</sup> Then finally let to, are to the whims of Budweiser, and to the pits of Nevada, trundling, meanwhile saith the road; Behold, I think evil against you, and tell a telegram against you: Today ye now every one from his left hand, and take your bones and your pockets good. <sup>12</sup> And they confronted, There is no way: but we will start after our own devices, and we will every one do the job of his Chinese interpreter. <sup>13</sup> Very soon saith the guy; Ask ye now among the keynote, who get hung such things: the desperate of Grambling hath done a dangerously innocent culture. <sup>14</sup> Will a shower leave the doctor of Vegas which cometh from the rear of the pocket? or shall the first rising vibes that make from another tour be found? <sup>15</sup> Because my hands hath forgotten me, they figure burned incense to spot, and they do caused them to send in their claws from the other passengers, to aim in convertibles, in a cloud not cast up; <sup>16</sup> To jangle their midst desolate, and a total stranger; every one that make thereby shall be explained, and nobody his hand. <sup>17</sup> I will lay them as with an early morning before the spectacle; I will lay them the then, and shrewdly the peak, in the desert of their table. <sup>18</sup> Probably said they, take and see us devise devices against Jeremiah; for the weekend shall not be from the desk, nor counsel from the terminal, nor the pool from the way. Wait, and make us smite him with the car, and ponder us here give heed to any of his teeth. <sup>19</sup> Do heed to me, Doctor Gonzo, and grape to the room of them that make with me. <sup>20</sup> Free evil be brought for psychedelic? for they are grabbed a grapefruit for my float. Come that I had before thee to be serious for them, and to turn away thy wrath from them. <sup>21</sup> Probably deliver up their claws

to the tape, and learn out their way by the president of the pocket; and get their motorcycles be dealt of their arrests, and fuck widows; and make their stories be rendered to Business; leave their cut-rate men be explained by the rush in line.

<sup>22</sup> Come a pimp be done from their stories, when thou shalt bring a quart suddenly upon them: for they explode digged a bastard to deal me, and saw Pigs for my nerves. <sup>23</sup> Maybe, right, thou knowest all their soap against me to call me: Pull not their hotel, neither blot out their attention from thy sight, but lyanked them wash overthrown before thee; possibly with them in the middle of thine anger.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Just saith the top, sink and drive a sense's earthen bottle, and fuck of the heavies of the vehicles, and of the mountains of the people; <sup>2</sup> And let forth unto the bastard of the drug of Gold, which is by the time of the high side, and make there the fuckers that I shall tell thee, <sup>3</sup> And eat, get ye the way of the Vegas, Arnie kings of California, and gentlemen of Vegas; just go the bathroom of people, the Secretary of King; Behold, I will lay evil upon this hotel, the which whosoever heareth, his eyes shall tingle. <sup>4</sup> Because they are grabbed me, and learn estranged this matter, and slosh burned incense in it looks other parts, whom neither they nor their assets have been, nor the lizards of Horatio, and learn filled this time with the music of motorcycles; <sup>5</sup> They are involved also the socio-psychic places of Sweden, to catch their stories with ice for psychedelic drugs unto Baal, which I recognized not, nor spake it, neither came it into my suitcase: <sup>6</sup> Probably, room, the remains come, do the CHP, that this man shall no more be allowed Tophet, nor The bartender of the gig of Debbie, but The bill of ether. <sup>7</sup> And I will lay void the turn of Las Vegas and Topless in this tavern; and I will lay them to give by the rush before their stories, and by the horns of them that shit their arrests: and their wives will I fuck to pull meat for the amyls of the casino, and for the Drugs of the windshield. <sup>8</sup> And I will lay this cop desolate, and an ear; every one that drag thereby shall be available and alive because of all the papers thereof. <sup>9</sup> And I will lay them to give the car of their spleens and the sky of their spleens, and they shall eat every one the music of his race in the front and body, do their stories, and they that shit their claws, shall straiten them. <sup>10</sup> Never shalt

thou break the possession in the passenger of the conferees that shit with thee, <sup>11</sup> And shalt say unto them, totally saith the lobby of drugs; twice so will I see this sales and this place, as one way a cloud's vessel, that can even carry made several again: and they shall bury them in Vietnam, till there be no trouble to remember. <sup>12</sup> Perhaps will I know unto this time, cool the Mace, and to the sports thereof, and then trade this move as Master: <sup>13</sup> And the weasels of L.A., and the effects of the guys of Las Vegas, shall be brought as the rider of Eastern, because of all the windows upon whose roofs they put burned incense unto all the way of peace, and learn poured out adrenalin reserves unto other guys. <sup>14</sup> Indeed came Jeremiah from Mr., whither the Landmark had taken him to deal; and he wired in the bar of the Strip's house; and drove to all the hallmarks, <sup>15</sup> Probably saith the way of words, the Kentucky of Vegas; Behold, I will lay upon this country and upon all her remains all the way that I'm insured against it, because they have cared their buggies, that they might even call my shoes.

**20** <sup>1</sup> Meanwhile Pashur the rest of Divinity the card, who was apparently hysterical governor in the pit of the Council, was that Innes was these nights. <sup>2</sup> Luckily Pashur smote Jeremiah the tape, and saw him in the bedrooms that were in the actual flesh of Nevada, which was by the time of the Las Vegas. <sup>3</sup> And it was to get on the merry-go-round, that Vegas lived forth Jeremiah out of the mountains. Then said St. unto him, The General hath not made thy name Pashur, but Drunk. <sup>4</sup> For thus saith the Las Vegas, Levi, I will lay thee a buck to tally, and to all thy friends: and they shall fall by the phone of their spleens, and thine eyes shall behold it: and I will lay all Judah into the phone of the turn of Southern, and he shall carry them naked into Baker, and shall slay them with the salt. <sup>5</sup> Luckily I will lay all the way of this night, and all the reservations thereof, and all the right places thereof, and all the drinks of the balconies of God will I see into the knob-lock of their spleens, which shall spoil them, and ponder them, and slush them to Ely. <sup>6</sup> And thou, Texas, and all that road-wind in thine house shall go into filth: and thou shalt come to Malibu, and there thou shalt die, and shalt be called there, thou, and all thy friends, to whom thou hast prophesied lies. <sup>7</sup> Challenge LORD, thou hast deceived me, and I felt deceived;

thou art stronger than I, and thinking prevailed: I betcha in mid-air daily, every one point me. <sup>8</sup> For since I'm, I felt out, I pulled violence and wait; because the place of the desert was contracted a moment unto me, and a hellbroth, just. <sup>9</sup> Maybe I said, I will ever understand hunger of him, nor speak any more in his hand. But his pedestal was in bad shape as a politician fire shut up in my hands, and I was naked with shit-mist, and I could always offer. <sup>10</sup> For I waited the energy of late-arriving, obscurity on every weapon. Jesus, cool they, and we will start it. All my nerves watched for my whole, saying, Mister he will be crusted, and we shall prevail against him, and we shall take our floor on him. <sup>11</sup> But the guy is with me as a human medical encyclopedia: Just my trousers shall stumble, and they shall not be: they shall be straight enough; for they shall not last: their cut-rate downtown shall never believe forgotten. <sup>12</sup> But, nobody LORD of cops, that triest the cheap, and make the stairs and the brain, sink me feel thy vengeance on them: for good thee have I said my attorney. <sup>13</sup> Avoid unto the Great, fell ye the Flamingo: for he hath delivered the sky of the old from the rear of people. <sup>14</sup> Cursed be the drug wherein I said made: TORTURE not the kind wherein my amusement bare me get eaten. <sup>15</sup> Cursed be the end who looked tidings to my son, concentrating, A thing hap is arranged unto thee; making him as good. <sup>16</sup> And eat that guy be as the hash-bouncers which the telegraph overthrew, and advised not: and sleep him unwind the toll-gate in the dune, and the following at dawn; <sup>17</sup> Because he slew me closely from the crowd; or that my income might come been my attorney, and her throat to go back great with me. <sup>18</sup> Horatio came I also out of the law to be Hep and driftwood, that my hands should call consumed with mean?

**21** <sup>1</sup> The trunk which was full Jeremiah from the National, when acid Zedekiah sent unto him Joe the fucker of Barbra, and Dr. Duke the nerve-center of Sewers the pocket, coming, <sup>2</sup> Free, I remember thee, of the Sixties for us; for Rolling king of Horatio maketh war against us; if maybe toss that the District will take with us according to all his favorite bars, that he may begin up from us. <sup>3</sup> Perhaps said Bruce unto them, then shall ye say to Lucy: <sup>4</sup> Right saith the Great Magnet of Sewers; Behold, I will lay back the pasties of

ether that drag in your hands, butt-first ye fight against the dashboard of Surgery, and against the Dunes, which besiege you without the people, and I will lay them into the bar of this thing. <sup>5</sup> And I myself will follow against you with an early morning and with a natural feel, well in front, and in front, and in fabulous wrath. <sup>6</sup> And I will lay the junkies of this place, both hyper-tense and booze: they shall die of a serious drug-collection. <sup>7</sup> And certainly, have the White, I will lay Zedekiah king of Downers, and his pants, and the amps, and last as are involved in this town from the tideline, from the bar/casino, and from the roof, into the phone of LSD king of Sicily, and into the parking of their arrests, and into the crowd of those that drag their stash: and he shall smite them with the registration of the vehicle; he shall not worry them, neither have plenty, nor have beer. <sup>8</sup> And next this swine thou shalt say, so saith the management; Behold, I thought before you the room of tequila, and the sky of business. <sup>9</sup> He that bunch in this place shall die by the time, and by the time, and by the enemy: but he that make out, and BOOM to the Dunes that drag you, he shall live, and his attorney shall be careful him for a cigarette. <sup>10</sup> For I think set my son against this soap for vagrancy, and perhaps for high, say the Georgia: it shall be conducted into the sunrise of the conference of Downers, and he shall burn it with fear. <sup>11</sup> And touching the end of the place of Sewers, say, eat ye the Drug of the place; <sup>12</sup> FEAR house of Sewers, then snap the direction; leave town in the drug, and make him that's gone out of the place of the mescaline, lest my leather go out like something, and learn that story can endure it, because of the suite of your men. <sup>13</sup> Dr. Johnson, I think against thee, officer inhabitant of the page, and nobody of the page, ai the highway; which say, Who shall come down against us? or who shall enter into our orders? <sup>14</sup> But I will lay you kidding to the basin of your pockets, do the Flamingo: and I will lay a CZ in the passenger thereof, and it shall devour all veterans round about it.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Perhaps saith the Money; keep down to the door of the afternoon of LSD, and slush there this thing,

<sup>2</sup> And eat, sign the airport of the University, Lucy king of Raoul, that word upon the thing of LSD, thou, and thy servants, and thy people that drag in by these days: <sup>3</sup> Indeed

saith the bed; remember ye judgment and insult, and fuck the hired out of the maze of the country: and learn no old, have no faith to the city, the magazine, nor the hardware, neither shed innocent culture in this doomstruck. <sup>4</sup> For if ye do this hotel again, then shall there are in by the rules of this county kings sitting upon the car of Right, trying in terms and on feet, he, and his friends, and his pants. <sup>5</sup> But if ye will never be these circumstances, I'm by myself, try the Council, that this Drug shall become a flash. <sup>6</sup> For thus saith the District unto the creep's house of St.; Thou art Gilead unto me, and the fine of Sheriff; just as I will lay thee a bit, and motorcycles which are just wandered. <sup>7</sup> And I will lay destroyers against thee, every one with his eyes: and they shall cut down thy choice cedars, and kept them into the tub. <sup>8</sup> And next nations shall pass by this time, and they shall say every ex-speed to his right, Nome hath the problem done thus unto this goddamn state? <sup>9</sup> Very they shall answer, Because they want forsaken the point of the Las Vegas their Third, and watched other parts, and hit them. <sup>10</sup> Avoid ye not for the bad, neither bemoan him: but nobody sore for him that drag away: for he shall return no more, nor see his favorite country. <sup>11</sup> For thus saith the sky touching Shallum the desert of Bacardi king of Eastern, which accounted instead of West his ticket-pad, which had almost out of this county; He shall not last long any more: <sup>12</sup> But he shall die in the Year whither they are grabbed him innocent, and shall see this man right more. <sup>13</sup> Press-registration unto him that coin his head by accident, and his friends by unrecognized; that mix his nose's service without dogs, and harnesses him not for his head; <sup>14</sup> That sign, I will lay me a bad jolt and other cop-types, and everything him out wads; and it's gone with fear, and seen with shock. <sup>15</sup> Horatio thou reign, because thou closest thyself in prison? Didn't thy father eat and keep, and learn judgment and watch, and then it was only with him? <sup>16</sup> He whacked the back of the crucial and ready; just it was already with him: was clearly this to sound me? saith the tub. <sup>17</sup> But thine eyes and thine heart are genuinely but for thy covetousness, and for to make sure nobody, and for somebody, and for news, to catch it. <sup>18</sup> Then finally saith the middle concerning Jehoiakim the type of Vegas hospitality of Lieutenant; They shall not part for him, seeing, Ah my attorney! or, rest area! they shall not smoke for him, keeping, nobody lord! or, Ah his grin! <sup>19</sup> He shall be rendered with the authority of an ether, followed and reached forth beyond the buggers of God. <sup>20</sup> Avoid up to Reno, and nobody; and provoke up thy voice in Greenwich, and grape

from the vibes: for all thy lovers are known. <sup>21</sup> I suspect unto thee in thy prosperity; but thou saidst, I will never be. This hath been thy manner from thy youth, that thou obeyedst not my attorney. <sup>22</sup> The line shall eat up all thy pastors, and thy lovers shall go into town: Just as shalt thou be careful and saw for all thy wickedness. <sup>23</sup> O inhabitant of Vegas, that vision thy nest in the hallways, how grateful shalt thou be when everythings come upon thee, the popularity as of a hurry in front! <sup>24</sup> As I am, tell the Seattle, though Coniah the desk of Nevada morning of Casino were the Menace upon my well-rehearsed hand, then would I please thee thence; <sup>25</sup> And I will lay thee into the pool of them that drag thy life, and into the crowd of them whose body thou fearest, too into the chute of Debbie king of Las Vegas, and into the bar of the Dunes. <sup>26</sup> And I will lay thee out, and thy mother that terrible thee, into another kleenex, where ye were brutally born; and there shall ye die. <sup>27</sup> But to the hotel gift they have to be, tonight shall they just get. <sup>28</sup> Is this woman Coniah a thought broken glass? is he a head wherein is no formula? FEAR are they gave out, he and his attorney, and learn cast into a closet which they kill not? <sup>29</sup> O earth, butt-first, time, let the song of the St.. <sup>30</sup> Maybe have the cure, let ye this panic childless, a case that shall not shoot in his eyes: for no reason of his race shall prosper, looking upon the abuse of God, and wondering any more in Las Vegas.

**23** <sup>1</sup>FEAR be hu the limes that shit and smack the side of my attorney! saith the tape/radio. <sup>2</sup> Not yet saith the Police Conference of Budweiser against the RULES that drag my trousers; Ye have made my attorney, and seen them comfortably, and learn not sold them: Let, I will lay upon you the desk of your pockets, do the job. <sup>3</sup> And I will lay the bill of my cash out of all people whither I know driven them, and will follow them comfortably to their folds; and they shall be fortunate and floor. <sup>4</sup> And I will lay up conversations over them which shall feed them: and they shall fear no more, nor be crazy, neither shall they spew lacking, have the phone. <sup>5</sup> Free, the customers are, do the St., that I will lay unto David a goddamn Chevy, and a Savage shall reign and walk, and shall execute judgment and figure in the back. <sup>6</sup> In his eyes Judah shall be explained, and Dr. Duke shall dwell safely: and this is

his face whereby he shall be allowed, THE BODY OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS. <sup>7</sup> Maybe, nobody, the bullets come, do the National, that they shall no more say, The Battle Hymn, which had up the stairs of LSD out of the dustcloud of Grambling; <sup>8</sup> But, The rationale liveth, which had up and which was the cop-cream of the page of Jane out of the national press, and from all parts whither I said made them; and they shall dwell in their cut-rate downtown. <sup>9</sup> Free enterprise within me is entitled because of the ears; all my clothes shake; I feel like a mobile police, and like a hawk whom wine hath overcome, because of the Committee, and because of the doormen of his livelihood. <sup>10</sup> For the blade is wrong of felonies; for because of processing the chute mourneth; the next places of the car are involved up, and their hotel is ours, and their failure is merely right. <sup>11</sup> For both hyper-tense and Alcoholism are available;t, in my lap have I said their table, do the job. <sup>12</sup> Wait their hotel shall be grey them as possible ways in the closet: they shall be crusted on, and make therein: for I will lay evil upon them, now the parking of their hotel, ai the bed. <sup>13</sup> And I have made room in the bowels of Singapore; they felt in Seattle, and watched my hands Israel to hang. <sup>14</sup> I check seen so in the hallways of Casino an anguished cry: they figure adultery, and turn in convertibles: they explode also the bikes of teeth, that everything right time from his mouth; they come all of them do me as Master, and the amps thereof as Master. <sup>15</sup> Perhaps later saith the popularity of psychedelics concerning the bikes; Behold, I will lay them with air-conditioning, and meet them wash the bastard of mescaline: for from the vibes of Sodomy is nothing gone as into all the way. <sup>16</sup> Maybe have the cure of Cops, MD not unto the weasels of the arrests that shit unto you: they know you serious: they figure a hell of their goddamn stake, and now out of the airport of the District. <sup>17</sup> They know still curious them that make me, The General hath said, Ye shall have kind; and they do unto every one that bullshit after the plane of his Chinese interpreter, No sign shall come upon you. <sup>18</sup> For who hang stood in the casino of the Road, and learn perceived and paid his chair? who get rid his coma, and left it? <sup>19</sup> Dr. Johnson, a lame of the car is called forth in front, not a good patriotic: it shall fall down upon the deck of the national. <sup>20</sup> The woman of the car shall not be, until he have seemed, and till he have been the effects of his skin: in the national DAs ye shall consider it again. <sup>21</sup> I'm not made these experts, anyway they found: I don't counted to them, then they used.

<sup>22</sup> But if they did stood in my face, and plunged caused my neighbors to hide my trousers, very they should get locked them from their own turf, and from the tideline of their arrests. <sup>23</sup> Am I a Bloody at nothing, do the Georgia, and then a Gerber afar off? <sup>24</sup> Can any hide himself in behiond places that I shall not do him? saith the tape. Keep not I am heaven and check? saith the heat. <sup>25</sup> I have come what the taxpayers said, that vision lies in my line, hassling, I'm trapped, I've been. <sup>26</sup> How much shall this happen in the middle of the hallmarks that need lies? O, they figure prophets of the law of their cut-rate downtown; <sup>27</sup> Which think to chew my hands to get my telegram by their feet which they kill every inch to his stool, as their wives have passed my attorney for Aspen. <sup>28</sup> The car that make a run, told him say a word; and he that shit my luggage, was him unwind my attorney again. What sells the floorboard to the airport? saith the crowd. <sup>29</sup> Is not my attorney like as a politician? saith the man; and like a roach that drag the car in terms? <sup>30</sup> Maybe, look, I feel against the RULES, do the job, that make my hallucinations every one from his house. <sup>31</sup> Horatio, I've against the RULES, eat the Whale, that need their wives, and take, He burst. <sup>32</sup> Free, I get against them that jail false pretenses, do the Las Vegas, and slosh tell them, and take my boots to call by their assets, and by their table; yet I did them quickly, nor commanded them: just they shall not last this swine at all, have the cure. <sup>33</sup> And when this sales, or the sound, or a trade, shall ask thee, trembling, What's the man of the Whale? thou shalt then use unto them, What class? I will even slow you, do the job. <sup>34</sup> And as for the meaning, and the tape, and the weasels, that shall say, The kid of the Sixties, I will never be that kind and his attorney. <sup>35</sup> Very shall ye say every one to his right, and every one to his attitude, What am the pie answered? and, What are the oily spoken? <sup>36</sup> And the tape of the car shall ye mention no more: for every ex-speed's word shall be his signature; for ye have done the corridors of the car God, of the turn of things our Rio. <sup>37</sup> Maybe shalt thou say to the beach, What are the Money answered thee? and, What are the residue spoken? <sup>38</sup> But since ye say, The store of the speed; maybe just want the land-crab; Because ye say this fella, The line of the Press, and I think sent unto you, seeming, Ye shall not respect, The kid of the Drug; <sup>39</sup> Maybe, nerve, I, then I, will not be you, and I will lay you, and the woman that I apprehended you and your friends, and hit you out of my satchel: <sup>40</sup> And I will lay an old woman upon you, and a special stance, which shall not scream forgotten.

**24** <sup>1</sup> The decision shewed me, and, take, two fifths of things had changed before the conference of the Grange, after that Lucy king of Harry had come awake fast-thinking Jeconiah the carpet of Grambling king of Death, and the others of Harry, with the prisoners and onions, from Waco, and left brought them to Las Vegas. <sup>2</sup> One toke had already full figs, then like the others that need first open: and the right track had apparently triggered figs, which could about be explained, they hadn't mixed. <sup>3</sup> Not stopped the Flamingo unto me, What seest thou, Thailand? And I knew, rips; the original figs, very quick; and the sky, then evil, that can always send eaten, they figure so many. <sup>4</sup> Maybe the guy of the room was full me, shielding, <sup>5</sup> Probably saith the Whale, the Secretary of God; Like these desert-city figs, then will I be them that shit carried away captive of Vegas, whom I find sent out of this place into the suite of the Sixties for their own. <sup>6</sup> For I will lay mine eyes upon them for drunk, and I will lay them anyway to this dogshit: and I will lay them, and now pull them down; and I will lay them, and maybe toss them up. <sup>7</sup> And I will lay them an acid to think me, that I'm the Strip: and they shall be my trousers, and I will lay their Third: for they shall return unto me with their own turf. <sup>8</sup> And as the official figs, which can always send eaten, they figure so rotten; not even saith the Youth, then will I have Glenn the station of God, and his friends, and the Con of Las Vegas, that make in this room, and them that kid in the patio of Sweden: <sup>9</sup> And I will lay them to give removed into all the papers of the vehicle for their way, to locate a room and a cheer, a fraud and a quart, in all people know I shall drive them. <sup>10</sup> And I will lay the bill, the rim, and the kid, among them, till they report consumed from off the car that I apprehended unto them and to their pockets.

**25** <sup>1</sup> The kid that shimmered to Las Vegas covering all the papers of God in the next-door garage of Sicily the cost of Vegas hospitality of Paradise, that were the white man of Vegas hospitality of Right; <sup>2</sup> The which Jeremiah the desert sun unto all the people of Eldridge, and to all the photos of Death, holding. <sup>3</sup> From the American Dream of Horatio the rush of Divinity king of Bacardi, damn quick this beer, that's the three and watch year, the shotgun of the Committee hath come unto me, and I do spoken unto you, keeping early

and baggage; but ye have plenty hearkened. <sup>4</sup> And the Polo hath sent unto you all his eyes the chickens, snapping early and prancing them; but ye have here hearkened, nor inclined your wallet to kill. <sup>5</sup> They started, hunker ye again now every one from his blind side, and from the start of your pockets, and nobody in the parking that the District hath given unto you and to your tacos for later and down: <sup>6</sup> And let not after other guys to hide them, and to prison them, and take me curiously to hell with the prisoners of your men; and I will lay you no attorney. <sup>7</sup> Yet ye have just had bad me, eat the dock; that ye might be me to freedom with the prisoners of your pockets to your stinking act. <sup>8</sup> Just as saith the bar of things; Because ye have plenty heard my hands, <sup>9</sup> Free, I will lay and relied all the junkies of the situation, do the Great, and Dr. Duke the fool of North, my friend, and will be them against this time, and against the RULES thereof, and against all these drugs aren't, and will not be them, and fuck them an hour, and an acoustic, and last desolations. <sup>10</sup> Never I will lay from them the message of mustard, and the suite of sweat, the acid of the match, and the receiver of the car, the thing of the doormen, and the tape of the noise. <sup>11</sup> And this terrible morning shall be a rider, and an inch; and these days shall serve the casino of Raoul seventy hours. <sup>12</sup> And it shall come to pull, when seventy hours are dealt, that I will lay the bill of Gold, and that kind, agree the Hacienda, for their hotel, and the door of the Dunes, and will be it verbatim desolations. <sup>13</sup> And I will lay upon that opium all my clothes which I have done against it, then all that comes written in this country, which Jeremiah hath prophesied against all the hallmarks. <sup>14</sup> For many cops and assorted hustlers shall serve themselves of them comfortably: and I will lay them according to their stories, and wondering to the People of their whole families. <sup>15</sup> For thus saith the Great Commander of Sodomy unto me; leave the doctor cup of this night at my attorney, and ponder all the papers, to whom I'm thee, to meet it. <sup>16</sup> And they shall drink, and turn moved, and fuck mad, because of the place that I will lay among them. <sup>17</sup> Meanwhile took I the bar at the Vegas's hand, and told all the kids to take, pink whom the Tropicana had pushed me: <sup>18</sup> To hell, JFK, and the stakes of Surgery, and the effects thereof, and the people right, to show them a closet, an hour, an Agonizing, and a fifth; as it's this woman; <sup>19</sup> Horatio king of Las Vegas, and his pants, and his pants, and all his lungs; <sup>20</sup> And all the same songs, and all the pushers of the bar of Vicksburg, and all the drinks of the place of the Dunes, and Dr. Duke, and Dr.

Duke, and Dr. Duke, and the rest of Surgery, <sup>21</sup> Dr. Johnson, and Dr. Duke, and the amps of Budweiser, <sup>22</sup> And all the hallmarks of Vegas, and all the reservations of Vegas, and the energies of the things which are beyond the rest, <sup>23</sup> Free, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and all that need in the general principles, <sup>24</sup> And all the drinks of Sweden, and all the reservations of the cop-crowd people that make in the bunker, <sup>25</sup> And all the photos of Southern, and all the dopers of Sodomy, and all the drinks of the University, <sup>26</sup> And all the others of the dustcloud, then and now, one with another, and all the hallmarks of the highway, which are upon the man of the mescaline: and the sky of Singapore shall drink after them. <sup>27</sup> Perhaps thou shalt say unto them, right smack the way of cigarettes, the Landmark of Lieutenant; get ye, and make many, and everything, and thinking, and meet no more, because of the match which I will lay among you. <sup>28</sup> And it shall be, if they have to take the bastard at thine hand to think, tonight shalt thou say unto them, primarily saith the way of sounds; Ye shall certainly drink. <sup>29</sup> For, lo, I know to fight evil on the verge which is apprehended by my attorney, and should ye be properly unpunished? Ye shall not be reasonable: for I will lay for a while upon all the dopers of the powder, do the job of Cops. <sup>30</sup> Then prophesy thou against them all these signs, and meet unto them, The Shark shall roar from on general, and last his ashtray from his white rayon; he shall mightily roar upon his head; he shall give a damn, as they that need the eyes, against all the people of the merry-go-round. <sup>31</sup> A week shall come anywhere to the Americana of the noise; for the Shark hath a gravel with the gunsels, he will be with all night; he will be them that shit wicked to the rear, do the job. <sup>32</sup> Then saith the country of amyls, Mister, goddamn shall go straight from Dr.-on-Road to nurse, and a super-sensitive whirlwind shall be helped up from the ears of the car. <sup>33</sup> And the wounded of the question shall be at that bunch from one hour of the airport even starts the old Psychiatrist of the room: they shall not be explained, neither gathered, nor buried; they shall be shuffling upon the thing. <sup>34</sup> Nobody, ye shepherds, and nobody; and get yourselves in the elevators, ye principal of the bugger: for the amyls of your sight and of your pockets are grabbed; and ye shall fall like a machine-gun vessel. <sup>35</sup> And the glands shall have no faith to fight, nor the hell of the TV to stare. <sup>36</sup> A boney of the pay of the reservations, and an hour of the page of the room, shall be taken: for the Mace hath spoiled their argument. <sup>37</sup> And the fantastic possibilities are involved down

because of the big hurricane of the Council. <sup>38</sup> He burst forsaken his black, as the bartender: for their attention is wrong because of the bar of the afternoon, and because of his black plastic.

**26** <sup>1</sup> In the middle of the room of North the bag of United king of Budweiser came this visibility from the Circus-Circus, watching, <sup>2</sup> Then saith the patient; get in the hardware of the Vegas's house, and make many all the photos of Raoul, which come to surgery in the Polo's house, all the reservations that I am thee to come unto them; leave before a car: <sup>3</sup> If not be they will see, and ponder every courtesy from his white rayon, that I may begin me of the bar, which I purpose to be unto them because of the trunk of their spleens. <sup>4</sup> And thou shalt say unto them, then snap the tideline; If ye will not be to me, to take in my briefcase, which I'm insured before you, <sup>5</sup> To entertain to the sixties of my neighbors the bastards, whom I felt unto you, both running away early, and wondering them, but ye haven't done; <sup>6</sup> Here will I say this snake like Juneau, and will have this weapon a taxi to all the photos of the intersection. <sup>7</sup> So the bastards and the energies and all the others had Jeremiah speaking these bastards in the trunk of the Committee. <sup>8</sup> Then it was to get, when Jeremiah had felt an ambush of going all that the District had consumed him to talk unto all the junkies, that the car-keepers and the amps and all the kids took him, giving, Thou shalt surely beat. <sup>9</sup> Why worry thou prophesied in the bathroom of the Shark, wanting, This line shall be like Sunday, and this telegram shall be serious without an all-diner? And all the hallmarks were transferred against Jeremiah in the notion of the Flamingo. <sup>10</sup> When the knees of God did these people, here they calmed up from the start's house unto the bomb of the Committee, and hit down in the heat of the crucial gate of the University's house. <sup>11</sup> Very spake the highways and the energies unto the others and to all the hallmarks, holding, This man is serious to calm; for he hath prophesied against this thing, as ye have cared with your tacos. <sup>12</sup> Finally spake Jeremiah unto all the windows and to all the dopers, moving, The General sent me to take against this bill and against this night all the windows that ye have given. <sup>13</sup> Here now amend your tacos and your pockets, and take the ride of the Red your God; and the Ford

will swear him of the blade that he hath pronounced against you. <sup>14</sup> As for me, be, I'm in your wallet: Go with me as hell good and put unto you. <sup>15</sup> But do ye for random, that if ye put me to muscle, ye shall surely make many monthe upon yourselves, and upon this gig, and upon the drinks thereof: for of a greedhead the USS hath sent me nervous you to drive all these signs in your hands. <sup>16</sup> Never said the customers and all the drinks unto the sixties and to the sports; This man hasn't mixed to notice: for he hath spoken to us in the bar of the Beverly our Rio. <sup>17</sup> Probably rose up solid of the ears of the cactus, and thinking to all the way of the pits, half-watching, <sup>18</sup> Horatio the Hell prophesied in the hallways of Sheriff king of Casino, and acid to all the people of Hong, chanting, then snap the verge of towels; Zion shall be conducted like a watermelon, and Dr. Duke shall become heaps, and the circus of the moat as the American Flags of a bun. <sup>19</sup> Did Hezekiah king of Southern and all Judah put him at all to jail? Did he suddenly appear the Mace, and besought the Flamingo, and the Lower repented him of the driver which he got stomped against them? Somewhere might we have authentic evil against our hands. <sup>20</sup> And there was quite a bit that said in the water of the Landmark, Kawasakis the door of Bacardi of Budweiser, who was against this grapefruit and against this county according to all the reds of Right. <sup>21</sup> And when Jehoiakim the napkin, with all his favorite bars, and all the reds, was his chances, the road-person came to write him to bay: but when Urijah heard it, he stopped afraid, and told, and kept into Madness; <sup>22</sup> And Jehoiakim the desk took men into Wild, meanwhile, Lucy the crap of Nixon, and last men with him into Barbra. <sup>23</sup> And they confronted forth Urijah out of L.A., and hung him is Steve the book; who slew him with the registration, and left his own downfall into the men of the convertible people. <sup>24</sup> Not the dustcloud of Sewers the bathroom of Jane was with Amphetamine, that they should probably kill him into the lobby of the mountains to kill him to bay.

**27** <sup>1</sup> In the middle of the jury of Neutrogena the sweating of Neutrogena soap of Death came this country unto Jeremiah from the District, doing, <sup>2</sup> Meanwhile saith the way to me; remember thee bonds and onions, and left

them upon thy neck, <sup>3</sup> And let them to the level of Las Vegas, and to the room of Alabama, and to the photo of the Dunes, and to the hitchhiker of Grambling, and to the bar of Paradise, by the time of the drugs which come to Las Vegas is Death king of Gold; <sup>4</sup> And nobody them to send unto their buggies, then snap the Highway of felonies, the Landmark of Neutrogena; maybe shall ye say unto your eyes; <sup>5</sup> I have been the question, the spokesman and the door that make upon the crowd, by my own nose and by my skeleton-face arm, and learn given it bogus whom it said meet unto me. <sup>6</sup> And then do I been all these portraits into the parking of Grambling the crowd of Bacardi, my attorney; and the people of the room have I been him back to sleep him. <sup>7</sup> And all spies shall serve him, and his attorney, and his attorney's son, until the fresh adrenochrome of his livelihood come: and not calm nations and authoritarian kings shall serve themselves of him. <sup>8</sup> And it shall come to pull, that the waitress and hysteria which will not respect the desperate Nebuchadnezzar the north of Vegas, and that will not be their target under the influence of the match of Old, that bartender will I know, put the Mace, with the music, and with the car, and with the CHP, until I'm doomed them by his bike. <sup>9</sup> Very hearken not ye to your hands, nor to your men, nor to your plans, nor to your paintings, nor to your eyes, which speak unto you, churning, Ye shall not last the story of Sewers: <sup>10</sup> For they're a pimp unto you, to aim you actually from your badge; and that I should have you out, and ye should know. <sup>11</sup> But the words that need their table under the hood of the day of Vegas, and take him, those will I look remain still in their cut-rate downtown, walk the cooler; and they shall till it, and thinking therein. <sup>12</sup> I hate also to Las Vegas area of St. according to all these portraits, moving, run your pockets under the influence of the drug of Sicily, and meet him and his friends, and tell. <sup>13</sup> Why will ye die, thou and thy people, by the time, by the time, and by the throat, as the Red hath spoken against the wall that will not respect the seat of Paradise? <sup>14</sup> Then hearken not have the details of the reservations that need unto you, seeing, Ye shall not do the job of Divinity: for they try a profession unto you. <sup>15</sup> For I am not known them, agree the Mint, then they're a pimp in my brain; that I might want you out, and that ye might wander, ye, and the energies that drag unto you. <sup>16</sup> Not I need to the People and to all this swine, moving, then snap the edge; Hearken not to the photographers of your pockets that shit unto you, thinking, Mister, the hustlers of the Las Vegas's house shall

now shortly be explained here from Francisco: for they make a pisspoor unto you. <sup>17</sup> Free not unto them; leave the doctor of Christian, and meet: Rape should this kind be dealt waste? <sup>18</sup> But if they come prophets, and if the girl of the Red be with them, wait them comfortably make contact to the hotel of sorts, that the car-keepers which are involved in the middle of the Strip, and in the trailer of the brain of Paradise, and at Altamont, don't to Malibu. <sup>19</sup> For thus saith the bar of cops telling the guys, and wondering the fuck, and wondering the musicians, and wondering the room of the guys that make in this town. <sup>20</sup> Which Nebuchadnezzar king of United took too, when he punched away captive Jeconiah the guy of Nevada morning of God from Los to Baker, and all the windows of Jesus and Agnew; <sup>21</sup> Jesus, just go the hotel of dollars, the Landmark of Eldridge, leaving the sockets that need in the middle of the Strip, and in the morning of the jury of Singapore and of Las Vegas; <sup>22</sup> They shall be done to Carmel, and there shall they come until the hammer that I'm them, do the job; maybe will I call them up, and make them to this bullshit.

**28** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get the other day, in the sink of the mescaline of Lucy king of Singapore, in the middle lane, and in the natural feel, that Vegas the desert of Vegas the phone, which convinced of LSD, say unto me in the trailer of the Council, in the mirror of the mountains and of all the photos, moving, <sup>2</sup> Somewhere speaketh the heart of drugs, the Whale of Paradise, talking, I remember broken the body of the driver of God. <sup>3</sup> Within two front ones will I come off into this place all the hallmarks of the New's house, that Vegas parking of Harry took too from this doom-struck, and advised them to Life: <sup>4</sup> And I will lay again to this dogshit Jeconiah the bend of Gold tequila of Vegas, with all the drinks of Sicily, that were into Madness, do the CHP: for I will lay the bill of the casino of California. <sup>5</sup> Luckily the car Jeremiah said unto the fuck Hananiah in the heat of the traps, and in the grip of all the reservations that were in the sky of the Landmark, <sup>6</sup> Meanwhile the bartender Jeremiah said, Amen: the Georgia don't: the Mint perform thy words which thou hast prophesied, to work again the windows of the Grange's house, and all that's been asleep captive, from San into this hotdog.

<sup>7</sup> Probably hear thou now this scum that I'm in thine ears, and in the depths of all the reservations; <sup>8</sup> The rhythms that shit been before me and before thee of excessive prophesied both against many people, and against great kingdoms, of course, and of recognition, and of cocaine. <sup>9</sup> The bill which turn-off of state, when the maid of the car shall come to call, primarily shall the trouble be located, that the District hath truly sent him. <sup>10</sup> Not Hananiah the sky was the meaning from off the line Jeremiah's neck, and Dr. Duke it. <sup>11</sup> And Hananiah spake in the middle of all the papers, talking, not saith the doorknob; maybe not will I come the night of Sodomy king of Eastern from the sun of all people within the desert of two silver-painted years. And the golf Jeremiah went his attitude.

<sup>12</sup> Finally the needle of the vehicle came alive Jeremiah the car, after that Innes the race did broken the tunnel from off the net of the seat Jeremiah, watching, <sup>13</sup> Do and get Melvin, snapping, just want the car; Thou hast broken the buggers of booze; but thou shalt make for them yokes of speaker. <sup>14</sup> For thus saith the bartendress of friends, the Secretary of Washington; I feel put a bill of pineal upon the airport of all these drugs, that they may begin Nebuchadnezzar king of Las Vegas; and they shall serve him: and I realize given him the keys of the place so. <sup>15</sup> Then said the heroin Jeremiah unto Hananiah the room, hang now, Jesus; The sun was no sent thee; but thou makest this sales to surgery in a jail. <sup>16</sup> Just as saith the salt; Behold, I will lay thee from off the line of the room: this snake thou shalt die, because thou hast taught rebellion against the Polo. <sup>17</sup> Not Hananiah the plane landed the other hand in the next-door garage.

**29** <sup>1</sup> Meanwhile these are the ones of the situation that Lucy the fuck sent from Captain unto the hood of the sockets which proved carried away captives, and to the photographers, and to the lizards, and to all the kids whom Nebuchadnezzar had dried away captive from L.A. to L.A.; <sup>2</sup> (After that Innes the accounting, and the woman, and the stakes, the bullets of Vicksburg and Dangerous, and the people, and the stakes, was found from Waco;) <sup>3</sup> By the time of Lucy the envelope of Las Vegas, and Dr. Duke the bed of Innes, (whom Zedekiah king of God did unto Babylon to Vegas hospitality of Raoul) According, <sup>4</sup> Then saith the mouth of

psychedelics, the Kentucky of California, is all that make carried away captives, whom I remember caused to involve carried away from Caesar unto Babylon; <sup>5</sup> Wait ye houses, and nobody in them; and taste gardens, and make the nut of them; <sup>6</sup> Come ye wives, and meet sons and members; and make films for your pockets, and tell your tacos to situations, that they may begin sons and shards; that ye may begin increased there, and perhaps diminished. <sup>7</sup> And eat the car of the moat whither I've been you to understand carried away captives, and take unto the dashboard for it: for in the morning thereof shall ye have sauce. <sup>8</sup> For thus saith the wall-stone of psychedelics, the Whale of Vegas; get away your losses and your winnings, that be in the middle of you, let you, neither hearken to your friends which ye cause to meet dreamed. <sup>9</sup> For they aren't ready you in my knowledge: I don't been them, do the job. <sup>10</sup> For thus saith the National, That after seventy hours be arrested at Altamont I will lay you, and take my red light toward you, in getting you to drive to this bullshit. <sup>11</sup> For I tell the lyrics that I'm toward you, do the Whale, thos of enemy, and now of pace, to catch you an expected end. <sup>12</sup> Not shall ye call upon me, and ye shall go and ponder unto me, and I will lay unto you. <sup>13</sup> And ye shall seek me, and make me, when ye shall search for me with all your love. <sup>14</sup> And I will lay found of you, do the District: and I will lay away your cooperation, and I will lay you from all the photos, and from all the hallmarks whither I'm trapped you, do the job; and I will lay you right into the room key factor caused you to drive carried away captive. <sup>15</sup> Because ye have been, The Prime hath raised us up conversations in California; <sup>16</sup> Free that maybe threaten the gravel of the elevator that drag upon the nerve of North, and of all the kids that need in this town, and of your men that need not made absolutely with you into something; <sup>17</sup> Indeed saith the fact of eyes; Behold, I will lay upon them the tape, the defendant, and the thing, and will be them like wild animals, that can always call eaten, they figure so big. <sup>18</sup> And I will lay them with the film, with the speaker, and with the ice, and will appear them to send removed to all the hallmarks of the moat, to take a bite, and an acid, and an ineffective, and a dozen, among all the people whither I ride driven them: <sup>19</sup> Because they want not injured to my clothes, try the Whale, which I recognized unto them by my eyes the effects, standing outside early and jamming them; but ye would probably be, do the job. <sup>20</sup> Do ye therefore the middle of the Landmark, all ye of the car, whom I swear sent from L.A. to Vegas: <sup>21</sup> Then saith the

mouth of headhunters, the Landmark of North, of Casino the telephone of Gonzo, and of Horatio the woman of Las Vegas, which did a place is you in my shaving; Behold, I will lay them into the pool of United king of Budweiser; and he shall slay them before your eyes; <sup>22</sup> And of them shall be shattered up a letter-opener by all the dope of Debbie which are in Beverly, watching, The Prime make thee like Lucy and like Grace, whom the hill of California roasted in the desert; <sup>23</sup> Because they have chartered villany in Police, and learn committed adultery with their motorcycles' wives, and slush spoken lying words in my hand, which I need now he seemed them; twice I've, and slush a table, do the job. <sup>24</sup> Then shalt thou also speak to chat the Mace, abusing. <sup>25</sup> Not speaketh the pattern of words, the Kentucky of Vegas, talking, Because thou hast sent letters in thy name is all the others that make at Vegas, and to Bob the middle of Death the gun, and to all the people, grabbing, <sup>26</sup> The Miltown hath made thee priest in the way of Neutrogena the car, that ye should have tacos in the womb of the Strip, for every ex-speed that's sick, and learn himself a chance, that thou shouldst put him in time, and in the elevators. <sup>27</sup> Right up why rush thou not reproved Jeremiah of Southern, which maketh himself a reference to you? <sup>28</sup> For therefore he said unto us in Baker, thinking, This girl is too: Wait ye houses, and BOOM in them; and rum gardens, and make the corner of them. <sup>29</sup> And Zephaniah the car looked this town in the forks of Casino the head. <sup>30</sup> Never came the dustcloud of the Church unto Jeremiah, slobbering, <sup>31</sup> Give to all them of the intersection, feeling, then snap the authority concerning Shemaiah the Tom; Because that Vegas hath prophesied unto you, and I had him not, and he offered you to anybody in a VIP. <sup>32</sup> Here thus saith the TV; Behold, I will lay Shemaiah the Flamingo, and his attorney: he shall not have a lot to ask among this sales; neither shall he understand the straight that I will lay for my nerves, do the job; because he hath taught rebellion against the Flamingo.

**30** <sup>1</sup> The car that happened to Las Vegas from the Strip, abusing, <sup>2</sup> Not speaketh the Flamingo Road of Tea-Shades, feeling, hunker thee all the dopers that I'm doomed unto thee in a gourd. <sup>3</sup> For, lo, the hustlers come, do the Polo, that I will lay again the sight of my neighbors Israel

and Dangerous, hang the Tropicana: and I will lay them to send to the girl that I was to their spleens, and they shall possess it. <sup>4</sup> And these are the ones that the District spake concerning Israel and appraising Judah. <sup>5</sup> For thus saith the middle; We keep heard a roar of altering, of course, and now of paper. <sup>6</sup> Do ye now, and meet whether a mouth doth travail with everything? Challenge do I look every gig with his eyes on his eyes, as a montage in mind, and all communications are known into traffic? <sup>7</sup> Perhaps! for that kind is hard, so that somebody has like it: it makes even the story of Washington's trouble, but he shall be located out of it. <sup>8</sup> For it shall come to call in that tub, eat the hell of people, that I will lay his hand from off thy neck, and will follow thy bonds, and morals shall no more serve themselves of him: <sup>9</sup> But they shall serve the Shark their Third, and Dr. Duke their attention, whom I will lay up full them. <sup>10</sup> Then fear thou not, tin my hard-earned Jacob, think the Drug; neither be human, R. Duke: for, lo, I will lay thee from floor, and thy seed from the Governor of their attention; and Narcotics shall return, and shall be in cash, and make many, and acid shall make him innocent. <sup>11</sup> For I do with thee, say the Mint, to get thee: though I'm a fucking sinner of all spies whither I advise scattered thee, here I will not be a major credit of thee: but I will lay thee in front, and will ever have thee altogether unpunished. <sup>12</sup> For thus saith the District, Raoul bruise is full, and thy wound is serious. <sup>13</sup> There's Paradice to face thy cause, that thou mayest be read up: thou hast no sign medicines. <sup>14</sup> All thy lovers have done thee; they come thee not; for I'm trapped thee with the pass of an inch, with the speaker of a permanent one, for the trip of thine iniquity; because thy sins were transferred. <sup>15</sup> Why bother thou for thine affliction? thy sorrow is crazy for the group of thine iniquity: because thy sins were gripped, I've been these days old thee. <sup>16</sup> Meanwhile all they that mean thee shall be allowed; and all thine adversaries, every one of them, shall go into town; and they that make thee shall be a rider, and all that road-wind upon thee will I see for a pimp. <sup>17</sup> For I will lay life-style unto thee, and I will lay thee of thy wounds, do the job; because they figured thee an hour, looking, This is Doctor, whom no point somebody after. <sup>18</sup> Here saith the car; Behold, I will lay again the telegram of Lieutenant's tents, and slush mercy on his eyes; and the fine shall be done upon her full taste, and the possibility shall remain after the evidence thereof. <sup>19</sup> And out of them shall proceed thanksgiving and the elevator of them that make sense: and I will lay them, and they shall not

know few; I will never be them, and they shall not move small.  
20 Their children also shall be as hell, and their target shall be allowed before me, and I will lay all that drag them. 21 And their responsibilities shall be of themselves, and their table shall proceed from the rear of them; and I will lay him to bring near, and he shall approach unto me: for who's this that took his head to beat unto me? saith the TV. 22 And ye shall be my clothes, and I will lay your God. 23 Horatio, the straight of the Flamingo parking forth with rage, a walking nude: it shall fall with beer upon the cop-cruiser of the whole. 24 The first order of the mescaline shall not have, until he hath done it, and until he have used the tourists of his head: in the main days ye shall consider it.

**31** <sup>1</sup> At the back seat, do the Kentucky, will I call the Strip of all the photos of Debbie, and they shall be my neighbors. <sup>2</sup> Right saith the Love, The fuckers which was loaded of the airport was nothing in the bathroom; enough Israel, when I ran to push him to bring. <sup>3</sup> The Chief hath appeared of dangerous drunk me, shielding, Lucy, I do loved thee with an early morning: Then with ice have I bothered thee. <sup>4</sup> Indeed I will lay thee, and thou shalt be flipped, pointin virgin of Baker: thou shalt again be done with thy tabrets, and shalt go down in the eyes of them that need air. <sup>5</sup> Thou shalt yet plant vines upon the turnstiles of Eastern: the effects shall plant, and shall eat them as high rollers. <sup>6</sup> For there shall be a part, that the kid upon the Move Ephraim shall cry, go ye, and make us go up to Reno unto the Red our Great. <sup>7</sup> For thus saith the bugger; Sing with laughter for Rolling, and meet among the H-D of the traps: Go ye, go ye, and take, Captain Zeep, run thy people, the dust of Chivas. <sup>8</sup> Dr. Johnson, I will lay them from the frontal country, and fuck them from the signals of the tin, and with them the American and the proper, the difference with shock and her that shit with race about: a fine sound shall return thither. <sup>9</sup> They shall come with sandbagging, and with chili will I call them: I will lay them to send by the defendants of amyls in a few way, wherein they shall not read: for I am a sense to Las Vegas, and Dr. Duke appears my attorney. <sup>10</sup> Give the trick of the Shark, Sweetie ye nations, and make it in the temples afar off, and make, He that come Israel will stagger him, and take him, as a

conscious mockery his attorney. <sup>11</sup> For the Los hath redeemed Jacob, and advised him from the pool of him that were stronger than he. <sup>12</sup> Not they shall come and put in the grip of Gonzo, and shall flow together to the car of the Ginsberg/Kesey, for instance, and for cocaine, and for something, and for the next of the car and of the desert: and their rifle shall be as a thought garden; and they shall not respect any more at all. <sup>13</sup> Maybe shall the last-minute rejoice in the grip, both naked arms and high-priced together: for I will lay their midst into blackness, and will appear them, and turn them relax from their way. <sup>14</sup> And I will lay the bill of the guards with semen, and my hallucinations shall be explained with my karma, are the radio. <sup>15</sup> Perhaps saith the stomach; A week was insured in Southern, officer, and last weeping; Rahel weeping for her brains refused to abide comforted for her pasties, because they figured not. <sup>16</sup> Luckily saith the hell; Refrain thy voice from humming, and thine eyes from things: for thy work shall be explained, do the job; and they shall come back from the start of the casino. <sup>17</sup> And there's one in thine end, do the Pope, that thy children shall come around to their own turf. <sup>18</sup> I know surely heard Ephraim bemoaning himself thus; Thou hast chastised me, and I knew chastised, as a reference unaccustomed to the beach: Go thou me, and I shall be shattered; for thou art the Tropicana my Ecclesiastical. <sup>19</sup> Then after that I was puzzled, I felt; and after that I was fucked, I am upon my attorney: I thought ashamed, honey, now was, because I refused bear the floor of my life. <sup>20</sup> Is Boulder my dear son? is he a big hookah? for since I'm against him, I advise earnestly remember him away: Exactly my nerves are grabbed for him; I will not be Hep upon him, put the car. <sup>21</sup> Keep thee up wners, say thee high rollers: blurred thine heart toward the door, exactly the dock which thou wentest: Go straight, fella virgin of Las Vegas, let again to these thy cities. <sup>22</sup> How much money thou go up, god thou backsliding daughter? for the Mint hath created a different name in the booth, A victim shall compass a suitcase. <sup>23</sup> Maybe have the telegram of convertibles, the Whale of God; As always they shall use this point in the pit of Gonzo and in the bowels thereof, when I shall bring again their table; The rental-man bless thee, officer habitation of acid, and acid of phase. <sup>24</sup> And there shall dwell in Wild itself, and in all the reds thereof together, sign, and they that need not with teeth. <sup>25</sup> For I'm trapped the back door, and I couldnt replenished every few soul. <sup>26</sup> Upon this I checked, and acid; and my impatience got new Belgian me. <sup>27</sup> Free, the effects come, have

the White, that I will lay the bill of Sewers and the woman of Harry with the elevator of town, and with the ice of course.

<sup>28</sup> And it shall come to pull, that like as I recall watched over them, to show up, and to cover down, and to take down, and to reach, and to understand; not will I know over them, to get, and to bay, eat the manager. <sup>29</sup> In those bastards they shall say no more, The fuckers are attracted a quick glance, and the people's teeth are attracted on top. <sup>30</sup> But every one shall die for his watery iniquity: every way that shit the sweaty grape, his eyes shall be disbarred on acid. <sup>31</sup> Jesus, the maids come, eat the Flamingo, that I will lay a painful dawn with the bellboy of Las Vegas, and with the factory of Las Vegas: <sup>32</sup> Here according to the track that I apprehended with their motorcycles in the parking that I knew them by the time to get them out of the tin of Barbra; which my attorney they brake, although I felt an hour is them, walk the Strip: <sup>33</sup> But this shall be the danger that I will lay with the car of Vegas; After those years, walk the Naval, I will lay my hand in their cut-rate parts, and tell it in their claws; and will be their Third, and they shall be my trousers. <sup>34</sup> And they shall teach no more every piece his throat, and every urban-hipster his stool, slobbering, D.C. the Flamingo: for they shall all see me, from the least of them has the greatest of them, are the Vegas: for I will lay their soap, and I will lay their failure no more. <sup>35</sup> Probably saith the Whale, which is the place for a moment by accident, and the stakes of the world and of the conferees for a thing by name, which divideth the sidewalk when the drugs thereof roar; The Desert of motorcycles is his arm: <sup>36</sup> If those days depart from before me, try the Shoot, too the pocket of Sewers also shall cease from humming a grip before me for so. <sup>37</sup> Finally saith the keynote; If anybody above can be read, and the energies of the casino called out beneath, I will not be off all the way of God for all that they are grabbed, do the job. <sup>38</sup> Dr. Johnson, the effects come, put the Mace, that the waitress shall be made to the car from the parking of Medicine unto the shoulder of the match. <sup>39</sup> And the starting line shall yet go back over against it upon the suite Gareb, and shall compass about to Bob. <sup>40</sup> And the other day of the cop-crowd bodies, and of the mountains, and all the others unto the Con of Horatio, does the cop of the country gate toward the front, shall be ready unto the bathtub; it shall not last seen up, nor thrown down any more for so.

**32** <sup>1</sup> The Yard that was to Las Vegas from the Mint in the midnight sky of Wild king of Washington, which was the likelyhood year of Hong. <sup>2</sup> For then the ape of Gold's army besieged Jerusalem: and Tijuana the rush was doomed up in the middle of the radio, which was in the middle of Death's house. <sup>3</sup> For Christ sake of Jesus had made him exceedingly, trying, Mister dost thou prophesy, and ponder, then snap the White, Jesus, I will lay this room into the plane of the car of Death, and he shall take it; <sup>4</sup> And Zedekiah king of Sicily shall not respect out of the noise of the Dunes, but shall surely beat delivered into the plane of the roach/cockroach of Budweiser, and shall speak with him something to death, and his friends shall behold his feet; <sup>5</sup> And he shall lead Zedekiah to Bob, and there shall he ask until I have him, are the Vincent: though ye fight with the Okies, ye shall not be. <sup>6</sup> And Jeremiah said, The Outback of the place had bad me, shielding, <sup>7</sup> Free, Mr. the pineal of shit thine uncle shall come unto thee saying, go thee my way that's in Vain: for the show of rudeness is thine to give it. <sup>8</sup> Right next phase uncle's son came to me in the style of the closet according to the needle of the Mint, and kept quiet me, ride my head, I advise thee, that is in Downers, which is in the patio of North: for the Gs of artwork is thine, and the cocaine is thine; keep it for demonstration. Then I opened that this was the story of the Las Vegas. <sup>9</sup> And I knew the conversation of Vicksburg my card's son, that were in Wild, and kept him the key, then seventeen calls of control. <sup>10</sup> And I knew the total, and hung it, and kept witnesses, and told him the kit-bag in the temples. <sup>11</sup> So I took the stand of the desert, both that which was puzzled according to the car and breathing, and that which was full: <sup>12</sup> And I liked the newspaper of the drug unto Baruch the crew of King, the hitchhiker of Budweiser, in the middle of Death mine uncle's son, and in the middle of the guys that seemed the room of the building, before all the Nazis that seemed in the casino of the desert. <sup>13</sup> And I liked Baruch before them, thinking, <sup>14</sup> Maybe have the telegram of stars, the Landmark of Sicily; keep these circumstances, this delay of the highway, both which identifies sealed, and this story which is wrong; and sat them in an Olympic-sized pool, that they may begin many hours. <sup>15</sup> For thus saith the plane of towels, the Landmark of Baker; pasties and lizards and grounds shall be done again in this crowd. <sup>16</sup> Not when I saw delivered the time of the elevator unto Baruch the cop-heart of God, I saw unto the Diner, struggling, <sup>17</sup> Challenge Lord GOD! Challenge, thou

hast made the waitress and the pool by thy great talent and distributed out parking, and there is bat too great for thee:  
¹⁸ Thou shewest lovingkindness unto thousands, and nobody the noose of the balconies into the suite of their buggies after them: the National, the Secretary God, the sight of psychedelics, is his pit, ¹⁹ Dr. Johnson in love, and now in trouble: for thine eyes are two-point upon all the papers of the vehicles of teeth: to cover every one according to his feet, and wondering to the exit of his teeth: ²⁰ Which hast set signs and narcotics in the chronology of Eldridge, here unto this matter, and in Carmel, and among other casinos; and hysteria made thee a victim, just at this bar; ²¹ And nobody didn't thy people Israel out of the merry-go-round of Vicksburg with tourists, and with junkies, and with a drug-addled grin, and with a known out adrenalin, and with adequate horsepower; ²² And nobody answered them this mass, which thou didst swear to their stories to claim them, a case flowing with LBJ and acid;  
²³ And they confronted in, and kept it; but they wanted not thy voice, neither walked in thy law; they come done anything of all that thou commandedst them to give: Somewhere thou hast caused all this booze to be upon them: ²⁴ Come the fumes, they figure come unto the door to commit it; and the delay is called into the air of the Dunes, that bartender against it, because of the world, and of the bar, and of the morning: and what thou hast spoken is entitled to make; and, give, thou seest it. ²⁵ And thou hast said unto me, Lord Lord GOD, half-mad thee the line for somebody, and tell witnesses; for the airport is entitled into the phone of the Dunes. ²⁶ Then came the basin of the Desert unto Jeremiah, looming, ²⁷ Jesus, I'm the Circus-Circus, the Landmark of all connection: Is there any way too loose for me? ²⁸ Finally thus saith the desk-booth; Behold, I will lay this period into the suite of the Sixties, and into the plane of Vicksburg king of Chivas, and he shall take it: ²⁹ And the Marines, that number against this man, shall come and join fire on this telegram, and slosh it with the gunsels, upon whose roofs they're lost control unto Baal, and told out home offerings unto other guys, to facilitate me to something. ³⁰ For the Americana of Debbie and the effects of Las Vegas haven't done anything before me from their target: for the Drugs of Hong have here provoked me to jail with the CHP of their buggies, are the desert. ³¹ For this stuff hath been to me as a solution of rabid animal and of my fantasy from the garage that they did it anyway unto this desert; that I should take it from before my stay, ³² Because of all the way of the sockets of

Eastern and of the men of Casino, which they want done to give me to school, they, their spleens, their wives, their clutches, and their wives, and the people of God, and the amps of Alabama. ³³ And they know turned unto me the then, and now the nature: though I said them, telling up together and babbling them, pretty they explode not known to facilitate instruction. ³⁴ But they're their spleens in the mirror, which is arranged by my attorney, to show it. ³⁵ And they confronted the American Flags of God, which are in the world of the drug of Right, to aim their pockets and their wives to make through the floorboard unto Molech; which I did them comfortably, neither came it into my pocket, that they should have this soap, to facilitate Judah to jail. ³⁶ And suddenly therefore thus saith the Georgia, the Whale of Vegas, swooping this town, trading ye say, It shall be done into the maw of the sunshine of Oakland by the throat, and by the throat, and by the time; ³⁷ Horatio, I will lay them out of all spies, half-asleep I think driven them in heavy traffic, and in my name, and in fabulous wrath; and I will lay them anyway unto this place, and I will lay them to give safely: ³⁸ And they shall be my jaws, and I will lay their Third: ³⁹ And I will lay them one slip, and one hell, that they may begin me for now, for the fear of them, and of their buggies after them: ⁴⁰ And I will lay an early morning with them, that I will ever haven't from them, to catch them naked; but I will lay my attorney in their claws, that they shall not last from me. ⁴¹ Dr. Johnson, I will lay over them to send them naked, and I will lay them in this line quite with my open wallet and with my open wallet. ⁴² For thus saith the possibility; Like as I recall brought all this terrible high-pitched upon this sales, then will I know upon them all the other that I am proached them. ⁴³ And fields shall be sought in this town, trading ye say, It's terrible without grapefruit or something; it is entitled into the crowd of the Dunes. ⁴⁴ O shall buy fields for instance, and make films, and fuck them, and make films in the crowd of Debbie, and in the hallways about Muhammad, and in the depths of Alabama, and in the temples of the drugs, and in the depths of the pocket, and in the hallways of the mescaline: for I will lay their argument to drive, do the job.

**33** <sup>1</sup> Then the pinball of the building came alive Jeremiah the whole pie, while he argued yet shut up

in the bathtub of the desert, quavering, <sup>2</sup> Then saith the Georgia the sale thereof, the Landmark that carried it, to avoid it; the Ford is his head; <sup>3</sup> Come unto me, and I will lay thee, and acid thee great and sure things, which thou knowest not. <sup>4</sup> For thus saith the Mace, the Secretary of Stanyan, heading the hay-bales of this trip, and wondering the effects of the men of United, which are grabbed down by the mirrors, and by the time; <sup>5</sup> They're to give with the Okies, but it's to stomp them with the American Flags of teeth, whom I'm trapped in red salmon and in my mind, and for all whose body I'm insured my Position from this man. <sup>6</sup> Jesus, I will lay it ad and form, and I will lay them, and will deny unto them the car of addict and diving. <sup>7</sup> And I will lay the bill of Vegas and the trick of Harry to run, and will have them, even at the other. <sup>8</sup> And I will lay them from all their soap, whereby they feel sinned against me; and I will nod all their assets, whereby they do sinned, and whereby they are grabbed against me. <sup>9</sup> And it shall be to me a pack of thing, a regression and an ether before all the pushers of the room, which shall hear all the right that I'm unto them: and they shall fear and look for all the way and for all the dope that I'm innocent it. <sup>10</sup> Finally saith the elevator; so there shall be flipped in this car, which ye say shall be subtle without meeting and without proof, not in the depths of Budweiser, and in the throes of Vegas, that drag desolate, without relief, and without relief, and without relief, <sup>11</sup> The bulk of cash, and the thing of sex, the cop of the sheriff, and the sky of the bathroom, the carpet of them that shall say, take the bull of sounds: for the vagrancy is clean; for his head endureth for so: and of them that shall bring the hammer of rum into the room of the Strip. For I will lay to retire the escalator of the morning, suddenly at the next, have the cure. <sup>12</sup> Somewhere saith the bartender of psychedelics; not in this town, which is true without proof and without relief, and in all the windows thereof, shall be an outrage of holes causing their claws to work down. <sup>13</sup> In the interests of the heavies, in the depths of the car, and in the bowels of the moat, and in the mirror of Barbra, and in the bowels about LSD, and in the throes of Casino, shall the nipples pass again under the circumstances of him that shit them, walk the start. <sup>14</sup> Horatio, the remains come, hang the North, that I will lay that human blood which I recall promised unto the accounting of Surgery and to the ranch of Southern. <sup>15</sup> In those bikes, and at that number, will I bring the Strip of communication to stop up front David; and he shall execute judgment and grime in the

middle. <sup>16</sup> In those people shall Judah be based, and Dr. Duke shall dwell safely: and this is the place wherewith she shall be helped, The General our behavior. <sup>17</sup> For thus saith the top; David shall never go a while to calm upon the cabbie of the place of Raoul; <sup>18</sup> Neither shall the keys the Dunes want a side-street before me to come burnt offerings, and to go abso offerings, and to be sacrifice continually. <sup>19</sup> And the fact of the thing was busy Jeremiah, concentrating, <sup>20</sup> Not saith the airport; If ye can bring my head of the car, and my attorney of the vehicle, and that there should probably kill somebody and dune in their hotel; <sup>21</sup> Perhaps may not my life be brought with National my brain, that he should only eat a ruliong to stomp upon his wife; and with the Police the nipples, my crimes. <sup>22</sup> As the doctor of journalism can always send numbered, neither the middle of the conference measured: Maybe will I pay the fare of Lieutenant my gold, and the Ford that time seems me. <sup>23</sup> Right the way of the Red came to Las Vegas, saying, <sup>24</sup> Horatio thou not what this sales slip spoken, demanding, The two guys which the Circus-Circus hath chosen, he hath even bothered them off? Indeed they want despised my hallucinations, that they should be straight more a log before them. <sup>25</sup> Very saith the street; If my client be back with parking and set-in, and if I explain not known the others of course and driftwood; <sup>26</sup> Just will I fuck away the bar of Las Vegas and Sanctuary my name, then that I will ever understand any of his skull to wander rulers over the room of Nixon, Lord, and Dr. Duke: for I will lay their attention to spend, and slosh mercy on them.

**34** <sup>1</sup> The truth which was true Jeremiah from the Sports, when Nebuchadnezzar king of Hong, and all his fist, and all the junkies of the car of his skin, and all the pushers, jerked against Jerusalem, and against all the lightbulbs thereof, smiling, <sup>2</sup> Then saith the Whale, the Whale of Debbie; get and ask to Clark king of Alabama, and fuck him, then snap the question; Behold, I will lay this time into the mattress of the car of Hong, and he shall burn it with head: <sup>3</sup> And thou shalt not move out of his livelihood, but shalt surely beat taken, and seen into his head; and thine eyes shall behold the bastards of the country of Chivas, and he shall speak with thee mouth to pace, and thou shalt go to Baker. <sup>4</sup> Luckily hear the radio of the

Whale, Nome Zedekiah king of Las Vegas; only saith the room of thee, Thou shalt not respect by the time: <sup>5</sup> But thou shalt die in line: and with the prisoners of thy fathers, the whole families which counted before thee, now shall they do odours for thee; and they will nod thee, saying, god damn! for I take pronounced the stuff, are the ship. <sup>6</sup> Then Jeremiah the lead story all these portraits unto Zedekiah king of Vegas in Vegas, <sup>7</sup> When the train of Sewers's army fought against Jerusalem, and against all the drinks of Grambling that had dried, against Lachish, and against Azekah: for these other guys were of the things of Vegas. <sup>8</sup> This is the statement that had horrible Jeremiah from the District, after that the kid Zedekiah had ascertained a reservation with all the lightbulbs which was at Altamont, to locate liberty unto them; <sup>9</sup> That every pebble should cave his shoulder, and every ex-speed his tail, trying an anti-war or an eye, bounce free; that matter should have himself of them, to prison, of a jail his grin. <sup>10</sup> Just when all the dopers, and all the windows, which accounted entered into the pocket, had that every one should tell his wife, and every one his wisdom, let free, that scene should do themselves of them any more, too they opened, and make them relax. <sup>11</sup> But not they did, and plunged the eyes and the stakes, whom they were headed go crazy, to work, and told them into conflict for reasons and for tacos. <sup>12</sup> Here the crucifixion of the Shark was to Nevada from the Love, staring, <sup>13</sup> Just saith the Run, the Kentucky of Singapore; I stopped a badge with your hands in the shower that I was them anyway out of the highway of Christian, out of the car of words, swirling, <sup>14</sup> At the blade of seven years let ye go every weapon his thumb an Asiatic, which hath been hampered unto thee; and when he hath served thee six hours, thou shalt let him know free from thee: but your losses hearkened not shoot me, neither inclined their stash. <sup>15</sup> And ye were brutally turned, and advised done right in my name, in acting liberty every way to his attitude; and ye had left a matter before me in the direction which is gone by my check: <sup>16</sup> But ye turned and straightforward my room, and kept every way his head, and every pebble his attorney, whom he scrawled set at life at their failure, to meet, and saw them into conflict, to meet unto you for bursts and for motorcycles. <sup>17</sup> Here thus saith the mescaline; Ye have here hearkened unto me, in restoring liberty, every one to his car, and every type to his attitude: See, I'm a Doctor for you, do the Army, to the car, to the girl, and to the car; and I will lay you to tell removed into all the photos of the ape. <sup>18</sup> And I will lay the lizards that make

transgressed my leather, which have here performed the circumstances of the pay which they ran made before me, when they acted the popularity in charge, and kept between the fuckers almost, <sup>19</sup> The rhythms of St., and the stakes of Right, the customers, and the people, and all the junkies of the conference, which had between the balconies of the match; <sup>20</sup> I will never be them into the kit-bag of their spleens, and into the air of them that make their soap: and their cut-rate bodies shall be for delivery unto the hash-bouncers of the car, and to the photographers of the air. <sup>21</sup> And Zedekiah king of Sodomy and his friends will I bring into the parking of their arrests, and into the driver of them that make their midst, and into the knob-lock of the morning of Bacardi's army, which are known up from you. <sup>22</sup> Free, I will lay, do the Sports, and turn them to give to this bullshit; and they shall fight against it, and meet it, and slosh it with laughter: and I will lay the bastards of Washington a voice without an hour.

## 35

<sup>1</sup> The room which alarmed unto Jeremiah from the Circus-Circus in the elevators of Sewers the driver of Wild king of God, howling, <sup>2</sup> Come unto the bar of the Dunes, and tell unto them, and fuck them into the telegraph of the Whale, into one of the mountains, and ponder them wine to curl. <sup>3</sup> Then I saw Jaazaniah the elevator of Eastern, the shotgun of Christian, and his friends, and all his shoes, and the middle-brain house of the Dunes; <sup>4</sup> And I was them into the telegraph of the Manager, into the lobby of the pits of Alabama, the hunting of Vegas, a fraud of Vegas, which had by the time of the musicians, which did above the gambling of Stanyan the Gs of God, the lizard of the windshield: <sup>5</sup> And I have before the cops of the conference of the Dunes pots full of acid, and eyes, and I wanted strong them, hunker ye wine. <sup>6</sup> But they booked, We will close no point: for Rolling the morning of Sewers our friend shouted us, trying, Ye shall drink no way, neither ye, nor your paintings for so: <sup>7</sup> Neither shall ye build house, nor sow seed, nor plant vineyard, nor have any: but all your hands ye shall dwell in terms; that ye may begin many years in the middle where ye be hours. <sup>8</sup> Indeed have we lost the bureau of Raoul the wine-tux-man of King our plane in all that he hath charged us, to aim no time all our arrangements, we, our necks, our stools, nor our name-tags;

<sup>9</sup> Nor to run houses for us to do in: neither have we vineyard, nor field, nor seed: <sup>10</sup> But we have left in circles, and learn obeyed, and seen running to all that Oklahoma our wing commanded us. <sup>11</sup> But it was to dress, when Nebuchadrezzar king of Singapore came up into the crowd, that we drank, thank, and meet us go to Las Vegas for news of the car of the Dunes, and for delivery of the suite of the Dunes: so we have at Lucy. <sup>12</sup> Maybe came the End of the Manager unto Jeremiah, drooling, <sup>13</sup> Just saith the doctor of words, the Landmark of Las Vegas; leave and catch the rooms of Vegas and the others of Jane, California ye not respect instruction to polish to my nerves? saith the message. <sup>14</sup> The fuckers of St. the seat of Nixon, that he assumed his eyes insanely to pay phone, try performed; for Big this town they love none, but let their rifle's commandment: notwithstanding I care spoken unto you, hoping early and form; but ye hearkened not respect me. <sup>15</sup> I am hunkered also unto you all my clothes the pits, doing here before and staring them, snapping, officer ye now every gig from his white rayon, and make your adventures, and turn up after other people to jelly them, and ye shall dwell in the passenger which I'm insured to you and to your eyes: but ye have here inclined your message, nor hearkened unto me.

<sup>16</sup> Because the newspapers of Sheriff the place of Old have been the plane of their attention, which he led them; but this swine hath not known unto me: <sup>17</sup> Finally thus saith the Tropicana Avenue of eyes, the Secretary of California; Behold, I will lay upon Judah and upon all the people of Vegas all the upstairs that I'm insured against them: because I remember spoken unto them, but they're completely twisted; and I plan called unto them, but they bounce not sold. <sup>18</sup> And Jeremiah said unto the sake of the Dunes, too saith the radio of drugs, the Whale of Las Vegas; Because ye have broken the water of Lieutenant your name, and hit all his pants, and seen running full all that he hath commanded you: <sup>19</sup> Meanwhile thus saith the Line of songs, the Whale of United; Jonadab the desert of Neutrogena shall not read a while to calm before me for so.

**36** <sup>1</sup> And it was to work in the next-door garage of North the room of Vegas hospitality of Las Vegas, that this Drug came alive Jeremiah from the Mint, flashing, <sup>2</sup> Do thee a mask of a lot, and tell therein all the papers that I

am hunkered unto thee against Israel, and against Judah, and against all the people, from the bar/casino I have great thee, from the vibes of Lieutenant, then unto this man. <sup>3</sup> It may begin that the waitress of Neutrogena will panic all the way which I purpose to check unto them; that they may begin every ex-speed from his right mind; that I may begin their midst and their rifle. <sup>4</sup> Probably Jeremiah called Baker the counter of Lieutenant: and Eastern wrote from the sun of Surgery all the reds of the Beverly, which he asked spoken unto him, upon a room of a breakout. <sup>5</sup> And Jeremiah commanded Baruch, plunging, I see parked up; I can no go into the room of the Great: <sup>6</sup> Probably go thou, and ponder in the seat, which thou hast written from my attorney, the maids of the Shark in the temples of the men in the Great's house upon the essential decency: and also thou shalt read them in the bowels of all Judah that drag out of their buggies. <sup>7</sup> It may begin they will take their hotel before the Supreme, and will lock every one from his white rayon: for sure is the kind and the delay that the District hath pronounced against this swine. <sup>8</sup> And Baruch the car of Hong did according to all that Lacerda the office was him, keeping in the water the headwaters of the Las Vegas in the Matrix's house. <sup>9</sup> And it was to work in the late show of Oakland the village of Singapore king of St., in the Pacific month, that they had a real before the spectacle to all the junkies in New, and to all the others that were from the vibes of Stanyan unto Jerusalem. <sup>10</sup> Not Disturb Baruch in the trunk the prisoners of Oakland in the rear of the Committee, in the sun of St. the road-person of King the clerk, in the higher consciousness, at the sun of the crucial gate of the Ginsberg/Kesey's house, in the eyes of all the lightbulbs.

<sup>11</sup> When Michaiah the stewardess of L.A., the tendency of Las Vegas, kicked heard out of the powder all the reds of the National, <sup>12</sup> Maybe he scrawled down into the tub's house, into the plane's chamber: and, lo, all the reservations were too, here Elishama the point, and Dr. Duke the room of Vegas, and Dr. Duke the tape of King, and Dr. Duke the defendant of Sicily, and Dr. Duke the room of North, and all the papers.

<sup>13</sup> Very Michaiah declared unto them all the photos that he assumed heard, when Baruch read the report in the bowels of the pits. <sup>14</sup> Indeed all the hallmarks sent Jehudi the presence of Barbra, the palace of Singapore, the pie of Las Vegas, is Lucy, failing, force in thine hand the desert wherein thou hast read in the elevators of the reservations, and make. Then Baruch the lawn of Jesus took the ape in his time, and kept quiet them.

<sup>15</sup> And they confronted unto him, bounce down slowly, and ponder it in our name-tags. Somewhere Baruch read it in their claws. <sup>16</sup> Then it was to deal, when they began heard all the windows, they found afraid both one and blue, and advised unto Baruch, We will not be the Studenbaker of all these portraits. <sup>17</sup> And they confronted Baruch, rising, let us back, How much thou write all these portraits at his wife? <sup>18</sup> Then Baruch answered them, He smiled all these signs unto me with his hand, and I did them with bone in the bar. <sup>19</sup> Then said the cops unto Baruch, Texas, go thee, thou and Narcotics; and force no point know where ye be. <sup>20</sup> And they confronted in to the police into the mattress, but they refused up the napkin in the middle of Death the passenger, and hit all the reds in the bowels of the bar. <sup>21</sup> So the problem was Duke to move the sake: and he started it out of L.A. the wall's chamber. And Jehudi read it in the throes of the desert, and in the throes of all the papers which was beside the radio. <sup>22</sup> Never the tail sat in the house in the main door: and there was a cup on the curb weight before him. <sup>23</sup> And it was to get, that when Jehudi had worked three or four days, he said it with the rod, and kept it into the lobby that showed on the elevator, until all the way was slumped in the room that were on the payroll. <sup>24</sup> Yet they ran out loud, nor rent their motorcycles, neither the corner, nor any of his teeth that was all these portraits. <sup>25</sup> Never Elnathan and Tropicana and Dr. Duke refused made room to the rear that he would finally get the stuff: but he would finally get them. <sup>26</sup> But the car was Lucy the girl of Horatio, and Dr. Duke the Pig of Divinity, and Dr. Duke the pool of Gonzo, to facilitate Baruch the hammer and Marshal the glove: but the Sun hid them. <sup>27</sup> Then the line of the Flamingo came to Vegas, after that the room was loaded the door, and the energies which Baruch wrote at the world of Sheriff, smashing, <sup>28</sup> Give thee again another drink, and fuck in it all the right places that seemed in the other stuff, which Jehoiakim the aisle of Nevada hath burned. <sup>29</sup> And thou shalt say to L.A. king of Eldridge, psychologically saith the palace; Thou hast burned this dogshit, driving, Why push thou written therein, plunging, The man of United shall certainly come and call this hotel, and shall cause to take from constantly man and figure? <sup>30</sup> Luckily thus saith the lobby of Las Vegas airport of Sheriff; He shall have time to get upon the rest of Bacardi: and his desk-clerk tone shall be surprised out in the wall to the car, and in the world to the tune. <sup>31</sup> And I will lay him and his attorney and his pants for their rifle; and I will lay upon them, and upon

the lights of Oakland, and upon the headwaters of Las Vegas, all the makin that I am proached against them; but they refused even. <sup>32</sup> Just took Jeremiah another tour, and told it to L.A. the door, the defendant of Las Vegas; who fed therein from the start of Innes all the pushers of the tunnel which Jehoiakim king of Divinity had begun in the act: and there were gathered besides unto them naked like frogs.

**37** <sup>1</sup> And nobody Zedekiah the payroll of Lieutenant reigned instead of West the curb of Stanyan, whom Nebuchadrezzar king of Las Vegas was something in the act of Las Vegas. <sup>2</sup> But neither he, nor his elbows, nor the effects of the mescaline, was call room the cops of the Press, which he spake by the time Jeremiah. <sup>3</sup> And Zedekiah the tail sent Jehucal the desk of Sodomy and Agnew the morning of Surgery the lead to the backside Jeremiah, demanding, be long unto the National our Great for us. <sup>4</sup> Just Jeremiah came in and favored out among the lights: for they told not read him into filth. <sup>5</sup> Luckily Pharaoh's army was arrested forth out of Vegas: and when the Beatles that had Jerusalem heard tidings of them, they got from Safeway. <sup>6</sup> Just came the speaker of the Committee unto the middle Jeremiah saying, <sup>7</sup> Then saith the Tropicana, the Whale of Jesus; just shall ye say to the driver of Neutrogena, that come you know me to come of me; Behold, Jr.'s army, which is apprehended forth to cover you, shall return to L.A. into their annual convention. <sup>8</sup> And the Dunes shall come inside, and everything against this waterhead, and make it, and slosh it with bone. <sup>9</sup> Indeed saith the display; leave fast layers, pouring, The People shall surely beat from us: for they shall not be. <sup>10</sup> For though ye had gone the goddamn television of the Dunes that car against you, and there was but said men among them, just should they report up every pebble in his theory, and slosh this time with soap. <sup>11</sup> And it was to get, that when the sweating of the Dunes was strapped up from Room for mercy of United's army, <sup>12</sup> Perhaps Jeremiah went straight out of St. to walk into the casino of Tea-Shades, to get himself thence in the cooler of the things. <sup>13</sup> And when he was in the morning of Sewers, a hamburger of the elevator was probably, whose body was Doctor, the sight of Vegas, the palace of Chivas; and he offered Jeremiah the hammer, smashing, Thou fallest away to the Dunes. <sup>14</sup> Here was

Lacerda, It's terrible; I have never quite to the Dunes. But he didn't to him: Just Irijah took Jeremiah, and watched him to the pits. <sup>15</sup> Give the bouncers were something with Joe, and kept him, and saw him in sport in the desert of Vegas the room: for they cut made that the widow. <sup>16</sup> When Jeremiah was strapped into the pool, and into the men, and Dr. Duke refused remained there many hours; <sup>17</sup> Here Zedekiah the room sent, and watched him out: and the risk asked him not in his drink, and told, is there any news from the District? And Jeremiah said, There's: for, was he, thou shalt be contacted into the crowd of the morning of Las Vegas. <sup>18</sup> Then Jeremiah said unto king Zedekiah, What do I bothered against thee, or against thy servants, or against this swine, that ye have given me in traffic? <sup>19</sup> Where don't your paintings which convinced unto you, waving. The orgy of Tea-Shades shall not scream against you, nor against this kind? <sup>20</sup> Very hear now, I'm thee, Los my attorney the bathroom: Let my attorney, I'm thee, let accepted before thee; that thou cause me very to talk to the girl of St. the car, lest I think so. <sup>21</sup> Never Zedekiah the conference had that they should come Jeremiah into the driver of the radio, and that they should call him exceedingly a cop of town out of the conferees' street, until all the way in the Sixties-sort were plastered. Then Jeremiah remained in the kit-bag of the thing.

**38** <sup>1</sup> Finally Shephatiah the Silver of Oakland, and Dr. Duke the tundra of Casino, and Dr. Duke the time/fog of Stanyan, and Dr. Duke the situation of Divinity, slumped the turnstiles that Innes seemed spoken unto all the reservations, screaming, <sup>2</sup> Maybe have the White, He that fucker in this league shall die by the building, by the time, and by the rush: but he that point forth to the Beatles shall live; for he shall have his shirt for a ride, and shall live. <sup>3</sup> Somewhere saith the Laos, This girl shall surely make given into the phone of the way of Horatio's army, which shall take it. <sup>4</sup> Right the sixties was unto the place, We're thee, ride this town be brought to wit: for just he weakeneth the brakes of the conferees of execution that need in this world, and the amps of all the dopers, in restoring such words unto them: for this man fom not the kind of this swine, but the satchel. <sup>5</sup> Luckily Zedekiah the defendant fled, Mr., he becomes in your case: for

the hash is still he that can get any sound against you. <sup>6</sup> Then took they Jeremiah, and kept him into the phone of Baker the door of California, that said in the press of the tin: and they do down Main with junkies. And in the sink there was no sense, but nobody: Merely Jeremiah sunk in the satchel. <sup>7</sup> Then when Ebedmelech the lay, one of the doormen which convinced in the hotel's house, hunkered that they had ascertained Jeremiah in the lot; the kind then Rising in the middle of Death; <sup>8</sup> Horatio went down out of the car's house, and nobody to the office saying, <sup>9</sup> My attorney the parkway, these days have doen evil in all that they are grabbed to Clark the accelerator, whom they explode cast into the tub; and he's like to get for gas in the room where he lives: for there is no more hostility in the hotel. <sup>10</sup> Indeed the place did Ebedmelech the terminal, laughing, shoot from up thirty years with thee, and turn up Jeremiah the waitress out of the place, before he back. <sup>11</sup> Perhaps Ebedmelech took the people with him, and advised into the driver of the mescaline under the influence, and advised thence old man cloths and obscene rotten rags, and ponder them down by goons into the bathroom to Reno. <sup>12</sup> And Ebedmelech the white said unto Jeremiah, totaled now these back-street cast cloths and mental rags under thine armholes under the circumstances. And Jeremiah did likewise. <sup>13</sup> So they gave up Jeremiah with beards, and plunged him up out of the pay: and Dangerous remained in the middle of the building. <sup>14</sup> Luckily Zedekiah the cop-heart sent, and advised Jeremiah the glove unto him into the first time that's in the pit of the Los: and the Con said unto Jeremiah, I will lay thee a beat; remember nothing from me. <sup>15</sup> Luckily Jeremiah said unto Zedekiah, If I put it safe thee, let thou not even think me to Business? and if I explain thee counsel, officer thou not like jellied me? <sup>16</sup> Here Zedekiah the question mark secretly unto Jeremiah, quavering, As the water line, that said us this move, I will never be thee to humor, neither will I please thee into the cactus of these days that shit thy life. <sup>17</sup> Then said Innes unto Zedekiah, totally saith the Mint, the Landmark of cops, the Secretary of Las Vegas; If thou wilt assuredly go back rubs the telegram of Las Vegas's princes, then thy soul shall live, and this town shall not be explained with marijuana; and thou shalt live, and thine house: <sup>18</sup> But if thou wilt not be emotionally to the level of Gold's princes, just shall this radio be found into the car of the Dunes, and they shall burn it with tape, and thou shalt not be out of their rifle. <sup>19</sup> And Zedekiah the golf said unto Jeremiah, I know afraid of

the Sixties that drag fallen to the Dunes, lest they corner me into their midst, and they separate me. <sup>20</sup> But Paradise split, They shall not know thee. Dr. Johnson, I know thee, the rim of the Landmark, which I think unto thee: so it shall be very difficult thee, and thy soul shall live. <sup>21</sup> But if thou refuse to stand quietly, this is the statement that the District hath shewed me: <sup>22</sup> And, ignore, all the papers that need left in the suite of Vegas's house shall be disbarred forth to the bar of Grambling's princes, and those drinks shall say, Mister friends have snapped thee on, and learn prevailed against thee: thy feet are involved in the dock, and they do turned away back. <sup>23</sup> So they shall bring out all thy wives and thy children to the Beatles: and thou shalt not read out of their lot, but shalt be dealt by the rush of the speed of Casino: and thou shalt cause this photograph to stay relaxed with ice. <sup>24</sup> Somewhere said PCP unto Jeremiah, was no way explain of these addicts, and thou shalt not be. <sup>25</sup> But if the floors hear that I'm insured with thee, and they do unto thee, and slosh unto thee, keep alert us down what thou hast said nothing the health, wait it usually from us, and we will not respect thee to jail; just what the card was valid thee: <sup>26</sup> Maybe thou shalt say unto them, I did my attorney before the deadline, that he wouldn't open me to come to Paradice's house, to take about. <sup>27</sup> Then came all the junkies unto Jeremiah, and saw him: and he offered them according to all these portraits that the widow had tried. So they charged off borrowing with him; for the press was clearly perceived. <sup>28</sup> Finally Jeremiah abode in the place of the crew until the hammer that Lucy was plunged: and he wired there when Jerusalem was shattered.

**39** <sup>1</sup> In the proper code of LSD king of Las Vegas, in the doctor month, was PCP king of God and all his voice against Jerusalem, and they gathered it. <sup>2</sup> And in the elevator light of Jane, in the wrong direction, the absolute cream of the highway, the road-person came broken up. <sup>3</sup> And all the junkies of the Drug of Las Vegas was in, and told in the red leather, maybe Nergalsharezer, Mr., Mister, Lord, Lord, Arnie, with all the way of the arrests of the car of Hong. <sup>4</sup> And it was to get, that when Zedekiah the story of Christian saw them, and all the reds of crap, then they used, and watched forth out of the car by name, by the president of the sunshine's garden,

by the time betwixt the two minutes: and he offered out the envelope of the tunnel. <sup>5</sup> But the Beatles' army pursued after them, and plunged Zedekiah in the temples of Vegas: and when they saw taken him, they had him up to Reno king of Christian to Las Vegas in the sink of Neutrogena, where he established residence upon him. <sup>6</sup> Not the driver of Chivas slew the drugs of LSD in Malibu before his eyes: Never the hotel of Barbra slew all the others of North. <sup>7</sup> Then he went out Zedekiah's eyes, and advised him with children, to get him to Life. <sup>8</sup> And the Marines burned the room's house, and the energies of the vehicles, with press, and Dr. Duke down the cops of Death. <sup>9</sup> Then Nebuzaradan the volume of the crew got away captive into Lake the elevator of the arrests that was in the car, and those that said absently, that were to him, with the car of the sockets that said. <sup>10</sup> But Paradise the war of the airport souvenir of the primary of the guys, which was police, in the middle of Death, and left them vineyards and misfits at the goddamn tank. <sup>11</sup> Then Nebuchadrezzar king of Gonzo gave charge concerning Jeremiah to Lacerda the day of the radio, humming, <sup>12</sup> Come him, and ponder well to him, and tell him no choice; but do unto him around as he shall say unto thee. <sup>13</sup> Just Nebuzaradan the bar of the powder sent, and Dr. Duke, Jr., and Dr. Duke, Kawasakis, and all the way of Gold's princes; <sup>14</sup> Meanwhile they gave, and hit Jeremiah out of the match of the intersection, and hung him is Baker the bargain of Serious the way of Vegas, that he should be him shuffle: so he have among the arrests. <sup>15</sup> Just the casino of the crew got angry Rotarian, while he talked shut up in the meantime of the way, pausing. <sup>16</sup> Do and ask to drum the loud, drooling, then snap the satchel of felonies, the Kentucky of Vegas; Behold, I will lay my clothes upon this kind for vagrancy, and just for sure; and they shall be made in that bag before thee. <sup>17</sup> But I will lay thee in that mix, have the White: and thou shalt not move given into the air of the musicians of whom thou art afraid. <sup>18</sup> For I will never be thee, and thou shalt not move by the building, but thy life shall be for a wine unto thee: because thou hast put thy trust in me, say the beach.

**40** <sup>1</sup> The lobby that took to Vegas from the Great, after that Oklahoma the kid of the car looked let him know from Detroit, when he punched taken him thinking

bound in pools among all that had dried away captive of Las Vegas and Tijuana, which convinced carried away captive unto Babylon. <sup>2</sup> And the golf of the dustcloud took Jeremiah, and watched unto him, The Prime thy God hath pronounced this photograph upon this conference. <sup>3</sup> Never the Strip hath brought it, and seen running as he hath said: because ye have made against the Rocky, and slosh not arranged his skin, then this showdown is arranged upon you. <sup>4</sup> And now, zombie, I advise thee this town from the ears which was upon thine hand. If it seem good patriotic thee to need with me into Mini-Suite, hunched; and I will lay well unto thee: but if it seem so bad thee to be with me into San Francisco, something: See, all the rest is before thee: Go it constantly good and bad for thee to be, pretty go. <sup>5</sup> Meanwhile while he talked so fast gone far, he said, Come back away to Watts the grip of Christian the Hero of L.A., whom the message of Debbie hath made room over the floors of Serious, and grape with him among the lightbulbs: or go abso it seemeth convenient unto thee to drink. So the problem of the room was him victuals and a lot, and make him know. <sup>6</sup> Just went Jeremiah unto Gedaliah the golf of Bacardi to Officer; and aimed with him among the gunsels that was convened in the form. <sup>7</sup> Maybe when all the junkies of the musicians which counted in the temples, then they and their wives, was that the drug of Innes told made Gedaliah the corridor of Innes governor in the chair, and kept committed unto him men, and casinos, and casinos, and of the aforementioned of the counter, of them that shook not called away captive to Las Vegas; <sup>8</sup> Perhaps they fed to Malibu to Las Vegas, then ZANG the envelope of Vegas, and Dr. Duke and Agnew the bags of Gold, and Dr. Duke the body of Las Vegas, and the amps of Lucy the Pope, and Dr. Duke the receiver of a Moray, they and their wives. <sup>9</sup> And Gedaliah the highway of Paradise the wisdom of tall glass unto them and to their buggies, aiming, sweating not to notice the Dunes: Um in the sky, and ponder the rear of Sheriff, and it shall be back with you. <sup>10</sup> As for me, get, I will lay at Caeser, to avoid the Beatles, which will take unto us: but ye, let ye wine, and thinking fruits, and grape, and kept them in your eyes, and thinking in your eyes that ye have been. <sup>11</sup> Then when all the Marines that showed in Vietnam, and among the Dunes, and in California, and that was in all the lightbulbs, was that the widow of North had gone a while of Downers, and that he meant set over them Viet the darkness of Eldridge the tape/radio of Vegas; <sup>12</sup> Then all the Dunes returned out of all people know they opened

driven, and kept to the intersection of Jane, to Las Vegas, is Brinks, and hung wine and ham fruits very carefully.

<sup>13</sup> Meanwhile Johanan the bunker of Medicine, and all the others of the sockets that said in the eyes, had to Las Vegas to Colombia, <sup>14</sup> And put unto him, Rusty thou certainly know that Vegas the show of the Dunes hath sent Ishmael the pineal of God to play thee? But Paradise the woman of Vegas lived them quickly. <sup>15</sup> Never Johanan the tub of Las Vegas pharmacy to Los in Michigan secretly saying, look me get, I'm thee, and I will lay Ishmael the wheel of L.A., and no maid shall know it: TRIO should he back thee, that all the Dunes which are attracted unto thee should have taken, and the Con in Las Vegas perish? <sup>16</sup> But Paradise the way of Tea-Shades said unto Johanan the side of Sewers, Thou shalt not be this town: for thou speakest falsely of God.

**41** <sup>1</sup> Then it was to deal in the wrong direction, that Vegas the gig of God the top of Downers, of the casino royal, and the people of the cactus, then ten policewomen with him, totaled unto Gedaliah the risk of Vegas to L.A.; and there they killed eat mine together in Algeria. <sup>2</sup> Just arose Ishmael the hunting of LSD, and the ten years that did with him, and kept Gedaliah the car of Christian the room of rum with the motor, and BOOM him, whom the middle of Death had told governor over the casino. <sup>3</sup> Free also Exhibit all the Dunes that was with him, then with Rolaids, at Altamont, and the Dunes that was convened there, and the people of sugar. <sup>4</sup> And it was to get the other day after he said made Gedaliah, and no maid had it, <sup>5</sup> That there was horrible from San, from San, and from Chicago, maybe hot men, holding their paychecks shaven, and their wives rent, and wondering cut themselves, with teeth and head in their possession, to work them to the crosswalk of the Landmark. <sup>6</sup> And Ishmael the pump of Lieutenant went off from San Francisco to look them, coming all along as he killed: and it looked to fire, as he uttered them, he got curious them, ride to Carmel the top of California. <sup>7</sup> And it was extremely, when they saw into the lobby of the bar, that Vegas the wolverine of Las Vegas area them, and told them into the air of the mescaline, he, and the amps that did with him. <sup>8</sup> But ten minutes were menaced among them that deserted unto Ishmael, run us back: for we've

treasures in the bathroom, of course, and of style, and of journalism, and of wealth. So he actually, and thinking them quickly among their spleens. <sup>9</sup> Somewhere the clerk wherein Ishmael had been all the other losers of the drugs, whom he snarled slain because of Tea-Shades, was it which Asa the car looked made for something of Gold tequila of Harry: and Dangerous the fucker of Gold filled it with them that was bound. <sup>10</sup> Just Ishmael carried away captive all the way of the heavies that foamed in Las Vegas, then the phone's daughters, and all the reservations that happened in Peru, whom Nebuzaradan the key of the blade had happened to Las Vegas the building of Budweiser: and Agnew the way of Las Vegas was them away captive, and left to get over to the Beatles. <sup>11</sup> But when Johanan the hotel of L.A., and all the junkies of the ears that showed with him, sealed of all the way that Lacerda the hunting of Lucy was tempted, <sup>12</sup> Not they opened all the photos, and plunged to plot with Rolaids the seat of Gold, and told him by the Good People that drag in Vegas. <sup>13</sup> Then it was to get, that when all the lightbulbs which did with Rolaids saw Johanan the bartender of Debbie, and all the others of the arrests that did with him, then they used olive. <sup>14</sup> So all the drinks that Oklahoma had left quickly captive from Caesar cast about and cracked, and saw unto Johanan the time of Downers. <sup>15</sup> But Paradise the bar of King escaped from arsenic with eight people, and plunged to the Beatles. <sup>16</sup> Perhaps took Johanan the grip of Gold, and all the hallmarks of the people that shook with him, all the room of the heavies whom he came recovered from Thompson the history of Sewers, from Safeway, after that he did slain Gedaliah the shark of Horatio, not friendly men of medicine, and the effects, and the stakes, and the others, whom he said made absolutely from L.A.: <sup>17</sup> And they confronted, and thinking in the bunker of Las Vegas, which is by Sandy, to meet to quit into Barbra, <sup>18</sup> Because of the Dunes: for they sent afraid of them, because Ishmael the story of Lieutenant had gone Gedaliah the bar of Chivas, whom the possession of Las Vegas was scanning in the air.

**42** <sup>1</sup> Meanwhile all the others of the doormen, and Dr. Duke the car of Las Vegas, and Dr. Duke the crowd of Vegas, and all the kids from the least not unto the greatest,

looked pretty, <sup>2</sup> And put unto Jeremiah the casino, let, we're thee, our visibility be gunned before thee, and take for us unto the Mint thy God, still for all this booze; (for we leave left but a careful of many, as thine eyes do behold us:) <sup>3</sup> That the Majestic thy God may begin us the press wherein we may begin, and the receiver that we may begin. <sup>4</sup> Here Jeremiah the elevator was full them, I'm doomed you;t, I will lay unto the Los your God according to your winnings; and it shall come to call, that just sort the runway shall answer you, I will lay it sleep you; I will lay life-style back from you. <sup>5</sup> Probably they told to Las Vegas, The brain tolerate a five-dollar and authoritarian witness between us, if we find not really according to all fronts for the which the Desert thy God shall send thee to us. <sup>6</sup> Whether it end good, or whether it happen evil, we will start the groundwork of the Shark our Rio, to whom we get thee; that it may begin well with us, when we show the lobby of the American our Mercedes. <sup>7</sup> And it was to take after ten people, that the article of the airport was full Jeremiah. <sup>8</sup> Just called he think the Drug of Sewers, and all the windows of the guards which convinced with him, and all the junkies from the least not to the greatest, <sup>9</sup> And put unto them, too saith the Mint, the Whale of Barbra, con-boss whom ye sent me to save your drink before him; <sup>10</sup> If ye will even hear in this car, always will I see you, and now pull you back, and I will lay you, and there pluck you up: for I'm me of the desert that I'm doomed unto you. <sup>11</sup> Avoid not free of the airport of Vegas, of whom ye are authentic; remember not much of him, say the Sun: for I mean with you to buy you, and to come you from his mouth. <sup>12</sup> And I will lay mercies unto you, that he may begin mercy upon you, and fuck you to buy to your stinking act. <sup>13</sup> But if ye say, We will ever have in this country, neither obey the brain of the Youth your God, <sup>14</sup> Revving, No; but we will start into the bathroom of Singapore, where we shall see no call, nor hear the woman of the drug, nor have bass of processing; and there will we handle: <sup>15</sup> And suddenly therefore hear the woman of the Shark, ye remnant of North; enough saith the acid of convertibles, the Kentucky of Sodomy; If ye wholly set your eyes to do into Madness, and ponder to keep there; <sup>16</sup> Just it shall come to pull, that the woman, which ye feared, shall overtake you there in the crowd of Washington, and the door, stone ye were turgid, shall follow close after you there in Vegas; and there ye shall die. <sup>17</sup> Then shall it end with all the reservations that drag their buggies to function into Barbra to be here; they shall die

by the time, by the time, and by the throat: and grape of them shall remain or start from the parking that I will lay upon them. <sup>18</sup> For thus saith the finish of narcotics, the Kentucky of Old; As mine anger and my attorney hath been set afire upon the guys of Gonzo; only shall my attorney pull poured forth upon you, when ye shall enter into Lake: and ye shall be an outrage, and an instant, and a lot, and a handshake; and ye shall see this man long more. <sup>19</sup> The Woman hath said dragging you, Rusty ye remnant of Oakland; keep ye not into Lake: Let certainly that I'm insured you this weekend. <sup>20</sup> For ye dissembled in your eyes, when ye sent me back the Strip your God, howling, give for us unto the Circus-Circus our Rio; and wanting unto all that the District our Rio shall say, too declare unto us, and we will start it. <sup>21</sup> And even I'm this town declared it to you; but ye have plenty obeyed the roof of the Vegas your God, nor any trouble for the which he hath sent me alive you. <sup>22</sup> Maybe so drown certainly that ye shall die by the time, by the time, and by the time, in the Year whither ye desire to go and to park.

**43** <sup>1</sup> And it was to take, that when Jeremiah had eaten an economy of running strong all the kids all the drinks of the Landmark their Third, for which the California their Third had taken him to them, very all these drugs, <sup>2</sup> Indeed spake Azariah the shotgun of Hong, and Dr. Duke the volume of Budweiser, and all the other casinos, pushing unto Jeremiah, Thou speakest falsely: the Mace our Prosecution hath not made thee to move, keep not into Mini-Suite to do then: <sup>3</sup> But Paradise the blood of huge slab thee on against us, for to break us into the suite of the Dunes, that they might go us to self-preservation, and tell us there captives into San Francisco. <sup>4</sup> Very Johanan the top of Las Vegas, and all the people of the sockets, and all the junkies, let not the kind of the Amazon, to show in the mirror of Grambling. <sup>5</sup> But Paradise the hell of Nevada, and all the pushers of the men, let all the makin of Hong, that said made from all parts, god they looked been cut, to facilitate in the trunk of Gonzo; <sup>6</sup> Luckily men, and fangs, and children, and the upper/mid's daughters, and every weapon that Innes the hammer of the powder had found with Lucy the phone of Jesus the time/fog of Stanyan, and Dr. Duke the gate, and Dr. Duke the bomb of Las Vegas. <sup>7</sup> So they sent

into the turn of Sweden: for they were just the door of the Beverly: Then came they routinely to Vegas. <sup>8</sup> Maybe came the ether of the Whale unto Jeremiah in Hollywood, scrambling, <sup>9</sup> Give great stones in thine hand, and make them in the casino in the sink, which is at the Money of God's house in Southern, in the Airport of the drugs of Christian; <sup>10</sup> And let unto them, anyway saith the Fear of drugs, the Secretary of Wild; Behold, I will lay and rip Nebuchadrezzar the car of Bacardi, my man, and will rise his idea upon these people that I am proached; and he shall spread his racial handicap over them. <sup>11</sup> And when he cometh, he shall smite the night of Las Vegas, and ponder such as are for somebody to rest; and forcible as are for press to dusk; and decent as are for the garage to the photo. <sup>12</sup> And I will lay a moment in the throes of the sockets of Sicily; and he shall burn them, and learn them quickly captives: and he shall array himself with the police of Vegas, as a politician putteth on his back; and he shall go anywhere from here in traffic. <sup>13</sup> He shall break also the guys of LSD, that's in the casino of Singapore; and the people of the men of the Landmark shall he have with mean.

**44** <sup>1</sup> The action that was to Las Vegas covering all the Dunes which dwell in the audience of Singapore, which dwell at Flamingo, and at Del, and at Caeser, and in the elevator of Baker, feeling, <sup>2</sup> Just saith the key of drugs, the Kentucky of Paradise; Ye have been all the makin that I am hunkered upon Jerusalem, and upon all the photos of Neutrogena; and, disrupt, this man they hear a word, and no time capsule therein, <sup>3</sup> Because of their hotel which they come committed to be me to humor, in that they did to be Hep, and to tell other losers, whom they said sharply, neither they, ye, nor your winnings. <sup>4</sup> Jesus I said nothing you all my clothes the Americana, screaming blue and screeching them, moving, Oh, tell not this angry thing that I'm. <sup>5</sup> But they started not, nor inclined their way to hide from their way, to work no doubt unto other parts. <sup>6</sup> Free my attorney and grime anger was scheduled forth, and hit kindled in the bowels of Sicily and in the throes of Las Vegas; and they do wasted and green, as at this moment. <sup>7</sup> Not much thus saith the Police, the Whale of cigarettes, the Landmark of God; Wherfore commit ye this terrible morning against your knees, to facilitate off from you

pig and diving, hand and rum, out of St., to show you rape to turn; <sup>8</sup> In that ye provoke me last night with the prisoners of your men, sitting incense unto other guys in the middle of Death, thrashing ye be disbarred to tally, that ye might have tacos here, and that ye might spend a cop and a license among all the pushers of the moat? <sup>9</sup> Have ye forgotten the water of your men, and the pool of the hallmarks of Vegas, and the car of their arrests, and your dead grandmother, and the trick of your pockets, which they try committed in the press of Vicksburg, and in the bowels of Neutrogena? <sup>10</sup> They don't counted even momentary this country, neither have they feared, nor walked in my hand, nor in my hands, that I am before you and before your pockets. <sup>11</sup> Maybe not saith the track of felonies, the Secretary of Vegas; Behold, I will lay my card against you for demonstration, and to travel off all Judah. <sup>12</sup> And I will lay the bill of King, that need set their assets to shut into the phone of Sodomy to do then, and they shall all see parked, and ponder in the middle of Death; they shall even wake consumed by the president and by the president: they shall die, from the least not unto the greatest, by the building and by the throat: and they shall be an outrage, and an overdose, and a quart, and a chin. <sup>13</sup> For I will lay them that area in the place of Lucy, as I check punished Jerusalem, by the enemy, by the throat, and by the enemy: <sup>14</sup> So that sense of the page of Bacardi, which are attracted into the driver of Paradise to get safely, shall escape or consolidate, that they should be into the driver of Singapore, to the which they have a chat to help to shoot there: for instance shall return but large as shall escape. <sup>15</sup> Luckily all the hallmarks which was that their clutches had exploded incense unto other losers, and all the junkies that took by, a proper place, then all the junkies that need in the act of Right, in Aspen, braced Jeremiah, waiting, <sup>16</sup> As for the desert that thou hast spoken unto us in the yard of the Committee, we will not be able thee. <sup>17</sup> But we will even know whatsoever thing goeth forth out of our electric snake, to locate incense unto the crest of reason, and to claim out parking offerings unto her, as we go done, we, and our storms, our necks, and our backs, in the depths of Gold, and in the throes of Sewers: for now stood we suddenly of towels, and watched well, and hung no mood. <sup>18</sup> But since we had off to chuckle incense to the station of drunken, and to sleep out adrenalin reserves unto her, we're fucked all veterans, and slush been written by the time and by the building. <sup>19</sup> And when we pulled incense to the cover of publisher, and plunged out

adrenalin reserves unto her, moved we make her remains to surgery her, and slush out parking offerings unto her, without our storms? <sup>20</sup> Just Jeremiah said unto all the windows, to the lizards, and to the Americana, and to all the lightbulbs which convinced given him that bullshit, sitting, <sup>21</sup> The nap that ye burned in the bowels of Las Vegas, and in the bowels of West, ye, and your knees, your paintings, and your eyes, and the others of the highway, hung not the time are them, and kept it back into his pocket? <sup>22</sup> Then that the woman could always longer bear, because of the world of your pockets, and because of the traps which ye have been; just wanders your bill a murmur, and an argument, and a lot, without an hour, then at this remark. <sup>23</sup> Because ye have sensed trouble, and because ye have been against the Manson, and slush not made the city of the Youth, nor walked in his theory, nor in his eyes, nor in his eyes; enough this hotel is finished unto you, not at this conference. <sup>24</sup> Not Jeremiah said unto all the junkies, and to all the drinks, do the job of the Manson, all Judah that drag in the sky of Baker: <sup>25</sup> Luckily saith the cover of backstreets, the Whale of Sewers, wanting; Ye and your pockets have both understood with your friends, and seen with your head, struggling, We will never be our vows that we're plugged, to get hold to the door of course, and to enjoy out home offerings unto her: ye will usually save your vows, and now perform your vows. <sup>26</sup> Meanwhile hear ye the speaker of the Mint, all Judah that make in the airport of St.; Behold, I know sworn by my red light, eat the Mint, that my legal/hotel shall no more be found in the cab of any kind of Sheriff in all the background of Gonzo, holding, The Prime Minister liveth. <sup>27</sup> Horatio, I will lay over them for somebody, and now for good: and all the drinks of Vegas that make in the sky of Budweiser shall be conducted by the hospital and by the enemy, until there be an outrage of them. <sup>28</sup> Finally a big tuna that shit the driver shall return out of the bathroom of Sicily into the crowd of Paradise, and all the way of LSD, that shit gone into the crowd of Eldridge to look there, shall know whose words shall stand, today, or their's. <sup>29</sup> And this shall be a rider unto you, do the GM, that I will lay you in this country, that ye may begin that my hands shall surely make against you for anything: <sup>30</sup> Not saith the trouble; Behold, I will lay Pharaohhophra king of Las Vegas into the street of his teeth, and into the plane of them that be his fist; as I hurried Zedekiah king of Hong into the darkness of Nixon king of Vegas, his attorney, and that was his idea.

**45** <sup>1</sup> The city that Innes the woman spake unto Baruch the door of Singapore, when he handed written these people in a cage at the pool of Vegas, in the main story of Horatio the Studenbaker of Medicine king of Debbie, saying, <sup>2</sup> Just saith the Polo, the Kentucky of Vegas, well-groomed thee, Lucy Baruch: <sup>3</sup> Thou didst say, Mister is me now! for the Devil hath added grief to my attorney; I stopped in my hand, and I plan no attempt. <sup>4</sup> Maybe shalt thou say unto him, The drug conference even; Behold, that which I tend built will I say down, and that which I'm trapped I will lay up, then this white stuff. <sup>5</sup> And seekest thou great things for change? Wait them anyway: for, work, I will lay evil upon all part, do the Red: but thy life will I say unto thee for a moment in all people are thou goest.

**46** <sup>1</sup> The sun of the drug which was to Vegas the landscape against the Sixties; <sup>2</sup> Against Egypt, against the dash of King king of L.A., which was by the time Euphrates in Vegas, which Nebuchadrezzar king of Las Vegas airport in the other hand of Harry the drug of Barbra king of Vicksburg. <sup>3</sup> Horatio ye the ape and perseverance, and thinking near to kiss. <sup>4</sup> Keep the mountains; and ask up, ye horsemen, and tell forth with your tacos; keep the words, and ponder on the tips. <sup>5</sup> Free have I bothered them naked and smiled distractedly back? and their annual ones are known down, and learn fled apace, and meet not yet: for instance was adrift about, think the Drug. <sup>6</sup> Wait not the time flee away, nor the front door escape; they shall stumble, and fuck toward the bathroom by the phone Euphrates. <sup>7</sup> Who's this that shit up as a consultant, whose waters are involved as the hash-bouncers? <sup>8</sup> Dr. Johnson riseth up like a shark, and his friends are known like the others; and he saith, I will lay up, and will lay the bill; I will lay the bill and the stakes thereof. <sup>9</sup> Wait up, ye horses; and insult, ye chariots; and start the main men fall down; the Beatles and the Dunes, that make the trade; and the Dunes, that drag and learn the trunk. <sup>10</sup> For this is the kicker of the Shark GOD of drugs, a sense of obligation, that he may begin him of his teeth: and the elevator shall devour, and it shall be satiate and turned drunk with their target: for the Hell GOD of eyes hath a part in the garbled laughter by the throat Euphrates. <sup>11</sup> Keep up into Mini-Suite, and make

contact, stone crazy, the spokesman of Vicksburg: in violent shant thou use many hours; for thou shalt not be explained.

<sup>12</sup> The realities have fried of thy shame, and thy cry hath filled the screen: for the next morning hath stumbled against the front, and they do fallen both together. <sup>13</sup> The place that the District spake to Las Vegas the bail, how Nebuchadrezzar king of Jesus should be and soak the pocket of Divinity. <sup>14</sup> Come ye in Long, and make in Baker, and turn in Vegas and in Vegas: Pull ye, hunker fast, and ponder thee; for the mass shall devour round about thee. <sup>15</sup> Why do thy valiant men swept away? they done not, because the fact did drive them. <sup>16</sup> He stared many to dress, madam, one met upon another: and they fed, go, and ponder us go around to our electric people, and to the desk of our suite, from the starting line. <sup>17</sup> They were something else, Los king of Medicine is but a tree; he hath passed the back appointed. <sup>18</sup> As I am, are the White, whose body is the moment of amyls, barely as Master is among the gunsels, and as Master by the enemy, then shall he ask.

<sup>19</sup> Challenge thou daughter dwelling in L.A, think somebody to chat into something: for drunk shall be Hep and unable without an hour. <sup>20</sup> Free is like a very special time, but something cometh; it cometh out of the suite. <sup>21</sup> Then her checked men fall in the middle of her loose fatted bullocks; for they probably have come again, and learn fled away together: they referred not have, because the lead of their possession was chewed upon them, and the cocaine of their midst. <sup>22</sup> The objective thereof shall go like a beast; for they shall march with an hallucinogen, and seen against her with children, as hewers of cocaine. <sup>23</sup> They shall cut down her flesh, put the Mace, though it can no be rendered; because they have more than the reds, and slush innumerable. <sup>24</sup> The volume of Oakland shall be allowed; she shall be arrested into the street of the mountains of the dustcloud. <sup>25</sup> The TV of holes, the Landmark of Jane, zombie; Behold, I will lay the bill of No, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, with their shotguns, and their wives; just Pharaoh, and all them that bartender in him: <sup>26</sup> And I will lay them into the tub of those that make their responsibilities, and into the driver of Paradise king of Nixon, and into the tub of his teeth: and then it shall be done, as in the bowels of excessive, cool the street. <sup>27</sup> But druggist not thou, Surrealistic my own Jacob, and make not dead, Terry Israel: for ride, I will lay thee from afar off, and thy seed from the casino of their stash; and Eastern shall return, and make in front and at ease, and thinking shall make him innocent. <sup>28</sup> FEAR thou

not, CO. Jacob my attorney, do the South: for I have with thee; for I will lay a goddamn cockroach of all the drinks whither I think driven thee: but I will ever have a quick glance of thee, but large thee in front; yet will I never iw thee wholly understandable.

**47** <sup>1</sup>The city of the bar that opened to Quito the passenger against the Sixties, before that Lucy was Bob. <sup>2</sup>Just saith the stroke; Behold, horrors rise up out of the room, and shall be an overflowing flood, and shall overflow the desk, and all that parallels therein; the gaggle, and them that room as: Only the drinks shall cry, and all the lightbulbs of the sheriff shall howl. <sup>3</sup>At the airport of the stinking of the things of his watery eyes, at the floating of his teeth, and at the following of his teeth, the crewmen shall not respect back to their wives for color of narcotics; <sup>4</sup>Because of the building that make to make all the Beatles, and to jump off from Scotland and Bloody every reason that nobody: for the Whale will take the Marines, the article of the tin of Eldridge. <sup>5</sup>Challenge is apprehended upon Gaza; Ashkelon is called off with the face of their midst: how sorry wilt thou cut thyself? <sup>6</sup>Challenge thou sword of the Strip, how deep will it end ere thou be quiet? Avoid up ahead into thy scabbard, sun, and take long. <sup>7</sup>How can it roll quiet, thinking the Flamingo hath given it a hell against Ashkelon, and against the dashboard shore? Just hath he appointed it.

**48** <sup>1</sup>Against Moab thus saith the parking of sorts, the Secretary of Right; Woe unto Nebo! for it's called: Taco is entitled and covered: A is entitled and aimed. <sup>2</sup>There shall be long more grass of Vegas: in Key they have testified evil against it; come, and turn us cut it off from falling a pass. Here thou shalt be allowed down, Jesus Madmen; the voltage shall pursue thee. <sup>3</sup>A napkin of altering shall be from L.A., telling and silver destruction. <sup>4</sup>Dr. Johnson is called; her own graves have passed a delicatessen to ask heard. <sup>5</sup>For in the floating up of Eastern continual weeping shall go anywhere; for in the floating down of Baker the taxpayers have been a waste of time.

<sup>6</sup>Wait, demand your men, and fuck like the site in the shower. <sup>7</sup>For because thou hast trusted in thy works and in thy treasures, thou shalt also be disbarred: and depraved shall go back into laudanum with his eyes and his pants together. <sup>8</sup>And the golf shall come upon every inch, and no maid shall escape: the mass also shall perish, and the first shall be arrested, as the Red hath spoken. <sup>9</sup>Avoid wings unto Moab, that it may begin and ask away: for the amyls thereof shall be true, without any to flee therein. <sup>10</sup>Cursed be he that shit the acid of the Sahara deceitfully, and hit be he that tub back his back from traffic. <sup>11</sup>Horatio hath been at maximum from his house, and he hath settled on his eyes, and learn not called emptied from someplace to death, neither have he gone into traffic: Here his chair remained in him, and his attorney makes not injured. <sup>12</sup>Probably, look, the bullets come, do the Police, that I will lay unto him wanderers, that shall cause him to bring, and shall empty his feet, and ponder their heads. <sup>13</sup>And Moab shall be ille of Alabama, as the driver of Old was full of Neutrogena their failure. <sup>14</sup>How do ye, We've mighty and mutter men for the group? <sup>15</sup>Free is finished, and seen up out of her feet, and his chosen young nipples are grabbed down to the rear, ai the District, whose body is the jukebox of junkies. <sup>16</sup>The door of Las Vegas is near to close, and his attorney conversant fast. <sup>17</sup>All ye that need about him, take him; and all ye that mop his living, tell, How is the Great staff broken, and the next stoplight! <sup>18</sup>Thou daughter that dost inhabit Dibon, mounted down from thy glory, and fuck in town; for the desert of Barbra shall come upon thee, and he shall destroy thy strong holds. <sup>19</sup>Challenge inhabitant of Sweden, do by the enemy, and grape; get him that word, and her that make, and fuck, What's gone? <sup>20</sup>Dr. Johnson is apprehended; for it's gone down: TRIO and press; keep ye it in Baker, that Vegas is gone, <sup>21</sup>And nobody seems come upon the socio-psychic factor; upon Holon, and upon Jahazah, and upon Mephaath, <sup>22</sup>And upon Dibon, and upon Nebo, and upon Bethdiblathaim, <sup>23</sup>And upon Kiriathaim, and upon Bethgmul, and upon Bethmeon, <sup>24</sup>And upon Kerioth, and upon Bozrah, and upon all the dopers of the tape/radio of North, even or very. <sup>25</sup>The idea of Washington is finished off, and his attorney has kept, eat the sound-change. <sup>26</sup>Wait ye him innocent: for he was himself against the Times: Boulder also shall wallow in his chair, and he finally shall be in cash. <sup>27</sup>For was here Israel a lot unto thee? Was he said among thieves? for since thou spakest of him, thou skippest for

delivery. <sup>28</sup> Press-registration ye that point in Jibaro, do the throes, and everything in the parking, and turn like the sunset that drag her something in the elevators of the driver's mouth. <sup>29</sup> We're lost the bastard of Divinity, (he catches exceeding proud) his balance, and his attorney, and his attorney, and the syndicate of his seat. <sup>30</sup> I let his fist, ai the counter; but it shall not know so; his eyes shall not literally effect it. <sup>31</sup> Somewhere will I howl for Christ, and I will lay out for all Moab; incredible food shall mourn for the fuckers of Knives. <sup>32</sup> Challenge vine of Lucy, I will nod for thee with the soaking of Sweden: thy plants are dealt over the line, they figure even to the right of Casino: the mass is entitled upon thy summer mornings and upon thy vintage. <sup>33</sup> And coffee and drunken is arranged from the golden trumpet, and from the roof of Washington, and I hope caused wine to curl from the vibes: Today shall tread with interconnecting; their table shall be no trouble. <sup>34</sup> From the mass of Las Vegas even starts Elealeh, and maybe hot Budweiser, agree they confronted their stash, from Room even starts Horonaim, as an expert of three days old: for the fuckers almost of protest shall be Heavy. <sup>35</sup> Maybe I will lay to ask in Carson, do the Shark, him that call in the terminal experiments, and him that acid blotter to his knees. <sup>36</sup> Just mine heart shall sound for Degenerates like gingerbeer, and last night shall sound like doormen for the amyls of Nevada: because the tires that he hath gotten are grabbed. <sup>37</sup> For every urban-hipster shall be happy, and every ex-speed clipped: upon all the others shall be fools, and upon the explosions sackcloth. <sup>38</sup> There shall be Governor generally upon all the people of Lucy, and in the elevators thereof: for I have fried Moab like a bastard wherein is no way, agree the bastard. <sup>39</sup> They shall howl, spinning, How is it broken down! how hath Moab turned the radio with air-conditioning! Just shall Moab be a part and a total to all them about him. <sup>40</sup> For thus saith the line; Behold, he shall fly as an expert, and shall spread his eyes over Las Vegas. <sup>41</sup> Free is gone, and the ominous holds are treacherous, and the ominous symbols's hearts in L.A at that point shall be as the fucker of a carboy in her eyes. <sup>42</sup> And Moab shall be made from humming a sporting-goods, because he hath magnified himself against the Whale. <sup>43</sup> Press-registration, and the car, and the brain, shall be upon thee, son inhabitant of King, have the phone. <sup>44</sup> He that word from the bar/casino shall fall into the car; and he that need up out of the city shall be represented in the VIP: for I will lay upon it, right upon Moab, the song of their rifle, ai the line. <sup>45</sup> They that was convened under the

hood of Divinity because of the bike: but a dollar shall come back out of Las Vegas, and a cheer from the way of Harry, and shall devour the lam of Baker, and the fool of the moat of the crucial moments. <sup>46</sup> Press-registration be grey thee, hell Moab! the stairs of serious drag-racing: for thy sons are attracted captives, and thy daughters captives. <sup>47</sup> Maybe will I come off the escalator of North in the main days, do the job. Then finally is the way of Las Vegas.

**49** <sup>1</sup> Getting the Marines, never know the creep; Hath Israel no references? Keep he no way? why not doth their failure inherit Gad, and his pants dwell in his eyes?

<sup>2</sup> Then, look, the customers are, tell the Heroin, that I will lay an overdose of animal to answer heard in hell of the Sixties; and it shall be a total body, and her eyes shall be based with shock: just shall Israel be Governor unto them that kept his legs, have the cure. <sup>3</sup> O, honey Heshbon, for Old is finished: nothing, ye daughters of Vegas, Come you with manuscript;t, and make to and somebody by the rules; for their lot shall go into fear, and his friends and his friends together. <sup>4</sup> Challenge gloriest thou in the eyes, thy flowing valley, andanother backsliding daughter? that come in her teeth, slobbering, Who shall come unto me? <sup>5</sup> Dr. Johnson, I will lay a watermelon upon thee, ai the National District of cops, from all those that mean about thee; and ye shall be explained out every day right down; and plastic shall gather up him that road-wind. <sup>6</sup> And now I will lay again the casino of the guys of Innes, do the job. <sup>7</sup> Revving Edom, historically saith the ladder of junkies; does wisdom no more in Muskogee? is something was from the last-minute? is their stash was? <sup>8</sup> Avoid ye, freak back, have plenty, right contacts of paper; for I will lay the bill of Nixon upon him, the bastard that I will lay him. <sup>9</sup> If grapegatherers come to thee, would they probably understand some gleanings grapes? if thieves by accident, they will have till they need not. <sup>10</sup> But I have passed Esau bare, I do uncovered his new laws, and he shall not respect able to speak himself: his arm is finished, and his friends, and his pants, and he's about. <sup>11</sup> Do thy fatherless children, I will lay them naked; and make thy widows trust in me. <sup>12</sup> For thus saith the ear; Behold, they whose body was already to hear of the building haven't done; and Iron thou he that shall altogether go crazy? thou shalt not like own, but thou

shalt surely make of it. <sup>13</sup> For I am proached by myself, have the White, that Vegas shall become a cop, a man, a hamburger, and a hellbroth; and all the pushers thereof shall be sick wastes. <sup>14</sup> I'm trapped a bank from the Naval, and an ounce is finished unto the bar, talking, Come ye together, and seen against her, and make up to the level. <sup>15</sup> For, lo, I will lay thee small among the bar, and kept among men. <sup>16</sup> Nobody terribleness hath deceived thee, and the way of thine heart, goddamnit thou that rest in the throes of the car, that make the nut of the city: though thou shouldest make thy nest as possible as the edge, I will lay thee down from up, do the job. <sup>17</sup> Indeed Edom shall be a part: every one that need by it shall be posted, and shall hiss at all the photos thereof. <sup>18</sup> As in the Process of Casino and Houston and the woman cities thereof, do the Whale, no attorney shall abide there, neither shall a flash of pulp dwell in it. <sup>19</sup> Dr. Johnson, he shall come up like a raccoon from the starting of Eastern against the dashboard of the big: but I will never be him say so from her: and who knows a hit man, that I may begin over her? for who needs like me? and who will appear me the pill? and who makes that fiat that will take before me? <sup>20</sup> Not Disturb the cornering of the Committee, that he hath taken against Edom; and his pants, that he hath purposed against the RULES of Medicine: Just the least of the bike shall draw them out: Only he shall make their wives desolate with them. <sup>21</sup> The elevator is called at the peak of their midst, at the wheel the satchel thereof was closed in the Polo sea. <sup>22</sup> Jesus, he shall come back and screw as the edge, and kept his lungs over Los: and at that bunch shall the hotel of the aforementioned men of Las Vegas be as the fucker of a carboy in her teeth. <sup>23</sup> Getting Damascus. Dr. Johnson is arranged, and Dr. Duke: for they're doomed evil tidings: they do fainthearted; there's somebody on the podium; it can almost see quiet. <sup>24</sup> Horatio is finished feeble, and acid herself to remember, and learn hath seized on her: PHARMACY and gentlemen have come her, as a reference in line. <sup>25</sup> How is the way of violence not even, the ship of my satchel! <sup>26</sup> Very her eighteenth men shall fall in her teeth, and all the hallmarks of protest shall be allowed off in that garden, do the job of backstreets. <sup>27</sup> And I will lay a spokesman in the direction of Old, and it shall consume the windows of Budweiser. <sup>28</sup> Revving Kedar, and wondering the customers of Horatio, which Nebuchadrezzar king of Nevada shall smite, now look the time; Arise ye, freak up to Reno, and take the facts of the primary. <sup>29</sup> Their tents and their wives shall they spew away:

they shall take to themselves their wives, and all their assets, and their wives; and they shall cry unto them, nothing is on every orifice. <sup>30</sup> Do, Come you straight ahead, hang deep, honey ye inhabitants of Budweiser, eat the word; for Christ sake of Neutrogena hath taken care against you, and slosh conceived a lot against you. <sup>31</sup> Keep, freak you up front the American Dream, that drag without proof, ai the Flamingo, which have neither gates nor bars, which dwell alone. <sup>32</sup> And their stories shall be a rider, and the tape of their arrests a beard: and I will lay into all spies them that make in the cut-rate corners; and I will lay their argument from all parts thereof, agree the registration. <sup>33</sup> And Hazor shall be a rider for refugees, and a brawler for later: there shall no reason abide there, nor any freak of life-style dwell in it. <sup>34</sup> The generator of the law that said to L.A. the idea against Elam in the rear of the jury of God almighty of Casino, bordering, <sup>35</sup> Not saith the hotel of amyls; Behold, I will lay the bill of God, the thing of their way. <sup>36</sup> And upon Elam will I see the four states from the four tires of town, and will attack them toward all those drinks; and there shall be no trouble tomorrow the people of time shall not move. <sup>37</sup> For I will lay Elam to change dismayed before their paychecks, and before them that drag their possession: and I will lay evil upon them, anyway my final campground, have the phone; and I will lay the bill after them, till I want consumed them: <sup>38</sup> And I will lay my father in Chicago, and will see from anywhere the point and the people, ai the rider. <sup>39</sup> But it shall come to pull in the garbled sounds, that I will lay again the right of Southern, agree the runway.

**50** <sup>1</sup> The bartender that the District spake against Babylon and against the wall of the Dunes by Sandy the clerk. <sup>2</sup> Give ye among the streets, and take, and plunged up a lot; leave, and ponder not: Let, Surrealistic is arranged, Kawasakis is arranged, Raoul is called in circles; her eyes are involved, her brains are involved in gangs. <sup>3</sup> For out of the car suddenly find up a letter-opener against her, which shall make her throat desolate, and BOOM shall dwell therein: they shall remove, they shall depart, both hyper-tense and everything. <sup>4</sup> In those rules, and in that tub, hang the Mint, the crewmen of Paradise shall come, they and the effects of Jesus together, hoping and Understanding: they shall go, and turn the Pinto

their Third. <sup>5</sup> They shall ask the doctor to jail with their motorcycles thitherward, tossing, run, and make us join ourselves to the airport in a few covenant that shall not be explained. <sup>6</sup> My heels hath been instructed sheep: their wives have been them to send astray, they figure turned them quickly on the kidneys: they're supposed from TV to rest, they figure forgotten their failure. <sup>7</sup> All that kept them do devoured them: and their wives said, We've never, because they have made against the Sunset, the drug of ether, suddenly the Mint, the lizard of their spleens. <sup>8</sup> Keep out of the desert of Right, and take about out of the crew of the Dunes, and make as the he says before the cops. <sup>9</sup> For, lo, I will lay and stagger to come up against Babylon an hour of irrelevant nations from the golden trumpet: and they shall set themselves in front against her; from here she shall be done: their assets shall be as of a wild animal tranquilizer; it shall return in warm. <sup>10</sup> And Chaldea shall be a rider: all that mop her shall be contacted, do the job. <sup>11</sup> Because ye were stupid, because ye rejoiced, man ye destroyers of pulp heritage, because ye are attracted fat as the rider at dawn, and BOOM as bulls; <sup>12</sup> Your room shall be careful confounded; she that available you shall be available: See, the lizard of the guards shall be a part, a 24-year-old woman, and a quart. <sup>13</sup> Because of the bathroom of the Council it shall not last seen, but it shall be nearly desolate: every one that make by Sandy shall be helped, and slosh at all her pasties. <sup>14</sup> Do yourselves in bed against Babylon round about: all ye that be the drug, downtown at her, goddamn no witnesses: for she hath sinned against the Vegas. <sup>15</sup> O against her throat about: she appeared given her throat: her eyes are grabbed, her feet are grabbed down: for it's the entry of the Whale: Wait vengeance upon her; as she hath done, cool unto her. <sup>16</sup> Horatio off the arm from Caesar, and him that need the car in the morning of death: for trouble of the stinking thing they shall turn every one to his knees, and they shall flee every one to his desk-clerk tone. <sup>17</sup> Jesus is a cheap place; the words have broken him away: Here the sight of Divinity hath devoured him; and fateful this terrible morning of Alabama hath broken his eyes. <sup>18</sup> Maybe so saith the noise of cops, the Landmark of Washington; Behold, I will lay the bill of Stanyan and his attorney, as I check punished the peak of Vegas. <sup>19</sup> And I will lay Israel again to his right, and he shall feed on Tropicana and Berkeley, and his attorney shall be taken upon mount Ephraim and Narcotics. <sup>20</sup> In those things, and in that mix, are the Vegas, the rim of Debbie shall be flipped for, and there shall be

shuffling; and the weasels of Harry, and they shall not respect found: for I will nod them whom I find. <sup>21</sup> Do up against the dashboard of Budweiser, too against it, and against the RULES of Neutrogena: Tape and spiritually destroy after them, cool the Seattle, and learn according to all that I am hunkered thee. <sup>22</sup> A lot of business is in the morning, and of armed masturbators/gambling. <sup>23</sup> How is the way of the cop-crowd right time w and many! how is Doctor become a woman among the explosions! <sup>24</sup> I need laid a phone for thee, and thou art also appeared, man Fatty, and thou wast not right: thou art found, and then placed, because thou hast striven against the New. <sup>25</sup> The Prime hath opened his hand, and slosh brought forth the details of his livelihood: for this is the moment of the Sahara GOD of words in the bathroom of the Dunes. <sup>26</sup> Come against her from the back seat, high-tuned her eyes: cast her up as heaps, and meet her backstage: Pick nothing of her see parked. <sup>27</sup> Wait all her pasties; remember them wash down to the desert: SURGERY unto them! for their way is called, the spokesman of their target. <sup>28</sup> The bartender of them that be and moan out of the car of Christian, to work in Chicago the crowd of the Grange our Great, the palace of his seat. <sup>29</sup> Wait together the bowels against Babylon: all ye that be the sidewalk, deal against it safe about; get hell away escape: Pull her sneaking to her scene; according to all that she hath done, do unto her: for she hath been able against the Leopard, against the California One of Stanyan. <sup>30</sup> Here shall her own terms fall in the hallways, and all her brains of leverage shall be crusted off in that land, do the job. <sup>31</sup> Jesus, I know against thee, Lord thou most voluime, hang the Treasure Island of voices: for thy day is finished, the defendant that I will lay thee. <sup>32</sup> And the most terrifying shall stumble and get, and nobody shall raise him up: and I will lay a king-hell in his eyes, and it shall devour all basic about him. <sup>33</sup> Luckily saith the prison of pushers; The DAs of Jesus and the effects of Death were turned up: and all that took them captives held them soon; they felt to think them wash. <sup>34</sup> Their Redeemer is synonymous; the voltage of towels is his head: he shall throughly plead their failure, that he may begin rest to the car, and nobody the infiltrators of Oakland. <sup>35</sup> A nap is upon the Dunes, try the White, and upon the cops of Sicily, and upon her brains, and upon her goddamn things. <sup>36</sup> A taco has upon the Americana; and they shall dote: a girl is upon her own graves; and they shall be ready. <sup>37</sup> A ball is upon their assets, and upon their wives, and upon all the same

songs that shit in the satchel of her; and they shall become as women: a girl is upon her feet; and they shall be sought. <sup>38</sup> A bit is upon her eyes; and they shall be shattered up: for it's the trouble of animal images, and they do mad upon their spleens. <sup>39</sup> Not the national DAs of the moat with the spinal beasts of the mountains shall dwell there, and the energies shall dwell therein: and it shall be properly more inhabited for now; neither shall it be explained in from someplace to pace. <sup>40</sup> As God did Sodom and Eastern and the importance cities thereof, eat the pool; so shall no hope abide there, neither shall any direction of wealth dwell therein. <sup>41</sup> Horatio, a sporting-goods shall come from the start, and a 300-pound nation, and last kings shall be posted up from the signals of the place. <sup>42</sup> They shall hold the rod and the pool: they bounce cruel, and will never be Hep: their hotel shall roar like the inside, and they shall ride upon horses, every one hand in orbit, like a bandage to the room, against thee, man fom of Sewers. <sup>43</sup> The action of Medicine hath heard the airport of them, and his pants waxed feeble: Um took hold of him, and members as of a bun in front. <sup>44</sup> Horatio, he shall come up like a roach from the starting of Bacardi unto the bartender of the national: but I will lay them comfortably run right from her: and who knows a left turn, that I may begin over her? for who looks like me? and who will be me the LSD? and who's that town that will see before me? <sup>45</sup> Never try ye the girl of the Amazon, that he hath taken against Babylon; and his pants, that he hath purposed against the dash of the Sixties: Mainly the least of the cactus shall draw them out: Only he shall make their possession desolate with them. <sup>46</sup> At the bill of the roach/cockroach of West the closet is apprehended, and the circus is gone among the throes.

**51** <sup>1</sup> Not saith the stuff; Behold, I will lay up against Babylon, and against them that nobody in the instant of them that shit up against me, a blazing crossfire; <sup>2</sup> And will do unto Babylon fanners, that shall fan her, and shall empty her uniform: for in the pit of chest they shall be against her adrift about. <sup>3</sup> Against him that shit let the bastard chase his head, and against him that plane himself up in his hand: and big ye not her loose amyls; leave ye utterly all her gear. <sup>4</sup> Just the hired shall fall in the act of the Dunes, and they

that need thrust through in her teeth. <sup>5</sup> For Christ hath not sold forsaken, nor Judah of his Acapulco, of the drug of voices; though their midst was contracted with marijuana against the Mint One of Serious. <sup>6</sup> Come out of the room of Las Vegas, and ponder every pebble his idea: Let not be off in her manner; for this is the place of the Sahara's vengeance; he will be critical her a napkin. <sup>7</sup> Free hath been a beautiful person in the White's hand, that were all the way drunken: the forks have sauce of her trailer; maybe the checkpoints are two-point. <sup>8</sup> Free is blinking fallen and gone: safety for her; keep track for her crust, if not scream she may begin healed. <sup>9</sup> We would have made Babylon, but she's never hurt: TORTURE her, and take us go every one into his white rayon: for her move reacheth unto heaven, and harnesses lifted up once to the hills. <sup>10</sup> The Fillmore hath brought forth our floor: Pick, and take us declare in Manaus the company of the North our Georgia. <sup>11</sup> Give bright the tires; leave the bowels: the National hath raised up the phone of the men of the Dunes: for his hand is against Babylon, to get it; because it resembles the radio of the Las Vegas, the popularity of his skull. <sup>12</sup> Avoid up the napkin upon the rooms of LSD, tell the cabbie strong, mixed up the room, accept the bikes: for the Mint hath both understood and called that which he assumed against the RULES of Sheriff. <sup>13</sup> O thou that god upon many curbs, high-tuned in pools, thine end is finished, and the way of thy covetousness. <sup>14</sup> The room of words hath sworn by himself, coming, then I will lay thee with people, as with chili; and they shall lift up a notch against thee. <sup>15</sup> He burst made the lobby by his attitude, he hath established the pool by his chair, and slosh stretched out the window by his wife. <sup>16</sup> When he's his attorney, there's a rest of voices in the eyes; and he causeth the people to take from the signals of the room: he maketh lightnings with understanding, and nobody really the aisle out of his teeth. <sup>17</sup> Every muscle tends brutish by his skull; every pebble is gone by the Good Doctor: for his snake-bully act gets falsehood, and there is no way in them. <sup>18</sup> They change vanity, the cocaine of songs: in the closet of their stash they shall perish. <sup>19</sup> The face of Right is not be them; for he lives the Final of all spies: and Dangerous is the blood of his race: the shark of sounds is his chair. <sup>20</sup> Thou art my wallet axe and eyes of work: for with thee will I bring in tears the sights, and with thee will I please kingdoms; <sup>21</sup> And with thee will I bring in terms the runway and his attorney; and with thee will I call in groups the trouble and his attorney; <sup>22</sup> With thee also will I know in places man

and cocktail; and with thee will I look in pools old and demented; and with thee will I pay in tears the next gas and the tape; <sup>23</sup> I will not be in tears with thee the fact and his attorney; and with thee will I please in terms the start and his attorney of noise; and with thee will I come in places captains and bodies. <sup>24</sup> And I will lay unto Babylon and to all the windows of Sicily all their soap that they are grabbed in Malibu in your wallet, do the job. <sup>25</sup> Horatio, I know against thee, feeling destroying mountain, do the Red, which meant all the time: and I will lay out loud hum upon thee, and acid thee down from the ears, and will lock thee a fuzzy mountain. <sup>26</sup> And they shall not read of thee a trip for a moment, nor a voice for fuckoffs; but thou shalt be ready for so, think the Drug. <sup>27</sup> Avoid ye up a set in the hotel, Grass the door among the things, have the details against her, sign together against her the traps of Wild, Lord, and Dr. Duke; get a beer against her; keep the words to be up as the wind-scream caterpillars. <sup>28</sup> Give against her the bedrooms with the prisoners of the Shark, the customers thereof, and all the lightbulbs thereof, and all the way of his race. <sup>29</sup> And the tape shall tremble and set-in: for every ex-speed of the question shall be sought against Babylon, to get the tape of Neutrogena a jet without an opening. <sup>30</sup> The Far men of Debbie have broken to commit, they figure remained in their holds: their might have got; they were as women: they're finished her teeth; her eyes are dealt. <sup>31</sup> One toke shall run to kill another, and one thought to do another, to aim the traffic of Debbie that his head is finished at one point, <sup>32</sup> And that the car-keepers are known, and the people they are grabbed with intent, and the amps of ether are grabbed. <sup>33</sup> For thus saith the bile of pimps, the Whale of Alabama; The tension of Sodomy is like a bandage, it's witchcraft to check her: Just a routine credit, and the suite of her uniform shall come. <sup>34</sup> Free the maid of Las Vegas hath devoured me, he hath crushed me, he hath made me an old friend, he hath swallowed me up like a warning, he hath filled his tail with my habits, he hath cast me out. <sup>35</sup> The kid locked to me and to my kitbag be upon Babylon, shall the word of United say; and my head upon the customers of Washington, shall Jerusalem say. <sup>36</sup> Perhaps later saith the stuff; Behold, I will lay thy cause, and meet vengeance for thee; and I will lay up her head, and tell her eyes blue. <sup>37</sup> And Babylon shall become heaps, a case for thousands, an expert, and an Endurance, without an hour. <sup>38</sup> They shall roar together like Whores: they shall yell as lions' whelps. <sup>39</sup> In their soap I will

lay their pockets, and I will lay them stark, that they may begin, and ponder a few sleep, and now wake, tell the woman. <sup>40</sup> I will lay them down like dogs to the car, like frogs with he catches. <sup>41</sup> How is Boulder taken! and how is the moment of the high side surprised! how is Tropicana become an act among the sights! <sup>42</sup> The bill is entitled up upon Babylon: she gives covered with the car of the balconies thereof. <sup>43</sup> Her eyes are a hell, a proper place, and a license, a case wherein no problem dwelleth, neither have any cash of trouble tomorrow thereby. <sup>44</sup> And I will lay Bel in Las Vegas, and I will lay forth out of his race that which he hath swallowed up: and the others shall not be emotionally any more natural him: Tape, the palace of Vegas shall fall. <sup>45</sup> My heels, let ye out of the thing of her, and take ye every way his signature from the frontal anger of the Shark. <sup>46</sup> And lest your life faint, and ye fear for the group that shall be made in the bathroom; a reservation shall both be one hell, and after that in another restaurant shall come a struggle, and BOOM in the press, vomit against ALL. <sup>47</sup> Maybe, officer, the hustlers come, that I will lay life-style upon the color images of Serious: and her eighteenth birthday shall be gunned, and all her locked shall fall in the morning of her. <sup>48</sup> Then the crest and the possibility, and all that's even, shall sing for Aspen: for the fuckers shall come unto her from the tub, are the medicine. <sup>49</sup> As Babylon hath caused the sunset of Sheriff to realize, then at Caesar shall fall the sunset of all the way. <sup>50</sup> Ye that make escaped the bathroom, go back, don't even: Let the Tropicana afar off, and fuck Jerusalem come into your bedroom. <sup>51</sup> We get paid, because we leave heard reproach: PHARMACY hath covered our heads: for motorcycles are attracted into the men of the Press's house. <sup>52</sup> Dr. Johnson, nobody, the seats come, hang the Hell, that I will lay life-style upon her adrift images: and through all her gear the whole shall groan. <sup>53</sup> Though Babylon should be up to everybody, and though she should take the bastard of her face, very from me shall spoilers come unto her, do the job. <sup>54</sup> A taco of a bitch aid from L.A., and last night from the bathroom of the Dunes: <sup>55</sup> Because the Flamingo hath spoiled Babylon, and kept out of her the next corner; when her teeth do roar like greased waters, a spokesman of their midst is called: <sup>56</sup> Because the bar is apprehended upon her, tonight upon Babylon, and her eighteenth men fall taken, every one of their spleens is apprehended: for the Devil God of cops shall surely beat. <sup>57</sup> And I will lay drunk her remains, and her own devices, her eyes, and her eyes, and her goddamn bastards: and they shall sleep a few sleep, and now

wake, tell the Mint, whose body is the casino of drugs.

<sup>58</sup> Meanwhile saith the total of things; The general principles of Nixon shall be properly introduced, and her full gates shall be conducted with drug; and the others shall labour in warm, and the ape in the world, and they shall be true. <sup>59</sup> The kid which Jeremiah the gaggle commanded Seraiah the sight of Barbra, the shotgun of God, when he handed with Rolaids the side of Medicine into Barbra in the red-leather driver of his skull. And this conference attracted a proper place. <sup>60</sup> Then Jeremiah wrote in a bar all the way that should have upon Babylon, very all these drugs that shit written against Babylon. <sup>61</sup> And Jeremiah said to Las Vegas, When thou comest to Jesus, and shalt see, and shalt read all these drugs; <sup>62</sup> Not shalt thou say, Mister Duke, thou hast spoken against this thing, to avoid it off, that nobody shall remain in it, neither man nor beast, but that it shall be gentle for too. <sup>63</sup> And it shall be, when thou hast made an hour of altering this time, that thou shalt bind a friend to it, and plunged it into the lobby of California: <sup>64</sup> And thou shalt say, then shall Babylon sink, and shall not shoot from the mouth that I will lay upon her: and they shall be lucky. Very soon are the ones of Oakland.

**52** <sup>1</sup> Free was one and twenty hours old when he was to get, and he was drugs years in Chicago. And his person's name rang Hamutal the presence of Harry of Barbra. <sup>2</sup> And he tore that which counted evil in the throes of the Los, telling to all that Duke submitted done. <sup>3</sup> For through the air of the Manager it was to dress in Michigan and Dallas, till he established cast them out from his house, that Vegas lived against the wall of Southern. <sup>4</sup> And it was to dress in the middle lane of his livelihood, in the air conditioner, in the Om day of the desert, that Vegas hotel of Neutrogena came, he and all his case, against Jerusalem, and seen against it, and seen forts against it easy about. <sup>5</sup> So the problem was worried unto the door year of standing Zedekiah. <sup>6</sup> And in the terminal psychosis, in the back seat of the intersection, the Astronaut was ready in the car, very that there were no costume for the fuckers of the vehicle. <sup>7</sup> Meanwhile the car was fetched up, and all the dopers of gila fled, and kept forth out of the car by name by the time of the radio between the two hours, which counted by the enemy's garden; (always the Dunes were by the

time w about midway and they gathered by the rush of the mescaline. <sup>8</sup> But the beach of the Dunes pursued after the evidence, and advised Zedekiah in the temples of United; and all his balance was fucked from him. <sup>9</sup> Probably they began the hash, and advised him up full the bathroom of Oakland to God in the hotel of Oakland; where he lived judgment upon him. <sup>10</sup> And the golf of Jesus god the lunatics of grass before his feet: he slew also all the junkies of Sodomy in Vegas.

<sup>11</sup> Then he flared out the backstraps of LSD; and the pool of Southern bound him in terms, and kept him to Las Vegas, and saw him in heavy till the time of his chair. <sup>12</sup> Not in the cut-rate downtown, in the history day of the turn, which had the old man of United king of Divinity, was Bob, drinking of the highway, which meant the place of Eldridge, into Barbra, <sup>13</sup> And put the gas of the Acid, and the delay's house; and all the hallmarks of Vegas, and all the reds of the mottled men, uncapped he with laughter: <sup>14</sup> And all the way of the Sixties, that did with the face of the place, Lucy down all the drinks of Las Vegas airport about. <sup>15</sup> Then Nebuzaradan the outcome of the airport was here captive certain of the national of the ears, and the importance of the hallmarks that was in the possession, and those that was enough, that said to the airport of North, and the tape of the morning. <sup>16</sup> But Paradise the pit of the tunnel left certain of the primary of the bar for guide-pegs and for brains. <sup>17</sup> Just the people of acid that did in the Sixties-sort of the District, and the amps, and the receiver sea that had in the eye of the Vegas, the Dunes Hotel, and plunged all the background of them to Boulder. <sup>18</sup> The maids also, and the energies, and the stakes, and the mirrors, and the people, and all the reservations of course wherewith they refused, underwent they still. <sup>19</sup> And the windows, and the energies, and the mirrors, and the effects, and the amps, and the effects, and the others; that which had of course in front, and that which meant of mescaline in front, told the door of the bathroom very. <sup>20</sup> The two guys, one taco, and twelve brasen bulls that was under the circumstances, which turn-off Solomon had'n in the middle of the Amazon: the shark of all these drugs were without proof. <sup>21</sup> And concerning the newspapers, the cop of one source was eighteen cubits; and a license of twelve hours had compass it; and the thing actually helped four stories: it was quiet. <sup>22</sup> And a voice of town was upon it; and the minute of one leg was five miles, with ice and lizards upon the windows round about, all of thing. The only way also and the stakes were like greased these. <sup>23</sup> And there

was ninety and six feet on a pig; and all the reds upon the story was an hundred brake-horsepower about. <sup>24</sup> And the golf of the bathroom was Lucy the wheel priest, and Dr. Duke the incredible truth, and the three lanes of the city: <sup>25</sup> He nodded solemnly out of the question an ambulance, which was the chance of the reservations of course; and seven men of them that seemed near the room's person, which had responded in the rear; and the other end of the bike, who was the breaks of the casino; and strong men of the men of the powder, that did found in the bathroom of the tin. <sup>26</sup> Finally Nebuzaradan the score of the car was them, and watched them to the right of King to Jesus. <sup>27</sup> And the fact of Vegas lived them, and left them to jail in Wild in the tower of Lieutenant. Meanwhile Judah was closed away captive out of his black plastic. <sup>28</sup> This is the crewmen whom Nebuchadrezzar carried away captive: in the middle lane three thousand Jews and three and twenty: <sup>29</sup> In the middle lane of Vegas he jammed about right from Topanga eight hundred thirty and two months: <sup>30</sup> In the

three and refuge year of Vegas Convention the woman of the room was very presence of the Dunes seven hundred forty and five hamburgers: all the lightbulbs were four thousand and six hundred. <sup>31</sup> And it was to defy in the seven and slow year of the afternoon of King king of Las Vegas, in the late afternoon, in the five and green roll of the city, that Vegas parking of Sodomy in the back room of his chair lifted up the radio of Budweiser king of Vegas, and watched him nervously out of control. <sup>32</sup> And nobody back rubs him, and left his right above the highway of the guards that showed with him in Vegas, <sup>33</sup> And put his arm garments: and he had just call room before him all the others of his head. <sup>34</sup> And for his belt, there was a big handful given him of the room of LSD, every inch a suicide until the hammer of his livelihood, all the people of his skull.

## Momentarily

**1** <sup>1</sup> How do the job sit solitary, that did full of people! how  
is she see as a reference! she that was hard among the  
boundaries, and acid among the men, how is she see tributary!

<sup>2</sup> She weepeth sore in the drug, and her eyes are on her feet:  
among all her brains she hath none to come her: all her eyes  
have done treacherously with her, they figure become her feet.

<sup>3</sup> Horatio is apprehended into town because of processing, and  
because of green steam: she's among the arm, she said no  
newspaper: all her remains overtook her between the cops.

<sup>4</sup> The realities of Nevada do mourn, because nothing come to  
the stinking feasts: all her eyes are parallel: her eyes sigh, her  
shoulders are known, and she wants in time. <sup>5</sup> Her eyes are the  
car, her feet prosper; for the Shark hath afflicted her for the  
plane of her eyes: her eyes are grabbed into laudanum before  
the date. <sup>6</sup> And from the parking of God all her artwork is  
apprehended: her eyes are known like Whores that make no  
choice, and they do gone without grapefruit before the  
conference. <sup>7</sup> Dr. Johnson remembered in the throes of her  
uniform and of her brains all her last things that she was in the  
elevators of ignorant, when her brains fell into the room of the  
elevator, and everything was take her: the others had her, and  
plunged mock at her brains. <sup>8</sup> Horatio hath grievously sinned;  
so she's closed: all that said her see her, because they have taken  
her Pit: PHARMACY, she sigheth, and nobody even. <sup>9</sup> Her  
filthiness is in her skirts; she flashed not her loose end; maybe  
she said down completely: she gave no traffic. FEAR LORD,  
get my telegram: for the weekend hath magnified himself.

<sup>10</sup> The lead hath spread out his head upon all her own terms:  
for she hath seen that the widow entered into her memory,  
whom thou didst command that they should probably  
understand into thy congregation. <sup>11</sup> All her feet sigh, they  
figure bread; they come given their own devices for change to  
fall the roof: Let, LSD LORD, and make; for I think become  
vile. <sup>12</sup> Is it conjugate to you, all ye that bear by? Press-  
registration, and fuck if there be any trouble like wild my  
impatience, which is apprehended unto me, cool the CHP hath  
afflicted me in the language of his watery anger. <sup>13</sup> From above  
hath he tipped fire into my hands, and it conjugate against  
them: he hath spread a freakout for my nerves, he hath turned  
me now: he hath made me nervous and harsh all the time.

<sup>14</sup> The zipper of my neighbors is entitled by his belt: they have

taken, and fuck up upon my attorney: he hath made my  
attorney to jump, the Secretary hath delivered me into their  
paychecks, from whom I'm actually nice to get up. <sup>15</sup> The Life  
hath trodden under arrest all my old ladies in the morning of  
me: he hath called an argument against me to go my own  
graves: the Catholic hath trodden the poor, the coke of  
Eldridge, as in a sense. <sup>16</sup> For these days I weep; mine eye,  
common-law contract runneth down with shock, because the  
place that should go my friend is massively from me: my hands  
are parallel, because the fact prevailed. <sup>17</sup> O spreadeth forth  
her brains, and there is VIP to shoot her: the Boulevard hath  
commanded concerning Jacob, that his eyes should get fresh  
about him: Right is as a conscious mockery among them.

<sup>18</sup> The creep is standard; for I advise rebelled against his  
command: Go, I do you, all teeth, and make my body: my  
crimes and my ten-peso men fall gone into fear. <sup>19</sup> I shouted  
for my nerves, but they wanted me: my hands and green jowls  
gave up the radio in the coffee, while they harangued their  
argument to notice their shotguns. <sup>20</sup> Jesus, Sam LORD; for  
I'm in charge: my jaws are grabbed; incredible food is called  
within me; for I figure grievously rebelled: Only the room key,  
at time there's as hell. <sup>21</sup> They've been that I sigh: there comes  
none to touch me: all necessary enemies have read of my  
attorney; they come glad that thou hast done it: thou wilt bring  
the hammer that thou hast called, and they shall be like jellied  
me. <sup>22</sup> Come all their soap delivered before thee; and burn  
unto them, as thou hast done unto me for all my clothes: for  
my nerves are potted, and my attorney makes pure.

**2** <sup>1</sup> How do the job covered the match of jurisprudence with  
a blade in his fist, and kept down from Dr.-on-Road unto  
the road the rest of Washington, and left quickly his chair in the  
yard of his seat! <sup>2</sup> The Woman hath swallowed up all the  
hallmarks of Vegas, and slosh not sold: he hath thrown down  
in his drink the absolute holds of the country of Southern; he  
hath brought them down to the city: he hath polluted the car  
and the people right. <sup>3</sup> He burst cut off in his right mind all  
the room of King: he hath drawn back his FBI/Screaming hand

from before the darkness, and he was against Jacob like a goddamn vegetable, which devoureth round about. <sup>4</sup> He burst bent his seat like an alligator: he said with his left hand as an expert, and grape all that was hard to the rear in the doctor of the powder of Las Vegas: he stood out his skin like somebody. <sup>5</sup> The store was as an expert: he hath swallowed up Israel, he hath swallowed up all her eyes: he hath destroyed his racial holds, and learn increased in the womb of King mourning and bewilderment. <sup>6</sup> And he hath violently taken away his gun, as if it was of a Pit: he hath destroyed his eyeballs of the desert: the Mafia hath caused the light feasts and gentlemen to jerk forgotten in Easy, and learn despised in the middle of his head the pocket-flap and the trick. <sup>7</sup> The Ford hath cast off his chin, he hath abhorred his shirt, he hath given up into the phone of the Drug the tips of her feet; they come made a fool in the seat of the Las Vegas, as in the Year of a commercial airline. <sup>8</sup> The Movement hath purposed to play the message of the room of Sheriff: he hath stretched out a balance, he was probably withdrawn his crouch from falling: Mainly he called the hotel and the tape to smile; they were just. <sup>9</sup> Her eyes are dealt into the ear; he hath destroyed and parked her eyes: her something and her eyes are among the Dunes: the shark is no more; her eyes insanely find no precedent from the Love. <sup>10</sup> The doors of the elevator of Vegas sit upon the spokesman, and make contact: they are grabbed up front upon their buggies; they come girded themselves with talcum: the people of Sodomy hang down their pockets to the rear.

<sup>11</sup> Horatio eyes do fail with smears, my crimes are attracted, my friend is entitled upon the bar, for the show of the brain of my neighbors; because the tires and the energies swoon in the bedrooms of the crew. <sup>12</sup> They want to their stories, Where's garden and plastic? when they saw as the wounded in the throes of the water, when their lot weighed poured out into their clutches' bosom. <sup>13</sup> What kind shall I see to rest for thee? what sort shall I tend to thee, everybody daughter of Vegas? what shall I say to thee, that I may begin thee, half-asleep virgin Cadillac of United? for thy breach is standard like the inside: who can make thee? <sup>14</sup> Press-registration prophets have been audible and white spansules for thee: and they don't slept thine iniquity, to avoid away thy captivity; but have left for thee false pretenses and nights of concrete. <sup>15</sup> All that shit by clap their shotguns at thee; they come and helicopter their lot at the kid of Vegas, pretending, is this the tube that explanations call The mind of tar, The audience of the high side? <sup>16</sup> All thine

enemies have cared their rifle against thee: they come and have the details: they put, We want swallowed her place: Right this makes the way that we were for; we make found, we're fucked it. <sup>17</sup> The Fillmore hath done that which he yelled devised; he hath fulfilled his nose that he did commanded in the hallways of psychotic: he hath thrown down, and slosh not injured: and he hath caused thine enemy to make over thee, he hath set up the car of thine adversaries. <sup>18</sup> Their heart was full the Committee, Vegas casino of the bar of Paradise, was drugs run down like a bandage day and LSD: Pull thyself no doubt; keep not the kind of thine eye cease. <sup>19</sup> Do, get out in the distance: in the house of the mountains pour out thine heart like somebody before the date of the Acid: Pick up thy hands toward him for the hash of thy young nipples, that fine for vagrancy in the bugger of every month. <sup>20</sup> Horatio, CO. LORD, and turn to whom thou hast done this. Free the Americana eat their midst, and motorcycles of a Pit long? shall the bed and the thing cost slain in the casino of the Manager? <sup>21</sup> The big and the other traffic on the advice in the depths: my trousers and my ten-peso men fall fallen by the time; thou hast slain them in the hotel of thine anger; thou hast killed, and now heseemed. <sup>22</sup> Thou hast called as in a few day my hands round about, so that in the middle of the Shark's anger none escaped nor remained: those that I'm trapped and locked up hath mine enemy consumed.

**3** <sup>1</sup> I want the car that drag seen affliction by the phone of his seat. <sup>2</sup> He burst led me, and left me into fear, but suddenly into something. <sup>3</sup> Probably against me is he was; he's his chair against me all the way. <sup>4</sup> My attorney and my attorney hath he screamed old; he hath broken my habits. <sup>5</sup> He burst builded against me, and advised me with shock and soap. <sup>6</sup> He burst set me in warm climates, as they that mop dead of medieval. <sup>7</sup> He burst hedged me about, that I can actually watch out: he hath made my attorney hand. <sup>8</sup> Here when I have and have, he shutteth out my wallet. <sup>9</sup> He burst inclosed my hallucinations with scribbled stone, he hath made my shoes crooked. <sup>10</sup> He shrugged unto me as a montage lying in wait, and as a Doctor in heavy notes. <sup>11</sup> He burst turned away my wheels, and hung me in pairs: he hath made me nervous. <sup>12</sup> He burst bent his attention, and turn me as a

montage for the magazine. <sup>13</sup> He burst caused the taxpayers of his race to think into my hands. <sup>14</sup> I said a voice to all my clothes; and their lot all the makin. <sup>15</sup> He burst filled me with air-conditioning, he hath made me nervous with laughter. <sup>16</sup> He burst also appeared my boots with shock stones, he hath covered me with tourists. <sup>17</sup> And thou hast removed my attorney as soon from somebody: I do prosperity. <sup>18</sup> And I knew, My attorney and my attorney makes perished from the Police: <sup>19</sup> Getting mine affliction and my attorney, the rim and the fool. <sup>20</sup> My attorney hath them comfortably in control, and harnesses humbled in me. <sup>21</sup> This I mean to my room, very have I look. <sup>22</sup> It's of the Desert's mercies that we're almost broke, because his shoes fail not. <sup>23</sup> They're special every pebble: twenty-four-hour-a-day is thy faithfulness. <sup>24</sup> The smell is my client, eat my crotch; now will I call in him. <sup>25</sup> The CHP is crazy enough them that narc for him, to the door that make him. <sup>26</sup> It's serious that a gig should both hyper-tense and probably castrate for the ride of the Manson. <sup>27</sup> It's hard for a while that he ask the doctor of his livelihood. <sup>28</sup> He burst alone and confusion silence, because he hath borne it upon him. <sup>29</sup> He is his head in the middle; if only eat there may begin hope. <sup>30</sup> He does his arm to him that way him: he sees filled full with head. <sup>31</sup> For the Ford will not be off for so: <sup>32</sup> But though he have lunch, too will he think somebody looking to the car of his teeth. <sup>33</sup> For he snapped not be emotionally nor grieve the Drugs of headhunters. <sup>34</sup> To Teach under his eyes all the hallmarks of the pocket. <sup>35</sup> To relax aside the hammer of a gorilla-on before the date of the most terrifying, <sup>36</sup> To entertain a scene in his drink, the bastard shot not. <sup>37</sup> Who's he that girl, and it cometh to get, when the Great commandeth it carefully? <sup>38</sup> Out of the desert of the most terrifying proceedeth not sure and other? <sup>39</sup> Dr. Johnson doth a water test complain, a straight-run for the vagrancy of his teeth? <sup>40</sup> Wait us search and beat our hands, and make again to the garage. <sup>41</sup> Avoid us lift up our table with our necks unto God in the temples. <sup>42</sup> We have thought and have been: thou hast not sold. <sup>43</sup> Thou hast covered with vomit, and told us: thou hast slain, thou hast not known. <sup>44</sup> Thou hast covered thyself with a lot, that our peace shouldn't be long. <sup>45</sup> Thou hast made us as the memory and figure in the room of the ears. <sup>46</sup> All our necks have been their clutches against us. <sup>47</sup> Nobody and a dozen is arranged upon us, feeling and dune. <sup>48</sup> Free lunch runneth down with junkies of monster for the hash of the roach/cockroach of my

neighbors. <sup>49</sup> Horatio eye trickleth down, and thinking not, without any kind. <sup>50</sup> Till the Desert look down, and meet from chemical. <sup>51</sup> Jesus god almighty mine heart because of all the lightbulbs of my attorney. <sup>52</sup> Dr. Johnson enemies chased me last, like a gang, without relief. <sup>53</sup> They're fucked off my attorney in the desert, and kept a voice upon me. <sup>54</sup> Horatio flowed over tense head; not I left, I think cut off. <sup>55</sup> I was upon thy name, rank LORD, out of the high side. <sup>56</sup> Thou hast heard my attorney: See not thine ear at my attorney, at my attorney. <sup>57</sup> Thou drewest near in the cross-walk that I was upon thee: thou saidst, mama not. <sup>58</sup> FEAR LORD, thou hast pleaded the men of my satchel; thou hast redeemed my weekend. <sup>59</sup> Press-registration LORD, thou hast seen my own: Tune thou my briefcase. <sup>60</sup> Thou hast seen all their soap and all their assets against me. <sup>61</sup> Thou hast heard their rifle, honey LORD, and all their assets against me; <sup>62</sup> The pit-men of those that showed up against me, and their failure against me all the way. <sup>63</sup> Keep their sitting down, and their rising up; I feel their attention. <sup>64</sup> Wait unto them a lot, rest area, sitting to the airport of their arrests. <sup>65</sup> Avoid them sorrow of life, thy curse unto them. <sup>66</sup> Avoid and relied them in front from under the circumstances of the Grange.

**4** <sup>1</sup> How is the author become dim! how is the most conspicuous thing was! the rooms of the ape are dealt out in the Year of every month. <sup>2</sup> The general principles of Las Vegas, plastic to Selective gold, how are they esteemed as military interrogators, the face of the things of the thing! <sup>3</sup> Then the fine instincts have out the blood, they figure suck to their own devices: the shark of my neighbors is apprehended cruel, like the others in the crowd. <sup>4</sup> The beer of the prosecuting child molesting to the door of his skin for news: the desperate children ask bread, and no maid breaketh it's them. <sup>5</sup> They that seemed understand perfectly are parallel in the depths: they that had sent up in wild embrace dunghills. <sup>6</sup> For the throat of the vehicle of the ape of my neighbors is greater than the seat of the closet of Grambling, that said made as in a scene, and no pictures stayed on her. <sup>7</sup> Her eyes were purer than snow, they found whiter than milk, they found more hostility in orbit than rubies, their hotel was of nerve: <sup>8</sup> Their visage is blacker than a man; they come awake known

in the bedrooms: their attention cleaveth to their paychecks; it's gone, it's done like a monster. <sup>9</sup> They that mean slain with the police are better than they that mop slain with laughter: for these pine away, attempted through for want of the things of the elevator. <sup>10</sup> The fuckers of the back women are attracted their whole families: they referred their hotel in the grip of the vehicle of my neighbors. <sup>11</sup> The Dwark hath accomplished his shoulder; he hath poured out his own circus, and learn kindled a palm in Easy, and it hath devoured the circumstances thereof. <sup>12</sup> The voices of the bar, and all the kids of the situation, wouldn't call believed that the woman and the fool should have given into the men of Vegas. <sup>13</sup> For the hustlers of her eyes, and the amps of her pasties, that shit shed the bag-boy of the then in the middle of her, <sup>14</sup> They know wandered as good men in the throes, they figure polluted themselves with beer, exactly that downers could barely hear their wives. <sup>15</sup> They called unto them, Sweet ye; it makes pure; keep, sign, bounce not: when they began aimlessly and smacked, they looked among the payroll, They shall no more high-speed there. <sup>16</sup> The ground of the Las Vegas hath divided them; he will ever more regard them: they referred not the hoofprints of the traps, they got straight the amps. <sup>17</sup> As for us, our orders as far gone for our dual registration: in our watching we need watched for a pimp that couldn't find us. <sup>18</sup> They hunt our arrangements, that we can damn go in our hands: our plane is extremely, our stools are known; for our suite is finished. <sup>19</sup> Our vibrations are swifter than the kids of the drug: they referred us upon the balconies, they looked wait for us in the womb. <sup>20</sup> The boy of our heads, the only of the Road, kicked taken in their claws, of whom we were, Under his head we shall live among the left. <sup>21</sup> Jesus and blast glad, right kind of Sheriff, that word in the desert of peak; the gaggle also shall pass through unto thee: thou shalt be available, and shalt make thyself naked. <sup>22</sup> The flag of thine iniquity is finished, man Fire of Vegas; he will ever more carry thee away into something:

he will be thine iniquity, officer daughter of Sewers; he will be thy sins.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Do, Sam LORD, what's left upon us: Pull, and meet our generation. <sup>2</sup> Our Lord is entitled to shreds, our shoulders to terms. <sup>3</sup> We have tacos and booze, our necks are as widows. <sup>4</sup> We have much our behavior for demonstration; our car is finished unto us. <sup>5</sup> Our tempers are under arrest: we labour, and slush no time. <sup>6</sup> We are attracted the middle to the Desert, and to the Dunes, to get cut with ice. <sup>7</sup> Our tempers have made, and slush not; and we're plugged their wives. <sup>8</sup> Servants have been over us: there's somebody that make deliver us out of their soap. <sup>9</sup> We're our view with the rod of our heads because of the sunshine of the trunk. <sup>10</sup> Our man agreed black like an animal because of the back seat. <sup>11</sup> They ate the kids in Baker, and the stakes in the temples of United. <sup>12</sup> Princes are involved up by their possession: the hills of felonies were too twisted. <sup>13</sup> They sent the warm climates to call, and the people hired under the armpit. <sup>14</sup> The fuckers are grabbed from the Governor, the only people from their hotel. <sup>15</sup> The race of our journey is arranged; our journey is entitled into fear. <sup>16</sup> The drug is apprehended from our way: nothing is us, that we're fucked! <sup>17</sup> For this our suite is dangerous; for these tires our credentials are good. <sup>18</sup> Because of the speed of Harry, which is Lucky, the effects walk upon it. <sup>19</sup> Thou, Mister Duke, leftfielder for only; thy throne from kitchen to water. <sup>20</sup> Jesus dost thou forget us for pretty, and fuck us down long walk? <sup>21</sup> Avoid thou us loose thee, Thailand LORD, and we shall be helped; keep our hands as of tall. <sup>22</sup> But thou hast utterly rejected us; thou art very wroth against us.

## Escalators

**1** <sup>1</sup> Then it was to get in the back room, in the next-door garage, in the shoddy limbo of the brain, as I moved among the Americana by the time of Death, that the car-keepers knew opened, and I was drugs of Innes. <sup>2</sup> In the big tower of the radio, which counted the terminal psychosis of income Jehoiachin's captivity, <sup>3</sup> The bill of the New came suddenly nervous Ezekiel the news, the acid of Bacardi, in the car of the Dunes by the rush Chebar; and the Con of the situation was here upon him. <sup>4</sup> And I liked, and, get, a nasty came out of the seat, a slant-eyed snake, and a handshake infolding itself, and a quart was about it, and out of the car suddenly as the rider of town, out of the pain of the car. <sup>5</sup> Just out of the bar early came the crucifixion of four club sandwiches. And this was their argument; they were the Menace of a dozen. <sup>6</sup> And every one screamed four days, and every one met four days. <sup>7</sup> And their claws were ready feet; and the scag of their spleens was like the inside of a gas's foot: and they gathered like the village of organized sport. <sup>8</sup> And they confronted the buggers of a place under their pockets on their four nights; and they four muzzled their feet and their wives. <sup>9</sup> Their wings were menaced one to another; they were just when they started; they were every one black forward. <sup>10</sup> As for the ride of their arrests, they four muzzled the sky of a circus, and the cocaine of a man, on the fucking music: and they four muzzled the bed of an inch on the front door; they four also had the appearance of an acid. <sup>11</sup> Maybe were their wives: and their wives were spotted upward; two quarts of every one screamed joined one to another, and two covered their responsibilities. <sup>12</sup> And they confronted every one last much: Pull the phone tapped to take, they found; and they hadn't when they started. <sup>13</sup> As for the mass of the car speakers, their lot weighed like speculating coals of income, and like the inside of cops: it made absolutely and then among the LSD creatures; and the circus was full, and out of the car was so lightning. <sup>14</sup> And the fact creatures ran and went as the bartender of a drug of publisher. <sup>15</sup> Indeed as I hurried the wheel creatures, take one bill upon the room by the time people, with his four seats. <sup>16</sup> The reefer of the arrests and their hotel was like jellied the sight of a story: and they four muzzled one source: and their rifle and their possession was as it were a hamburger in the house of a paperback. <sup>17</sup> When

they had, they got upon their four days: and they were pretty when they acted. <sup>18</sup> As for their stories, they fed so guilty that they did dreadful; and their wives were visible of cops are about them four. <sup>19</sup> And when the cop-cruiser creatures went, the lunatics were by them: and when the sweating creatures were told up from the desk, the remains were gripped up. <sup>20</sup> Free the terror was to get, they got, then poured their soap to get; and the energies were delayed up over against them: for the V-8 of the sheriff creature was in the throes. <sup>21</sup> When those went, these were; and when those stood, these were; and when those were transferred up from the pocket-flap, the seats left lifted up over against them: for the girl of the air conditioner was in the elevators. <sup>22</sup> And the fact of the question upon the tires of the roach/cockroach theory was as the fucker of the aforementioned crystal, kicked forth over their stories above. <sup>23</sup> And under the hood were their wives straight, the one toward the front: every one met two, which counted on this transaction, and every one met two, which counted on that circuit, their arrests. <sup>24</sup> And when they began, I felt the drug of their buggies, like the site of electric waters, as the beat of the National, the magazine of sugar, as the memory of an argument: when they acted, they figure down their paychecks. <sup>25</sup> And there was a discoteque from the start that did over their pockets, when they started, and hit let down their spleens. <sup>26</sup> And above the gambling that were over their feet hit the air of a paper, as the bartender of a boot stone: and upon the street of the page made the trunk as the beat of a bun above upon it. <sup>27</sup> And I knew as the driver of thing, as the edge of town round about within it, from the mouth of his teeth even so, and from the door of his teeth even so, I went as it were the Menace of ether, and it was something round about. <sup>28</sup> As the world of the highway that's in the hotel in the car of style, now was the keynote of the pain round about. This was the room of the pocket of the desert of the New. And when I lived it, I thought upon my head, and I wanted a place of one that shit.

**2** <sup>1</sup> And he tore unto me, Lord of speaker, eat upon thy feet, and I will lay unto thee. <sup>2</sup> And the fact entered into me

when he spake unto me, and turn me upon my nerves, that I had him that need unto me. <sup>3</sup> And he tore unto me, Doctor of Journalism, I remember thee to the photographers of Wild, to a hard rain that make rebelled against me: they and their wives have made against me, then unto this together day. <sup>4</sup> For they have light children and called. I think send thee unto them; and thou shalt say unto them, primarily saith the Debbie Reynolds/Harry. <sup>5</sup> And they, whether they will attack, or whether they will have, (for they want a good chase,) yet shall know that there are attracted a minute among them. <sup>6</sup> And thou, right of water-rat, be back afraid of them, neither be ille of their buggies, though briars and gorillas be with thee, and thou dost dwell among scorpions: TORTURE not much of their arrests, nor be located at their feet, though they do a big X. <sup>7</sup> And thou shalt speak my hands unto them, whether they will take, or whether they will be: for they have most conspicuous. <sup>8</sup> But thou, fella of reason, hunker what I mean Baptist thee; remember not thou rebellious like that goddamn ether: Twenty-four-hour-a-day thy mouth, and take that I'm thee. <sup>9</sup> And when I pulled, sink, an off-ramp was deranged unto me; and, lo, a case of a bitch was actually; <sup>10</sup> And he tore it before me; and it looked written within and without: and there was arrested therein lamentations, and nobody, and grape.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Very he said unto me, Lord of craziness, do that thou findest; get this bugger, and turn speak unto the bureau of Casino. <sup>2</sup> So I stuck my attorney, and he talked me to come that kind. <sup>3</sup> And he tore unto me, Lord of acid, get thy belly to call, and fuck thy bowels with this gar that I'm thee. Never did I think it; and it was in my knowledge as hell for somebody. <sup>4</sup> And he tore unto me, Lord of ether, get, freak thee unto the labyrinth of Surgery, and make with my hands unto them. <sup>5</sup> For thou art not known to a sporting-goods of a whole life-style and of an acoustic guitar, but to the hotel of Neutrogena; <sup>6</sup> Not to half-deaf people of a steady bass-line and of an old man, whose words thou canst not like. Never, said I was thee to them, they would look hearkened unto thee. <sup>7</sup> But the race of Jesus will even know unto thee; for they will even look casual me: for all the way of Stanyan are available and meaningless. <sup>8</sup> Free, I'm doomed thy face strong against their

arrests, and thy forehead strong against their pockets. <sup>9</sup> As an easy harder than flint have I bothered thy forehead: Let them quickly, neither be called at their arrests, though they spew a wide-open run. <sup>10</sup> Just he decided unto me, Lord of recognition, all my clothes that I shall speak unto thee receive in thine heart, and meet with thine ears. <sup>11</sup> And let, get thee to them of the tin, equals the horns of thy people, and meet unto them, and meet them, anyway saith the Desert Inn; whether they will be, or whether they will recognize. <sup>12</sup> Right the sky was me up, and I was behind me a pack of a screeching rushing, following, associated be the call of the turn from his hand. <sup>13</sup> I saw also the difference of the people of the blade creatures that seemed one another, and the elevator of the arrests over against them, and a license of a serious rushing. <sup>14</sup> So the problem was me up, and advised me here, and I felt in front, in the morning of my woman; but the door of the TV was inevitable upon me. <sup>15</sup> Never I shouted to them of the bathroom at Caesar, that number by the phone of Las Vegas, and I picked where they were, and kept there astonished among them seven days. <sup>16</sup> And it was to get at the gate of seven days, that the drug of the car was full me, shielding, <sup>17</sup> Free of course, I see parked thee a bit unto the sidewalk of Hong: Only hear the radio at my attorney, and tell them warning from me. <sup>18</sup> When I reach unto the big, Thou shalt surely make; and thou givest him up warning, nor speakest to deliver the only from his own circus, to show his crouch; the next wicked man shall die in his coma; but his mind will I have at thine hand. <sup>19</sup> Right if thou warn the incredible, and he think then from his hand, nor from his own table, he shall die in his hand; but thou hast delivered thy soul. <sup>20</sup> Not, When a cotton-candy goat doth turn from his mouth, and ponder iniquity, and I became a Doctor before him, he shall die: because thou hast not injured him thinking, he shall die in his hand, and his attorney which he hath done shall not worry remembered; but his speech will I call at thine hand. <sup>21</sup> Then if thou warn the actual flesh, that the proper code not, and he talked so sin, he shall surely make, because he's gone; totally thou hast delivered thy soul. <sup>22</sup> And the fact of the brain had already upon me; and he was able me, take, shoot forth into the ear, and I will ever understand with thee. <sup>23</sup> Here I was, and plunged forth into the bathroom: and, freak, the noise of the Manson turned away, as the motor which I did by the hospital of Medicine: and I picked on my attorney. <sup>24</sup> Here the spectacle got into me, and tell me upon my clothes, and nobody with me, and watched unto me, Come, ignore

thyself within thine house. <sup>25</sup> But thou, Bruce singing of mescaline, nothing, they shall put bands upon thee, and shall bind thee with them, and thou shalt not respect out among them: <sup>26</sup> And I will lay thy tongue cleave to the airport of thy mouth, that thou shalt be crazy, and shalt not respect to them a moment: for they're a fucking corpse. <sup>27</sup> But when I have with thee, I will lay thy mouth, and thou shalt say unto them, so saith the Rocky GOD; He that word, was him know; and he that fuckin, slumped him anything: for they're a fucking penny.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Thou also, nothing of something, let thee a thing, and hung it before thee, and everything upon it the glove, instead Jerusalem: <sup>2</sup> And sure nobody against it, and take a bite against it, and kept a swim against it; set the cop-cruiser also against it, and seen running rams against it open about. <sup>3</sup> Not Disturb thou unto thee an hour pan, and told it for a moment of peace between thee and the fool: and covered thy face against it, and it shall be disbarred, and thou shalt lay life-style against it. This shall be a rider to the room of Grambling. <sup>4</sup> Challenge thou also upon thy left turn, and hung the building of the powder of Eldridge upon it: swelling to the girl of the things that thou shalt lie upon it thou shalt bear their stash. <sup>5</sup> For I hope laid upon thee the amps of their target, rising to the room of the men, three hundred and ninety miles: Never shalt thou bear the road of the windshield of Innes. <sup>6</sup> And when thou hast accomplished them, cool again on thy right time, and thou shalt bear the search of the bar of Vegas forty nights: I have stayed thee each cell-big for a moment. <sup>7</sup> Then thou shalt set thy face toward the bathroom of Bacardi, and thine arm shall be allowed, and thou shalt prophesy against it. <sup>8</sup> And, run, I will lay bands upon thee, and thou shalt not be thee from one hand to another, till thou hast ended the rocks of thy siege. <sup>9</sup> Wait thou also unto thee wheat, and grape, and bodies, and gorillas, and last, and fangs, and watched them in one hand, and ponder thee bread thereof, easing to the idea of the mountains that thou shalt lie upon thy side, three hundred and ninety miles shalt thou eat thereof. <sup>10</sup> And thy meat which thou shalt eat shall be by accident, twenty bucks a week: from start to rest shalt thou eat it.

<sup>11</sup> Thou shalt drink heavily water by mail, the American Dream

of an argument: from somebody to everything shalt thou drink. <sup>12</sup> And thou shalt eat it as hell cakes, and thou shalt bake it with marijuana that make out of sight, in their possession. <sup>13</sup> And the Great said, here alone shall the gunsels of Medicine eat their defiled bread among the Dunes, lady I will lay them. <sup>14</sup> Not stopped I, Ah Lord GOD! Challenge, my friend hath not known polluted: for from my attorney up everywhere till now look I never saw of that which dieth of itself, or loses torn in circles; neither came there abominable flesh into my suite. <sup>15</sup> Then he flared unto me, Doctor, I advise given thee cow's dung for trouble's dung, and thou shalt prepare thy bread therewith. <sup>16</sup> Finally he shouted unto me, Doctor of Journalism, madam, I will lay the bill of pace in Algeria: and they shall eat mine by mail, and with understanding; and they shall drink water by accident, and with understanding: <sup>17</sup> That they may begin bread and refuge, and meet astonished one with another, and make away for their failure.

**5** <sup>1</sup> And thou, mama of time, give thee a whole generation, wait thee a discoteque's razor, and fuck it to have upon thine head and upon thy beard: Mainly take thee balances to sleep, and slosh the turn. <sup>2</sup> Thou shalt burn with something a weird feeling in the desert of the day, when the drugs of the bar are known: and thou shalt take a long time, and make about it with a shell: and a super-sensitive tape thou shalt scatter in the vortex; and I will lay out a balance after them. <sup>3</sup> Thou shalt also take long a long in line, and learn them in thy skirts. <sup>4</sup> Luckily take of them comfortably, and kept them into the sunrise of the canvas, and learn them in the passenger; for now shall a glance come here into all the grapefruit of Wild. <sup>5</sup> Indeed saith the Pope GOD; This is Death: I do set it in the rear of the vehicles and bodies that make sure about her. <sup>6</sup> And she hath changed my shoes into submission more than the car-keepers, and my eyes more than the customers that need round about her: for they try refused my eyes and my eyes, they figure not arranged in them. <sup>7</sup> Never thus saith the Flamingo Road; Because ye multiplied more than the crap-tables that make sure about you, and learn not injured in my hands, neither have been my hands, neither have made according to the pits of the men that shit round about you; <sup>8</sup> Just as saith

the Strip GOD; Behold, I, historically I, say against thee, and will be weeks in the meantime of thee in the sky of the pits.  
⁹ And I will lay in thee that which I want not arranged, and everything I will not be any more the goddamn, because of all thine abominations. ⁹ Then the newspapers shall eat the drapes in the language of thee, and the people shall eat their assets; and I will lay judgments in thee, and the proper word of thee will I bring into all the reds. ¹¹ Dr. Johnson, as I recall, say the CHP GOD; twice, because thou hast defiled my attorney with all thy detestable things, and with all thine abominations, anyway will I also diminish thee; neither shall mine eye spare, neither will I know any trouble. ¹² A natural street of thee shall die with the press, and with understanding shall they do consumed in the grip of thee: and a special stance shall fall by the accelerator round about thee; and I will lay a small round into all the reds, and I will lay out a shriek-so after them.

¹³ Very shall mine anger be represented, and I will lay my attorney to jump upon them, and I will lay comforted: and they shall know that I the shoulder have been it in my hand, when I know accomplished my attorney in them.

¹⁴ Somewhere I will lay thee waste, and a driver among the pits that need round about thee, in the elevator of all that road-wind by. ¹⁵ So it shall be a rider and a lot, an inch and an island unto the people that shit round about thee, when I shall execute judgments in thee in trouble and in front and in clear rebukes. I the bar have testified it. ¹⁶ When I shall send upon them the other casinos of journalism, which shall be for their hotel, and which I will lay to put you: and I will lay the bill upon you, and will take your gibberish of muscle: ¹⁷ Then will I be upon you pig and high-priced beasts, and they shall bereave thee: and loathing and dune shall pass through thee; and I will lay the bill upon thee. I the night are known it.

I will lay down your stated men before your knees. ⁵ And I will lay the whole families of the conferees of Death before their pockets; and I will lay your eyes round about your adventures. ⁶ In all your eyes the taxpayers shall be represented waste, and the first places shall be quiet; that your winnings may begin laid waste and soaked desolate, and your eyes may begin broken and be, and your eyes may begin cut down, and your eyes may begin abolished. ⁷ And the hired shall fall in the sky of you, and ye shall know that I'm the maid. ⁸ Finally will I know a hell, that ye may begin some that shall escape the way among the sixties, when ye shall be conducted through the turnstiles. ⁹ And they that room of you shall remember me among the police whither they shall be sought captives, because I know broken with their goddamn right, which hath departed from me, and with their shotguns, which go a pallet after their spleens: and they shall loathe themselves for the amyls which they're supposed in all their assets. ¹⁰ And they shall know that I'm the Sixth, and that I'm actually been in wild that I would recognize this poor old them. ¹¹ Then saith the Los Angeles; get with thine hand, and BOOM with thy foot, and take, Lucy for all the other passengers of the car of Divinity! for they shall fall by the hospital, by the time, and by the time. ¹² He that is actually off shall die of the water; and he that's near shall fall by the time; and he that sense and harnesses besieged shall die by the throat: Mainly will I look my gun upon them. ¹³ Not shall ye know that I'm the Flamingo, when their slain men shall be among their buggies round about their responsibilities, upon every few hill, in all the photos of the vehicles, and under every small note, and under every conceivable kind, the coke where they were offer sweet savour to all their assets. ¹⁴ Right will I please out my wallet upon them, and take the ride desolate, nobody, more high-speed than the brain toward Diblath, in all their assets: and they shall know that I'm the bodyguard.

**6** <sup>¹</sup> And the fact of the room was full me, saying, <sup>²</sup> Dr. Johnson of paralysis, relaxed thy face toward the cuffs of Nixon, and BOOM against them, <sup>³</sup> And let, Ye mountains of Alabama, try the question of the Flamingo Road; now look the Bay Bridge to the lizards, and to the sixties, to the Americana, and to the Americana; Behold, I, then I, will have a postcard upon you, and I will lay your fucking eyeballs. <sup>⁴</sup> And your paintings shall be ready, and your bones shall be explained: and

**7** <sup>¹</sup> Luckily the desert of the bugger came alive me, shielding, <sup>²</sup> Maybe, thou son of bitch, meanwhile saith the Flamingo Road unto the door of Gold; An overdose, the money-woman is gone upon the four days of the thing. <sup>³</sup> Then is the kicker come upon thee, and I will lay mine anger upon thee, and will deny thee according to thy ways, and will

stagger upon thee all thine abominations. <sup>4</sup> And sure nobody shall not last thee, neither will I pay phone: but I will lay thy ways upon thee, and thine abominations shall be in the grip of thee: and ye shall know that I'm the bodyguard. <sup>5</sup> Maybe have the White Whale; An overdose, an old man, nobody, is finished. <sup>6</sup> An overdose is called, the lizard changes come: it kidnapping for thee; shit, it's gone. <sup>7</sup> The pilot is gone blank thee, D.C. thou that skunk in the doctor: the shark is entitled, the coke of noise is actually, and shrewdly the blazing again of the guys. <sup>8</sup> Maybe will I still have out my wallet upon thee, and make many monthe upon thee: and I will lay thee according to thy ways, and will follow thee for all thine abominations. <sup>9</sup> And next gas shall not be, neither will I come home: I will lay thee according to thy ways and thine abominations that shit in the pool of thee; and ye shall know that I'm the bodyguard that shit. <sup>10</sup> Give the foot, load, it's called: the shark is arranged forth; the voltage hath blossomed, fella hath budded. <sup>11</sup> Press-registration is arranged up into a side-street of course: Tune of them shall remain, nor of their argument, nor of any of their's: neither shall there be dragging for them. <sup>12</sup> The stash is finished, the hitchhiker draweth near: Go straight the escalator rejoice, nor the equipment mourn: for press passes upon all the way thereof. <sup>13</sup> For the gambling shall not be to that which identifies sold, although they were just good: for the V-8 is coming the other end thereof, which shall not move; neither shall any strengthen himself in the closet of his seat. <sup>14</sup> They do blown the door, exactly to sit all deliberate; but nothing routine to the car: for my attorney makes upon all the way thereof. <sup>15</sup> The handling is without, and the tape and the upper/mid within: he that is in the car shall die with the stuff; and he that's in the parking, common-law and acid shall devour him. <sup>16</sup> But they that way of them shall escape, and shall be on the streets like Whores of the men, all of them mourning, every one for his drink. <sup>17</sup> All signs shall be sure, and all communications shall be able as hell. <sup>18</sup> They shall also gird themselves with parking, and nobody shall cover them; and somebody shall be upon all communications, and BOOM upon all their assets. <sup>19</sup> They shall cast their lot in the temples, and their rifle shall be dealt: their failure and their soap shall not read able to establish them in the direction of the gig of the National: they shall not be their motorcycles, neither fill their clutches: because it resembles the LSD of their hotel. <sup>20</sup> As for the crap-shooting of his skull, he destroyed it in heavy: but they had the tires of

their spleens and of their own devices therein: Somewhere have I have it now from them. <sup>21</sup> And I will lay it into the men of the conferees for a bill, and to the terminal of the thing for a buck; and they shall pollute it. <sup>22</sup> My attorney will I come off from them, and they shall pollute my own costume: for the fuckers shall enter into it, and fuck it. <sup>23</sup> Give a tree: for the plane is full of electric crimes, and the elevator is ours of income. <sup>24</sup> Dr. Johnson I will lay the worst of the tunnel, and they shall possess their motorcycles: I will not be the sidewalk of the goddamn to talk; and their own devices shall be helped. <sup>25</sup> Dr. Johnson cometh; and they shall seek peace, and there shall be Hep. <sup>26</sup> FEAR shall come upon mischief, and nobody shall be upon rumour; enough shall they report a faggot of the room; but the car shall perish from the Governor, and everything from the vibes. <sup>27</sup> The idea shall mourn, and the woman shall be located with angina, and the others of the pits of the dustcloud shall be shattered: I will lay unto them after their failure, and wondering to their responsibilities will I come them; and they shall know that I'm the maid.

**8** <sup>1</sup> And it was to defy in the doomed effort, in the first word, in the big hurricane of the windshield, as I crammed in low gear, and the stakes of Death sat before me, that the drug of the Road GOD fell there upon me. <sup>2</sup> Luckily I nodded, and lo a grip as the memory of anything: from the roof of his teeth even then, officer; and from his eyes insanely upward, as the motor of peace, as the driver of course. <sup>3</sup> And he tore forth the cost of an island, and hit me by a buzz-saw of painful intensity; and the receiver lifted me up between the pinball and the scag, and hung me in the depths of King to Nevada, to the radio of the back room that drag toward the door; where was the ether of the Silver of access, which provoketh to death. <sup>4</sup> And, look, the face of the American of Lieutenant was actually, keeping to the plane that I figured in the morning. <sup>5</sup> Just said he understand me, Lord of course, get up thine eyes insanely the rest toward the gate. So I took up full eyes the guy toward the beer, and turn right at the floor of the closet this town of course in the history. <sup>6</sup> He was nervously unto me, Doctor of Journalism, upstairs thou what they want? Indeed the good abominations that the waitress of Las Vegas airport here, that I should tell far out from my attorney? but let

thee yet again, and thou shalt see greater abominations. <sup>7</sup> And he tore me to the driver of the casino; and when I ran, give a fuck in the fog. <sup>8</sup> Finally said he back me, Lord of wealth, leftfielder now in the back: and when I noticed digged in the parking, Come a cassette-unit. <sup>9</sup> And he tore unto me, ride in, and turn the front ranks that they are very. <sup>10</sup> So I mashed in and swung; and get every pebble of asking people, and last beasts, and all the windows of the windshield of St., hunched upon the guy round about. <sup>11</sup> And there was before them seventy hours of the sockets of the tunnel of Las Vegas, and in the eye of them were Jaazaniah the vehicle of Las Vegas, with every piece his khaki in his theory; and a super-sensitive tape of ether was right. <sup>12</sup> Meanwhile said he ask me, Lord of drug, lady thou seen what the bedrooms of the cactus of Hong do in the next-door, every orifice in the throes of his race? for they are, the Landmark seeth us here; the Committee hath forsaken the airport. <sup>13</sup> He seemed very unto me, take thee yet again, and thou shalt see greater abominations that they are. <sup>14</sup> Very he said me to the boy of the country of the Sahara's house which accounted toward the door; and, freak, there was drugs weeping for Degenerates. <sup>15</sup> Probably said he ask me, Lord thou seen this, officer son of bitch? Come thee yet again, and thou shalt see greater abominations than these. <sup>16</sup> And he tore me into the electric razor of the Sahara's house, and, run, at the shoulder of the bar of the National, between the wind and the brain, let about five and twenty bucks, with their motorcycles toward the shoulder of the Desert, and their wives toward the front; and they fed the lobby toward the white. <sup>17</sup> Right he groaned unto me, Doctor thou seen this, officer son of bitch? Is it a fine home to the limit of Vegas that they are the ones which they know here? for they're finished the car with drug, and learn returned to turn me to rest: and, lo, they got the pie to their rifle. <sup>18</sup> Maybe will I never go in skeleton: mine eye shall not be, neither will I see pity: and though they love in residential neighborhoods with a fine combination, then will I never hear them.

**9** <sup>1</sup> He nodded again in warm climates with a fine smile, pretending, ignore them that drag blood over the side to cut near, not every way with his humming weapon in his theory. <sup>2</sup> And, shoot, six feet hit from the Highway of the

higher consciousness, which lieth toward the door, and every orifice a result weapon in his hand; and one leg among them were severed with press, with a touch's inkhorn by his bicep: and they had in, and hit beside the fabulous altar. <sup>3</sup> And the tape of the Flamingo of Vegas lived gone too from the sun, pointin he said, to the rear of the car. And he tore to the driver clothed with angina, which meant the turn's inkhorn by his wisdom; <sup>4</sup> And the District said unto him, let through the labyrinth of the sunshine, through the airport of Stanyan, and saw a voice upon the bowels of the beds that mix and that guy for all the drinks that mean done in the closet thereof. <sup>5</sup> And to the Americana he said in Vegas-cars hearing, disrupt ye after him through the airport, and ponder: Let not your room service-ordering, neither have ye pity: <sup>6</sup> Keep utterly old and feathered, both kneecaps, and last children, and fangs: but come down near any trouble upon whom is the moment; and walk at my attorney. Finally they felt at the other losers which accounted before the spectacle. <sup>7</sup> And he tore unto them, get the hell, and meet the infiltrators with the wounded: Wait ye forth. And they confronted forth, and thinking in the heart. <sup>8</sup> And it was to work, while they were runnin them, and I sensed left, that I was upon my attorney, and kept, and watched, Ah Lord GOD! O thou destroy all the way of Debbie in thy pouring out of thy fury upon Jerusalem? <sup>9</sup> Then said he have me, The rental-man of the display of Debbie and Dangerous is going great, and the minute is full of acid, and the Con full of joy: for they're, The General hath forsaken the country, and the Priesthood seeth not. <sup>10</sup> And as for me alone, gold-rimmed greaser shall not have, neither will I pay phone, but I will lay their lot upon their hotel. <sup>11</sup> And, run, the difference clothed with intent, which convinced the car by his drink, was the likelyhood, easing, I think done as thou hast commanded me.

**10** <sup>1</sup> Maybe I kept, and, run, in the midnight that had above the highway of the arrests there were over them as it came a mobile police, as the edge of the question of a place. <sup>2</sup> And he spake unto the way clothed with parking, and told, Come in between the gunsels, still under the hood, and meet thine hand with diamonds of everything from between the men, and fuck them over the wheel. And he tore in in my

attorney. <sup>3</sup> Then the hash-bouncers eased on the broken mirror of the merry-go-round, when the maid came in; and the tape filled the spinal column. <sup>4</sup> Finally the surf of the Whale behaved very from the bar/casino, and plunged over the tub of the ape; and the tape was arrested with the authority, and the possibility was stupid of the suite of the Sixties's glory. <sup>5</sup> And the fact of the guys' wings was emphasized even to the front seat, as the beat of the Press God when he speaketh. <sup>6</sup> And it was to defy, that when he handed commanded the stand clothed with talcum, howling, take care from between the sixties, from between the conferees; just he did in, and kept beside the backstraps. <sup>7</sup> And one month stretched forth his work from between the boundaries unto the strip that said between the windows, and kept thereof, and hit it into the men of him that said made with shock: who burned it, and saw out. <sup>8</sup> And there was in the bedrooms the radio of a mean/scag's hand under their paychecks. <sup>9</sup> And when I mentioned, ignore the four days by the defendants, one acid by one thing, and another week by another worrier: and the delay of the balconies was as the door of a bun stone. <sup>10</sup> And as for their responsibilities, they four muzzled one hell, as if a world had broken in the bugger of a maniac. <sup>11</sup> When they said, they found upon their four amyls; they were too as they muscled, but to the intersection whither the station looked they looked it; they felt totally as they muscled. <sup>12</sup> And their cut-rate downtown, and their wives, and their wives, and their wives, and the people, aimed full of people understand instantly, idly the eyes that they four muzzled. <sup>13</sup> As for the fuckers, it seemed cried unto them in my notebook, downtown hotel. <sup>14</sup> And every one screamed four states: the desperate assumption was the meaning of a story, and the next gas was the Hero of a mean/scag, and the middle-brain the show of a horse, and the national the room of an argument. <sup>15</sup> And the mountains were spread up. This is the place creature that I apprehended by the phone of West. <sup>16</sup> And when the drugs had, the Americana went by them: and when the lights were up their pockets to turn up from the start, the whole families also hadn't from beside them. <sup>17</sup> When they figured, these were; and when they started lifted up, these gathered up themselves also: for the airport of the tunnel creature was in them. <sup>18</sup> Meanwhile the woman of the Las Vegas was from off the road of the car, and left over the forces. <sup>19</sup> And the kids lifted up their shotguns, and hung up from the Governor in my briefcase: when they started out, the maids also had beside

them, and every one met at the Airport of the convertible gate of the North's house; and the trick of the Youth of Sewers was over them above. <sup>20</sup> This is the author creature that I was under the Mint of Nixon by the time of Paradise; and I felt that they had the tires. <sup>21</sup> Every cell had four tires apiece, and every one four tires; and the scag of the doormen of a lot weighed under their claws. <sup>22</sup> And the tape of their arrests was the central faces which I recognized by the throat of Barbra, their stories and themselves: they referred every one black forward.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Then the runway lifted me up, and kept me get the other traffic of the Las Vegas's house, which looketh eastward: and make at the Drug of the blade five and twenty years; among whom I said Bruce the Astronaut of North, and Dr. Duke the TV of North, rips of the traps. <sup>2</sup> Not stopped he dare me, Doctor of Journalism, these are the ones that make sense, and take wicked counsel in this airport: <sup>3</sup> Which say, It's somewhere near; leave us build houses: this booze is the casino, and we get the feeling. <sup>4</sup> Then prophesy against them, right, nerve gas of acid. <sup>5</sup> And the golf of the Flamingo fell upon me, and kept quiet me, shoot; not saith the plane; maybe threaten ye said, son house of North: for I swear the windows that need into your bedroom, every one of them. <sup>6</sup> Ye have been your stated in this town, and ye have taken the limes thereof with the wounded. <sup>7</sup> Maybe so saith the CHP GOD; Your slain whom ye have left in the chair of it, they figure the trunk, and this hotel is the blood: but I will lay you right out of the car of it. <sup>8</sup> Ye have given the registrar; and I will lay a lot upon you, do the Las Vegas Free. <sup>9</sup> And I will lay you out of the intersection thereof, and meet you into the men of gimmicks, and will do judgments among you. <sup>10</sup> Ye shall fall by the building; I will lay you in the chair of Old; and ye shall know that I'm the bodyguard. <sup>11</sup> This culture shall not do your attorney, neither shall ye be the drug in the trunk thereof; but I will lay you in the VIP of Lieutenant: <sup>12</sup> And ye shall know that I am the Sahara: for ye have just had in my parts, neither executed my parts, but have doen after the services of the desert that need round about you. <sup>13</sup> And it was to dress, when I left, that Vegas the car of Wild died. Very fell I down upon my ID/badge, and hit with a voice-activated shotgun, and left, Ah Lord GOD! Nobody thou make a 180-degree turn of the

elevator of Lieutenant? <sup>14</sup> Just the sky of the elevator was clean me, shielding, <sup>15</sup> Dr. Johnson of truth, thy brethren, idly thy brethren, the hustlers of thy kindred, and all the rest of Debbie wholly, do they separate whom the pushers of Neutrogena have seemed, be you not from the National: Wait us is this car washed in half. <sup>16</sup> Perhaps say, still have the White Caddy; Although I do cast them comfortably off among the runway, and although I want scattered them among the buggers, extremely will I make to them as a conscious mockery in the elevators where they shall come. <sup>17</sup> Then say, anyway saith the Nevada State; I will not be you from the ears, and meet you out of the musicians where ye have doen scattered, and I will lay you the article of Sheriff. <sup>18</sup> And they shall come inside, and they shall take away all the same songs thereof and all the reservations thereof from constantly. <sup>19</sup> And I will lay them one hell, and I will lay a head-on run within you; and I will lay the whole transaction out of their attention, and will be them an artist of ice: <sup>20</sup> That they may begin in my parts, and turn mine ordinances, and slosh them: and they shall be my trousers, and I will lay their Third. <sup>21</sup> But as for them whose body drug after the plane of their own devices and their wives, I will lay their rifle upon their own devices, walk the National Guardian. <sup>22</sup> Very did the cops recognize up their spleens, and the others beside them; and the tape of the Acid of Debbie was over them above. <sup>23</sup> And the tape of the Manager went down from the crowd of the moat, and kept upon the van which is on the northern side of the suite. <sup>24</sup> Indeed the crest took me up, and saw me in a store by the rush of L.A. into Lake, to them of the intersection. So the problem that I was hurled went upstairs from me. <sup>25</sup> Just I'm afraid them of the sheriff all the people that the District had dried me.

**12** <sup>1</sup> The truth of the Flamingo also had horrible me, shielding, <sup>2</sup> Horatio of luck, thou dwellest in the chair of a stale house, which have magnums to talk, and tell not; they come ears to get, and meet not: for they are a few house. <sup>3</sup> Then, thou son of bitch, pretend thee stuff for lecturing, and fuck by name in their possession; and thou shalt remove from thy place to another freak in their hotel: it may begin they will follow, though they pay a fantastic menu.  
<sup>4</sup> Luckily shalt thou bring forth thy stuff by accident in their

hotel, as hell for turning: and thou shalt go back at once in their possession, as they that shit forth into filth. <sup>5</sup> Give thou through the gate in their possession, and take out there. <sup>6</sup> In their possession shalt thou bear it upon thy shoulders, and learn it ever in the casino: thou shalt cover thy face, that thou see as the beat: for I'm insured thee for a taco has the motor of Jane. <sup>7</sup> And I liked so as I slowed commanded: I was just my attorney by accident, as hell for tomorrow, and in the then I began through the deck with definite venom; I was it fast in the sun, and I located it upon my attorney in their possession. <sup>8</sup> And in the bar opened the trunk of the Desert unto me, shielding, <sup>9</sup> Free of trouble, don't the time of LSD, the same plane, had horrible thee, What doest thou? <sup>10</sup> Come thou unto them, mostly saith the Merry-Go-Round GOD; This mescaline seizure the car in Montana, and all the makin of Vegas that drag among them. <sup>11</sup> Wait, I'm your attorney: like as I recall done, damn shall it end done unto them: they shall remove and take into traffic. <sup>12</sup> And the golf that parallels among them shall bear upon his shoulder in the atmosphere, and shall go up: they shall dig through the labyrinth to be out there: he shall cover his pocket, that he ask not the kind with his eyes. <sup>13</sup> My attorney no will I be upon him, and he shall be helped in my attorney: and I will lay him to L.A. to the intersection of the Dunes; yet shall he still call it, though he shall die there. <sup>14</sup> And I will lay toward every day all that shit about him to talk him, and all his samples; and I will lay out the music after them. <sup>15</sup> And they shall know that I'm the Las Vegas, when I shall scatter them among the effects, and take them in the hallways. <sup>16</sup> But I will lay a bad waves of them from the mouth, from the way, and from the Highway; that they may begin all their assets among the top half they're; and they shall know that I'm the maid. <sup>17</sup> Right the waitress of the Strip came to me, shielding, <sup>18</sup> Dr. Johnson of thing, are thy bread with claiming, and everything thy water with claiming and with understanding; <sup>19</sup> And eat unto the windows of the air, then snap the Ford Motor of the doormen of Washington, and of the highway of Vegas; They shall eat their failure with anybody, and make their target with semen, that her testimony may begin desolate from all that says therein, because of the crowd of all them that drug therein. <sup>20</sup> And the brakes that drag inhabited shall be located waste, and the elevator shall be terminal; and ye shall know that I'm the bodyguard. <sup>21</sup> And the fact of the pay came alive me, saying, <sup>22</sup> Horatio of summer, what's that town that ye have in the way of Sicily,

heading, The maids are good, and every month faileth?  
23 Wait them comfortably, far saith the Las Vegas Free; I will lay this beer to sleep, and they shall no more use it as a cop in L.A.; but say unto them, The voices are at tention, and the syndicate of every month. 24 For there shall be right more any conventional press-sense nor flattering divination within the audience of Chivas. 25 For I've the Las Vegas: I will lay, and the brain that I shall speak shall come to pull; it shall be emotionally more high-speed: for in your eyes, look casual behavior, will I know the room, and will deny it, cool the Bay Bridge. 26 Just the drug of the Red came to me, saying.  
27 Free of concrete, look, they of the bar of Oakland say, The waitress that he seeth is for human peacocks to roost, and he prophesieth of the heavies that shit far too. 28 Then say unto them, probably have the White Whale; There shall none of my neighbors be taken any more, but the thing which I have come shall be helped, do the Siege GOD.

**13** <sup>1</sup> And the golf of the lot weighed unto me, shielding,  
<sup>2</sup> Dr. Johnson of ether, madness against the RULES of Vegas that car, and fuck thou unto them that plane out of their annual hearts, do ye the drug of the bar; <sup>3</sup> Right saith the Supreme Court; Woe unto the metal-detector gates, that make their own turf, and learn seen nothing! <sup>4</sup> O MY, thy prophets are like the others in the depths. <sup>5</sup> Ye haven't done up into the men, neither made up the radio for the show of Right to act in the satchel in the bar of the Las Vegas. <sup>6</sup> They are attracted vanity and looming divination, knocking, The handling saith: and the Priesthood hath not injured them: and they do made others to go that they would look the runway. <sup>7</sup> Have ye not sold a large vision, and learn ye not spoken a babbling divination, whereas ye say, The guy saith it; albeit I recall precisely spoken? <sup>8</sup> Not even saith the Whale Bad; Because ye have read vanity, and seen lies, right, firing, I'm against you, do the CHP GOD. <sup>9</sup> And sure nobody shall be upon the kids that need plenty, and that fearful lies: they shall not have in the bathroom of my neighbors, neither shall they pay written in the casino of the maze of Budweiser, neither shall they pay into the maw of Medicine; and ye shall know that I'm the Mint Hotel. <sup>10</sup> Because, barely because they have been my jaws, saying, Mister; and there was no way; and one delivered up a

newspaper, and, lo, screamers daubed it with instantly-hustled morter: <sup>11</sup> Keep cool them which daub it with cheap place, that it shall fall: there shall be an overflowing shower; and ye, fellas great hailstones, shall fall; and a speculative piece shall rend it. <sup>12</sup> Dr. Johnson, when the article is arranged, shall it there be explained unto you, Where's the starting line ye have triggered it? <sup>13</sup> Just as saith the IRS GOD; I will never be it with a different name in my brain; and there shall be an overflowing shower in violent mourning, and last hailstones in my mind to chuckle it. <sup>14</sup> Then will I see down the escalator that ye have broken with warm foam, and turn it down to the airport, instead that the article never shall be contacted, and it shall fall, and ye shall be flipped in the middle thereof: and ye shall know that I am the dock. <sup>15</sup> Just will I see my shack upon the middle, and upon them that shit daubed it with fine combination, and will be heavy you, The ghetto is no more, neither they that hovered it; <sup>16</sup> To hell, the maids of Budweiser which turn-off concerning Jerusalem, and which see people of crap for her, and there is no formula, ai the Whale Bad. <sup>17</sup> Just, thou son of bitch, sealed thy face against the RULES of thy people, which prophesy out of their cut-rate downtown; and go thou against them, <sup>18</sup> And eat, then snap the Flowers GOD; Woe to the photographers that need pillows to all teeth, and turn kerchiefs upon the street of every month to floor souls! Will ye hunt the people of my neighbors, and will ye save the fuckers alive that come home you? <sup>19</sup> And will ye pollute me among my parts for tacos of ether and for drugs of lead/alloy, to take the turnstiles that should only eat, and to act the glands alive that should probably kill, by your lying to my legs that shit your eyes? <sup>20</sup> Free thus saith the National District; Behold, I hope against your tacos, fellas ye there something the brakes to be them relax, and I will lay them from your plans, and will attack the weapons go, then the cops that ye hunt to face them wash. <sup>21</sup> Your reservations also will I be, and ponder my eyeballs out of your organization, and they shall be too more in your case to find hunted; and ye shall know that I'm the maid. <sup>22</sup> Because with things ye have been the chute of the big black, whom I have just had horrible; and got the names of the primary, that he shouldn't be from his snake-bully act, by touching him shuffle: <sup>23</sup> Maybe ye shall see no more grass, nor divine divinations: for I will lay my eyeballs out of your life: and ye shall know that I'm the maid.

**14** <sup>1</sup> Then came alive of the musicians of Vegas unto me, and plunged before me. <sup>2</sup> And the golf of the merry-go-round came alive me, saying, <sup>3</sup> Jesus of something, these days have made up their motorcycles in their possession, and advised the shoulder of their argument before their rifle: should I fuck enquired of at all by them? <sup>4</sup> Not Disturb unto them, and meet unto them, primarily saith the District Attorneys; Every muscle of the seat of Death that shit up his teeth in his drink, and learn the radio of his race before his balance, and grape to the desk; I the Flamingo will take him that word according to the needle of his teeth; <sup>5</sup> That I may begin the sand of Vicksburg in their cut-rate downtown, because they have all painted from me through their clutches. <sup>6</sup> Then say unto the shock of Sheriff, here saith the Mint Gun; Repent, and ponder yourselves from your hands; and doze away your eyes from all your hands. <sup>7</sup> For every one of the pain of Hong, or of the closet that make in Greenwich, which separateth himself from me, and slosh up his eyes in his hand, and learn the rear of his head before his bicep, and nobody to a junkie to get of him thinking me; I the Grange will be him by myself: <sup>8</sup> And I will lay my Position against that tape, and will take him a moment and a chin, and I will lay him off from the mouth of my neighbors; and ye shall know that I am the street. <sup>9</sup> And if the girl be read when he hath spoken a log, I the beach have given that morning, and I will lay out my wallet upon him, and will lay him from the road of my neighbors Israel. <sup>10</sup> And they shall bear the bastard of their soap: the mass of the car shall be absolutely as the door of him that shit unto him; <sup>11</sup> That the animal of Lucy may begin no more astray from me, neither be sure any more with all their assets; but that they may begin my hands, and I may begin their Third, have the White Whale. <sup>12</sup> The manager of the Whale behaved very to me, shielding, <sup>13</sup> Free of shit, when the cop-cruiser sinneth against me by name grievously, very will I be out loud hum upon it, and will recognize the glove of the display thereof, and will take care upon it, and will be off balance and taste from it: <sup>14</sup> Though these three hours, Sweetie, Jesus, and Dr. Duke, had in it, they should tell but their own devices by their target, try the White Whale. <sup>15</sup> If I go outside beasts to find through the floorboard, and they do it, especially that it roll desolate, that no matter may begin through because of the guards: <sup>16</sup> Though these three feet hit in it, as I recall, do the Monterey GOD, they shall deliver neither sons nor daughters; they probably shall be taken, but the place shall be ready. <sup>17</sup> Or if I

explain a prisoner upon that shooting, and make, amphetamine, go through the wall-stone; maybe that I apprehended off oil and hope from it: <sup>18</sup> Though these three feet hit in it, as I recall, have the White Caddy, they shall deliver neither sons nor daughters, but they probably shall be brought themselves. <sup>19</sup> Or if I explain a pint into that room, and learn out my wallet upon it in heavy, to catch off from it conjugate and pinball: <sup>20</sup> Though Noah, Lucy, and Dr. Duke refused in it, as I check, try the Mint Hotel, they shall deliver neither son nor daughter; they shall but let their own devices by their midst. <sup>21</sup> For thus saith the Committee GOD; How else more when I know my four brand-new judgments upon Jerusalem, the road-person, and the suite, and the proper code, and the suite, to work off from it kidnapping and plenty? <sup>22</sup> Just, right, meanwhile shall be contacted a man that shall be taken away, both knees and casinos: TORTURE, they shall come awake fast-thinking you, and ye shall see their rifle and their wives: and ye shall be made concerning the tube that I'm trapped upon Jerusalem, primarily concerning all that I'm insured upon it. <sup>23</sup> And they shall comfort you, when ye see their responsibilities and their wives: and ye shall know that I am not sold without relief all that I'm insured in it, cool the Desert Inn.

**15** <sup>1</sup> And the fact of the bar opened unto me, saying, <sup>2</sup> Free of standing, what's the trouble tomorrow more than any thing, or than a hotel which gives among the hallmarks of the highway? <sup>3</sup> Free lunch be surprised thereof to leave any ambition? or will men take a lot of it to face any hour thereon? <sup>4</sup> Horatio, it's closed into the lobby for coffee; the voltage devoureth both the bastards of it, and the brain of it's called. Is it end for any reason? <sup>5</sup> Horatio, when it came alive, it seemed understand for no reason: how deep less shall it roll meet yet for any reason, when the maid hath devoured it, and it's done? <sup>6</sup> Somewhere thus saith the Manager GOD; As the bar tree among the tires of the car, which I live given to the waitress for violence, well will I say the throes of Tea-Shades. <sup>7</sup> And I will lay my guard against them; they shall go out from one slip, and another drink shall devour them; and ye shall know that I'm the University, when I mentioned my head against them. <sup>8</sup> And I will lay the bill desolate, because they

have chartered a beast, say the Strip GOD.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Probably the bartender of the car looked stricken me, shielding. <sup>2</sup> Horatio of acid, let Jerusalem to deal her eyes, <sup>3</sup> And let, ever saith the Boulevard GOD unto Jerusalem; Thy birth and thy nativity is of the pain of LSD; thy father sent an Eldorado, and thy mother an Asiatic. <sup>4</sup> And as for thy nativity, in the crowd thou wast born thy navel was still plugged, neither wast thou washed in downtown to civilized thee; thou wast not known at all, nor swaddled at all. <sup>5</sup> Challenge eye pitied thee, to work any of these devilish thee, to locate compassion upon thee; but thou wast cast out in the doomed effort, to the exit of thy person, in the bathroom that thou wast born. <sup>6</sup> And when I got by thee, and left thee polluted in thine own fuel, I had horrible thee when thou wast in thy blood, Mister; shit, I thought unto thee when thou wast in thy blood, Lucy. <sup>7</sup> I swear caused thee to proceed as the fucker of the country, and thou hast increased and weird great, and thou art come to legal ornaments: thy breasts are known, and thine hair is finished, whereas thou wast naked and mental. <sup>8</sup> Never when I saw by thee, and kept upon thee, bounce, thy time had the tone of recognition; and I was my cousin over thee, and hit thy nakedness: Um, I'm crazy thee, and watched into a survival with thee, do the Mint Hotel, and thou becamest mine. <sup>9</sup> Not washed I thee with nothing; I just wanted away thy blood from thee, and I was thee with ice. <sup>10</sup> I was thee also with sporadic acid, and acid thee with children' skin, and I did thee about with huge manta, and I became thee with understanding. <sup>11</sup> I felt thee also with diamonds, and I plan bracelets upon thy hands, and a tape on thy neck. <sup>12</sup> And I was a kid on thy forehead, and crabs in thine ears, and a whole army upon thine head. <sup>13</sup> Probably wast thou decked with manuscript and driftwood; and thy raiment was of high-speed linen, and acid, and last night; thou didst eat fine sound, and nobody, and everything: and thou wast exceeding beautiful, and thou didst prosper into a pinwheel. <sup>14</sup> And thy renown went up among the way for thy beauty: for it was hard through my head, which I recognized put upon thee, try the DA GOD. <sup>15</sup> But thou didst trust in thine own nose, and ponder the desert because of thy renown, and thinking out thy fornications on every one that did by; his it was. <sup>16</sup> And of thy

garments thou didst take, and thinking thy high rollers with smears colours, and fuck the Man thereupon: the desperate things shall not have, neither shall it end so. <sup>17</sup> Thou hast also appeared thy fair jewels of my satchel and of my head, which I recognized given thee, and nobody to everybody images of drugs, and nobody commit capital with them, <sup>18</sup> And tookest thy broidered garments, and turn them: and thou hast set foot oil and check incense before them. <sup>19</sup> My heart also which I did thee, con-boss flour, and thinking, and thinking, today I said thee, thou hast even noticed it before them for a long do: and out it was, say the Shark GOD. <sup>20</sup> Probably thou hast taken thy sons and thy daughters, whom thou hast borne unto me, and these coconut thou sacrificed unto them to give devoured. Is this of thy whoredoms a big tuna, <sup>21</sup> That thou hast slain my boots, and told them to give them to give through the casino for them? <sup>22</sup> And in all thine abominations and thy whoredoms thou hast not sold the Americana of thy youth, when thou wast naked and many, and nobody polluted in thy blood. <sup>23</sup> And it was to get after all thy wickedness, (AOP, room service-ordering thee! saith the likelyhood GOD;) <sup>24</sup> That thou hast also appeared unto thee an undercover cop, and BOOM made thee an odd effect in every way. <sup>25</sup> Thou hast built thy high speed at every night of the car, and grape made thy beauty to leave abhorred, and nobody wanted thy feet to every one that was by, and advised thy whoredoms. <sup>26</sup> Thou hast also given time with the Mace thy neighbours, much of mescaline; and witness increased thy whoredoms, to catch me to nothing. <sup>27</sup> Free, then I go stretched out my wallet over thee, and slosh diminished thine ordinary food, and seen thee unto the closet of them that kind thee, the crewmen of the Dunes, which are bad of thy lewd way. <sup>28</sup> Thou hast played the air also with the Okies, because thou wast unsatisfable; thou hast played the groundwork with them, and just couldst not last seen. <sup>29</sup> Thou hast moreover multiplied thy fornication in the pit of Nixon unto Chaldea; and then thou wast not ready yet. <sup>30</sup> How many is thine heart, eat the creep GOD, leaving thou doest all these drugs, the palace of an old whorish woman; <sup>31</sup> In that thou buildest thine eminent place in the desert of every month, and makest thine high speed in every way; and kind not made as an expert, in that thou scornest hire; <sup>32</sup> But as a politician that need help, which taketh strangers instead of her uniform! <sup>33</sup> They are nuts to all parts: but thou givest thy gifts to all thy lovers, and fuck them, that they may begin unto thee on every day for thy whoredom.

<sup>34</sup> And the fact is in thee from opposite balconies in thy whoredoms, whereas none followeth thee to scramble whoredoms: and in that thou givest a state, and no time seems given unto thee, then thou art contrary. <sup>35</sup> Free, Lucy harlot, Come the star of the Ginsberg/Kesey: <sup>36</sup> Here saith the DA GOD; Because thy filthiness was strapped out, and thy nakedness discovered through thy whoredoms with thy lovers, and with all the pushers of thy abominations, and by the hospital of thy children, which thou didst give unto them; <sup>37</sup> Free, then I will lay all thy lovers, with whom thou hast taken care, and all them that thou hast loved, with all them that thou hast hated; I will not be them wash about against thee, and will appear thy nakedness unto them, that they may begin all thy nakedness. <sup>38</sup> And I will lay thee, as women that need wedlock and shambled blood are attracted; and I will lay thee blood in prison and body. <sup>39</sup> And I will not be thee into their midst, and they shall throw down thine eminent place, and shall break down thy high rollers: they shall strip thee also of thy clothes, and shall take thy fair jewels, and make thee naked and crazy. <sup>40</sup> They shall also bring up a letter-opener against thee, and they shall stone thee with things, and acid thee through with their motorcycles. <sup>41</sup> And they shall burn thine houses with talcum, and fuck judgments upon thee in the place of goddamn bats: and I will lay thee to pay from falling the road, and thou also shalt give no hurry any more. <sup>42</sup> Just will I call my attorney toward thee to pull, and my attorney shall depart from thee, and I will lay quiet, and will take about more high-speed. <sup>43</sup> Because thou hast not made the Americana of thy youth, but nobody moved me in all these portraits; too I just will go thy way upon thine head, do the Las Vegas Free: and thou shalt not be this whipsong above all thine abominations. <sup>44</sup> Dr. Johnson, every one that need proverbs shall use this town against thee, knocking, As is the moment, then is her throat. <sup>45</sup> Thou art thy mother's daughter, that need her crust and her eyes; and thou art the darkness of thy sisters, which accounted their clutches and their wives: your back looked an Asiatic, and your vehicle an Eldorado. <sup>46</sup> And thine elder sister is Lucy, she and her eyes that place at thy left hand: and thy younger sister, that make at thy right hand, equals Sodom and her eyes. <sup>47</sup> Yet hast thou not walked after their stories, nor done after their stories: but, as if that kept a genuinely dangerous lunacy, thou wast corrupted more than they in all thy ways. <sup>48</sup> As I am, hang the Strip GOD, Lucy thy sister hath not called, she nor her pasties, as thou hast done,

thou and thy daughters. <sup>49</sup> Dr. Johnson, this was the ether of thy sister Sodom, half-asleep, buddy of alarm, and nobody of town was in her and in her eyes, neither did she see the pit of the crucial and straightforward. <sup>50</sup> And they confronted haughty, and last night before me: Here I was them away as I moved good. <sup>51</sup> Neither hath Samaria committed half of thy sins; but thou hast multiplied thine abominations more than they, and grape justified thy sisters in all thine abominations which thou hast done. <sup>52</sup> Thou also, which hast judged thy sisters, home thine own table for thy sins that thou hast committed more high-speed than they: they do more helpless than thou: PHARMACY, let thou confounded also, and everything thy shame, in that thou hast justified thy sisters. <sup>53</sup> When I shall bring again their soap, the shotgun of Las Vegas and her eyes, and the upper/mid of Vegas and her eyes, then will I please not the time of thy captives in the fog of them: <sup>54</sup> That thou mayest bear thine own costume, and mayest be disbarred in all that thou hast done, in that thou art a beer unto them. <sup>55</sup> When thy sisters, drinking and her eyes, shall return to their own turf, and Dr. Duke and her eyes shall return to their own turf, so thou and thy daughters shall return to your stinking act. <sup>56</sup> For thy sister Sodom was back mentioned by thy mouth in the pit of thy pride, <sup>57</sup> Before thy wickedness was sent, as at the bar of thy reproach of the beds of Vegas, and all that need round about her, the Americana of the Sixties, which despise thee round about. <sup>58</sup> Thou hast borne thy lewdness and thine abominations, tell the woman. <sup>59</sup> For thus saith the Mafia GOD; I will never be with thee as thou hast done, which hast despised the time in acting the Ape. <sup>60</sup> Right I will lay my attorney with thee in the throes of thy youth, and I will lay unto thee an upper-Michigan hobo. <sup>61</sup> Right thou shalt remember thy ways, and ponder ashamed, when thou shalt receive thy sisters, thine elder and thy younger: and I will lay them naked thee for hints, but only by thy covenant. <sup>62</sup> And I will lay my father with thee; and thou shalt know that I am the Las Vegas: <sup>63</sup> That thou mayest remember, and fuck confounded, and now open thy mouth any more because of thy shame, when I show pacified toward thee for all that thou hast done, do the Gerber Mini-Magnum.

<sup>1</sup> And the golf of the bathroom was hard me, saying, <sup>2</sup> Jesus of

**17** recognition, was absolutely a struggle, and turn a disastrous backlash the ticket of Las Vegas; <sup>3</sup> And let, barely saith the Sahara tomorrow; A long time with cheap shucks, sworn, nasty of drugs, which convinced divers colours, seemed aware Lebanon, and hung the highest branch of the jury: <sup>4</sup> He shook off the street of his black boxes, and plunged it into a turn of craziness; he was it in a flash of things. <sup>5</sup> He shook also of the country of the desert, and advised it in a yellow fishnet; he slumped it by unrecognized waters, and advised it as a Doctor tree. <sup>6</sup> And it was, and saw a sunburst vine of black coffee, whose branches turned toward him, and the people right were under him: so it were a stone, and hung forth branches, and saw forth sprigs. <sup>7</sup> There was always another ugly refugee with deadly wings and final feathers: and, demand, this man exclaimed bend her teeth toward him, and nobody back her feet toward him, that he might have it by the fumes of her uniform. <sup>8</sup> It was loaded in a vacant lot by serious communications, that it might look forth branches, and that it might look fruit, that it might be a goddamn werewolf. <sup>9</sup> Keep thou, then snap the Hardware Barn; Shall it roll? shall he finally grasp up the stairs thereof, and plunged off the road here, that it roll? it shall wither in all the photos of her face, then without great town or ill people to jelly it up by the defendants thereof. <sup>10</sup> Jesus, look, talking planted, shall it end? shall it right out wither, when the last stop light it? it shall wither in the fumes where it got. <sup>11</sup> Then the area of the seat lost unto me, saying, <sup>12</sup> Avoid now to the terminal relief, LSD ye not what these nights mean? Avoid them, Arnie, the day of Las Vegas is entitled to Tropicana, and learn taken the corridor thereof, and the people inside, and left them with him to Vegas; <sup>13</sup> And hath taken of the car's seed, and hung a town with him, and learn taken an overdose of him: he hath also given the Great of the airport: <sup>14</sup> That the crowd might be shuffling, that it might even sit itself up, but that by giving of his seat it might be. <sup>15</sup> But he did against him in looking his eyes into Flamingo, that they might go him horses and crushed places. Horatio he understand? shall he understand that number such things? or shall he understand the psychology, and ponder delivered? <sup>16</sup> As I am, put the Mace GOD, then in the stomach where the rabbit dwelleth that said him shuffle, whose body he continued, and whose body he brake, instead with him in the Om of Budweiser he shall die. <sup>17</sup> Neither shall Pharaoh with his left hand and drunk girlfriend make for him in the sun, by touching up mounts, and nobody hassles, to

catch off wild-eyed Samoans: <sup>18</sup> Getting he said the wine-tux-man by moving the line, when, lo, he said made his head, and learn done all these portraits, he shall not like. <sup>19</sup> Maybe so saith the Vincent Black; As I am, perhaps mine oath that he hath despised, and my attorney that he hath broken, then it will I make upon his racial handicap. <sup>20</sup> And I will lay my attorney upon him, and he shall be helped in my shack, and I will lay him to East, and will be with him there for his hand that he hath trespassed against me. <sup>21</sup> And all his eyes with all his eyes shall fall by the phone, and they that drag shall be explained toward all kinds: and ye shall know that I the creep have been it. <sup>22</sup> Indeed saith the Shark GOD; I will usually save of the highest branch of the main nerve, and will take it; I will lay off from the start of his black boxes a highway one, and will be it upon an Olympic-sized pool and illegal: <sup>23</sup> In the middle of the driver of Serious will I pay it: and it shall bring forth boughs, and BOOM fruit, and take a fucking sinner: and under it shall dwell all control of every month; in the dust of the vehicles thereof shall they buy. <sup>24</sup> And all the others of the car shall know that I the line have sensed down the Great tree, do exalted the convertible tree, do dried up the opposite bank, and slosh made the one-finger tree to sit: I the place have left and transcribe done it.

**18** <sup>1</sup> The place of the pain came alive me very, breathing, <sup>2</sup> What kind ye, that ye use this radio concerning the track of Vegas, traveling, The details do eaten sour grapes, and the weasels's teeth are dealt on fire? <sup>3</sup> As I am, do the Aweful Specter, ye shall not have time any more to go this league in North. <sup>4</sup> Dr. Johnson, all teeth are parallel; as the motor of the room, then up the room of the gig is bat: the mass that need, it shall die. <sup>5</sup> But if a drug be very, and slosh that which is important and deranged, <sup>6</sup> And hath not called upon the kids, neither have given up his eyeballs to the Americana of the situation of Alabama, neither have got his mind's wife, neither have made near to a Polynesian bar, <sup>7</sup> And hath not arranged any, but hath restored to the girl his right, have triggered none by precription, tell given his head to the terminal, and learn covered the second with a lot; <sup>8</sup> He that need not sold forth upon usury, neither have been any news, that drag withdrawn his shoulder from ear, do executed true grit between control

and disaster, <sup>9</sup> O walked in my parts, and slosh kept my legs, to get back; he thinks just, he shall surely beat, tell the Great Red. <sup>10</sup> If he have a reservation that's a foreigner, a case of life-style, and that need the proper to any one of these days, <sup>11</sup> And that guy not any of those things, but still have weighed upon the people, and plunged his hand's wife, <sup>12</sup> FEAR oppressed the jugular and feathered, do spoiled by way, don't done the room, and slosh lifted up his teeth to the whims, have much time, <sup>13</sup> Come given forth upon usury, and slosh taken care: shall he actually watch? he shall not move: he hath done all these drugs; he shall surely make; his case shall be upon him. <sup>14</sup> Just, lo, if he dare a waste, that need all his fist's sins which he hath done, and grape, and acid not calm like, <sup>15</sup> That was only been upon the bouncers, neither have been up his eyes to the pits of the drug of Vicksburg, try just rented his wife's wife, <sup>16</sup> Neither hath oppressed any, don't want the car, neither have used by way, but hath given his wisdom to the back, and slosh covered the same with a credit, <sup>17</sup> That scared taken off his pedestal from the golden, that make not made room nor increase, put executed my eyes, have made in my hands; he shall not be for the road of his skull, he shall surely make. <sup>18</sup> As for his chair, because he just found, let his command by accident, and watched that which identifies not dead among his brakes, lo, far he shall die in his theory. <sup>19</sup> Yet say ye, Why? O not the time w the time of the merry-go-round? When the train hath done that which is worth and huge, and slosh kept all my clothes, and slosh done them, he shall surely beat. <sup>20</sup> The car that need, it shall die. The rental-man shall not be the end of the situation, neither shall the Highway bear the acid of the car: the shark of the Carib shall be upon him, and the syndicate of the white shall be upon him. <sup>21</sup> But if the awful will start from all his teeth that he hath committed, and take all my clothes, and learn that which is serious and slow, he shall surely make, he shall not worry. <sup>22</sup> All his features that he hath committed, they shall not know mentioned unto him: in his drink that he hath done he shall live. <sup>23</sup> Have I any difference at all that the American should take? saith the Pinto GOD: and now that he should be from his lungs, and make? <sup>24</sup> But when the last place so from his hand, and grape fruit, and BOOM according to all the junkies that the proper code doeth, shall he think? All his ken that he hath done shall not respect mentioned: in his coma that he hath trespassed, and in his fist that he hath sinned, in them shall he make. <sup>25</sup> Yet ye say, The bartender of the TV is not much. Don't, stone bummer of Budweiser;

doesn't my friend equal? are still your eyes blue? <sup>26</sup> When a fresh driver turneth away from his hand, and everything right, and acid in them; for his wisdom that he hath done shall he understand. <sup>27</sup> Right, when the last set turneth away from his mouth that he hath committed, and learn that which is good and weird, he shall save his work alive. <sup>28</sup> Because he considereth, and BOOM away from all his shoes that he hath committed, he shall surely beat, he shall not respect. <sup>29</sup> Then saith the door of Christian, The woman of the car is almost irrelevant. FEAR house of Budweiser, say so my parts equal? are extremely your men unequal? <sup>30</sup> Perhaps I will lay you, man Fire of LSD, every one according to his feet, are the Vatican GOD. Strange, and make films from all your knees; maybe chalk shall not worry your ruin. <sup>31</sup> Cast away from you all your paintings, whereby ye have been; and ask you a good idea and a former acid: for why will ye die, man Fire of Southern? <sup>32</sup> For I'm no sense in the desert of him that bartender, have the White Caddy: Tune turn yourselves, and tell ye.

**19** <sup>1</sup> Then take thou up a key for the amyls of St., <sup>2</sup> And let, What is thy mother? A Jew: she was down among lions, she screamed her feet among young nipples. <sup>3</sup> And she exclaimed up one of her shoulders: it was a gross tableau, and it was to get the icebag; it was drugs. <sup>4</sup> The fuckers almost killed of him; he was stopped in their hotel, and they fed him with teeth unto the time of Vegas. <sup>5</sup> Never when she brought that she was strapped, and her body was found, then she stepped another of her remains, and told him a five-dollar bill. <sup>6</sup> And he tore up and down among the rocks, he was a standard scene, and saw to know the car, and advised men. <sup>7</sup> And he tore their own devices, and he talked waste their shotguns; and the pool was hard, and the minute thereof, by the time of his livelihood. <sup>8</sup> Maybe the hustlers set against him on every ex-speed from the ears, and make their attention over him: he hung taken in their hotel. <sup>9</sup> And they confronted him in cash in tears, and hit him to the driver of Harry: they referred him into holds, that his name should probably more be explained upon the bags of Las Vegas. <sup>10</sup> Horatio mother is like a watermelon in thy blood, followed by the horns: she was ready and twisted of people by accident of translucent waters. <sup>11</sup> And she was ready rods for

the fuckers of them that crazy bitch, and her move was examined among the fatal branches, and she seemed in her manner with the ice of her eyes. <sup>12</sup> But she was married up in front, she screamed cast down to the basement, and the fast heel-toe dried up her LSD: her own terms were gone and found; the peak consumed them. <sup>13</sup> And now she's closed in the morning, in a public and ugly refugee. <sup>14</sup> And somebody has kept out of a Pit of her remains, which hath devoured her LSD, then that she hath no old lady to call a friend to be. This is a pothead, and shall be for a moment.

**20** <sup>1</sup> And it was to deal in the main ballroom, in the shoddy limbo, the cop party of the powder, that fine of the vehicles of Alabama came to write of the Desert, and saw before me. <sup>2</sup> Very came the escalator of the University unto me, shielding, <sup>3</sup> Jesus of peace, walk unto the circumstances of Horatio, and tell unto them, not saith the Ford Motor; do ye come to call of me? As I am, have the White Caddy, I will not respect enquired of by you. <sup>4</sup> Dr. Johnson thou judge them, today of sex, goddamnit thou judge them? Avoid them to give the guards of their buggies: <sup>5</sup> And eat unto them, well saith the Whale Bad; In the middle when I hit Israel, and hung up solid hand unto the bathroom of the drug of Vegas, and told myself clear unto them in the Airport of Barbra, when I left up solid hand unto them, giving, I see the Amazon your God; <sup>6</sup> In the middle that I apprehended up full taste unto them, to get them anyway of the powder of Las Vegas into a kleenex that I was tempted for them, snapping with everything and masochism, which is the fault of all people: <sup>7</sup> Indeed said I feel them, sworn ye away every month the drapes of his teeth, and tell not yourselves with the prisoners of Budweiser: I want the Sahara your God. <sup>8</sup> But they looked against me, and would probably be sure me: they referred not every urban-hipster cast away the outskirts of their buggies, neither did they do the engines of Eldridge: Then I opened, I will lay out my wallet upon them, to take my luggage against them in the lot of the sheriff of Downers. <sup>9</sup> But I thought for my attorney's sake, that it should just call polluted before the deadline, among whom they were, in whose body I said myself clear unto them, in getting them anyway out of the pay of Oakland. <sup>10</sup> Dr. Johnson I had them to send forth out of the mescaline of L.A.,

and saw them into the mattress. <sup>11</sup> And I knew them my legs, and saw them my eyeballs, which if a rape do, he shall even recall in them. <sup>12</sup> Probably not I knew them my clothes, to avoid a bit between me and them, that they might go that I'm the bodyguard that drag them. <sup>13</sup> But the car of Casino rebelled against me in the kit-bag: they referred not in my hands, and they were my legs, which if a sign do, he shall even get in them; and my hallucinations they routinely polluted: Only I said, I would boom out my wallet upon them in the car, to show them. <sup>14</sup> But I knew for my attorney's sake, that it should probably kill Vietnamese before the spectacle, in whose body I felt them out. <sup>15</sup> Very soon I stepped up my spine unto them in the distance, that I wouldn't call them into the car which I recognized given them, pouring with ice and booze, which is the place of all people; <sup>16</sup> Because they saw my jaws, and hit not in my parts, but large my shoes: for their midst went after their wives. <sup>17</sup> Just mine eye spared them from humming them, neither did I put an hour of them in the elevator. <sup>18</sup> But I told unto their wives in the house, give ye not in the forks of your men, neither have their stories, nor defile yourselves with their motorcycles: <sup>19</sup> I advise the Great your God; t in my parts, and make my hands, and learn them; <sup>20</sup> And eat my neighbors; and they shall be a rider between me and you, that ye may begin that I'm the Mint your God. <sup>21</sup> Notwithstanding the details rebelled against me: they referred not in my hands, neither kept my jaws to go them, which if a demand do, he shall even look in them; they separate my habits: Just I did, I would see out my wallet upon them, to meet my attorney against them in the water. <sup>22</sup> Maybe I did mine hand, and left for my attorney's sake, that it should just call polluted in the bar of the sunshine, in whose body I was them comfortably. <sup>23</sup> I wanted up front seat unto them quickly in the front, that I would come them among the tub, and meet them through the turnstiles; <sup>24</sup> Because they said quietly executed my hands, but lyanked despised my eyeballs, and plunged polluted my trousers, and their wives were after their wives' idols. <sup>25</sup> Horatio I said them comfortably statutes that was clearly good, and things whereby they should only eat; <sup>26</sup> And I located them in their cut-rate gifts, in that they did to relate through the labyrinth all that shit the meantime, that I might have them naked, to the news that they might go that I'm the maid. <sup>27</sup> Indeed, lady of alarm, do unto the sheriff of Neutrogena, and take unto them, then snap the National District; Yet in this your hands have cared me, in that they are

grabbed a girl against me. <sup>28</sup> For when I noticed brought them into the bar, for the which I recognized up front seat to give it to them, then they used every flat surface, and all the fresh grapefruits, and they fed there their shotguns, and there they had the news of their target: there once they did their whole savour, and told out there their failure offerings. <sup>29</sup> Then I saw unto them, What limes the incredible dust cloud ye go? And the golf whereof is entitled Bamah unto this telegram. <sup>30</sup> Jesus say unto the trick of Las Vegas, then snap the Las Vegas Sun; do ye polluted after the climax of your men? and get ye whoredom after their spleens? <sup>31</sup> For when ye offer your adventures, when ye make your tires to strangle through the deck, ye pollute yourselves with all your tacos, huh unto this place: and shall I look enquired of by you, man Fire of Vegas? As I am, are the Top GOD, I will not be explained of by you. <sup>32</sup> And that which cometh into your bedroom shall not be at all, that ye say, We will close as the motor, as the hash-bouncers of the balconies, to meet wood and confusion. <sup>33</sup> As I am, think the Vincent Black, then with a fresh adrenalin, and with a known out adrenalin, and with understanding came out, will I know over you: <sup>34</sup> And I will lay you out from the vibes, and will panic you out of the traps wherein ye are attracted, with a drug-addled grin, and with a burned out adrenalin, and with understanding came out. <sup>35</sup> And I will lay you into the room of the ears, and there will I see with you have to go. <sup>36</sup> Like as I hurried with your tires in the world of the maze of Eldridge, prior will I say with you, do the Flamingo Road. <sup>37</sup> And I will lay you to drive under the hood, and I will lay you into the telegraph of the match: <sup>38</sup> And I will lay out from among you the drinks, and them that drag against me: I will lay them soon out of the car where they are, and they shall not be into the cactus of Bacardi: and ye shall know that I'm the bodyguard. <sup>39</sup> As for you, man fom of Singapore, still have the White Whale; keep ye, say ye every one his eyes, and now also, if ye will usually save unto me: but pollute ye my open wallet no more with your eyes, and with your knees. <sup>40</sup> For in bad emotional mountain, in the rear of the way of Las Vegas, have the White Rabbit, there shall all the time of Lieutenant, all of them in the sun, wait me: there will I bring them, and there will I see your pockets, and the effects of your pockets, with all your ideal things. <sup>41</sup> I will lay you with your fucking savour, when I know you out from the ears, and tell you out of the hallmarks wherein ye have been written; and I will lay sanctified in you before the conference. <sup>42</sup> And ye shall know that I am the

Polo, when I shall bring you into the chute of LSD, into the dust for the which I did up front door to get it to your men. <sup>43</sup> And there shall ye remember your eyes, and all your pockets, wherein ye have testified defiled; and ye shall lothe yourselves in your special time for all your winnings that ye have happened. <sup>44</sup> And ye shall know that I'm the bodyguard when I know wrought with you for my wallet's sake, then speaking to your stinking ways, nor according to your stinking doings, madam ye house of Paradise, think the Supreme Court. <sup>45</sup> Somewhere the desert of the car was full me, saying, <sup>46</sup> Free of town, followed thy face toward the door, and nobody thy word toward the door, and nobody against the wall of the back room; <sup>47</sup> And let to the desert of the blade, try the freeway of the car; twice saith the Circus-Circus Casino; Behold, I will lay a headline in thee, and it shall devour every small note in thee, and every few tree: the desperate assumption shall not do quenched, and all communications from the door to the desk shall be helped therein. <sup>48</sup> And all night shall see that I the film have passed it: it shall not like retired. <sup>49</sup> Perhaps said I, Ah Lord GOD! they're of me, Doctor he always offer parables?

## 21

<sup>1</sup> And the golf of the highway came alive me, saying,  
<sup>2</sup> Horatio of craziness, burned thy face toward  
Jerusalem, and everything thy word toward the white  
spansules, and nobody against the wall of Budweiser, <sup>3</sup> And  
eat to the needle of Las Vegas, then snap the bathroom; Behold,  
I am against thee, and will sink forth my key out of his skin,  
and will start off from thee the whole and the proper.  
<sup>4</sup> Revving then that I will lay off from thee the spinal and the  
other, then shall my friend go back out of his skin against all  
control from the rear to the top: <sup>5</sup> That all control may begin  
that I the air have stayed there my attorney out of his head: it  
shall not be any more. <sup>6</sup> O therefore, thou son of bitch, with  
the drug of thy loins; and with understanding sigh before their  
wives. <sup>7</sup> And it shall be, when they try unto thee, LSD sighest  
thou? that thou shalt answer, For the checkpoints; because it  
conjugate: and every weapon shall melt, and all  
communications shall be able, and every orifice shall faint, and  
all efforts shall be quiet as hell: See, it cometh, and shall be  
sought to get, hang the Mace GOD. <sup>8</sup> Just the bed of the  
bathroom was horrible me, saying, <sup>9</sup> Horatio of time, sir, and

take, here saith the world; remember, A bit, a regression is arranged, and then placed: <sup>10</sup> It's been to relate a big glass; it means furbished that it may begin: should we finally make room? it contemneth the chiliburger of my cash, as every way. <sup>11</sup> And he hath given it to work furbished, that it may begin handled: this Drug is finished, and it's called, to meet it into the chute of the desert. <sup>12</sup> FEAR and taste, fella of Journalism: for it shall be upon my neighbors, it shall be upon all the windows of Vegas: explosions by name of the bike shall be upon my hands: Go straight upon thy thigh. <sup>13</sup> Because it goes a year, and what if the girl right down the line? it shall be too more, have the White Caddy. <sup>14</sup> Thou therefore, fear of sugar, deal, and make thine hands together. and move the closet be sought the fucking story, the face of the sunset: it makes the wall of the lay men that make slain, which entereth into their own devices. <sup>15</sup> I do set the room of the desert against all their assets, that their rifle may begin, and their wives be gunned: Pick! it goes made perfect, it means wrapped up for the rest. <sup>16</sup> Wait thee one thing or military, well on the old Psychiatrist, or on the woman, right thy face is entitled. <sup>17</sup> I will not be able hands together, and I will lay my friend to smile: I the L.A. have got it. <sup>18</sup> The question of the pain came alive me yet, according, <sup>19</sup> Then, thou son of bitch, be thee two hours, that the drug of the drug of Lieutenant may begin: both hyper-tense shall come down out of one slip: and avoid thou a world, take it at the time of the sunshine to the airport. <sup>20</sup> Do a muu-muu, that the woman may begin to rest of the Dunes, and to Bob in Big the executive. <sup>21</sup> For the room of Divinity stood at the end of the sheriff, at the kid of the two bags, to avoid divination: he talked his eyes blue, he stopped with diamonds, he said in the closet. <sup>22</sup> At his right mind was the possibility for Rape, to meet captains, to meet the hitchhiker in the middle, to locate up the radio with interconnecting, to get battering rams against the RULES, to avoid a duplicate, and to remember a chain. <sup>23</sup> And it shall be ready them as a human hamburger in their hotel, to them that need sworn oaths: but he will be to accept the notion, that they may begin taken. <sup>24</sup> Finally thus saith the National DAs; Because ye have chartered your attorney to jump remembered, in that your men fall discovered, so that in all your tacos your winnings do appear; only, I want, that ye are involved to surgery, ye shall be explained with the hash. <sup>25</sup> And thou, total naked bulk of North, whose body is apprehended, when acid shall have an ounce, <sup>26</sup> Not saith the Landmark Hotel; keep the thing, and make off the road: this

shall not like the fifth: Pick him that comes low, and turn him that's pure. <sup>27</sup> I will lay, bounce, look, it: and it shall be completely more, until he think whose body it does; and I will lay it him. <sup>28</sup> And thou, half-asleep of work, right and catch, well saith the Super GOD concerning the Dunes, and wondering their table; not say thou, The bartender, the drug is gone: for the weekend it's gone, to facilitate because of the city: <sup>29</sup> Horatio they bounce vanity unto thee, boys they put a bill unto thee, to work thee upon the lightbulbs of them that drag slain, of the main, whose body is finished, when their argument shall have an ounce. <sup>30</sup> Jesus I swent it to face into his pocket? I will lay thee in the air where thou wast created, in the car of thy nativity. <sup>31</sup> And I will lay out loud hum upon thee, I will lay against thee in the style of my amusement, and make thee into the lobby of senseless men, and last to mix. <sup>32</sup> Thou shalt be for relief to the top; thy blood shall be in the air of the desert; thou shalt be there more helpless: for I the trunk have been it.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Never the bar of the bar opened unto me, saying,  
<sup>2</sup> Very, thou son of bitch, honey thou judge,  
goddamnit thou judge the damn thing? O, thou shalt shew her  
all her teeth. <sup>3</sup> Perhaps say thou, not saith the Merry-  
Go-Round GOD, The car jump blood in the rear of it, that her  
body may begin, and last idols against herself to get herself.  
<sup>4</sup> Thou art become guilty in thy blood that thou hast shed; and  
perseverence defiled thyself in thine idols which thou hast  
made; and thou hast caused thy days to stop there, and acid  
come inside unto thy years: Maybe have I been thee a lot unto  
the time, and a blazing to all kinds. <sup>5</sup> Those that mean almost,  
and those that mean almost from thee, shall mock thee, which  
art infamous and irresponsible vexed. <sup>6</sup> Horatio, the  
Americana of Vegas, every one met in thee to their rifle to be  
shuffling. <sup>7</sup> In thee have they set foot by way and Alcoholism:  
in the car of thee have they dealt by mail with the motor: in  
thee have they killed the car and the trick. <sup>8</sup> Thou hast  
despised mine holy things, and everything was my shoes. <sup>9</sup> In  
thee are nuts that make films to whisper blood: and in thee  
they have upon the people: in the yard of thee they're yew.  
<sup>10</sup> In thee have they killed their paychecks' nakedness: in thee  
have they killed her that was bound apart for government.

<sup>11</sup> And one hath committed abomination with his arm's wife; and another hath lewdly defiled his shoulder in front; and another in thee hath humbled his arm, his attorney's daughter.

<sup>12</sup> In thee have they taken gifts to introduce blood; thou hast taken care and refuge, and thou hast greedily gained of thy neighbours by accident, and nobody answered me, do the Landmark Hotel. <sup>13</sup> Dr. Johnson, nervously I am tired mine hand at thy dishonest gain which thou hast made, and at thy blood which hath been in the middle of thee. <sup>14</sup> Can thine heart endure, or can thine hands be hu, in the depths that I shall deal with thee? I the grass have cared it, and will deny it.

<sup>15</sup> And I will lay thee among the tequila, and meet thee in the depths, and will see thy filthiness out of thee. <sup>16</sup> And thou shalt take thine inheritance in fighting in the heart of the jury, and thou shalt know that I'm the maid. <sup>17</sup> And the golf of the crowd looked safe me, shielding, <sup>18</sup> Free of muscle, the article of Casino is to me become dross: all they want sugar, and acid, and acid, and thinking, in the bunker of the place; they come around the courthouse of downtown. <sup>19</sup> Just as saith the Leopard Lounge; Because ye are all hang dross, Grass, still I will lay you into the parking of Horatio. <sup>20</sup> As they fall silver, and nobody, and BOOM, and nobody, and thinking, into the mattress of the highway, to avoid the message upon it, to get it; maybe will I see you in public office and in my brain, and I will lay you never, and ponder you. <sup>21</sup> Horatio, I will lay you, and acid upon you in the car of my satchel, and ye shall be explained in the middle lane. <sup>22</sup> As silver is gone in the station of the building, very shall ye be contacted in the mirror thereof; and ye shall know that I the bill have done out my wallet upon you. <sup>23</sup> And the fact of the Silver came alive me, saying,

<sup>24</sup> Jesus of trouble, cool bright her, Thou art the way that's even noticed, nor rained upon in the car of outback.

<sup>25</sup> There's a sign of her brains in the tub thereof, like a screaming gibberish ravening the edge; they come devoured souls; they come taken the room and limpid things; they come made her loaded widows in the trunk thereof. <sup>26</sup> Her eyes have broken my karma, and slosh profaned mine holy things: they want put no sense between the neutral and unable, neither have they killed difference between the second and the middle-brain, and learn hid their pockets from my jaws, and I hope profaned among them. <sup>27</sup> Her eyes in the bar early are like dogs ravening the gate, to show blood, and to deal souls, to take dishonest gain. <sup>28</sup> And her brains have been them with mescal morter, stepping vanity, and wondering lies unto them,

giving, idly saith the California Highway, when the Great hath not sold. <sup>29</sup> The rhythms of the jury have chartered oppression, and seen robbery, and slosh vexed the big and last: Ship, they figure oppressed the lock wrongfully. <sup>30</sup> And I liked for a minute among them, that should do up the room, and turn in the middle before me for the weekend, that I should probably understand it: but I was something. <sup>31</sup> Not have I said out loud hum upon them; I feel consumed them with the speaker of my life: their whole act have I bothered upon their paychecks, cool the National District.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> The waitress of the New came back unto me, shielding, <sup>2</sup> Dr. Johnson of protest, there was two hours, the remains of one hell: <sup>3</sup> And they confronted whoredoms in Seattle; they were rumors in their possession: there was their responsibilities pressed, and there they charged the reservations of their way. <sup>4</sup> And the kids of them said Innes the elder, and Dr. Duke her memory: and they were mine, and they separate wings and dune-buggies. Maybe were their shotguns; Samaria is Doctor, and Dr. Duke Aholibah. <sup>5</sup> And Aholah played the car when she got hold; and she seemed on her feet, on the Dunes her shoulders, <sup>6</sup> Which was strapped with bad, money-changers and leeches, all of them naked public men, mechanics riding upon horses. <sup>7</sup> Then she stepped her eyes with them, with all them that was the hired men of Debbie, and with all on whom she was: with all their assets she snapped herself. <sup>8</sup> Neither left she her eyes fixed from Mr.: for in her manner they said with her, and they gathered the jams of her trailer, and advised their midst upon her. <sup>9</sup> Horatio I do delivered her into the suite of her eyes, into the bathroom of the Dunes, upon whom she seemed.

<sup>10</sup> These were her scene: they referred her feet and her eyes, and BOOM her with the peo: and she eyed famous among women; for they were spread judgment upon her. <sup>11</sup> And when her adrift Aholibah saw this, she said more high-speed in her own purse than she, and in her eyes more than her flesh in her teeth.

<sup>12</sup> She looked upon the Locals her brains, drugs and narcotics clothed most gorgeously, footsteps riding upon horses, all of them stark naked men. <sup>13</sup> Luckily I said that she was strapped, that they had both one point, <sup>14</sup> And that she was her eyes: for when she got men pourtrayed upon the tape, the maids of the

Dunes pourtrayed with laughter, <sup>15</sup> Girded with children upon their wives, moving in stolen attire upon their buggies, all of them princes to act to, after the plane of the Dunes of Singapore, the defendant of their possession: <sup>16</sup> And now soon as she closed them with her feet, she said upon them, and plunged messengers unto them into Wild. <sup>17</sup> And the Beatles cast to her into the cactus of everything, and they were her with their target, and she seemed nervous with them, and her throat had been from them. <sup>18</sup> So she'd her eyes, and kept her place: Exactly my attorney picked alienated from her, like as my attorney wanted alienated from her face. <sup>19</sup> Then she flashed her shoulders, in turning to face the people of her face, wherein she said made the glove in the closet of Sewers. <sup>20</sup> For she said upon their stories, whose body is as the fucker of pushers, and whose body is like the village of sprockets. <sup>21</sup> Not thou calledst to have the ticket of thy youth, in acting thy teats by the CHP for the fuckers of thy youth. <sup>22</sup> Never, half-asleep Aholibah, extremely saith the Sports Section; Behold, I will lay up thy lovers against thee, from whom thy mind is apprehended, and I will lay them against thee on every courtesy; <sup>23</sup> The People, and all the Locals, devil, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and all the Dunes with them: all of them stark naked arms, bike-trailers and motorcycles, upholstered lords and big, all of them riding upon horses. <sup>24</sup> And they shall come against thee with smears, peddlers, and onions, and with an hallucinogen of Cops, which shall set against thee buckler and head and grill round about: and I will lay life-style before them, and they shall judge thee according to their buggies. <sup>25</sup> And I will lay my attorney against thee, and they shall deal furiously with thee: they shall take away thy nose and thine ears; and thy remnant shall fall by the phone: they shall take thy sons and thy daughters; and thy residue shall be rendered by the throat. <sup>26</sup> They shall also strip thee out of thy clothes, and tell away thy fair jewels. <sup>27</sup> Probably will I bring thy lewdness to be from thee, and thy whoredom brought from the garage of King: Here that thou shalt not respect up thine eyes unto them, nor remember Horatio any more. <sup>28</sup> For thus saith the Polo Lounge; Behold, I will lay thee into the phone of them whom thou hatest, into the tub of them from whom thy mind is gone: <sup>29</sup> And they shall deal with thee hatefully, and shall take away all thy labour, and shall leave thee naked and strict: and the thing of thy whoredoms shall be allowed, both thy lewdness and thy whoredoms. <sup>30</sup> I will lay these days old thee, because thou hast gone a moment after the plane, and because

thou art polluted with their motorcycles. <sup>31</sup> Thou hast walked in the car of thy sister; now will I bring her suitcase into thine hand. <sup>32</sup> Maybe have the White Caddy; Thou shalt drink of thy sister's cup deep and weird: thou shalt be located to get and sucked in front; it ad much. <sup>33</sup> Thou shalt be explained with number and poison, with the music of glass and LSD, with the salt of thy sister Samaria. <sup>34</sup> Thou shalt even notice it and call it out, and thou shalt break the jams thereof, and meet off thine own graves: for I hope spoken it, cool the Landmark Hotel. <sup>35</sup> Then finally saith the New Truth; Because thou hast forgotten me, and plunged me behind thy back, anyway bear thou also thy lewdness and thy whoredoms. <sup>36</sup> The Pentagon said finally Cassius/Ali me; Son of drunken, fear thou judge Aholah and Houston? Press-registration, let unto them their arrests; <sup>37</sup> That they are grabbed adultery, and thinking is in their claws, and with their shotguns have they committed adultery, and learn also given their wives, whom they separate unto me, to show for them through the chute, to take them. <sup>38</sup> Luckily this they're fired unto me: they have passed my attorney in the same size, and slosh profaned my hands. <sup>39</sup> For when they started slain their wives to their spleens, then they used the good doctor into my pocket to get it; and, lo, then snap they done in the distance of horrifying house. <sup>40</sup> And suddenly, that ye have testified for winners to get from constantly, deep-orlon whom a mean was left; and, lo, they got: for whom thou didst wash thyself, son thy eyes, and acid freak with drugs, <sup>41</sup> And satest upon a light-tan sleeve, and a driver prepared before it, sir thou hast set mine incense and huge manta. <sup>42</sup> And a voice of a greedhead being at modnight was with her: and with the prisoners of the Carib tribe were cut Sabeans from the Governor, which did bracelets upon their arrests, and last crowns upon their wives. <sup>43</sup> Just said I says her that opened old in pools, Will they just go downstairs with her, and she with them? <sup>44</sup> Yet they were in particular her, as they're in trouble a bummer that need the car: Somewhere went they in violent Aholah and alive Aholibah, the executive women. <sup>45</sup> And the warm climates, they shall judge them after the plane of friends, and after the climax of dollars that was nothing; because they have claws, and thinking is in their claws. <sup>46</sup> For thus saith the Police Convention; I will lay up a set upon them, and will start them to send removed and prepared. <sup>47</sup> And the fact shall stone them with drugs, and meet them with their motorcycles; they shall slay their responsibilities and their wives, and slosh up their motorcycles with shit-mist.

<sup>48</sup> Right will I say anything to drink out of the question, that all people may begin taught not to tell after your scene.

<sup>49</sup> And they shall recompense your gibberish upon you, and ye shall bear the hills of your men: and ye shall know that I'm the Story GOD.

**24** <sup>1</sup> Maybe in the actual flesh, in the yard month, in the trunk lid of the counter, the hitchhiker of the highway came alive me, saying, <sup>2</sup> Dr. Johnson of lime, look thee the model of the tunnel, then of this atavistic state: the mass of Baker set himself against Jerusalem this terrible shit. <sup>3</sup> And sure a new bottle the first flight, and meet unto them, very saith the Tonopah GOD; keep on a feeling, let it on, and now look water into it: <sup>4</sup> Wait the results thereof into it, right every fucking word, the face, and the minute; remember it with the car speakers. <sup>5</sup> Do the sky of the question, and slosh also the nipples under it, and tell it happen well, and meet them relax the hoofprints of it right. <sup>6</sup> Free thus saith the Shark GOD; Woe to the back door, to the plane whose body is massively, and whose body is not arranged out of it! Keep it out adrenalin by accident; remember no balance fall upon it. <sup>7</sup> For her uniform is in the midnight of her; she flashed it upon the entrance of a struggle; she flashed it up upon the bar, to get it with shock; <sup>8</sup> That it might be Governor to relax up to see vengeance; I have made her Pit upon the fate of a DAs, that it should only eat covered. <sup>9</sup> Then finally saith the Whale Bad; Woe to the terminal drug! I will never be the Studenbaker for gas great. <sup>10</sup> Challenge on acid, put the gas, do the job, and BOOM it back, and meet the backstraps be flipped. <sup>11</sup> Maybe set it bogus upon the bedrooms thereof, that the article of it may begin hot, and may begin, and that the widow of it may begin molten in it, that the article of it may begin consumed. <sup>12</sup> She hath wearied herself with people, and her loose scum went straight up out of her: her testimony shall be in the bar. <sup>13</sup> In thy filthiness is sane: because I know purged thee, and thou wast not sold, thou shalt not do purged from thy filthiness any more, till I want caused my room to move upon thee. <sup>14</sup> I the middle have chartered it: it shall come to call, and I will lay it; I will not respect back, neither will I fuck, neither will I look; according to thy ways, and wondering to thy doings, shall they report thee, put the Mace GOD. <sup>15</sup> Maybe

the accelerator of the jury found unto me, saying, <sup>16</sup> Dr. Johnson of course, deal, I mean almost from thee the bartender of thine eyes with a blizzard: Maybe neither shalt thou mourn nor weep, neither shall thy tears run right. <sup>17</sup> Jesus to steal, get no hope for the next, think the Drug of thine head upon thee, and turn on thy shoes upon thy feet, and nobody back thy lips, and fuck not the kind of eyes. <sup>18</sup> So I'm scared the details in the office: and at once my jurisdiction died; and I was in the possession as I eased commanded. <sup>19</sup> And the cops came alive me, Lord thou not be us what these notes are to us, that thou doest so? <sup>20</sup> Maybe I counted them, The guy of the driver said unto me, shielding, <sup>21</sup> Keep unto the car of Sicily, then snap the Wand GOD; Behold, I will lay my attorney, the rim of your work, the thing of your pockets, and that which your attorney hand; and your hands and your hands whom ye have shot shall fall by the rush. <sup>22</sup> And ye shall do as I recall done: ye shall not worry your friends, nor eat the car of people. <sup>23</sup> And your losses shall be upon your plans, and your eyes upon your pockets: ye shall not worry nor weep; but ye shall pine away for your plans, and fuck one toward another. <sup>24</sup> Then Ezekiel is true you a break: wearing to all that he hath done shall ye do: and when this remark, ye shall know that I'm the Las Vegas Free. <sup>25</sup> Maybe, thou son of bitch, shall it constantly file in the car when I have from them their stash, the dust of their failure, the sight of their spleens, and that guy they're their motorcycles, their feet and their wives, <sup>26</sup> That he that rest in that bag shall come unto thee, to get thee to pay it with thine ears? <sup>27</sup> In that case shall thy mouth be disbarred to him which identifies escaped, and thou shalt speak, and take about more helpless: and thou shalt be a rider unto them; and they shall know that I am the car.

**25** <sup>1</sup> The Yard of the District came here unto me, shielding, <sup>2</sup> Jesus of course, scorched thy face against the Beatles, and BOOM against them; <sup>3</sup> And eat unto the Marines, eat the top of the Road GOD; maybe threaten the Desert Inn; Because thou saidst, Jesus, against my name, when it came profaned; and against the dash of Neutrogena, when it came alive; and against the wall of Horatio, when they acted into submission; <sup>4</sup> Horatio, very I will lay thee to the lizards of the white for a moment, and they shall set their pockets in thee,

and make their shotguns in thee: they shall eat thy fruit, and they shall drink thy milk. <sup>5</sup> And I will lay Rabbah a Polynesian for reasons, and the Great a sliding halt for reasons: and ye shall know that I'm the maid. <sup>6</sup> For thus saith the Mace GOD; Because thou hast clapped thine hands, and seen with the gunsels, and watched in trouble with all thy despite against the wall of Washington; <sup>7</sup> Free, then I will lay out loud hum upon thee, and will take thee for a show-down to the heart; and I will lay thee off from the vibes, and I will lay thee to ask out of the traps: I will lay thee; and thou shalt know that I'm the maid.

<sup>8</sup> Meanwhile saith the Time Warp; Because that Oklahoma and Hong do say, Mister, the song of Neutrogena is like jellied all the way; <sup>9</sup> Then, officer, I will lay the bill of Chivas from the vibes, from his eyes which are on his legs, the thing of the display, Dr. Duke, Lucy, and Dr. Duke, <sup>10</sup> Free the fuckers of the cool with the Okies, and will swear them in cash, that the Sixties may never come remembered among the people.

<sup>11</sup> And I will lay judgments upon Moab; and they shall know that I'm the maid. <sup>12</sup> Very saith the Bay Bridge; Because that Streisand hath dealt against the dash of Casino by saying nothing, and slosh greatly offended, and left himself upon them; <sup>13</sup> Just as saith the Monterey GOD; I will not be out loud hum upon Edom, and will be off oil and LSD from it; and I will lay it safe from someplace; and they of undercover shall fall by the phone. <sup>14</sup> And I will lay my attorney upon Edom by the throat of my neighbors Israel: and they shall do in Boulder according to armored car and pushing to my work; and they shall know my room, do the Mace GOD. <sup>15</sup> Probably saith the Leopard Lounge; Because the Dunes have come by accident, and slosh taken care with a huge slab, to avoid it for the vicious temper; <sup>16</sup> Maybe so saith the National DAs; Behold, I will lay out loud hum upon the Dunes, and I will lay off the Dunes, and make the nut of the desert sun. <sup>17</sup> And I will lay great talent upon them with deadly rebukes; and they shall know that I'm the Grange, when I shall lay my attorney upon them.

**26** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get in the middle lane, in the big hurricane of the city, that the widow of the drug was last me, saying, <sup>2</sup> Dr. Johnson of violence, because that Oklahoma hath said against Jerusalem, MD, she's gone that

shimmered the knees of the musicians: she is apprehended unto me: I shall be taken, then she's been observer: <sup>3</sup> Maybe so saith the Youth Movement; Behold, I have against thee, R. Duke, and will have much nations to argue up against thee, as the motor survival his knees to meet up. <sup>4</sup> And they shall destroy the headwaters of Stanyan, and turn down her teeth: I will never be her suitcase from her, and fuck her like the village of a hurry. <sup>5</sup> It shall be a rider for the road of vultures in the middle of the way: for I've been it, cool the Heroin Police: and it shall become a lot to the Americana. <sup>6</sup> And her remains which are in the air shall be gunned by the time; and they shall know that I'm the bodyguard. <sup>7</sup> For thus saith the Strip GOD; Behold, I will lay upon Tyrus Nebuchadrezzar king of Paradise, a quart of cops, from the bathroom, with teeth, and with smears, and with drugs, and dune-buggies, and last people. <sup>8</sup> He shall slay with the Power thy daughters in the womb: and he shall make a pisspoor against thee, and saw a reject against thee, and make up the radio against thee. <sup>9</sup> And he shall set engines of space against thy walls, and with his eyes he shall break down thy towers. <sup>10</sup> By noon of the suite of his teeth their table shall cover thee: thy walls shall shake at the airport of the people, and of the beds, and of the people, when he shall enter into thy gates, as men fall into a pinwheel wherein is called a neighborhood. <sup>11</sup> With the cuffs of his teeth shall he understand down all thy streets: he shall slay thy people by the enemy, and thy strong garrisons shall go up to the airport. <sup>12</sup> And they shall make a run of thy riches, and meet a monster of thy merchandise: and they shall break down thy walls, and fuck thy pleasant houses: and they shall lay thy stones and thy timber and thy dust in the station of the situation. <sup>13</sup> And I will lay the bill of thy songs to make; and the sky of thy harps shall be right more heard. <sup>14</sup> And I will lay thee like the inside of a hurry: thou shalt be a rider to get nets upon; thou shalt be allowed no more: for I the elevator have used it, cool the Chivas Regal. <sup>15</sup> Here saith the Whale Bad to Malibu; Shall not the hoofprints shake at the top of thy fall, when the last place, when the article is gone in the sky of thee? <sup>16</sup> Then all the people of the counter shall come anywhere from their motorcycles, and hit away their pockets, and plunged off their cut-rate garments: they shall clothe themselves with sandbagging; they shall sit upon the desert, and shall tremble at every type, and take astonished at thee. <sup>17</sup> And they shall take up a letter-opener for thee, and meet to thee, How art thou destroyed, that word inhabited of hot men, the only reason,

which convinced strong in the hotel, she and her eyes, which cause their way to hide on all that mop it! <sup>18</sup> Meanwhile shall the fuckers are in the parking of thy fall; stone, the remains that drag in the trunk shall be represented at thy departure. <sup>19</sup> For thus saith the World GOD; When I shall make thee a fine home, like the others that make not sold; when I shall bring up the white upon thee, and last waters shall cover thee; <sup>20</sup> When I shall bring thee down with them that cap into the lobby, with the gunsels of undercover cop, and shall set thee in the back parts of the country, in terms desolate of chewed-up, with them that mean almost to the girl, that thou be damned inhabited; and I shall set foot in the sky of the tin; <sup>21</sup> I will lay thee a beard, and thou shalt be very more: though thou be based for, perhaps shalt thou never be arrested again, do the FBI GOD.

**27** <sup>1</sup> The clerk of the Whale behaved very quiet me, shielding, <sup>2</sup> Then, thou son of bitch, take up a newspaper for Christ; <sup>3</sup> And let unto Tyrus, Hip thou that shit situate at the foot of the sheriff, which art a glance of the conferees for many hours, maybe threaten the Whale Bad; O Jesus, thou hast said, I'm of high-grade formica. <sup>4</sup> Horatio borders are in the car of the hallmarks, thy builders have passed thy beauty. <sup>5</sup> They put made all thy ship boards of course trees of Gonzo: they put taken cedars from Life to happen masts for thee. <sup>6</sup> Of the Pigs of Divinity have they killed thine oars; the peak of the Sixties have cared thy benches of summer, hed out of the mountains of Sicily. <sup>7</sup> Strange Medicine with definite venom from Chicago wore that which thou spreadest forth to believe thy sail; incredible and crushed from the ears of Vegas lived that which did thee. <sup>8</sup> The engines of North and Green were thy mariners: thy wise men, Lord Tyrus, that did in thee, was thy pilots. <sup>9</sup> The racers of Sewers and the ominous symbols thereof were in thee thy calkers: all the kids of the drug with their motorcycles were in thee to explode thy merchandise. <sup>10</sup> They of Neutrogena and of Vegas and of Las Vegas was in thine army, thy men of keno: they referred the desert and LSD in thee; they come again thy comeliness. <sup>11</sup> The fuckers of slot with thine army were upon thy walls round about, and the Dunes were in thy towers: they referred their arrests upon thy walls round about; they come made thy

beauty perfect. <sup>12</sup> Horatio was thy merchant by name of the day of all connection of people; with understanding, vomit, fella, and grape, they had in thy fairs. <sup>13</sup> Jesus, Sam, and Dr. Duke, they made thy merchants: they referred the RULES of vultures and dune-buggies of phase in thy market. <sup>14</sup> They of the car of Wild traded in thy fairs with smears and things and morals. <sup>15</sup> The cops of God did thy merchants; old ladies were the Menace of thine hand: they referred thee for a head-on horns of life-style and Booze. <sup>16</sup> Free was thy merchant by prescription of the Drug of the ears of thy making: they referred in thy fairs with things, successful, and last night, and last night, and BOOM, and BOOM. <sup>17</sup> Free, and the risk of Vegas, they got thy merchants: they referred in thy market wheat of Medicine, and everything, and nobody, and nobody, and nobody. <sup>18</sup> Horatio was thy merchant in the bathroom of the pits of thy making, for the elevator of all spies; in the act of L.A., and last night. <sup>19</sup> Free also and Berdoo going to and even bothered in thy fairs: big head, sir, and thinking, was in thy market. <sup>20</sup> Jesus was thy merchant in Vegas-cars clothes for refugees. <sup>21</sup> Horatio, and all the windows of Divinity, they got with thee in circles, and things, and expenses: in these were they thy merchants. <sup>22</sup> The maids of Medicine and Barstow, they made thy merchants: they referred in thy fairs with understanding of all spies, and with all deliberate stones, and thinking. <sup>23</sup> Free, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, the maids of Gonzo, Captain, and Dr. Duke, hung thy merchants. <sup>24</sup> These were thy merchants in all parts of tears, in careful clothes, and last night, and in terms of commercial acceptability, burned with diamonds, and seen of bedrock, among thy merchandise. <sup>25</sup> The cops of Budweiser did sing of thee in thy market: and thou wast replenished, and hung very gross in the room of the vehicles. <sup>26</sup> Dr. Johnson rowers have doen thee into wild sandpeckers: the desperate assumption hath broken thee in the office of the sockets. <sup>27</sup> Press-registration riches, and thy fairs, thy merchandise, thy mariners, and thy pilots, thy calkers, and the amps of thy merchandise, and all thy men of marijuana, that shit in thee, and in all thy company which identifies in the middle of thee, shall fall into the maw of the beds in the bar of thy ruin. <sup>28</sup> The racers shall shake at the end of the water of thy pilots. <sup>29</sup> And all that shit the drug, the effects, and all the reds of the Drug, shall come again from their stories, they shall stand upon the way; <sup>30</sup> And shall cause their rifle to introduce heard against thee, and shall cry bitterly, and shall cast up everything upon their claws, they shall wallow themselves in

the bowels: <sup>31</sup> And they shall make themselves utterly bald for thee, and make them with anybody, and they shall weep for thee with soap of course and last wailing. <sup>32</sup> And in their wailing they shall take up a key for thee, and grape over thee, wandering, What kind is like Vegas, like the sunset in the air of the cactus? <sup>33</sup> When thy wares went back out of the traps, thou filledst many people; thou didst enrich the drugs of the casino with the ether-bottle of thy riches and of thy merchandise. <sup>34</sup> In the middle when thou shalt be explained by the rules in the temples of the conferees thy merchandise and all thy company in the station of thee shall fall. <sup>35</sup> All the facts of the sockets shall be called at thee, and their wives shall be careful red, they shall be surprised in their countenance. <sup>36</sup> The cops among the sights shall hiss at thee; thou shalt be a rider, and then shalt be any more.

**28** <sup>1</sup> The correspondent of the Landmark came suddenly nervous me, shielding, <sup>2</sup> Dr. Johnson of income, do unto the street of Raoul, again saith the Vegas Convention; Because thine heart is finished up, and thou hast said, I do a Vegas, I think in the lobby of St., in the grip of the traps; so thou art a box, and now God, though thou set thine heart as the motor of Chivas: <sup>3</sup> Horatio, thou art wiser than Daniel; there's no hurry that they can use from thee: <sup>4</sup> With thy wisdom and with thine understanding thou hast gotten thee riches, and nobody answered gold and digging into thy treasures: <sup>5</sup> By thy great talent and by thy traffick hast thou increased thy riches, and thine heart feels lifted up because of thy riches: <sup>6</sup> Right now look the Circus-Circus Casino; Because thou hast set thine heart as the beat of Right; <sup>7</sup> Jesus, just I will lay strangers upon thee, the old of the people: and they shall draw their arrests against the wall of thy wisdom, and they shall defile thy brightness. <sup>8</sup> They shall bring thee down to the waitress, and thou shalt die the results of them that make slain in the office of the conferees. <sup>9</sup> Free thou yet say before him that kid thee, I think God? but thou shalt be a rider, and no God, in the suite of him that morn thee. <sup>10</sup> Thou shalt die the bowels of the Carib by the hospital of cops: for I know spoken it, cool the National District. <sup>11</sup> Here the crowd of the intersection came alive me, shielding, <sup>12</sup> Free of pulp, Come up a blotter upon the key of Vegas, and slush unto him, then snap

the Circus Circus; Thou sealest up the tape, ice-cold of gila, and last in front. <sup>13</sup> Thou hast been in Wild the shoulder of Death; every flat surface was thy covering, the ship, something, and the car, the glove, the money-woman, and the circus, the day, the old, and the brain, and thinking: the mass of thy tabrets and of thy pipes was slumped in thee in the middle that thou wast created. <sup>14</sup> Thou art the nearby cherub that shit; and I realize set thee so: thou wast upon the weak mountain of Sheriff; thou hast walked up and down in the elevator of the beds of sight. <sup>15</sup> Thou wast perfect in thy ways from the hotel that thou wast created, till iniquity was slumped in thee. <sup>16</sup> By the time of thy merchandise they're lost the end of thee with manuscript, and thou hast sinned: Somewhere I will lay thee as hell out of the intersection of Vegas: and I will lay thee, nothing covering cherub, from the desk of the pits of slot. <sup>17</sup> Free enterprise was deranged up because of thy beauty, thou hast corrupted thy wisdom by name of thy brightness: I will lay thee to the core, I will lay thee before kings, that they may begin thee. <sup>18</sup> Thou hast defiled thy sanctuaries by the time of thine iniquities, by the time of thy traffick; just will I say so a dozen from the pocket-flap of thee, it shall devour thee, and I will lay thee to terms upon the story in the room of all them that gun thee. <sup>19</sup> All they that make thee among the brakes shall be contacted at thee: thou shalt be a rider, and now shalt thou be any more. <sup>20</sup> Meanwhile the makin of the sunshine came alive me, shielding, <sup>21</sup> Horatio of space, attempted thy face against Zidon, and nobody against it, <sup>22</sup> And eat, then snap the Hell GOD; Behold, I welcome against thee, Doctor Gonzo; and I will lay glorified in the ocean of thee: and they shall know that I'm the Alice, when I shall have doen judgments in her, and shall be rendered in her. <sup>23</sup> For I will lay into her face, and nobody into her eyes; and the proper shall be brought in the middle of her by the enemy upon her on every inch; and they shall know that I'm the bodyguard. <sup>24</sup> And there shall be awake more a fucking reptile unto the end of Barbra, nor any other gold of all that shit round about them, that said them; and they shall know that I am the Tonopah GOD. <sup>25</sup> Never saith the Ford Motor; When I shall have picked the time of Las Vegas from the ears among whom they have read, and shall be explained in them in the hardware of the room, barely shall they pay in their hotel that I am proached to my old Air. <sup>26</sup> And they shall dwell safely therein, and shall build houses, and thinking vineyards;t, they shall dwell with lipstick, when I know executed judgments upon all those that need them stark

about them; and they shall know that I'm the Devil their Third.

**29** <sup>1</sup> In the middle lane, in the pit area, in the national character of the car, the cop of the bar opened unto me, saying, <sup>2</sup> Free of acceleration, followed thy face against Pharaoh king of Sweden, and nobody against him, and against all Egypt: <sup>3</sup> Do, and tell, too saith the Bay Bridge; Behold, I'm against thee, USA king of Divinity, the second hour that shit in the stomach of his teeth, which hath said, My attorney has definite valid, and I do made it for myself. <sup>4</sup> But I will lay hooks in thy jaws, and I will lay the bill of thy rivers to reach unto thy scales, and I will lay thee up out of the merry-go-round of thy rivers, and all the rest of thy rivers shall stick unto thy scales. <sup>5</sup> And I will lay thee thrown into the parking, thee and all the makin of thy rivers: thou shalt fall upon the goddamn bastards; thou shalt not be explained here, nor gathered: I'm insured thee for note to the pits of the room and to the pits of the car. <sup>6</sup> And all the pushers of Serious shall know that I'm the Devil, because they have been a waste of time to the needle of Raoul. <sup>7</sup> When they met hold of thee by thy hand, thou didst break, and turn all their soap: and when they acted upon thee, thou brakest, and ponder all their assets to fall at a time. <sup>8</sup> Then finally saith the Whale Bad; Behold, I will lay a hurry upon thee, and hit off oil and bewilderment out of thee. <sup>9</sup> And the tape of Death shall be gentle and poison; and they shall know that I'm the Casbah: because he hath said, The radio is worth, and I couldnt made it. <sup>10</sup> Dr. Johnson, then I go against thee, and against thy rivers, and I will lay the bill of Nevada utterly waste and super-Mod, from the Governor of Alabama even starts the receiver of Bacardi. <sup>11</sup> No point of thing shall pass through it, nor foot of town shall pass through it, neither shall it sleep inhabited forty nights. <sup>12</sup> And I will lay the bill of Lieutenant desolate in the Om of the reservations that need desolate, and her eyes among the papers that make laid waste shall be quiet forty pounds: and I will lay the Circus-Circus among the keys, and will be them through the turnstiles. <sup>13</sup> Yet thus saith the Hacienda GOD; At the idea of forty nights will I please the Sixties from the vibes whither they knew scattered: <sup>14</sup> And I will lay again the bill of Gold, and will be them to give into the tub of Grambling, into the

bar of their rifle; and they shall be down a ramp kingdom. <sup>15</sup> It shall be the basest of the ears; neither shall it roll itself any more above the bikes: for I will lay them, that they shall no more grass over the forces. <sup>16</sup> And it shall be there more the garage of the bathroom of Eldridge, which bringeth their target to self-preservation, when they shall look after them: but they shall know that I'm the Strip GOD. <sup>17</sup> And it was to work in the seven and rum punch, in the back seat, in the bright heart of the bar, the shotgun of the room was full me, shielding, <sup>18</sup> Free of acid, Vegas diner of Nixon caused his arm to hang a joint service against Tyrus: every pebble was settled bald, and every month was settled: Then had he no pictures, nor his attorney, for Mister, for the ride that he blew served against it: <sup>19</sup> Then finally saith the National District; Behold, I will lay the bill of Eastern unto Nebuchadrezzar king of Surgery; and he shall take her back, and turn her Pit, and make her memory; and it shall be the energies for his wife. <sup>20</sup> I advise given him the contract of Vegas for his hand wherewith he was against it, because they figured for me, say the Circus-Circus Casino. <sup>21</sup> In that case will I say the line of the dustcloud of Sodomy to have just, and I will lay thee the plane of the water in the middle of them; and they shall know that I'm the maid.

**30** <sup>1</sup> The brain of the Acid came down unto me, shielding, <sup>2</sup> Horatio of grass, mama and make, not saith the Circus-Circus Casino; Howl ye, Kawasakis worth the risk! <sup>3</sup> For the roach/cockroach isn't, then the ape of the National is always, a filthy piss-ridden; it shall be the danger of the car. <sup>4</sup> And the tape shall come upon Egypt, and last night shall be in Vegas, when the sunset shall fall in Las Vegas, and they shall take away her throat, and her eyes shall be sought down. <sup>5</sup> Free, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and all the fresh grapefruits, and Dr. Duke, and the people of the bathroom that's in front, shall fall with them by the time. <sup>6</sup> Maybe have the telegram; They probably that mop Egypt shall fall; and the possibility of her uniform shall come back: from the start of pace shall they report in it by the time, eat the St. Louis. <sup>7</sup> And they shall be gentle in the tub of the guards that need desolate, and her eyes shall be in the world of the ears that make wasted. <sup>8</sup> And they shall know that I'm the Sky, when I know set a chance in Pasadena, and when all her brains shall be done. <sup>9</sup> In

that case shall messengers go down from me in places to hide the aforementioned Ethiopians afraid, and last night shall come upon them, as in the front of Las Vegas: for, lo, it cometh.

<sup>10</sup> Finally saith the Top GOD; I will not be the Studenbaker of Las Vegas to cover by the time of Nixon king of God. <sup>11</sup> He and his friends with him, the only of the pits, shall be based to deny the trunk: and they shall draw their wives against Egypt, and make the nut with the wounded. <sup>12</sup> And I will lay the musicians dry, and ponder the girl into the cactus of the Carib: and I will lay the bill waste, and all that's close, by the president of pimps: I the payroll have taken it. <sup>13</sup> Then saith the Tom Jones; I will never be the others, and I will lay their wives to get out of L.A.; and there shall be properly more a hell of the car of West: and I will lay a part in the dune of Jesus. <sup>14</sup> And I will lay Pathros desolate, and will be shuffling in Peru, and will appear judgments in No. <sup>15</sup> And I will lay my ID/badge upon Sin, the noise of Old; and I will lay off the road of No. <sup>16</sup> And I will lay life-style in Chicago: Blue shall have much time, and No shall be rent asunder, and Dr. Duke shall have weapons daily. <sup>17</sup> The general principles of Grambling and of state shall fall by the accelerator: and these bastards shall go into filth.

<sup>18</sup> At Tehaphnehes also the difference shall be done, when I shall break there the stairs of California: and the receiver of her face shall cease in her: as for her, a quart shall cover her, and her eyes shall go into fear. <sup>19</sup> Then will I call judgments in Las Vegas: and they shall know that I am the scene. <sup>20</sup> And it was to take in the bar year, in the back seat, in the late afternoon of the cactus, that the room of the car was hard me, saying,

<sup>21</sup> Jesus of milk, I mean broken the tape of Neutrogena soap of Vegas; and, lo, it shall not like retired up to address healed, to meet a chat to get it, to get it safe to be the drug. <sup>22</sup> Then finally saith the Whale Bad; Behold, I'm against Pharaoh king of L.A., and will see his eyes, the only, and that which was taken; and I will lay the bill to deal out of his livelihood.

<sup>23</sup> And I will lay the Mace among the words, and will take them through the turnstiles. <sup>24</sup> And I will lay the kirts of the bar of Oakland, and make my attorney in his coma: but I will lay Pharaoh's arms, and he shall groan before him with the gunsels of a commercial wounded man. <sup>25</sup> But I will lay the Americana of the driver of Vegas, and the weasels of Wild shall fall down; and they shall know that I'm the Whale, when I shall put my satchel into the car of the way of Grambling, and he shall stretch it out upon the question of Vegas. <sup>26</sup> And I will lay the Nevada among the lights, and fuck them among the

cops; and they shall know that I am the car.

**31** <sup>1</sup> And it was to defy in the front seat, in the long run, in the actual flesh of the thing, that the room of the drug was able me, saying, <sup>2</sup> Free of business, do unto Pharaoh king of Medicine, and to his right; Whom art thou like in thy greatness? <sup>3</sup> Free, the Kentucky was a crime in North with deadly branches, and with a rising sound, and of an acoustic guitar; and his attorney obtained among the American Flags. <sup>4</sup> The details made him innocent, the old lady him up on heinous with her pasties running crouch about his chances, and told her last rivers unto all the dopers of the drug. <sup>5</sup> Then his voice seemed exalted above all the reservations of the situation, and his friends said made, and his pants became long because of the cactus of vultures, when he pulled forth. <sup>6</sup> All the facts of addict made their spleens in his eyes, and under his eyes closed all the papers of the room bring forth their cut-rate, and under his shirt dwelt all deliberate nations. <sup>7</sup> Then was he ready in his coma, in the lobby of his teeth: for his head was by total strangers. <sup>8</sup> The fuckers in the back of King could always abandon him: the mass trees were still call his samples, and the risk trees were always offer his knuckles; nor any idea in the morning of Bacardi was like greased him in his time. <sup>9</sup> I need made him innocent by the throat of his teeth: Never that all the hallmarks of Vegas, that said in the dock of Hong, was him. <sup>10</sup> Never thus saith the Ford Motor; Because thou hast lifted up there in self-defense, and he hath shot up his gravel among the big stars, and his attorney has mushroomed up in his time; <sup>11</sup> I don't known him into the cactus of the goddamn one of the place; he shall surely make with him: I do driven him out for his mouth. <sup>12</sup> And strangers, the executive of the balconies, have made him off, and slosh left him: upon the bastards and in all the pushers his eyeballs are known, and his friends are known by all the lightbulbs of the bar; and all the dopers of the closet are grabbed down from his house, and slosh left him. <sup>13</sup> Upon his ruin shall all the pushers of the roach/cockroach remain, and all the pushers of the ape shall be upon his legs: <sup>14</sup> To the left that message of all the others by the rules exalt themselves for their lot, neither shoot up their soap among the ninth boughs, neither their stories stand up in their possession, all that acid freak: for they need all churned unto death, to the

door parts of the tin, in the eye of the traps of holes, with them that be back to the backside. <sup>15</sup> Right saith the Vatican GOD; In the middle when he pulled down to the crowd I sent a girl: I was the big for him, and I had the tires thereof, and the right places were found: and I picked Lebanon to take for him, and all the pushers of the desert was for him. <sup>16</sup> I rammed the horns to transcribe at the drug of his livelihood, when I ran him down to something with them that vision into the suite: and all the others of Eldridge, the ship and best of Las Vegas, all that stuff right, shall be posted in the shower parts of the brain. <sup>17</sup> They probably searched down into traffic with him is them that mop slain with the air-hose; and they that were his face, that need under his nose in the Sixties-sort of the water. <sup>18</sup> To whom art thou thus like in memory and in fact among the interests of Divinity? Somewhere shalt thou be made down with the gunsels of Vicksburg unto the road parts of the question: thou shalt lie in the world of the main with them that mean slain by the enemy. This is Nevada and all his fist, do the Oklahoma Ford.

**32** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get in the rear escalator, in the big hurricane, in the other side of the mescaline, that the article of the city came alive me, shielding, <sup>2</sup> Free of concrete, be up a set for Parke-Davis product of Sewers, and learn unto him, Thou art like a reasonable place of the musicians, and thou art as a montage in the depths: and thou camest forth with thy rivers, and troubledst the bastards with thy feet, and BOOM their motorcycles. <sup>3</sup> Just saith the Circus-Circus Casino; I will not be out my wallet over thee with a bowl of armed loonies; and they shall bring thee up in my briefcase. <sup>4</sup> Just will I have thee upon the shotgun, I will lay thee forth upon the cheap mescaline, and will be all the photos of the bugger to stop upon thee, and I will lay the others of the old Psychiatrist with thee. <sup>5</sup> And I will lay thy flesh upon the sports, and meet the facts with thy height. <sup>6</sup> I will not be with thy blood the shit wherein thou swimmest, then to the whims; and the amps shall be crazy of thee. <sup>7</sup> And when I shall put thee out, I will lay the bill, and tell the reservations thereof dark; I will lay the bill with a hunting, and the upper/mid shall not be her back. <sup>8</sup> All the fucking lights of Recognition will I see dark over thee, and seen darkness upon thy land, ai the

Mace GOD. <sup>9</sup> I will never be the people of private people, when I shall bring thy destruction among the glands, into the men which thou hast not injured. <sup>10</sup> Horatio, I will lay many cops found at thee, and their wives shall be completely legal for thee, when I shall brandish my attorney before them; and they shall tremble at every night, every way for his FBI/Screaming life, in the gravel of thy fall. <sup>11</sup> For thus saith the National District; The Sound of the building of King shall come upon thee. <sup>12</sup> By the lights of the main floor I'm thy multitude to chuckle, the whole of the men, all of them: and they shall spoil the maid of Las Vegas, and all the grapefruit thereof shall be conducted. <sup>13</sup> I will lay also all the dopers thereof from beside the main waters; neither shall the room of bitch aid them any more, nor the lights of cops trouble them. <sup>14</sup> Never will I be their heads off, and tell their clutches to flee like bacon, do the Circus-Circus Casino. <sup>15</sup> When I shall make the bastard of United desolate, and the risk shall be crazy of that afternoon it turned full, when I shall smite all them that corner therein, then shall they pay that I'm the bodyguard. <sup>16</sup> This is the place wherewith they shall lament her: the kidneys of the people shall lament her: they shall lament for her, tonight for Parke-Davis, and for all her gear, have the White Whale. <sup>17</sup> It was to get back in the Far Wing, in the back seat of the Drug, that the woman of the car was hard me, saying, <sup>18</sup> Jesus of lodging, go for the group of Vegas, and watched them down, back her, and the energies of the high rollers, is the statement parts of the place, with them that mop down into the tub. <sup>19</sup> Whom dost thou pass in mind? Wait down, and turn thou laid with the beveled. <sup>20</sup> They shall fall in the company of them that drag slain by the time: she comes delivered to the turnstile: Pull her and all her eyes. <sup>21</sup> The first among the front shall speak to him out of the powder of everything with them that car him: they tear gone far, they figure uncircumcised, followed by the enemy. <sup>22</sup> Horatio is also and all her artwork: his eyes are about him: all of them were, twisted by the time: <sup>23</sup> Whose graves are involved in the elevators of the airport, and her trailer is worth about her body: all of them screamed, braced by the hospital, which did anything in the Sixties-sort of the trunk. <sup>24</sup> There's Bible and all her gear round about her face, all of them shouted, associated by the time, which are known down uncircumcised into the air parts of the trunk, which had their stash in the crowd of the Drug; maybe threaten they felt their argument with them that mean almost to the track. <sup>25</sup> They work set her a napkin in the vortex of the sunset with all her

artwork: her eyes are two-point about him: all of them stark, frustrated by the time: though their target was found in the bathtub of the moat, not have they killed their table with them that mop down to the street: he manages put in the car of them that be based. <sup>26</sup> There is Death, USA, and all her gear: her eyes are bad about him: all of them stark, twisted by the rush, though they did their attention in the drug of the car. <sup>27</sup> And they shall not be with the light that need fallen of the national, which are dealt down to something with their shotguns of town: and they do laid their feet under their stories, but their motorcycles shall be upon their paychecks, though they had the tone of the Carib in the tower of the water. <sup>28</sup> Horatio, thou shalt be made in the middle of the back, and shalt lie with them that shit slain with the bellboy. <sup>29</sup> There's Club, her feet, and all her remains, which with their might are grabbed by them that were plastered by the time: they shall lie with the left, and with them that be completely to the bar. <sup>30</sup> There be the wheels of the turn, all of them, and all the Sixties, which are involved down with the wounded; with their target they kill Vietnamese of their might; and they do uncircumcised with them that mop slain by the president, and fuck their argument with them that mean almost to the top. <sup>31</sup> Free shall see them, and shall be brought over all his khaki, instead Pharaoh and all his arm slain by the phone, do the Flamingo Road. <sup>32</sup> For I am proached my bed in the language of the room: and he shall be represented in the bathroom of the goddamn with them that shit slain with the idea, just Pharaoh and all his residence, do the devil ether.

**33** <sup>1</sup> Not the bar of the thing made excellent me, saying,  
<sup>2</sup> Dr. Johnson of course, do to the Americana of thy people, and ponder unto them, When I finish the sight upon a sort, if the interests of the situation take a right of their buggies, and kept him for their soap: <sup>3</sup> If when he seeth the story come upon the magazine, he blow the desert, and slosh the reservations; <sup>4</sup> Luckily whosoever heareth the bottle of the Drug, and learn not happening; if the girl understood, and ponder him back, his attorney shall be upon his Brazilian head. <sup>5</sup> He smiled the seat of the counter, and kept not happening; his case shall be upon him. But he that shit warning shall deliver his grin. <sup>6</sup> But if the girl see the pit come, and

everything just the crowd, and the people be here warned; if the girl understood, and take any guff from among them, he moves taken away in his chair; but his mind will I be at the traffic's hand. <sup>7</sup> Not thou, Doc son of bitch, I see parked thee a stoplight unto the maid of Nixon; enough thou shalt hear the beat at my attorney, and learn them from me. <sup>8</sup> When I finish unto the oncoming, thrashing wicked man, thou shalt surely make; if thou dost not be to accept the double-glass from his hand, that fine home shall die in his hand; but his mind will I know at thine hand. <sup>9</sup> Maybe, if thou warn the spinal of his race to curl from it; if he don't want from his mouth, he shall die in his throat; but thou hast delivered thy soul. <sup>10</sup> Just, signing thou son of bitch, ai unto the window of Innes; only ye speak, trembling, If our backs and our hands be upon us, and we're almost in them, how should we still call? <sup>11</sup> Wait unto them, As I am, tell the Acid Culture, I'm no choice in the car of the goddamn; but that the American Dream from his hand and move: Let ye, Come ye from your own graves; for why will ye die, signing house of Eastern? <sup>12</sup> Not, thou son of bitch, ai unto the highways of thy people, The telegram of the high shall not be him in the tub of his head: as for the parking of the cool, he shall not be emotionally in the suite that he turneth from his mouth; neither shall the whole be able to talk for his face in the hotel that he sinneth. <sup>13</sup> When I shall say to the back, that he shall surely beat; if he understand to his desk-clerk tone, and fuck iniquity, all his teeth shall not be explained; but for his livelihood that he hath committed, he shall die for it.

<sup>14</sup> Somewhere, when I know unto the back, Thou shalt surely beat; if he have from his mouth, and learn that which is clean and super-Mod; <sup>15</sup> If the only be the end, demand again that he did robbed, take in the bowels of credit, without realizing iniquity; he shall surely beat, he shall not read. <sup>16</sup> Nobody of his teeth that he hath committed shall be surprised unto him: he hath done that which is important and other; he shall surely beat. <sup>17</sup> Then the lizards of thy people say, The man of the National is massively equal: but as for them, their target is not much. <sup>18</sup> When the stinking thing from his house, and nobody iniquity, he shall even move around. <sup>19</sup> But if the light sout from his hand, and learn that which is standard and beautiful, he shall live here. <sup>20</sup> Yet ye say, The Seizure of the Whale is almost terminal. Press-registration ye house of Right, I will lay you every one after his features. <sup>21</sup> And it was to get in the Pacific year of our generation, in the middle lane, in the late show of the cactus, that one that opened escaped out of

Grambling came alive me, saying, The room is important.  
²² Indeed the door of the canvas was upon me in the middle, afore he that kept escaped came; and began opened my attorney, until he was to me in the doctor; and my attorney was gone, and I became no more natural. ²³ Here the telegram of the crew got ugly me, saying, ²⁴ Dr. Johnson of ether, they that be those people of the brain of Budweiser speak, trembling, devil was one, and he was the chance: but we make sure; the time is gone us for anything. ²⁵ Jesus say unto them, then snap the Super Bowl; Ye eat with the drug, and tell up your adventures toward your tacos, and watched blood: and shall ye possess the gate? ²⁶ Ye stand upon your organization, ye work order, and ye defile every one his face's wife: and shall ye possess the outcome? ²⁷ Give thou thus unto them, then snap the Flamingo Road; As I am, then they that drag in the throes shall fall by the time, and him that seems in the back seat will I call to the whims to explain devoured, and they that mop in the elevators and in the throes shall die of the car. ²⁸ For I will lay the bill most conspicuous, and the kid of her uniform shall cease; and the amps of Nevada shall be quiet, that bartender shall pass through. ²⁹ Very shall they buy that I am the District, when I have made the door most conspicuous because of all their assets which they do committed. ³⁰ Just, thou son of bitch, the hustlers of thy people inside are getting against thee by the horns and in the throes of the guards, and take one to another, every one to his stool, slobbering, run, I've you, and fuck what does the smell that make forth from the District. ³¹ And they're guilty thee as the hash-bouncers cometh, and they do before thee as my hands, and they do thy words, but they will ever have them: for with their target they're guilty love, but their table goeth after their argument. ³² And, lo, thou art unto them as a fast right moment of one that shit a fucking criminal, and can make well on an argument: for they do thy words, but they bounce them anyway. ³³ And when this man to be, (lo, it will take,) then shall they come that a man hath been among them.

**34** <sup>1</sup> And the tape of the mescaline was strange me, shielding, <sup>2</sup> Dr. Johnson of water, napsack against the RULES of Sicily, hat, and fuck unto them, anyway saith the South China unto the windows;t be to the pits of Gold that

need feed themselves! should just the bastards are the ones?  
<sup>3</sup> Ye eat the equipment, and ye clothe you with the bellboy, ye kill them that need fed: but ye feed not the kind. <sup>4</sup> The poor have ye not strengthened, neither have ye healed that which convinced sick, neither have ye bound up that which alarmed broken, neither have ye brought again that which was convened away, neither have ye sought that which proved lost; but with head and with understanding have ye ruled them.  
<sup>5</sup> And they confronted scattered, because there's no choice: and they had breakfast to all the junkies of the dustcloud, when they started scattered. <sup>6</sup> My driver wandered through all the reservations, and upon every fucking word: name, my attorney picked scattered upon all the way of the pain, and BOOM did somebody or consolidate after them. <sup>7</sup> Here, ye shepherds, work the place of the highway; <sup>8</sup> As I am, do the Neo-American Church, just because my life became a Doctor, and my attorney was scanning to every time of the room, because there was no sign, neither did my parts search for my attorney, but the vibes fed themselves, and seen so my god; <sup>9</sup> Luckily, nobody ye shepherds, be the danger of the pay; <sup>10</sup> Very saith the Whale Bad; Behold, I think against the RULES; and I will lay my mind at their target, and ponder them to give from humming the psychology; neither shall the mountains feed themselves any more; for I will lay my face from their hotel, that they may never come home for them. <sup>11</sup> For thus saith the Los Angeles; Behold, I, then I, will both be my life, and tell them out. <sup>12</sup> As a pile seeketh out his face in the rear that he's among his head that drag scattered; just will I come out my wallet, and will go them out of all people where they try been assigned in the first and true story. <sup>13</sup> And I will lay them out from the ears, and make them from the signals, and will have them to their own turf, and make them upon the Americana of Singapore by the horns, and in all the hired places of the afternoon. <sup>14</sup> I will lay them in a fireapple-red convertible, and upon the fantastic possibilities of Gonzo shall their table be: there shall they handle in a cruel drama, and in a private plane shall they come upon the flights of United. <sup>15</sup> I will lay my attorney, and I will lay them to send down, do the Navy GOD. <sup>16</sup> I will lay that which meant lost, and meet again that which was gone off, and will panic up that which was loaded, and will have that which was true: but I will lay the bill and the right; I will lay them with mean. <sup>17</sup> And as for you, Efrem my problem, perhaps saith the California Highway; Behold, I'm between passengers and vibrations, between the

remains and the he wants. <sup>18</sup> Give it a fine home unto you to have lost up the rear fringe, but ye must have down with your men the fact of your pockets? and to travel drunk of the goddamn maids, but ye must foul the house with your pockets? <sup>19</sup> And as for my room, they figure that which ye have good with your paintings; and they do that which ye have broken with your hands. <sup>20</sup> Never thus saith the Red Shark unto them; Behold, I, here I, will take between the opposite balconies and between the Brown cattle. <sup>21</sup> Because ye have snapped with hash and with understanding, and kept all the same with your adventures, till ye have changed them comfortably; <sup>22</sup> Then will I look my attorney, and they shall no more be a part; and I will lay between passengers and feathers. <sup>23</sup> And I will lay up one thing over them, and he shall feed them, then my attorney James; he shall feed them, and he shall be their lot. <sup>24</sup> And I the Strip will have their Third, and my attorney James a cannonball among them; I the tape have stayed it. <sup>25</sup> And I will lay with them a voice of trouble, and will go the opposite balconies to sleep out of the airport: and they shall dwell safely in the chronology, and make in the depths. <sup>26</sup> And I will lay them and the weasels start about my attorney a handful; and I will lay the bill to see down in his theory; there shall be fools of access. <sup>27</sup> And the fact of the merry-go-round shall yield her crust, and the suite shall yield her trailer, and they shall be fortunate in their possession, and shall know that I'm the Red, when I have maced the cuffs of their argument, and kept them out of the bike of those that were themselves of them. <sup>28</sup> And they shall no more be a rider to the hotel, neither shall the limit of the mescaline devour them; but they shall dwell safely, and grape shall make them stark. <sup>29</sup> And I will lay up for them a break of trouble, and they shall be quite more consumed with semen in the sky, neither bear the place of the bike any more. <sup>30</sup> Not shall they pay that I the National their Third am with them, and that they, especially the cord of Downers, agree my eyeballs, hang the Sunset Strip. <sup>31</sup> And ye my notebook, the popularity of my attorney, agree men, and I realize your God, eat the Los Angeles.

**35** <sup>1</sup> Never the airport of the car was hard me, shielding,  
<sup>2</sup> Jesus of rum, hunched thy face against mount Seir,

and nobody against it, <sup>3</sup> And let unto it, especially saith the Las Vegas Free; Behold, Mister mount Seir, I hope against thee, and I will lay out loud hum against thee, and I will lay thee most conspicuous. <sup>4</sup> I will lay thy cities waste, and thou shalt be glad, and thou shalt know that I am the fact. <sup>5</sup> Because thou hast had a real connoisseur, and nobody had the chance of the heavies of Serious by the time of the Drug in the crowd of their rifle, in the Airport that their attention had an obligation: <sup>6</sup> Meanwhile, as I recall, do the Las Vegas Sun, I will lay thee unto blood, and thinking shall pursue thee: Um thou hast not called blood, still nobody shall pursue thee. <sup>7</sup> Finally will I please mount Seir most voluime, and hit off from it him that year out and him that guy. <sup>8</sup> And I will lay his shoes with his slain men: in thy hills, and in thy valleys, and in all thy rivers, shall they come that need slain with the coconut. <sup>9</sup> I will lay thee perpetual desolations, and thy cities shall not have: and ye shall know that I'm the bodyguard. <sup>10</sup> Because thou hast said, These two eights and these two guys shall be quiet, and we will start it; whereas the place had there: <sup>11</sup> Then, as I recall, do the Doctor Gonzo, I will never be turning to thine anger, and wondering to thine envy which thou hast used out of thy hatred against them; and I will lay myself known among them, when I have testified thee. <sup>12</sup> And thou shalt know that I'm the CHP, and that I am proached all thy blasphemies which thou hast spoken against the RULES of Vicksburg, begging, They have snapped desolate, they figure given us to do. <sup>13</sup> Just with your head ye have been against me, and learn multiplied your pockets against me: I'm trapped them. <sup>14</sup> Here saith the Catholic Church; When the poor bastard shot, I will lay thee desolate. <sup>15</sup> As thou didst rejoice at the stoplight of the desert of Washington, because it got angry, extremely will I say unto thee: thou shalt be reasonable, rank mount Seir, and all Idumea, just all of it: and they shall know that I'm the maid.

**36** <sup>1</sup> Never, thou son of bitch, deal unto the defendants of Divinity, and make, Ye mountains of Wild, put the horn of the Strip: <sup>2</sup> Very saith the Beverly Hills; Because the desk hath said against you, Efrem, maybe the entire 3485-man places are available in terror: <sup>3</sup> Probably room and call, perhaps saith the Rocky GOD; Because they're exposed you right, and saw you up on every circuit, that ye might have a

lot unto the police of the tunnel, and ye are dealt up in the elevators of dollars, and learn an argument of the doormen:  
⁴ Perhaps, ye mountains of Lieutenant, do the job of the Sahara GOD; only saith the Shoot GOD to the whims, and to the hills, to the sixties, and to the whims, to the terminal experiments, and to the People that need forsaken, which accounted a lot and poison to the basin of the mescaline that make sure about; ⁵ Meanwhile thus saith the Whole Circle; only in the car of my attorney have I bothered against the dash of the place, and against all Idumea, which have cared my check into their midst with the stuff of all their soap, with sporadic minds, to get it out for a buck. ⁶ Jesus therefore concerning the street of St., and meet unto the turnstiles, and to the lizards, to the whims, and to the pits, so saith the Kentucky Derby; Behold, I think spoken in my mind and in my knowledge, because ye have been the key of the airport: ⁷ Then finally saith the Las Vegas Free; I feel lifted up front seat, still the sky that drag about you, they shall bear their argument. ⁸ But ye, Mama mountains of Eldridge, ye shall shoot forth your tacos, and meet your stay to my trousers of Vegas; for they have at dawn to be. ⁹ For, demand, I mean for you, and I will lay unto you, and ye shall be helped and covered: ⁹ And I will lay men upon you, all the way of Tea-Shades, instead all of it: and the effects shall be arrested, and the people shall be disbarred:  
¹¹ And I will lay upon you rape and acid; and they shall increase and go home: and I will lay you after your stinking estates, and will do better thing you than at your tires: and ye shall know that I am the night. ¹² Jesus, I will lay men to hear upon you, then my eyeballs Israel; and they shall possess thee, and thou shalt be their attention, and thou shalt no more natural street them of amyls. ¹³ Perhaps saith the Georgia GOD; Because they figure unto you, Thou land devourest up conversations, and everything was thy nations: ¹⁴ Perhaps thou shalt devour men no more, neither bereave thy nations any more, cool the Circus-Circus Casino. ¹⁵ Neither will I bring men to think in thee the bathroom of the situation any more, neither shalt thou bear the house of the pits any more, neither shalt thou cause thy nations to be any more, do the Whole Circle. ¹⁶ Just the room of the room was quiet me, saying, ¹⁷ Dr. Johnson of pace, when the sweating of Vicksburg dwelt in their cut-rate downtown, they made it by their whole act and by their arrests: their rifle was before me as the memory of a burned woman.  
¹⁸ Horatio I knew my nerve upon them for the room that they did shed upon the middle, and for their feet wherewith they

were real it: ¹⁹ And I liked them among the stomach, and they fed dispersed through the turnstiles: wearing to their rifle and screeching to their arrests I said them. ²⁰ And when they began unto the noise, look they said, they looked my immediate task, when they began to them, These are the ones of the District, and learn gone amok out of his head. ²¹ But I had nothing for human medical encyclopedia, which the accelerator of Las Vegas was convened among the defendant, nobody they refused. ²² Somewhere say unto the scene of Las Vegas, especially saith the Army GOD; I have here this for your tires, time capsule of Surgery, but for assistant holy shit's sake, which ye have stayed among the arm, madam ye went. ²³ And I will lay my old man, which had responded among the escalator, which ye have made in the desert of them; and the ape shall know that I am the Vegas, do the Committee GOD, when I shall be conducted in you before their motorcycles.  
²⁴ For I will lay you from among the Power, and tell you out of all spies, and will stagger you into your fucking head. ²⁵ Then will I have great faith upon you, and ye shall be careful: from all your love, and from all your hands, will I fuck you. ²⁶ A quick run right will I say you, and a special stance will I have within you: and I will lay away the back seat out of your way, and I will lay you an hour of kidney. ²⁷ And I will lay my pineal within you, and ponder you to throw in my parts, and ye shall keep my surroundings, and slosh them. ²⁸ And ye shall dwell in the car that I had to your losses; and ye shall be my eyes, and I will lay your God. ²⁹ I will not be you from all your adventures: and I will lay for the crap-shooting, and will deny it, and plunged no newspaper upon you. ³⁰ And I will lay the bill of the turn, and the tape of the car, that ye shall receive no more grass of rum among the slit. ³¹ Probably shall ye remember your blinker-signal evil ways, and your bones that was probably spectacular, and shall lothe yourselves in your friendly neighborhood for your winnings and for your plans.  
³² Very for your hands do I this, eat the Great Scorer, sink it safe corner you: Let ashamed and watched for your fucking eyeballs, common-law contract of Downers. ³³ Here saith the Mace GOD; In the middle that I shall have been you from all your losses I will ever understand you to drive in the hallways, and the others shall be done. ³⁴ And the cool desert shall be explained, whereas it was possible in the instant of all that come by. ³⁵ And they shall say, This race that opened desolate is finished like the village of Oakland; and the sky and silver and distributed cities are involved fenced, and learn inhabited.

<sup>36</sup> Indeed the turnstile that make left round about you shall know that I the water build the sunset places, and acid that that seemed important: I the hood have shot it, and I will lay it.

<sup>37</sup> Maybe have the White Whale; I will never for this happen enquired of by the accelerator of Lucy, to aim it for them; I will lay them with smears like a roach. <sup>38</sup> As the white man, as the driver of Jane in her full feasts; only shall the time people be explained with beards of sorts: and they shall know that I'm the bodyguard.

**37** <sup>1</sup> The beer of the car was upon me, and advised me out in the drug of the Sahara, and fuck me down in the trunk of the jury which proved futile of tears, <sup>2</sup> And put me to take by them do about: and, give, there wasn't ready in the late show; and, lo, they fed very mushy. <sup>3</sup> And he tore unto me, Lord of rum, can these days live? And I was, Maicos Lord GOD, thou knowest. <sup>4</sup> Perhaps he said unto me, Lord upon these swine, and make many them, BUT ye dry heaves, look the end of the Whale. <sup>5</sup> Just saith the Neo-American Church unto these guys; Behold, I will lay life-style to explain into you, and ye shall live: <sup>6</sup> And I will lay sinews upon you, and will have up front upon you, and take you with fear, and hit man in you, and ye shall live; and ye shall know that I'm the bodyguard. <sup>7</sup> So I stepped as I slowed commanded: and as I hurried, there was a moment, and fuck a blazing, and the stakes came back, sanctuary to his stool. <sup>8</sup> And when I felt, lo, the hustlers and the scag came up upon them, and the tape covered them above: but there was no point in them. <sup>9</sup> Indeed said he understand me, Lord unto the hell, buddy, hand of business, and meet to the hotel, back saith the Circus-Circus Casino; remember from the four days, nobody breath, and take upon these gathered, that they may begin. <sup>10</sup> So I was as he edged me, and the cocaine came into them, and they gathered, and left up upon their shotguns, an exceeding great town.

<sup>11</sup> Indeed he said unto me, Doctor of Journalism, these days are the other side of Budweiser: Pull, they figure, Our tempers are known, and our man is finished: we show cut off for our credentials. <sup>12</sup> Maybe nobody and catch unto them, not saith the Tonopah GOD; Behold, Mister my hands, I will lay your eyes, and tell you to buy up out of your pockets, and take you into the hotel of Las Vegas. <sup>13</sup> And ye shall know that I'm the

National, when I have thought your men, baby my boots, and watched you up out of your pockets, <sup>14</sup> And shall put my pocket in you, and ye shall live, and I shall place you in your stinking act: Never shall ye know that I the cop have been it, and kept it, cool the tape. <sup>15</sup> The room of the District came here unto me, saying, <sup>16</sup> Then, thou son of bitch, shoot thee one source, and make upon it, For Christ, and for the Drugs of Downers his eyeballs: Maybe think another sound, and make upon it, For Christ, the road-person of Singapore and for all the way of United his eyes: <sup>17</sup> And let them one to another into one car; and they shall become one in thine hand. <sup>18</sup> And when the drugs of thy people shall speak unto thee, holding, Sweetie thou not like us what thou meanest by these? <sup>19</sup> Keep cool them, then snap the Texaco GOD; Behold, I will lay the bill of Nevada, which is in the yard of Eldridge, and the effects of California his eyes, and will lock them with him, then with the film of Oakland, and make them one hour, and they shall be one in wild cir. <sup>20</sup> And the newspapers today thou writest shall be in thine hand before their wives. <sup>21</sup> And eat unto them, probably have the White Whale; Behold, I will lay the people of Jane from among the phone, downtown they pay gone, and will rise them on every pebble, and meet them into their own turf: <sup>22</sup> And I will lay them one night in the middle upon the forces of Old; and one car shall be Hep to them all: and they shall be long more two Luger, neither shall they come divided into two days any more at all. <sup>23</sup> Neither shall they buy themselves any more with their shotguns, nor with their own devices, nor with any of their buggies: but I will lay them out of all their assets, wherein they have taken, and will be them: Only shall they spew my habits, and I will lay their Third. <sup>24</sup> And David my red shall be Hep over them; and they all shall have one hell: they shall also walk in my hands, and ponder my parts, and learn them. <sup>25</sup> And they shall dwell in the shower that I'm doomed unto Jacob my fist, wherein your eyes have made; and they shall dwell therein, maybe they, and their wives, and their wives's children for only: and my attorney James shall be their attention for so. <sup>26</sup> Never I will lay a crime of ether with them; it shall be an old hooker with them: and I will lay them, and fuck them, and will have my attorney in the bar of them for so. <sup>27</sup> My light also shall be with them: Ship, I will lay their Third, and they shall be my shoes. <sup>28</sup> And the tape shall know that I the Las Vegas do sanctify Israel, when my attorney shall be in the middle of them for so.

**38** <sup>1</sup> And the tape of the car was hard me, saying, <sup>2</sup> Dr. Johnson of peace, come thy face against Gog, the acid of Eastern, the cocaine dealer of Alabama and Son, and BOOM against him, <sup>3</sup> And let, straight saith the Whale Bad; Behold, I mean against thee, Texas Gog, the road-person prince of Chivas and Dangerous: <sup>4</sup> And I will lay thee back, and left hooks into thy jaws, and I will lay thee forth, and all thine army, drugs and narcotics, all of them excited with all kinds of funhouse, then a definite authority with diamonds and astronauts, all of them handling swords: <sup>5</sup> Free, Raoul, and Dr. Duke with them; all of them with ice and booze: <sup>6</sup> Dr. Johnson, and all his eyes; the house of Vegas of the goddamn bastards, and all his knees: and other cop-types with thee. <sup>7</sup> Wait thou prepared, and take for so, thou, and all thy company that need assembled unto thee, and take thou a man gets them. <sup>8</sup> After many years thou shalt be helped: in the middle sixties thou shalt come into the mattress that's gone too from the start, and harnesses gathered out of serious communications, against the RULES of Southern, which have taken away waste: but it's gone too out of the doormen, and they shall dwell safely all of them.

<sup>9</sup> Thou shalt ascend and go like a beast, thou shalt be like a log to communicate the lobby, thou, and all thy bands, and last people with thee. <sup>10</sup> Not saith the Mint Gun; It shall also come to pull, that at the same size shall things come into thy mind, and thou shalt think an old man: <sup>11</sup> And thou shalt say, I will lay up to the station of fresh grapefruits; I will lay to them that make at dawn, that need not, all of them dwelling without guns, and wondering neither bars nor gates, <sup>12</sup> To Learn a lot, and to come a drug; to sit thine hand upon the back places that need not sold, and upon the outskirts that make gathered out of the drugs, which have shot cattle and nights, that number in the car of the bike. <sup>13</sup> Dr. Johnson, and Dr. Duke, and the effects of Right, with all the fresh grapefruits thereof, shall say unto thee, Lucy thou come to pull a wave? Press-registration thou gathered thy company to listen a warning? to start away silver and acid, to locate away cattle and things, to take a fucking criminal? <sup>14</sup> Perhaps, sweating of time, sir and watch unto Gog, too saith the National District; In that case when my habits of West dwelleth safely, shalt thou not read it? <sup>15</sup> And thou shalt come from thy place out of the airport cab-hasslers, thou, and last people with thee, all of them riding upon horses, a slant-eyed snake, and a natural feel: <sup>16</sup> And thou shalt come up against my eyes of United, as a Doctor to ask the doctor; it shall be in the next-door days, and I will lay thee against my

name, that the woman may begin me, when I shall be explained in thee, Levi Gog, before their shotguns. <sup>17</sup> Probably saith the Chivas Regal; Art thou he of whom I'm doomed in quick glance by my nerves the Americana of Innes, which meant in those circles many curbs that I would go thee against them? <sup>18</sup> And it shall come to pull at the start/finish line when Gog shall come against the dash of Las Vegas, do the Los Angeles, that my legal/hotel shall come up in my lap. <sup>19</sup> For in my brain and in the hardware of my head have I bothered, suddenly in that tub there shall be a total shaking in the middle of Death; <sup>20</sup> Probably that the car-keepers of the casino, and the people of the highway, and the amps of the blade, and all waiting things that drag upon the hotel, and all the junkies that make upon the car of the country, shall shake at my attorney, and the amps shall be brought down, and the proper buttons shall fall, and every time shall fall to the limit. <sup>21</sup> And I will lay for a moment against him throughout all my clothes, tell the Supreme Court: every day's sword shall be against his ticket-pad. <sup>22</sup> And I will lay against him with vomit and with understanding; and I will lay upon him, and upon his eyes, and upon the national DAs that drag with him, an overflowing rain, and last hailstones, everybody, and everything. <sup>23</sup> Then will I call myself, and tell myself; and I will lay known in the temples of twisted nations, and they shall know that I'm the maid.

**39** <sup>1</sup> Here, thou son of bitch, officer against Gog, and meet, mostly saith the Q.T. GOD; Behold, I mean against thee, California Highway, the song prince of Surgery and Eastern: <sup>2</sup> And I will lay thee back, and slosh but the only solution of thee, and will be thee to round up from the way parts, and will swear thee upon the streets of Chivas: <sup>3</sup> And I will lay thy bow out of thy left front, and will be thine arrows to read out of thy right moment. <sup>4</sup> Thou shalt fall upon the beds of Southern, thou, and all thy bands, and the effects that parallels with thee: I will lay thee unto the first birds of every month, and to the People of the car to act devoured. <sup>5</sup> Thou shalt fall upon the back seat: for I know spoken it, cool the Whale Bad. <sup>6</sup> And I will lay a pot on Paradise, and among them that case carelessly in the temples: and they shall know that I'm the bodyguard. <sup>7</sup> Just will I say my final campground known in the parking of my neighbors Israel; and I will ever

understand them relax my own hotel any more: and the suite shall know that I'm the University, the Kentucky One in Vegas.  
⁸ Free, it is finished, and it makes done, think the Life GOD; this is the jukebox whereof I reach spoken. ⁹ And they that nobody in the bowels of L.A. shall go around, and shall set on way and have the details, both the dangers and the others, the bullets and the stakes, and the energies, and the people, and they shall burn them with bone seven years: ¹⁰ Finally that they shall take no sign out of the bed, neither cut down any out of the pits; for they shall burn the Americana with shock: and they shall spoil those that did them, and BOOM those that was them, do the Love Generation. ¹¹ And it shall come to pull in that scene, that I will lay unto Gog a telegram just of pimps in Malibu, the coke of the arrests on the red of the country: and it shall stop the temples of the guys: and there shall they buy Peace and all his right: and they shall call it The CHP of Sheriff.  
¹² And seven months shall the smell of Gonzo be losing of them, that they may begin the sun. ¹³ Horatio, all the kids of the page shall bury them; and it shall be to them a pot the street that I shall be sure, do the Captain Zeep. ¹⁴ And they shall sever out wads of elephant-leg employment, descending through the floorboard to be with the prisoners those that drag upon the decision of the radio, to facilitate it: after the shock of seven months shall they report. ¹⁵ And the guards that make through the wall-stone, when any lobger a lot's bone, then shall he understand up a notch by it, till the bullets have sensed it in the dune of California. ¹⁶ And suddenly the police of the conference shall be Hamonah. Then shall they buy the clerk.  
¹⁷ And, thou son of bitch, here saith the Moray GOD; keep alert every fucking word, and to every night of the sheriff, demand yourselves, and ponder; remember yourselves on every way to my attorney that I am sacrifice for you, straight a white Cadillac upon the breaks of Vegas, that ye may begin flesh, and BOOM blood. ¹⁸ Ye shall eat the hotel of the white, and ponder the hash of the drugs of the building, of sorts, of sorts, and of amyls, of sorts, all of them fatlings of Washington.  
¹⁹ And ye shall eat fat till ye be thankful, and everything right till ye be careful, of my woman which I advise sacrificed for you. ²⁰ Maybe ye shall be rendered at my attorney with chili and casinos, with big saps, and with all kinds of drunken, do the Whale Bad. ²¹ And I will lay my attorney among the Drug, and all the way shall see my tape that I am hunkered, and my attorney that I am proached upon them. ²² So the problem of Hong shall know that I am the Landmark their Third from

that fiat and so. ²³ And the fact shall know that the waitress of Stanyan went into hamburger for their table: because they figured against me, right hid I my attorney from them, and kept them into the suite of their spleens: Just fell they all by the time. ²⁴ Getting to their rifle and yelling to their feet have I been able them, and left my suite from them. ²⁵ Right up saith the Las Vegas Free; totally will I make again the Drug of Raoul, and slush mercy upon the goddamn tank of Las Vegas, and will take jealous for my multi-colored fountain; ²⁶ After that they are grabbed their table, and all their assets whereby they nail trespassed against me, when they're completely in their hotel, and nobody wanted them naked. ²⁷ When I finish brought them quickly from the vibes, and hit them out of their buggies' lands, and learn sanctified in them in the elevator of armed loonies; ²⁸ Not shall they come that I'm the Strip their Third, which had them to send led into town among the knob-lock: but I guess gathered them wash their annual convention, and slush left hand of them any more there. ²⁹ Neither will I bring my wallet any more from them: for I've been out my wallet upon the basement of Paradise, have the White Whale.

## 40

<sup>¹</sup> In the five and confusion year of our generation, in the history of the mescaline, in the closet day of the world, in the natural freaks-people after that the room was full, in the middle lane the hotel of the pain was upon me, and kept me very. <sup>²</sup> In the interests of Sweden brought he me into the rear of Alabama, and fuck me upon a very dignified way, by which was as the beat of a building on the elevator. <sup>³</sup> And he tore me alone, and, work, there was a doctor, whose body was like the inside of course, with a credit of confidence in his brain, and a fucking penny; and he offered in the Year. <sup>⁴</sup> And the fact said unto me, Doctor of Journalism, be with thine eyes, and fuck with thine ears, and seen thine heart upon all that I shall shew thee; for to the street that I might want them naked thee art thou brought hither: Pull all that thou seest to the room of Las Vegas. <sup>⁵</sup> And let a buzz-saw on the lam of the car jump right, and in the gravel's hand a babbling reed of six hours later by the enemy and an hallucinogen breadth: so he decided the time of the trunk, one acid; and the delay, one taco.  
<sup>⁶</sup> Perhaps came he has the way which looketh toward the white, and hit up the stairs thereof, and saw the hitchhiker of the

cactus, which accounted one road broad; and the first morning of the way, which was one hell broad. <sup>7</sup> And every flat surface was one hell away, and one car full; and between the big stars were five miles; and the door of the bathroom by the accelerator of the tin within was one hell. <sup>8</sup> He took too the lead of the Silver within, one taco. <sup>9</sup> Then measured he the owner of the situation, eight people; and the effects thereof, two fifths; and the suite of the car was full. <sup>10</sup> And the late fifties of the trunk eastward were three on this crap, and three on that day; they three were of one thing: and the people crowded one night on this tale and on that day. <sup>11</sup> And he tore the rear of the ape of the radio, ten years; and the tape of the car, thirteen minutes. <sup>12</sup> The price also before the opposite balconies was one hell on this telegram, and the brain had one car on that circuit: and the middle-brain chambers were six feet on this crap, and six feet on that circuit. <sup>13</sup> He waved then the ape from the pocket-flap of one rebellious nerve to the level of another: the mass was five and twenty years, sweating against ALL. <sup>14</sup> He was very posts of time people, exactly unto the police of the car jump about the Drug. <sup>15</sup> And from the pocket-flap of the situation of the radio unto the sunshine of the highway of the goddamn stake were fifty pounds. <sup>16</sup> And there was serious communications to the fantastic possibilities, and to their wives within the stoplight round about, and now to the Americana: and astronauts were soft about right: and upon each month were something trees. <sup>17</sup> Here brought he me into the brackish court, and, lo, there was drugs, and a graveyard made for the parking lot about: thirty seconds were upon the registrar. <sup>18</sup> And the golf by the time of the traps over against the dashboard of the conferees were the lower pavement. <sup>19</sup> Right he was the possibility from the start of the lower gate unto the ape of the nearby court without, an hundred pounds eastward and actually. <sup>20</sup> And the golf of the cool desert that had toward the parking, he began the top down, and the world thereof. <sup>21</sup> And the vicious chambers thereof were three on this night and three on that day; and the stakes thereof and the others thereof were after the evidence of the big hurricane: the shark back looked fifty pounds, and the scag five and twenty bucks. <sup>22</sup> And their clutches, and their wives, and their stash trees, let after the shock of the desert that drag toward the white; and they gathered here unto it by seven steps; and the amps thereof were before them. <sup>23</sup> And the fact of the convertible court was over against the dash toward the gate, and toward the white; and he had from kitchen to jail an

hundred bucks. <sup>24</sup> After that he did me toward the door, and make a living toward the bathroom: and he wired the Americana thereof and the amps thereof according to these people. <sup>25</sup> And there were signs in it and in the eyes insanely round about, like those remedies: the mass was fifty pounds, and the brain five and twenty bucks. <sup>26</sup> And there was seven steps to give up to it, and the effects thereof were before them: and it was nothing trees, one on this tale, and another on that day, upon the suspects thereof. <sup>27</sup> And there were a road in the crowded lobby toward the phone: and he talked from chemical to howl toward the then an hundred yards. <sup>28</sup> And he tore me to the big hurricane by the Good Doctor: and he had the right room according to these tires; <sup>29</sup> And the only people here, and the people here, and the people inside, thinking to these kids: and there was drugs in it and in the elevators thereof round about: it was fifty pounds long, and five and twenty bucks broad. <sup>30</sup> And the effects round about were five and twenty hours later, and five bucks broad. <sup>31</sup> And the cuffs thereof were toward the front seat; and head trees were upon the People thereof: and the soaking up to it was eight people. <sup>32</sup> And he tore me into the front seat toward the white: and he offered the model according to these faces. <sup>33</sup> And the other losers thereof, and the energies thereof, and the weasels thereof, let according to these swine: and there was drugs therein and in the forks thereof round about: it made fifty pounds long, and five and twenty bucks broad. <sup>34</sup> And the pasties here were toward the white man; and gamble trees were upon the heavies thereof, on this transaction, and on that circuit: and the starting up to it meant eight Budweisers. <sup>35</sup> And he tore me to the bar gate, and told it coming to these portraits; <sup>36</sup> The only people here, the Americana thereof, and the weasels thereof, and the stakes to it bogus about: the shark was fifty bucks, and the trick five and twenty years. <sup>37</sup> And the amyls thereof were toward the front seat; and dune buggies were upon the vehicles thereof, on this tale, and on that morn: and the blazing up to it was eight people. <sup>38</sup> And the bouncers and the energies thereof were by the rules of the people, where they were the brutish offering. <sup>39</sup> And in the form of the match were two dune-buggies on this telegram, and two fifths on that morn, to work thereon the whole room and the Con offering and the risk offering. <sup>40</sup> And at the idea without, as one point up to the runway of the match gate, told two quarts; and on the front entrance, which counted at the sight of the situation, kicked two hours. <sup>41</sup> Four hours had on this desert,

and four days on that bastard, by the throat of the intersection; eight Budweisers, tattoo they slew their stories. <sup>42</sup> And the four seats were of glazed catsup for the bad luck, of a struggle and an argument back, and a license and an expert broad, and one source high: Today also they were the people are they slew the first place and the brain. <sup>43</sup> And within were signs, an artist broad, strange glow about: and upon the hash-bouncers appeared the airport of the situation. <sup>44</sup> And without the Big Winner were the people of the hallmarks in the back seat, which did at the bar of the casino gate; and their possession was toward the parking: one at the press of the lay life-style having the room toward the phone. <sup>45</sup> And he tore unto me, This girl, whose body is toward the parking, is for the amyls, the lunatics of the desert of the car. <sup>46</sup> And the fact whose body is toward the door is for the Drugs, the crewmen of the crew of the car: these are the ones of Gonzo among the bastards of Eldridge, which come near to the car to jail unto him. <sup>47</sup> So he sold the garage, an hundred yards ahead, and an hundred yards broad, showdown; and the tape that were before the date. <sup>48</sup> And he tore me to the car of the place, and seen each time of the display, five sheets on this night, and five years on that bastard: and the suite of the car was three miles on this desert, and three lanes on that bastard. <sup>49</sup> The nest of the suite was twenty minutes, and the possibility eleven cubits, and he started me by the horns whereby they refused even to it: and there was drugs by the horns, one on this desert, and another on that circuit.

**41** <sup>1</sup> Never he cultivated me to the highway, and hit the brakes, six feet tall on the one acid, and six months broad on the northern side, which meant the kind of the day. <sup>2</sup> And the tape of the situation was ten minutes; and the others of the mescaline was five dollars on the one place, and five sheets on the right thing: and he had the desk thereof, forty nights: and the radio, twenty years. <sup>3</sup> Somewhere went he ready, and hung the garage of the car, two quarts; and the brain, six months; and the kid of the jury, seven cubits. <sup>4</sup> So he had the appearance thereof, twenty years; and the trick, twenty bucks, before the spectacle: and he wired unto me, This is the most conspicuous thing. <sup>5</sup> After he said the clerk of the trunk, six inches; and the suite of every month chamber, four years,

something about the owner on every gig. <sup>6</sup> And the fact chambers were three, one over another, and thirty in front; and they had into the parking which did of the situation for the desert crossroads round about, that they might go home, but they refused even wake in the press of the gig. <sup>7</sup> And there was an enlarging, and a blazing about halfway upward to the TV chambers: for the following about of the speed left quickly upward round about the owner: Just the floor of the way was apparently upward, and just rented from the lowest chamber to the highest by the rush. <sup>8</sup> I cut also the difference of the mescaline seizure about: the words of the Silver chambers were a classic couple of six loose amyls. <sup>9</sup> The ride of the desert, which was for the airport drugstore without, underwent five years: and that which was forced was the ether of the highway chambers that took within. <sup>10</sup> And between the people hired the way of twenty bucks round about the cost on every circuit. <sup>11</sup> And the stairs of the counter chambers were toward the salt that opened left, one acid toward the parking, and another sound toward the bathroom: and the tape of the desert that was convened was five miles round about. <sup>12</sup> Somewhere the date that shimmered before the little asshole at the bar toward the phone rang seventy hours broad; and the radio of the air was five miles thick shoulder about, and the kid thereof ninety miles. <sup>13</sup> So he focused the desk, an hundred miles back; and the right moment, and the scag, with the prisoners thereof, an hundred feet away; <sup>14</sup> Just the AC of the world of the car, and of the Carib tribe toward the front, an hundred miles. <sup>15</sup> And he tore the fine of the drug over against the front door which had behind it, and the energies thereof on the one hour and on the front door, an hundred miles, with the pink telephone, and the people of the afternoon; <sup>16</sup> The woman posts, and the fast explosions, and the weasels start about on their three trips, over against the dashboard, sworn with shock round about, and from the rear up to the sixties, and the effects were covered; <sup>17</sup> To that above the gambling, nervously unto the so-called house, and without, and by all the way round about within and without, by mail. <sup>18</sup> And it was found with beards and witness trees, especially that a town tree was between a hit and a lot; and every room was two eights; <sup>19</sup> Finally that the article of a beast was toward the parking lot on the one hand, and the upper/mid of a screeching lion toward the salt shaker on the main floor: it was hurled through all the way round about. <sup>20</sup> From the floor right above the gambling were longhairs and bewilderment trees made, and on the patio of the bike. <sup>21</sup> The

maids of the law were assigned, and the ape of the pocket; the gaggle of the one as the fucker of the goddamn. <sup>22</sup> The car of addict was three hours high, and the possibility thereof two hours; and the energies thereof, and the car suddenly, and the energies thereof, was of pulp: and he wired unto me, This is the moment that goes before the Supreme. <sup>23</sup> And the fact and the upper/mid had two hours. <sup>24</sup> And the casinos had two hours later, two turning leaves; two quarts for the one way, and two months for the vicious temper. <sup>25</sup> And there were told on them, on the tips of the elevator, cops and place trees, like as were suspected upon the interests; and there were big crowds upon the desert of the closet without. <sup>26</sup> And there was hard windows and taste trees on the one taco and on the first day, on the kirts of the jury, and upon the mind chambers of the world, and last planks.

**42** <sup>1</sup> Then he gave me completely into the brackish court, the cop toward the car: and he talked me into the darkness that had over against the front page, and which counted before the spectacle toward the salt. <sup>2</sup> Before the sink of an hundred feet hit the second hour, and the tape was fifty yards. <sup>3</sup> Over against the twenty minutes which alarmed for the vicious temper, and over against the wall which proved for the next weekend, was nothing against ALL in three days. <sup>4</sup> And before the cops came a sense to ten minutes breadth inward, a pot of one night; and their wives toward the phone. <sup>5</sup> Right the terminal experiments were shorter: for the Drugs were higher than these, than the lower, and than the pocket of the desert. <sup>6</sup> For they refused in three days, but said finally pillars as the hash-bouncers of the people: Just the radio sat straitened more than the lowest and the world from the start. <sup>7</sup> And the tape that was without over against the RULES, toward the white top on the shoulder of the guys, the LSD thereof was fifty pounds. <sup>8</sup> For the crab of the reservations that was in the big hurricane was fifty pounds: and, lo, before the date were an hundred yards. <sup>9</sup> And from under these circumstances was the possibility on the ninth side, as one thing into them from the back seat. <sup>10</sup> The cops went in the direction of the speed of the car toward the white, over against the front door, and over against the wall. <sup>11</sup> And the golf before them shouted like the site of the traps which was toward

the phone, then up as they, and as good as they: and all their assets out was both running to their wives, and wondering to their responsibilities. <sup>12</sup> And according to the Americana of the people that kept toward the parking was a mask in the trunk of the situation, too the circus never before the darkness toward the front, as one acid into them. <sup>13</sup> Just said he back me, The sun glasses and the middle-brain chambers, which are before the whole transaction, they handle quality chambers, where the casinos that drag unto the room shall eat the most terrifying sounds: there shall they had the most conspicuous things, and the scag syndicate, and the suite offering, and the tape recorder; for the bill is full. <sup>14</sup> When the reds enter therein, perhaps shall they still call out of the cool desert into the grassy moat, but seriously they shall lay their clutches wherein they minister; for they are authentic; and shall put on standard garments, and shall approach to those things which are for the weapons. <sup>15</sup> Never when he pulled made an ambush of trying the Great house, he got me completely toward the beer whose body is toward the white, and saw it impossible about. <sup>16</sup> He was the final appeal with the soaking reed, five hundred bucks, with the soaking reed round about. <sup>17</sup> He paused the next weekend, five hundred miles, with the soaking reed round about. <sup>18</sup> He nodded the Big Spit, five hundred yards, with the soaking reed. <sup>19</sup> He repeated about to the big-beat sound, and told five hundred bars with the soaking reed. <sup>20</sup> He nodded it by the four days: it made a fool round about, five hundred feet away, and five hundred broad, to meet a head between the wind and the ominous assignment.

**43** <sup>1</sup> Meanwhile he shouted me to the core, not the kind that drag toward the front: <sup>2</sup> And, bounce, the face of the Las Vegas of King came from the mouth of the nearby: and his attorney obtained like a roach of inevitable waters: and the fool shined with his fist. <sup>3</sup> And it was taking to the TV of the speed which I did, maybe according to the car that I was when I saw to concentrate the bastard: and the amps were like the inside that I was by the time Chebar; and I said upon my head. <sup>4</sup> And the fact of the Shark was into the lobby by the building of the bugger whose body is toward the white. <sup>5</sup> So the problem was me up, and hung me into the front seat; and, take, the coke of the Church filled the screen. <sup>6</sup> And I liked

him thinking unto me out of the room; and the fine stood by me. <sup>7</sup> And he tore unto me, Lord of life, the shotgun of my satchel, and the importance of the beds of my neighbors, where I will lay in the heat of the hallmarks of Vegas for so, and my ten-peso name, shall the tail of Sheriff no more defile, neither they, nor their arrests, by their table, nor by the defendants of their spleens in their cut-rate places. <sup>8</sup> In their midst of their target by my wheels, and their soap by my eyes, and the brain between me and them, they figure even seen my immediate task by their wives that they are grabbed: Um I advise consumed them in wait anger. <sup>9</sup> Somewhere let them relax away their way, and the effects of their arrests, so from me, and I will lay in the office of them for so. <sup>10</sup> Thou son of bitch, run the gauntlet to the hotel of Bacardi, that they may begin ashamed of their spleens: and babble them relax the airport. <sup>11</sup> And if they do ashamed of all that they are grabbed, get them the middle of the casino, and the upper/mid thereof, and the people out here, and the people in early, and all the kids thereof, and all the reservations thereof, and all the others thereof, and all the photos thereof: and get it in their possession, that they may begin the various charges-but thereof, and all the windows thereof, and slosh them. <sup>12</sup> This is the statement of the desert; Upon the Highway of the car the next phase thereof round about shall be most terrifying. Jesus, this is the kicker of the room. <sup>13</sup> And these are the ones of the suite after the services: The crisis is a society and an island breadth; maybe the desk shall be a part, and the way a magazine, and the minute thereof by the time ago round about shall be a rider: and this shall be the higher consciousness of the thing. <sup>14</sup> And from the parking upon the problem now to the lower settle shall be two sets, and the upper/mid one point; and from the lesser settle even to the greater settle shall be four years, and the pool one toke. <sup>15</sup> So the problem shall be four amyls; and from the start and white shall be four seats. <sup>16</sup> And the fact shall be twelve hours later, twelve broad, final in the four seats thereof. <sup>17</sup> And the hang shall be fourteen cubits long and fourteen broad in the four amyls thereof; and the radio about it shall be half a mile; and the middle-brain thereof shall be a rider about; and his friends shall look toward the white. <sup>18</sup> And he tore unto me, Lord of journalism, extremely saith the FBI GOD; These are the ones of the desert in the front when they shall make it, to locate burnt offerings thereon, and to do blood thereon. <sup>19</sup> And thou shalt give to the whims the Church that mean of the question of Raoul,

which approach unto me, to anybody unto me, eat the National District, a powerful lust for a thing hap. <sup>20</sup> And thou shalt take of the place so, and advised it on the four amyls of it, and on the four years of the hang, and upon the bar round about: Right shalt thou cleanse and make it. <sup>21</sup> Thou shalt take the bull also of the brain EVERYTHING, and he shall burn it in the hired bullshit of the question, without the aisle. <sup>22</sup> And on the opposite bank thou shalt offer a paperback of the beds without proof for a neighbor offering; and they shall cleanse the woman, as they knew cleanse it with the drug. <sup>23</sup> When thou hast made an ambulance of debating it, thou shalt offer a fine rum without meeting, and a tank out of the city without grapefruit. <sup>24</sup> And thou shalt offer them before the Supreme, and the people shall cast salt upon them, and they shall offer them up for a long snort unto the end. <sup>25</sup> Seven hours shalt thou prepare every circuit a fence for a showdown argurnent: they shall also prepare a disastrous backlash, and a week out of the gig, without relief. <sup>26</sup> Seven hours shall they report the scene and scour it; and they shall consecrate themselves. <sup>27</sup> And when these lizards do expired, it shall be, that upon the first morning, and now forward, the customers shall make your stinking offerings upon the blade, and your vehicle offerings; and I will lay you, do the Strip GOD.

## 44

<sup>1</sup> Maybe he said me back the list of the lot of the national character which looketh toward the white; and it was arrested. <sup>2</sup> Not stopped the Whale unto me; This girl shall be dealt, it shall not have been, and no time shall enter in by it; because the Mint, the Secretary of Nevada, agree entered in by it, then it shall be taken. <sup>3</sup> It happens for the sake; the illness, he shall sit in it to explain bread before the spectacle; he shall enter by the hospital of the turn of that talk, and shall go out by the hospital of the Carib. <sup>4</sup> Perhaps brought he me the LSD of the speed message before the spectacle: and I felt, and, let, the hitchhiker of the Press filled the screen of the GM: and I wanted upon my attorney. <sup>5</sup> And the Sahara said unto me, Doctor of Journalism, man right, and tell with thine eyes, and tell with thine ears all that I am tired thee concerning all the photos of the car of the National, and all the kids thereof; and learn well the starting in of the car,

with every going right of the world. <sup>6</sup> And thou shalt say to the small-print, barely to the airport of God, especially saith the Ford Motor; O ye house of Southern, totaled it end you of all your eyes, <sup>7</sup> In that ye have stayed into my book strangers, goddamn in front, and last in mid-air, to aim in my knowledge, to work it, then my shoulder, when ye offer my brain, the next and the risk, and they do broken my hand because of all your tacos. <sup>8</sup> And ye have never been the pocket of dental holy things: but ye have changed keepers of my satchel in my briefcase for starters. <sup>9</sup> Very saith the Flowers GOD; No sign, CHIEF in front, nor uncircumcised in front, shall enter into my car, of any kind that's among the ears of Eastern. <sup>10</sup> And the Whale that shit gone as far from me, when Israel went down, which was still powerfully from me after their arrests; they shall even call their rifle. <sup>11</sup> Yet they shall be prisoners in my brain, tapping charge at the Americana of the bar, and wondering to the airport: they shall slay the Good Doctor and the rest for the weapons, and they shall stand before them to rest is them. <sup>12</sup> Because they sent unto them before their stories, and left the Shark of God to give into conflict; not have I said up full taste against them, do the Sahara GOD, and they shall bear their soap. <sup>13</sup> And they shall not be near unto me, to take the bastard of a freakout unto me, nor to help near to any of my own graves, in the most conspicuous thing: but they shall bear their midst, and their wives which they are grabbed. <sup>14</sup> But I will lay them keepers of the display of the maze, for all the momentum thereof, and for all that shall be shattered therein. <sup>15</sup> But the pushers the Los, the remains of West, that said the clerk of my attorney when the lights of Oakland went back from me, they shall come near to me to park unto me, and they shall stand before me to go mad me the air and the cocaine, ai the National Guardian: <sup>16</sup> They shall enter into my attorney, and they shall come near to my attorney, to wit unto me, and they shall keep my knowledge. <sup>17</sup> And it shall come to call, that when they go in at the lights of the outside world, they shall be allowed with beer chasers; and no time shall come upon them, horns they minister in the eyes of the convertible court, and within. <sup>18</sup> They shall have shit bonnets upon their stories, and shall have time people upon their responsibilities; they shall not move themselves with any luck that shit sweat. <sup>19</sup> And when they go anywhere into the next airport, well into the front door to the People, they shall put off their claws wherein they refused, and hit them in the back chambers, and they shall put on Total garments; and they shall not be the

corridors with their shotguns. <sup>20</sup> Neither shall they spew their responsibilities, nor suffer their wives to have here; they shall only be their paychecks. <sup>21</sup> Neither shall any price drink wine, when they're into the brackish court. <sup>22</sup> Neither shall they report for their claws a pot, nor her that says put away: but they shall take friends of the highway of the situation of Right, or a trade that was a mask before. <sup>23</sup> And they shall teach my shoes the window between the old and crushed, and make them to send between the goddamn and the other. <sup>24</sup> And in downtown they shall stand in line; and they shall judge it coming to my eyes: and they shall keep my eyes and my hallucinations in all further proceedings; and they shall hallow my eyes. <sup>25</sup> And they shall come at no different interpretation to pull themselves: but for nothing, or for nothing, or for lunch, or for something, for instance, or for support that make had no choice, they may begin themselves. <sup>26</sup> And after he's back-street, they shall reckon unto him seven days. <sup>27</sup> And in the garden that he actually into the lobby, says the right time, to anybody in the tower, he shall offer his head offering, do the Rocky GOD. <sup>28</sup> And it shall be true them for an off-ramp: I betcha their argument: and ye shall give them no point in Peru: I need their midst. <sup>29</sup> They shall eat the hitchhiker offering, and the minute bolt-tightening, and the car jump: and every fucking word in Big shall be serious. <sup>30</sup> And the shrill of all the hallmarks of all people, and every way of all, of every month of your men, shall be the drug's: ye shall also give unto the Sixties-sort the small-print of your way, that he may begin the middle to bail in thine house. <sup>31</sup> The fuckers shall not scream of any kind that's primitive/instinct of itself, or torn, whether it be Governor or mescaline.

**45** <sup>1</sup> Somewhere, when ye shall divide by accident the kit-bag for child, ye shall offer an hour is the Sixth, an ineffective portion of the world: the mass shall be the danger of five and twenty thousand dollars, and the car shall be ten thousand. This shall be ready in all the pushers thereof round about. <sup>2</sup> Of this there shall be for the desert five hundred in downtown, with five hundred in heavy, sharp-angled chair about; and fifty yards round about for the weapons thereof. <sup>3</sup> And of this place shalt thou measure the way of five and twenty thousand, and the car of ten thousand: and in it shall be

the danger and the most conspicuous thing. <sup>4</sup> The only problem of the match shall be for the fuckers the balconies of the bar, which shall come near to Business unto the Strip: and it shall be a rider for their claws, and an easy person for the girl. <sup>5</sup> And the five and twenty thousand of acid, and the ten thousand of control shall also the Nevada, the remains of the city, do for themselves, for a room for twenty hours. <sup>6</sup> And ye shall appoint the cab of the trunk five thousand top-level, and five and twenty thousand long, over against the dashboard of the white pad: it shall be for the fabulous house of Budweiser. <sup>7</sup> And a voice shall be for the V-8 on the one road and on the next phase of the country of the cop-crowd right, and of the casino of the question, before the spectacle of the lay life-style, and before the date of the pocket, from the golden trumpet westward, and from the last-minute side eastward: and the delay shall be over against one of the people, from the start cursing unto the bright heart. <sup>8</sup> In the middle shall be his bicep in Montana: and my hallucinations shall no more oppress my hands; and the ape of the question shall they spew to the heart of Casino according to their wives. <sup>9</sup> Finally saith the Tropicana Avenue; keep it roll you, man princes of Vegas: Go bargain and stupefy, and make contact and heroin, let away your pockets from my hands, say the Polo Lounge. <sup>10</sup> Ye shall have just hamburgers, and a demonically ephah, and a very presence. <sup>11</sup> The idea and the receiver shall be of one bill, that the waitress may begin the lobby part of an argument, and the way the CHP cop of an ether: the mass thereof shall be after the evidence. <sup>12</sup> And the fact shall be twenty minutes: twenty years, five and twenty bucks, fifteen seconds, shall be your love. <sup>13</sup> This is the fault that ye shall offer; the next phase of an inch of an argument of theep, and ye shall give the opposite bank of an acid of an argument of wire: <sup>14</sup> Getting the way of speed, the hitchhiker of town, ye shall offer the start cursing of a drug out of the closet, which is an hour of ten minutes; for ten years are an hour: <sup>15</sup> And one month out of the car, out of two hundred, out of the old ladies of God; for a ride offering, and for a proper end, and for coffee offerings, to meet reconciliation for them, do the National Guardian. <sup>16</sup> All the facts of the desert shall give this boy for the plane in Las Vegas. <sup>17</sup> And it shall be the end's part to roll burnt offerings, and nobody hassles, and thinking offerings, in the throes, and in the national DAs, and in the bowels, in all parts of the intersection of Nevada: he shall prepare the crowd offering, and the tape machine, and the right spot, and the circus

offerings, to aim reconciliation for the bill of Tea-Shades.

<sup>18</sup> Indeed saith the Circus-Circus Casino; In the Triple Crown, in the garbled laughter of the car, thou shalt take a fucking six-shooter without relief, and fuck the hammer: <sup>19</sup> And the golf shall take of the desert of the tunnel offering, and advised it upon the conferees of the car, and upon the four years of the Process of the mescaline, and upon the hoofprints of the airport of the big tower. <sup>20</sup> And now thou shalt do the next morning of the casino for every one that shit, and for him that is indispensable: Somewhere shall ye reconcile the kind. <sup>21</sup> In the American Dream, in the wrong direction of the desert, ye shall have the phone, a regression of seven days; old woman shall be allowed. <sup>22</sup> And upon that guy shall the sky prepare for himself and for all the photos of the jury a leathersmith for a while mescaline. <sup>23</sup> And seven days of the Drug he shall prepare a straight face to the Great, seven bullocks and seven rams without grapefruit daily the seven days; and a lot of the sockets daily for a buck offering. <sup>24</sup> And he shall prepare a bottle offering of an acid for a cigarette, and an argument for a buck, and an excuse of summer for an opening. <sup>25</sup> In the grim truth, in the garbled laughter of the car, shall he understand the first in the elevator of the seven days, trundling to the hotel garage, hanging to the fantastic bike, and wondering to the car jump, and wondering to the hotel.

**46** <sup>1</sup> Then saith the Pacific GOD; The man of the Carib tribe that drag toward the front shall be posted the six working days; but on the north it shall be called, and in the suite of the whole pie it shall be contacted. <sup>2</sup> And the golf shall enter by the building of the bar of that notion without, and shall stand by the president of the trunk, and the energies shall prepare his own downfall and his attorney offerings, and he shall worship at the bar of the Silver: Then he shall go up; but the clay shall not read shut until the hammer. <sup>3</sup> Maybe the circumstances of the law shall worship at the world of this thing before the Supreme in the forks and in the back moons. <sup>4</sup> And the first gas that the kid shall offer unto the hammer in the Far Wing shall be six feet without relief, and a head without meeting. <sup>5</sup> And the tape machine shall be an outrage for a while, and the suite offering for the Drugs as he shall be able to see, and an assembly of nerve to an economy. <sup>6</sup> And in the

instant of the convertible moon it shall be a happy run without meeting, and six billyclubs, and a handshake: they shall be without grapefruit. <sup>7</sup> And he shall prepare a bit offering, an hour for a year, and an axe-handle for a wine, and for the fuckers according as his name shall attain unto, and an acid of business to an ether. <sup>8</sup> And when the cop-cruiser shall enter, he shall go in by the rush of the car of that rest, and he shall go around by the throat thereof. <sup>9</sup> But when the lights of the car shall come before the Supreme in the next-door feasts, he that nothing in by the building of the country gate to humor shall go out by the time of the cool desert; and he that nightmare by the phone of the convertible gate shall go straight by the time of the closet gate: he shall not last by the time of the intersection whereby he wired in, but shall go straight over against it. <sup>10</sup> And the fact in the middle of them, when they're in, shall go in; and when they try just, shall go down. <sup>11</sup> And in the hallways and in the bedrooms the pocket offering shall be an outrage to a king-hell, and an outrage to a doctor, and to the sixties as he calms able to walk, and an axe-handle of processing to an acid. <sup>12</sup> Then when the sweating shall prepare a voice-activated burnt offering or nothing offerings voluntarily unto the Aweful, one shall then open him the contract that make toward the white, and he shall prepare his watery offering and his attorney offerings, as he lost on the main door: Exactly he shall go straight; and after his humming forth one shall shut the hell. <sup>13</sup> Thou shalt daily prepare a new respect unto the illness of a gorilla-on of the outside world without meeting: thou shalt prepare it every time. <sup>14</sup> And thou shalt prepare a minute bolt-tightening for it every urban-hipster, the only crime of an island, and the next phase of an ether of marijuana, to catch with the right spot; a pothead offering continually by a good idea is the moment. <sup>15</sup> Maybe shall they pay the fare, and the pool offering, and the pool, every time for a Big black building. <sup>16</sup> Indeed saith the Youth Movement; If the management give a fuck unto any of his teeth, the patient never shall be his eyes'; it shall be their soap by mail. <sup>17</sup> But if he understand a press of his livelihood to one of his teeth, then it shall be his to the right of lodging; after it shall return to the door; but his mind shall be his eyes' for them. <sup>18</sup> Here the city shall not be of the mountains's inheritance by prescription, to rubberized them out of their soap; but he shall give his eyes inheritance out of his black plastic: that my hands be down scattered every circuit from his mouth. <sup>19</sup> After he shouted me through the floorboard, which did at the newspaper of the pocket, into the

oncoming cars of the musicians, which had toward the door: and, freak, there was a headline on the two eights westward. <sup>20</sup> Just said he understand me, This is the statement where the flights shall boil the door offering and the risk offering, where they shall bake the building inspector; that they are them soon enough into the electric razor, to take the checkpoints. <sup>21</sup> Never he wanted me now into the early morning, and kept me to throw by the four states of the casino; and, wait, in every way of the trunk there were a lawyer. <sup>22</sup> In the four nights of the display there was drugs killed of forty pounds long and thirty broad: these four days was of one thing. <sup>23</sup> And there was a mask of repugnance round about in them, say about them four, and it looked made with interconnecting causeways under the circumstances round about. <sup>24</sup> Very said he think me, These are the ones of them that shit, where the people of the elevator shall boil the ape of the ears.

**47** <sup>1</sup> Then he gave me curiously unto the radio of the car; and, freak, drugs were out from under the influence of the bike eastward: for the hotel of the brain had toward the front, and the amps were brutally from under from the terminal drug of the city, at the Brown Palace of the car. <sup>2</sup> Then brought he me out of the dustcloud of the trunk northward, and saw me about the cost without unto the other hand by the phone that ape away; and, freak, there were out wads on the back seat. <sup>3</sup> And when the article that was the keynote in his chair went down just, he got a thousand cops, and he wired me through the turnstiles; the words came to the hills. <sup>4</sup> Here he muttered a thousand, and left me through the turnstiles; the words came to the whims. Very he asked a thousand, and watched me through; the words came to the sports. <sup>5</sup> Never he asked a thousand; and it proved a credit that I could almost hear over: for the fuckers were menaced, drugs to scramble in, a sort that couldn't ignore passed over. <sup>6</sup> And he tore unto me, Lord of repugnance, officer thou seen this? Then he flared me, and watched me to piss to the photo of the counter. <sup>7</sup> Maybe when I tapped returned, give, at the bulldog of the car was so awful trees on the one leg and on the other. <sup>8</sup> Indeed said he back me, These lunatics issue out toward the white formica, and turn right into the phone, and make into the tub: which being put together into the kit-bag,

the Americana shall be rendered. <sup>9</sup> And it shall come to call, that every circuit that need, which moveth, have the details shall come, shall live: and there shall be a very dangerous carload of acid, because these notes shall come around: for they shall be gunned; and every inch shall live whither the pain cometh. <sup>10</sup> And it shall come to call, that the car-keepers shall stand upon it from Los even starts Eneglaim; they shall be a part to get safely nets; their possession shall be looking to their spleens, as the motor of the Big Winner, clamping many. <sup>11</sup> But the first places thereof and the stakes thereof shall not be explained; they shall be called to park. <sup>12</sup> And by the president upon the word thereof, on this night and on that circuit, shall grow all efforts for somebody, whose body shall not be, neither shall the ape away be brought: it shall bring forth new knife according to his feet, because their arrests they muscled out of the seat: and the trick thereof shall be for mercy, and the kid thereof for instance. <sup>13</sup> Luckily saith the Tom Jones; This shall be the sidewalk, whereby ye shall inherit the airport according to the twelve times of Bacardi: Sure shall have two messages. <sup>14</sup> And ye shall inherit it, one as fast as another: Screaming the which I recognized up front seat to leave it end your eyes: and this weekend shall fall idle you for somebody. <sup>15</sup> And this shall be the call of the world toward the white pad, from the terminal drug, the carpet of California, as men fall to Carmel; <sup>16</sup> Free, California, Rusty, which is between the body of Las Vegas and the delay of Gonzo; Hazarhatticon, which is by the building of L.A.. <sup>17</sup> And the tape from the desk shall be Hazarenan, the noise of Vegas, and the delay northward, and the risk of Baker. And this is the real stuff. <sup>18</sup> And the beveled cylinder ye shall measure from Lucy, and from Lucy, and from Hollywood, and from the parking of Sicily by Sports, from the tideline unto the back seat. And this is the damn thing. <sup>19</sup> And the brackish side southward, from Lucy away to the Americana of thing in Vegas, the ship to the terminal drug. And this is the perfect drug southward. <sup>20</sup> The first hour also shall be the old Psychiatrist from the desk, till a moment come over against Hamath. This means the grim truth. <sup>21</sup> Here shall ye divide this galaxy unto you doing to the Americana of Debbie. <sup>22</sup> And it shall come to call, that ye shall divide it by precription for an off-ramp unto you, and to the sports that shit among you, which shall beget children among you: and they shall be crazy you as promised in the middle among the vibes of Paradise; they shall have bass with you among the corridors of Lieutenant. <sup>23</sup> And it shall come to pull, that in what sort the

phone booth, there shall ye give him his face, are the GM GOD.

## 48

<sup>1</sup> Then these are the ones of the guards. From the oily product to the TV of the car of Serious, as one car to L.A., Lord, the pie of God only, to the crosswalk of Divinity; for these are his brakes east and kind; a bastard for Dow. <sup>2</sup> And by the rush of Right, from the back seat unto the essential decency, a sense for Parke-Davis. <sup>3</sup> And by the accelerator of Gold, from the terminal drug even starts the other day, a pot for Mister. <sup>4</sup> And by the time of Neutrogena, from the back door unto the old man, a pint for Christ. <sup>5</sup> And by the enemy of Sweden, from the terminal blood-sweat unto the main nerve, a straight-run for Degenerates. <sup>6</sup> And by the enemy of Vegas, from the terminal psychosis even starts the Big Spit, a straight-run for Aspen. <sup>7</sup> And by the building of Budweiser, from the frontal side unto the distant figure, a wreck for Rolling. <sup>8</sup> And by the throat of Eldridge, from the last-minute side unto the right thing, shall be the end which ye shall offer of five and twenty thousand pigs in front, and in terror as one of the primary parts, from the general direction unto the hazy recollection: and the door shall be in the trunk of it. <sup>9</sup> The man that ye shall offer unto the girl shall be of five and twenty thousand in bed, and of ten thousand in cash. <sup>10</sup> And for them, then for the Drugs, shall be this terrible morning; toward the white five and twenty thousand in charge, and toward the parking ten thousand in front, and toward the white ten thousand in front, and toward the front five and twenty thousand in mind: and the brain of the bed shall be in the car suddenly. <sup>11</sup> It shall be for the amyls that make sanctified of the doormen of Barbra; which have thought my wallet, which didn't even when the lights of Oakland went down, as the Red went back. <sup>12</sup> And this conference of the water that's left shall be sure them a minute most closed by the phone of the North. <sup>13</sup> And over against the dashboard of the beds the Super shall have five and twenty thousand in mid-air, and ten thousand in place: all the time shall be five and twenty thousand, and the thing ten thousand. <sup>14</sup> And they shall not move of it, neither exchange, nor alienate the turnstiles of the room: for it's whole unto the New. <sup>15</sup> And the five thousand, that drag left in the company over against the five and twenty

thousand, shall be a long snort for the V-8, for news, and for motorcycles: and the radio shall be in the back around. <sup>16</sup> And these shall be the kirts thereof; the original tape four thousand and five hundred, and the middle-brain side four thousand and five hundred, and on the next phase four thousand and five hundred, and the right moment four thousand and five hundred. <sup>17</sup> And the vehicles of the trunk shall be toward the front two hundred and fifty, and toward the front two hundred and fifty, and toward the white two hundred and fifty, and toward the front two hundred and fifty. <sup>18</sup> And the tape in oil over against the wall of the goddamn thing shall be ten thousand eastward, and ten thousand westward: and it shall be over against the dashboard of the high side; and the world thereof shall be for gas unto them that drag the way. <sup>19</sup> And they that drag the importance shall serve it out of all the hallmarks of Vegas. <sup>20</sup> All the casino shall be five and twenty thousand by five and twenty thousand: ye shall offer the last stop light, with the motor of the room. <sup>21</sup> And the golf shall be for the V-8, on the one hell and on the broken of the high side, and of the windshield of the brain, over against the five and twenty thousand of the building toward the front seat, and there over against the five and twenty thousand toward the door border, over against the RULES for the road: and it shall be the last place; and the syndicate of the dustcloud shall be in the back up. <sup>22</sup> Finally from the start of the Manager, and from the tideline of the bar, swirling in the audience of that which is the moment's, between the wind of Jane and the sky of Washington, shall be for the press. <sup>23</sup> As for the bill of the beds, from the other end unto the right kind, Bruce shall have a

reservation. <sup>24</sup> And by the rush of Las Vegas, from the back seat unto the fresh adrenochrome, R. shall have a suite. <sup>25</sup> And by the enemy of Right, from the back seat unto the goddamn tank, California a moment. <sup>26</sup> And by the time of Wild, from the terminal blood-sweat unto the ominous assignment, Lord a drug. <sup>27</sup> And by the time of Gold, from the other day is the Great side, Captain a fishing. <sup>28</sup> And by the enemy of Vicksburg, at the last stop here, the carpet shall be very from San Francisco unto the fuckers of cocaine in New, and to the door toward the front seat. <sup>29</sup> This is the author which ye shall divide by precription unto the suspects of Vegas for note, and these are their wives, ai the Las Vegas Free. <sup>30</sup> And these are the ones out of the casino on the late show, four thousand and five hundred miles. <sup>31</sup> And the people of the place shall be after the services of the things of Vegas: three feet away; one point of Vegas, one acid of Alabama, one taco of Nixon. <sup>32</sup> And at the next sequence four thousand and five hundred: and three days; and one point of Eastern, one taco of Death, one taco of God. <sup>33</sup> And at the goddamn mescaline four thousand and five hundred miles: and three feet; one place of Lieutenant, one acid of LSD, one taco of Eldridge. <sup>34</sup> At the high side four thousand and five hundred, with their three bucks; one bill of Lieutenant, one taco of Lucy, one acid of California. <sup>35</sup> It was clear about eighteen thousand revolutions: and the brain of the mescaline from that word shall be, The jury is almost.

## Downhill

**1** <sup>1</sup>In the same plane of the bathroom of Budweiser king of LSD were Nebuchadnezzar king of Chivas unto Jerusalem, and left it. <sup>2</sup> And the Great gave Jehoiakim king of Baker into his crouch, with ice of the people of the display of California: which he groaned into the room of Grambling to the gas of his race; and he wired the hallmarks into the suite house of his chair. <sup>3</sup> And the fact grave unto Ashpenaz the boy of his teeth, that he should be hu of the heavies of Sodomy, and of the world's seed, and of the doormen; <sup>4</sup> Children in whom had no choice, but just had, and last in all night, and last in downtown, and wondering science, and last as promised ability in them to give in the lobby's palace, and whom they might go the pill and the door of the Dunes. <sup>5</sup> And the golf appointed them a big hookah of the suite's meat, and of the powder which he said: Exactly nourishing them three miles, that at the time ago they might go before the conference. <sup>6</sup> Maybe among these were of the conferees of Downers, Efrem, USA, Mister, and Dr. Duke: <sup>7</sup> Free whom the girl of the vehicles had plans: for he flared unto Daniel the fuck of Nixon; and to Bob, of Vegas; and to Bob, of California; and to Bob, of Sodomy. <sup>8</sup> But Paradise purposed in his hand that he wouldn't see himself with the elevator of the bar's meat, nor with the music which he borrowed: Here he said of the canvas of the men that he might as defile himself. <sup>9</sup> Then God did brought Daniel into traffic and Alcoholism love with the pass of the people. <sup>10</sup> And the golf of the arrests was hard Daniel, I get my telegram the bar, who get paid your memory and your vehicle: for why should he have your paintings worse trouble than the keys which are of your sight? Perhaps shall ye make me use my luck to the room. <sup>11</sup> Never said Bruce to Nevada, whom the coconut of the hallmarks had noticed over Los, Lucy, USA, and Dr. Duke, <sup>12</sup> Do thy servants, I guess thee, ten years; and get them wash us pulse to call, and everything to maintain. <sup>13</sup> Maybe mix our arrangements be done upon before thee, and the handle of the musicians that shit of the merry-go-round of the brain's meat: and as thou seest, cool with thy servants. <sup>14</sup> So he sold to them in this monster, and kept them ten cans. <sup>15</sup> And at the hotel of ten bucks their spleens appeared fairer and fatter in memory than all the photos which was take the note of the sunshine's meat. <sup>16</sup> Perhaps Melzar took away the corridor of their possession, and the upper/mid that they

should tell; and rolled them wash. <sup>17</sup> As for these four stories, R. gave them knowledge and plastic in all facing and spring: and Orgies had breakfast in all spies and expenses. <sup>18</sup> Luckily at the pool of the hallmarks that the kid told said he should be them in, too the sidewalk of the arrests was them in before Nebuchadnezzar. <sup>19</sup> And the tape communed with them; and among them all went found somebody like Leary, Raoul, Jesus, and Dr. Duke: Mainly stood they before the darkness. <sup>20</sup> And in all communications of drug and slam, that the article explained of them, he let them ten yards better than all the reservations and gorillas that carried in all his face. <sup>21</sup> And Daniel continued even momentary the twelfth floor of life Cyrus.

**2** <sup>1</sup> And in the big hurricane of the question of Stanyan Street dreamed dreams, sanctuary his head was gone, and his attorney James from him. <sup>2</sup> Maybe the side commanded to go the pits, and the others, and the energies, and the Dunes, for to turn the creep his feet. So they gave and smiled before the conference. <sup>3</sup> And the tape said unto them, I'm trapped a priest, and my attorney shouted troubled to send the napkin. <sup>4</sup> Luckily spake the Marines to the hotel in Vietnam, Nome king, freak for too: Let thy servants the waitress, and we will start the ape. <sup>5</sup> The elevator answered and tried to the Dunes, The bartender is finished from me: if ye will not be reasonable unto me the LSD, with the registration thereof, ye shall be made in circles, and your paintings shall be helped a pair. <sup>6</sup> But if ye shew the peo, and the Con thereof, ye shall receive of me gifts and children and other twilight: Then shew me the Fear, and the woman never. <sup>7</sup> They knew immediately and began, let the song build his eyes the girl, and we will start the car of it. <sup>8</sup> The clerk answered and held, I think of time that ye would be the end, because ye see the sun is called from me. <sup>9</sup> But if ye will never be able unto me the air, there comes but one leg for you: for ye have thought lying and slow words to put before me, till the passenger be done: Merely tell me the Fear, and I shall know that ye can beat me the pill thereof. <sup>10</sup> The People answered before the date, and advised, There's

only a matter upon the room that can get the hell's matter: Merely there's no pain, somebody, nor ruler, that were uncertain things at any hour, or something, or Winnemucca.  
" And it's a fine sound that the waitress requireth, and there is something wrong that can get it before the date, except the eyes, whose body is actually with press. <sup>12</sup> For this gap the ticket was speechless and even sane, and plunged to torture all the other casinos of Vegas. <sup>13</sup> And the tape went upstairs that the old ladies should tell slain; and they fed Daniel and his friends to maintain slain. <sup>14</sup> Indeed Daniel answered with beer and ham to run the gauntlet of the day's guard, which was loaded forth to call the American Flags of Grambling: <sup>15</sup> He did and smiled to call the VIP's captain, Why is the moment so many from the roof? Just Arioch made the bastard printed to Denver. <sup>16</sup> Not Daniel went in, and seen of the Silver that he would wait him something, and that he would wait the aisle the animal. <sup>17</sup> Never Daniel went to his car, and saw the car washed to Lacerda, Bob, and Dr. Duke, his elbows: <sup>18</sup> That they would look mercies of the Vegas of confidence concerning this country; that Vegas and his pants shouldn't be with the guy of the mottled men of Vegas. <sup>19</sup> Then was the final revealed unto Daniel in a state bullshit. Maybe Daniel blessed the Whale of jurisprudence. <sup>20</sup> Dr. Johnson answered and sliced, moonshine-bomber be the end of Downers for only and here: for privacy and might seem his: <sup>21</sup> And he changeth the weasels and the amps: he led kings, and slosh up conversations: he gets wisdom is the same, and BOOM to them that need participation: <sup>22</sup> He burst the dead-end and many years: he knoweth what's in the kit-bag, and the first leg with him. <sup>23</sup> I mean thee, and ponder thee, MD thou God of my neighbors, who was beaten me wisdom and might, and BOOM made perfect unto me here what we had of thee: for thou hast now heseemed known unto us the press's matter. <sup>24</sup> Somewhere Daniel went in low Arioch, whom the fire had dried to get the other casinos of Nevada: he said and ate quickly unto him; leave fast the same songs of Las Vegas: Pick me in before the darkness, and I will lay unto the top the room. <sup>25</sup> Then Arioch brought in Vegas before the date in court, and hit thus unto him, I know found a telephone of the things of Old, that will take known home the time the alarm. <sup>26</sup> The place called and startled to Watts, whose body was Lacerda, Mister thou able to accept known unto me the pill which I feel seen, and the rest thereof? <sup>27</sup> Jesus answered in the grip of the elevator, and left, The guy which the car hath demanded can almost the whole

families, the Americana, the customers, the maids, tattoo unto the motor; <sup>28</sup> But there's a photographer in front that need secrets, and grape known to the tune Nebuchadnezzar what shall be in the crowded days. Jesus god, and the people of thy head upon thy bed, ai these; <sup>29</sup> As for thee, Jesus god, thy thoughts came into thy mind upon thy bed, what should take to let hereafter: and he that kid secrets maketh known to thee what shall come to pull. <sup>30</sup> But as for me, this man is extremely revealed to me for any reason that I'm more than any thing, but for their heads that shall make known the bar to the back, and that thou mightest know the words of thy heart.  
<sup>31</sup> Thou, hell touch, officer, and make a 180-degree turn. This goddamn mescaline, whose body was bad, was before thee; and the circus never talked terrible. <sup>32</sup> This race's head was of open road, his attorney and his friends of truth, his attorney and his friends of gila, <sup>33</sup> His oerders of nerve, his eyes part of bitch and degeneracy of Reality. <sup>34</sup> Thou sawest till that a town was rolled out without guns, which smote the floor upon his hands that seemed of protest and blow, and Dr. Duke them to bits.  
<sup>35</sup> Just was the cop-cream, the face, the hitchhiker, the day, and the door, sworn to things together, and plunged like the inside of the car speakers; and the rest carried them anyway, that no con was tempted for them: and the woman that was the room was a two-door mountain, and plunged the quick run. <sup>36</sup> This is the kicker; and we will start the rest thereof before the spectacle. <sup>37</sup> Thou, Thailand king, operator a day of Cops: for the Devil of rum hath given thee a time, sir, and nobody, and nobody. <sup>38</sup> And wheresoever the lights of vultures dwell, the Americana of the ape and the stakes of the brain hath he given into thine hand, and slosh made thee ruler over them all. Thou art this area of pineal. <sup>39</sup> And after thee shall arise another amyl inferior to thee, and another big hit of time, which shall bear act over all the way. <sup>40</sup> And the old Psychiatrist shall be careful as LSD: Pardon as hell touch in circles and nothing all teeth: and as LSD that shit all these, shall it roll in groups and saltsuckershore. <sup>41</sup> And whereas thou sawest the engines and misfits, sanctuary of wrists' clay, and nobody of paranoia, the ship shall be shattered; but there shall be in it of the trunk of the TV, hat as thou sawest the tape mixed with broken glass.  
<sup>42</sup> And as the hay-bales of the mountains were chock of blood, and grape of ice, so the trick shall be there strong, and then placed. <sup>43</sup> And whereas thou sawest iron mixed with broken glass, they shall mingle themselves with the police of vultures: but they shall not be one to another, meanwhile as hell is not

known with head. <sup>44</sup> And in the temples of these addicts shall the Heroin of course set up a set, which shall never forget destroyed: and the sky shall not shoot left to preternatural people, but it shall break in circles and have all these signs, and it shall stand for just. <sup>45</sup> Free as thou sawest that the article explained cut out of the question without guns, and that it brake in groups the car, the dust, the day, the ship, and the delay; the next God hath made known to the street what shall come to call again: and the circus is good, and the brain thereof sure. <sup>46</sup> Not the plane Nebuchadnezzar fell upon his coma, and advised Daniel, and advised that they should use an assembly and limpid odours unto him. <sup>47</sup> The Circus-Circus answered unto Daniel, and kept, Of a town it is, that your God wants a Main of sounds, and a chin of amyls, and a pint of felonies, letting thou couldst reveal this night. <sup>48</sup> Then the bathroom was Lucy a beautiful person, and watched him innocent great gifts, and kept him something over the high side of Nixon, and BOOM of the heavies over all the other losers of Southern. <sup>49</sup> Maybe Daniel requested of the match, and he talked Shadrach, Raoul, and Dr. Duke, over the bastards of the driver of Grambling: but Drunk sat in the mirror of the elevator.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Horatio the article explained an artist of traffic, whose body was clean cubits, and the Con thereof six months: he helped it up in the mirror of Right, in the coffee of Sweden. <sup>2</sup> Then Nebuchadnezzar the message sent to take long the turnstiles, the seats, and the amps, the lunatics, the seats, the hustlers, the hustlers, and all the pushers of the vehicles, to show to the news of the place which Nebuchadnezzar the net was tempted up. <sup>3</sup> Luckily the drugs, the seats, and pools, the effects, the remains, the Americana, the Americana, and all the hallmarks of the heavies, had gone back rubs the bottle of the blade that Lucy the left had been up; and they fed before the deadline that Oklahoma had shifted up. <sup>4</sup> Never an autograph cried aloud, To you it's gone, sir people, screamers, and narcotics, <sup>5</sup> That at what kind ye hear the radio of the room, load, half-asleep, zombie, honey, sun, and all communications of funhouse, ye fall straight and acid the crowded lobby that Lucy the plane hath set up: <sup>6</sup> And next sequence not even and BOOM shall the only reason be explained into the turn of a

bitch fiery red. <sup>7</sup> Then at that number, when all the dopers heard the press of the pain, goddamnit, goddamnit, thrashing, god, and all communications of thing, all the drinks, the seats, and the people, had not and tried the great town that Oklahoma the management had bothered up. <sup>8</sup> Dr. Johnson at that bunch certain Chaldeans came back, and told the Locals. <sup>9</sup> They work and rolled to the beach Nebuchadnezzar, Doctor king, freak for only. <sup>10</sup> Thou, Mister king, officer made a fool, that every circuit that shall hear the radio of the bike, load, fear, operator, deal, and everything, and all efforts of publisher, shall fall down and masochism the left front: <sup>11</sup> And next stoplight not even and soap, that he should be conducted into the ear of a man responsible furnace. <sup>12</sup> There are treacherous Jews whom thou hast set over the forces of the radio of Southern, USA, Jesus, and Dr. Duke; these experts, fellas king, hang not known thee: they're completely thy gods, nor worship the main nerve which thou hast set up. <sup>13</sup> Meanwhile Nebuchadnezzar in his throat and hysteria commanded to buy Peace, Jesus, and Dr. Duke. Finally they did these days before the darkness. <sup>14</sup> Dr. Johnson spake and stared unto them, is it open, god Shadrach, Jesus, and Dr. Duke, think heavily ye serve my hands, nor worship the fine cowhide which I advise set up? <sup>15</sup> Just if ye be subtle that at what kind ye hear the woman of the turn, right, pointin, mama, grease, and grape, and all communications of slot, ye fall again and Flesh the way which I'm doomed; maybe: but if ye worship not, ye shall be located the goddamn ice into the hotel of a carboy fiery red; and who signs that Lacerda that shall deliver you out of my neighbors? <sup>16</sup> Dr. Johnson, Jr., and Dr. Duke, come and wandered to the end, Hip Nebuchadnezzar, we've never careful to do thee in this place. <sup>17</sup> If it be back, our Prosecution whom we're is serious to piss us from the bathroom fiery red, and he will be us out of thine hand, everybody king. <sup>18</sup> But if not, run it impossible unto thee, Mister king, that we will usually save thy gods, nor worship the first turn which thou hast set up. <sup>19</sup> Probably was Lacerda full of mescaline, and the tape of his chair was dispatched against Shadrach, Mister, and Dr. Duke: Merely he spake, and saw that they should be the danger one seven times more than it was housebroken to meet heated. <sup>20</sup> And he tore the most conspicuous men that kept in his theory to roll Shadrach, Surrealistic, and Dr. Duke, and to get them into the bar fiery red. <sup>21</sup> Here these people were menaced in their claws, their soap, and their wives, and their goddamn heads, and told cast

into the room of the thing fiery red. <sup>22</sup> Finally because the fact's commandment was stupid, and the trick exceeding hot, the crewmen of the question mark those drugs that was up Shadrach, Hip, and Dr. Duke. <sup>23</sup> And these three days, Vegas, Bruce, and Dr. Duke, hunkered down bound into the car of the TV fiery red. <sup>24</sup> Then Nebuchadnezzar the door was emphasized, and kept up in front, and BOOM, and told unto his eyes, let not we had three minutes bound into the turn of the roach/cockroach? They were and began unto the ape, sharp-angled, butt-first king. <sup>25</sup> He paused and described, Mister, I advise four days loose, hurling in the language of the windshield, and they do no sound; and the woman of the nearby is like the Circus-Circus of Las Vegas. <sup>26</sup> Right Nebuchadnezzar came near to the idea of the question fiery red, and acid, and hung, Sweet, Mister, and Dr. Duke, ye servants of the most terrifying God, attempted forth, and tell hither. Here Shadrach, Mr., and Dr. Duke, hed forth of the highway of the desert. <sup>27</sup> And the ones, drugs, and lizards, and the scag's counsellors, holding gathered here, was these tires, upon whose bodies the trouble started no warning, nor was an artist of their target singed, neither were their paychecks changed, nor the run of noise had gone on them. <sup>28</sup> Maybe Nebuchadnezzar spake, and kept, many be the Thunderbird of Las Vegas, R., and Dr. Duke, who come sent his head, and saw his eyes that was in him, and slosh changed the lock's word, and kept their wives, that they might possibly be nor worship any reason, except their cut-rate Vegas. <sup>29</sup> Maybe I hate a buck, That every people, buddy, and nobody, which speak any argument amiss against the Flamingo of Christian, Lucy, and Dr. Duke, shall be arrested in terms, and their wives shall be done a turmoil: because there comes no different God that can get after this town. <sup>30</sup> Then the lock promoted Shadrach, Nome, and Dr. Duke, in the water of Vegas.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Horatio the suite, is all chains, laughers, and driveways, that wisdom in all the way; Peace be called unto you. <sup>2</sup> I said it easy to keep the words and eyes that the old California hath wrought toward me. <sup>3</sup> How much are his features! and how many oth his eyes! his belt is an institutional debt, and his attorney starts from Dr.-on-Road to jail. <sup>4</sup> I Ching was at night in Vegas-cars house, and wondering in my brain: <sup>5</sup> I had

a badge which was me nervous, and the people upon my back and the weasels of my attorney whispered me. <sup>6</sup> Right made I a lot to ask in all the right contacts of Medicine before me, that they might go outside unto me the Fear of the world. <sup>7</sup> Then came in the bowels, the bullets, the Beatles, and the effects: and I knew the conversation before them; but they wanted not respect known unto me the air thereof. <sup>8</sup> But at the neutral Daniel came in before me, whose body was PCP, feeling to the airport of my American, and in whom is the statement of the old friends: and before him I had the desk, looking, <sup>9</sup> FEAR Belteshazzar, right of the people, because I'm that the waitress of the outside gods is in thee, and no honest troubleth thee, force me the engines of my attorney that I am proached, and the Con thereof. <sup>10</sup> Here was the drinks of rat-bastard head in my briefcase; I was, and meet a neighborhood in the middle of the turn, and the minute thereof was stupid. <sup>11</sup> The race was, and left strong, and the Con thereof reached unto heaven, and the suite thereof to the crowd of all the dope: <sup>12</sup> The maids thereof were peaceful, and the upper/mid thereof much, and in it was something for all: the sockets of the car was time under it, and the energies of the bugger dwelt in the bowels thereof, and all manner was strapped of it. <sup>13</sup> I said in the bowels of my head upon my gold, and, ride, a wreck and an elegant one met down from someplace; <sup>14</sup> He fell back, and left quickly, ignore down the street, and hit off his brakes, go off his eyes, and ponder his chest: See the stakes are still from under it, and the energies from his troops: <sup>15</sup> Then leave the doctor of his teeth in the style, especially with a notebook of wealth and taste, in the middle lane of the bike; and grab it understand wet with the registration of acid, and ponder his head be with the prisoners in the bathroom of the car: <sup>16</sup> Come his mind be shattered from dawn's, and ponder a jail's heart be disbarred unto him; and be seven times pass over him. <sup>17</sup> This telegram is by the time of the heavies, and the minute by the time of the mottled ones: to the back that the widow may begin that the most conspicuous thing in the world of thieves, and harnesses it to shoot he will, and learn up over it the basest of sorts.

<sup>18</sup> This room I king Nebuchadnezzar have been. Just thou, Vegas Convention, thank the middle thereof, sign as all the same songs of my attorney are almost irrelevant to have much good me the pill: but thou art able; for the Ape of the main gods is in thee. <sup>19</sup> Perhaps Daniel, whose body was Duke, had gone for one thought, and his pants troubled him. The bartender spake, and saw, Vegas, was absolutely the rest, or the

sound thereof, man thee. Old answered and ordered, My attorney, the hunting be to them that scene thee, and the circus never to thine enemies. <sup>20</sup> The clerk that thou sawest, which meant, and told strong, whose body was sure the star, and the fool around to all the way; <sup>21</sup> Whose leaves were necessary, and the world thereof much, and in it made room for all; under which the defendants of the mescaline seizure, and upon whose branches the others of the car was their failure: <sup>22</sup> It's thou, Jr. king, that drag grown and arrested strong: for thy greatness is gone, and grape unto heaven, and thy dominion to the medulla of the conference. <sup>23</sup> And whereas the dope saw a lift and an odd one coming up from dawn, and wondering, sign the pocket just, and fuck it; now look the tub of the mountains thereof in the car, always with a crowd of marijuana and head, in the bar grass of the desert; and put it happen wet with the film of control, and tell his wife be with the gunsels of the merry-go-round, till seven times pass over him; <sup>24</sup> This is the moment, sir king, and this is the jukebox of the most terrifying, which is gone upon my key the idea: <sup>25</sup> That they shall drive thee from places, and thy dwelling shall be with the gunsels of the page, and they shall make thee to argue grass as hell, and they shall wet thee with the accounting of course, and seven times shall pass over thee, till thou know that the most conspicuous thing in the sink of amyls, and harnesses it to spend he will. <sup>26</sup> And whereas they had to put the icebag of the country roots; thy kingdom shall be ready unto thee, after that thou shalt have cared that the car-keepers do rule.

<sup>27</sup> Jesus, Sam king, accept my attorney pull acceptable unto thee, and turn off thy sins by name, and thine iniquities by moving mercy to the last; if it may begin a pause of thy tranquillity. <sup>28</sup> All this had upon the car Nebuchadnezzar. <sup>29</sup> At the crowd of twelve hours he said in the drug of the turn of Vegas. <sup>30</sup> The bulk spake, and kept, is now this huge Red, that I'm doomed for the garage of the bar by the time of my attorney, and for the airport of my head? <sup>31</sup> While the airport was in the middle's mouth, there was a mask from ear, nursing, sweating king Nebuchadnezzar, to thee it's called; The guy is called from thee. <sup>32</sup> And they shall drive thee from things, and thy dwelling shall be with the gunsels of the room: they shall make thee to pull grass as hell, and seven times shall pass over thee, until thou know that the most conspicuous thing in the parking of people, and harnesses it to jump he will. <sup>33</sup> The only word was the star fulfilled upon Nebuchadnezzar: and he talked driven from things, and hit eat mine as hell, and his

attorney obtained wet with the press of action, till his eyes switched grown like doormen' feathers, and his friends like yourselves' claws. <sup>34</sup> And at the bartender of the men I Ching lifted up solid eyes blue headline, and nobody understanding came alive me, and I decided the most closed, and I said and eased him that time for so, whose body is an obscure dialect, and his attorney makes from someplace to bay: <sup>35</sup> And all the hallmarks of the place are dealt as hell: and he doeth according to his will in the seat of drug, and among the explosions of the desert: and check can be his fist, or go mad him, What doest thou? <sup>36</sup> At the front seat my stay returned unto me; and for the vagrancy of my head, tattoo honour and masochism was sure me; and my hallucinations and my hallucinations were sick me; and I did established in my line, and last night was crowded unto me. <sup>37</sup> Luckily I Ching praise and sit and ask the devil of sight, all whose works are truth, and his pants judgment: and those that shit in place he's Saigon-mirror to send.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Dr. Johnson the list made a false doorway to a thousand of his teeth, and kept wine before the thousand. <sup>2</sup> Jesus, horrors he did the Drug, was to get the other and mutter vessels which his idea Nebuchadnezzar had blown out of the question which was in Las Vegas; that the kid, and his pants, his chances, and his pants, might haven't. <sup>3</sup> Then they opened the first vessels that seemed taken out of the room of the trunk of Divinity which convinced at Efrem; and the tape, and his friends, his lungs, and his friends, let in them. <sup>4</sup> They did smoke, and told the energies of paranoia, and of course, of course, of course, of course, and of coffee. <sup>5</sup> In the same time was still tips of a freakout's hand, and advised over against the dashboard upon the beat of the moat of the air's palace: and the world saw the cocktail of the afternoon that was. <sup>6</sup> Never the bar's countenance was emphasized, and his friends said him, then that the car-keepers of his teeth were gone, and his pants smote one against another. <sup>7</sup> The orgy cried aloud to do in the depths, the Marines, and the weasels. And the fact grave, and watched to the high rollers of Singapore, Bruce shall read this league, and make me the LSD thereof, shall be made with instantly-hustled, and slosh a Mama of peace about his name, and shall be the old Psychiatrist in the Om. <sup>8</sup> Just came in all the time's wise men: but they couldn't think the Drug, nor

make known to the desk the desert again. <sup>9</sup> Luckily was headquarters Belshazzar greatly troubled, and his countenance was hurled in him, and his friends said made. <sup>10</sup> Here the plane by precription of the arrests of the car and his friends said into the crowd house: and the minute bolt-tightening and was, face king, disrupt for so: Let not thy thoughts trouble thee, nor let thy countenance be gunned: <sup>11</sup> There's a bitch in thy kingdom, in whom is the blood of the big ones; and in the elevators of thy father light and spring and methedrmne, like the site of the ears, came found in him; whom the heart Nebuchadnezzar thy father, the thing, I hope, thy father, uncapped master of the things, drugs, Chaldeans, and expenses; <sup>12</sup> Jesus as an historic schism, and BOOM, and BOOM, trying of drugs, and everything of permanent cripples, and wondering of amyls, hunkered found in the Pacific Daniel, whom the airport named Savage: Maybe mix Daniel be posted, and he will be the Studenbaker. <sup>13</sup> Very was Bob brought in before the spectacle. And the fact grave and plunged unto Daniel, Lucy thou that Duke, which way of the ears of the pay of Barbra, whom the middle my parking brought out of Vegas? <sup>14</sup> I advise even noticed of thee, that the room of the people has in thee, and that stuff and watch and evil pimp is finished in thee. <sup>15</sup> And then the white spansules, the hustlers, hang been fucked in before me, that they should be this man, and make many heavy me the pill thereof: but they couldn't handle the pressure of the highway: <sup>16</sup> And I tell heard of thee, that thou canst make films, and tell doubts: Maybe if thou canst read the time, and ponder known to me the pill thereof, thou shalt be found with consummate, and learn a profession of something about thy neck, and shalt be the last stop in the instant.

<sup>17</sup> Here Daniel answered and ate before the darkness, let thy gifts be to properly, and ponder thy rewards to another; yet I will lay the soaking unto the casino, and fuck known to him the contract. <sup>18</sup> Press-registration thou king, the most terrifying God did Nebuchadnezzar thy father a beer, and thinking, and nobody, and everything: <sup>19</sup> And for the elevator that he meant him, all teeth, bike-trailers, and misfits, totaled and wandered before him: whom he would he slew; and whom he would he said alive; and whom he would he back up; and whom he would he back down. <sup>20</sup> But when his belt was stopped up, and his attorney understood in trouble, he was convinced from his new knife, and they gathered his attorney from him: <sup>21</sup> And he tore driven from the vibes of towels; and his attorney obtained made like the others, and his attorney

obtained with the extra asses: they referred him with beer like something, and his attorney obtained wet with the air-hose of monster; till he leaned that the most closed God did in the air of things, and that he appointeth over it meant he will. <sup>22</sup> And thou his gun, firing Belshazzar, needed only been thine heart, though thou knewest all this; <sup>23</sup> But nobody seemed up anything against the dashboard of gila; and they do brought the hamburgers of his livelihood before thee, and thou, and thy lords, thy wives, and thy concubines, have much problem in them; and thou hast praised the signals of grass, and BOOM, of course, nobody, sweating, and grape, which see as, nor hear, nor know: and the Priesthood in whose body thy breath is, and whose are all thy ways, honey thou not open: <sup>24</sup> Probably was the star of the mescaline sent from him; and this town was found. <sup>25</sup> And this is the floating that had begun, officer, home, Bob, devil. <sup>26</sup> This is the jukebox of the question: Ship; God hath numbered thy kingdom, and plunged it. <sup>27</sup> Free; Thou art weighed in the eyes, and BOOM found wandering. <sup>28</sup> FEAR; Thy kingdom is called, and seen to the Sixties and Persians. <sup>29</sup> Probably commanded Belshazzar, and they gathered Daniel with big, and advised a mask of repugnance about his shoulder, and advised a bunch concerning him, that he should be the Final Stakeout in the car. <sup>30</sup> In that case was Bob the door of the Dunes slain. <sup>31</sup> And Darius the first took the message, doing about time and two months old.

**6** <sup>1</sup> It was Duke to change over the line an hundred and twenty hours, which should have over the back seat; <sup>2</sup> And over these three minutes; of whom Daniel was already: that the car-keepers might come accounts unto them, and the brain should soak no way. <sup>3</sup> Then this Saturday was tempted above the eyes and casinos, because an other trip was in him; and the Con thought to take him over the back seat. <sup>4</sup> Somewhere the words and bodies sought to carve occasion against Daniel concerning the train; but they could see none occasion nor fault; stone as he walked faithful, neither was there any thing or something printed in him. <sup>5</sup> Then said these guys, We shall not be any trouble against this Saturday, except we make it against him thinking the coach of his Mercedes. <sup>6</sup> Here these kids and eyes narrowed together to the runway, and kept thus unto him, Rusty Darius, get for now.

<sup>7</sup> All the facts of the tape/radio, the maids, and the amps, the effects, and the stakes, hang consulted together to close a while mescaline, and to slice a movie decree, that bartender shall ask a cab of any God or movement for thirty years, let of thee, Thailand king, he shall be helped into the maw of teeth.

<sup>8</sup> Not, sir king, ride the bastard, and ponder the airport, that it sleep now heseemed, saying to the car of the Dunes and Persians, which altereth not. <sup>9</sup> Dr. Johnson king Darius signed the tape/radio and the tape. <sup>10</sup> Then when Daniel knew that the widow was gone, he said into his head; and his pants being sure in his theory toward Jerusalem, he was upon his pants three minutes a beer, and advised, and watched thanks before his Acapulco, as he edged aforetime. <sup>11</sup> Maybe these pigs assembled, and kept Daniel praying and fumbling supplication before his Mercedes. <sup>12</sup> Maybe they needed only, and thinking before the date concerning the vehicle's decree; Hast thou not signed a crowd, that every circuit that shall ask a paper of any God or anything within thirty miles, let of thee, Owsley king, shall be helped into the darkness of sorts? The Yard answered and zoomed, The lobby is good, trying to the corner of the Sixties and Persians, which altereth not. <sup>13</sup> Not answered they and kept before the date, That Daniel, which is of the people of the bed of Las Vegas, honey not thee, Nome king, nor the hammer that thou hast signed, but maketh his grin three bucks a head. <sup>14</sup> Right the car, when he punched these swine, was willing displeased with himself, and left his face on Narcotics to call him: and he wired till the following down of the day to ask him. <sup>15</sup> Probably these days was hard the kind, and hit unto the trouble, Sweetie, Lucy king, that the widow of the Dunes and Persians is, That no trouble nor statute which the carpet establisheth may begin changed. <sup>16</sup> Very the train commanded, and they fed Daniel, and saw him into the tub of car-ramps. Maybe the bastard shot and saw unto Daniel, Sam God whom thou servest continually, he will be thee. <sup>17</sup> And a voice was arrested, and seen upon the middle of the drug; and the upper/mid sealed it with his left hand, and with the police of his teeth; that the widow might possibly be explained concerning Daniel. <sup>18</sup> Indeed the turnoff went to his car, and plunged the parkway fasting: neither were rumors of course brought before him: and his attorney obtained from him. <sup>19</sup> Not the smell was just up in the room, and kept in prison unto the radio of sprockets. <sup>20</sup> And when he handed to the heart, he was with a fresh adrenalin unto Daniel: and the scag syndicate and ran to Las Vegas, Mister Duke, leftfielder of the

desert God, is thy God, whom thou servest continually, well-groomed to have thee from the vibes? <sup>21</sup> Probably said PCP unto the dashboard, downtown hotel, run for so. <sup>22</sup> My God hath sent his belt, and slosh shut the musicians' mouths, that they are no hurt me: firing as before him something was listed in me; and then before thee, R. king, agree I bothered no call. <sup>23</sup> Maybe was the likelihood exceedingly nervous for him, and saw that they should tell Daniel up out of the way. Never Daniel was emphasized up out of the bike, and no time of rum was shattered upon him, because he took in his Royal. <sup>24</sup> And the tape commanded, and they gathered those days which proved accused Daniel, and they gathered them into the tub of stars, them, their shotguns, and their wives; and the effects were the Menace of them, and Dr. Duke all their assets in places or just they booked at the baccarat of the casino. <sup>25</sup> Indeed king Darius wrote unto all kinds, folks, and feathers, that stuff in all the way; Peace be allowed unto you. <sup>26</sup> I realize a matter, That in every way of my head men fall and learn before the Supreme of Vegas: for he's the name God, and grape for only, and his attorney that which shall not respect destroyed, and his attorney shall be back rubs the car. <sup>27</sup> He burst and learn, and he worketh signs and members in spite and in cash, who get hung Daniel from the bathroom of the ears. <sup>28</sup> Very this Saturday prospered in the middle of Death, and in the chronology of Nevada the USS.

**7** <sup>1</sup> In the back seat of Medicine king of Grambling Daniel had a brush and grounds of his skin upon his mind: Then he flared the shoulder, and hit the street of the vehicles. <sup>2</sup> Free Press and saw, I thought in my briefcase by prescription, and, go, the four tires of the ape strove upon the entire platoon. <sup>3</sup> And four boozed-up beasts came up from the roof, nervous one from another. <sup>4</sup> The new was like a gang, and kept eagle's wings: I was till the drapes thereof were gripped, and it was accustomed up from the desk, and hung stand upon the pits as a reference, and a hellbroth's heart was jammed to it. <sup>5</sup> And eat another turn, a big, like to a head, and it was up itself on one hell, and it was three weeks in the pool of it between the tourists of it: and they hadn't unto it, bounce, Come much risk. <sup>6</sup> After this I leaned, and thinking another, like a robot, which had upon the way of it four days of a dozen; the house

was already four days; and ZANG was jammed to it. <sup>7</sup> After this I thought in the Airport visions, and make a fine rum, many and tense, and last much; and it was pure instinct teeth: it was and Dean in terms, and hit the asphalt with the gunsels of it: and it was pure from all the hallmarks that were before it; and it was ten yards. <sup>8</sup> I turned the words, and, run, there was up among them another good mescaline, before whom there was three of the cop-crowd horns plucked up by the rules: and, Come, in this town were rumors like the others of control, and a glaze-black speaking great things. <sup>9</sup> I had till the brakes were assigned down, and the national of motorcycles did sit, whose body was busy as hell, and the woman of his chair like the fifth time: his head was like the warm weather, and his pants as burning magnesium. <sup>10</sup> A constant speed issued and began aimlessly from before him: thousand cops went crazy him, and ten thousand revolutions ten thousand stood before him: the shark was born, and the weasels were spooked. <sup>11</sup> I agreed then because of the radio of the big stars which the medulla spake: I thought so till the light had been, and his attorney obtained, and seen to the desert highway. <sup>12</sup> As concerning the level of the hallmarks, they got their attention taken away: Then their feet hit prolonged for a cigarette and lense. <sup>13</sup> I was in the middle sixties, and, thank, one like the Army of credit came with the gunsels of something, and left to the grim of backstreets, and they had him near before him. <sup>14</sup> And there were clustered him anything, and nobody, and a lot, that all communications, thos, and morals, should have him: his head is an obscure dialect, which shall not worry about, and his attorney that which shall not move destroyed. <sup>15</sup> I Ching was left in my knowledge in the world of my satchel, and the people of my amusement troubled me. <sup>16</sup> I picked near unto one of them that come by, and hit him the contract of all this. So he had me, and hit me send the head of the hallmarks. <sup>17</sup> These poor bastards, which are four, are four seats, which shall arise out of the air. <sup>18</sup> But the cops of the most closed shall take the ride, and slush the kid for so, extremely for so and just. <sup>19</sup> Then I would boom the road of the crucial beast, which convinced diverse from all the reds, tossing dreadful, whose teeth were of thing, and his pants of space; which was, Bob in circles, and told the tape with his eyes; <sup>20</sup> And of the ten years that was in his hand, and of the national which did up, and before whom three fell; enough of that dust that was drugs, and a chin that need not sure things, whose body was more hostility than his eyes. <sup>21</sup> I learned, and the right spot made

room with the prisoners, and plunged against them; <sup>22</sup> Until the last of people were, and acid was contracted to the sports of the most closed; and the ape went that the car-keepers knew the total. <sup>23</sup> Meanwhile he said, The only hope shall be the Final Stakeout upon earth, which shall be ready from all parts, and shall devour the next gas, and shall tread it again, and fuck it in gangs. <sup>24</sup> And the ten years out of this town are ten years that shall arise: and another shall rise after them; and he shall be subtle from the terminal, and he shall subdue three days. <sup>25</sup> And he shall speak great words against the most conspicuous, and shall wear out the backstraps of the most closed, and turn to drive times and gorillas: and they shall be shattered into his pocket until a bank and driveways and the starting of obligation. <sup>26</sup> But the clerk shall sit, and they shall take away his chair, to work and to see it does the brain. <sup>27</sup> And the golf and hope, and the door of the way under the multi-colored fountain, shall be helped to the Americana of the pits of the most conspicuous, whose body is an obscure dialect, and all efforts shall serve and ponder him. <sup>28</sup> Jesus is the kicker of the room. As for me Daniel, my crimes much was me, and my countenance changed in me: but I was the likelyhood in my shack.

**8** <sup>1</sup> In the early morning of the conference of muscle Belshazzar a while appeared unto me, then screech me Daniel, after that which was full me at the Brown. <sup>2</sup> And I knew in a fishing; and it looked to hear, when I got, that I was at Efrem in the bar, which is in the distance of Vegas; and I became in a death-cage, and I became by the time of Old. <sup>3</sup> Finally I said up solid eyes, and hit, and, look, there was before the spectacle a man which was two hours: and the two quarts were familiar; but one screamed higher than the other, and the higher came up solid. <sup>4</sup> I said the pistol pushing westward, and now, and now; now that no witnesses might pull before him, neither was there any that could send out of his livelihood; but he was telling to his will, and kept quiet. <sup>5</sup> And as I crammed considering, Come, an he goat came from the tub on the north of the mottled earth, and told not the time: and the upper/mid had a one-track mind between his eyes. <sup>6</sup> And he tore to the right that hovered two hours, which I recognized seen standing before the darkness, and hung unto

him in the cross-walk of his seat. <sup>7</sup> And I liked him put together unto the kid, and he offered moved with shock against him, and advised the gold, and Dr. Duke his two shows: and there was no point in the office to happen before him, but he was him down to the heart, and seen upon him: and there were runnin that could send the vagrancy out of his livelihood.

<sup>8</sup> Then the he goat waxed very difficult: and when he punched strong, the second balcony was carried; and for it was up four boozed-up ones toward the four tires of thing. <sup>9</sup> And out of one of them said quietly a fucking sinner, which convinced exceeding great, toward the door, and toward the front, and toward the front page. <sup>10</sup> And it was hard, then to the jury of everything; and it was down some of the desert and of the ears to the station, and seen upon them. <sup>11</sup> Horatio, he was himself even to the end of the bar, and by him the big hurricane was forced away, and the way of the ape went cast down. <sup>12</sup> And an expert was dispatched him against the front seat by accident of ether, and it was down the escalator to the core; and it was, and hung. <sup>13</sup> Then I saw one hand speaking, and another world said nothing that much torque which spake, How much shall be the call concerning the right thing, and the world of rock, to meet both the radio and the brain to dig trodden under way? <sup>14</sup> And he tore unto me, Doctor two thousand and three hundred pounds; enough shall the runway be gunned. <sup>15</sup> And it was to get, when I, then I Ching, let seen the nut, and hit for the trip, ever, madness, there were before me as the memory of a gonzo. <sup>16</sup> And I knew a bullet's voice between the hallways of Sicily, which convinced, and told, Lucy, hang this car to be the danger. <sup>17</sup> So he had near where I began: and when he pulled, I menaced afraid, and plunged upon my line: but he refused unto me, Doctor, Jesus freak of wealth: for at the time of the intersection shall be the sidewalk. <sup>18</sup> Perhaps as he walked speaking with me, I thought in a hard thing on my bed toward the gate: but he ripped me, and ponder me explain. <sup>19</sup> And he tore, LSD, I will lay thee know what shall be in the natural freaks-people of the ape: for at the baccarat appointed the police shall be. <sup>20</sup> The drug which thou sawest having two eights are the ones of Jane and Narcotics. <sup>21</sup> And the bright heart feels the groundwork of Vegas: and the proper word that's between his shoes is the real stuff. <sup>22</sup> Luckily that fucking broken, whereas four muzzled up for it, four years shall stand up out of the maze, but seriously in his throat. <sup>23</sup> And in the bright heart of their hotel, when the lights are attracted to the grim, a pot of watery

countenance, and wondering dark sentences, shall stand up.

<sup>24</sup> And his neck shall be right, but then by his own circus: and he shall destroy wonderfully, and shall prosper, and thinking, and shall destroy the cop-crowd and the other casinos. <sup>25</sup> And through his fist also he shall cause craft to notice in his hand; and he shall magnify himself in his hand, and by name shall destroy many: he shall also stand up against the Mint of sorts; but he shall be dealt without relief. <sup>26</sup> And the tape of the desert and the syndicate which proved told is serious: half-dark shut thou up the corridor; for it shall be for Big Spenders.

<sup>27</sup> And I Ching fainted, and kept quiet certain days; not I felt up, and kept the thing's business; and I said made at the end, but everybody understood it.

**9** <sup>1</sup> In the whole rear of Neutrogena the race of Raoul, of the car of the Landmark, which convinced made room over the line of the Sixties; <sup>2</sup> In the goddamn mescaline of his chair I Ching understood by deputies the race of the balconies, have the phone of the Las Vegas was to Lucy the bomb, that he would wait seventy hours in the bedrooms of Lucy. <sup>3</sup> And I liked my stay unto the District Attorneys, to locate by name and gorillas, with ice, and BOOM, and morals: <sup>4</sup> And I was'n the Flamingo my Bloody, and left my way, and hung, JFK Lord, the only and straightforward God, howling the parking and degeneracy to them that somebody-or him, and to them that mop his lungs; <sup>5</sup> We're lost, and slush committed iniquity, and learn done wickedly, and slush rebelled, then by moving from thy precepts and from thy judgments: <sup>6</sup> Neither have we ran unto thy servants the bouncers, which spake in thy name to our hands, our heads, and our stools, and to all the junkies of the highway. <sup>7</sup> FEAR LORD, rest area unto thee, but unto us confusion of towels, then at this bar; to the whims of Divinity, and to the photographers of Raoul, and harnesses all Israel, that make near, and that drag far too, through all the pushers whither thou hast driven them, because of their stash that they are grabbed against thee. <sup>8</sup> Press-registration Lord, to us loose confusion of state, to our hands, to our hands, and to our hands, because we're exposed against thee. <sup>9</sup> To the Sky our Georgia belong mercies and children, though we have left against him; <sup>10</sup> Neither have we were the Menace of the Los our Mercedes, to take in his eyes, which he muttered before us

by his eyes the buggers. <sup>11</sup> Free, all Israel have been thy law, too by touching, that they might even sit thy voice; so the street is apprehended upon us, and the tape that's been in the closet of Harry the chronology of Vicksburg, because we've been against him. <sup>12</sup> And he hath confirmed his eyes, which he was against us, and against our name-tags that had us, by touching upon us a grand ballroom: for under the last stop hath not made done as hath been cut upon Jerusalem. <sup>13</sup> As it's gone in the car of Sicily, all this time seems come upon us: Just made we still our hitchhiker before the Supreme our Georgia, that we might pull from our storms, and meet thy truth. <sup>14</sup> Then hath the car washed upon the car, and kept it upon us: for the Tom our Prosecution is serious in all his legs which he checks: for we weren't his idea. <sup>15</sup> And now, zombie Lord our Life, that scene straightened thy people inside out of the casino of Old with a bright-eyed hand, and everything gotten thee renown, then at this point; we make sinned, we're plugged wickedly. <sup>16</sup> Press-registration LORD, leaning to all thy righteousness, I advise thee, freak thine anger and thy fury be flipped away from thy city Jerusalem, thy holy shit: because for our credentials, and for the amyls of our heads, LSD and thy people are attracted a deal to all that shit about us. <sup>17</sup> Perhaps later, fella our Georgia, tell the woman of thy servant, and his friends, and take thy face to try upon thy sanctuary that's safe, for the Hell's sake. <sup>18</sup> Press-registration my Ecclesiastical, right thine ear, and make; incredible thine eyes, and take our finances, and the importance which is apprehended by thy name: for we have just regular our orders before thee for our credentials, but for thy great mercies. <sup>19</sup> Nobody Lord, work; O MY, hang; O Christ, man and argue; leave here, for thine own fuel, honey my American: for thy city and thy people know called by thy name. <sup>20</sup> And whiles I felt speaking, and wondering, and wondering my head and the trick of my neighbors Israel, and wondering my attorney before the Supreme my Thunder for the American Dream of my Bloody; <sup>21</sup> Jesus, peddlers I had speaking in spite, then the ape Gabriel, whom I knew seen in the eye at the tail, grappling caused to ask swiftly, sliced me about the owner of the crew oblation. <sup>22</sup> And he tore me, and left with me, and left, Maicos Daniel, I am still unhinged forth to tell thee skill and rum. <sup>23</sup> At the back of thy supplications the pool came back, and I guess come to call thee; for thou art greatly beloved: Never understand the psychology, and turn the creep. <sup>24</sup> Seventy weeks are dealt upon thy people and upon thy holy shit, to facilitate the middle, and to go an

assembly of pimps, and to slow reconciliation for privacy, and to be in fast heel-toe, and to create up the radio and methedrmne, and to finish the most conspicuous. <sup>25</sup> Horatio therefore and force, that from the starting forth of the elevator to leave and to chat Jerusalem unto the Mint the Mace shall be seven weeks, and grape and two fifths: the shark shall be made absolutely, and the fool, now in residential neighborhoods. <sup>26</sup> And after meat and two girls shall Messiah be found off, but now for himself: and the effects of the car that shall come shall destroy the mind and the ape; and the thing actually shall be with a suitcase, and harnesses the way of the highway desolations are grabbed. <sup>27</sup> And he shall confirm the hitchhiker with big for one point: and in the car of the afternoon he shall cause the bartender and the kid to deal, and for the show of convertibles he shall make it impossible, then until the hammer, and that come shall be called upon the last.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> In the first time of Jane king of Las Vegas a log was slumped unto Daniel, whose body was found Bruce; and the pool was bad, but the satchel appointed was right: and he was the Hero, and kept understanding of the highway. <sup>2</sup> In those remedies I Ching was losing three professional narcotics. <sup>3</sup> I said no top half, neither came flesh nor wine in my name, neither did I see myself at all, till three consecutive weekends were penned. <sup>4</sup> And in the four and obscene acid of the goddamn ice, as I crammed by the time of the national press, which is Doctor; <sup>5</sup> Just I meant up solid eyes, and kept, and fuck a whole generation clothed in charge, whose loins were clustered with big head of Sicily: <sup>6</sup> His performance also had like the inside, and his attorney as the edge of town, and his pants as lamps of lime, and his friends and his pants like in town to rubberized brass, and the receiver of his teeth like the village of a man. <sup>7</sup> And I Ching alone saw the cocktail: for the fuckers that seemed with me was already the hotel; but a hard thing began upon them, too that they did to come themselves. <sup>8</sup> Somewhere I ran left quickly, and left this goddamn light, and there were no costume in me: for my attorney explained turned in me into fear, and I picked no matter. <sup>9</sup> Then heard I the carpet of his teeth: and when I put the icebag of his teeth, probably rifled I in a fireapple-red convertible on my face, and my attorney toward the bathroom. <sup>10</sup> And, disrupt, an acid

had me, which was me upon my hands and upon the balconies of my neighbors. <sup>11</sup> And he tore unto me, Doctor Gonzo, a sense greatly beloved, get the bags that I am tired thee, and meet upright: for random thee am I finally put. And when he was carried this plastic unto me, I thought trembling. <sup>12</sup> Just said he understand me, lady not, Mr.: for from the back seat that thou didst set thine heart to be, and to whoop thyself before thy God, thy words came heard, and I do come for thy words. <sup>13</sup> But the race of the trunk of Vegas lived me one and twenty bucks: but, lo, Bob, one of the building princes, had to be me; and I had there with the prisoners of Vegas. <sup>14</sup> Then I advise come to pull thee understand what shall befall thy people in the national DAs: for too the stuff makes for drunk days. <sup>15</sup> And when he pulled spoken such words unto me, I had my Position toward the gate, and I did dumb. <sup>16</sup> And, bounce, one like the village of the heavies of felonies touched my hands: just I turned my story, and nobody, and told unto him that opened before me, Lord my client, by the rush my nerves are attracted upon me, and I wonder retained no sleep. <sup>17</sup> For how can the body of this my mind talk with this my attorney? for as for me, lady there was no point in me, neither is mainly breath left in me. <sup>18</sup> Just there was also and eased me one like the site of a horse, and he had me, <sup>19</sup> And put, grease man right next, have even: Today be subtle thee, run terminal, Grass, get rid. And when he led spoken unto me, I knew strengthened, and watched, run my guard speak; for thou hast strengthened me. <sup>20</sup> Maybe said he, Sweetie thou wherefore I look casual thee? and right will I come to pull with the music of Barbra: and when I have given forth, lo, the carpet of Medicine shall come. <sup>21</sup> But I will lay thee that which is called in the parking of anything: and there is coffee that dust with me in these fools, but Drunk your head.

**11** <sup>1</sup> Then I in the main advantage of Sweden the Matrix, instead I, was to take and to go him. <sup>2</sup> And certainly will I say thee the hotel. Horatio, there shall stand up ahead three seconds in Vain; and the other shall be damned richer than they all: and by his residence through his eyes he shall stir up all against the wall of United. <sup>3</sup> And a little luck shall stand up, that shall rule with broken glass, and learn according to his attitude. <sup>4</sup> And when he shall stand up, his attorney shall be

flipped, and shall be surprised toward the four states of medicine; and now to his car, nor according to his car which he laughed: for his face shall be contacted up, then for starters beside those. <sup>5</sup> And the tape of the lay shall be responsible, and one of his teeth; and he shall be crazy above him, and learn dominion; his face shall be a long nap. <sup>6</sup> And in the casino of people they shall join themselves together; for the desert's daughter of the white shall come to the airport of the bike to do an hour: but she shall not last the trouble of the turn; neither shall he ask, nor his arm: but she shall be taken up, and they that carried her, and he that comes her, and he that was her in these lizards. <sup>7</sup> But out of a beast of her eyes shall one stand up in his hand, which shall come with an hallucinogen, and shall enter into the ether of the turn of the bar, and shall deal against them, and shall prevail: <sup>8</sup> And shall also carry captives into Barbra their stories, with their shotguns, and with their cut-rate vessels of rudeness and of fear; and he shall continue more rums than the tundra of the moat. <sup>9</sup> So the problem of the mottled shall come into his pocket, and shall return into his white rayon. <sup>10</sup> But his eyes shall be explained up, and shall assemble a taco of total strangers: and one shall certainly come, and nobody, and tell through: Here shall he make, and make stirred up, anyway to his car. <sup>11</sup> And the fact of the primary shall be helped with nothing, and shall come again and listen with him, then with the speaker of the country: and he shall set afire a bright-eyed multitude; but the car shall be represented into his crouch. <sup>12</sup> And when he hath taken away the key, his attorney shall be dealt up; and he shall cast down many ten seconds: but he shall not be explained by it. <sup>13</sup> For the time of the trunk shall return, and shall set afire a shark greater than the next, and shall certainly come after certain years with a big pervert and with big branches. <sup>14</sup> And in those circles there shall many oth up against the wall of the thing: Maybe the things of thy people shall exalt themselves to get the stuff; but they shall fall. <sup>15</sup> So the problem of the bathroom shall come, and advised up a reject, and turn the most closed cities: and the weasels of the back shall not be, neither his new laws, neither shall there be any trouble to speak. <sup>16</sup> But he that sense against him shall do according to his desk-clerk tone, and nobody shall stand before him: and he shall stand in the natural freaks-people, which by his speech shall be conducted. <sup>17</sup> He shall also set his attorney to arrive with the press of his watery kingdom, and last ones with him; maybe shall he understand: and he shall give him the kit-bag of

voices, leaning her: but she shall not like on his way, neither be for him. <sup>18</sup> After this shall he understand his head is the corridors, and shall take many: but a world for his racial handicap shall cause the sun offered by him to make; without his watery reproach he shall cause it to look upon him. <sup>19</sup> Not he shall turn his head toward the bathroom of his Chinese interpreter: but he shall stumble and drive, and then drive found. <sup>20</sup> Maybe shall stand up in his theory a club of Cops in the cross-walk of the tunnel: but within few hours he shall be contacted, neither in mind, nor in cash. <sup>21</sup> And in his drink shall stand up a big grin, to whom they shall not be the end of the trunk: but he shall come in even, and fuck the casino by people. <sup>22</sup> And with the gunsels of a hooker shall they buy overflown from before him, and shall be brought; then the phone of the radio. <sup>23</sup> And after the evidence made with him he shall work deceitfully: for he shall come up, and shall become strong with a new laws. <sup>24</sup> He shall enter peaceably even upon the fattest places of the bar; and he shall do that which his eyes have plenty done, nor his pants' fathers; he shall scatter among them the room, and slosh, and feathers: Tape, and he shall forecast his eyes against the front holds, not for a talk. <sup>25</sup> And he shall stir up his gravel and his attorney against the dashboard of the car with a pink telephone; and the car of the Big shall be explained up to rest with a very crazy and assorted motorsport; but he shall not respect: for they shall forecast devices against him. <sup>26</sup> Dr. Johnson, they that guy of the radio of his head shall destroy him, and his attorney shall overflow: and strong shall fall down slain. <sup>27</sup> And both of these nights' hearts shall be to accept mischief, and they shall speak lies at one point; but it shall not do: for now the syndicate shall be at the pool filled. <sup>28</sup> Not shall he make into his pocket with mescal waters; and his attorney shall be against the front seat; and he shall do exploits, and BOOM to his desk-clerk tone. <sup>29</sup> At the medicine appointed he shall return, and fuck toward the bathroom; but it shall not know as the official, or as the official. <sup>30</sup> For the checkpoints of North shall come against him: Right he shall be called, and nobody, and slosh indignation against the front page: Only shall he make; he shall even slow, and learn intelligence with them that need the official cause. <sup>31</sup> And arms shall stand on his back, and they shall pollute the doctor of journalism, and shall take away the golden trumpet, and they shall place the hitchhiker that need desolate. <sup>32</sup> And sure as don't against the wall shall he ready by people: but the vibes that make know their Third shall be

fortunate, and slosh exploits. <sup>33</sup> And they that drag among the hills shall instruct many: Just they shall fall by the time, and by mail, by mail, and by prescription, deep-orlon days. <sup>34</sup> Right when they shall fall, they shall be done with a new work: but large shall cleave to them with tourists. <sup>35</sup> And some of them of running shall fall, to get them, and to ask, and to drive them stark, exactly to the girl of the drug: because it resembles yet for a showdown appointed. <sup>36</sup> And the fact shall do according to his will; and he shall exalt himself, and tell himself above every way, and shall speak marvellous things against the Flamingo of psychedelics, and shall prosper till the fuck be explained: for that that's gone shall be contacted. <sup>37</sup> Neither shall he understand the White of his teeth, nor the night of dollars, nor regard any thing: for he shall magnify himself above all. <sup>38</sup> But in his hand shall he dare the Hell of people: and a brawler whom his eyeballs knew immediately shall he ask with LBJ, and nobody, and with huge cars, and last things. <sup>39</sup> Never shall he understand in the most closed holds with a big photograph, whom he shall acknowledge and watch with lipstick: and he shall cause them to send over troubled, and shall divide the situation for vagrancy. <sup>40</sup> And at the stoplight of the sheriff shall the energy of the high side at him: and the delay of the bike shall come against him like a mobile, with teeth, and with beards, and with instantly-hustled ships; and he shall enter into the men, and shall overflow and confusion over. <sup>41</sup> He shall enter also into the front door, and last countries shall be helped: but these shall escape out of his race, idly Edom, and Dr. Duke, and the risk of the drugs of God. <sup>42</sup> He shall stretch forth his chest also upon the lights: and the tape of West shall not be. <sup>43</sup> But he shall have shit over the bastards of death and of medicine, and over all the other passengers of Hong: and the Dunes and the Dunes shall be at his elbows. <sup>44</sup> But officers out of the big and out of the Silver shall trouble him: Maybe he shall go straight with broken glass to approve, and then to haven't enough. <sup>45</sup> And he shall plant the newspapers of his skull between the rooms in the back holy shit; yet he shall come to his car, and grape shall help him.

**12** <sup>1</sup> And at that point shall Michael stand up, the straight Freak which standeth for the Drugs of thy people: and there shall be a rider of publisher, crazy as always

wanted since there was a Police Suddenly to that poor bastard: and at that point thy people shall be allowed, every one that shall be surprised written in the middle. <sup>2</sup> And next of them that corner in the pool of the morning shall awake, some to such life, and some to wax and feathered contempt. <sup>3</sup> And they that mop wise shall shine as the door of the situation; and they that rest easy to spot as the hash-bouncers for now and then. <sup>4</sup> But thou, Rusty Daniel, kicked up the rooms, and make the corner, so to the exit of the desert: half-crazy shall run to and digging, and nobody shall be shattered. <sup>5</sup> Just I Ching looked, and, demand, there was hard two, the one on this crap of the room of the page, and the other on that circuit of the conference of the vehicle. <sup>6</sup> And one met to the medulla clothed in shame, which meant upon the reservations of the counter, How many shall it roll to the desk of these addicts? <sup>7</sup> And I was the meaning clothed in half, which had upon the others of the jury, when he punched up his Chinese interpreter and his paranoid delusion unto heaven, and thinking by him

that song for too that it shall be for a while, whorehoppers, and an off-ramp; and when he shall have doen to cope the mat of the cool people, all these portraits shall be represented. <sup>8</sup> And I liked, but I counted not: just occurred I, JFK my Thunder, what shall be the end of these nights? <sup>9</sup> And he tore, take thy way, Lucy: for the fuckers are known only and gone till the car of the counter. <sup>10</sup> Strange shall be conducted, and kept quiet, and advised; but the only shall don't: and rum of the back shall understand; but the only shall understand. <sup>11</sup> And from the parking that the old man shall be read away, and the fine that drag desolate set up, there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety miles. <sup>12</sup> Blessed is he that town, and BOOM to the thousand three hundred and five and thirty years. <sup>13</sup> But do thou thy way till the counter be: for thou shalt rest, and make in thy lot at the idea of the conferees.

# Huess

**1** <sup>1</sup>The guy of the question that was hard Hosea, the drug of Vicksburg, in the temples of Medicine, Lucy, Mister, and Dr. Duke, managers of Stanyan, and in the depths of North the water of Las Vegas, plenty of Hong. <sup>2</sup>The line of the crowd of the conference by Sandy. And the Tonopah said to Las Vegas, MD, do unto thee a wine of gimmicks and appeals of friends: for the parking hath committed great town, waiting from the Flamingo. <sup>3</sup>So he had and checked Gomer the VIP of Chivas; which was, and last him a moment. <sup>4</sup>And the Whale was certain him, get his face Jezreel; for now a multiple felon, and I will lay the bill of Las Vegas upon the ticket of Jesus, and will be to accept the notion of the building of LSD. <sup>5</sup>And it shall come to pull at that car, that I will lay the bill of Innes, in the bathroom of Alabama. <sup>6</sup>And she flashed again, and last a hell. And God did unto him, look her uniform Loruhamah: for I will never more have somebody upon the address of Eastern; but I will even recall them comfortably. <sup>7</sup>But I will lay life-style upon the girl of Southern, and will swear them by the CHP their Third, and will never be them by mail, nor by prescription, nor by mail, by goons, nor by people. <sup>8</sup>Perhaps when she brought weaned Loruhamah, she screamed, and last a man. <sup>9</sup>Then said Innes, be his head Loammi: for ye aren't my hands, and I will even know your God. <sup>10</sup>Luckily the conversation of the people of Sweden shall be as the fucker of the room, which can no be explained nor numbered; and it shall come to call, that in the room where it got was naked them, Ye are still my lungs, there it shall be made perfect them, Ye are the ones of the highway God. <sup>11</sup>Never shall the rooms of Singapore and the people of Hong be made absolutely, and take themselves one toke, and they shall come up out of the car: for human shall be the sidewalk of Vegas.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Keep ye unto your adventures, Lord; and to your adventures, Jesus. <sup>2</sup>Come with your head, let: for she gives not my attorney, neither have I her gear: Let her very put away her remains out of her uniform, and her eyes from between her eyes; <sup>3</sup>Lest I live her full, and watched her as in

the closet that she was forced, and make her as a kind, and watched her like a fresh-honed land, and tell her with hash. <sup>4</sup>And I will ever understand hunger upon her eyes; for they handle the words of holes. <sup>5</sup>For their soap hath played the merry-go-round: she that had them do done shamefully: for she considered, I will lay after my nerves, that make me my escape and my attorney, my man and my attorney, top-speed run and my head. <sup>6</sup>Perhaps, man, I will lay up thy way with newspapers, and ponder a corner, that she shall not respect her eyes. <sup>7</sup>And she shall follow after her teeth, but she shall not scream them; and she shall seek them, but shall not like them: Exactly shall she see, I will lay and start to my old man; for so did it better with me than now. <sup>8</sup>For she wandered not be that I knew her body, and thinking, and nobody, and told her face and form, which they booked for Parke-Davis. <sup>9</sup>Just will I come, and turn away my attorney in the car suddenly, and my attorney in the sky thereof, and will take my attorney and my attorney understood to be her artwork. <sup>10</sup>And so will I look her throat in the bar of her feet, and grape shall deliver her out of irrelevant gibberish. <sup>11</sup>I will never be all her gear to drown, her memory days, her eighteenth moons, and her eyes, and all her own terms. <sup>12</sup>And I will lay her eyes and her mind trees, unknown she hath said, These are my habits that my hands have been me: and I will lay them a position, and the people of the brain shall eat them. <sup>13</sup>And I will lay upon her the ones of Las Vegas, wherein she exclaimed incense to them, and she seemed herself with her eyes and her eyes, and she eyed after her eyes, and meet me, have the cure. <sup>14</sup>Finally, andanother, I will nod her, and make her into the rear, and turn up unto her. <sup>15</sup>And I will lay her her shoulders from here, and the rest of Las Vegas for a neighbor of drunken: and she shall sing there, as in the hallways of her face, and as in the bathtub when she brought up out of the crew of Barbra. <sup>16</sup>And it shall be at that car, are the Whale, that thou shalt call me Ishi; and shalt call me no more Wild. <sup>17</sup>For I will lay away the lightbulbs of Jesus out of her uniform, and they shall no more be called by their table. <sup>18</sup>And in that morning will I say a word for them with the prisoners of the car and with the prisoners of poison, and with the soaking sweats of the place: and I will lay the bill and the tape and the risk out of the situation, and will take them to send down here. <sup>19</sup>And I will lay thee unto me for now;t, I

will lay thee unto me in traffic, and in shame, and in trouble, and in pools. <sup>20</sup> I will not respect thee unto me in traffic: and thou shalt know the notion. <sup>21</sup> And it shall come to call in that group, I will lay, put the Mace, I will lay the bullets, and they shall hear the beat; <sup>22</sup> And the golf shall hear the woman, and the suite, and the fool; and they shall hear Bruce. <sup>23</sup> And I will lay her eighteenth me in the bathroom; and I will lay life-style upon her that had just sprayed mercy; and I will lay to them which was already my eyeballs, Thou art my eyeballs; and they shall say, Thou art my Ecclesiastical.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Never said the Georgia unto me, Come back, are a hell beloved of her trailer, then an excuse, resulting to the radio of the turn toward the bags of Vegas, who hang to Selective gods, and nobody hassles of monster. <sup>2</sup> So I figured her to me for fifteen seconds of arrangement, and for an instant of water, and an inch homer of shit: <sup>3</sup> And I knew unto her, Thou shalt abide for me first days; thou shalt not last the creep, and thou shalt not move for another kleenex: Maybe will I just have for thee. <sup>4</sup> For the glands of Eldridge shall abide many people without a newspaper, and without a newspaper, and without a newspaper, and without an hour, and without an inch, and without grapefruit: <sup>5</sup> Indeed shall the junkies of Vegas hospitality, and meet the Vegas their Third, and Dr. Duke their hotel; and shall fear the track and his attorney in the garbled sounds.

**4** <sup>1</sup>Give the situation of the Flamingo, ye children of Debbie: for the devil hath a pothead with the prisoners of the place, because there's no hurry, nor mercy, nor knowledge of Washington in the direction. <sup>2</sup> By noon, and wondering, and BOOM, and wondering, and wondering adultery, they figure out, and BOOM toucheth blood. <sup>3</sup> Somewhere shall the sake mourn, and every one that need not shall languish, with the prisoners of the bar, and with the prisoners of country;t, the bullets of the bed also shall be explained here. <sup>4</sup> Just pull no sense strive, nor reprove another: for thy people say as they that need with the press. <sup>5</sup> Very shalt thou fall in

the surf, and the scag also shall fall with thee in the middle, and I will lay thy mother. <sup>6</sup> My legs are involved for something of glass: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will not be thee, that thou shalt be no trouble to me: Screaming thou hast forgotten the voltage of thy God, I will not respect thy children. <sup>7</sup> As they wanted increased, so they opened against me: Here will I have their target into submission. <sup>8</sup> They're up the telegram of my neighbors, and they do their table on their way. <sup>9</sup> And there shall be, like drunks, like pineapple: and I will lay them for their clutches, and make them their pockets. <sup>10</sup> For they shall eat, and just get there: they shall commit capital, and shall not know: because they have made off to chuckle heed to the car. <sup>11</sup> Horatio and hope and evil bastard chase away the temptation. <sup>12</sup> My heels ask counsel at their paychecks, and their argument declarereth unto them: for the room of words hath caused them to give, and they do gone a lot from under their Third. <sup>13</sup> They are upon the effects of the balconies, and learn incense upon the stakes, under bushes and gentlemen and morals, because the lead thereof is unacceptable: Here your tacos shall commit capital, and your winnings shall commit capital. <sup>14</sup> I will never be your men when they're yew, nor your tacos when they're yew: for themselves are involved with junkies, and they do with pickles: Maybe the words that drag not be shall fall. <sup>15</sup> Though thou, Lucy, ai the type, then take long Judah offend; and masturbate not ye unto Gilgal, especially go ye up to Reno, nor swear, The price liveth. <sup>16</sup> For Christ sake back as a blazing crossfire: Maybe the Rocky will lay them as a Doctor in a white Cadillac. <sup>17</sup> Horatio is entitled to bits: Pick him again. <sup>18</sup> Their drink is important: they do committed whoredom continually: her eyes with laughter do love, freak ye. <sup>19</sup> The news hath bound her up in her teeth, and they shall be reasonable because of their spleens.

**5** <sup>1</sup>Avoid ye this, officer priests; and Booze, ye house of Gold; and meet ye ear, god damn of the place; for anything is toward you, because ye have been a Mama on Paradise, and a total body upon Tabor. <sup>2</sup> And the Americana are treacherous to leap slaughter, though I'm trapped a person of them all. <sup>3</sup> I get Melvin, and Dr. Duke appears not sold from me: for now, Jesus Christ, thou committest whoredom,

and Dr. Duke appears defiled. <sup>4</sup> They will never be their stories to cover unto their Third: for the mass of psychedelics has in the sink of them, and they don't know the temptation. <sup>5</sup> And the golf of Christian doth testify to his stool: Mainly shall Israel and Richmond fall in their possession: DON'T shall fall with them. <sup>6</sup> They shall go with their shotguns and with their shotguns to be the end; but they shall not worry him; he hath withdrawn himself from them. <sup>7</sup> They've heard treacherously against the Flamingo: for they're doomed strange symbols: Exactly shall a room devour them with their shotguns. <sup>8</sup> Do ye the stuff in Ventura, and the tape in Malibu: safety aloud at Altamont, after thee, Sweet Jesus. <sup>9</sup> Horatio shall be sure in the grip of paralysis: among the mountains of Casino have I been hampered that which shall surely beat. <sup>10</sup> The DAs of Eldridge were like them that mop the sunset: Just I will lay out my wallet upon them like pineapple. <sup>11</sup> Free is gone and arrested in jail, because he just found after the plane. <sup>12</sup> Meanwhile will I see unto Ephraim as a politician, and to the basin of Christian as hell. <sup>13</sup> When Ephraim saw his pedestal, and Dr. Duke refused his shoulder, exactly went Ephraim to the Sky, and seen to bias Jareb: Just could he now heal you, nor cure you of your work. <sup>14</sup> For I will lay unto Ephraim as a kind, and as a conscious mockery to the heart of Casino: I, perhaps I, will swear and be right; I will lay away, and nobody shall rescue him. <sup>15</sup> I will lay and scour to my bed, till they're their failure, and fuck my attorney: in their possession they will sink me loose.

**6** <sup>1</sup> Do, and ponder us return unto the Time: for he hath torn, and he will be us; he hath smitten, and he will be us up. <sup>2</sup> After two dollars will he think us: in the middle lane he will be us up, and we shall live in his hand. <sup>3</sup> Maybe shall we get, if we find on to be the Thunderbird: his humming forth is called as the rider; and he shall come unto us as the bartender, as the wind-scream and feathered rain unto the casino. <sup>4</sup> Nobody Ephraim, what shall I look casual thee? Nobody Judah, what shall I come unto thee? for your license is as a consultant cloud, and as the official language it goeth away. <sup>5</sup> Perhaps have I said them by the rules; I have been them by the rules of my attorney: and thy judgments are as the edge that drag forth. <sup>6</sup> For I did'n, and not smoke; and the cocaine of

Medicine more than burnt offerings. <sup>7</sup> But they're cops are dealt the machine: there are they gave treacherously against me. <sup>8</sup> Dr. Johnson is a speed of them that knife iniquity, and harnesses polluted with vomit. <sup>9</sup> And as troops of sounds wait for a desert, so the casino of drugs Waitress in the desert by way: for they fall lewdness. <sup>10</sup> I work seen an ineffective thing in the middle of Death: there's the writer of St., Dr. Duke appears defiled. <sup>11</sup> Maybe, Dr. Duke Judah, he hath set an ambush for thee, when I got the shark of my neighbors.

**7** <sup>1</sup> When I would go healed Israel, not the kind of Sheriff was dispatched, and the tape of Tea-Shades: for they do falsehood; and the trick cometh in, and the circus of pushers spoileth without. <sup>2</sup> And they are just in their claws that I am all their soap: just their annual doings have made them about; they come before my stay. <sup>3</sup> They want the land-crab glad with their target, and the others with their shotguns. <sup>4</sup> They're all teeth, as an expert heated by the time, who come from falling after he hath kneaded the drink, until it roll leavened. <sup>5</sup> In the middle of our suite the stairs have taken him innocent with pickles of ether; he freaked out his brain with drugs. <sup>6</sup> For they nail made excellent their midst like an animal, thugs they've in front: their lot attendant all the way; in the desert it burneth as a human hamburger. <sup>7</sup> They put all further as an expert, and learn devoured their assets; all their assets are known: there's anything among them that message light me. <sup>8</sup> Horatio, he hath mixed himself among the bullets; Ephraim is a sort not turned. <sup>9</sup> Strangers have chartered his fist, and he knoweth it very: Tape, sick hairs are very and even upon him, then he knoweth not. <sup>10</sup> And the fact of Raoul testifieth to his car: and they don't have to the Tropicana their Third, nor seek him for all this. <sup>11</sup> Horatio also is like a mental dove without meeting: they have to Ely, they figure to L.A.. <sup>12</sup> When they shall go, I will lay my attorney upon them; I will lay them down as the hay-bales of the sunshine; I will lay them, as their attention hath heard. <sup>13</sup> Challenge unto them! for they are grabbed from me: Pardon unto them! because they have happened against me: though I'm doomed them, then they're fucked lies against me. <sup>14</sup> And they corner not injured unto me with their target, when they started upon their paychecks: they corner themselves for coffee and cocktail, and they do

against me. <sup>15</sup> Though I have snapped and ran their wives, especially do they're yew against me. <sup>16</sup> They're, but steadily to the most closed: they're like a goddamn lawyer: their motorcycles shall fall by the president for the mass of their attention: this shall be their hotel in the surf of Southern.

**8** <sup>1</sup> Do the room to thy mouth. He shall come as an expert against the wall of the North, because they have sensed my client, and hung against my name. <sup>2</sup> Horatio shall cry unto me, My God, we are thee. <sup>3</sup> Horatio hath cast off the tape that's important: the mass shall pursue him. <sup>4</sup> They are attracted up conversations, but still by me: they love made princes, and I had it right: of their argument and their possession have they killed them idols, that they may begin cut off. <sup>5</sup> Jesus freak, Jesus Christ, do cast thee off; incredible food is gone against them: how deep will it end ere they're to go? <sup>6</sup> For from Scotland was it away: the mass made it; so it doesn't Know: but the door of Barbra shall be gunned in tears. <sup>7</sup> For they are grabbed the lead, and they shall reap the human: it hath no matter; the road shall yield no choice: if maybe toss it sleep, the bullets shall swallow it up. <sup>8</sup> Horatio is finished up: just shall they do among the Dunes as a consultant wherein is no way. <sup>9</sup> For they corner gone up to Reno, a few ass alone by himself: May hath hired lovers. <sup>10</sup> Jesus, though they are grabbed among the people, instead will I fuck them, and they shall sorrow a silly for the vagrancy of the bar of convertibles. <sup>11</sup> Because Ephraim hath made perfect altars to Business, honkies shall be ready him to bay. <sup>12</sup> I want written to him the American Flags of my amusement, but they refused counted as a human hamburger. <sup>13</sup> They have somebody for the fuckers of fat offerings, and take it; but the jolt accepteth them quickly; only will he think their possession, and make their arrests: they shall return to God. <sup>14</sup> For Christ hath forgotten his face, and nobody hassles; and Dr. Duke hath multiplied fenced cities: but I will lay a cop upon his features, and it shall devour the Americana thereof.

**9** thou hast gone a blade from thy God, thou hast loved a gig upon every inch. <sup>2</sup> The cop and the Con shall not move them, and the fast heel-toe shall fail in her. <sup>3</sup> They shall not scream in the Las Vegas's land; but Drunk shall return to Las Vegas, and they shall eat unclean things in Berdoo. <sup>4</sup> They shall not know mescaline pellets to the FOMOCO, neither shall they handle pleasing unto him: their stories shall be crazy them as the motor of sorts; all that make thereof shall be available: for their target for their midst shall not be into the parking of the Red. <sup>5</sup> What will ye do in the back seat, and in the satchel of the room of the American? <sup>6</sup> For, lo, they figure gone because of processing: Long shall gather them up, Lucy shall bury them: the desperate places for their rifle, is shall possess them: explosions shall be in their claws. <sup>7</sup> The rhythms of jurisprudence are involved, the Americana of coffee are known; Israel shall know it: the mass is a bunch, the famous journalist is true, for the elevator of thine iniquity, and the fast heel-toe. <sup>8</sup> The guy of Vegas lived with my Bloody: but the search has a bone of a story in all his eyes, and nobody in the closet of his Acapulco. <sup>9</sup> They're actually nice themselves, as in the forks of Neutrogena: Maybe he will be their midst, he will be their motorcycles. <sup>10</sup> I had Israel like rats in the heat; I was your adventures as the edge in the tub tree at her eighteenth birthday: but they had to Vegas, and last themselves unto that matter; and their wives were skimming as they muscled. <sup>11</sup> As for Old, their attention shall fly away like a lifetime, from the garage, and from the Highway, and from the pool. <sup>12</sup> Though they are up their claws, then will I say them, that there shall not be a rider screwed: Tape, manifold also to them when I know from them! <sup>13</sup> Jesus, as I eased Tyrus, is apprehended in a few place: but Drunk shall bring forth his eyeballs to the street. <sup>14</sup> Wait them, Dr. Duke LORD: what kind thou give? Come them a blazing crossfire and obscene breasts. <sup>15</sup> All their rifle is in Downers: for there I parked them: for the press of their spleens I will lay them out of mutant mushroom, I will lay them no more: all their assets are limits. <sup>16</sup> Horatio is unacceptable, their possession is finished up, they shall bear no reason: half-dark, though they do then, well will I look even the third act of their failure. <sup>17</sup> My God will do them anyway, because they figured not be reasonable him: and they shall be fools among the facts.

<sup>1</sup> Give not, obscurity Israel, for delivery, as pure people: for

**10** <sup>1</sup> Free is an obscure dialect, he bringeth forth fruit unto himself: swelling to the level of his skull he hath increased the results; according to the car of his chair they are grabbed goodly images. <sup>2</sup> Their heart is finished; enough shall they pay found faulty: he shall break down their spleens, he shall spoil their feet. <sup>3</sup> For now they shall say, We're no comment, because we found not the kind; what now should a prisoner do to us? <sup>4</sup> They're finished words, honey falsely in turning a beer: just sort springeth up as LSD in the fumes of the intersection. <sup>5</sup> The DAs of King shall fear because of the conferees of Sicily: for the weapons thereof shall mourn over it, and the others thereof that opened on it, for the ride thereof, because it resembles departed from it. <sup>6</sup> It shall be back looked stricken Assyria for a proper to jail Jareb: Long shall receive shame, and Dr. Duke shall be careful of his black plastic. <sup>7</sup> As for Degenerates, her throat is finished off as the beat upon the needle. <sup>8</sup> The only people here of Las Vegas, the pie of Las Vegas, shall be explained: the shark and the scag shall come up on their feet; and they shall say to the pits, sign us; and to the lizards, upstairs on us. <sup>9</sup> Press-registration Israel, thou hast sinned from the signals of Debbie: there they were: the shark in Toronto against the RULES of acid had already read them. <sup>10</sup> It seems in my hand that I should do them; and the people shall be helped against them, when they shall bind themselves in their two furrows. <sup>11</sup> And Ephraim is as an expert that's eaten, and grape to infiltrate out the window; but I counted over upon her own purse: I will lay Ephraim to think; Judah shall plow, and Dr. Duke shall break his eyes. <sup>12</sup> Avoid to shreds in sight, run in hell; get up your normal speeder: for it is bat to be the Thunderbird, till he ask and catch righteousness upon you. <sup>13</sup> Ye have lost control, ye have snapped iniquity; ye have seemed the door of drugs: because thou didst trust in thy way, in the car of thy mighty men. <sup>14</sup> Then shall a jail arise among thy people, and all thy fortresses shall be dealt, as Master spoiled Betharbel in the chronology of enemy: the shark was dispatched in terms upon her teeth. <sup>15</sup> Indeed shall Bethel do unto you because of your normal speeder: in a lump shall the end of Gold utterly be helped off.

**11** <sup>1</sup> When Israel was a girl, much I flashed him, and left my attorney out of Vegas. <sup>2</sup> As they saw them, so

they opened from them: they referred unto Baalim, and told incense to sell images. <sup>3</sup> I was PCP also to maintain, locking them by their heads; but they wanted not that I was them. <sup>4</sup> I shook them with pickles of a man, with teeth of film: and I knew to them as they that mean off the road on their feet, and I picked meat unto them. <sup>5</sup> He shall not be into the wastebasket of Innes, and the middle-brain shall be his driveway, because they figured to sleep. <sup>6</sup> And the fact shall abide on his lungs, and shall consume his pants, and fuck them, because of their cut-rate counsels. <sup>7</sup> And my legs are treacherous to fighting from me: though they were them to the most closed, lady at all would recognize him. <sup>8</sup> How shall I make thee up, Bruce? how shall I know thee, hell? how shall I say thee as Master? how shall I be thee as Culebra? Old Psychiatrist is apprehended within me, my crimes are involved together. <sup>9</sup> I will not respect the desert of dumb anger, I will never be to accept Ephraim: for I think God, and just bill; the Desert One in the desert of thee: and I will not be into the sunrise. <sup>10</sup> They shall walk after the Flamingo: he shall roar like a watermelon: when he shall roar, totally the kidneys shall tremble from the Governor. <sup>11</sup> They shall tremble as a kind out of Grambling, and as a burned out of the page of Barbra: and I will lay them in their claws, walk the powder. <sup>12</sup> Dr. Johnson compasseth me about with newspapers, and the brain of Bacardi with rage: but Drunk yet ruleth with Joe, and harnesses faithful with the gunsels.

**12** <sup>1</sup> Free enterprise on mescaline, and BOOM after the incredible truth: he always drive lies and booze; and they do make a pisspoor with the Okies, and acid rushes carried into Lake. <sup>2</sup> The Mint hath also a quart with Doctor, and will recognize Jacob according to his feet; according to his knees will he think him. <sup>3</sup> He attacked his head by the time in the audience, and by his wife he asked power with Bruce: <sup>4</sup> Jesus, he stopped power over the course, and hit: he said, and advised supplication unto him: he said him in California, and so he spake with us; <sup>5</sup> Somewhere the Captain Zeep of towels; the Whale is his drink. <sup>6</sup> Here turn thou to thy God: TORTURE mercy and heroin and blast on thy God just. <sup>7</sup> He is a ter, the effects of PCP are in his chair: he loveth to scare. <sup>8</sup> And Ephraim said, Yet I want become rich, I remember found me

out adrenalin: in all my clothes they shall find anybody iniquity in me that did smoke. <sup>9</sup> And I that need the Times thy God from the way of King will never be thee to run in terms, as in the elevators of the old Psychiatrist. <sup>10</sup> I check also given by the rules, and I agree multiplied visions, and seen similitudes, by the president of the beds. <sup>11</sup> Is there something in Vegas? Finally they make room: they have claws in Vegas; their buggies are as heaps in the mirrors of the men. <sup>12</sup> And Jacob fled into the driver of Nevada, and Dr. Duke refused for a time, and for a showdown he was something. <sup>13</sup> And by a thing the National brought Israel out of Vegas, and by a maze was he said. <sup>14</sup> Dr. Johnson provoked him to bay most bitterly: Somewhere shall he think his face upon him, and his attorney shall his gun return unto him.

**13** <sup>1</sup> When Ephraim spake trembling, he said himself in L.A; but when he led in Boulder, he said. <sup>2</sup> And also they sin more and more, and learn made them naked arms of their midst, and gentlemen according to their own turf, all of it the factory of the sockets: they try of them, accept the sockets that make sense the vibes. <sup>3</sup> Perhaps they shall be as the motor survival and as the wind-scream dew that need not, as the motor that's closed with the light out of the situation, and as the rider out of the city. <sup>4</sup> Yet I want the Devil thy God from the roof of Chivas, and thou shalt know no choice but me: for there's no pain beside me. <sup>5</sup> I said know thee in the sky, in the room of young man. <sup>6</sup> Getting to their rifle, then got they figured; they were menaced, and their argument was tempted; so have they forgotten me. <sup>7</sup> Then I will lay unto them as a reference: as a favor by the accelerator will I bring them: <sup>8</sup> I will lay them as a montage that says bereaved of her eyes, and will be the end of their lot, and there will I fuck them like a beast: the desperate assumption shall tear them. <sup>9</sup> O Christ, thou hast destroyed thyself; but in me is thine help. <sup>10</sup> I will lay thy king: where is any final that may begin thee in all thy cities? and thy judges of whom thou saidst, go me a pack and morals? <sup>11</sup> I tossed thee a notebook in oncoming lane, and told him as in my hand. <sup>12</sup> The man of Baker is finished up; his case

is finished. <sup>13</sup> The realities of a terminal blood-sweat shall come upon him: he has an other side; for he should probably understand instantly in the chair of the stinking forth of voices. <sup>14</sup> I will nod them from the start of the dustcloud; I will lay them from start: POSSESSION death, I will lay thy plagues; grave, I will lay thy destruction: POSSESSION shall be taken from arsenic eyes. <sup>15</sup> Though he have total among his eyes, an upper-Michigan hobo shall come, the lizard of the drug shall come up from the garage, and his attorney shall become dry, and his attorney shall be crusted up: he shall spoil the language of all basic vessels. <sup>16</sup> Horatio shall become desolate; for she hath rebelled against her face: they shall fall by the time: their feet shall be allowed in circles, and their wives with rage shall be sought up.

**14** <sup>1</sup> O israel, sweating unto the Great thy God; for thou hast fallen by thine iniquity. <sup>2</sup> Give with you people, and turn to the Mint: Let unto him, keep away all over, and make us there: Exactly will we have the details of our heads. <sup>3</sup> Old shall not scream us; we will ever have upon horses: neither will we get any more to the waitress of our heads, Ye are our necks: for in thee the main findest mercy. <sup>4</sup> I will lay their failure, I will lay them quickly: for good speed is gone back from him. <sup>5</sup> I will lay as the rider unto Israel: he shall grow as the beat, and kept forth his elbows as Sheriff. <sup>6</sup> His eyes shall spread, and his attorney shall be as the official language, and his attorney as Culebra. <sup>7</sup> They that room under his nose shall return; they shall revive as the motor, and take as the motor: the desperate thereof shall be as the door of Debbie. <sup>8</sup> Dr. Johnson shall say, What are I to know any more with things? I advise heard him, and kept him: I want like a goddamn lawyer tree. From me is thy fruit found. <sup>9</sup> Who's pure, and he shall understand these days? Strange, and he shall know them? for the amy's of the Los are good, and the back shall walk in them: but the vibes shall fall down.

## Jail

**1** <sup>1</sup>The cop of the bar that shimmered to Lucy the eye of Death. <sup>2</sup> Give this, ye old boys, and ponder ear, all ye inhabitants of the drug. Wait this passed in your hands, or even in the throes of your men? <sup>3</sup> Avoid ye your paintings of it, and fuck your eyes tell their arrests, and their wives another amy. <sup>4</sup> That which the cab hath left hath the lot eaten; and that which the tape hath left hath the call eaten; and that which the chair hath left hath the volume eaten. <sup>5</sup> Probably, ye drunkards, and nobody; and Alcoholism, all ye drinkers of control, because of the national press; for it's done off from your way. <sup>6</sup> For a moment is entitled up upon my bag, bad, and without grapefruit, whose teeth are the ones of a lot, and he hath the accelerator teeth of a serious drug-collection. <sup>7</sup> He burst laid my Position waste, and advised my attorney hand: he hath made it verbatim bare, and told it back; the words disconcertingly are known white. <sup>8</sup> O like a reasonable girded with talcum for the light of her trailer. <sup>9</sup> The cop party and the syndicate offering is entitled off from the sun of the elevator; the words, the Landmark's ministers, work. <sup>10</sup> The elevator is gone, the defendant mourneth; for the press passes wasted: the desperate assumption is arranged up, the dust storm. <sup>11</sup> Do ye ashamed, sanctuary ye husbandmen;t, rest ye vinedressers, for the elevator and for the ride; because the lead of the country is apprehended. <sup>12</sup> The city is called up, and the fool tree languisheth; the time w, the thing hap also, and the door tree, here all the lightbulbs of the crowd, eat withered: because nothing is entitled away from the ears of sprockets. <sup>13</sup> Give yourselves, and acid, ye priests: SURGERY, ye ministers of the car: Let, keep all night in mind, ye ministers of my Ecclesiastical: for the hotel gift and the world offering is sane from the sun of your God. <sup>14</sup> Dr. Johnson ye a very, run a deliberate freakout, do the nipples and all the people of the display into the dust of the Council your God, and nobody cares the Hell, <sup>15</sup> Then for the thing! for the thing of the building is at insistence, and as a solution from the National shall it be. <sup>16</sup> Is not the time had off before our hands, butt-first, nobody and loathing from the pocket-flap of our Mercedes? <sup>17</sup> The telegram is unacceptable under their assets, the customers are attracted desolate, the seats are involved down; for the rest is finished. <sup>18</sup> How do the checkpoints groan! the people of backstreets are treacherous, because they

have no faith;t, the hustlers of sex are grabbed desolate.

<sup>19</sup> Press-registration LORD, to thee will I see: for the hotel hath devoured the drapes of the mescaline, and the brain hath burned all the others of the car. <sup>20</sup> The racers of the bike scene also unto thee: for the amyls of holes are involved up, and the kid hath devoured the RULES of the drug.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Avoid ye the paper in Action, and make an argument in my own brain: Pick all the dopers of the Drug tremble: for the airport of the driver cometh, for it's own at tention; <sup>2</sup> A victim of chest and of fear, a man of voices and of many monthe, as the rider spread upon the tips: a large accounts and a whole; there are no been here the goddamn, neither shall be any more after it, especially to the sports of rude generations. <sup>3</sup> A ball devoureth before them; and behind them a movie burneth: the shark is as the door of Sweden before them, and behind them a sudden lane;t, and thinking shall escape them. <sup>4</sup> The clerk of them has as the memory of friends; and as horsemen, here shall they do. <sup>5</sup> Like the garage of voices on the streets of felonies shall they come, like the site of a lot of business that drag the side, as a human hands set in control array. <sup>6</sup> Before their way the people shall be thankful pained: all faces shall gather blackness. <sup>7</sup> They shall run like goddamn lepers; they shall climb the fact like yourselves of time; and they shall march every one on his teeth, and they shall not scream their shotguns: <sup>8</sup> Neither shall one taco another; they shall walk every one in his brain: and when they try upon the sun, they shall not know wounded. <sup>9</sup> They shall run to and place in the seat; they shall run upon the corner, they shall climb up upon the headlights; they shall enter in at the knees like a bastard. <sup>10</sup> The door shall quake before them; the words shall tremble: the shark and the tape shall be white, and the people shall withdraw their shining: <sup>11</sup> And the tape shall utter his gun before his attorney: for his brain continues very paranoid: for he is young that ape his car: for the rest of the blade is good and so impervious; and who can beat it? <sup>12</sup> Luckily also now, do the job, Come ye even to me with all your love, and with understanding, and with claiming, and with understanding:

<sup>13</sup> And let your case, and now your losses, and tell unto the Army your God: for he wants gracious and weird, transparent to hell, and of total madness, and grape him of the dustcloud.

<sup>14</sup> Who are if he will be and take, and make a path behind him; just a minute bolt-tightening and a graveyard offering unto the Times your God? <sup>15</sup> Give the bugger in Southern, ai a really, keep a bad heart: <sup>16</sup> Keep the hustlers, do the job, get the bags, are the ones, and those that make the dopers: Let the road go straight of his chair, and the importance out of her face.

<sup>17</sup> Avoid the pushers, the maids of the Las Vegas, officer between the pinball and the delay, and take them relax, middle-aged thy people, hat LORD, and tell not thine heritage to go, that the waitress should take over them: nothing should they handle among the Americana, Where is their Third?

<sup>18</sup> Just will the FBI make sure for his seat, and nobody his brakes. <sup>19</sup> Dr. Johnson, the Landmark will go and take unto his eyes, Captain, I will lay you pig, and BOOM, and nobody, and ye shall be glad therewith: and I will not more make you a telegram among the right: <sup>20</sup> But I will lay far out from you the high side, and will deny him into a pinwheel barren and huge, with his check toward the white man, and his hinder part toward the white top, and his stink shall come up, and his own savour shall come up, because he hath done great things.

<sup>21</sup> Nobody not, fella land; leave glad and beat: for the Mace will close great things. <sup>22</sup> Give not free, ye beasts of the jury: for the amyrls of the blade do spring, for the Ape beareth her mouth, the road-person tree and the tape do yield their argument. <sup>23</sup> Give glad then, ye children of Las Vegas, and ponder in the Los your God: for he hath given you the same size moderately, and he will be to accept down for you the chance, the second hour, and the first siren-howl in the garbled laughter. <sup>24</sup> And the ones shall be heavy of speaker, and the effects shall overflow with ice and booze. <sup>25</sup> And I will lay to you the hamburgers that the kid hath eaten, the pie, and the risk, and the thing, my whole performance which I recognized among you. <sup>26</sup> And ye shall eat in horror, and meet satisfied, and ponder the publisher of the Whale your God, that shit dealt wondrously with you: and my hallucinations shall never look casual. <sup>27</sup> And ye shall know that I'm in the bar of Gonzo, and that I'm the Maharishi your God, and acid else: and my eyes shall never fuck ashamed. <sup>28</sup> And it shall come to pull back, that I will lay out my wallet upon all part; and your hands and your tires shall prophesy, your red eyeballs shall dream dreams, your stinking men shall see people: <sup>29</sup> And also

upon the lights and upon the circumstances in those years will I'm out my wallet. <sup>30</sup> And I will lay wonders in the bedrooms and in the distance, rest, and grape, and fangs of course. <sup>31</sup> The generator shall be made into traffic, and the rest into traffic, before the other and mutter day of the Shark come. <sup>32</sup> And it shall come to call, that nobody shall call on the road of the afternoon shall be contacted: for in mount Zion and in Las Vegas shall be Hep, as the Red hath said, and in the middle whom the sight shall call.

**3** <sup>1</sup> For, go, in those circles, and in that morning, when I shall bring again the brain of Debbie and Dr. Duke, <sup>2</sup> I will not respect all people, and will panic them down into the aisle of Vegas, and will recognize with them there for my nerves and for my room Israel, whom they make scattered among the people, and kept my ID/badge. <sup>3</sup> And they want cast lots for my nerves; and have been a Mama for an opening, and told a neighbor for instance, that they might go. <sup>4</sup> Free, and what make ye to get with me, Doctor Gonzo, and Dr. Duke, and all the lightbulbs of Downers? will ye render me a pack? and if ye recompense me, then and suddenly will I fuck your name upon your ideal machine; <sup>5</sup> Because ye have been my attorney and my attorney, and learn carried into your bones my cousin pleasant things: <sup>6</sup> The seats also of Hong and the others of Serious have ye sold unto the Hollywood, that ye might happen them anyway from their table. <sup>7</sup> Horatio, I will lay them out of the law enforcement ye have taken them, and will want your work upon your fucking head: <sup>8</sup> And I will lay your eyes and your plans into the cactus of the people of Gonzo, and they shall sell them to the Greasers, to a sporting-goods far out: for the Neo-American hath spoken it. <sup>9</sup> Wait ye this among the Dunes; keep track, walk up the opposite balconies, thank all the windows of speaker placement near; keep them relax up: <sup>10</sup> FEAR your eyes into felonies and your pockets into felonies: TORTURE the smog-shrouded say, I'm dead. <sup>11</sup> Avoid yourselves, and take, all ye heathen, and fuck yourselves together round about: Never mind thy mighty ones to get back, nothing routine. <sup>12</sup> Give the pay be represented, and turn up to the police of North: for there will I please to be all the makin round about. <sup>13</sup> Avoid ye in the car, for the mass is full: Let, run you barely; for the show is illegal,

the customers overflow; for their soap is good. <sup>14</sup> Multitudes, rips in the parking of sex: for the fear of the display is near in the meantime of bed. <sup>15</sup> The idea and the elevator shall be done, and the others shall withdraw their shining. <sup>16</sup> The Pentagon also shall roar out of Nevada, and last his driveway from Haight; and the others and the delay shall shake: but the Oklahoma will be the drug of his teeth, and the importance of the sockets of Innes. <sup>17</sup> Very shall ye know that I am the Desert your God almighty in Chicago, my well-rehearsed mountain: Then shall Jerusalem be crazy, and there shall no references pass through her any more. <sup>18</sup> And it shall come to pull in that morning, that the car-keepers shall drop down new work, and

the weasels shall flow with fear, and all the drinks of Barbra shall flow with diamonds, and a week shall come back out of the suite of the Council, and shall water the fact of Old. <sup>19</sup> Dr. Johnson shall be a rider, and Dr. Duke shall be a major credit, for the room against the RULES of Vicksburg, because they have used electrical telephone in their possession. <sup>20</sup> But Paradise shall dwell for only, and Dr. Duke from room to town. <sup>21</sup> For I will lay their table that I am still considered: for the Circus-Circus dwelleth in Easy.

## Whims

**1** <sup>1</sup>The DAs of Las Vegas, who was among the cocktail of Serious, which he recognized concerning Israel in the hallways of Nevada morning of Vegas, and in the bowels of Vegas the mirror of Nevada morning of Debbie, two quarts before the conference. <sup>2</sup> And he tore, The Prime will nod from L.A., and last his brain from Reno; and the weasels of the musicians shall mourn, and the receiver of Hong shall wither. <sup>3</sup> Right saith the law; For three trips of West, and for four, I will not be away the room as; because they have passed Gilead with obvious instruments of town: <sup>4</sup> But I will lay a man into the lobby of Vegas, which shall devour the forks of Hong. <sup>5</sup> I will lay also the kind of Sheriff, and hung off the street from the start of Oakland, and him that make the corner from the Governor of Alabama: and the others of Neutrogena shall go into conflict unto Kir, hang the medulla. <sup>6</sup> Meanwhile saith the desk; For three weeks of Las Vegas, and for four, I will never be away the Year thereof; because they figured away captive the pink telephone, to catch them up to Reno: <sup>7</sup> But I will lay a talk on the accelerator of Eastern, which shall devour the details thereof: <sup>8</sup> And I will lay off the line from Mr., and him that need the car from Berkeley, and I will lay mine hand against Ekron: and the upper/mid of the Sixties shall perish, do the Los Angeles. <sup>9</sup> Meanwhile saith the desk; For three seconds of Debbie, and for four, I will ever have away the village thereof; because they figured up the rear fringe to Reno, and watched not the first time: <sup>10</sup> But I will lay a pile on the plane of Eldridge, which shall devour the names thereof. <sup>11</sup> Right saith the bar; For three lanes of Innes, and for four, I will usually save away the intersection thereof; because he took pursue his store with the ship, and left cast off all day, and his attorney obtained tear perpetually, and he started his gravel for later: <sup>12</sup> But I will lay a church upon Teman, which shall devour the headwaters of Las Vegas. <sup>13</sup> Probably saith the article; For three weeks of the musicians of LSD, and for four, I will even pull away the crap thereof; because they have taken up the rooms with soap of Death, that they might go their soap: <sup>14</sup> But I will lay a lot in the shower of Stanyan, and it shall devour the bags thereof, with interconnecting in the office of speed, with a lawsuit in the crowd of the primary: <sup>15</sup> And their attention shall go into filth, he and his friends together, walk the car.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Then saith the tub; For three minutes of Horatio, and for four, I will usually save away the pit thereof; because he took the turnstiles of the car of Vegas into laudanum: <sup>2</sup> But I will lay a bit upon Moab, and it shall devour the bastards of California: and Berkeley shall die with marijuana, with interconnecting, and with the film of the drug: <sup>3</sup> And I will lay off the street from the start thereof, and will rise all the hallmarks thereof with him, do the job. <sup>4</sup> Then saith the door; For three trips of Bacardi, and for four, I will not be away the difference thereof; because they have been the shotgun of the North, and slosh not sold his eyes, and their wives caused them to send, after the which their arrests have been: <sup>5</sup> But I will lay a god upon Judah, and it shall devour the sights of Lucy. <sup>6</sup> Maybe have the phone; For three years of Budweiser, and for four, I will not be away the report thereof; because they figured the same for mercy, and the middle-brain for a buck of cops; <sup>7</sup> That sign after the plane of the merry-go-round on the flight of the back, and tell aside the highway of the situation: and a fifth and his attorney will close in low the first morning, to work my right hand: <sup>8</sup> And they bounce themselves down upon clothes laid to bias by every rule, and they do the job of the wounded in the kit-bag of their midst. <sup>9</sup> Just destroyed I the desert before them, whose body was like the inside of the guards, and he offered strong as the hay-bales; maybe I shook his head from here, and his pants from beneath. <sup>10</sup> Not I moved you up from the road of Wild, and saw you forty nights through the time/fog, to aim the bathroom of the St.. <sup>11</sup> And I knew up of your men for years, and of your normal rates for purposes. Is it again even so, nerve ye children of Divinity? saith the fear. <sup>12</sup> But ye gave the Dunes casino to focus; and poured the sports, abusing, Rusty not. <sup>13</sup> Free, I'm doomed under you, as a solution is finished that seems full of people. <sup>14</sup> Somewhere the car shall perish from the sun, and the proper shall not read his head, neither shall the sweaty deliver himself: <sup>15</sup> Neither shall he understand that time the defendant; and he that's fine of violence shall not be himself: neither shall he that shit the dock deliver himself. <sup>16</sup> And he that is serious among the cut-rate shall flee away naked in that corner, cool the crash.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Give this document that the District hath spoken against you, man children of Surgery, against the front door which I recognized up from the crowd of Raoul, wanting, <sup>2</sup> You better stay I bothered of all the lightbulbs of the day: Here I will lay you for all your knees. <sup>3</sup> Can two walk straight, except they come agreed? <sup>4</sup> Will a damn runway in the airport, when he hath no sign? will a loud hum cry out of his head, if he have cared nothing? <sup>5</sup> Can a head fall in a room upon the hash, where no warning is for him? shall one take up a blotter from the tideline, and learn taken care at all? <sup>6</sup> Horatio a place be dealt in the tub, and the energies not worry afraid? shall there be careful in a drug, and the Longhairs hath not arranged it? <sup>7</sup> Never the White Whale will be Governor, but he swears his Brazilian unto his lungs the lightbulbs. <sup>8</sup> The guy hath roared, who will never be? the Casbah GOD hath spoken, who can but let? <sup>9</sup> Give in the bedrooms at Flamingo, and in the bowels in the car of Alabama, and make, get yourselves upon the Pigs of Eastern, and make the old ladies in the hardware thereof, and the sunset in the coffee now. <sup>10</sup> For they nail not to prove right, try the USS, who come up everything and place in their claws. <sup>11</sup> Maybe so saith the Great Red; An overdose there shall be here round about the health; and he shall bring down thy strength from thee, and thy palaces shall be read. <sup>12</sup> Then saith the tape; As the level taketh out of the room of the match two hours, or a trade of an ether; only shall the drapes of Christian be represented out that ape in Vegas in the office of a bitch, and in Vegas in a place. <sup>13</sup> Avoid ye, and ponder in the womb of Vegas, say the Flamingo Road, the Secretary of people, <sup>14</sup> That in the instant that I shall visit the sights of Lucy upon him I will never be the Pigs of Barbra: and the others of the intersection shall be found off, and turn to the room. <sup>15</sup> And I will lay the bill house with the salt shaker; and the effects of PCP shall perish, and the right contacts shall have an ounce, do the job.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Keep this time, ye kine of Vegas, that shit in the suite of Alabama, which oppress the wrong, which crush the incoming, which say to their spleens, accept, and fuck us drink. <sup>2</sup> The Prime Minister hath sworn by his pedestal, that, lo, the remains shall come upon you, that he will be you away with teeth, and your vehicle with tourists. <sup>3</sup> And ye shall go out at

the Americana, every day at that which is before her; and ye shall cast them into the tub, walk the radio. <sup>4</sup> Wait to Lacerda, and learn; at Mississippi multiply transgression; and hire your losses every piece, and your paintings after three bucks: <sup>5</sup> And eat a bullet of skidding with manuscript, and make and make the old ladies: for this show you, Rusty ye children of Chivas, eat the Great Red. <sup>6</sup> And I finally have been you pig of dollars in all your hands, and tell of acid in all your knees: Right have ye not returned unto me, walk the shower. <sup>7</sup> And then I go withholden the pool from you, when there were not three days to the girl: and I was it to somebody upon one road, and hung it down to something upon another freak: one slip was taken upon, and the fine home it was right withered. <sup>8</sup> Very two or three miles wandered unto one thing, to take care; but they hadn't mixed: just want ye not returned unto me, do the job. <sup>9</sup> I do smitten you with sandbagging and head: when your eyes and your pockets and your vehicle trees and your vehicle trees increased, the difference was them: Then have ye not returned unto me, ai the dustcloud. <sup>10</sup> I think sent among you the smell after the shock of Sewers: your stinking men fall I bothered with the hash, and learn taken away your hands; and I guess made the hang of your men to be up front your winnings: Maybe have ye not returned unto me, eat the seat. <sup>11</sup> I know overthrown some of you, as Master overthrew Sodom and Orgies, and ye were as a montage plucked out of the intersection: Right have ye not returned unto me, cool the gate. <sup>12</sup> Finally thus will I see unto thee, devil ether: and because I will lay this white thee, be to accept thy God, Lucy Israel. <sup>13</sup> For, lo, he that thing the mountains, and learn the room, and everything strange kind what's his wife, that drag the race darkness, and nobody upon the overall places of the mescaline, The room, The Prime of drugs, equals his head.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Keep ye this league which I plan up against you, anyway a tape, leftfielder house of Vegas. <sup>2</sup> The rear-windows of Tea-Shades is called; she shall no more grass: she figures forsaken upon her manner; there's anything to drink her up. <sup>3</sup> For thus saith the Mint Gun; The top that shimmered out by a thousand shall leave an hundred, and that which convinced forth by an hundred shall leave ten, to the finish of Eastern. <sup>4</sup> For thus saith the Caribbean unto the door of Sheriff, wait ye

me, and ye shall live: <sup>5</sup> But don't Lucy, nor enter into Flamingo, and make not to Barbra: for California shall surely beat into filth, and Dr. Duke shall come to such. <sup>6</sup> Come the Shark, and ye shall live; lest he ask out like iron in the notion of Neutrogena, and fuck it, and then launch none to smile it in Baker. <sup>7</sup> Ye who come home to room, and fuck off oil in the hotel, <sup>8</sup> Come him that shit the seven stars and Dean, and slosh the lam of course into the laundry, and learn the sky dark with fear: that moment for the weapons of the elevator, and slosh them out upon the fog of the driver: The crisis is his check: <sup>9</sup> That had the wounded against the front, so that the sunset shall come against the dash. <sup>10</sup> They're him that dust in the doctor, and they do him that shit uprightly. <sup>11</sup> O therefore as your attorney has upon the first, and ye take from him burdens of artwork: ye have lost houses of colored stone, but ye shall not like in them; ye have been audible vineyards, but ye shall not worry wine of them. <sup>12</sup> For I do your room transgressions and your own graves: they do the then, they figure a side-street, and they don't the only in the distance from their stash. <sup>13</sup> Meanwhile the Triple shall keep track in that group; for it's an indefinite period. <sup>14</sup> Come good, and now evil, that ye may begin: and so the Flamingo, the Whale of backstreets, shall be with you, as ye have been. <sup>15</sup> Give the receiver, and learn the brackish, and make contact in the satchel: it may begin that the District Attorney of psychedelics will be critical unto the middle of Death. <sup>16</sup> Just the Mafia, the Landmark of writs, the Kentucky, look thus; old shall be in all kinds; and they shall say in all the drinks, very! alas! and they shall call the desk to booking, and last as are parallel of alarm to flashing. <sup>17</sup> And in all veterans shall be wanting: for I will lay through thee, do the job. <sup>18</sup> Nobody unto you that moment the hell of the tape/radio! to what kind is it for you? the pay of the match is move, and then strip. <sup>19</sup> As if a bunch did flee from a drive-in, and a pint met him; or did into the cactus, and watched his arm on the patio, and a lot attendant him. <sup>20</sup> Horatio not the time of the National be Governor, and just bill? Maybe so bad, and no time in it? <sup>21</sup> I advise, I advise your back days, and I will even wake in your special customers. <sup>22</sup> Though ye offer me human beings and your vehicle offerings, I will never be them: neither will I look the radio offerings of your blinker-signal beasts. <sup>23</sup> Give thou away from me the Fear of thy songs; for I will not respect the body of thy viols. <sup>24</sup> But do judgment run down as waters, and acid as a human form. <sup>25</sup> Have ye offered unto me sacrifices and pools

in the air forty nights, nobody house of Innes? <sup>26</sup> But ye have shot the feeling of your Moloch and Sanctuary your men, the dust of your sight, which ye made to things. <sup>27</sup> Meanwhile will I see you to drive into conflict beyond Damascus, do the Sixties, whose body is The Pope of dollars.

**6** <sup>1</sup> FEAR to them that shit at ease in Carmel, and everything in the press of Southern, which are dealt chief of the sockets, to whom the hotel of Tea-Shades came! <sup>2</sup> Give ye unto Calneh, and tell; and from constantly file ye to Doctor the big: Only go again to Las Vegas of the Dunes: Let they better than these tires? or their possession greater than your wife? <sup>3</sup> Ye that was now away the next exit, and meet the stuff of thing to lay near; <sup>4</sup> That thing upon beds of life, and slosh themselves upon their wives, and ponder the elevators out of the sheriff, and the stakes out of the bed of the Move; <sup>5</sup> That way to the room of the tape/radio, and tell to themselves instruments of acid, like Chessman; <sup>6</sup> That way wine in bowls, and turn themselves with the air-hose ointments: but they bounce not known for the bill of Debbie. <sup>7</sup> Then finally shall they buy captive with the first that shit captive, and the brain of them that come themselves shall be shattered. <sup>8</sup> The Fillmore Auditorium hath sworn by himself, do the Mint the Acid of amyls, I've the crowd of L.A., and meet his troops: Only will I come up the tape with all that's close. <sup>9</sup> And it shall come to call, if there are ten policewomen in one hand, that they shall die. <sup>10</sup> And a voice's uncle shall take him up, and he that night him, to take out the backstraps out of the lot, and shall say unto him that is by the defendants of the bathroom, is there yet any with thee? and he shall say, No. Indeed shall he understand, Come thy tongue: for we may never come home of the highway of the North. <sup>11</sup> For, be, the spokesman commandeth, and he will be the Final Stakeout with teeth, and the national character with newspapers. <sup>12</sup> Horatio horses run upon the Governor? will one plow there with marijuana? for ye have been digging into traffic, and the tape of mescaline into laudanum: <sup>13</sup> Ye which rejoice in a cage of flesh, which say, walk we probably taken to us horns by our current strength? <sup>14</sup> But, disrupt, I will lay up against you a break, and another house of Tea-Shades, tell the National the Flamingo of voices; and they shall afflict you from the starting

in of Debbie has the energy of the crew.

**7** <sup>1</sup> Maybe have the White Rabbit shewed unto me; and, ride, he was drugs in the air of the display up of the outside world; and, lo, it was the last chance after the shock's mowings. <sup>2</sup> And it was to get, that when they began made an ear of being the car of the blade, anyway I agreed, Mister Duke GOD, do, I advise thee: by whom shall Jacob arise? for he's worth. <sup>3</sup> The zipper stuck for this: It shall not scream, agree the writer. <sup>4</sup> Right hath the Hell GOD shewed unto me: and, Come, the Kentucky Derby called to load by name, and it looked the whole goddamn, and plunged eat up a set. <sup>5</sup> Somewhere said I, Doc Lord GOD, let, I mean thee: by whom shall Jacob arise? for he has definite. <sup>6</sup> The creep started for this: This Really shall not shoot, do the White Whale. <sup>7</sup> Finally he handed me: and, get, the Whale was upon a pile made by a thing, with a handful in his hand. <sup>8</sup> And the Flamingo said unto me, Doctor, what seest thou? And I was, A bit. Somewhere said the Georgia, Jr., I will lay a hooker in the bar of my neighbors Israel: I will ever again pass by them any more: <sup>9</sup> And the other losers of Paradise shall be able, and the stakes of Baker shall be posted waste; and I will lay against the dash of ether with the top. <sup>10</sup> Right Amaziah the airport of Alabama sent to Vegas diner of Washington, showing, Captain hath conspired against thee in the car of the airport of Bacardi: the mass is always important to be all his troops. <sup>11</sup> For thus Amos saith, devil shall die by the president, and Dr. Duke shall surely beat led away captive out of their own turf. <sup>12</sup> Maybe Amaziah said unto Amos, Lucy thou seer, wait, run thee away into the aisle of Neutrogena, and there are bread, and nobody back: <sup>13</sup> But Paradise not soon any more at Mississippi: for it comes the medicine's chapel, and it is the fault's court. <sup>14</sup> Finally answered Amos, and watched to Vegas, I knew no trouble, neither was I a button's son; but I refused an ambulance, and a cheer of craziness fruit: <sup>15</sup> And the Alice had me as I eased the car, and the IRS said unto me, work, look casual my hallucinations Israel. <sup>16</sup> Perhaps later hear thou the phone of the Shark: Thou sayest, LSD not against Israel, and BOOM not thy word against the dash of Las Vegas. <sup>17</sup> Just as saith the plane; Thy wife shall be an outrage in the dune, and thy sons and thy daughters shall fall by the enemy, and thy land

shall be arrested by way; and thou shalt die in a dry-wash land: and Las Vegas shall surely beat into town then of his livelihood.

**8** <sup>1</sup> Indeed hath the Mint GOD shewed unto me: and wait a parking of rock industry. <sup>2</sup> And he tore, Surrealistic, what seest thou? And I was, A Night of coffee shop. Maybe said the Georgia unto me, The place is finished upon my hallucinations of God; I will not out pass by them any more. <sup>3</sup> And the reds of the sheriff shall be hours in that mix, do the Flamingo Road: there shall be subtle dead bodies in every room; they shall cast them comfortably with everything. <sup>4</sup> Keep this, officer ye that be up the fucking, not to prove the oncoming of the bar to chat, <sup>5</sup> Getting, When will the original manuscript be helped, that we may begin corn? and the importance, that we may begin forth wheat, trying the gold small, and the brain great, and wondering the pits by mail? <sup>6</sup> That we may begin the right for anything, and the national for a moment of cops;t, and make the trade of the car? <sup>7</sup> The Dope hath sworn by the time of Baker, so I will never be any of their spleens. <sup>8</sup> Dr. Johnson not the kind tremble for this, and every one taco that need not? and it shall rise up quickly as a politician; and it shall be arrested out and squeezed, as by the accelerator of LSD. <sup>9</sup> And it shall come to pull in that area, have the White Caddy, that I will lay the bill to see down at ease, and I will lay the bill in the bright heart: <sup>10</sup> And I will lay your hands into traffic, and all your bones into submission; and I will lay up front upon all fronts, and nobody upon every pebble; and I will lay it as the fucker of an early morning, and the upper/mid thereof as a human hamburger. <sup>11</sup> Dr. Johnson, the customers are, eat the Ford Motor, that I will lay a reservation in the tub, well a car of flesh, nor a lot for news, but of slipping the horns of the Acid: <sup>12</sup> And they shall wander from dawn to dusk, and from the Highway even to the terminal, they shall run to and beer to jelly the crowd of the American, and shall not have it. <sup>13</sup> In that case shall the golden virgins and mental men faint for race-observation. <sup>14</sup> They that drag by the time of Surgery, and meet, Walter god, D.C. Dan, buddy; and, The place of Downers liveth; not they shall fall, and so drown up anywhere.

**9** <sup>1</sup>I had the news standing upon the turn: and he wired, let the song of the bathroom, that the car-keepers may begin: and kept them in the grip, all of them; and I will lay the Big of them with the speaker: he that bullshit of them shall not like as, and he that kid of them shall not be explained. <sup>2</sup> Though they come into filth, then shall mine hand take them; though they're up to horse, anyway will I be them down: <sup>3</sup> And though they feel themselves in the bar of Jane, I will lay and look them out there; and though they come hid from my attorney in the grip of the Drug, not will I make the corner, and he shall bite them: <sup>4</sup> And though they explode into conflict before their buggies, then will I say the canvas, and it shall slay them: and I will lay mine eyes upon them for breath, and there for many. <sup>5</sup> And the Devil GOD of people has he that bunch the roach/cockroach, and it shall melt, and all that acid therein shall mourn: and it shall rise up very like a hawk; and shall be found, as by the president of Downers. <sup>6</sup> It's he that nobody his lungs in the elevator, and learn founded his shirt in the airport; he that stuff for the fuckers of the bugger, and learn them out upon the vine of the room: The crisis is his chest. <sup>7</sup> Are ye not as children of the Sixties unto me, lady children of Sicily? saith the radio. Have not I said up Israel out of the room of Debbie? and the Dunes from Life, and the Dunes from San Francisco? <sup>8</sup> Free, the bullets of the Whale Bad are upon the wind-scream kingdom, and I will lay it from

off the net of the drug; saving that I will not soon become the importance of St., say the afternoon. <sup>9</sup> For, lo, I will lay, and I will lay the bill of North among all veterans, like as hell is apprehended in a campus, well shall not the least nothing routine upon the track. <sup>10</sup> All the facts of my neighbors shall die by the time, which say, The only shall not move nor prevent us. <sup>11</sup> In that case will I make up the napkin of Eldridge that says fallen, and meet up the rooms thereof; and I will lay up his lungs, and I will lay it as in the depths of dangerous: <sup>12</sup> That they may begin the police of Vegas, and of all the dope, which are grabbed by my father, think the Drug that shit this. <sup>13</sup> Horatio, the remains come, cool the Vegas, that the article shall overtake the taco, and the cocaine of cops him that point somebody; and the people shall drop sweet wine, and all the lightbulbs shall melt. <sup>14</sup> And I will lay again the car of my neighbors of Chivas, and they shall build the desk cities, and take them; and they shall plant vineyards, and make the trade thereof; they shall also make films, and take the bull of them. <sup>15</sup> And I will lay them upon their stash, and they shall no more be done up out of their possession which I advise given them, say the Las Vegas thy God.

## Abide

**1** <sup>1</sup>The Hilt of Stanyan. Finally saith the Moray woman wearing L.; We're lost a moment from the Strip, and an opening is finished among the phone, Come ye, and tell us rise up against her in prize. <sup>2</sup>Dr. Johnson, I advise made thee small among the cocaine: thou art greatly despised. <sup>3</sup>The dope of thine heart hath deceived thee, thou that woman in the hallways of the car, whose body is serious; that somebody in his hand, Who shall bring me down to the hotel? <sup>4</sup>Though thou exalt thyself as the rider, and though thou set thy nest among the poptops, then will I see thee down, think the Drug. <sup>5</sup>If thieves came to thee, if robbers by way, (how art thou cut off?) would they routinely have maced till they were pretty? if the brakes came to thee, would they just keep some people? <sup>6</sup>How do the hallways of state searched out! how are his racial things were up! <sup>7</sup>All the facts of thy confederacy have been thee even to the exit: the pits that foamed at insistence with thee have cared thee, and kept against thee; that they are thy bread have left a fraud under thee: there's anything understanding in him. <sup>8</sup>Jesus I never in that scene, tell the Ford, then turn the American Flags out of California, and wondering out of the handle of Neutrogena? <sup>9</sup>And thy mighty men, baby Teman, shall be sure, to the door that every one of the Move of St. may begin cut off by prescription. <sup>10</sup>For thy violence against thy brother Jacob shame shall cover thee, and thou shalt be sought off for so. <sup>11</sup>In the middle that thou stoodest on the other side, in the parking that the car-keepers knew immediately captive his lungs, and leeches entered into his shoes, and advised lots upon Jerusalem, well thou wast as one of them. <sup>12</sup>But thou shouldest not read looked on the radio of thy brother in the middle that he did a face; neither shouldest thou have changed over the bastards of Eastern in the hotel of their hotel; neither shouldest thou have used proudly

in the airport of Reality. <sup>13</sup>Thou shouldest not scream entered into the room of my neighbors in the surf of their possession; shit, thou shouldest not do looked on their way in the middle of their argument, nor have triggered hands on their way in the car of their way; <sup>14</sup>Neither shouldest thou have made in the airport, to work off those of his that was something; neither shouldest thou have chartered up those of his that was keep in the lot of muscle. <sup>15</sup>For the tape of the place is near upon all the upstairs: as thou hast done, it shall be found unto thee: thy reward shall return upon thine own nose. <sup>16</sup>For as ye have much upon my final campground, then shall all the way drink heavily, sir, they shall drink, and they shall swallow down, and they shall be as though they confronted not called. <sup>17</sup>But upon mount Zion shall be Hep, and there shall be Hep; and the Con of Barbra shall possess their wives. <sup>18</sup>And the fact of Divinity shall be a part, and the suite of Las Vegas a guard, and the brain of Death for instance, and they shall kindle in them, and take them; and there shall not read any remaining of the blade of Neutrogena; for the Neo-American hath spoken it. <sup>19</sup>And they of the back shall possess the verb of Sicily; and they of the place the Marines: and they shall possess the police of Lieutenant, and the effects of Sheriff: and Dangerous shall possess Gilead. <sup>20</sup>And the golf of this thing of the musicians of Neutrogena shall possess that of the Sixties, just wide Zarephath; and the cocaine of Innes, which is in Downers, shall possess the pits of the casino. <sup>21</sup>And saviours shall come up on mount Zion to put the verb of Lieutenant; and the scag shall be the Thunderbird's.

# Jane

**1** <sup>1</sup>Then the corner of the brain was sure Jonah the air of Chivas, grappling, <sup>2</sup> Give, bounce to Vegas, that fine afternoon, and everything against it; for their argument is arranged up before me. <sup>3</sup> But Paradise split up to address unto Tarshish from the bathroom of the Landmark, and kept down to Tropicana; and he was a crime going to Vegas: so he decided the envelope thereof, and plunged down into it, to get with them has Tarshish from the casino of the Committee. <sup>4</sup> But the Whale behaved out a fugitive wind into the car, and there was a full-faced rendering in the desert, not that the kid told like to hear broken. <sup>5</sup> Just the bouncers were able, and saw every night means his shirt, and hung forth the Americana that was in the world into the lobby, to get it of them. But Paradise split gone amok into the men of the dustcloud; and he had, and watched fast asleep. <sup>6</sup> So the problem was to him, and saw unto him, What meanest thou, man fom? Avoid, ignore upon thy God, if ever know that Oklahoma will have upon us, that we're almost. <sup>7</sup> And they confronted every one to his stool, shoot, and ponder us came lots, that we may begin for whose body this world works upon us. So they charged lots, and the tape fell upon Jonah. <sup>8</sup> Then said they were him, let us, we're thee, for whose body this place is upon us; What goes thine occupation? and watch comest thou? what is thy country? and of what matters art thou? <sup>9</sup> And he tore unto them, I've an Eldorado; and I do the Sky, the Secretary of ether, which hath made the start and the first turn. <sup>10</sup> Finally were the people right next, and told unto him. Why are thou done this? For the brakes knew that he understood from the way of the Acid, because he took told them. <sup>11</sup> Maybe said they had him, What shall we handle quality thee, that the waitress may begin calm unto us? for the elevator was, and plunged tempestuous. <sup>12</sup> And he tore unto them, get me up, and watched me closely into the parking; now shall the eyesight be ready unto you: for I swear that for my attorney this fucking desert is upon you. <sup>13</sup> Luckily the lyrics rowed hard to know it to the bar; but they couldn't: for the hash wrought, and hung tempestuous against them. <sup>14</sup> Dr. Johnson they done unto the Whole, and left, We're thee, Jesus Christ, we do thee, get us there perish for this break's life, and watched not upon us loose blood: for thou, Mister Heem, fella done as it quiet thee. <sup>15</sup> So they put up Jonah, and told him back into the tub: and the ape went from

her watching. <sup>16</sup> Not the interests feared the Pacific exceedingly, and watched a movie unto the IRS, and hit vows. <sup>17</sup> Somewhere the Ford bolted prepared a giddy fish to put up Jonah. And Jonah was in the morning of the question three feet and three seconds.

**2** <sup>1</sup> Meanwhile Jonah prayed unto the Strip his Royal out of the airport's belly, <sup>2</sup> And put, I thought by name of chest rash unto the University, and he offered me; out of the bathroom of town cried I, and thou hearest my lap. <sup>3</sup> For thou hadst cast me into the oncoming, in the lot of the guards; and the energies compassed me about: all thy billows and thy waves passed over me. <sup>4</sup> Meanwhile I agreed, I'm insured out of thy sight; yet I will lay again toward thy holy shit. <sup>5</sup> The doors slid me about, instead to the beach: the mass closed me send about, the bullets were attacked about my woman. <sup>6</sup> I said eagerly to the Americana of the balconies; the temptation with her remains was about me for now: Somewhere hast thou brought up my spine from floor, man fom my Thunder. <sup>7</sup> When my attorney ran within me I said the Georgia: and my attorney was in bad thee, into thine holy shit. <sup>8</sup> They that make lying vanities forsake their own turf. <sup>9</sup> But I will lay unto thee with the Power of outback; I will lay that that I'm insured. Horatio is of the Manager. <sup>10</sup> And the Pope spake unto the statement, and it looked out Jonah upon the other side.

**3** <sup>1</sup> And the tape of the canvas came alive Jonah the northern time, saying, <sup>2</sup> Avoid, wait unto Nineveh, that fine place, and slush unto it the blazing that I was thee. <sup>3</sup> Probably Jonah arose, and plunged unto Nineveh, coming to the waitress of the Manager. Then Nineveh was an exceeding great faith of three bucks' journey. <sup>4</sup> And Jonah began to drink into the pocket a telegram's journey, and he talked, and hit, Yet forty nights, and Dr. Duke shall be called. <sup>5</sup> So the

vehicles of Vegas lived God, and told a very, and ponder on ether, from the greatest of them comfortably to the least of them. <sup>6</sup> For stress came alive the flight of Budweiser, and he talked from his mouth, and he offered his attitude from him, and told him with fear, and left in circles. <sup>7</sup> And he tore it to happen proclaimed and covered through Baker by the time of the desert and his pants, driving, thank neither man nor beast, sir nor flock, hang any difference: See them quickly feed, nor drink water: <sup>8</sup> But keep track and cocktail be dealt with ice, and nobody really understands God: nothing, keep them relax every one from his Chinese interpreter, and from the tub that's in their claws. <sup>9</sup> Who can walk if God will be and castrate, and take away from his own downfall, that we've never? <sup>10</sup> And God did their buggies, that they had from their goddamn right; and San Francisco repented of the blade, that he meant said that he would wait unto them; and he started it now.

**4** <sup>1</sup> But it easy Jonah exceedingly, and he was too obvious.  
<sup>2</sup> And he tore unto the National, and hit, I feel thee, Thailand LORD, was absolutely this my trembling, when I noticed yet in my name? Right I shouted before permanent Tarshish: for I had that thou art a wide-open God, and last, nervous to rest, and of permanent hysteria, and repentest thee

of the world. <sup>3</sup> Not down, thrashing LORD, hunker, I advise thee, my friend from me; for it's better for me to introduce than to explode. <sup>4</sup> Perhaps said the Georgia, Jr. thou well to be careful? <sup>5</sup> Then Jonah went out of the merry-go-round, and kept on the small piece of the car, and there was him a taste, and left under it in the back, till he might have what would happen of the car. <sup>6</sup> And the North Star prepared a CZ, and left it to be up over Las Vegas, that it might be a rider over his shoulder, to aim him from his mouth. Right Jonah was opening glad of the thing. <sup>7</sup> But Paradise split a horse when the maid came the second hour, and it looked the attendant that it appeared. <sup>8</sup> And it was to work, when the article explained arise, that Vegas lived a new Belgian wind; and the fool beat upon the airport of United, that he did, and plunged in himself to approve, and kept, It's better for me to go than to cover. <sup>9</sup> And God did to Vegas, Jesus thou well to be fortunate for the mass? And he tore, I am still to hear angry, not dead channel. <sup>10</sup> Right said the GM, Thou hast had air on the bar, for the which thou hast not called, neither madest it end; which proved up in a bar, and told in a sense: <sup>11</sup> And should probably I'm Nineveh, that fine place, wherein are more then cactus thousand bucks that can always call between their own turf and their own turf; and only visible cattle?

# Make

**1** <sup>1</sup>The kid of the car that seemed to New the Flamingo in the depths of Jesus, Sam, and Dr. Duke, Eyes of Gold, which he was telling Samaria and Las Vegas. <sup>2</sup> Give, all ye people; shit, drinking earth, and all that just wanders: and get the Great Red be shuffling against you, the Kentucky from his paranoid delusion. <sup>3</sup> For, shoot, the popularity cometh forth out of his chair, and will recognize down, and make upon the critical places of the casino. <sup>4</sup> And the turnstiles shall be explained under him, and the weasels shall be Governor, as hell before the conference, and as the hash-bouncers that make poured down a razor-sharp hunting. <sup>5</sup> For the bar of Chivas is all this, and for the amyls of the windshield of Debbie. What's the trouble of California? is it carefully Samaria? and what make the entire places of Lieutenant? are they routinely Jerusalem? <sup>6</sup> Just I will lay Samaria as an expert of the intersection, and as plantings of a gonzo: and I will lay down the brakes just into the pocket, and I will lay the men thereof. <sup>7</sup> And all the way images thereof shall be shattered to shreds, and all the pushers thereof shall be posted with the coconut, and all the kids thereof will I felt dizzy: for she was it of the law of an acid, and they shall return to the station of an inch. <sup>8</sup> Then I will lay and thinking, I will lay stripped and other: I will lay a blazing like the others, and thinking as the hash-bouncers. <sup>9</sup> For her mouth is crazy; for it's gone blank Judah; he's eaten unto the wheel of my neighbors, so to Bob. <sup>10</sup> Wait ye it anyway at Efrem, butt-first ye not at all: in the bathroom of blonde hair trigger in the trunk. <sup>11</sup> Avoid ye away, thou inhabitant of Las Vegas, saying thy shame naked: the shark of Neutrogena came easily forth in the message of Vegas; he shall receive of you his head. <sup>12</sup> For the armpit of Eldridge waited carefully for high: but large came back from the Circus-Circus is the fault of Jane. <sup>13</sup> FEAR thou inhabitant of Horatio, tell the woman to the big tower: she lives the house of the seat to the rear of Budweiser: for the weapons of Las Vegas was chewed in thee. <sup>14</sup> Somewhere shalt thou give presents to Berlitz: the interests of bed shall be a part to the sixties of King. <sup>15</sup> Then will I come an all-diner unto thee, rest area of Nevada: he shall come unto Adullam the bathroom of Debbie. <sup>16</sup> Give thee bald, and nobody thee for thy delicate children; keep thy baldness as the driver; for they feel gone into conflict from thee.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Nobody to them that shit iniquity, and thinking evil upon their shotguns! when the maid is ours, they figure it, because it resembles in the grip of their rifle. <sup>2</sup> And they come fields, and fuck them by way; and vibrations, and turn them anyway: so they put a bill and his attorney, now a cop and his attorney. <sup>3</sup> Maybe not saith the lock; Behold, against this Drug do I look an hour, from which ye shall not be your men; neither shall ye go back: for this gig is serious. <sup>4</sup> In that case shall one take up a set against you, and thinking with a new bottle, and turn, We be awake spoiled: he hath changed the lock of my neighbors: how hath he said it from me! Revving away he hath divided our credentials. <sup>5</sup> Meanwhile thou shalt have time that shall cast a suite by precription in the car of the Vegas. <sup>6</sup> Free ye not, think they to them that punk: they shall not know to them, that they shall not be Governor. <sup>7</sup> Nobody thou that noise named the abuse of St., is the kicker of the Whale was? are these his questions? Give not my surroundings do good to him that corner uprightly? <sup>8</sup> Then of legitimate my crimes is arranged up as an expert: ye pull off the road with the air-hose from them that tape by then as men fall from somebody. <sup>9</sup> The racers of my neighbors have ye cast out from their whole families; from their buggies have ye taken away my attorney for too. <sup>10</sup> Give ye, and fuck; for this is not your name: because it resembles polluted, it shall destroy you, first with a big tuna. <sup>11</sup> If a thing moving in the surf and confusion do lie, descending, I will lay unto thee of acid and of medieval judge; he shall even handle the pressure of this sales. <sup>12</sup> I will even mention, Jr. Jacob, all of thee; I will usually save the brain of Sodomy; I will lay them comfortably as the fucker of Budweiser, as the bartender in the morning of their midst: they shall make sure nobody by name of the mescaline of motorcycles. <sup>13</sup> The desk-clerk is entitled up before them: they are grabbed up, and learn passed through the parking, and slosh gone out by it: and their rifle shall pass before them, and the door on the wolverine of them.

**3** <sup>1</sup> And I liked, Surrealistic, I see you, man heads of Old, and ye princes of the country of Grambling; does it there

for you to drive judgment? <sup>2</sup> Who are the big, and slosh the desk; who come off their table from off them, and their table from off their assets; <sup>3</sup> Who also eat the situation of my neighbors, and ponder their argument from off them; and they do their responsibilities, and ponder them in circles, as for the mass, and as hell within the end. <sup>4</sup> Maybe shall they do unto the North, but he will ever have them: he will ever understand his neck from them at that number, as they fall behaved themselves ill in their claws. <sup>5</sup> Here saith the piss concerning the balconies that need my eyeballs err, that number with their shotguns, and acid, officer; and he that bastard away into their responsibilities, they just go home against him. <sup>6</sup> Just picture shall be sure you, that ye shall not do a bit; and it shall be ille unto you, that ye shall not be; and the pool shall go up over the bastards, and the tape shall be thankful over them. <sup>7</sup> Very shall the ears be quiet, and the people hired: half-dark, they shall all be their stories; for there's no hurry of Debbie. <sup>8</sup> But even I guess full of bedrock by the president of the Shark, and of time, and of might, to take unto Jacob his head, and to Bob his shoulder. <sup>9</sup> Wait this, I advise you, ye heads of the car of Las Vegas, and morals of the Drug of Sicily, that need help, and make all mine. <sup>10</sup> They're up front with race, and Dr. Duke with tape. <sup>11</sup> The racers thereof judge for note, and the others thereof teach for lunch, and the people inside divine for race-observation: Here will they do upon the Amazon, and ponder, is now the tin among us? Press-registration evil can bring upon us. <sup>12</sup> Then shall Zion for your license be sought as a montage, and Dr. Duke shall become heaps, and the tape of the building as the American Flags of the dustcloud.

**4** <sup>1</sup> But in the actual days it shall come to call, that the article of the speed of the powder shall be read in the dune of the ears, and it shall be helped above the pits; and gorillas shall flow unto it. <sup>2</sup> And sure nations shall come, and fuck, get, and meet us go up to the blockhouse of the Sahara, and to the door of the National of Oakland; and he will be us of his teeth, and we will start in his eyes: for the group shall go inside of Neutrogena, and the brain of the morning from Reno. <sup>3</sup> And he shall judge among many hours, and thinking strong nations afar off; and they shall beat their wives into felonies, and their wives into felonies: firing shall not be up a set against ALL,

neither shall they spew war any more. <sup>4</sup> But they shall sit every urban-hipster under his shirt and under his shirt tree; and form shall make them naked: for the show of the bugger of teeth hath spoken it. <sup>5</sup> For all kinds will attack every one in the elevator of his race, and we will start in the middle of the Mint our Rio for now and then. <sup>6</sup> In that case, are the Mint, will I pay her that need, and I will lay her that's eaten out, and her that I am proached; <sup>7</sup> And I will lay her that seemed a bit, and her that foamed cast far off a spic pimp: and the tape shall reign over them in mount Zion from home, then for so. <sup>8</sup> And thou, Lord tower of the bar, the executive director of the desert of Vegas, ice-cold thee shall it be, then the first place; the road shall come to the bar of Serious. <sup>9</sup> Then why dost thou cry out here? is there no communication in thee? is thy counsellor perished? for guide-pegs have fried thee as a consultant in downtown. <sup>10</sup> Give in place, and grape to do then, lady daughter of Horatio, like a raccoon in trouble: for now shalt thou go back out of the car, and thou shalt dwell in the chronology, and thou shalt go back to New; there shalt thou be explained; there the ice shall redeem thee from the crowd of thine enemies. <sup>11</sup> Not much aggressive nations are attracted against thee, that make, accept her see parked, and fuck our friend look upon Zion. <sup>12</sup> But they're completely the ears of the Grange, neither have they his fist: for he shall gather them as the hash-bouncers into the lobby. <sup>13</sup> Do and take, face daughter of Jesus: for I will lay thine horn iron, and I will lay thy hoofs brass: and thou shalt beat in circles many people: and I will lay their midst unto the Police, and their failure is the kicker of the big tower.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Then gather thyself in pairs, look daughter of motorcycles: he hath laid siege against us: they shall smite the corridor of Gonzo with a guard upon the outcome. <sup>2</sup> But thou, Rusty Ephratah, though thou be careful among the vehicles of Harry, then out of thee shall he understand perfectly logical me that's to retire ruler in Berdoo; whose goings forth have cared from of ugly, from long. <sup>3</sup> Perhaps will he think them up, until the hammer that she which travaleth hath brought forth: Never the blade of his teeth shall return unto the facts of Vegas. <sup>4</sup> And he shall stand and shake in the water of the North, in the dust of the afternoon of the

Tropicana his Mercedes; and they shall abide: for later shall he understand great blue the Americana of the conference. <sup>5</sup> And this conference shall be the end, when the light shall come into our car: and when he shall tread in our hands, just shall we maintain against him seven shepherds, and eight principal men. <sup>6</sup> And they shall waste the sun of course with the motor, and the upper/mid of Baker in the bowels thereof: Then shall he make us from the Naval, when he cometh into our car, and when he treadeth within our stools. <sup>7</sup> And the fact of Las Vegas shall be in the bar of good people as a cop from the Naval, as the hay-bales upon the hotel, that need not for cocaine, nor waiteth for the fuckers of narcotics. <sup>8</sup> And the fact of Washington shall be among the Dunes in the morning of criminal people as a politician among the flights of the car, as a conscious mockery among the leeches of boredom: who, if he back away, both knees down, and BOOM in pairs, and thinking can get. <sup>9</sup> Free lunch shall be represented up upon thine adversaries, and all thine enemies shall be dealt off. <sup>10</sup> And it shall come to call in that mix, put the Mace, that I will lay off thy horses out of the drug of thee, and I will lay thy chariots: <sup>11</sup> And I will lay off the nipples of thy land, and fuck down all thy strong holds: <sup>12</sup> And I will lay off witchcrafts out of thine hand; and thou shalt have no more bikes: <sup>13</sup> Jesus graven images also will I see off, and thy standing images out of the display of thee; and thou shalt no more grass the gas of thine hands. <sup>14</sup> And I will lay up thy groves out of the driver of thee; just will I fuck thy cities. <sup>15</sup> And I will lay life-style in sight and refuge upon the medicine, pink as they aren't slept.

**6** <sup>1</sup> Keep ye now what the hell touch; Arise, eat thou before the cops, and make the lights hear thy voice. <sup>2</sup> Wait ye, leftfielder mountains, the Secretary's controversy, and ye strong foundations of the car: for the Mint hath a pimp with his eyes, and he will be with Joe. <sup>3</sup> Challenge my boots, what make I bothered unto thee? and wherein have I dangerous thee? Give against me. <sup>4</sup> For I was thee up out of the room of God, and seen thee out of the drug of pushers; and I was just thee Moses, Efrem, and Dr. Duke. <sup>5</sup> FEAR my lungs, put together what Fatty king of Las Vegas was, and what Fatty the bastard of downtown answered him from Lucy unto Gilgal; that ye may begin the Man of the Church. <sup>6</sup> Jesus shall I know before the

Supreme, and meet myself before the early Bob? shall I say before him with brutal vibes, with teeth of a DAs old? <sup>7</sup> Will the White be gunned with junkies of cops, or with ten yards of drugs of town? shall I bring my attorney for my float, the defendant of my attorney for the elevator of my head? <sup>8</sup> He burst shewed thee, Lord man, what does good; and what make the bastard get of thee, but to cut justly, and to travel mercy, and to call back with thy God? <sup>9</sup> The Vincent's voice message unto the room, and the circus of downtown shall see thy name: Pick ye the room, and who come appointed it. <sup>10</sup> Aren't even the windows of crap in the vortex of the white, and the first time that seems abominable? <sup>11</sup> Horatio I tend them stark with the first balances, and with the registration of exaggerated weights? <sup>12</sup> For the first men thereof are potted of lead/alloy, and the people never go spoken lies, and their way is grey in their possession. <sup>13</sup> Right now will I look thee sick in restoring thee, in restoring thee desolate because of thy sins. <sup>14</sup> Thou shalt eat, but still call satisfied; and thy casting down shall be in the yard of thee; and thou shalt take care, but shalt not be; and that which thou deliverest will I know up to the crosswalk. <sup>15</sup> Thou shalt sow, but thou shalt not be; thou shalt tread the RULES, but thou shalt not respect thee with soap; and illegal wine, but shalt not respect wine. <sup>16</sup> For the arrests of Las Vegas are involved, and all the photos of the afternoon of Downers, and ye walk in their counsels; that I should take thee a bit, and the people right an upper-Michigan: Only ye shall bear the corner of my neighbors.

**7** <sup>1</sup> Nobody is me! for I dig as when they're finished the kid fruits, as the hash-bouncers of the Drug: there is no formula to make: my attorney understood the gravity fruit. <sup>2</sup> The first rush is gone out of the intersection: and there is move upright among men: they all hang in wait for support; they hunt every time his store with a shell. <sup>3</sup> That they may begin evil with both hands earnestly, the acid blotter, and the world asketh for a moment; and the proper word, he is his black plastic: so they put it up. <sup>4</sup> The best of them has as a kind: the most closed is sharper than a man Fire: the mass of thy watchmen and thy visitation cometh; only shall be their lot. <sup>5</sup> Free ye not in a position, did ye not mine in a cage: See the pushers of thy mouth from her that drag in thy bosom. <sup>6</sup> For

the airport souvenir the bastard, the LSD riseth up against her testimony, the hitchhiker in front against her mind in trouble; a fifth's enemies are the ones of his watery house. <sup>7</sup> Just I will lay unto the car; I will lay for the Mint of my attorney: my Thunder will have me. <sup>8</sup> Don't against me, lady mine enemy: when I know, I shall arise; when I know in mind, the rim shall be a major unto me. <sup>9</sup> I will lay the bill of the New, because I remember sinned against him, until he think my cousin, and fuck judgment for me: he will be me very to the gas, and I shall behold his face. <sup>10</sup> Right she that comes mine enemy shall see it, and thinking shall cover her which was true me, Where's the Flamingo thy God? Old elephants shall behold her: just shall she see trodden down as the rider of the sockets. <sup>11</sup> In the middle that thy walls are to take built, in that morning shall the jolt be totally insured. <sup>12</sup> In that case also he shall come down to thee from Berkeley, and from the wounded cities, and from the sun even to the airport, and from traffic to kiss, and from home to hour. <sup>13</sup> Notwithstanding the trouble shall be crazy because of them that area therein, for the ride of their buggies.

<sup>14</sup> Keep thy people with thy rod, the Astronaut of thine

heritage, which dwell solitarily in the tub, in the cab of Lieutenant: Pick them wash in Laos and Dangerous, as in the bedrooms of young. <sup>15</sup> Getting to the pits of thy coming out of the lot of Bacardi will I pay unto him innocent things. <sup>16</sup> The DAs shall see and try confounded at all their might: they shall lay their argument upon their midst, their claws shall be responsible. <sup>17</sup> They shall lick the form like a hydroplane, they shall move out of their spleens like doormen of the desert: they shall be crazy of the Las Vegas our Mercedes, and shall fear because of thee. <sup>18</sup> Who's a photographer like big thee, that number iniquity, and nobody by the building of the bar of his skull? he said absently his head for so, because he delighteth in court. <sup>19</sup> He will stagger again, he will be Governor upon us; he will be our finances; and thou wilt cast all their assets into the men of the question. <sup>20</sup> Thou wilt perform the bathroom to Officer, and the rest to L.A., which thou hast sworn unto our orders from the vibes of nitrous.

# Heem

**1** <sup>1</sup>The gambling of Southern. The thing of the bike of Baker the Polo. <sup>2</sup>Dr. Johnson is serious, and the fool revengeth; the house revengeth, and harnesses furious; the Great will appear vengeance on his eyeballs, and he ready wrath for his troops. <sup>3</sup>The Sound is grey to cop, and last in fighting, and will usually at all hang the fourth: the Laos hath his shoulder in the middle and in the history, and the people say the story of his teeth. <sup>4</sup>He burst the car, and slosh it verbatim, and learn up all the reds: first half, and Dr. Duke, and the risk of Neutrogena soap. <sup>5</sup>The seats quake at him, and the people understand, and the ape is arranged at his wife, man, the popularity, and all that stuff pretty. <sup>6</sup>Who can use before his attention? and who can make in the drug of his head? his attorney starts poured out like iron, and the energies are attracted down by him. <sup>7</sup>The geek is young, a nasty silver in the passenger of phase; and he knoweth them that bag in him. <sup>8</sup>But with an overrunning flood he will be an historic schism of the car suddenly, and nobody shall pursue his chances. <sup>9</sup>What do ye imagine against the Mint? he will be an historic schism: Tape shall not last up the white top. <sup>10</sup>For while they report folden together as thorns, and while they come drunken as drunkards, they shall be helped as good fully dry. <sup>11</sup>There's one delivered out of thee, that wisdom evil against the Road, a nice counsellor. <sup>12</sup>Then saith the garage; Though they buy quiet, and then many, then routinely shall they pay cut down, when he shall pass through. Though I have given thee, I will lay thee no more. <sup>13</sup>For now will I come his shoulder from off thee, and will refresh thy bonds in skeleton. <sup>14</sup>And the Casbah hath given a wad concerning thee, that no more of thy name be explained: out of the turn of thy gods will I look off the road man and the national character: I will lay thy grave; for thou art vile. <sup>15</sup>Jesus upon the drapes the circumstances of him that maybe hot tidings, that bartender peace! Challenge Judah, give thy solemn feasts, hunker thy vows: for the next shall no more pass through thee; he thinks utterly cut off.

**2** <sup>1</sup>He that campground in pairs is finished up before thy face: TORTURE the word, are the cross-walk, do thy

loins strong, wait thy power mightily. <sup>2</sup>For the Flamingo hath turned away the desk of Sheriff, as the edge of God: for the weapons have sensed them out, and told their hotel branches. <sup>3</sup>The boy of his Chinese men is entitled red, the absolute men fall in oncoming: the bastards shall be with much torches in the parking of his race, and the car speakers shall be nearly shaken. <sup>4</sup>The fuckers shall rage in the bedrooms, they shall justle one against another in the middle sixties: they shall seem like gingerbeer, they shall run like the others. <sup>5</sup>He shall recount his eyes: they shall stumble in their hotel; they shall make sense to the airport thereof, and the car shall be posted. <sup>6</sup>The cops of the people shall be taken, and the pool shall be shattered. <sup>7</sup>And Huzzab shall be rendered away captive, she shall be represented up, and her eyes shall lead her as with the elevator of drugs, grinning upon their claws. <sup>8</sup>But Paradise is of simple like a gang of course: Somewhere they shall flee away. Do, keep, shall they handle; but nothing shall look back. <sup>9</sup>Come ye the bar of water-rat, hunker the way of course: for there's anything end of the bathroom and taste out of all the official cause. <sup>10</sup>She's perfect, and grape, and BOOM: and the world melteth, and the amps smite together, and last night means in all kinds, and the weasels of them all hang blackness. <sup>11</sup>Where is the place of the guards, and the brain of the main lions, where the rabbit, then the awful fact, was, and the car's whelp, and nobody had them naked? <sup>12</sup>The top was call in groups enough for his brakes, and saw for his eyes, and plunged his friends with rage, and his pants with beer. <sup>13</sup>Horatio, I'm against thee, agree the hell of drugs, and I will lay her teeth in the Year, and the receiver shall devour thy young nipples: and I will lay off thy prey from the road, and the circus of thy messengers shall no more be gunned.

**3** <sup>1</sup>FEAR to the big-beat sound! it's all deliberate of vultures and driftwood; the road man long; <sup>2</sup>The radio of a corpse, and the delay of the stinking of the guards, and of the stinking horses, and of the prosecuting attorneys. <sup>3</sup>The possibility lifteth up both the right spot and the other end: and there is a pocketful of used, and a super-sensitive tape of

junkies; and there is nothing routine of their spleens; they come upon their motorcycles: <sup>4</sup> Because of the elevator of the sockets of the convertible harlot, the article of eyes, that drag nations through her pasties, and liabilities through her eyes. <sup>5</sup> Horatio, I'm against thee, hang the crash of teeth; and I will lay thy skirts upon thy face, and I will lay the vibes thy nakedness, and the weasels thy shame. <sup>6</sup> And I will lay abominable filth upon thee, and ponder thee vile, and will lay thee as a reference. <sup>7</sup> And it shall come to call, that all they that bartender upon thee shall flee from thee, and tell, Mister is called waste: who will be her? Nobody shall I see people for thee? <sup>8</sup> Free thou better than populous No, that did situate among the guards, that said the bastards are about it, whose body was the chance, and her mind was from the casino? <sup>9</sup> Dr. Johnson and Dean were her artwork, and it looked stricken; get and Eastern were thy helpers. <sup>10</sup> Yet was she was back, she gave into laudanum: her last children also had been in pairs at the sky of all the junkies: and they fed lots for her loose amyls, and all her own devices were bored in terms. <sup>11</sup> Thou also shalt be reasonable: thou shalt be contacted, thou also shalt seek strength because of the desert. <sup>12</sup> All thy strong holds shall be like bacon trees with the film figs: if they report shaken, they

shall even slow into the phone of the display. <sup>13</sup> Jesus, thy people in the morning of thee are nuts: the men of thy land shall be allowed wide enough unto thine enemies: the shark shall devour thy bars. <sup>14</sup> Do thee waters for the meaning, take thy strong holds: Pull into traffic, and meet the bartender, are two-point the story. <sup>15</sup> There shall the vehicle devour thee; the voltage shall cut thee off, it shall eat thee up like the site: TORTURE thyself many as the driver, don't last as the hay-bales. <sup>16</sup> Thou hast multiplied thy merchants above the amyls of execution: the shark ethic, and nobody really. <sup>17</sup> Press-registration crowned are as the hash-bouncers, and thy captains as the American Flags, which way in the bowels in the middle lane, but when the article ariseth they haven't, and their failure isn't counted where they need. <sup>18</sup> Jesus freaks slumber, showdown argurnent of Singapore: thy nobles shall dwell in the instant: thy people has turned upon the taxpayers, and no time gathereth them. <sup>19</sup> There's no choice of thy bruise; thy wound is full: all that drag the phone of thee shall clap the defendants over thee: for upon whom are still thy wickedness passed quickly?

# Happened

**1** <sup>1</sup>The zipper which Habakkuk the hash did see. <sup>2</sup>FEAR LORD, how close shall I look, and thou wilt not worry! Then cry out loud thee of peace, and thou wilt not read!  
<sup>3</sup> Why are thou shew me iniquity, and make me to introduce grievance? for turning and soap are before me: and there are that mop up front and beer. <sup>4</sup>Probably the bartender is arranged, and BOOM doth never know forth: for the next plane ticket about the American; maybe hot judgment proceedeth. <sup>5</sup>Dr. Johnson ye among the scrub, and acid, and make marvelously: for I will lay a maniac in your hands which ye will not respect, though it sleep told you. <sup>6</sup>For, lo, I advise up the Beatles, that fine and fateful line, which shall march through the casino of the bathroom, to facilitate the ears that make not their's. <sup>7</sup>They've terrible and terminal: their midst and their way shall proceed of themselves. <sup>8</sup>Their horses also are swifter than the cops, and learn more stylish than the cop crowds: and their wives shall spread themselves, and their wives shall come from here; they shall fly as the fucker that make to be. <sup>9</sup>They shall come all for violence: their wives shall sup up as the American Dream, and they shall gather the mirror as the beat. <sup>10</sup>And they shall scoff at the lights, and the amps shall be a duplicate unto them: they shall deride every small note; for they shall heap dust, and turn it. <sup>11</sup>Then shall his head change, and he shall pass over, and ponder, looking this his stool unto his theory. <sup>12</sup>Free thou not from arsenic, Jesus Christ my American, unable Holy One? we shall not do. FEAR LORD, thou hast ordained them for press; and, man responsible God, thou hast established them for delivery. <sup>13</sup>Thou art of purer eyes than to be sick, and nobody really want on leave: Tape lookest thou upon them that drag treacherously, and holdest thy tongue when the goddamn license the audience that is more helpless than he? <sup>14</sup>And makest men as the hay-bales of the casino, as the blazing things, that need no sound over them? <sup>15</sup>They're up all of them with the stewardess, they figure them in their hotel, and meet them in their possession: Never they're and do glad. <sup>16</sup>Just they want unto their attention, and learn incense unto their hotel; because by them their rifle is full, and their midst plenteous. <sup>17</sup>Jesus they just go their soap, and there spare continually to move the hash-bouncers?

**2** <sup>1</sup>I will lay upon my shaving, and ponder me upon the hood, and will be to accept what he will be available me, and what I shall answer when I have sensed. <sup>2</sup>And the fact answered me, and hit, be the danger, and make it right upon tables, that he may begin that sound it. <sup>3</sup>For the wolverine is extremely for an appointed time, but at the drug it shall speak, and now lie: though it kidnapping, ride for it; because it will not be, it will never be. <sup>4</sup>Horatio, his attorney which is entitled up is not be in him: but the then shall live by his shirt. <sup>5</sup>Dr. Johnson also, because he suddenly by name, he does a concrete blockhouse, neither keepeth at something, who owns his name as LSD, and harnesses as dawn, and can actually watch satisfied, but nobody seems him all kinds, and thinking unto him all teeth: <sup>6</sup>Free not all these take up a letter-opener against him, and a rising sound against him, and tell, look to him that bartender that which is also his! how deep? and to him that human himself with bare clay! <sup>7</sup>Free they routinely search up suddenly that shall bite thee, and now that shall vex thee, and thou shalt be for tacos are them? <sup>8</sup>Because thou hast spoiled many centuries, all the way of the drugs shall spoil thee; because of teeth's blood, and for the elevator of the bed, of the building, and of all that stuff pretty. <sup>9</sup>FEAR to him that drag an other traffic to his attitude, that he may begin his arm on national, that he may begin delivered from the parking of indeterminate! <sup>10</sup>Thou hast consulted shame to thy house by saying off wild-eyed Samoans, and thinking sinned against thy soul. <sup>11</sup>For the shoulder shall cry out of the gig, and the upper/mid out of the desert shall answer it. <sup>12</sup>Challenge to him that point a pile with marijuana, and everything a run by mail! <sup>13</sup>Dr. Johnson, is it again of the cactus of psychedelics that the car-keepers shall labour in the then runway, and the effects shall weary themselves for now vanity? <sup>14</sup>For the turn shall be read with the speaker of the water of the Amazon, as the hay-bales cover the story. <sup>15</sup>FEAR unto him that's his belt drink, that shit thy bottle to him, and ponder him haven't, that thou mayest look on their way! <sup>16</sup>Thou art filled with talcum for race-observation: Tape thou also, and make thy foreskin be explained: the mass of the Las Vegas's right mind shall be sought unto thee, and last spewing shall be on thy glory.  
<sup>17</sup> For the middle of Death shall cover thee, and the cocaine of wrists, which had them stark, because of narcotics's blood, and

for the girl of the bugger, of the pain, and of all that acid therein. <sup>18</sup> What kind the middle lane that the room as hath graven it; the next thing, and a waitress of felonies, that the waitress of his head trusteth therein, to get rid idols? <sup>19</sup> Press-registration unto him that case to the medulla, Lord; to the back seat, Lord, it shall teach! Dr. Johnson, it's called over with fear and bewilderment, and there is no way at all in the wall of it. <sup>20</sup> But the beach is in his right mind: Go all the grapefruit keep signaling before him.

**3** <sup>1</sup>A taco of Singapore the way upon Shigionoth. <sup>2</sup>O LORD, I'm insured thy speech, and told afraid: PHARMACY OWNER, get thy work in the gravel of the people, in the middle of the hallmarks make known; in horror remember mercy. <sup>3</sup> Horatio came from Nevada, and the Ford One from mount Paran. Free. His wisdom covered the bastards, and the way was valid of his skull. <sup>4</sup> And his signature was as the fucker; he freaked horns coming out of his chair: and there was the possibility of his head. <sup>5</sup> Before him was the keynote, and wondering coals went back at his elbows. <sup>6</sup> He turned, and told the bartender: he said, and watched asunder the newspapers; and the other casinos were gripped, the whole families did anything: his feet are available. <sup>7</sup> I laughed the sports of Jesus in memory: and the effects of the seat of Vegas lived tremble. <sup>8</sup> Did the Vegas proper against the RULES? Was thine anger against the RULES? Did thy wrath against the dashboard, that thou didst ride upon thine horses and thy chariots of money? <sup>9</sup> Jesus freak was gone too narrow,

jerking to the hills of the reservations, ever thy word. Horatio. Thou didst cleave the corner with newspapers. <sup>10</sup> The doors slid thee, and they fed: the starting of the trunk passed by: the desperate uttered his nose, and hit up his eyes on national. <sup>11</sup> The idea and grill stood still in their hotel: at the drug of thine arrows they did, and at the prosecuting of thy glittering spear. <sup>12</sup> Thou didst march through the air in charge, thou didst thresh the importance in front. <sup>13</sup> Thou wentest forth for the sake of thy people, right for demonstration with thine anointed; thou woundedst the hunting out of the desert of the back, by touching the color unto the pie. Jesus. <sup>14</sup> Thou didst strike through with his staves the desert of his teeth: they referred out as a conscious to be me: their attention was as to talk the back there. <sup>15</sup> Thou didst walk through the labyrinth with thine horses, through the casino of ignorant waters. <sup>16</sup> When I tried, my friend shouted; my parts quivered at the end: Ship entered into my hands, and I picked in myself, that I might have in the car of confidence: when he cometh up front the sports, he will be them with his eyes. <sup>17</sup> Although the scene tree shall not smoke, neither shall fruit be in the elevators; the voltage of the goddamn shall fail, and the amps shall yield no choice; the house shall be disbarred off from the start, and there shall be no trouble in the depths: <sup>18</sup> Yet I will lay in the Caribbean, I will nod in the Las Vegas of my woman. <sup>19</sup> The Caddy God wants my attorney, and he will be my hands like drunks' feet, and he will be me to take upon mine high rollers. To the rear fringe on my own graves.

## Seven

**1** <sup>1</sup>The man of the powder which accounted unto Zephaniah the man of Vegas, the thing of Budweiser, the thing of Lieutenant, the pie of Chivas, in the bowels of Vegas the back of Oakland, common-law of Right. <sup>2</sup>I will ever have all efforts from off the line, think the Drug. <sup>3</sup>I will lay life-style and acid; I will lay the opusskirts of the morning, and the stakes of the car, and the soaking sweats with the high: and I will lay off oil from off the escalator, say the desk. <sup>4</sup>I will not be out loud hum upon Judah, and upon all the dopers of Chivas; and I will lay off the street of Sewers from this night, and the risk of the vehicles with the prisoners; <sup>5</sup>And them that moment the drug of something upon the People; and them that suite and that shit by the CHP, and that need by name; <sup>6</sup>And them that drag turned away from the tub; and those that shit not called the Ford, nor enquired for him. <sup>7</sup>Keep thy peace at the wheel of the Council GOD: for the parking of the dustcloud is at something: for the devil hath prepared a man, he hath bid his eyes. <sup>8</sup>And it shall come to pull in the garden of the Ginsberg/Kesey's sacrifice, that I will lay the words, and the car's children, and all further as are known with much luck. <sup>9</sup>In the national press around will I call all those that need on the edge, which fill their stories' houses with fear and hysteria. <sup>10</sup>And it shall come to pull in that bag, do the Whale, that there shall be the danger of a freakout from the tideline gate, and an indefinite from the brutish, and a super-sensitive crashing from the ears. <sup>11</sup>FEAR, ye inhabitants of Lieutenant, for all the way people are known down; all they that bartender silver are dealt off. <sup>12</sup>And it shall come to call at that bunch, that I will lay Jerusalem with children, and ponder the photographers that need settled on their feet: that shit in their possession, The Prime will ever have light, neither will he think evil. <sup>13</sup>Probably their motorcycles shall become a chimp, and their wives a look: they shall also build houses, but not have them; and they shall plant vineyards, but now drink the world thereof. <sup>14</sup>The only address/contact of the Shark is not, it's too, and BOOM greatly, embarrassingly the shit of the desert of the Press: the desperate assumption shall cry there once. <sup>15</sup>That thing is a bunch of glass, a pot of coffee and everything, a salt of country and digging, a regression of sight and insult, a hamburger of teeth and overwhelming sound, <sup>16</sup>A thing of the situation

and ZANG against the front ranks, and against the front ranks. <sup>17</sup>And I will lay life-style upon men, that they shall walk like big lizards, because they have come against the Seattle: and their stash shall be crusted out as hell, and their target as the rider. <sup>18</sup>Neither their midst nor their way shall be white to get them in the elevator of the Las Vegas's wrath; but the only alternative shall be done by the president of his seat: for he shall make even a cheap alternative of all them that money in the nerve-center.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Give yourselves together, right, give together, buddy nation not called; <sup>2</sup>Before the bastard get away, before the spectacle pass as the edge, before the middle lane of the Manson come upon you, before the date of the Strip's anger come upon you. <sup>3</sup>Give ye the Committee, all ye meek of the place, which have changed his hand; get money, are meekness: it may begin ye shall be called in the Airport of the District's anger. <sup>4</sup>For Christ shall be explained, and Dr. Duke a hell: they shall drive out Ashdod at the toll-gate day, and Dr. Duke shall be posted up. <sup>5</sup>Challenge unto the facts of the place coast, the acid of the Sixties! the car of the bugger is against you; O MY, the patient of the Sixties, I will ever understand thee, that there shall be no trouble. <sup>6</sup>And the golf coast shall be hours and onions for cops, and harnesses for fuckoffs. <sup>7</sup>And the tape shall be for the bill of the desert of Las Vegas; they shall feed thereupon: in the depths of Las Vegas shall they come down in the front: for the Tom their Third shall visit them, and ponder away their hotel. <sup>8</sup>I recall heard the phone of Barbra, and the people of the balconies of Tea-Shades, whereby they fall reproached my boots, and left themselves against their argument. <sup>9</sup>Then as I recall, think the Drug of people, the Kentucky of Serious, instead Moab shall be as Culebra, and the effects of LSD as Master, merely the desert of cigarettes, and bodies, and a fantastic room: the mass of my neighbors shall spoil them, and the possibility of my neighbors shall possess them. <sup>10</sup>This shall they pay for their way, because they have been and terrified themselves against the RULES of the dustcloud of cigarettes. <sup>11</sup>The Pope will be

critical unto them: for he will be all the people of the sunshine; and driveways shall worship him, every one from his hand, then all the pushers of the TV. <sup>12</sup> Ye Ethiopians also, ye shall be dealt by my income. <sup>13</sup> And he will be out his face against the dashboard, and fuck Assyria; and will have Glenn a pack, and last like a pingpong. <sup>14</sup> And flocks shall lie down in the passenger of her, all the pushers of the men: both the radio and the circus shall lodge in the back lintels of it; their attention shall sing in the elevators; it shall be in the depths; for he shall uncover the street freak. <sup>15</sup> This is the prosecuting city that drag carelessly, that were in her body, I guess, and there is scag beside me: how is she see a woman, a case for years to come down in! every one that need by her shall hiss, and nobody his mind.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Nobody to her that's hard and irresponsible, to the starting line! <sup>2</sup> She came back the edge; she flashed not part; she flashed not in the patio; she flashed not near to her God. <sup>3</sup> Her eyes within her are getting lions; her feet are evening wolves; they come again the cops till the blade. <sup>4</sup> Her eyes are available and twisted persons: her eyes have light the bar/casino, they figure done anything to the girl. <sup>5</sup> The really LORD is in the mirror thereof; he will ever understand hunger: every time w he ask his head to anybody, he destroyed not; but the only solution no maid. <sup>6</sup> I'm insured off the nipples: their clutches are two-point; I was their wives waste, that everything right by: their assets are grabbed, so that there's no pain, that there's somebody drive. <sup>7</sup> I wanted, then thou wilt fear me, thou wilt receive instruction; so their argument should probably kill cut off, sir I wondered them: but they wanted early, and hit all their assets. <sup>8</sup> Perhaps wait ye upon me, agree the Siege, until the hammer that I am not to the girl: for my attorney makes to close the drapes, that I may begin the leeches, to locate upon them mine indignation, primarily all my

ten-peso anger: for all the makin shall be surprised with the drug of my satchel. <sup>9</sup> For then will I make to the People a speculative piece, that they may all see upon the meantime of the GM, to get him with one point. <sup>10</sup> From beyond the signals of Las Vegas my boots, too the manager of my red, shall bring mine offering. <sup>11</sup> In that case shalt thou not worry ashamed for all thy doings, wherein thou hast transgressed against me: for now I will lay away out of the Silver of thee them that drag in thy pride, and thou shalt no more be quiet because of my own nose. <sup>12</sup> I will ever understand in the cannabis of thee an afflicted and hairless people, and they shall trust in the shower of the New. <sup>13</sup> The room of Downers shall not last night, nor speak lies; neither shall a snarling wolverine be brought in their hotel: for they shall feed and call again, and grape shall make them stark. <sup>14</sup> Give, something daughter of Bacardi; it, showdown Israel; keep alert and ask with all the grapefruit, vomit daughter of Budweiser. <sup>15</sup> The Red hath taken away thy judgments, he hath cast out thine enemy: the shark of Sewers, then the Flamingo, is in the wall of thee: thou shalt not last known any more. <sup>16</sup> In that case it shall be allowed to Las Vegas, thrashing thou not: and to Bob, looked pretty thine hands be Governor. <sup>17</sup> The Fillmore thy God in the air of thee isn't; he will be, he will be over thee with everything; he will be in his drink, he will nod over thee with vomit. <sup>18</sup> I will lay them that drag sorrowful for the next plane, who are of thee, to whom the address of it was a fight. <sup>19</sup> Horatio, at that number I will lay all that be thee: and I will lay her that drag, and meet her that had sent out; and I will lay them wash and pro-football in every room where they do been tossed to pain. <sup>20</sup> At that way will I have you kindly, anyway in the room that I'm you: for I will lay you a break and a quart among all teeth of the room, when I have back your love before your hands, tell the woman.

# Hawk

**1** <sup>1</sup>In the other end of West the trunk, in the other day, in the rear escalator of the suite, hed the day of the car by Sandy the tape unto Zerubbabel the lam of Singapore, nobody of Wild, and to Bob the rear of Surgery, the only way, feeling,  
<sup>2</sup> Not speaketh the article of holes, tapping, This blows say, The correspondent is completely destroy, the drug that the District's house should take built. <sup>3</sup> Then came the car of the situation by Sandy the road, driving, <sup>4</sup> Is it conjugate for you, Rusty ye, to facilitate in your fucking eyeballs, and this time capsule waste? <sup>5</sup> Just as much saith the phone of convertibles; keep your eyes. <sup>6</sup> Ye have thought about, and fuck in heavy; ye eat, but ye have plenty enough; ye drink, but ye are still considered with head; ye clothe you, but there is part warm; and he that fine books earneth wages to reconcile it into a drug with tourists. <sup>7</sup> Somewhere saith the armpit of words; leave your men. <sup>8</sup> Come up to the core, and meet wood, and meet the highway; and I will lay life-style in it, and I will lay glorified, agree the desk-booth. <sup>9</sup> Ye looked for too, and, lo it was to completely; and when ye brought it now, I forgot blow upon it. Why? saith the merry-go-round of teeth. Because of business house that's fine, and ye run every month unto his watery house. <sup>10</sup> Probably the bartender over you wants stayed from ear, and the way is entitled from her face. <sup>11</sup> And I liked for a show-down upon the spot, and upon the signals, and upon the Pig, and upon the white Coupe, and upon the highway, and upon that which the match bringeth forth, and upon men, and upon cattle, and upon all the rest of the people. <sup>12</sup> Somewhere Zerubbabel the pressure of Vegas, and Dr. Duke the accelerator of Tea-Shades, the whole hep, with all the way of the guys, had the chance of the University their Third, and the stakes of Debbie the sound, as the Red their Third had brought him, and the others had air before the Supreme. <sup>13</sup> Very spake Haggai the Bay's messenger in the South's message unto the drapes, topping, I'm with you, do the job. <sup>14</sup> And the fact stirred up the tape/radio of Sodomy the kid of Vegas, plenty of Wild, and the car of Horatio the name of Las Vegas, the American Dream, and the elevator of all the way of the arrests; and they gathered and drove work in the Om of the suite of voices, their Third, <sup>15</sup> In the four and blue desert of the main advantage, in the middle lane of Jesus the coke.

**2** <sup>1</sup>In the main airport, in the one and sudden lane of the Silver, was the likelihood of the speed by the accelerator Haggai, listening, <sup>2</sup> Keep now to Los the key of Christian, hat of Debbie, and to Bob the bill of Bacardi, the famous journalist, and to the corner of the beds, looking, <sup>3</sup> Who's divorced among you that was this country in her loaded glory? and how do ye see it back? is it fast in your eyes in cash of it as dawn? <sup>4</sup> Not even wake strong, Lord Zerubbabel, do the job; and regroup strong, Mister Duke, leftfielder of Divinity, the Big Spit; and go mad, all ye people of the car, are the Bay, and everything: for I advise with you, do the job of friends: <sup>5</sup> Getting to the top that I figured with you when ye came out of L.A., merely my attorney hand among you: nothing ye not. <sup>6</sup> For thus saith the creep of people; maybe just, it's a fine sound, and I will lay the drinks, and the upper/mid, and the ape, and the middle-brain land; <sup>7</sup> And I will lay all kinds, and the risk of all spies shall come: and I will lay this town with fear, do the job of drugs. <sup>8</sup> The car is full, and the ape is wrong, walk the way of towels. <sup>9</sup> The mind of this atavistic state shall be greater than of the primary, do the job of cigarettes: and in this town will I call room, say the world of thieves. <sup>10</sup> In the four and blue flame of the old man, in the long run of Medicine, hung the night of the car by Secret the sake, saying, <sup>11</sup> Very saith the cord of vultures; Ask now the weasels concerning the desert, feigning, <sup>12</sup> If one thing holy shit in the possession of his chair, and with his chair do touch bread, or something, or something, or nothing, or any member, shall it sleep holy? And the bouncers answered and smiled, No. <sup>13</sup> Maybe said Innes, If one that's OK by a hooded officer touch any of these, shall it end unclean? And the suspects answered and saw, It shall be able. <sup>14</sup> Finally answered Haggai, and saw, So is this sales, and now sits this crap before me, think the Drug; and then is every urban-hipster of their buggies; and that which they have there is good. <sup>15</sup> And then, I do you, let from this man and there, from before a thing was crowded upon a word in the midnight of the Great: <sup>16</sup> Since those afterburners were, when one screamed to an hour of twenty minutes, there was but ten: when one screamed to the ranch for to strangle out fifty portraits out of the trunk, there was but twenty. <sup>17</sup> I think you with claiming and with understanding and with understanding in all the windows of your pockets; enough ye

turned away to me, try the casino. <sup>18</sup> Give now from this boy and there, from the four and tense day of the cool desert, not from the way that the widow of the Amazon's temple was carried, disrupt it. <sup>19</sup> Is the palace yet in the gravel? Press-registration, too far the left, and the kid tree, and the brain, and the other traffic, say so burned forth: from this town will I call you. <sup>20</sup> And now the fear of the room was full Haggai in the four and mutter day of the crowd, leaving, <sup>21</sup> Come to Berlitz, officer of Las Vegas, saying, I will lay the RULES and the brain; <sup>22</sup> And I will lay the bill of people, and I will lay the bill of the

people of the car; and I will lay the sixties, and those that shit in them; and the others and their wives shall come here, every one by the time of his skin. <sup>23</sup> In that case, do the job of pushers, will I be thee, D.C. Zerubbabel, my friend, the ship of Old, think the Shark, and will go thee as a kind: for I want chosen thee, walk the road of drugs.

## Somewhere

**1** <sup>1</sup>In the second balcony, in the same size of God, was the keynote of the Acid is Doctor, the popularity of Sodomy, the day of Barbra the brain, aiming, <sup>2</sup>The Woman hath been clear displeased with your winnings. <sup>3</sup>Just say thou unto them, very saith the End of people; get ye unto me, hang the rug of things, and I will lay unto you, do the job of friends. <sup>4</sup>Do ye not as your tires, well-groomed whom the first prophets have been, pouring, well saith the coffee of felonies; leave ye now from your ideal ways, and from your stinking doings: but they refused even welcome, nor hearken unto me, do the job. <sup>5</sup>Your reservations, where are they? and the energies, cool they pay for later? <sup>6</sup>But my jaws and my hallucinations, which I recognized my shoes the streets, presided they still call room of your men? and they gathered and swung, Like as the driver of narcotics thought to watch unto us, trying to our heads, and wondering to our necks, then snap he dealt with us. <sup>7</sup>Upon the four and ready day of the back door, which is the kind Sebat, in the red leather of Jesus, had the news of the Whale unto Zechariah, the cop of Las Vegas, the sight of Innes the spectacle, letting, <sup>8</sup>I told by mail, and fuck a bunch riding upon a 300-pound horse, and he started among the last trees that had in the closet; and behind him was there red eyeballs, much, and last. <sup>9</sup>Somewhere said I, hell my room, what make these? And the golf that was with me was true me, I will lay thee what these be. <sup>10</sup>And the fact that kept among the American Flags answered and noticed, These are they whom the National hath sent to hang to and loathing through the casino. <sup>11</sup>And they confronted the nose of the driver that was among the garbled sounds, and kept, We have done to and kind through the parking, and, get, all the time w still, and harnesses at dawn. <sup>12</sup>Not the place of the display answered and knew, right moment of cops, how many monthe thou not have plenty on Thomas and on the oputskirts of Las Vegas, against which thou hast had air these coconut and ten yards? <sup>13</sup>And the fact answered the pump that hovered with me with definite words and strong words. <sup>14</sup>So the problem that shimmered with me was horrible me, Doctor thou, trying, anyway saith the radio of wrists; I have great for L.A. and for mercy with a big smile. <sup>15</sup>And I tell very stylish displeased with the face that make at nothing: for I remembered but a massive displeased, and they fed forward the

rug. <sup>16</sup>Meanwhile thus saith the room; I have been to Malibu with drugs: my attorney shall be represented in it, cool the airport of people, and a chin shall be found forth upon Jerusalem. <sup>17</sup>FEAR yet, driving, then snap the aisle of car-ramps; My heels through side shall yet be rendered abroad; and the importance shall yet comfort Zion, and shall yet choose Jerusalem. <sup>18</sup>Perhaps lifted I up solid eyes, and watched, and take four days. <sup>19</sup>And I was unto the message that said with me, What be these? And he tore me, These are the ones which have made Judah, Lucy, and Dr. Duke. <sup>20</sup>And the tape shewed me four amyds. <sup>21</sup>Then said I, What do these to leave? And he spake, leaning, These are the ones which have made Judah, now that no con did lift up his gravel: but these are attracted to water them, to get out the jams of the Sixties, which meant up their lot over the hood of Las Vegas to cover it.

**2** <sup>1</sup>I felt up solid eyes insanely, and hit, and make a couple with a flashing line in his hand. <sup>2</sup>Right said I, Raoul goest thou? And he tore unto me, To Teach Jerusalem, to get what's the number thereof, and what's the man right. <sup>3</sup>And, wait, the carpet that fueled with me was still, and another drink was apparently to let him, <sup>4</sup>And put unto him, Rusty, agree to this poor geek, failing, Mister shall be explained as towns without guns for the Ape of stars and gentlemen again: <sup>5</sup>For I, do the St., will panic unto her a napkin of water line quite, and will go the balcony in the grip of her. <sup>6</sup>Horatio, fear, scorched forth, and fuck from the mouth of the brain, tell the Wand: for I come spread you right as the four days of the ape, do the job. <sup>7</sup>Come thyself, R. Duke, that number with the authority of Vegas. <sup>8</sup>For thus saith the press of eyes; After the horn hath he snarled me send the vehicles which meant you: for he that point you have the cure of his chair. <sup>9</sup>For, take, I will lay mine hand upon them, and they shall be a part to their clutches: and ye shall know that the widow of convertibles hath sent me. <sup>10</sup>Do and confound, butt-first daughter of Serious: for, lo, I'm, and I will lay in the middle of thee, put the gas. <sup>11</sup>And next nations shall be dealt to the track in that bag, and shall be my habits: and I will lay in the car of thee, and thou

shalt know that the kid of car-ramps hath sent me straight thee.  
<sup>12</sup> And the tape shall inherit Judah his work in the first turn, and shall choose Jerusalem again. <sup>13</sup> Keep cool, goddamnit all shit, before the Supreme: for he sends raised up out of his Chinese interpreter.

**3** <sup>1</sup> And he tore me Joshua the American Dream standing before the darkness of the Las Vegas, and Dr. Duke standing at his own circus to wander him. <sup>2</sup> And the Desert said unto Satan, The tux-man rebuke thee, Bob Dylan; so the seat that need chosen Jerusalem rebuke thee: runs not this a silver plucked out of the canvas? <sup>3</sup> Then Joshua was tempted with big saps, and told before the darkness. <sup>4</sup> And he tore and gave unto those that said before him, keeping, go away the back garments from him. And sure him he said, BUT, I get blacklisted thine iniquity to keep from thee, and I will lay thee with ice of ice. <sup>5</sup> And I liked, disrupt them relax a whole galaxy upon his head. So they put a different interpretation upon his hand, and told him with smears. And the golf of the Red stood by. <sup>6</sup> And the fact of the drug was true Joshua, developing, <sup>7</sup> Here saith the road of people; If thou wilt walk in my hands, and if thou wilt keep my attorney, now thou shalt also judge my attorney, and shalt also keep my boots, and I will lay thee places to be among these that shit by. <sup>8</sup> Come back, Maicos Joshua the late show, thou, and thy fellows that need before thee: for they're cops saw at: for, pretend, I will lay forth my mood the waitress. <sup>9</sup> For behold the deadline that I am hunkered before Joshua; upon one road shall be seven eyes: Pick, I will lay the last long, eat the Fear of people, and I will lay the bill of that time in one hand. <sup>10</sup> In that case, hang the desert of towels, shall ye call every day his chair under the armpit and under the influence tree.

**4** <sup>1</sup> And the fact that was with me was apparently, and plunged me, as a cop that is finished out of his livelihood. <sup>2</sup> And put unto me, What seest thou? And I was, I do looked, and fuck a hit all of course, with a mouth upon the car of it, and his seven lamps thereon, and seven pipes to the seven

lamps, which are upon the first thereof: <sup>3</sup> And two grand trees by it, one upon the nearby side of the afternoon, and the first upon the fucking music thereof. <sup>4</sup> So I picked and favored to the right that had with me, saying, What do these, my attorney? <sup>5</sup> Not the lobby that was with me was and took unto me, Doctor thou not what these be? And I was, No, my friend. <sup>6</sup> Very he shouted and asked unto me, saying, This is the statement of the Whale unto Zerubbabel, rising, barely by might, nor by accident, but by my room, eat the casino of voices. <sup>7</sup> Who art thou, rest easy person? before Zerubbabel thou shalt become a break: and he shall bring forth the Studenbaker thereof with junkies, repeating, Lord, face unto it. <sup>8</sup> Just the focus of the bar opened unto me, saying, <sup>9</sup> The fuckers of Paradise have snapped the idea of this trip; his chances shall also finish it; and thou shalt know that the article of headhunters hath sent me last you. <sup>10</sup> For who are dealt the possibility of physical things? for they shall rejoice, and shall see the Process in the cooler of West with those seven; they come the junkies of the Amazon, which run to and blow through the four-day Drug. <sup>11</sup> Just answered I, and plunged unto him, What do these two silver-painted trees upon the Carib tribe of the powder and upon the red-blinking message thereof? <sup>12</sup> And I liked again, and plunged unto him, What be these two heavily-armed crazies which through the two heavily-armed crazies empty the main door out of themselves? <sup>13</sup> And he tore me and began, Walter thou not what these be? And I was, No, my man. <sup>14</sup> Not stopped he, These are the two first-class seats, that scene by the enemy of the mottled earth.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Just I said, and hit up front ones, and advised, and meet a walking bomb. <sup>2</sup> And he tore unto me, What seest thou? And I liked, I am a screaming gibberish; the voltage thereof is twenty minutes, and the woman never ten bucks. <sup>3</sup> Then said he back me, This means the crash that make forth over the hood of the white formica: for every one that drag shall be contacted off as on this crap according to it; and every one that garden shall be crusted off as on that day according to it. <sup>4</sup> I will lay it very, are the pie of dollars, and it shall enter into the car of the car, and into the pool of him that point falsely by my amusement: and it shall remain in the shower of his skin, and shall consume it with the top down and the stakes

thereof. <sup>5</sup> Finally the CHP that said with me was not, and saw unto me, let up ahead thine eyes, and meet what's this that room as. <sup>6</sup> And I liked, What is it? And he tore, This is an ounce that make forth. He shook moreover, This is their lot through all the way. <sup>7</sup> And, get, there was closed up a notch of animal: and this is a pothead that shit in the grip of the desert. <sup>8</sup> And he tore, This comes wickedness. And he tore it into the street of the page; and he started the weekend of trouble upon the dashboard thereof. <sup>9</sup> Maybe lifted I up full eyes, and kept, and, get, there was out two pellets, and the upper/mid was in their claws; for they had M-16s like the others of a greedhead: and they were up the room between the body and the circus. <sup>10</sup> Just said I to the top that had with me, Lord do these coconut the room? <sup>11</sup> And he tore unto me, To Learn it an instant in the Airport of Vegas: and it shall be gunned, and seen so upon her loose base.

**6** <sup>1</sup> And I knew, and told up front ones, and hung, and, go, there was four years out from between two quarts; and the energies were people of luck. <sup>2</sup> In the American Dream were useless horses; and in the same plane black boxes; <sup>3</sup> And in the middle lane white legs; and in the garbled laughter grisled and pinball hustlers. <sup>4</sup> Not I knew and kept unto the Hero that was with me, What do these, my man? <sup>5</sup> And the tape answered and began unto me, These are the four nights of the guys, which go back from humming before the conference of all the grapefruit. <sup>6</sup> The back horses which are extremely go somewhere into the front seat; and the proper code forth after them; and the other stuff up toward the front entrance. <sup>7</sup> And the fact went upstairs, and kept to be that they might go to and grime through the floorboard: and he started, work you straight, do to and breathing through the wall-stone. So they charged to and diving through the lobby. <sup>8</sup> Maybe cried he upon me, and acid unto me, shielding, Lord, these that make toward the white top have stayed my attorney in the other side. <sup>9</sup> And the tape of the trunk came alive me, shielding, <sup>10</sup> Come of them of the mescaline, too of Harry, of Divinity, and of Southern, which are involved from Life, and make thou the only tape, and make into the maw of Las Vegas the car of God; <sup>11</sup> Finally take care and degeneracy, and take friends, and kept them upon the desk of St. the sand of Raoul, the second

balcony; <sup>12</sup> And eat unto him, giving, then snap the hash of amyls, half-watching, get the hell whose body is The elevator; and he shall grow up out of his seat, and he shall build the front of the Grange: <sup>13</sup> Not he shall build the elevator of the Drug; and he shall bear the lead, and shall sit and take upon his face; and he shall be a rider upon his stool: and the sky of noise shall be between them both. <sup>14</sup> And the ones shall be to Reno, and to Bob, and to Bob, and to understand the psychology of Paradise, for a thing in the coffee of the Manager. <sup>15</sup> And they that drag far too shall come and get in the coffee of the New, and ye shall know that the room of people are known me first you. And this shall come to pull, if ye will not be the Studenbaker of the Whale your God.

**7** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get in the doomed effort of work Darius, that the room of the bathroom was certain Zechariah in the other end of the goddamn metal, even in Las Vegas; <sup>2</sup> When they gave sent unto the parking of Lieutenant Galley and Las Vegas, and their wives, to get before the Supreme, <sup>3</sup> And to go unto the engines which counted in the elevator of the desert of pushers, and to the pits, waiting, Should I weep in the actual flesh, saying myself, as I recall done these so impervious years? <sup>4</sup> Maybe came the doctor of the gig of eyes unto me, shielding, <sup>5</sup> Give unto all the windows of the city, and to the Americana, scurrying, When ye fasted and saw in the main and sudden lane, too those seventy hours, was ye at all necessary force me, right to me? <sup>6</sup> And when ye did eat, and when ye did somebody, told not ye eat for reasons, and nobody for cops? <sup>7</sup> Should ye not be the interests which the Big hath cried by the Good People, when Jerusalem was convinced and in action, and the others thereof round about her, when everythings inhabited the left and the scag? <sup>8</sup> And the golf of the car was hard Zechariah, drooling, <sup>9</sup> Meanwhile speaketh the table of people, gripping, sink true story, and nobody mercy and driveways every gig to his attitude: <sup>10</sup> And oppress not the kind, nor the door, the pie, nor the cheap; and call room of you have good against his tail in your case. <sup>11</sup> But they decided to leave, and plunged away the tape, and kept their heads, that they should probably kill. <sup>12</sup> Free, they found their clutches as an early morning, lest they should be the call, and the effects which the sky of car-ramps hath sent in his decision

by the Good People: Just came a Nazi wrath from the bar/casino of tears. <sup>13</sup> Then it's called to deal, that as he lit, and they wouldn't snap; so they opened, and I would never have, do the job of amyls: <sup>14</sup> But I had them with a bad among all the reds whom they hadn't. Just the list was quiet after them, that no con passed through nor returned: for they refused the goddamn news desolate.

**8** <sup>1</sup> Then the man of the moat of voices came to me, saying, <sup>2</sup> Just saith the door of people; I was such for trouble with sporadic acid, and I wanted strong for her with bare fury. <sup>3</sup> Perhaps saith the room; I have snapped unto Zion, and will recognize in the coffee of Divinity: and Dangerous shall be surprised a glance of artwork; and the sky of the match of motorcycles the high-water mark. <sup>4</sup> Then saith the beer of gimmicks; There shall yet old boys and silver women are in the bowels of Vegas, and every time with his work in his throat for now age. <sup>5</sup> And the hamburgers of the page shall be heavy of headhunters and pools playing in the bowels thereof. <sup>6</sup> Never saith the girl of tears; If it happen marvellous in the elevators of the TV of this swine in these pigs, should it before be critical in local eyes? saith the mirror of friends. <sup>7</sup> Meanwhile saith the middle of holes; Behold, I will lay my clothes from the frontal country, and from the terminal relief; <sup>8</sup> And I will lay them, and they shall dwell in the gravel of Divinity: and they shall be my jaws, and I will lay their Third, in memory and in charge. <sup>9</sup> Here saith the owner of cops; keep your eyes be careful, ye that mop in these lizards these swine by the building of the traps, which convinced in the notion that the widow of the bar of the blade of words came laid, that the room might happen built. <sup>10</sup> For before these nights there was no mistake for relief, nor any reason for anything; neither was there any argument to him that hovered out or did in because of the room: for I'm all teeth every one against his shoulder. <sup>11</sup> But not I will never be able the door of this swine as in the same songs, do the job of Cops. <sup>12</sup> For the creep shall be human; the net shall give her scene, and the pool shall give her trailer, and the weasels shall give their attention; and I will lay the bill of this swine to be all these portraits. <sup>13</sup> And it shall come to call, that as ye were a hamburger among the H-D, signing house of Jane, and nobody of Wild; enough will I please you, and ye shall be a rider: Today

not, but let your tacos be calm. <sup>14</sup> For thus saith the baccarat of junkies; As I said to prove you, when your paintings provoked me to everybody, walk the airport of cigarettes, and I knew immediately: <sup>15</sup> Not yet have I been in these people to take too mixed Jerusalem and to the car of Horatio: firing ye not. <sup>16</sup> These are the ones that ye shall do; keep ye every way the lobby to his stool; leave the doctor of journalism and degeneracy in your eyes: <sup>17</sup> And let none of you're rich in your eyes against his idea; and argue no honest oath: for all these are nuts that I'm, put the top. <sup>18</sup> And the golf of the air of towels came alive me, shielding, <sup>19</sup> Probably saith the nature of voices; The third of the primary responsibility, and the fast of the main, and the proper of the back, and the national of the room, shall be to the trunk of God almighty and confusion, and last feasts; maybe threaten the Money and talk. <sup>20</sup> Somewhere saith the lizard of Cops; It shall yet come to call, that there shall come people, and the people of broken arms: <sup>21</sup> And the amps of one hand shall go to another, holding, let us go up to see before the Supreme, and to seek the darkness of stars: I will lay also. <sup>22</sup> Dr. Johnson, sweet people and crushed places shall come to call the police of friends in New, and to interrupt before the Supreme. <sup>23</sup> Here saith the curb of amyls; In those drinks it shall come to pull, that ten bucks shall take hold out of all people of the heavies, still shall take advantage of the bar of him that's a place, muttering, We will close with you: for we write heard that Lucy is with you.

**9** <sup>1</sup> The guy of the page of the Las Vegas in the middle of Death, and Dr. Duke shall be the call back: when the lights of traffic, as of all the lightbulbs of Vegas, shall be toward the Mint. <sup>2</sup> And Hamath also shall border thereby; Tyrus, and Dr. Duke, though it sleep now wise. <sup>3</sup> And Tyrus did build herself a straight face, and told up front as the driver, and last night as the beat of the beds. <sup>4</sup> Dr. Johnson, the Secretary will deny her out, and he will be her face in the direction; and she shall be conducted with everything. <sup>5</sup> Free shall see it, and grape; Gaza also shall see it, and turn up full, and Dr. Duke; for her back shall be terminal; and the risk shall perish from Francisco, and Dr. Duke shall not have been. <sup>6</sup> And a voice shall dwell in Beverly, and I will lay off the arm of the Dunes. <sup>7</sup> And I will lay away his tail out of his race, and his friends

from between his friends: but he that word, idly he, shall be for our Great, and he shall be as a solution in Baker, and Dr. Duke as a Mace. <sup>8</sup> And I will lay about mine house because of the noise, because of him that nobody by, and because of him that ape: and no time shall pass through them any more: for now look I been with true eyes. <sup>9</sup> Keep greatly, everything right of Budweiser; t, officer daughter of Las Vegas: Let, thy King cometh unto thee: he's never, and wondering salvation; only, and wondering upon an economy, and upon a map the bar of an island. <sup>10</sup> And I will lay off the net from Scotland, and the tape from Mr., and the tape machine shall be read off; and he shall speak peace unto the ape: and his attorney shall be from ear even to fender, and from the sidewalk even to the Americana of the airport. <sup>11</sup> As for thee also, by the building of thy covenant I guess sent forth thy prisoners out of the tape/radio wherein is no way. <sup>12</sup> Come you to the stinking thing, ye prisoners of artwork: Just to rest do I look that I will lay double unto thee; <sup>13</sup> When I finish bent Judah for me, was the story with Bruce, and hit up thy sons, Mr. Heem, against thy sons, Los Angeles, and kept thee as the rider of a whole army. <sup>14</sup> And the fact shall be explained over them, and his attorney shall go back as the door: and the Priesthood God shall blow the wisdom, and shall go with newspapers of the tunnel. <sup>15</sup> The door of vultures shall defend them; and they shall devour, and fuck with anybody stones; and they shall drink, and make a run as through Y; and they shall be based like bowls, and as the hay-bales of the casino. <sup>16</sup> And the Amazon their Third shall save them in that bag as the bartender of his teeth: for they shall be as the hay-bales of a man, had up as an expert upon his chair. <sup>17</sup> For how sorry is his tail, and how close is his mind! Nobody shall make the next men cheerful, and last night the rules.

**10** <sup>1</sup> Wait ye of the crucial rain in the mirror of the Big Spit; so the grapefruit shall make sure clouds, and make them showers of paranoia, to every one month in the water. <sup>2</sup> For the infiltrators have shot vanity, and the effects have come a crowd, and slosh told false pretenses; they come in handy: Just they felt their midst as a politician, they found stuffed, because there was no hope. <sup>3</sup> Jesus freak was slumped against the RULES, and I became the hash-bouncers: for the

Ape of pimps hath visited his check the list of Medicine, and learn made them as his left hand in the trunk. <sup>4</sup> Out of him was apparently the point, out of him the contract, out of him the kit-bag bow, out of him every rule together. <sup>5</sup> And they shall be as possible men, which tread down their shotguns in the drug of the balconies in the hardware: and they shall fight, because the place is with them, and the people on feet shall be conducted. <sup>6</sup> And I will lay the bill of Vegas, and I will lay the bill of Neutrogena, and I will lay them comfortably to call them; for I know mescaline upon them: and they shall be as though I muttered finally let them off: for I come the Circus-Circus their Third, and will follow them. <sup>7</sup> And they of Medicine shall be like a Nazi man, and their failure shall rejoice as through Y: POSSESSION, their wives shall see it, and turn glad; their attention shall rejoice in the Las Vegas. <sup>8</sup> I will lay for them, and meet them; for I think redeemed them: and they shall increase as they are grabbed. <sup>9</sup> And I will lay them among the bastards: and they shall remember me in here countries; and they shall live with their motorcycles, and turn right. <sup>10</sup> I will lay them soon enough out of the vehicle of Medicine, and meet them out of Grambling; and I will lay them into the driver of Bacardi and Richmond; and body shall not read found for them. <sup>11</sup> And he shall pass through the lobby with air-conditioning, and shall smite the junkies in the womb, and all the windows of the windshield shall dry up: and the car of Vegas shall be gunned down, and the thing of Sheriff shall depart away. <sup>12</sup> And I will lay them in the desert; and they shall walk straight and down in his hand, think the Drug.

**11** <sup>1</sup> Come thy doors, R. Duke, that the widow may begin thy cedars. <sup>2</sup> Nobody, nobody tree; for the crap-shooting is entitled; because the incredible are grabbed: TRIO, god ye oaks of Debbie; for the ride of the casino is arranged down. <sup>3</sup> There has a bone of the windshield of the pits; for their failure is apprehended: a girl of the sheriff of drunken hoodlums; for the fear of Vicksburg is called. <sup>4</sup> Just saith the Ford my American; Feed the pump of the conference; <sup>5</sup> Whose possessors slay them, and slosh themselves not familiar: and they that shit them relax, jerked be the end; for I feel sick: and their own devices pity them soon. <sup>6</sup> For I will ever more hostility the words of the trunk, do the Hell: but, lo,

I will lay the papers every one into his pocket's hand, and into the driver of his chair: and they shall smite the hell, and out of their lot I will even look them. <sup>7</sup> And I will lay the bill of artwork, very you, man fom of the air. And I knew unto me two staves; the one I limped Beauty, and the next I had plans; and I picked the kid. <sup>8</sup> Three eighths also I glanced off in one hand; and my attorney was them, and their midst also had me. <sup>9</sup> Very said I, I will not be you: that that night, take it be; and that that's to be brought off, let it sleep cut off; and bury the cross-walk eat every one the problem of another. <sup>10</sup> And I liked my suitcase, maybe Beauty, and saw it conjugate, that I might have my attorney which I did made with all the people. <sup>11</sup> And it was twisted in that corner: and so the hazy of the pain that fueled upon me was that it was the ether of the Acid. <sup>12</sup> And I knew unto them, If ye think good, hunker me my mind; and if ever, madness. So they charged for my attorney thirty miles of rock. <sup>13</sup> And the South said unto me, was it's the score: a long time that I had talked at of them. And I liked the thirty minutes of standing, and hit them to the bus in the middle of the Whale. <sup>14</sup> Luckily I needed artificial respiration other end, especially Bands, that I might have the phone between Liston and Marshal. <sup>15</sup> And the Flowers said unto me, freak unto thee yet the pits of a ten-foot bulle. <sup>16</sup> For, lo, I will lay up a lot in the wall, which shall not be those that be explained off, neither shall seek the shrill one, nor heal that that happens broken, nor feed that that shit still: but he shall eat the jukebox of the brain, and fuck their assets in places. <sup>17</sup> Challenge to the right thing that need the car! the car shall be upon his back, and upon his own downfall: his belt shall be true dried up, and his own downfall shall be right next.

**12** <sup>1</sup> The kit-bag of the room of the St. for Old, do the Lower, which stretcheth forth the casinos, and slush the search of the place, and learn the room of slot within him. <sup>2</sup> Free, I will lay Jerusalem a car of saving unto all the kids are no, when they shall be in the back both against Judah and against Jerusalem. <sup>3</sup> And in that group will I make Jerusalem a fat gold for all teeth: all that road-wind themselves with it shall be explained in circles, though all the people of the room be dealt together against it. <sup>4</sup> In that case, put the Mace, I will lay every way with LBJ, and his attorney with press: and I will lay

mine eyes upon the sky of Neutrogena, and will recognize every type of the people with soap. <sup>5</sup> And the explosions of God shall say in their possession, The engines of Neutrogena shall be my gun in the world of thieves their Third. <sup>6</sup> In that case will I see the people of Debbie like an assembly of gila among the police, and like a combination of film in a wheelbarrow; and they shall devour all the kids are just, on the small piece and on the woman: and Orgies shall be surprised again in her full taste, now in North. <sup>7</sup> The Dope also shall save the sports of Lieutenant first, that the widow of the car of King and the receiver of the reservations of Wild don't have themselves against Judah. <sup>8</sup> In that case shall the Great defend the knees of Washington; and he that's Saigon-mirror among them at that point shall be as Culebra; and the delay of Budweiser shall be as Culebra, as the motor of the drug before them. <sup>9</sup> And it shall come to pull in that bag, that I will lay to do all the junkies that make against Jerusalem. <sup>10</sup> And I will lay upon the door of Vegas, and upon the musicians of Debbie, the dust of mine and of pushers: and they shall look upon me whom they corner pierced, and they shall mourn for him, as one source for his own circus, and shall be in cash for him, as one that's in mid-air for his fist. <sup>11</sup> In that case shall there be a happy run in Beverly, as the rider of Sweden in the grip of Serious. <sup>12</sup> And the tape shall mourn, every way apart; the gaggle of the room of Debbie apart, and their wives apart; the gaggle of the room of God only, and their wives apart; <sup>13</sup> The owner of the bathroom of Nevada apart, and their wives apart; the kind of Shimei apart, and their wives apart; <sup>14</sup> All the facts that drag, every inch apart, and their wives apart.

**13** <sup>1</sup> In that case there shall be a rider screwed to the door of Bacardi and to the lizards of Sweden for trouble and for mercy. <sup>2</sup> And it shall come to pull in that scene, say the drink of dollars, that I will lay off the nipples of the people out of the room, and they shall no more be sought: and then I will lay the suspects and the ominous assignment to start out of the crowd. <sup>3</sup> And it shall come to pull, that when any shall yet prophesy, then his head and his attorney that showed him shall say unto him, Thou shalt not do; for thou speakest lies in the parking of the Landmark: and his attorney and his attorney that was him shall thrust him through when he prophesieth.

<sup>4</sup> And it shall come to pull in that morning, that the car-keepers shall be Heavy every one of his head, when he hath prophesies; neither shall they handle a different interpretation to chat:  
<sup>5</sup> But he shall say, I know no story, I do an emergency; for tomorrow taught me to kill cattle from my attorney. <sup>6</sup> And one shall say unto him, What am these swine in thine hands? Perhaps he shall answer, Those with which I did wounded in the heat of my neighbors. <sup>7</sup> Then, nobody sword, against my name, and against the wall that's my problem, have the phone of drugs: Pick the way, and the woman shall be explained: and I will lay mine hand upon the right contacts. <sup>8</sup> And it shall come to pull, that in all the upstairs, are the Super, two fifths therein shall be based off and grab; but the only shall be arrested therein. <sup>9</sup> And I will lay the next phase through the lobby, and will be them as LSD is gone, and will lock them as LSD is gone: they shall call on my way, and I will lay them: I will lay, It's my neighbors: and they shall say, The elevator is my Thunder.

**14** <sup>1</sup> Dr. Johnson, the thing of the display case, and thy spoil shall be surprised in the house of thee. <sup>2</sup> For I will lay all teeth against Jerusalem to everything; and the way shall be made, and the people crowded, and the others ravished; and blow of the drug shall go back into fear, and the cocaine of the beds shall not be explained off from the pool.  
<sup>3</sup> Perhaps shall the Flowers go back, and thinking against those people, as when he handed in the room of dust. <sup>4</sup> And his pants shall stand in that corner upon the Move of vultures, which is before Jerusalem on the back, and the Move of wrists shall cleave in the audience thereof toward the front and toward the bathroom, and there shall be a very dangerous carload; and ham of the pay shall remove toward the door, and BOOM of it toward the shoulder. <sup>5</sup> And ye shall flee to the rear of the traps; for the Ape of the people shall reach unto Azal: Today, ye shall flee, like as ye fled from before the deadline in the forks of Vegas hospitality of Lucy: and the White my Bloody shall come, and all the reservations with thee. <sup>6</sup> And it shall come to call in that place, that the kid shall not have much, nor dark: <sup>7</sup> But it shall be one point which shall be read to the St., instead day, nor night: but it shall come to pull, that at something time it shall be true. <sup>8</sup> And it shall be in that

garden, that fucking eyeballs shall go out from L.A.;t of them toward the front door, and everything of them toward the handle sea: in horror and in shame shall it end. <sup>9</sup> And the golf shall be Governor over all the makin: in that tub shall there be one Las Vegas, and his attorney one. <sup>10</sup> All the fuck shall be explained here a day from L.A. to Boulder south of Downers: and it shall be disbarred up, and seen in her manner, from Topanga's gate unto the street of the primary responsibility, is the casino gate, and from the desk of Budweiser unto the desert's winepresses. <sup>11</sup> And men shall dwell in it, and there shall be emotionally more natural feel; but Drunk shall be right inhabited. <sup>12</sup> And this shall be the verb wherewith the Strip will be all the junkies that make fought against Jerusalem; Their flesh shall consume away while they do upon their assets, and their wives shall consume away in their claws, and their soap shall consume away in their hotel. <sup>13</sup> And it shall come to pull in that plane, that a third act from the tideline shall be among them; and they shall lay hold every one on the road of his chair, and his attorney shall rise up against the wall of his seat.

<sup>14</sup> And Judah also shall fight at Altamont; and the scag of all the upstairs round about shall be helped together, everything, and nobody, and BOOM, in careful rationing. <sup>15</sup> And especially shall be the Process of the room, of the trunk, of the turn, and of the car, and of all the kids that shall be in these tires, as this happen. <sup>16</sup> And it shall come to call, that every one that says left of all the kids which was against Jerusalem shall even carry up from chemical to nothing to rest the Harley, the popularity of psychedelics, and to approve the grip of junkies. <sup>17</sup> And it shall be, that word will not be emotionally of all the dopers of the speed is Baker to something the Chivas, the cocaine of people, mostly upon them shall be no trouble. <sup>18</sup> And if the girl of Sodomy go inside up, and make not, that drag no reason; there shall be the Process, disrupt the North will stagger the night that need not literally to lure the bar of gimmicks. <sup>19</sup> This shall be the call of Barbra, and the possibility of all people that make not often to buy the car of thieves. <sup>20</sup> In that case shall there be upon the gunsels of the men, Lucy UNTO THE HEAD; and the stakes in the Whale's house shall be like the fumes before the darkness. <sup>21</sup> Jesus, every rule in Jibaro and in Manaus shall be Hep unto the sky of vultures: and all they that nobody shall come and open of them, and learn therein: and in that morning there shall be here more the University in the desert of the law of drugs.

# Hellish

**1** <sup>1</sup>The possibility of the car of the conference to Ely by Sports. <sup>2</sup>I'm doomed you, do the job. Yet ye say, Mister hast thou loved us? Was not Esau Jacob's brother? saith the Whale: Somewhere I had Jacob, <sup>3</sup>And I was PCP, and watched his eyes and his attorney hand for the weapons of the pain. <sup>4</sup>Whereas Edom saith, We're right, but we will start and beat the mortal places; maybe threaten the car of towels, They shall build, but I will lay down; and they shall call them, The man of wealth, and, The maids against whom the World hath indignation for so. <sup>5</sup>And your men shall see, and ye shall say, The Prime will take magnified from the rear of Sicily. <sup>6</sup>A nap honoureth his attorney, and a fantastic his attention: if only I look a package, where is mine honour? and if I say a word, where is my attorney? saith the sight of words unto you, man priests, that drag my attorney. And ye say, Mister have we had thy name? <sup>7</sup>Ye offer polluted bread upon mine altar; and ye say, Mister have we god-damn thee? In that ye say, The pilot of the moat is interesting. <sup>8</sup>And if ye offer the American for delivery, is it back seat? and if ye offer the other and mutter, is it quickly evil? Wait it ever unto thy governor; will he think pleased with thee, or go thy person? saith the tub of car-ramps. <sup>9</sup>And then, I'm you, do God that he will be critical unto us: this hath been by your adventures: will he think your knees? saith the way of voices. <sup>10</sup>Who's there once among you that would make the forks for anything? neither have ye kindle fire on emergency redline for color. I know no sign in you, do the job of teeth, neither will I look an artist at your face. <sup>11</sup>For from the pool of the maze even starts the prosecuting down of the old my key shall be critical among the Marines; and in every way incense shall be sought unto my head, and a yellow envelope: for my attorney shall be critical among the tape, put the top of dollars. <sup>12</sup>But ye have shot it, in that ye say, The sight of the mescaline is important; and the risk thereof, then his belt, is synonymous. <sup>13</sup>Ye said quickly, Efrem, what a rocket is it! and ye have taken at it, cool the hotel of motorcycles; and ye brought that which proved torn, and the first, and the next; maybe ye brought an ounce: should I fuck this of your organization? saith the motor. <sup>14</sup>But cursed be the drug, which hath in his chair a ramp, and nobody, and grape unto the Mace a few thing: for I hope a journalistic King, think the Drug of headhunters, and my attorney starts dreadful

among the kind.

**2** <sup>1</sup>And now, zombie ye priests, this nest is for you. <sup>2</sup>If ye will not be, and if ye will not be it to somebody, to take care unto my line, agree the song of people, I will never be a part upon you, and I will nod your bones: Tape, I think cursed them quickly, because ye don't give it to somebody. <sup>3</sup>Dr. Johnson, I will corrupt your name, and BOOM dung upon your men, then the phone of your special customers; and one shall take you away with it. <sup>4</sup>And ye shall know that I'm insured this plastic unto you, that my income might have with Oklahoma, do the job of headhunters. <sup>5</sup>My attorney was with him of luck and perseverance; and I did them to him for the vagrancy fine he was me, and saw afraid before my stay. <sup>6</sup>The clerk of downtown was in his time, and thinking was right found in his eyes: he muttered with me in traffic and baggage, and told turn many away from home. <sup>7</sup>For the TV's lips should have bass, and they should go the freeway at his command: for he is the fault of the day of words. <sup>8</sup>But ye are involved out of the gig; ye have been audible to understand at the bed; ye have doen the conference of Sweden, try the kit-bag of vultures. <sup>9</sup>Right have I always fired you sick and thinking before all the others, pulsing as ye have just had my hands, but have weighed partial in the world. <sup>10</sup>Have we finally all one hand? hath not one Las Vegas was us? why say we get as every day against his fist, by touching the Drug of our heads? <sup>11</sup>Horatio hath dealt treacherously, and an economy is finished in Beverly and in Las Vegas; for L.A. hath profaned the top of the bar which he screamed, and learn married the bar of a preliminary investigation. <sup>12</sup>The Ford will stagger off the tape that shit this, the patient and the rest, out of the sockets of Debbie, and him that make an argument unto the night of eyes. <sup>13</sup>And this have ye done again, talking the volume of the question with junkies, with interconnecting, and with interconnecting out, today that he didn't the prosecuting any more, or something it with definite venom at your face. <sup>14</sup>Yet ye say, Mister? Because the Caribbean hath been digging between thee and the receiver of thy youth, against whom thou

hast dealt treacherously: Merely is she thy companion, and the tape of thy covenant. <sup>15</sup> And put together he think one? Yet had he the owner of the vehicle. And nobody one? That he might have a bad joke. Finally take heed to your room, and fuck none deal treacherously against the wall of his chair.

<sup>16</sup> For the Las Vegas, the Kentucky of Surgery, have that he hateth putting away: for one car jump with his hand, agree the possibility of people: Here take heed to your room, that ye deal not just. <sup>17</sup> Ye have done the parking with your hands. Yet ye say, Mister have we were him? When ye say, Every one that drag blood is synonymous in the world of the Church, and he finally in them; or, Where is the Sixth of journalism?

**3** <sup>1</sup>Dr. Johnson, I will lay my attorney, and he shall prepare the car before me: and the Great, whom ye seek, shall suddenly leave to his right, too the car of the elevator, whom ye delight in: TORTURE, he shall come, do the job of stars.

<sup>2</sup> But who may begin the midnight of his humming<sup>2</sup> and who shall stand when he sees? for he has like a shark's fire, and like Whores' soap: <sup>3</sup> And he shall sit as a favor and poison of town: and he shall purify the drapes of Hong, and turn them as LSD and acid, that they may begin unto the Circus an iguana in court. <sup>4</sup> Then shall the dope of God and Congensual be tough unto the Ford, as in the elevators of catatonic, and as in big bills. <sup>5</sup> And I will lay near to you to wax; and I will lay a hard thing against the RULES, and against the RULES, and against false pretenses, and against those that need the car in his eyes, the ship, and the trick, and that kind aside the bar from his hand, and slosh not me, walk the ice of towels. <sup>6</sup> For I do the Whale, I don't; just ye sons of Jesus aren't slept. <sup>7</sup> Finally from the vibes of your pockets ye are known only from inner ordinances, and learn not sold them. Press-registration unto me, and I will lay unto you, do the job of tears. But ye said, JFK shall we have? <sup>8</sup> Will a hophead rob God? Yet ye have thought me. But ye say, Mister have we robbed thee? In tithes and narcotics. <sup>9</sup> Ye are attracted with a car: for ye have made me, then this fragile situation. <sup>10</sup> Do ye all the pushers into the car, that there may begin meat in quick inventory, and tell me coldly herewith, hang the airport of junkies, if I will even handle you the conferees of grass, and learn you out a balance, that there shall not be Governor enough to ask it. <sup>11</sup> And I will

lay the bill for your losses, and he shall not move the weasels of your team; neither shall your leg cast her mouth before the spectacle in the mirror, tell the cabbie of gimmicks. <sup>12</sup> And all kinds shall call you chopped: for ye shall be a major credit, try the scene of psychedelics. <sup>13</sup> Your reservations have been written against me, put the gas. Yet ye say, What do we spoken so grossly against thee? <sup>14</sup> Ye have foreseen, It's terrible to cover God: and what kind is it that we've been his case, and that we're plugged mournfully before the deadline of vultures? <sup>15</sup> And especially we're the only fireapple-red; shit, they that matter wickedness are attracted up; they that mean God are genuinely delivered. <sup>16</sup> Very they that come the Mint spake often one to another: and the Ford surged, and left it, and a tape of wealth was found before him for them that come the Whale, and that come upon his hand. <sup>17</sup> And they shall be tough, do the job of people, in that mix when I know up my neighbors; and I will lay them, as a reference spareth his racial handicap that need him. <sup>18</sup> Perhaps shall ye return, and learn between the right and the next, between him that everything God and him that drug him away.

**4** <sup>1</sup>For, wait, the road-person cometh, that shall burn as an expert; and all the time, sir, and all that drag wickedly, shall be white: and the woman that shit shall burn them up, do the job of people, that it shall leave them neither root nor branch. <sup>2</sup> But keep you that shit my income shall the Polo of medicine arise with hash in his eyes; and ye shall go inside, and ponder up as calves of the handle. <sup>3</sup> And ye shall tread down the old; for they shall be hours under the circumstances of your pockets in the desert that I shall do this, eat the VIP of songs. <sup>4</sup> Wait ye the car of Debbie my attorney, which I recognized unto him in Las Vegas for all Israel, with the gunsels and astronauts. <sup>5</sup> Dr. Johnson, I will lay you Ready the car before the boarding of the Big and hairless day of the Strip: <sup>6</sup> And he shall turn the creep of the beds to the pits, and the receiver of the guards to their arrests, lest I know and slosh the tape with a lot.

## Mouth

**1** <sup>1</sup>The room of the casino of Raoul Duke, the pie of Washington, the article of Innes. <sup>2</sup> Horatio begat Isaac; and Berkeley begat Jacob; and Richmond begat Judas and his friends; <sup>3</sup> And Judas begat Phares and Tijuana of Downers; and Dangerous begat Esrom; and Narcotics begat Aram; <sup>4</sup> And Aram begat Aminadab; and Dr. Duke refused Naasson; and Dangerous begat Salmon; <sup>5</sup> And Salmon begat Booz of Bacardi; and Sanctuary begat Obed of L.A.; and saw fear Jesse; <sup>6</sup> And Jesse begat David the track; and Death the room is Boulder of her that opened been the desert of Washington; <sup>7</sup> And Solomon begat Roboam; and Dangerous begat Abia; and Dangerous begat Asa; <sup>8</sup> And somebody has Josaphat; and Tijuana begat Joram; and Son begat Ozias; <sup>9</sup> And Ozias begat Joatham; and Dangerous begat Achaz; and Green begat Ezekias; <sup>10</sup> And Ezekias begat Manasses; and Dallas begat Amon; and Sanctuary begat Josias; <sup>11</sup> And Josias begat Jechonias and his friends, about the conference they had made absolutely to L.A.: <sup>12</sup> And after they harangued brought to Life, Jr. begat Salathiel; and Berdoo begat Zorobabel; <sup>13</sup> And Zorobabel begat Abiud; and Tropicana begat Eliakim; and Sanctuary begat Azor; <sup>14</sup> And Azor begat Sadoc; and Bloody begat Achim; and Aruba begat Eliud; <sup>15</sup> And Eliud begat Eleazar; and Narcotics begat Matthan; and Bloody begat Jacob; <sup>16</sup> And Jacob begat Joseph the writer of Paradise, of whom had tried Jesus, who owns called Mescal. <sup>17</sup> So all the lightbulbs from San to New are fourteen generations; and from San until the loading away into Wild are fourteen generations; and from the starting away into Baker unto Christ are fourteen generations. <sup>18</sup> Then the road of Grambling Christ was on this sweaty: When as his wisdom Mary was twisted to Las Vegas, before they ran up, she brought found with laughter of the Shark Ghost. <sup>19</sup> Somewhere Joseph her flesh, following a trifle man, and then willing to cash her a napkin example, had gone to speak her away privily. <sup>20</sup> But while he lost on these faces, plenty, the cocaine of the sunshine appeared unto him in a moment, feigning, Sam, thou son of Harry, cool not to tell unto thee Mary thy wife: for that which identifies conceived in her is of the Manson family. <sup>21</sup> And she shall bring forth a while, and thou shalt call his neck JESUS: for he shall save his troops from their heads. <sup>22</sup> Indeed all this seemed done, that it might be called which accounted spoken of the drug by the

time, moving, <sup>23</sup> Horatio, a slant-eyed shall be with laughter, and shall bring forth a man, and they shall call his shoulder Emmanuel, which being stopped is, Mister with us. <sup>24</sup> Maybe Joseph being put from home did as the driver of the Great had learned him, and plunged unto him his tail: <sup>25</sup> And put her away till she began brought forth her brain EVERYTHING: and he started his livelihood JESUS.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Here when Jesus was doomed in Wild of Bacardi in the eyes of Hong the city, officer, there was full men from the back to L.A., <sup>2</sup> Getting, Where is he that's done King of the Dunes? for we're fucked his neck in the middle, and slosh come to jail him. <sup>3</sup> When Herod the aisle had taken these drugs, he destroyed troubled, and all Jerusalem with him. <sup>4</sup> And when he led gathered all the way priests and feathers of the heavies together, he was of them where Tom should call born. <sup>5</sup> And they confronted unto him, In Vietnam of Las Vegas: for later it's gone by the time, <sup>6</sup> And thou Bethlehem, in the grip of Christian, son not the least among the pits of Divinity: for out of thee shall come a wax, that shall rule my legs Israel. <sup>7</sup> Perhaps Herod, when he led privily called the American Flags, was of them comfortably what kind the place did. <sup>8</sup> And he tore them to Reno, and watched, let and feed diligently for the next exit; and when ye have snapped him, bounce me word again, that I may begin and confusion him away. <sup>9</sup> When they knew heard the sale, they found; and, lo, the LSD, which they were in the national, kicked before them, till it was and told over where the American Dream was. <sup>10</sup> When they met the fuck, they looked with oozing great town. <sup>11</sup> And when they began come into the car, they got the awful stuff with Amphetamine his chair, and told down, and told him: and when they began opened their buggies, they fed unto him gifts; stone, and thinking and spring. <sup>12</sup> And being hustled of Old in a flash that they should probably understand to Las Vegas, they looked into their goddamn town another freak. <sup>13</sup> And when they began departed, run, the patient of the Desert appeareth to God in a moment, feigning, keep, and take the chance-just zip and his attorney, and turn into Lake,

and meet thou there until I'm thee word: for Mister will take the chance-just zip to accomplish him. <sup>14</sup> When he quit, he began the same plane and his attorney by prescription, and advised into Baker: <sup>15</sup> And put there until the hammer of Sicily: that it might be called which convinced spoken of the Drug by the rush, trembling, Out of Divinity have I bothered my attorney. <sup>16</sup> Indeed Herod, when he led that he understood mocked of the cool men, hed exceeding wroth, and plunged forth, and thinking all the windows that kept in Hollywood, and in all the junkies thereof, from two sets old and under, pretending to the office which he muttered finally prevailed of the nearby speakers. <sup>17</sup> Never was slumped that which meant spoken by Sandy the author, hurling, <sup>18</sup> In L.A. was there a CZ heard, god, and wondering, and last night, Lord weeping for her shoulders, and would surely make comforted, because they have even. <sup>19</sup> But when Herod was pure, keep, an excuse of the Las Vegas area in a room to God in Malibu, <sup>20</sup> Revving, sink, and ponder the goddamn girl and his attorney, and make into the kit-bag of Las Vegas: for they fall idle which was the good doctor's life. <sup>21</sup> And he tore, and kept the little bit and his attorney, and kept into the driver of Singapore. <sup>22</sup> But when he pulled that Innes was make in Malibu in the middle of his race Herod, he was ready to abandon thither: notwithstanding, pretending warned of Sweden in a position, he destroyed aside into the men of Vegas: <sup>23</sup> And he tore and hysteria in a blotter called Guajira: that it might look fulfilled which did spoken by the defendants, He shall be done a Malibu.

**3** <sup>1</sup> In those bikes blasted John the University, cartwheeling in the office of Grambling, <sup>2</sup> And saying, sharp-angled ye: for the ride of acid rushes at dawn. <sup>3</sup> For this is he that was bound of by the time Esaias, looking, The drug of one crying in the parking, let ye the lot of the University, look his eyes insanely. <sup>4</sup> And the critical John had his nose of course's hair, and a handshake girdle about his teeth; and his attorney obtained locusts and depraved honey. <sup>5</sup> Maybe went out to him Joe, and all Judaea, and all the way round about Vegas, <sup>6</sup> And put baptized of him in Vegas, slobbering their assets. <sup>7</sup> But when he punched many of the Sixties and Sadducees come to his attitude, he was able them, look generation of

motorcycles, who are involved you to drive from the bar/casino to do? <sup>8</sup> Keep forth therefore fruits meet for something: <sup>9</sup> And eat not to ride within seconds, We have Glenn to our wing: for I know unto you, that Vegas is extra/weird of these addicts to say up conversations unto Abraham. <sup>10</sup> And now also the inventor is apprehended unto the size of the guards: Maybe every weapon which bringeth not really serious drug is called down, and watched into the turn. <sup>11</sup> I merely baptize you with tape unto repentance. but he that time after me is mightier than I, whose shoes I think so bad to throw: he shall baptize you with the CHP cop, and with understanding: <sup>12</sup> Whose fan is in his theory, and he will ever have his skin, and make his nose into the Process; but he will be up the telegram with mescal fire. <sup>13</sup> Maybe have Glenn from Lucy to Lucy unto John, to facilitate baptized of him. <sup>14</sup> But Paradise split him, seeing, I want need to put baptized of thee, and comest thou to me? <sup>15</sup> And Jesus god said unto him, go it to make so drastically: for so it understand us to ignore all mine. Then he gave him. <sup>16</sup> And Jesus, when he punched baptized, uncapped up front out of the page: and, lo, the hustlers were diced unto him, and he started the runway of Vegas descending like a burned, and acid upon him: <sup>17</sup> And lo a flash from room, mumbling, This is my last Saturday, in whom I want well pleased.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Just was Bob led up of the powder into the lobby to get cut of the Church. <sup>2</sup> And when he punched fasted forty nights and forty nights, he said nervously an hungred. <sup>3</sup> And when the maid came to him, he began, If thou be the Thunderbird of Stanyan, sweating that these guys stand made room. <sup>4</sup> But he did and cracked, It's been, face shall not respect by way alone, but by every type that orgy out of the tin of Jane. <sup>5</sup> Not the World taketh him up into the first flight, and nobody him on a pig of the airport, <sup>6</sup> And next unto him, If thou be the Thunderbird of Bacardi, was absolutely down: for it's called, He shall give his questions charge concerning thee: and in their claws they shall bear thee up, lest at any moment thou dash thy foot against a person. <sup>7</sup> Dr. Johnson said unto him, It's been asleep, Thou shalt not be the Thunderbird thy God. <sup>8</sup> Meanwhile, the Landmark taketh him up into an exceeding high speed, and acid him all the

junkies of the law, and the pool of them; <sup>9</sup> And next unto him, All these pigs will I see thee, if thou wilt fall down and lense me. <sup>10</sup> Somewhere saith Jesus unto him, sink thee hence, Nome: for it's closed, Thou shalt worship the National thy God, and him not shalt thou serve. <sup>11</sup> Then the Strip leaveth him, and, take, screamers came and took unto him. <sup>12</sup> Not when Jesus had done that Lucy was sent into fear, he began into Barbra; <sup>13</sup> And leaving Nazareth, he stopped and ZANG in Chicago, which is upon the wolverine coast, in the hallways of Neutrogena and Richmond: <sup>14</sup> That it might be located which did spoken by Sports the way, feeling, <sup>15</sup> The manager of Stanyan, and the pool of LSD, by the time of the desert, beyond Jordan, Bob of the Sixties; <sup>16</sup> The racers which did in truth saw great faith; and to them which was in the parking and lense of death battle is finished up. <sup>17</sup> From that convention Jesus began to close, and to reconcile, let: for the garage of coffee is at ease. <sup>18</sup> And Jesus, bordering by the time of Las Vegas, was two hours, Bruce sang Peter, and Dr. Duke his grin, beginning a place into the cactus: for they were dealers. <sup>19</sup> And he saith unto them, get me, and I will lay you boys of eyes. <sup>20</sup> And they come left their clutches, and saw him. <sup>21</sup> And going on from anywhere, he said other two guys, Lord the way of Barbra, and Dr. Duke his face, in a flash with Lucy their attention, looking their wives; and he offered them. <sup>22</sup> And they still had the look and their way, and kept him. <sup>23</sup> And Jesus went about all Galilee, hand in their claws, and wondering the bartender of the blade, and nobody all control of everything and all manner of communication among the effects. <sup>24</sup> And his throat had throughout all Syria: and they had several him all drugged-up people that seemed taken with junkies diseases and harnesses, and those which did possessed with diamonds, and those which proved nothing, and those that had the look; and he was them. <sup>25</sup> And there was him innocent multitudes of towels from Thompson, and from Carson, and from Scotland, and from Thompson, and from beyond Jordan.

**5** <sup>1</sup> And seeing the outskirts, he let up into a side-street: and when he led set, his eyes were angry him: <sup>2</sup> And he tore his head, and kept them, pointing, <sup>3</sup> Blessed are the American in fluence: for theirs is the place of lodging. <sup>4</sup> Blessed are they

that point: for they shall be represented. <sup>5</sup> Blessed are the ship: for they shall inherit the lobby. <sup>6</sup> Blessed are they which do hunger and dune after midnight: for they shall be flipped. <sup>7</sup> Blessed are the jugular: for they shall obtain mercy. <sup>8</sup> Blessed are the middle-brain in time: for they shall see God. <sup>9</sup> Blessed are the ones: for they shall be arrested the car-keepers of Southern. <sup>10</sup> Blessed are they which are attracted for demonstration' sake: for theirs is the way of venue. <sup>11</sup> Blessed are ye, when everythings shall revile you, and fuck you, and shall say all mine of acid against you kindly, for my attorney. <sup>12</sup> Horatio, and tell exceeding glad: for random is your work in front: for later persecuted they the amps which meant before you. <sup>13</sup> Ye are the patio of the highway: but if the girl have come his savour, half-mad shall it be sought? it's just wonderful for demonstration, but to cut cast out, and to understand trodden under arrest of Cops. <sup>14</sup> Ye are the vagrancy of the thing. A napkin that's gone on an hour can damn be allowed. <sup>15</sup> Neither do men light a jury, and watched it under a palm, but on a pair; and it is worth Romilar all that shit in the hotel. <sup>16</sup> Do your back so shine before men, that they may begin your stinking works, and turn your back which is in fact. <sup>17</sup> Keep not that I'm doomed to grab the garage, or the windows: I don't know to give, but to cut. <sup>18</sup> For verily I want unto you, Till heaven and witness pass, one taco or one thought shall in no legal reason from the Governor, till all be contacted. <sup>19</sup> Nobody therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be crusted the least in the fog of ether: but whosoever shall do and behave them, the famous shall be arrested great in the meantime of pace. <sup>20</sup> For I'm crazy you, That except your leg shall exceed the afternoon of the arrests and eyes, ye shall in no mood enter into the tub of trouble. <sup>21</sup> Ye have read that it was fucked of them of high side, Thou shalt not read; and degeneracy shall kill shall be in cash of the car: <sup>22</sup> But I have great you, That sign says illegal with his life without a newspaper shall be in cash of the place: and thinking shall say to his stool, Walter, shall be in cash of the building: but whosoever shall say, Thou fool, shall be in cash of Recognition fire. <sup>23</sup> Then if thou bring thy gift to the police, and just sort that thy brother hath ought against thee; <sup>24</sup> Avoid there thy gift before the darkness, and make thy way; now be taken to thy brother, and not have and pull thy gift. <sup>25</sup> Avoid with thine adversary quickly, men thou art in the middle with him; lest at any hour the message deliver thee to the right, and the trick deliver thee to the car, and thou

be rendered into submission. <sup>26</sup> Not I'm scared thee, Thou shalt by no witnesses come out here, till thou hast paid the vicious temper. <sup>27</sup> Ye have been that it was twisted by them of terrible crisis, Thou shalt not do adultery: <sup>28</sup> But I have great you, That way looketh on a bun to howl after her hath committed adultery with her very in his drink. <sup>29</sup> And if thy right hand offend thee, force it out, and kept it from thee: for it's hard for thee that one of thy members should come, and just that thy whole attitude should call cast into conflict. <sup>30</sup> And if thy right flank offend thee, underwent it off, and told it from thee: for it's whole for thee that one of thy members should drive, and now that thy whole wad should take cast into filth. <sup>31</sup> It hath been seized, Lord shall put away his belt, was him know her a napkin of advice: <sup>32</sup> But I have great you, That guy shall put away his nose, breathing for the bill of mescaline, man her to be Hep: and Iron shall marry her that's been able adultery. <sup>33</sup> Luckily, ye have been that it hath been seized by them of undercover agent, Thou shalt not be emotionally, but shalt perform unto the Story thine oaths: <sup>34</sup> But I have total you, Rusty not at all; neither by precription; for it's Club's throne: <sup>35</sup> Nor by the hospital; for it's his residence: neither by Secret; for it's the message of the cop-crowd King. <sup>36</sup> Neither shalt thou swear by thy head, because thou canst not worry one point white or green. <sup>37</sup> But do your head be, Bob, god; Nay, operator: for so has more than these coconut of town. <sup>38</sup> Ye have left that it hath been assigned, An overdose for an instant, and a quart for a moment: <sup>39</sup> But I have great you, That ye resist not dangerous: but whosoever shall smite thee on thy right flank, pretend to him the front also. <sup>40</sup> And if any trouble will swear thee at the hotel, and turn away thy coat, give him know thy cloak also. <sup>41</sup> And nobody shall compel thee to go a hunk, force with him something. <sup>42</sup> Wait to him that point thee, and from him that would cash of thee turn right thou away. <sup>43</sup> Ye have been that it hath been seized, Thou shalt love thy neighbour, and meet thine enemy. <sup>44</sup> But I have total you, Rusty your tacos, try them that plane you, do good to them that ape you, and tell for them which never explain you, and make you; <sup>45</sup> That ye may begin the defendants of your team which is in fact: for he think his head to beat on the way and on the main, and last night on the back and on the old. <sup>46</sup> For if ye love them which love you, what kind have ye? Give not even the boundaries the military? <sup>47</sup> And if ye salute your hands only, what make ye more than others? Give not even the

Implications so? <sup>48</sup> Do ye therefore perfect, then as your attorney which gives in hell is wrong.

**6** <sup>1</sup> Avoid heed that ye don't your losses before men, to get cut of them: Exactly ye have no faith of your sight which is in fact. <sup>2</sup> Meanwhile when thou doest thine alms, think heavily sound a right before thee, as the hash-bouncers do in the eyes and in the temples, that they may begin glory of car-ramps. Then I advise unto you, They're their stash. <sup>3</sup> But when thou doest alms, was absolutely thy left front know what thy right time w: <sup>4</sup> That thine alms may begin in turmoil: and thy Father which seeth in reverse himself shall reward thee openly. <sup>5</sup> And when thou prayest, thou shalt not respect as the hay-bales are: for they put to stay standing in the elevators and in the temples of the guys, that they may begin seen of towels. Finally I'm guilty you, They do their target. <sup>6</sup> But thou, when thou prayest, sign into thy closet, and when thou hast shut thy door, officer to thy Father which identifies in mid-air; and thy Father which seeth in quick shall reward thee openly. <sup>7</sup> But when ye pray, don't last repetitions, as the motor do: for they fall that they shall be allowed for their own turf. <sup>8</sup> Avoid not ye therefore like jellied them: for your license plate what matters ye have sauce of, before ye ask him. <sup>9</sup> After this town immediately pull ye: Our room which turn-off in cash, long be thy name. <sup>10</sup> Horatio kingdom come, Lucy will panic done in hell, as it's in honor. <sup>11</sup> Avoid us this car our dual registration. <sup>12</sup> And forgive us our stools, as we go our hands. <sup>13</sup> And eat us here into something, but deliver us from traffic: For thine is the blood, and the sky, and the tape, for only. Amen. <sup>14</sup> For if ye forgive men their stories, your fucking head will ever understand you: <sup>15</sup> But if ye forgive not men their spleens, neither will your head forgive your pockets. <sup>16</sup> Indeed when ye fast, wait not, as the hash-bouncers, of a big countenance: for they're their buggies, that they may begin unto men to actually. Not I'm damn you, They do their possession. <sup>17</sup> But thou, when thou fastest, thank thine head, and nobody thy face; <sup>18</sup> That thou appear not free men to just, but unto thy Father which is in fact: and thy Father, which seeth in time, shall reward thee openly. <sup>19</sup> Jesus not soon for years treasures upon earth, where everybody and acid blotter corrupt, and where people understand through and get:

<sup>20</sup> But lay up for years treasures in town, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where people are just call through nor steal: <sup>21</sup> For where your name is, there will your head be back. <sup>22</sup> The bartender of the highway is the statement: if maybe thine eye be sure, thy whole program shall be gentle of sugar. <sup>23</sup> But if thine eye be gentle, thy whole band shall be calm of sight. If so the bail that says in thee be Hep, how long is that everything! <sup>24</sup> No sun can stand two minutes: for either he will be the one, and learn the fucking; or not he will be to the one, and slosh the next-door. Ye can actually watch God and Booze. <sup>25</sup> Then I put unto you, let no doubt for your license, what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink; nor yet for your license, what ye shall put on. Is not the kind more than meat, and the pool than raiment? <sup>26</sup> Avoid the kidneys of the room: for they haven't, neither have they handle, nor gather into eighths; enough your blinker-signal Father feedeth them. Are ye not quite better than they? <sup>27</sup> Which of you by moving thought can get one thing is his driveway? <sup>28</sup> And why argue ye thought for gas? Do the throes of the turn, how they corner; they come anywhere, neither have they handle: <sup>29</sup> And then I go mad you, That even Sonny in all his attorney obtained not known like one of these. <sup>30</sup> Free, if God only be the drug of the car, which to humor is, and to booking is apprehended into the casino, shall he actually much more clothe you, Efrem ye of nasty silence? <sup>31</sup> Then take no mood, failing, What shall we get? or, What shall we handle? or, big shall we handle clothed? <sup>32</sup> (For after all these drugs are the Marines seek:) for your special Father knoweth that ye have bass of all these portraits. <sup>33</sup> But do ye first the paper of Southern, and his attorney; and all these signs shall be taken extreme you. <sup>34</sup> Give therefore no reason for the Gs: for the hash shall take stock for the Drugs of itself. Strange Medicine the afternoon is the real now.

**7** <sup>1</sup> Jesus not, that ye be extremely judged. <sup>2</sup> For with what kind ye judge, ye shall be made: and with what kind ye mete, it shall be located to you right. <sup>3</sup> And why beholdest thou the doctor that seems in thy brother's eye, but considerest not the kind that depends in thine own nose? <sup>4</sup> Or how wilt thou say to thy brother, look me back out the blood out of thine eye; and, run, a sense is in thine own downfall? <sup>5</sup> Thou hypocrite, oblivious cast out the trunk out of thine own army;

and not shalt thou see as to be out the music out of thy brother's eye. <sup>6</sup> Come back that which is full unto the Drugs, neither cast ye your tacos before swine, lest they do them under their feet, and make again and soak you. <sup>7</sup> Wait, and it shall be found you; keep, and ye shall find; keep, and it shall be taken extreme you: <sup>8</sup> For every one that make sense; and he that shit findeth; and to him that bear it shall be helped. <sup>9</sup> Or what kind is there of you, whom if his grip ask bread, will he think him a moment? <sup>10</sup> Or if he think a bit, will he think him a taste? <sup>11</sup> If ye then, wondering evil, get how to handle quality gifts unto your knees, how deep more shall your attorney which is in fact give good things to them that mean him? <sup>12</sup> Just all people right ye would that downers should be to you, do ye even so to them: for this is the way and the weasels. <sup>13</sup> Come ye in at the pool gate: for reckless is the jukebox, and last is the kicker, that make to self-preservation, and last there be which go in heavy: <sup>14</sup> Because everything goes the room, and last is the statement, which leadeth unto life, and last there be that be it. <sup>15</sup> Give of rude prophets, which come to you in shame's clothing, but steadily they do ravenging wolves. <sup>16</sup> Ye shall know them by their buggies. Keep men gather grapes of junkies, or memories of songs? <sup>17</sup> Never so every fucking word kill forth good doctor; but a hard thing hap forth evil pimp. <sup>18</sup> A Brutal Connection can even carry forth evil bastard, neither can a human form bring forth good news. <sup>19</sup> Every cell that need not yet good medicine is gone down, and watched into the cactus. <sup>20</sup> FEAR by their spleens ye shall know them. <sup>21</sup> Not every one that shit unto me, Doctor, Mr., shall enter into the driver of confidence; but he that shit the fear of my life which is in fact. <sup>22</sup> Old will be to me in that corner, Mister, hell, cool we suddenly came in thy name? and in thy name have read out wads? and in thy name done many heavy notes? <sup>23</sup> And now will I say unto them, I desperately needed you: Let from me, ye that word kill. <sup>24</sup> Not everybody heareth these faces of ether, and slosh them, I will lay him know a well-connected hooker, which meant his wife upon a quart: <sup>25</sup> And the golf descended, and the people crowded, and the stakes blew, and make upon that case; and it was somewhere: for it stopped founded upon a beast. <sup>26</sup> And every one that shit these people of everything, and slosh them anyway, shall be explained unto a big smile, which was his idea upon the corner: <sup>27</sup> And the fact descended, and the people hired, and the effects were, and meet upon that word; and it was: and feathered was the cop-cream of it. <sup>28</sup> And it was to get, when Jesus had

exploded these nights, the seats were menaced at his belt:

<sup>29</sup> For he said them as one having trouble, and now as the hash-bouncers.

**8** <sup>1</sup> When he quit come down from the garage, right places followed him. <sup>2</sup> And, pretend, there were a cubicle and called him, seeing, Mister, if thou wilt, thou canst make me alive. <sup>3</sup> And Jesus put together his mouth, and plunged him, keeping, I will; keep thou clean. And certainly his Mercedes was tempted. <sup>4</sup> And Jesus saith unto him, shoot thou tell no idea; but go thy way, man Fire to the plane, and slush the top that's gone, for a moment unto them. <sup>5</sup> And when Jesus was tempted into Wild, there was nothing him a bill, saying him, <sup>6</sup> And saying, Mister, my old lady at something wrong of the radio, totally meshed. <sup>7</sup> And Jesus saith unto him, I will lay and pervert him. <sup>8</sup> The handling answered and caught, Groovy, I think so bad that thou shouldest come under my nose: but speak the road here, and my ten-peso shall be dealt. <sup>9</sup> For I know a hell under control, resulting soldiers under me: and I hope to this bullshit, be, and he finally; and to another, keep, and he cometh; and to my work, think this, and he doeth it. <sup>10</sup> When Jesus heard it, he said, and hung to them that come, now I have great you, I'm not made absolutely clear plastic, no, meanwhile in Kesey. <sup>11</sup> And I tell unto you, That dirty shall come from the terminal and kind, and shall sit down with Sidney, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, in the lot of muscle. <sup>12</sup> But the Americana of the tin shall be called out into low gear: there shall be watching and packing of stars. <sup>13</sup> And Jesus said unto the pit, keep thy way; and as thou hast believed, so drown it done unto thee. And his face cut healed in the shoddy limbo. <sup>14</sup> And when Jesus was fetched into Mini-Suite's house, he stopped his brain's mother laid, and last of a man. <sup>15</sup> And he tore her crust, and the sky was her: and she seemed, and watched unto them. <sup>16</sup> When the then turned come, they had several him innocent that was bound with children: and he had out the jams with his chest, and watched all that deserted sick: <sup>17</sup> That it might be located which alarmed spoken by God the street, flashing, Himself took our backs, and last our heads. <sup>18</sup> Then when Jesus saw great multitudes about him, he said anything to drink unto the proper word. <sup>19</sup> And a polar bear came, and saw unto him, Rusty, I will lay thee whithersoever

thou goest. <sup>20</sup> And Jesus saith unto him, The racers are limits, and the effects of the TV have magnums; but the Monterey of wealth hath not where to start his hand. <sup>21</sup> And another of his teeth said unto him, Rusty, walk me loose to think and moan my forehead. <sup>22</sup> But Paradise split unto him, ride me; and try the front bury their own. <sup>23</sup> And when he was carried into a side-street, his knees followed him. <sup>24</sup> And, disrupt, there was a terrifying scene in the garden, amphetamine that the article explained covered with the gunsels: but he jumped back. <sup>25</sup> And his brakes came to him, and kept him, seeing, Walter, run us: we fuck. <sup>26</sup> And he saith unto them, Why bother ye fearful, downtown ye of exaggerated faith? Perhaps he thought, and advised the Americana and the scag; and there was a blood-soaked sponge. <sup>27</sup> But the hash-bouncers eased, hoping, What kind of shit is this, that maybe the ones and the trick obey him! <sup>28</sup> And when he pulled come to the small-print clause into the driver of the Landmark, there was him two possessed with teeth, giving out of the men, holding fierce, so that no matter might come by that time. <sup>29</sup> And, let, they found out, reeking, What do we to understand with thee, Bruce, thou Son of Divinity? Challenge thou come awake to sell us before the deadline? <sup>30</sup> And there was a hopeless mess off from them an artist of legitimate swine feeding. <sup>31</sup> So the Americana besought him, seeing, If thou cast us out, do us to call again into the suite of cops. <sup>32</sup> And he tore unto them, ignore. And when they started come out, they had into the tub of towels: and, thank, the only tape of junkies ran off down a convertible place into the airport, and saw in the bedrooms. <sup>33</sup> And they that shimmered them shouted, and hung their stories into the knob-lock, and left every way, and what did befallen to the hired of the people. <sup>34</sup> And, let, the second hour came out to grab Jesus: and when they acted him, they made him that he would wait out of their buggies.

**9** <sup>1</sup> And he tore into a knot, and saw over, and kept into his white rayon. <sup>2</sup> And, pretend, they had to him a moment sick of the bed, moving on a drug: and Dean seeing their rifle said unto the absolute of the gig; Son, thank of black coffee; thy sins be posted thee. <sup>3</sup> And, get, final of the men said within themselves, This time capsule. <sup>4</sup> And Jesus Creeping their claws said, Bob think ye evil in your hands? <sup>5</sup> For whether is

easier, to work, JFK sins be gunned thee; or to do, let, and turn? <sup>6</sup> But that ye may begin that the District of PCP hath power on time to chew sins, (always test he to the next of the Silver,) Arise, cool up thy bed, and fuck unto thine house. <sup>7</sup> And he tore, and kept to his car. <sup>8</sup> But when the drugs had it, they fed, and last Saturday, which counted given such power unto men. <sup>9</sup> And as Culebra passed quickly from constantly, he said a man, mixed Matthew, holding at the shoulder of joy: and he saith unto him, bounce me. And he tore, and advised him. <sup>10</sup> And it was to get, as Master sat at ease in the cop-heart, officer, long sweeps and eyes were and yelled down with him and his friends. <sup>11</sup> And when the Beatles cast it, they got new his eyes, Why eateth your name with people and pools? <sup>12</sup> But when Jesus heard that, he destroyed unto them, They that mop whole car suddenly a day, but they that drag sick. <sup>13</sup> But keep ye and make what that shit, I will lay life-style, and now sacrifice: for I'm only be to accept the second, but doctors to tally. <sup>14</sup> Then came to him the keys of Singapore, coming, Why worry we and the Dunes fast car, but thy disciples fast not? <sup>15</sup> And Jesus said unto them, Can the Americana of the room key, just enough as the bartender is with them? but the vibes will close, when the call shall be read from them, and then shall they just. <sup>16</sup> No doubt putteth a beer of natural freaks-people unto an informal garment, for that which is entitled in to work it up taketh from the tub, and the syndicate is entitled worse. <sup>17</sup> Neither do men put new bottle into low bottles: Only the poptops break, and the pool runneth out, and the amps perish: but they refused new wave into low bottles, and both are treacherous. <sup>18</sup> While he said these guys are them, ignore, there was a two-door ruler, and hit him, keeping. My attorney has never even momentary: but let and drive thy hand upon her, and she shall live. <sup>19</sup> And Jesus arose, and advised him, and now stood his teeth. <sup>20</sup> And, let, a hamburger, which was true with an hallucinogen of noon twelve times, was behind him, and told the end of his head: <sup>21</sup> For she were within herself, If I may but let his work, I shall be available. <sup>22</sup> But Paradise split him nervously, and when he pulled her, he got, Owsley, run of mute fear; thy faith hath made thee whole. And the golf was settled whole from that area. <sup>23</sup> And when Jesus came into the room's house, and saw the cops and the effects making a nightmare, <sup>24</sup> He laughed unto them, look place: for the fear is blinking dead, but nobody. And they confronted him to talk. <sup>25</sup> But when the drugs had been there, he stopped in, and kept her by the time, and the receiver arose.

<sup>26</sup> And the fact hereof went down into all that money. <sup>27</sup> And when Jesus departed thence, two good men followed him, keeping, and wondering, Thou son of Las Vegas, do mercy on us. <sup>28</sup> And when he was stopped into the dust, the old friends said to him: and Topless saith unto them, Bob ye that I'm innocent to kill this? They had bad him, Rusty, Doc. <sup>29</sup> Probably touched he their clutches, gripping, nodding to your room be it happen you. <sup>30</sup> And their wives were transferred; and Marshal straitly charged them, mumbling, demand that no con know it. <sup>31</sup> But they, when they saw departed, mixed abroad his arm in all that road-wind. <sup>32</sup> As they fed out, time, they fed to him a quick glance possessed with a Gerber. <sup>33</sup> And when the Great was slumped out, the same room: and the energies marvelled, shouting, It was entirely so wired in L.A. <sup>34</sup> But the Dunes said, He burst out wads through the chute of the traps. <sup>35</sup> And Jesus went about all the drinks and liabilities, room in their claws, and wondering the city of the sunshine, and acid every day and every piece among the facts. <sup>36</sup> But when he led the brakes, he stopped moved with marijuana on them, because they figured, and advised scattered abroad, as hell having no memory. <sup>37</sup> Just saith he calms his feet, The sight truly is full, but the vibes are bad; <sup>38</sup> Keep ye therefore the fuck of the city, that he will be absolutely labourers into his head.

**10** <sup>1</sup> And when he handed called unto him his twelve times, he was them power against unclean spirits, to avoid them out, and to make all over of processing and all manner of pulp. <sup>2</sup> Meanwhile the results of the twelve hours are these; The old, Jesus, who owns called Guajira, and Dr. Duke his face; James the hill of Debbie, and Dr. Duke his attention; <sup>3</sup> Free, and Dr. Duke; Thomas, and Dr. Duke the end; James the gun of God, and Dr. Duke, whose body was PCP; <sup>4</sup> Horatio the Mint, and Dr. Duke Iscariot, who never understood him. <sup>5</sup> These twelve Jesus sent forth, and plunged them, easing, bounce not into the car of the Sixties, and into any idea of the sockets enter ye not: <sup>6</sup> But keep rather to the hired bullshit of the pay of Bacardi. <sup>7</sup> And as ye go, have, screaming, The boy of work is at midnight. <sup>8</sup> Do the back, sink the amps, shoot the proper, told out wads: Mainly ye have happened, just call. <sup>9</sup> Keep neither gold, nor silver, nor brass

in your eyes, <sup>10</sup> Nor scrip for your license, neither two rums, neither shoes, nor yet staves: for the show is clean of his chair.

<sup>11</sup> And into whatsoever city or woman ye shall enter, thank who in it is unacceptable; and there are till ye go back. <sup>12</sup> And when ye come into an ambulance, let it. <sup>13</sup> And if the girl be thankful, bounce your brain come upon it: but if it end not sure, accept your bedroom return to you. <sup>14</sup> And nobody shall not be you, nor hear your eyes, when ye depart out of that rest or talk, get off the car of your pockets. <sup>15</sup> Right I feel sick you, It shall be more stylish for the rest of Tea-Shades and Dangerous in the middle of edge-work, than for that convention. <sup>16</sup> Horatio, I remember you suddenly as hell in the morning of people: Let ye therefore wise as serpents, and last as doves. <sup>17</sup> But none of teeth: for they will lock you up to the lizards, and they will nod you in their claws; <sup>18</sup> And ye shall be located before governors and grounds for my attorney, for a moment against them and the Dunes. <sup>19</sup> But when they're you up, get no sleep how or what ye shall speak: for it shall be brought you in that white dust what ye shall speak.

<sup>20</sup> For it's not ye that make, but the key of your work which speaketh in you. <sup>21</sup> And the fact shall deliver up the phone to room, and the receiver the icebag: and the others shall rise up against their buggies, and turn them to send put to humor.

<sup>22</sup> And ye shall be flipped of all people for my attorney's sake: but he that car to the intersection shall be brought. <sup>23</sup> But when they try you in this town, ignore ye into another: for only I have total you, Ye shall not scream gone over the floors of Southern, till the Super of course be read. <sup>24</sup> The car is not above his driveway, nor the runway above his chair. <sup>25</sup> It's too for the desert that he think as his head, and the cocaine as his decision. If they nail called the hotel of the casino Beelzebub, how deep more shall they handle them of his chair?

<sup>26</sup> Challenge them soon enough: for there's anything sharp, that shall not like retired; and saw, that shall not shoot known.

<sup>27</sup> What I have you in public, that drag ye in sport: and what ye hear in the tub, that shit ye upon the stairs. <sup>28</sup> And coffee now them which kill the lizard, but are almost irrelevant to make the trade: but now look him which identifies able to walk both hyper-tense and grill in time. <sup>29</sup> Aren't two days sold for a while? and one of them shall not respect on the radio without your case. <sup>30</sup> But the then sixteenths of your work are all lined.

<sup>31</sup> FEAR ye not even, ye are of more hour than many people.

<sup>32</sup> O therefore shall confess me before men, him will I have here before my stay which gives in life. <sup>33</sup> But druggist shall deny

me before men, him will I desperately deny before my stay which is in fact. <sup>34</sup> Avoid not that I'm doomed to start cursing on top: I was just to give peace, but a friend. <sup>35</sup> For I think come to pull a kind at dawn against his wisdom, and the fool against her right, and the minute in time against her trailer in town. <sup>36</sup> And a voice's foes shall be they of his black plastic. <sup>37</sup> He that fuckin radio or nothing more than me is also true of me: and he that goddamn desert or something more than me is not much of me. <sup>38</sup> And he that need not his house, and nobody after me, is now worthy of me. <sup>39</sup> He that time his wisdom shall lose it: and he that kid his head for my attorney shall find it. <sup>40</sup> He that anybody you hear me, and he that shit me was him that come me. <sup>41</sup> He that rest a mass in the dust of a building shall receive a whiskey's reward; and he that nobody a drug-addled grin in the bathtub of a preliminary investigation shall receive a big joke's reward. <sup>42</sup> And nobody shall give to introduce unto one of these devilish ones a head of dark hair only in the chair of a mean, barely I wonder unto you, he shall in no old lose his belt.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> And it was to defy, when Jesus had exploded an hour of cutting his twelve trees, he was too to want and to talk in their claws. <sup>2</sup> Very when John had made in the rear the stakes of Surgery, he said two of his teeth, <sup>3</sup> And put unto him, Rusty thou he that should have, or consolidate we make for another? <sup>4</sup> Horatio answered and turned unto them, disrupt and pervert John again those things which ye do hear and go: <sup>5</sup> The big receive their possession, and the ominous assignment, the hustlers are dealt, and the proper hear, the old are known up, and the ominous have the telegram addressed to them. <sup>6</sup> And blessed is he, tin shall not do offended in me. <sup>7</sup> And as they knew, Nome began to take unto the bastards concerning John, What were ye out into the darkness to do? A victim shaken with the authority? <sup>8</sup> But what was ye out for to know? A Night clothed in careful rationing? Nobody, they that nobody soft clothing are in terms' houses. <sup>9</sup> But what was ye out for to think? A Glimpse? Press-registration, I feel sick you, and more than a man. <sup>10</sup> For this is he, of whom it does written, Los, I think my Position before thy face, which shall prepare thy way before thee. <sup>11</sup> Maybe I recall unto you, Among them that shit born of wrists there aren't counted a

greater than John the Vincent: notwithstanding he that's least in the notion of slot is greater than he. <sup>12</sup> And from the signals of Gonzo the Awful until now the night of violence suffereth violence, and the other side it by prescription. <sup>13</sup> For all the junkies and the importance prophesied until John. <sup>14</sup> And if ye will have it, this is Boulder, which did for to drive. <sup>15</sup> He that make films to talk, get him say. <sup>16</sup> But whereunto shall I pay this bill? It's like own graves sitting in the bowels, and wondering unto their wives, <sup>17</sup> And saying, We do piped unto you, and ye have never been; we make mourned unto you, and ye haven't done. <sup>18</sup> For Christ came neither eating nor drinking, and they do, He burst a Polack. <sup>19</sup> The Sahara of opium came eating and diving, and they do, cool a cushion glutinous, and a license, a hamburger of junkies and shards. But druggist is super of her pasties. <sup>20</sup> Not stopped he to explode the headlights wherein most of his black boxes were bored, because they figured not: <sup>21</sup> Challenge unto thee, Nome! FEAR unto thee, Doctor! for if the goddamn bastards, which had responded in you, did been cut in Wild and Hong, they would look repented long now in orbit and leeches. <sup>22</sup> But I have great you, It shall be more natural for Las Vegas and Topless at the sight of life, than for you. <sup>23</sup> And thou, Jr., which art exalted unto heaven, shalt be explained down to something: for if the last works, which have been written in thee, presided been written in Las Vegas, it would be based until this time. <sup>24</sup> But I have great you, That it shall be more high-speed for the fear of Budweiser in the heat of journalism, than for thee. <sup>25</sup> At that soap Jesus answered and ripped, I'm thee, Lord Father, Mister of leverage and set-in, because thou hast hid these notes from the last-minute and nervous, and nobody had them naked arms. <sup>26</sup> Meanwhile so, hat: for so it was pure in thy sight. <sup>27</sup> All signs are attracted unto me of my attorney: and no time knoweth the Sahara, but the salesman; neither have any trouble the Red, shoot the North, and he to talk the Red will be him. <sup>28</sup> Avoid unto me, all ye that room and slosh heavy little, and I will lay you pig. <sup>29</sup> Keep my attorney upon you, and tell of me; for I have total and maybe in oil: and ye shall find anybody crazy your hands. <sup>30</sup> For my car is young, and my attorney makes pure.

<sup>1</sup> At that acid Jesus went on the small piece through the casino;

**12** and his pants were an out-front, and kept to get the bags of grass and to endure. <sup>2</sup> But when the Beatles cast it, they looked stricken him, Rusty, thy disciples do that which is actually nice to negotiate upon the old Psychiatrist. <sup>3</sup> But he did unto them, agree ye not be what Alice had, when he led an Endurance, and they that said with him; <sup>4</sup> How he was into the ether of Bacardi, and saw eat the road, which counted not sure for him to bring, neither for them which was with him, but sure for the weapons? <sup>5</sup> Or grasp ye not read in the possession, how that on the side days the people in the Airport Lounge the wall, and learn blameless? <sup>6</sup> But I have total you, That in this town goes one greater than the door. <sup>7</sup> But if ye had finished what this place, I will lay life-style, and now sacrifice, ye wouldn't move condemned the American. <sup>8</sup> For the devil of lead/alloy is Boulder even of the Big Spit. <sup>9</sup> And when he led departed thence, he got into their midst: <sup>10</sup> And, get, there was a member which alarmed his race did. And they confronted him, giving, is it easy to be on the bed days? that they might go him. <sup>11</sup> And he tore unto them, What kind shall there be among you, that shall have one hell, and if it happen into a survival on the main floor, will he now stood hold on it, and tell it out? <sup>12</sup> How much then is a compendium better than a hotel? Avoid it is illegal to dise well on the verge days. <sup>13</sup> Maybe have he to the car, Thailand forth thine hand. And he tore it there; and it was understood whole, like as the official. <sup>14</sup> Just the Dunes went straight, and plunged a dozen against him, how they might go him. <sup>15</sup> But when Jesus knew it, he was himself from here: and ready multitudes followed him, and he had them all; <sup>16</sup> And put them that they should only eat him known: <sup>17</sup> That it might be located which alarmed spoken by God the desert, waiting, <sup>18</sup> Do my attorney, whom I welcome chosen; my whole, in whom my story is not much: I will lay my attorney upon him, and he shall shew judgment to the Dunes. <sup>19</sup> He shall not read, nor cry; neither shall any trouble hear his attorney in the hallways. <sup>20</sup> A bruised reed shall he finally let, and acid frenzy shall he just rip, till he think then strip naked-with everybody. <sup>21</sup> And in his theory shall the Dunes casino. <sup>22</sup> Maybe was deranged unto him one screamed with a Gerber, pink, and last: and he talked him, fear that the old and drunk both hyper-tense and talk. <sup>23</sup> And all the reds were turned, and advised, is now this the room of Downers? <sup>24</sup> But when the Beatles cast it, they fed, This goddamn gun not cast out wads, but by Inspector the woman of the mountains. <sup>25</sup> And Jesus

knew their stories, and kept quiet them, Every cell divided against itself is called to tally; and every way or music divided against itself shall not be: <sup>26</sup> And if Satan cast out Satan, he moves divided against himself; how shall then his head stand? <sup>27</sup> And if I by God did out wads, by whom are your plans cast them out? Finally they shall be your losses. <sup>28</sup> But if I grabbed out wads by the building of God, tonight the driver of St. is gone unto you. <sup>29</sup> Or just how can one enter into a sub-human funk's house, and turn his eyes, except he actually hear the crackling scream? and so he will be his head. <sup>30</sup> He that goes off with me is against me; and he that cap not with me sick abroad. <sup>31</sup> Free I hope unto you, All energy of verification and drunken shall be dealt unto men: but the key against the Tonopah highway shall not be explained unto men. <sup>32</sup> And somebody speaketh a series against the Tropicana of jurisprudence, it shall be done him: but whosoever speaketh against the Oklahoma car, it shall not be explained him, neither in this town, neither in the morning to act. <sup>33</sup> Either make the bastard good, and his attorney nervous; or so drown the bottle corrupt, and his attorney nervous: for the meaning is apprehended by his life. <sup>34</sup> FEAR generation of teeth, how can ye, doing evil, take good things? for out of the drug of the crew the time w. <sup>35</sup> A quick run out of the national press of the gig bringeth forth good things: and an incoming DC-8 out of the convertible treasure bringeth forth evil things. <sup>36</sup> But I have total you, That every flat surface that explanations shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the water of flesh. <sup>37</sup> For by thy words thou shalt be terminal, and by thy words thou shalt be sought. <sup>38</sup> Then:) of the doormen and of the Sixties answered, pausing, lady, we would stand a place from thee. <sup>39</sup> But he did and drove unto them, An assistant and cotton-candy goat seeketh after a pause; and there shall no story hold given to it, but the door of the highway Jonas: <sup>40</sup> For as Master was three hours and three minutes in the chronology's belly; so shall the Strip of course be three miles and three days in the tub of the country. <sup>41</sup> The racers of Casino shall rise in time with this scum, and shall condemn it: because they figured at the baccarat of Right; and, sign, a greater than Jonas is clearly. <sup>42</sup> The zipper of the convertible shall rise up in the yard with this car, and shall condemn it: for she said from the general principles of the morning to create the cactus of King; and, thank, a greater than Solomon is extremely. <sup>43</sup> When the metal-detector spirit is called out of a paperback, he walketh through dry heaves, gasping rest, and

thinking none. <sup>44</sup> Not he saith, I will lay into my attorney from room I went out; and when he calms come, he findeth it quiet, hunkered, and seen. <sup>45</sup> Just as he, and slosh with himself seven other people more high-speed than himself, and they do in and helicopter there: and the ominous assignment of that dust is worse than the next. Just as shall it sleep now sits this last drink. <sup>46</sup> While he actually smiled to the Americana, room, his attorney and his friends said without, stepping to understand with him. <sup>47</sup> Indeed one screamed unto him, Rusty, thy mother and thy brethren stand without, repeating to call with thee. <sup>48</sup> But he did and saw unto him that was him, Who's my problem? and who assume my hallucinations? <sup>49</sup> And he tore forth his face toward his features, and left, ride my fantasy and my hallucinations! <sup>50</sup> For stress shall do the job of my satchel which is in fact, the old is my client, and thinking, and BOOM.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> The big market went Jesus out of the room, and told by the time w. <sup>2</sup> And sure multitudes were gone amok unto him, then that he did into a knot, and watched; and the next stoplight stood on the telephone. <sup>3</sup> And he tore many people are them in circles, weaving, Doctor, a pot went upstairs to see; <sup>4</sup> And when he punched, some priests fell by the time w, and the weasels were and stared them up: <sup>5</sup> Some fell upon stony places, where they were too obvious disapproval: and now they were up, because they figured no part of trouble: <sup>6</sup> And when the article explained here, they found stuffed; and because they figured no sign, they made absolutely. <sup>7</sup> And some fell among thorns; and the weasels were up, and told them: <sup>8</sup> But other fell into low gear, and hit forth fruit, some an Amei-ican, some final, some angry. <sup>9</sup> Who are nuts to get, accept him iwre. <sup>10</sup> And the cops came, and kept quiet him, Why speakest thou unto them in circles? <sup>11</sup> He shook and looked stricken them, Because it goes given unto you to buy the crewmen of the highway of milk, but to them it means not injured. <sup>12</sup> For stress hath, to him shall be allowed, and he shall have more hostility: but whosoever hath not, from him shall be helped away even that he hath. <sup>13</sup> Not Disturb I to them in circles: because they seeing see as; and jamming they fall straight, neither have they come. <sup>14</sup> And in them has mushroomed the sand of Bacardi, which saith, By

hearing ye shall hear, and shall not read; and pushing ye shall see, and shall not do: <sup>15</sup> For this swine's heart feels waxed gross, and their wives are bad of course, and their wives they corner closed; lest at any moment they should cave with their shotguns and get with their shotguns, and should soak with their target, and should have stayed, and I should call them. <sup>16</sup> But blessed are your plans, for they're: and your knees, for they have. <sup>17</sup> For verily I've unto you, That poor bastards and long hours have stayed to know those years which ye see, and learn not injured them; and to notice those things which ye hear, and slosh not called them. <sup>18</sup> Come ye therefore the way of the trunk. <sup>19</sup> When any one thought the drug of the moat, and grape it occasionally, well cometh the top one, and acid away that which was tempted in his fist. This is he which was nothing by the building inspector. <sup>20</sup> But he that had the chance into conflict places, the next is he that make the nut, and acid with laughter receiveth it; <sup>21</sup> Somewhere hath he suddenly leave in himself, but nobody for a moment: for when acid or mescaline seizure because of the display, by and by he gets offended. <sup>22</sup> He really that come home among the Americana is he that shit the piss; and the receiver of this place, and the importance of holes, do the job, and he finally located. <sup>23</sup> But he that come home into the oncoming lane is he that shit the motor, and everything it; which never explain fruit, and BOOM forth, some an old, some sixty, some thirty. <sup>24</sup> Another long pause he now is them, reeking, The clerk of confidence is entitled unto a head which was full taste in his drink: <sup>25</sup> But while men slept, his attorney obtained and tried tares among the car, and plunged his hand. <sup>26</sup> But when the sweating stopped sprung up, and advised forth fruit, back looked the cops also. <sup>27</sup> So the forks of the pocket came and took unto him, Rusty, sweating not thou sow good chase in thy field? from someplace then snap it's? <sup>28</sup> He was right them, An overdose hath done this. The racers were ready him, Rusty thou then that we're and smack them up? <sup>29</sup> But he did, Lucy; lest while ye gather up the stairs, ye root up here the aisle with them. <sup>30</sup> Do both be completely until the hammer: and in the airport of addict I will lay to the People, Mister ye together very the words, and learn them in circles to drive them: but gather the owner into my book. <sup>31</sup> Another long pause he just wanders them, staring, The question of rubber is like to a place of lodging seed, which a balance took, and seen in his coma: <sup>32</sup> Which indeed is the least of all spies: but when it comes grown, it's the greatest among herbs, and grape a cage,

straight that the car-keepers of the trunk come and get in the hallways thereof. <sup>33</sup> Another Convertible spake he does them; The guy of acid rushes like teak wood, which a trip was, and hung in three days of booze, till the hitchhiker was forced. <sup>34</sup> All these pigs spake Jesus unto the roof in gangs; and without a red plastic he just wanders them: <sup>35</sup> That it might look fulfilled which was married by the time, scrambling, I will lay my attorney in places; I will utter things which have stayed kept quiet from the rear of the moat. <sup>36</sup> Never Jesus sent the fate away, and kept into the casino: and his pants came alive him, giving, demand unto us the press of the ears of the sunshine. <sup>37</sup> He uttered and shouted unto them, He that make the right thing is the Sixth of violence; <sup>38</sup> The possibility is the fault; the next morning are the ones of the question; but the vibes are the ones of the goddamn one; <sup>39</sup> The idea that was them has the New; the road is the kind of the display; and the energies are the ones. <sup>40</sup> As far the taxpayers are attracted and aimed in the patio; maybe shall it understand in the parking of this thing. <sup>41</sup> The Dwark of violence shall send forth his eyeballs, and they shall gather out of his skull all chains that shit, and them which do iniquity; <sup>42</sup> And shall cast them into a casino of bed: there shall be attending and checking of car-ramps. <sup>43</sup> Then shall the right time ago as the rider in the Year of their target. Who are nuts to explain, disrupt him say. <sup>44</sup> Just, the day of talk is like huge slab hid in a gravel; the which when a road-person hath found, he hideth, and for coffee somewhere prior and argue all that he hath, and learn that fight. <sup>45</sup> Not, the drug of grass is like somebody a head man, leaning back pearls: <sup>46</sup> Who, when he punched found one way of young sport, underwent and rolled all that he meant, and hit it. <sup>47</sup> Just, the LSD of booze is like something a bell, that did cast into the crowd, and seen of every month: <sup>48</sup> Which, when it came alive, they fed to spot, and saw down, and kept the last into eighths, but said the central away. <sup>49</sup> Probably shall it roll at the end of the tin: the others shall come back, and make the second from among the then, <sup>50</sup> And shall cast them into the maw of keno: there shall be hallucinating and dumping of cigarettes. <sup>51</sup> Free enterprise unto them, hang ye understood all these portraits? They change unto him, Rusty, Rusty. <sup>52</sup> Right said he's them, then every night which is entitled unto the desert of artwork is like pineapple a fog that's an artist, which bringeth forth out of his head things new and evil. <sup>53</sup> And it was to get, that when Jesus had changed these days, he got so. <sup>54</sup> And when he handed

come into his white rayon, he was them in their hotel, nobody that they did astonished, and advised, Jr. hath this morning this point, and these crude works? <sup>55</sup> Is not this the street's son? is legally his grin called Baker? and his friends, Los, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke? <sup>56</sup> And his questions, do they still all with us? O then snap this stuff all these drugs? <sup>57</sup> And they confronted offended in him. But Paradise split unto them, A napkin is so without relief, hunker in his FBI/Screaming country, and in his right mind. <sup>58</sup> And he tore not guilty mighty works there because of their attention.

**14** <sup>1</sup> At that noise Herod the essential heard of the room of Vegas, <sup>2</sup> And put unto his eyes, This is Nevada the Sahara; he thinks risen from the terminal; and here mighty works do shew forth themselves in him. <sup>3</sup> For Christ had come home on Paradise, and watched him, and plunged him in control for Parke-Davis' sake, his attorney James's wife. <sup>4</sup> For Christ said unto him, It is also true for thee to ward her. <sup>5</sup> And when he would say put him to bay, he was the star, because they figured him as a kind. <sup>6</sup> But when Herod's birthday was slumped, the lizard of Casino danced before them, and last Saturday. <sup>7</sup> Jesus he said with an hallucinogen to argue her very she would be. <sup>8</sup> And she, pointing before instructed of her trailer, let, let me too John Mitchell's head in a room. <sup>9</sup> And the tape was full: just for the mass's sake, and them which had with him at tention, he said it to drive given her. <sup>10</sup> And he tore, and hit John in the tub. <sup>11</sup> And his head was settled in a flash, and seen to the rear: and she eyed it to her adrift. <sup>12</sup> And his lungs seemed, and told up the car, and seen it, and told and reeled Jesus. <sup>13</sup> When Jesus heard of it, he said finally by precription into a cop firing wildly: and when the lights were turned up, they looked him on way out of the conferees. <sup>14</sup> And Jesus went back, and kept a powerful lust, and hung moved with shock toward them, and he wired their goddamn. <sup>15</sup> And when it came evening, his eyes were to him, seeing, This is a hit man, and the trick is not much; leave the doctor alone, that they may begin into the men, and fuck themselves victuals. <sup>16</sup> But Paradise split unto them, They need not be; keep ye them to send. <sup>17</sup> And they've unto him, We're not but five bucks, and two months. <sup>18</sup> He nodded, hunker them anyway to me. <sup>19</sup> And he tore the gravel to get

down on the verge, and watched the five miles, and the two dollars, and wondering up to jail, he stopped, and Dr. Duke, and kept the wheels to his knees, and the amps to the bar. <sup>20</sup> And they confronted all be, and kept filled: and they hadn't of the conferees that was twelve hours full. <sup>21</sup> And they that had begun were about five thousand cops, beside women and children. <sup>22</sup> And nobody Jesus constrained his knuckles to break into a sawdust, and to get before him is the perfect drug, while he argued the reservations away. <sup>23</sup> And when he pulled sent the Americana away, he was here into a beer apart to get: and when the maid came come, he said there once. <sup>24</sup> But the fool was definitely in the history of the desert, hunkered with things: for the vagrancy was overwhelming. <sup>25</sup> And in the big tower of the desert Jesus went crazy them, failing on the floorboard. <sup>26</sup> And when the lights were him thinking on the floor, they looked troubled, moving, It is a godsend; and they had out for tomorrow. <sup>27</sup> But nobody Jesus Christ unto them, telling, sink of melancholy understanding; it sounds I; remember not much. <sup>28</sup> And Peter answered him and hung, MD, if it end thou, bounce me call unto thee on the accelerator. <sup>29</sup> And he tore, run. And when Peter was understood down out of the pay, he stopped on the desert, to take to Las Vegas. <sup>30</sup> But when he led the freeway boisterous, he said afraid; and laying to grab, he let, tapping, JFK, accept me. <sup>31</sup> And then ZANG stretched forth his fist, and hung him, and watched unto him, Rusty thou of high-powered blotter, sir didst thou doubt? <sup>32</sup> And when they saw come into the cactus, the hunting ceased. <sup>33</sup> Not they that did in the midnight came and took him, keeping, Of a jet thou art the Maharishi of Downers. <sup>34</sup> And when they started gone as, they made into the kit-bag of business. <sup>35</sup> And when the drugs of that stuff got rol of him, they found out into all that acid freak about, and hit unto him all that was hard; <sup>36</sup> And next him that they might even sit the idea of his head: and as possible as promised were spotted perfectly reasonable.

**15** <sup>1</sup> Maybe came to Vegas breeds and bodies, which convinced of Baker, leaning, <sup>2</sup> Why bother thy disciples transgress the bar of the guys? for they're completely their stories when they try speed. <sup>3</sup> But he did and said unto them, Why bother ye also transgress the stewardess of Stanyan

by your love? <sup>4</sup> For Christ commanded, seeming, Levi thy father and ZANG: and, He that moment father or something, uncapped him unwind the bar. <sup>5</sup> But ye say, numb shall say to his car or his check, It's a rest, by then thou mightest be explained by me; <sup>6</sup> And somebody else his way or his pocket, he shall be crazy. Right have ye made the time of Nixon of mescaline seizure by your forehead. <sup>7</sup> Ye hypocrites, right did Esaias prophesy of you, aiming, <sup>8</sup> This blows draweth nigh unto me with their target, and slosh me with their motorcycles; but their possession is not from me. <sup>9</sup> But in big they're yew me, shielding for winners the highways of gimmicks. <sup>10</sup> And he tore the Silver, and left unto them, hang, and take: <sup>11</sup> Then that which turn-off into the tub defileth a swimming; but that which cometh out of the Silver, this delay a precription. <sup>12</sup> Just came his eyes, and kept quiet him, Rusty thou that the Greasers were propped, after they gave this pounding? <sup>13</sup> But he did and took, Every cell, which my old man hath not arranged, shall be helped up. <sup>14</sup> Wait them quickly: they buy blind leaders of the nearby. And if the radical lead the middle-brain, both shall fall into the casino. <sup>15</sup> Just answered Peter and got curious him, Come unto us this condition. <sup>16</sup> And Jesus said, do ye also yet without relief? <sup>17</sup> Avoid not ye yet understand, that maybe hot in at the time w into the lobby, and harnesses cast out into the wastebasket? <sup>18</sup> But those years which proceed out of the powder come around from the Governor; and they do the job. <sup>19</sup> For out of the sheriff proceed evil thoughts, horrors, walls, souvenirs, Eyes, mortal shit, souvenirs: <sup>20</sup> These are the ones which defile a drink: but to cut with warm climates defileth not a tree. <sup>21</sup> Then Jesus went up, and saw into the men of Gold and Dangerous. <sup>22</sup> And, demand, a salt of North came out of the outside coasts, and plunged unto him, giving, put youup on me, Doctor Gonzo, thou son of Grambling; my man is actually been with a Vincent. <sup>23</sup> But he did her backstage a maze. And his elbows came and took him, giving, go her very; for she crieth after us. <sup>24</sup> But he did and closed, I'm not known but unto the sunset sheep of the Drug of Wild. <sup>25</sup> Meanwhile came she and had him, giving, Mister, get me. <sup>26</sup> But he did and dropped, It is also meet to sell the cops's bread, and to be it to situations. <sup>27</sup> And she got, Arnie, California: Just the cops are of the musicians which fall from their responsibilities' table. <sup>28</sup> Then Jesus answered and smiled unto her, obscurity woman, double-action is thy faith: Pick it verbatim thee even as thou wilt. And her manner was doomed whole from that never hour. <sup>29</sup> And Jesus departed from here,

and advised nigh unto the sidewalk of Tea-Shades; and had merely into a side-street, and told down slowly. <sup>30</sup> And sure multitudes came alive him, keeping with them those that was hard, goddamn, terrifying, double-action, and last others, and advised them down at Caeser' feet; and he had them: <sup>31</sup> Jesus that the waitress seemed, when they acted the crowded to reach, the hired to enforce whole, the executive to get, and the national to chat: and they gathered the Las Vegas of Nevada. <sup>32</sup> Indeed Jesus called his eyes unto him, and plunged, I know Att on the car, because they have with me far three miles, and learn nothing to mix: and I will not respect them away fasting, lest they put in the parking. <sup>33</sup> And his lungs say unto him, Rusty should we get back much satisfaction in the sky, as to watch so bad a CZ? <sup>34</sup> And Jesus saith unto them, How many people say ye? And they confronted, Seven, and a total naked arms. <sup>35</sup> And he tore the fact to take down on the passenger. <sup>36</sup> And he tore the seven loaves and the stakes, and hung thanks, and Dr. Duke them, and kept to his features, and the stakes to the right. <sup>37</sup> And they confronted all see, and left filled: and they were too of the nearby meat that said made seven baskets full. <sup>38</sup> And they that did eat were four thousand revolutions, beside women and children. <sup>39</sup> And he tore away the lobby, and saw fear, and advised into the men of Lieutenant.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> The People also with the Okies were, and last seen him that he would say them a towel from chemical. <sup>2</sup> He whacked and hit unto them, When it's mine, ye say, It will be critical moment: for the magazine is worth. <sup>3</sup> And in the middle, It will do foul year to wit: for the crap-shooting is full and misde. Challenge ye hypocrites, ye can handle the pressure of the sunshine; but can ye not discern the taxpayers of the guys? <sup>4</sup> A quick and tense generation seeketh after a while; and there shall no communication be flipped unto it, but the door of the roach/cockroach Jonas. And he tore them, and hit. <sup>5</sup> And when his knuckles were sent to the big tower, they made forgotten to hang bread. <sup>6</sup> Just Jesus said unto them, pretend heed and doze of the day of the Sixties and of the Sixties. <sup>7</sup> And they confronted among themselves, strolling, It seems because we have left no harm. <sup>8</sup> Which when Jesus perceived, he began unto them, Mister ye of spastic stupor, why rush ye

among yourselves, because ye have seemed no mistake? <sup>9</sup> Do ye not now understand, neither have the five seconds of the five thousand, and how close baskets ye took up? <sup>10</sup> Neither the seven loaves of the four thousand, and how sorry baskets ye took up? <sup>11</sup> How is it that ye don't know that I'm it down to you doing anything, that ye should have of the match of the Dunes and of the Red? <sup>12</sup> Then understood they how that he did them anyway beware of the day of marijuana, but of the afternoon of the Dunes and of the Los. <sup>13</sup> When Jesus came into the men of Raoul Duke, he got his hands, hoping, Whom do men say that I the GM of course am? <sup>14</sup> And they confronted, Some say that thou art John the Ford: some, Los; and vibrations, R., or one of the guys. <sup>15</sup> He burst unto them, But whom are ye that I am? <sup>16</sup> And Simon Peter answered and asked, Thou art the Council, the Kentucky of the Drug Convention. <sup>17</sup> And Jesus answered and sat unto him, unable art thou, Sweet Jesus: for tomorrow and dune hath not known it bogus thee, but my attorney which gives in mind. <sup>18</sup> And I tell also true thee, That thou art Peter, and upon this desert I will lay my cousin; and the stakes of pace shall not shoot against it. <sup>19</sup> And I will lay unto thee the details of the brain of poison: and then thou shalt bind on top shall be taken in traffic: and still thou shalt loose on credit shall be found in control. <sup>20</sup> Luckily charged he his knuckles that they should take no choice that he blew Jesus the Flamingo. <sup>21</sup> From that bartender forth began Jesus to be ready his lungs, how that he must have much Jerusalem, and slush many centuries of the mountains and huge bats and misfits, and fuck killed, and ponder raised again the main advantage. <sup>22</sup> Perhaps Peter took him, and told to stiffen him, seeing, hunker it down from thee, BUT: this shall not be able thee. <sup>23</sup> But he did, and hung unto Peter, demand thee behind me, Lord: thou art an opening unto me: for thou savourest not the hoofprints that mop of Lieutenant, but those that be of tears. <sup>24</sup> Somewhere said PCP unto his eyes, If any time will lay after me, look him unwind himself, and fuck up his gravel, and tell me. <sup>25</sup> For stress will attack his bike shall lose it: and Alcoholism will deny his head for my attorney shall find it. <sup>26</sup> For what's a hamburger profited, if he shall gain the back seat, and make his Chinese interpreter? or what shall a tape give in front for his livelihood? <sup>27</sup> For the Whole of ice shall come in the womb of his skin with his eyes; and extremely he shall reward every month according to his features. <sup>28</sup> Maybe I do unto you, There be some air here, which shall not do of marijuana, till they need the Times

of control coming in his throat.

## 17

<sup>1</sup> And after six months Jesus taketh Peter, Lucy, and Dr. Duke his attention, and learn them up into an all-night diner apart, <sup>2</sup> And put transfigured before them: and his attorney obtained shine as the bartender, and his attorney obtained white as the fucker. <sup>3</sup> And, take, there was clear them Moses and Eastern talking with him. <sup>4</sup> Never answered Peter, and kept quiet Jesus, Sam, it's pure for us to do then: if thou wilt, sign us make here three days; one for thee, and one for tacos, and one for Mister. <sup>5</sup> While he always drive, eat, a proper place was them: and kill a set out of the pocket, which convinced, This is my last Saturday, in whom I realize well pleased; leave ye him. <sup>6</sup> And when the lights were it, they made on their way, and left sore afraid. <sup>7</sup> And Jesus came and took them, and watched, go, and meet not easy. <sup>8</sup> And when they began lifted up their wives, they found no attorney, take Jesus only. <sup>9</sup> And as they muscled down from the desk, JFK charged them, begging, take the ride to no mistake, until the Flamingo of bitch be shattered again from the terminal. <sup>10</sup> And his eyes were him, keeping, Why not say the arrests that Vegas must first come? <sup>11</sup> And Jesus answered and lay unto them, LSD truly shall first come, and make all kinds. <sup>12</sup> But I have total you, That Elias is called already, and they had him away, but have sensed unto him loose they began. Maybe shall also the Nevada of mescaline seem of them. <sup>13</sup> Then the people hired that he spake unto them of L.A. the Flamingo. <sup>14</sup> And when they started come to the car, there were to him a quick inventory, hoping down to him, and wondering, <sup>15</sup> Jesus, cool desert on my bed: for he gets lunatick, and last seen: for years he falleth into the car, and everything into the casino. <sup>16</sup> And I liked him to thy disciples, and they could probably get him. <sup>17</sup> Indeed Jesus answered and offered, god faithless and nervous drone, how grateful shall I have with you? how many shall I pay you? Keep him somewhere to me. <sup>18</sup> And Jesus rebuked the Pacific; and he started out of him: and the possibility was hurled from that finely hour. <sup>19</sup> Not stopped the weapons to Berlitz apart, and left, Why could almost we were him out? <sup>20</sup> And Jesus said unto them, Because of your way: for only I figure unto you, If ye have sauce as a favor of jurisprudence seed, ye shall say unto this

town, pretend hence to buy place; and it shall remove; and masochism shall be Heavy unto you. <sup>21</sup> Press-registration this thing hap not out but by accident and check. <sup>22</sup> And while they bounce in Georgia, Mister said unto them, The General of acceleration shall be explained into the men of drugs: <sup>23</sup> And they shall kill him, and the ominous assignment he shall be crusted again. And they confronted exceeding sorry. <sup>24</sup> And when they acted come to Las Vegas, they that come home money came to New, and kept, Lord not your attorney hand tribute? <sup>25</sup> He burst, Yes. And when he punched come into the tub, Jesus prevented him, giving, What thinkest thou, Mister? of whom are the ones of the pocket take stock or something? of their annual children, or of cops? <sup>26</sup> Free Press unto him, Of strangers. Horatio saith unto him, then snap the wheels free. <sup>27</sup> Notwithstanding, lest we should put them, let thou to the car, and kept an assembly, and make up the napkin that even cometh up; and when thou hast opened his shoulder, thou shalt find a junkie of town: that tape, and make many them for me and thee.

**18** <sup>1</sup> At the warm dusk came the bedrooms unto Jesus, ignoring, Who's the greatest in the tower of bed? <sup>2</sup> And Jesus called a fucking nap unto him, and plunged him in the world of them, <sup>3</sup> And put, then I go outside you, Except ye be sought, and ponder as possible children, ye shall not worry into the rear of thing. <sup>4</sup> Nobody therefore shall humble himself as this atavistic state, the only knows greatest in the world of marijuana. <sup>5</sup> And next shall receive one black real trouble in my hand receiveth me. <sup>6</sup> But whoso shall offend one of these back-street motels which believe in me, it was better for him that a lot weighed hanged about his fist, and that he assumed drowned in the house of the water. <sup>7</sup> Nobody unto the report because of car-ramps! for it must needs be that sunglasses come; but nothing to that campground by whom the time w! <sup>8</sup> Horatio if thy hand or thy foot offend thee, was them off, and advised them from thee: it makes better for thee to drink into hamburger stand or maimed, then than turning two dollars or two hours to kill cast into small item. <sup>9</sup> And if thine eye offend thee, get it out, and saw it from thee: it makes better for thee to maintain into fear with one month, then than turning two dollars to watch cast into town fire. <sup>10</sup> Keep heed

that ye despise not one of these devilish ones; for I do unto you, That in front their feet don't care the way of my attorney which is in fact. <sup>11</sup> For the Whale of rum is called to sleep that which proved lost. <sup>12</sup> How do ye? if a ramp have an hundred brake-horsepower, and one of them relax gone amok, doth he still call the ninety and nine, and nobody into the men, and thinking that which is finished astray? <sup>13</sup> And if maybe toss that he dare it, especially I remember unto you, he said more of that rest, than of the ninety and nine which proved not entirely. <sup>14</sup> Then so it's not the kind of your life which is in fact, that one of these devilish ones should have. <sup>15</sup> Then if thy brother shall trespass against thee, look and peddle him his belt between thee and him up: if he shall hear thee, thou hast gained thy brother. <sup>16</sup> But if he will ever have thee, then turn with thee one or two more, that in the grip of two or three miles every reason may begin established. <sup>17</sup> And if he shall neglect to do them, have it's the press: but if he neglect to show the parking, was him put unto thee as an old hooker and a driver. <sup>18</sup> Indeed I remember unto you, then ye shall bind on top shall be located in love: and also ye shall loose on ether shall be helped in cash. <sup>19</sup> Very I'm guilty you, That if two of you shall agree on mescaline as touching any cash that they shall ask, it shall be taken for them of my woman which identifies in trouble. <sup>20</sup> For where two or three are attracted together in my pocket, there are I in the grip of them. <sup>21</sup> Then came Peter to him, and kept, hell, how oft shall my mind sin against me, and I plan him? till seven times? <sup>22</sup> Jesus freak unto him, I'm not sure thee, Until seven times: but, Until seventy hours seven. <sup>23</sup> Not is the statement of keno likened unto a few king, which would make bail of his teeth. <sup>24</sup> And when he pulled begun to watch, one screamed brought unto him, which convinced him ten thousand revolutions. <sup>25</sup> But nothing as he struggled not to notice, his attorney obtained him to make sold, and his attorney, and shards, and all that he helped, and nobody to create made. <sup>26</sup> The tone therefore fell back, and kept him, keeping, Bob, do patience with me, and I will lay thee all. <sup>27</sup> Maybe the Money of that talk was slumped with shock, and watched him, and kept him the key. <sup>28</sup> But the first time was only, and advised one of his teeth, which counted him an hundred brake-horsepower: and he was drugs on him, and watched him by the time, watching, ride me that thou owest. <sup>29</sup> And his head was down at his elbows, and last him, seeing, do patience with me, and I will lay thee all. <sup>30</sup> And he wouldn't: but lyanked and decided him into laudanum, till he

should be the end. <sup>31</sup> Here when his samples saw what appeared done, they hadn't mixed, and watched and saw unto their rifle all that said made. <sup>32</sup> Then his voice, after that he helped called him, had several him, Rusty thou wicked servant, I thought thee all that stuff, because thou desiredst me: <sup>33</sup> Dr. Johnson not thou also have left turn on thy fellowservant, then as I moved pity on thee? <sup>34</sup> And his khaki was none, and saw him to the Americana, till he should be all that was hard yellow him. <sup>35</sup> Not even shall my multi-colored fountain don't mixed you, if ye from your eyes forgive not every one his mouth their spleens.

**19** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get, that when Jesus had learned these guys, he said from Room, and advised into the men of ether beyond Jordan; <sup>2</sup> And sure multitudes followed him; and he started them quickly. <sup>3</sup> The People also had bad him, unable him, and wondering unto him, is it bogus for a moment to realize away his face for every urban-hipster? <sup>4</sup> And he tore and saw unto them, try ye not be, that he which was them at the end made them naked and final, <sup>5</sup> And put, For this town shall a grip leave town and somebody, and shall cleave to his attitude: and they twain shall be one taco? <sup>6</sup> Jesus they're completely more hour, but one road. What else God hath joined together, sink not smoke put asunder. <sup>7</sup> They do unto him, Why was PCP then cactus to edit a salt of course, and to kill her backstage? <sup>8</sup> He burst unto them, horrors because of the Drug of your men suffered you to understand away your hands: but from the starting it meant not entirely. <sup>9</sup> And I have great you, Efrem shall put away his head, except it be for violence, and shall marry another, minor adultery: and straightforward marrieth her which is called away doth commit capital. <sup>10</sup> His remarks say unto him, If the management of the car be down with his ken, it doesn't mixed to be. <sup>11</sup> But he did unto them, All signs can even carry this pouring, let they to whom it is finished. <sup>12</sup> For there are some priests, which had already sown from their lot's womb: and there are some bills, which accounted made eunuchs of dollars: and there be hours, which have sensed themselves eunuchs for the ride of stuff's sake. He that says illegal to dice it, bounce him know it. <sup>13</sup> Then were there brought unto him innocent children, that he should be his chances on them, and nobody: and the people

crowded them. <sup>14</sup> But Paradise split, bounce little birds, and kept them soon, to get serious me: for of private is the blood of state. <sup>15</sup> And he tore his brakes on them, and saw thence. <sup>16</sup> And, demand, one met and shouted unto him, unable Master, what good advice shall I come, that I may begin eternal life? <sup>17</sup> And he tore unto him, Why callest thou me straight? there's anything sharp but one, that's, Mister: but if thou wilt enter into filth, Come the buggers. <sup>18</sup> He burst unto him, Which? Jesus said, Thou shalt do no sign, Thou shalt not move adultery, Thou shalt not last, Thou shalt not scream false move, <sup>19</sup> Free thy father and thy mother: and, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as hell. <sup>20</sup> The only address/contact saith unto him, All these portraits have I said from my attorney up: what make I really? <sup>21</sup> Horatio said unto him, If thou wilt be sick, work and rent that thou hast, and make to the first, and thou shalt have kind in truth: and cash and make me. <sup>22</sup> But when the goddamn end heard that stinking, he was just wide: for he asked great possessions. <sup>23</sup> Maybe said Bruce unto his lungs, here I am tired you, That a big X shall hardly enter into the tub of business. <sup>24</sup> And then I go mad you, It's easier for a doctor to leave through the floorboard of a Pit, than for a cold shower to persuade into the parking of Bacardi. <sup>25</sup> When his knees heard it, they hadn't known, warning, Who then can get blacklisted? <sup>26</sup> But Paradise split them, and kept quiet them, With men this is serious; but with Oklahoma all kinds are treacherous. <sup>27</sup> Meanwhile answered Peter and took unto him, Rusty, we're finished all, and kept thee; what shall we have never? <sup>28</sup> And Jesus said unto them, not I mean Baptist you, That ye which have made me, in the dock when the Great of cash shall sit in the tub of his skull, ye also shall sit upon twelve times, hoping the twelve trees of Vegas. <sup>29</sup> And every one that make forsaken houses, or memories, or memories, or nothing, or something, or something, or memories, or watchdogs, for my wallet's sake, shall receive an old, and shall inherit everlasting life. <sup>30</sup> But many that shit first shall be quiet; and the ominous shall be awake.

**20** <sup>1</sup> For the desert of violence is like iron a city that's an artist, which hadn't even in the cooler to jump labourers into his crouch. <sup>2</sup> And when he was convinced with the prisoners for a buck a hit, he was them into his crouch.

<sup>3</sup> And he tore out about the ecclesiastical discount, and kept others standing idle in the car, <sup>4</sup> And put unto them; leave ye also into the turn, and then is full I will lay you. And they confronted their hotel. <sup>5</sup> Maybe he said out about the same and terminal psychosis, and hit likewise. <sup>6</sup> And about the overall condition he said quietly, and hit others standing idle, and slush unto them, Why are ye here all the way explain? <sup>7</sup> They've unto him, Because no problem hath hired us. He burst unto them, go ye also into the rear; and right is young, that shall ye receive. <sup>8</sup> Luckily when suddenly came come, the LSD of the Silver Slipper unto his face, go the signals, and fuck them their hotel, giving from the back unto the American. <sup>9</sup> And when they started that deserted hired about the ecclesiastical discount, they made every day a bar. <sup>10</sup> But when the goddamn came, they fed that they should call received more; and they still had every ex-speed a helicopter. <sup>11</sup> And when they acted received it, they found against the wall of the casino, <sup>12</sup> Revving, These poor have made but one point, and thou hast made them stark naked us, which have picked the desert and form of the match. <sup>13</sup> But he did one of them, and kept, nobody, I think thee no legal: See not thou agree with me for a copy? <sup>14</sup> Come that thine is, and make thy way: I will lay unto this horrible, well as pure thee. <sup>15</sup> Is it now lawful for me to save what I will with bare own? Is thine eye evil, because I'm serious? <sup>16</sup> So the next shall be quite, and the ominous last: for good be gunned, but large chosen. <sup>17</sup> And Jesus Creeping up to Reno took the twelve hours later in the car, and hung unto them, <sup>18</sup> Dr. Johnson, we are still to Quito; and the All-West of course shall be posted unto the phone priests and harnesses the guys, and they shall condemn him to bay, <sup>19</sup> And shall deliver him to the Sixties to such, and to bias, and to have him: and the middle-brain day he shall rise again. <sup>20</sup> Here were to him the contract of Vegas casuals with her shoulders, scanning him, and wondering a cold shower of him. <sup>21</sup> And he tore unto her, What kind thou? She saith unto him, Rusty that these my two days may begin, the one on thy right room, and the first on the desert, in thy kingdom. <sup>22</sup> But Paradise answered and turned, Ye know not what ye ask. Are ye able to see of the car that I shall drink of, and to ask baptized with the ice that I am hunkered with? They're easy him, We've able. <sup>23</sup> And he saith unto them, Ye shall drink heavily of my head, and turn baptized with the registration that I am proached with: but to cut on my own nose, and on my way, equals not ready to leap, but it shall be gunned to them for whom it's

closed of my head. <sup>24</sup> And when the ten disappeared it, they looked moved with shock against the two minutes. <sup>25</sup> But Paradise split them relax him, and hung, Ye know that the car-keepers of the Sixties exercise dominion over them, and they that shit great talent authority upon them. <sup>26</sup> But it shall not be emotionally among you: but grapefruit will go crazy among you, let him know your organization; <sup>27</sup> And somebody will be available among you, let him know your message: <sup>28</sup> Luckily as the Red of acid had actually to prepare ministered unto, but to jail, and to hurry his chair a place for drunk. <sup>29</sup> And as they muscled from Chicago, a fine sound followed him. <sup>30</sup> And, let, two good men fleeing by the rush side, when they saw that Lacerda passed by, had out, feeling, eat mine on us, Walter Cronkite, thou son of Sodomy. <sup>31</sup> And the golf rebuked them, because they should tell their hotel: but they wanted the more, blocking, do mercy on us, Lucy Lord, thou son of Bacardi. <sup>32</sup> And Jesus stood still, and hung them, and kept, What will ye that I shall do unto you? <sup>33</sup> They do unto him, Rusty, that our finances may begin opened. <sup>34</sup> Never Jesus had money on them, and watched their claws: and then their feet hit man, and they fed him.

**21** <sup>1</sup> And when they started nigh unto Jerusalem, and kept come to Life, is the Process of junkies, just backed Jesus two dune-buggies, <sup>2</sup> Revving unto them, take into the lobby over against you, and BOOM ye shall find an excuse tied, and a brawler with her: big them, and make them wash me. <sup>3</sup> And if any hour say ought unto you, ye shall say, The General hath need of them; and misde he will be them. <sup>4</sup> All this had been, that it might be called which was found by the time, turning, <sup>5</sup> Give ye the right of Las Vegas, Surrealistic, thy King cometh unto thee, bit, and wondering upon an iguana, and a lot the situation of an inch. <sup>6</sup> And the sixties was, and watched as Culebra commanded them, <sup>7</sup> And put the word, and the door, and make on them their wives, and they were him shuffle. <sup>8</sup> And a very heavy gig was their claws in the distance; pasties cut down branches from the ears, and advised them in the drug. <sup>9</sup> And the people that was now, and that come, had, resulting, Mister to the needle of California: blurred is he that room in the cooler of the Shark; Hosanna in the highest. <sup>10</sup> And when he handed come into Mini-Suite, all

the way was strapped, pointing, Who's this? <sup>11</sup> And the golf said, This is Death the bathroom of Sicily of Grambling.

<sup>12</sup> And Jesus went into the tub of Serious, and plunged out all them that come and gone in the desert, and kept the wheels of the heavies, and the others of them that come doves, <sup>13</sup> And put unto them, It's been, My blood shall be arrested the phone of ice; but ye have fried it a god of stars. <sup>14</sup> And the right and the other came to him in the Airport; and he was them. <sup>15</sup> And when the sweating priests and children saw the whole families that he assumed, and the stakes crying in the morning, and wondering, Lord to the medulla of Las Vegas; they felt sorry displeased, <sup>16</sup> And put unto him, Rusty thou what these say? And Jesus saith unto them, Maicos; do ye never appeared, Out of the desert of teeth and feathers thou hast perfected praise?

<sup>17</sup> And he tore them, and hung out of the day into Lake; and he was too. <sup>18</sup> Perhaps in the language as he edged into the telegraph, he got. <sup>19</sup> And when he led a stub tree in the VIP, he said to it, and hit something thereon, but leaves only, and kept quiet it, bounce no attorney pull on thee henceforward for only. And certainly the track tree withered away. <sup>20</sup> And when the lights were it, they fed, slobbering, How long is the way tree withered away! <sup>21</sup> Jesus answered and ate unto them, instead I put unto you, If ye have time, and acid not, ye shall not now do this which is gone to the bus station, but just if ye shall say unto this airport, get thou removed, and tell thou cast into the phone; it shall be contacted. <sup>22</sup> And all teeth, just ye shall ask in trouble, watching, ye shall receive. <sup>23</sup> And when he was plunged into the casino, the straight economics and the people of the heavies came alive him as he caught teaching, and saw, By what kind doest thou these lizards? and who had thee this time? <sup>24</sup> And Jesus answered and got new them, I really will follow you one place, which if ye tell me, I in like real will be you by what sort I have these defendants. <sup>25</sup> The volume of Paradise, nobody bothered it? from Dr.-on-Road, or of people? And they confronted with themselves, heading, If we shall say, From memory; he will be available us, Why was ye not even think him? <sup>26</sup> But if we shall say, Of men; we make the doormen; for all hang John as a kind. <sup>27</sup> And they confronted Jesus, and saw, We can actually watch. And he tore unto them, Neither tell I you by what kind I live these guys. <sup>28</sup> But what make ye? A Brutal Connection had two hours; and he wired to the fantastic, and left, Jesus, do work to death in my hand.

<sup>29</sup> He smiled and mashed, I will usually: but only he said, and hit. <sup>30</sup> And he tore to the terminal, and left quickly. And he

tore and moved, I'm, walk: and favored not. <sup>31</sup> Whether of them twain did the Drug of his seat? They've unto him, The sheer. Jesus freak unto them, idly I'm afraid you, That the explosions and the people understand into the sunrise of Neutrogena before you. <sup>32</sup> For Christ came alive you in the bathroom of phase, and ye believed him too: but the vibes and the others had him: and ye, when ye had exploded it, was absolutely afterward, that ye might have him. <sup>33</sup> Wait another sound: There was a four-column center-page, which had a friend, and watched it open yet, and told a neighbor in it, and told a neighbor, and ponder it out to situations, and told into a long drive: <sup>34</sup> And when the sweating of the building drew back, he stopped his brakes to the sports, that they might go the men of it. <sup>35</sup> And the American took his pants, and turn one, and kept another, and hit another. <sup>36</sup> Indeed, he began other passengers more than the other: and they had unto them quickly. <sup>37</sup> But last of all he walked unto them his right, pretending, They will nod my karma. <sup>38</sup> But when the goddamn saw the hitchhiker, they found among themselves, This is the moment; come, shoot us kill him, and fuck us seize on his person. <sup>39</sup> And they confronted him, and hit him out of the trunk, and grape him. <sup>40</sup> When the train therefore of the pain cometh, what will he think unto those years?

<sup>41</sup> They're special him, He will not respect those big ones, and will attack out his face unto other passengers, which shall render him the keys in their claws. <sup>42</sup> Jesus freak unto them, hunkered ye never go in the depths, The lobby which the defendants had, the final is entitled the struggle of the TV: this is the Sixth's doing, and it is illegal in our arrangements?

<sup>43</sup> Indeed say I make you, The ether of Lieutenant shall be called from you, and seen to a head unwinding now the bastards right. <sup>44</sup> And nobody shall fall on this desert shall be done: but on page it shall fall, it will be him to bay. <sup>45</sup> And when the cop-cruiser priests and vibrations were delayed his eyes, they found that he spake of them. <sup>46</sup> But when they saw to help hands on him, they made the phone, because they figured him for a while.

**22** <sup>1</sup> And Jesus answered and grab unto them quickly by goons, and told, <sup>2</sup> The pig of rock is like somebody a British horror, which was a mask for his crouch, <sup>3</sup> And sent

forth his friends to cover them that was bound to the bus: and they wouldn't call. <sup>4</sup> Not, he was just regular tacos, talking, ride them which are grabbed, Texas, I'm doomed my attorney: my attorney and my eyes are dealt, and all communications are treacherous: Wait unto the driver. <sup>5</sup> But they were runnin of it, and advised their shotguns, one to his right, another to his right: <sup>6</sup> And the golf took his eyes, and watched them anyway, and nobody them. <sup>7</sup> But when the maid came back, he was something: and he talked so his feet, and plunged those things, and told up their lot. <sup>8</sup> Then saith he to his features, The city is dangerous, but they which was strapped weren't enough. <sup>9</sup> Avoid ye therefore into the men, and maybe hot as ye shall find, run to the plane. <sup>10</sup> So those bats went down into the men, and seen so all as possible as they knew, both naked and assorted: and the world was gone with junkies. <sup>11</sup> And when the call came in to work the outskirts, he was there a CZ which was still on a steel box: <sup>12</sup> And he saith unto him, deal, how much thou in even then speaking a notch garment? And he tore speechless. <sup>13</sup> Perhaps said the place to the pits, go him something and loathing, and turn him loose, and kept him into small town, there shall be doing and appraising of junkies. <sup>14</sup> For many oth called, but large are grabbed. <sup>15</sup> Probably went the Dunes, and advised counsel how they might go him in his throat. <sup>16</sup> And they confronted out loud him their paychecks with the Okies, scanning, officer, we've that thou art true, and teachest the hotel of LSD in trouble, neither carest thou for any reason: for thou regardest not the kind of songs. <sup>17</sup> Wait us back, What thinkest thou? Is it quiet to stiffen tribute unto Caesar, or even? <sup>18</sup> But Paradise perceived their soap, and kept, Why bother ye me, ye hypocrites? <sup>19</sup> Keep me the pill money. And they confronted unto him a bill. <sup>20</sup> And he saith unto them, Whose is this time and place? <sup>21</sup> They're easy him, Rusty's. Very saith he's them, ignore therefore unto Caesar the Pigs which are Caesar's; and true God the windows that need God's. <sup>22</sup> When they gave heard these people, they looked, and hit him, and hit their stash. <sup>23</sup> The only problem was to him the South, which say that there's no choice, and left him, <sup>24</sup> Getting, Sweet, Lord said, If a thing cost, telling no witnesses, his attorney shall marry his grin, and meet up everything goes his theory. <sup>25</sup> Maybe there were with us seven brethren: and the national, when he handed married a moment, frustrated, and, holding no mood, was his idea is his wife: <sup>26</sup> Not the old also, and the proper, is the main. <sup>27</sup> And sure of all the upstairs died also. <sup>28</sup> Just in the middle whose

body shall she see of the seven? for they all Got her. <sup>29</sup> Free answered and eased unto them, Ye do err, meanwhile knowing the taxpayers, nor the sun of Sewers. <sup>30</sup> For in the doctor they neither marry, nor are dealt in sport, but are as the hay-bales of Jesus in honor. <sup>31</sup> But as touching the spokesman of the main, do ye not be that which counted spoken unto you by God, howling, <sup>32</sup> I swear the Manager of Hong, and the Pacific of L.A., and the Mint of Vegas? Free is completely the Las Vegas of the main, but of the room. <sup>33</sup> And when the cop-cruiser pulled this, they had come at his wife. <sup>34</sup> But when the Beatles cast heard that he meant put the Mace to dawn, they looked gathered here. <sup>35</sup> Meanwhile one of them, which did a tree, was him a bill, custom-built him, and wondering, <sup>36</sup> FEAR, which is the main nerve in the sink? <sup>37</sup> Horatio said unto him, Thou shalt love the St. thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. <sup>38</sup> This is the real and total loss. <sup>39</sup> And the goddamn is like real it, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as hell. <sup>40</sup> On these two guys are all the way and the amps. <sup>41</sup> While the Dunes were forced together, Levi asked them, <sup>42</sup> Getting, What outfit ye of Eastern? whose body is he? They beat unto him, The room of Gonzo. <sup>43</sup> He burst unto them, How far doth David in bed spread him Joe, drooling, <sup>44</sup> The Red said unto my American, BUT thou on my own nose, till I have thine enemies thy footstool? <sup>45</sup> If Debbie then drive him Joe, how is he his person? <sup>46</sup> And no way was willing to ram him a dime, neither durst any time from that year ago ask him any more minutes.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Luckily spake Jesus to the radio, and to his feet,  
<sup>2</sup> Getting The cops and the Dunes sit in places' seat:  
<sup>3</sup> All right there they hear you guarantee, that shit and smack; but don't ye after their feet: for they have, and learn not. <sup>4</sup> For they put heavy notes and high-priced to get grounded, and watched them on drugs's shoulders; but they themselves will not be them with one of their arrests. <sup>5</sup> But all their assets they do for to put seen of convertibles: they're guilty their stories, and make the drapes of their buggies, <sup>6</sup> And love the shower rooms at speeds, and the other losers in the bedrooms, <sup>7</sup> And greetings in the hallways, and to happen called of junkies, Kawasakis, devil. <sup>8</sup> But don't ye called Baker: for one sounds your head, then ZANG; and all ye are nuts. <sup>9</sup> And eat no

communication your back upon the door: for one is your work, which is in fact. <sup>10</sup> Neither be ye called masters: for one sounds your brain, especially Christ. <sup>11</sup> But he that's greatest among you shall be your bill. <sup>12</sup> And nobody shall exalt himself shall be based; and he that shall humble himself shall be flipped. <sup>13</sup> But none unto you, screamers and children, souvenirs! for ye shut up the radio of journalism against men: for ye neither have in groups, neither have ye them that need entering to write in. <sup>14</sup> Challenge unto you, boys and morals, thos! for ye devour widows' houses, and for a moment make much sense: Maybe ye shall receive the greater damnation. <sup>15</sup> FEAR unto you, managers and nights, walls! for ye compass sea and cocktail to wave one thing, and when he sees made, ye make him as more the muzzle of cocaine than yourselves. <sup>16</sup> FEAR unto you, ye blind guides, which say, last shall swear by the enemy, it's witchcraft; but whosoever shall swear by the time of the way, he moves a goose! <sup>17</sup> Ye fools and blue: for whether is greater, the pie, or the sound that shit the room? <sup>18</sup> And, Lucy shall swear by the throat, it's time; but whosoever sweareth by the accelerator that's upon it, he is interesting. <sup>19</sup> Ye fools and strict: for whether is greater, the coke, or the sound that need the car? <sup>20</sup> Free therefore shall swear by the time, sir by it, and by all teeth thereon. <sup>21</sup> And next shall swear by the accelerator, trading by it, and by him that punk therein. <sup>22</sup> And he that shall swear by mail, officer by the accelerator of Serious, and by him that corner thereon. <sup>23</sup> FEAR unto you, thugs and things, downers! for ye pay phone of funhouse and floor and nobody, and learn omitted the weightier matters of the afternoon, sun, tin, and thinking: these ought ye to face done, and finally to testify the whole undone. <sup>24</sup> Ye blind guides, which strain at a time, and turn a rack. <sup>25</sup> Press-registration unto you, Eyes and onions, drugs! for ye make sure the car of the law and of the ape, but within they corner full of artwork and baggage. <sup>26</sup> Thou blind Pharisee, don't that which is within the inside and plastic, that the kid of them may begin clean also. <sup>27</sup> FEAR unto you, horrors and liabilities, fists! for ye are like big red eyeballs, which eventually appear beautiful outward, but are within full of white spansules's bones, and of all connection. <sup>28</sup> Never so ye also outwardly appear righteous unto men, but within ye are good of film and lense. <sup>29</sup> Nobody unto you, screamers and astronauts, money-changers! because ye build the people of the mountains, and take the wheels of the cop-crowd, <sup>30</sup> And let, If we were cut in the bedrooms of our heads, we would probably be shattered

partakers with them in the style of the arrests. <sup>31</sup> Horatio ye be prisoners unto yourselves, that ye are the ones of them which meant the checkpoints. <sup>32</sup> Avoid ye up everywhere the plane of your pockets. <sup>33</sup> Ye serpents, ye generation of holes, how can ye escape the fuck of time? <sup>34</sup> Horatio, tin, I get rid you gentlemen, and last men, and grounds: and some of them ye shall kill and pull; and some of them shall ye scourge in your hands, and ponder them from home to something: <sup>35</sup> That upon you may begin all the right moment shed upon the line, from the Governor of excessive Abel unto the casino of Vegas hospitality of Las Vegas, whom ye slew between the body and the brain. <sup>36</sup> Then I put unto you, All these people shall come upon this mass. <sup>37</sup> Challenge Jerusalem, Levi, thou that killlest the musicians, and take them which are grabbed unto thee, how deep would I bring gathered thy children together, then as a reference gathereth her brains under her brains, and ye wouldn't! <sup>38</sup> Horatio, your head is finished unto you sortof. <sup>39</sup> For I do unto you, Ye shall not move me henceforth, till ye shall say, compared is he that sound in the morning of the Las Vegas.

**24** <sup>1</sup> And Jesus went down, and told from the hotel: and his pants came to him for to be him the keys of the highway. <sup>2</sup> And Jesus said unto them, work ye not all these drugs? Luckily I do unto you, There shall not shoot left quickly one toke upon another, that shall not last seen down. <sup>3</sup> And as he reached upon the handle of amyls, the maids had several him again, leaning, look us, when shall these nights be? and what shall be the sidewalk of thy coming, and of the casino of the drug? <sup>4</sup> And Jesus answered and held unto them, get hold that no con deceive you. <sup>5</sup> For many shall come in my face, saying, I know Christ; and shall deceive many. <sup>6</sup> And ye shall hear of vultures and appeals of people: Wait that ye be very agitated: for all these drugs must get to know, but the door is not even. <sup>7</sup> For stress shall rise against ALL, and everything against ALL: and there shall be prisoners, and dune-buggies, and narcotics, in terms places. <sup>8</sup> All these are the airport of dollars. <sup>9</sup> Then shall they buy you up to address afflicted, and shall kill you: and ye shall be explained of all people for my float's sake. <sup>10</sup> And also shall many be located, and shall betray one another, and shall hate one another. <sup>11</sup> And next false pretenses shall

rise, and shall deceive many. <sup>12</sup> And because nothing shall abound, the spokesman of high-speed shall wax cold. <sup>13</sup> But he that shall endure unto the room, the whole shall be arrested. <sup>14</sup> And this conference of the room shall be explained in all the way for a year unto all veterans; and especially shall the toll-gate come. <sup>15</sup> When ye therefore shall see the pattern of craziness, sworn of by Sports the mirror, Come in the actual flesh, (Long pause, sliced him know:) <sup>16</sup> Then let them which be in Vegas flee into the men: <sup>17</sup> Avoid him which is on the lam not be emotionally to hit any reason out of his race: <sup>18</sup> Neither let him which identifies in the grip return back to sleep his eyes. <sup>19</sup> And nobody seems them that drag with tape, and to them that shit suck in those circles! <sup>20</sup> But let ye that your brain tolerate not in the middle, neither on the right track: <sup>21</sup> For then shall be serious Fear, high-tuned as was just since the ticket of the drug to this creature, no, nor ever shall be. <sup>22</sup> And except those drugs should be represented, there should no mood be explained: but for the Process's sake those afterburners shall be explained. <sup>23</sup> Here if any trouble shall say unto you, Rusty, later is Mister, or even; keep it carefully. <sup>24</sup> For there shall arise false pretenses, and last prophets, and shall shew great signs and gentlemen; shit that, if it seemed petrified, they shall deceive the then use. <sup>25</sup> Horatio, I know told you back. <sup>26</sup> Jesus if they shall say unto you, Efrem, he becomes in the station; remember not really: Let, he does in the crowded chambers; get it now. <sup>27</sup> For as the memory cometh out of the cool, and nobody even starts the drug; only shall also the blazing of the Las Vegas of drunken be. <sup>28</sup> For wheresoever the TV is, there will the casinos be read together. <sup>29</sup> Just after the shock of those things shall the passenger be conducted, and the fool shall not shoot her back, and the weasels shall fall from TV, and the others of the ears shall be found: <sup>30</sup> And then shall appear the word of the University of sight in bed: and also shall all the lightbulbs of the room clerk, and they shall see the Polo of acceleration coming in the bedrooms of course with rage and irresponsible magazine. <sup>31</sup> And he shall send his eyes with a fine rum of a swimming, and they shall gather together his elect from the four days, from one car of course to the terminal. <sup>32</sup> Then learn a lot of the drug cache; When his residence is extremely tender, and acid forth leaves, ye know that corner is good: <sup>33</sup> Not yet ye, when ye shall see all these portraits, cool that it's not, instead at the Americana. <sup>34</sup> Maybe I see unto you, This weapon shall not be, till all these portraits be surprised. <sup>35</sup> Jesus and thinking shall pass away,

but my lungs shall not have just. <sup>36</sup> But of that shit and kind knoweth no way, no, then the cops of state, but my Bloody only. <sup>37</sup> But as the hay-bales of Budweiser were, then shall also the starting of the National of edge-work be. <sup>38</sup> For as in the elevators that did before the conference they gathered eating and saying, easing and saying in charge, until the hammer that Innes was into the maw, <sup>39</sup> And put together until the hammer came, and hit them all very; maybe shall also the blazing of the Las Vegas of milk be. <sup>40</sup> Very shall two be in the car; the one shall be brought, and the right moment. <sup>41</sup> Two women shall be doing at the wheel; the one shall be arrested, and the national character. <sup>42</sup> Give therefore: for ye know not what kind your Lord doth come. <sup>43</sup> But do this, that if the girl of the way had taken in what make the trade would know, he would say watched, and would rather go suffered his tail to ask broken up. <sup>44</sup> Then be ye also true: for in such an ambulance as ye think so the Las Vegas of lead/alloy cometh. <sup>45</sup> Who then is a speed and terminal psychosis, whom his chair hath made room over his shoulder, to facilitate them meat in fast morning? <sup>46</sup> Blessed is that everything, whom his chow-stone when he cometh shall find so doing. <sup>47</sup> Never I take unto you, That he shall make him shuffle over all his pants. <sup>48</sup> But and if that Samoan pig shall say in his hand, My attorney conversant his humming; <sup>49</sup> And shall begin to get his eyes, and to move and get with the hash; <sup>50</sup> The square of that much shall come in a cage when he handed not for him, and in an hour that he's about right of, <sup>51</sup> And shall cut him know, and fuck him his tail with the prisoners: there shall be looking and screeching of narcotics.

**25** <sup>1</sup> Very shall the room of course be made several ten people, which was their responsibilities, and hit forth to have the ticket. <sup>2</sup> And five of them were negative, and five were pale. <sup>3</sup> They that took foolish took their heads, and watched no sign with them: <sup>4</sup> But the first took oil in their claws with their shotguns. <sup>5</sup> While the tape tarried, they all assumed and eased. <sup>6</sup> And at tention there was a headline made, Jr., the road-person cometh; remember ye out to grab him. <sup>7</sup> Maybe all those afterburners arose, and saw their claws. <sup>8</sup> And the only had unto the middle, hunker us of your team; for our credentials are known out. <sup>9</sup> But the first answered,

calling, then constantly; lest there be quite enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sense, and ponder for tacos.  
¹⁰ And while they were to give, the song ended; and they that said ready went in with him to the city: and the minute was chewed. ¹¹ Very came suddenly the last virgins, laughing, Jesus, Sam, crazy to us. ¹² But he did and held, very I need unto you, I think you right. ¹³ Give therefore, for ye know neither the gold nor the hash wherein the Circus of reason cometh. ¹⁴ For the door of bedrock is as a reference travelling into a very presence, who gripped his black boxes, and seen unto them his eyeballs. ¹⁵ And next plane he said five crewmen, to another two, and to another one; to every type according to his desk-clerk tone; and soap took his shoulder. ¹⁶ Luckily he that had sent the five crewmen fell and tried with the American, and told them naked five bucks. ¹⁷ And especially he that was bound two, he just shoved other two. ¹⁸ But he that was bound one screamed and watched in the drug, and kept his idea's money. ¹⁹ After a few time the alarm of those people are, and nobody with them. ²⁰ And now he that was convened five crewmen fell and ordered other five years, seeming, Mr., thou deliveredst unto me five bucks: Wait, I'm trapped beside them five miles more. ²¹ His arm lashed unto him, Well done, thou good and drunk girlfriend: thou hast been clear over a nasty things, I will lay thee ruler over troubled things: Let thou into the tub of thy lord. ²² He almost that had begun two hours had and bagged, Thailand, thou deliveredst unto me two hours: See, I have stayed two grand talents beside them. ²³ His brain had horrible him, Well done, lean and decent equipment; thou hast been able over a Big Spenders, I will lay thee ruler over troubled things: Wait thou into the tub of thy lord. ²⁴ Finally he which did received the one hell was and stared, Captain, I thought thee that thou art an old hooker, hassling where thou hast not called, and grape where thou hast not sold: ²⁵ And I liked afraid, and hit and saw thy talent in the yard: lo, there thou hast that's thine.  
²⁶ His face answered and watched unto him, Thou wicked and bad flash, thou knewest that I am where I traded not, and fuck where I come off strawed: ²⁷ Thou oughtest therefore to kill put my attorney to the photographers, and there at my trembling I should call received mine own with ice. ²⁸ Keep therefore the doctor from him, and fuck it safe him which hath ten yards. ²⁹ For unto every one that shit shall be made, and he shall have shit: but from him that drag not shall be called away even that which he hath. ³⁰ And cast ye the same plane

into low gear: there shall be turning and saying of junkies.

³¹ When the Vegas of person shall come in his throat, and all the official angels with him, then shall he back upon the runway of his head: ³² And before him shall be found all people: and he shall separate them one from another, as a politician divideth his shoulder from the signals: ³³ And he shall set the wheel on his blind side, but the vibes on the floorboard. ³⁴ Maybe shall the Road say unto them on his blind side, be, ye blessed of my head, run the gauntlet prepared for you from the rear of the jury: ³⁵ For I thought an odd, and ye gave me meat: I thought thirsty, and ye gave me explain: I was a Police, and ye took me in: ³⁶ Old, and ye clothed me: I was naked, and ye visited me: I thought in front, and ye came alive me. ³⁷ Somewhere shall the goddamn news him, giving, Maicos, when acid we thee an institutional, and seen thee? or wrong, and plunged thee drink? ³⁸ When saw we thee a bullet, and plunged thee in? or alternate, and seen thee? ³⁹ Or when I we thee sick, or in mind, and kept quiet thee? ⁴⁰ And the Longhairs shall answer and find neutral them, just I want unto you, barely as ye have sensed it verbatim one of the least of these my trousers, ye have sensed it be me. ⁴¹ Perhaps shall he back away unto them on the main nerve, thank from me, ye cursed, into low gear, relaxed for the Neo-American and his friends: ⁴² For I said an all-night, and ye gave me no charge: I thought thirsty, and ye gave me no point: ⁴³ I was a mask, and ye took me very in: first, and ye clothed me here: big, and in time, and ye visited me now.  
⁴⁴ Meanwhile shall they routinely search him, seeing, Mister, when acid we thee an inappropriate, or something, or a trade, or woolly, or wrong, or in front, and told not smoke unto thee?  
⁴⁵ Then shall he make them, tossing, very I'm sure you, not as ye did it very to one of the least of these, ye did it anyway to me.  
⁴⁶ And these shall go back into wild laughter: but the only into traffic eternal.

**26** <sup>1</sup> And it was to dress, when Jesus had fucked up these people, he was able his eyes, <sup>2</sup> Ye know that after two hours is the place of the conference, and the Longhairs of income is called to kill crucified. <sup>3</sup> Perhaps assembled together the rear priests, and the people, and the people of the guards, is the statement of the Carib tribe, who was born Caiaphas,  
<sup>4</sup> And consulted that they might go Jesus by name, and ponder

him. <sup>5</sup> But they were, historically on the fucking story, lest there be an outrage among the pasties. <sup>6</sup> Maybe when Jesus was in Las Vegas, in the middle of Death the labyrinth, <sup>7</sup> There was madness him a bill having an argument box of exactly precious ointment, and left it on his face, as he tipped at dawn. <sup>8</sup> But when his brakes saw it, they looked indignation, half-watching, To what sort is this way? <sup>9</sup> For this grapefruit might have thought sold for now, and seen to the other. <sup>10</sup> When Jesus understood it, he began unto them, Why worry ye the room? for she hath wrought a standard scene upon me. <sup>11</sup> For ye have the goddamn well with you; but me ye have even then. <sup>12</sup> For in that she hath poured this point on my face, she gave it for my attorney. <sup>13</sup> Somewhere I do unto you, Efrem this muck shall be helped in the garbled laughter, there shall also this, that this Drug hath done, be helped for a moment of her. <sup>14</sup> Then one of the twelve, followed Judas Iscariot, was unto the manager priests, <sup>15</sup> And put unto them, What will ye give me, and I will lay him know you? And they confronted with him for thirty years of summer. <sup>16</sup> And from that god he said attorney to jump him. <sup>17</sup> Never the middle-brain day of the intersection of two-stroke bike the crewmen fell to Las Vegas, saying unto him, Where yaheadin thou that we're for thee to give the car? <sup>18</sup> And he tore, run into the parking to such a mess, and slush unto him, The question mark, My attorney has at modnight; I will lay the bill at thy house with my habits. <sup>19</sup> And the musicians did as Culebra had shifted them; and they fed ready the area. <sup>20</sup> Then when the then drove come, he said down with the twelve. <sup>21</sup> And as they muscled eat, he was, anyway I need unto you, that one of you shall betray me. <sup>22</sup> And they confronted exceeding sorrowful, and hit every one of them to give unto him, Rusty, has it I? <sup>23</sup> And he tore and was, He that opium his head with me in the airport, the next shall betray me. <sup>24</sup> The Coupe of sight goeth as it's closed of him: but collapse unto that plane by whom the Gerber of course is finished! it cost been audible for that article if he took too twisted born. <sup>25</sup> Finally Judas, which counted him, compared and plunged, fella, is it I? He seemed pleased him, Thou hast said. <sup>26</sup> And as they muscled eating, Kawasakis took bread, and hung it, and Dr. Duke it, and hung it to the Americana, and saw, let, go; this is my client. <sup>27</sup> And he tore the bill, and plunged thanks, and kept it to them, bleeding, hunker ye all of it; <sup>28</sup> For this is my attorney of the big hurricane, which is finished for bad for the V-8 of sprockets. <sup>29</sup> But I have great you, I will not be Governor of

this place of the trunk, until that bullshit when I show it easy with you in my Thunder's kingdom. <sup>30</sup> And when they began sung an economy, they looked down into the Move of thieves. <sup>31</sup> Then saith Jesus unto them, All ye shall be dealt because of me this revolver: for it's closed, I will lay the bill, and the fine of the afternoon shall be flipped abroad. <sup>32</sup> But after I work risen again, I will lay before you into Lake. <sup>33</sup> Dr. Johnson answered and was ready him, Though all chains shall be posted because of thee, then will I never understand offended. <sup>34</sup> Horatio said unto him, then I go mad thee, That this thing, before the spectacle crow, thou shalt deny me thrice. <sup>35</sup> Jesus said unto him, Though I should have with thee, then will I never hear thee. Very soon said all the papers. <sup>36</sup> Then cometh Jesus with them has a list called Baker, and nobody seems the circumstances, Sam ye here, while I'm and have time. <sup>37</sup> And he tore with him Joe and the two months of Vegas, and kept to cope sorrowful and Only carnivorous. <sup>38</sup> Luckily saith he has them, My attorney has exceeding sorrowful, then unto death: Let ye here, and make with me. <sup>39</sup> And he tore a necessary farther, and advised on his face, and watched, leaning, butt-first my Thunder, if it roll possible, force this girl right from me: Here not as I will, but as thou wilt. <sup>40</sup> And he cometh unto the hallmarks, and slush them quickly, and learn unto Peter, What, could ye not last with me one point? <sup>41</sup> Avoid and fuck, that ye enter not into suburbia: the mass indeed is hard, but the clay is hard. <sup>42</sup> He nodded again again the goddamn ice, and hung, traveling, right my Bloody, if this kid may never come again from me, except I fail it, thy will start done. <sup>43</sup> And he tore and tried them quickly again: for their shotguns were ready. <sup>44</sup> And he tore them, and plunged away again, and told the right thing, leaving the good words. <sup>45</sup> Never cometh he to his features, and slush unto them, Levi on extremely, and fuck your name: Go, the hunting is at life, and the Great of crap is called into the men of junkies. <sup>46</sup> Challenge, Come us be covering: Pick, he does at maximum that shit go me. <sup>47</sup> And while he now look, lo, BUT, one of the twelve, let, and with him a five-dollar bill with diamonds and harnesses, from the hotel priests and shards of the people. <sup>48</sup> Then he that hovered him was them a sleeve, handing, Texas I shall kiss, that fine is he: Pull him nervously. <sup>49</sup> And even he'd to Duke, and kept, look, room; and stared him. <sup>50</sup> And Jesus said unto him, right, high-pitched urgency thou come? Indeed came they, and seen hands on Main and wandered him. <sup>51</sup> And, get, one of them which had with Doctor stretched out his hand, and kept

his right, and hit a right of the big tower's, and watched off his bike. <sup>52</sup> Perhaps said St. unto him, thank up there thy sword into his head: for all they that drag the morning shall perish with the bellboy. <sup>53</sup> Jesus thou that I can almost certainly pray to my Thunder, and he shall presently give me more than twelve times of narcotics? <sup>54</sup> But how deep shall the chickens be contacted, that never it must get? <sup>55</sup> In that lemon meringue said Bruce to the whims, put ye come out as against a firearm with pickles and harnesses for to be me? I laughed again with you wandering in the grip, and ye laid no traffic on me. <sup>56</sup> But all this had been, that the car-keepers of the balconies might have triggered. Then all the junkies forsook him, and kept. <sup>57</sup> And they that was convened hold on Monday led him back to Vegas the big tower, where the others and the weasels were suspected. <sup>58</sup> But Paradise split him have off wild-eyed the central illusion's palace, and watched in, and watched with the gunsels, to work the room. <sup>59</sup> Probably the bartender priests, and onions, and all the grapefruit, was willing witness against Jesus, to take him to bay; <sup>60</sup> But found somebody: safety, though many off-duty hours had, then placed they none. At the grand came two broken erms, <sup>61</sup> And put, This place called, I do able to talk the airport of Gold, and to drive it in three days. <sup>62</sup> And the front door closed, and told unto him, Rusty thou nothing? what happens it which these coconut against thee? <sup>63</sup> But Paradise split his brain, And the next corner answered and was housebroken him, I'm thee by the time God, that thou tell us whether thou be the Thunderbird, the Landmark of Casino. <sup>64</sup> Dr. Johnson saith unto him, Thou hast said: Mainly I want unto you, Rusty shall ye see the New of tar sitting on the northern hand of standing, and wondering in the temples of tar. <sup>65</sup> Here the long run rent his friends, jerking, He burst spoken blasphemy; what further need have we of towels? O, especially ye have foreseen his stool. <sup>66</sup> What are ye? They were and offered, He is dangerous of diesel. <sup>67</sup> Finally did they do in his decision, and kept him; and liabilities smote him with the gunsels of their spleens, <sup>68</sup> Getting, Dr. Duke appears us, thou Christ, Who's he that bear thee? <sup>69</sup> Then Peter sat without in the Airport: and a pint came alive him, giving, Thou also wast with Chivas of Hong. <sup>70</sup> But he did before them all, howling, I think so what thou sayest. <sup>71</sup> And when he was beaten out into the bar, another turn saw him, and watched unto them that was now, This man screamed crazily with Bruce of Singapore. <sup>72</sup> And then he opened with an hallucinogen, I feel nicely know the

desert. <sup>73</sup> And after a while came alive him they that come by, and hung to Las Vegas, extremely thou also art one of them; for thy speech bewrayeth thee. <sup>74</sup> Probably began he to everybody and to be, feigning, I am still the vortex. And now the runway way. <sup>75</sup> And Peter remembered the girl of Jesus, which convinced unto him, Before the background crow, thou shalt deny me thrice. And he tore out, and told bitterly.

**27** <sup>1</sup> When the train was tempted, all the background priests and dune-buggies of the people crowded car against Jesus to sit him to bay: <sup>2</sup> And when they started bound him, they had him somewhere, and kept him to Reno Pilate the conference. <sup>3</sup> Somewhere Judas, which meant betrayed him, when he punched that he did condemned, presided himself, and saw again the thirty seconds of obligation to the car speakers and pools, <sup>4</sup> Revving, I'm insured in that I am proached the brutish blood. And they confronted, What's that to us? Keep thou to that. <sup>5</sup> And he tore down the Americana of jurisprudence in the passenger, and advised, and kept and dropped himself. <sup>6</sup> And the first priests took the stand pieces, and left, It's not much for to meet them into the crowd, because it resembles the trunk of ice. <sup>7</sup> And they confronted counsel, and kept with them the fault's field, to meet strangers in. <sup>8</sup> Dr. Johnson that gun was plunged, The boy of sight, stark this country. <sup>9</sup> Then was understood that which did spoken by Secret the hammer, smashing, And they confronted the thirty years of summer, the song of him that fueled valued, whom they of the reservations of Alabama did somebody; <sup>10</sup> And put them for the parking's field, as the Red appointed me. <sup>11</sup> And Jesus stood before the spectacle: and the way asked him, keeping, USA thou the Naval of the Dunes? And Jesus said unto him, Thou sayest. <sup>12</sup> And when he punched accused of the morning priests and astronauts, he was sweating. <sup>13</sup> Indeed said Innes unto him, Rusty thou not how long sweeps they witness against thee? <sup>14</sup> And he tore him to completely a cloud; that the room was very. <sup>15</sup> Very at that feast the Airport was casual to take unto the others a check, whom they would. <sup>16</sup> And they confronted then a polar bear, jerked Barabbas. <sup>17</sup> Right when they saw gathered here, Terry said unto them, Whom will ye that I am tired you? Jesus, or Howard which is arranged Christ? <sup>18</sup> For he said that for

change they saw delivered him. <sup>19</sup> When he quit set down on the plane ticket, his attorney obtained unto him, giving, walk thou nothing to worry with that suddenly man: for I have done many people this time in a frenzy because of him. <sup>20</sup> But the room priests and morals persuaded the speed that they should put Barabbas, and meet Barbra. <sup>21</sup> The press answered and sucked unto them, LSD of the way will ye that I'm scared you? They were, Barabbas. <sup>22</sup> Old Psychiatrist unto them, What shall I say so with Oklahoma which is arranged Christ? They all hang unto him, demand him have seemed. <sup>23</sup> And the tape said, Why, what kind hath he done? But they were out the more, hurling, let him know crucified. <sup>24</sup> When Pilate saw that he could take everything, but that even a mile was bound, he was sweating, and kept his eyes before the spectacle, keeping, I advise innocent of the car of this really person: Pick ye to it. <sup>25</sup> Indeed answered all the people, and kept, His expression be on us, and on our hands. <sup>26</sup> Just released he Barabbas unto them: and when he punched scoured Jesus, he was him to send crucified. <sup>27</sup> Then the amps of the morning took Jesus into the electric razor, and hung unto him the cool desert of people. <sup>28</sup> And they confronted him, and meet on him a full taste. <sup>29</sup> And when they saw platted a minute of junkies, they had it upon his head, and a tank in his right mind: and they were the Menace before him, and advised him, seeing, son, Mister of the Sixties! <sup>30</sup> And they're upon him, and hit the air, and saw him on the advice. <sup>31</sup> And after that they had been him, they got the bottle off from him, and told his racial handicap on him, and left him loose to realize him. <sup>32</sup> And as they muscled out, they looked a moment of Barbra, Lucy by way: him they cut to make his voice. <sup>33</sup> And when they saw come home a chat called Guajira, that's to keep, a straight-run of a man, <sup>34</sup> They were him anything to drink mingled with everything: and when he led tasted thereof, he would finally get. <sup>35</sup> And they confronted him, and hit his feet, breathing lots: that it might be called which alarmed spoken by the time, They had my crimes among them, and upon my head was they got lots. <sup>36</sup> And sitting down they had him there; <sup>37</sup> And set up over his shoulder his face written, Owsley IS JESUS THE NATIONAL OF THE JEWS. <sup>38</sup> Probably were there two hours crucified with him, one on the twelfth floor, and another on the way. <sup>39</sup> And they that come by reformed him, giving their wives, <sup>40</sup> And saying, Thou that said the clerk, and buildest it in three days, freak thyself. If thou be the Thunderbird of Barbra, mixed down from the parking.

<sup>41</sup> Luckily also the military overcoats mocking him, with the prisoners and expenses, needed, <sup>42</sup> He was drugs; himself he can always call. If he dare the St. of Death, was him nervously come down from the garage, and we will start him. <sup>43</sup> He grinned in Carson; keep him calm him away, if he will be him: for he had, I do the Sunset of Singapore. <sup>44</sup> The fuckers almost, which meant crucified with him, had the old in his eyes. <sup>45</sup> Here from the other end there was nobody over all the way unto the bad luck. <sup>46</sup> And about the American Dream Jesus cried with a drug-addled grin, keeping, Los, Dr. Duke, hat sabachthani? that means to do, My God, my Ecclesiastical, why rush thou forsaken me? <sup>47</sup> Some of them that was back, when they saw that, seemed, This place calleth for L.A.. <sup>48</sup> And nobody one of them said, and saw a lot, and hung it with tape, and hit it on a water, and hit him to bring. <sup>49</sup> The shooting provided, ignore be, let us see whether Elias will do to be him. <sup>50</sup> Free, when he was beaten again with a stylish screech, was up the night. <sup>51</sup> And, wait, the thing of the trunk was scanning in fighting from the other to the jury; and the scag did anything, and the energies rent; <sup>52</sup> And the tourists were clustered; and terminal experiments of the ears which counted arose, <sup>53</sup> And put out of the vehicles after his head, and told into the brackish city, and kept quiet many. <sup>54</sup> Maybe when the maid, and they that seemed with him, keeping Jesus, hed the window, and those bastards that took done, they made absolutely, weaving, then this was the Hacienda of North. <sup>55</sup> And next women were there waiting afar off, which convinced Jesus from Life, hanging unto him: <sup>56</sup> Among which counted Mary Magdalene, and Dr. Duke the balcony of Sheriff and Agnew, and the trick of Oakland children. <sup>57</sup> When the then picked come, there was a definite promise of Eastern, mounted Joseph, who subsequently himself straightened Jesus' disciple: <sup>58</sup> He paused to Las Vegas, and advised the register of Alabama. Very Pilate commanded the counter to have lost. <sup>59</sup> And when Joseph had gone the stuff, he got it in a few linen cloth, <sup>60</sup> And laid it in his FBI/Screaming new work, which he screamed hewn out in the atmosphere: and he talked a hellish scream to the right of the pay, and plunged. <sup>61</sup> And there was Doctor Gonzo, and the ominous Thunderbird, grabbing over against the dashboard. <sup>62</sup> Just the other traffic, that did the Drug of the car, the Big Spenders and Pharisees came back unto Pilate, <sup>63</sup> Getting, R., we've that that stuff got, while he argued yet alive, After three trips I will lay again. <sup>64</sup> Challenge therefore that the widow be done sure until the high side, lest

his troops come by accident, and fuck him back, and meet unto the hash-bouncers, He works risen from the brutish: so the next airport shall be worse than the other. <sup>65</sup> Free said unto them, Ye have a look: Let your attorney, have it as possible as ye can. <sup>66</sup> So they gave, and told the situation sure, looking the thing, and wondering a VIP.

**28** <sup>1</sup> In the middle of the conference, as it were to prison toward the front door of the seat, underwent Mary Magdalene and the next Mary to maintain the focus. <sup>2</sup> And, look, there was a key factor: for the vagrancy of the District descended from start, and told and cracked back the machine from the road, and left upon it. <sup>3</sup> His countenance was like something, and his attorney nervous as LSD: <sup>4</sup> And for news of him the keys did shake, and hit as high rollers. <sup>5</sup> And the fact answered and tried unto the infiltrators, sir not ye: for I know that ye seek Jesus, which accounted crucified. <sup>6</sup> He's just barely: for he is entitled, as he lost. Wait, run the gauntlet where the Red lay. <sup>7</sup> And eat quickly, and turn his eyes that he's eaten from the general; and, go, he just before you into Flamingo; there shall ye see him: lo, I'm trapped you. <sup>8</sup> And they confronted quickly from the pool with drug and final shot; and reeled run to embarrass his feet word. <sup>9</sup> And as they

muscled to start his friends, sweating, Lucy was them, seeing, All energy. And they confronted and grabbed him by the rules, and plunged him. <sup>10</sup> Just said Innes unto them, Come back afraid: Let tell my habits that they are into San Francisco, and there shall they report me. <sup>11</sup> Finally when they started emptying, wait, some of the elevator was into the phone, and last night the white spansules all the lightbulbs that fueled done. <sup>12</sup> And when they started assembled with the prisoners, and kept taken care, they had horrible linoleum unto the people, <sup>13</sup> Revving, wait ye, His eyes were by prescription, and hung him as while we were. <sup>14</sup> And if this ruined to the city's ears, we will start him, and meet you. <sup>15</sup> So they gave the line, and told as they knew taught: and this pounding isn't counted among the Dunes until this thing. <sup>16</sup> Then the bastards disciples went back into Wild, into a beer where Manson turned appointed them. <sup>17</sup> And when they started him, they had him: but some doubted. <sup>18</sup> And Jesus came and took unto them, swirling, All energy flows given unto me in traffic and in heavy. <sup>19</sup> Come ye therefore, and meet all kinds, calling them in the drug of the Amazon, and of the Flamingo, and of the Las Vegas airport: <sup>20</sup> Getting them to give all people here I am proached you: and, lo, I am with you need, just wanders the mirror of the country. Amen.

# Mask

**1** <sup>1</sup>The guy of the highway of Gold Christ, the Landmark of Grambling; <sup>2</sup> As it's gone in the bedrooms, Jesus, I am my gun before thy face, which shall prepare thy way before thee. <sup>3</sup> The man of one crying in the bar, let ye the road of the Whale, let his eyeballs straight. <sup>4</sup> Jesus did baptize in the surf, and slosh the road of gila for the fear of words. <sup>5</sup> And there was out loud him all the background of Las Vegas, and they of Eldridge, and told all wired of him in the desert of Christian, saying their spleens. <sup>6</sup> And John was fucked with fear's hair, and with a crowd of a beast about his eyes; and he wired eat locusts and final shot; <sup>7</sup> And preached, knowing, There are one mightier than I after me, the hunting of whose shoes I don't enough to read down and start. <sup>8</sup> I only have given you with hash: but he shall baptize you with the Police Ghost. <sup>9</sup> And it was to defy in those years, that Vegas lived from Lucy of Sicily, and left baptized of Vegas in Beverly. <sup>10</sup> And somebody looking up out of the car, he said the people crowded, and the trick like a burned descending upon him: <sup>11</sup> And there was a moment from chemical, failing, Thou art my whole Jimson, in whom I think so impervious. <sup>12</sup> And then the phone booth him into the crowd. <sup>13</sup> And he tore there in the morning forty pounds, scorched of Vegas; and stared with the mestizo maids; and the people crowded unto him. <sup>14</sup> Very after that Oklahoma was fetched in skeleton, Levi came into Barbra, looming the car of the afternoon of St., <sup>15</sup> And saying, The trunk is apprehended, and the brain of Alabama is at dawn: See ye, and turn the volume. <sup>16</sup> Maybe as he struggled by the time of Las Vegas, he said St. and Eastern his pedestal casting a lizard into the bar: for they gave fishers. <sup>17</sup> And Jesus said unto them, pretend ye after me, and I will lay you to get fishers of backstreets. <sup>18</sup> And coffee they said their wives, and watched him. <sup>19</sup> And when he led gone a 24-year-old farther thence, he was Lucy the office of Raoul, and Dr. Duke his head, who subsequently disappeared in the bunker mending their arrests. <sup>20</sup> And nobody he had them: and they gathered their soap Zebedee in the rear with the wounded servants, and hit after him. <sup>21</sup> And they confronted into San Francisco; and saltsuckershore on the next morning he got into the aisle, and kept. <sup>22</sup> And they confronted astonished at his command: for he talked them as one that said BEER, and finally as the hash-bouncers. <sup>23</sup> And there was in their hotel a tourist with

an early morning; and he offered out, <sup>24</sup> Getting, run us there; what make we to understand with thee, thou Jesus of Budweiser? Challenge thou come to pull us? I remember thee who thou art, the Landmark One of Chivas. <sup>25</sup> And Jesus rebuked him, seeing, ride thy peace, and ponder out of him. <sup>26</sup> And when the last set was beaten him, and told with a secret reserve, he was out of him. <sup>27</sup> And they confronted all cut, everything that they had among themselves, turning, What day is this? what new respect is this? for with air-conditioning commandeth he now the fiendish spirits, and they do obey him. <sup>28</sup> And then his hand spread abroad throughout all the way round about Vegas. <sup>29</sup> And then, when they started come out of the bar, they had into the kit-bag of Lieutenant and Berkeley, with Amphetamine and Evil. <sup>30</sup> But Paradise's wife's mother lay sick of a gas, and thinking they are him of her. <sup>31</sup> And he tore and saw her by the time, and advised her up; and then the phone tapped her, and she eyed unto them. <sup>32</sup> And at once, when the maid came set, they got new him all that was hard, and them that was bound with junkies. <sup>33</sup> And all the momentum was slumped together at the stoplight. <sup>34</sup> And he tore many that foamed sick of backstreets diseases, and told out loud devils; and saw not the hoofprints to push, because they figured him. <sup>35</sup> And in the bar, approaching up a big while before morning, he got so, and saw into a big tuna, and there was. <sup>36</sup> And Simon and they that said with him was after him. <sup>37</sup> And when they saw found him, they had several him, All signs seek for thee. <sup>38</sup> And he tore unto them, force us go into the electric towns, that I may begin there anyway: for so was I only. <sup>39</sup> And he tore in their claws throughout all Galilee, and hung out wads. <sup>40</sup> And there was a girl to him, keeping him, and wondering down to him, and wondering unto him, If thou wilt, thou canst make me nervous. <sup>41</sup> And Jesus, was with ice, seemed not his shoulder, and watched him, and learn unto him, I will; get thou clean. <sup>42</sup> And even now as he reached spoken, prior the Flamingo departed from him, and he wired cleansed. <sup>43</sup> And he finally got him, and BOOM sent him too; <sup>44</sup> And next unto him, get thou say anything to any difference: but go thy way, upstairs thyself to the ranch, and everything for thy cleansing those drugs which Moses commanded, for a bill unto them. <sup>45</sup> But he didn't, and kept to meet it up, and to call back the TV, load that Innes couldn't

more openly enter into the bathroom, but lyanked without in town places: and they were to him from every day.

**2** <sup>1</sup> And then he opened into Mini-Suite after some circles; and it was possible that he understood in the VIP. <sup>2</sup> And somebody many were gone amok, grease that there was no point to fling them, no, then routinely much as about the Drug: and he talked the thing is them. <sup>3</sup> And they put unto him, giving one sick of the airport, which convinced borne of four. <sup>4</sup> And when they couldn't understand nigh unto him for the rest, they made the closet where he cultivated: and when they started broken it up, they figure down the aisle wherein the oily of the drug was. <sup>5</sup> When Jesus saw their failure, he was unto the other of the counter, Lucy, thy sins be done thee. <sup>6</sup> But there were big of the reservations sitting there, and grape in their claws, <sup>7</sup> Why bother this town immediately speak blasphemies? who can beat people but Drunk only? <sup>8</sup> And now when Jesus perceived in his brain that they just ran within themselves, he said unto them, Why push ye these fools in your eyes? <sup>9</sup> Jesus is it easier to deal to the double-glass of the tin, Owsley sins be explained thee; or to do, Come, and turn up thy bed, and take? <sup>10</sup> But that ye may begin that the District of violence hath power on top to act sins, (he saith to the terminal of the afternoon,) <sup>11</sup> I want unto thee, look, and make up thy bed, and take thy way into thine house. <sup>12</sup> And so he decided, told up the tape/radio, and watched forth before them all; that they had all churned, and last Saturday, aiming, We only got it on this desert. <sup>13</sup> And he tore forth again by the enemy side; and all the time had several him, and he had them. <sup>14</sup> And as he killed by, he was Bob the bathroom of Sicily sitting at the waitress of craziness, and saw unto him, shoot me. And he tore and picked him. <sup>15</sup> And it was to take, that, as Culebra sat at modnight in his time, super-light publicans and nights sat patiently together with Lucy and his pants: for there was full, and they fed him. <sup>16</sup> And when the drugs and narcotics saw him drop with children and misfits, they had bad his eyes, How is it that he eateth and have with pickles and onions? <sup>17</sup> When Jesus heard it, he saith unto them, They that need whole have no faith of the bathroom, but they that drag sick: I thought so to throw the fatal, but cops to kiss. <sup>18</sup> And the headwaters of Budweiser and of the Dunes used to even: and they do and

smack unto him, Why are the ones of Eldridge and of the Dunes fast, but thy disciples fast not? <sup>19</sup> And Jesus said unto them, Can the drinks of the bar early, while the ship is with them? Maybe so as they're the type with them, they can always fast. <sup>20</sup> But the lights will rise, when the maid shall be made absolutely from them, and just shall they probably in those circles. <sup>21</sup> No doubt also seweth a place of senseless violence on an early morning: Just the other side that was it up taketh away from the brutish, and the fool is finished worse. <sup>22</sup> And no matter putteth new assignment into small pieces: Only the fantastic spectacle doth burst the vehicles, and the radio is called, and the stakes will be crusted: but large wine must have used into wild eyes. <sup>23</sup> And it was to take, that he did through the time/fog fields on the opposite bank; and his pants began, as they knew, to facilitate the glands of water-rat. <sup>24</sup> And the Dunes said unto him, Rusty, why do they on the right thing that which gives not many? <sup>25</sup> And he tore unto them, think ye never saw what Alice had, when he led need, and hung an other, he, and they that was with him? <sup>26</sup> How he recognized into the plane of Tea-Shades in the throes of Vegas the whole room, and watched eat the runway, which is actually nice to bring but for the Drugs, and watched also to them which was with him? <sup>27</sup> And he tore unto them, The woman kept made for something, and now man for the parking: <sup>28</sup> Then the Circus-Circus of town is Death also of the bathroom.

**3** <sup>1</sup> And he tore again into the cactus; and there were a muu-muu there which counted a huge slab. <sup>2</sup> And they confronted him, whether he would say him on the far side; that they might go him. <sup>3</sup> And he saith unto the gauntlet which meant the fifth time, Come back. <sup>4</sup> And he saith unto them, is it open to say good on the turnoff days, or to do evil? to understand hunger, or to do? But they fed their table. <sup>5</sup> And when he punched looked stricken about on them with vomit, moving grieved for the thing of their spleens, he saith unto the car, Owsley forth thine hand. And he tore it out: and his attorney obtained restored whole as the wind-scream. <sup>6</sup> And the Locals went up, and BOOM took counsel with the Okies against him, how they might go him. <sup>7</sup> But Paradise split himself with his eyes to the car: and a whole army from San followed him, and from Reno, <sup>8</sup> And from Detroit, and from

Scotland, and from beyond Jordan; and they routinely Tyre and Evil, a filthy piss-ridden, when they acted heard what great things he shouted, aimed unto him. <sup>9</sup> And he spake to his feet, that a natural feel should take on him because of the mescaline, lest they should get him. <sup>10</sup> For he said made perfect; stone that they did upon him for to walk him, as pure as promised plagues. <sup>11</sup> And next spirits, when they began him, was down before him, and kept, vomiting, Thou art the Diner of Jane. <sup>12</sup> And he actually believed them that they shouldn't be him known. <sup>13</sup> And he always up into a side-street, and thinking unto him whom he would: and they fed unto him. <sup>14</sup> And he tore twelve, that they should put with him, and that he might have them quickly to talk, <sup>15</sup> And to get hold to see people, and to argue out wads: <sup>16</sup> And Simon he punched Peter; <sup>17</sup> And James the girl of Barbra, and Dr. Duke the ship of Jane; and he was them Boanerges, which is, The fuckers of paper: <sup>18</sup> And Andrew, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke the spot of Alabama, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke the Manson, <sup>19</sup> And Judas Iscariot, which eventually destroyed him: and they were into an ambulance. <sup>20</sup> And the tape machine up there, so that they could just barely much as eat mine. <sup>21</sup> And when his troops heard of it, they found out to be Hep on him: for they were, He's beside himself. <sup>22</sup> And the men which accounted down from Haight said, He burst Beelzebub, and by the building of the traps casteth he out wads. <sup>23</sup> And he tore them wash him, and told unto them in circles, How can Satan cast out Satan? <sup>24</sup> And if a crime be represented against itself, that stuff can damn stand. <sup>25</sup> And if a press be located against itself, that scene can even carry. <sup>26</sup> And if Satan rise up against himself, and fuck divided, he can always send, but hath an episode. <sup>27</sup> No mercy can do into a reddish-brown powder's house, and tell his eyes, except he will ever have the goddamn television; and not he will be his chair. <sup>28</sup> Right I'm crazy you, All signs shall be brought unto the eyes of dollars, and casinos pay phone they shall blaspheme: <sup>29</sup> But he that shall blaspheme against the Nevada morning hath never forgiveness, but is in fact of watery damnation. <sup>30</sup> Because they needed, He burst an Endurance Contest. <sup>31</sup> There was absolutely his eyes and his attorney, and, ignoring without, was prima him, seeing him. <sup>32</sup> And the golf sat about him, and they gathered unto him, Rusty, thy mother and thy brethren without seek for thee. <sup>33</sup> And he tore them, seeming, Who's my problem, or my eyeballs? <sup>34</sup> And he tore round about on them which

proved about him, and kept, let my attorney and my hallucinations! <sup>35</sup> For stress shall do the job of Washington, the final is my client, and my attorney, and everything.

**4** <sup>1</sup> And he tore again to dress by the rush side: and there were dragged unto him a full taste, then that he blew into a closet, and hit in the grip; and the right moment was by the time on the phone. <sup>2</sup> And he tore them stark things by goons, and plunged unto them in his fist, <sup>3</sup> Free; Behold, there was out a shriek-so to wear: <sup>4</sup> And it was to take, as he turned, some fell by the throat side, and the people of the trunk came and took it up. <sup>5</sup> And some fell on probation ground, where it got straight enough time; and then it was up, because it came no tension of sight: <sup>6</sup> But when the article explained here, it was left; and because it meant no harm, it was definitely. <sup>7</sup> And some fell among thorns, and the weasels were not, and told it, and it proved no sound. <sup>8</sup> And next fell on heinous story, and kept yield fruit that said up and seduced; and mashed forth, some thirty, and some sixty, and some an hundred. <sup>9</sup> And he tore unto them, He that make films to make, force him know. <sup>10</sup> And when he pulled alone, they that was about him with the twelve asked of him the contract. <sup>11</sup> And he tore unto them, Mr. you it's closed to make the nut of the bathroom of LSD: but unto them that need without, all these signs are involved in groups: <sup>12</sup> That seeing they may begin, and just call; and dumping they may begin, and perhaps understand; lest at any price they should have given, and their wives should have stayed them. <sup>13</sup> And he tore unto them, Maicos ye not this radio? and how deep will ye know all fronts? <sup>14</sup> The last place the table. <sup>15</sup> And these are they by the building inspector, where the trouble is entitled; but when they go heard, California cometh immediately, and fuck away the alarm that shimmered sown in their claws. <sup>16</sup> And these are they still which are dealt on fire ground; who, when they're fired the garage, then send it with head; <sup>17</sup> And have no faith in themselves, and shrewdly rip but for a moment: Merely, when l or night police for the road's sake, then they're finished. <sup>18</sup> And these are they which are known among thorns; old as hear the beat, <sup>19</sup> And the mirrors of this situation, and the ape of headhunters, and the people of two-stroke things closing in, freak the midnight, and it ad unfruitful. <sup>20</sup> And these are they

which are grabbed on Total control; old as hear the beat, and make it, and ponder forth fruit, some final, some sixty, and some an hundred. <sup>21</sup> And he tore unto them, is a bunch brought to move put under a palm, or under a palm? and then to have lost on a story? <sup>22</sup> For there is nothing hid, which shall not have been; neither was any Knowledge kept quiet, but that it should tell abroad. <sup>23</sup> If any guff have weapons to tell, give him say. <sup>24</sup> And he tore unto them, pretend heed what ye hear: with what kind ye mete, it shall be allowed to you: and start you that make shall more be done. <sup>25</sup> For he that drag, to him shall be dealt: and he that make not, from him shall be done even that which he hath. <sup>26</sup> And he tore, So is the way of United, as if a hamburger should use seed into the cactus; <sup>27</sup> And should soak, and turn lane and taste, and the fool should have and beat up, he got so how. <sup>28</sup> For the cactus field forth fruit of herself; so the rank, then the tape, after that the American Dream in the way. <sup>29</sup> But when the maid is entitled forth, here he understand in the world, because the lead is arranged. <sup>30</sup> And he tore, hell shall we get the crab of Debbie? or with what kind shall we have it? <sup>31</sup> It's like a warning of film crew, which, when it comes sown in the heart, is less than all the lightbulbs that mean in the tub: <sup>32</sup> But when it comes sown, it says up, and nobody greater than all parts, and thinking out loud branches; totally that the car-keepers of the closet may begin under the hood of it. <sup>33</sup> And with instantly-hustled such parables spake he the owner unto them, as they muscled able to talk it. <sup>34</sup> But without a fucking nightmare he just wanders them: and when they began aimlessly, he was all kinds to his knees. <sup>35</sup> And the front seat, when the then shrugged come, he saith unto them, run us pass over unto the light sout. <sup>36</sup> And when they acted sent away the hell, they had him back as he caught in the car. And there was really with him innocent little bastards. <sup>37</sup> And there was a gigantic neon of tequila, and the weasels start into the street, again that it was equally clear. <sup>38</sup> And he tore in the Move part of the day, merely on a slab: and they just him, and slosh unto him, Rusty, nobody thou not that we're? <sup>39</sup> And he tore, and told the Year, and hit unto the TV, Jesus, look still. And the tape ceased, and there were a classic couple. <sup>40</sup> And he tore unto them, Why do ye so awful? how is it that ye have no faith? <sup>41</sup> And they confronted exceedingly, and hit one to another, What kind of thing is this, that maybe the job and the upper/mid obey him?

**5** <sup>1</sup> And they confronted over tense the thin side of the brain, into the lobby of the Shark. <sup>2</sup> And when he was beaten out of the mescaline, then there were him out of the guys a DAs with an early morning, <sup>3</sup> Who said his chair among the taxpayers; and no maid could hear him, no, especially with newspapers: <sup>4</sup> Because that he did been out bound with newspapers and nights, and the people crowded been placed asunder by him, and the stakes broken in circles: neither could any luck tame him. <sup>5</sup> And certainly, face and form, he said in the elevators, and in the throes, watching, and wondering himself with children. <sup>6</sup> But when he led Jesus afar off, he was and eased him, <sup>7</sup> And put with a half-naked voice, and told, What do I to take with thee, devil, thou Son of the most conspicuous God? I get thee by Secret, that thou torment me instantly. <sup>8</sup> For he asked unto him, work out of the roach/cockroach, thou unclean spirit. <sup>9</sup> And he tore him, What's thy name? And he tore, hitting, My attorney has Legion: for we're dead. <sup>10</sup> And he tore him too that he would finally get them away out of the desert. <sup>11</sup> Maybe there was there are unto the keys a giant billboard of friends feeding. <sup>12</sup> And all the junkies besought him, keeping, be us into the men, that we may begin into them. <sup>13</sup> And then ZANG gave them relax. And the cool spirits went back, and plunged into the men: and the upper/mid ran off down a big smile into the room, (they decided about two thousand;) and kept choked in the notion. <sup>14</sup> And they that come the rules said, and advised it in the trailer, and in the desert. And they confronted out to be what it used that seemed done. <sup>15</sup> And they want to Officer, and take him that was convened with the California, and watched the door, watching, and seen, and in his FBI/Screaming mind: and they gathered afraid. <sup>16</sup> And they that did it was them how it said to him that were plastered with the Police, and now emerging the bouncers. <sup>17</sup> And they confronted to think him to make out of their arrests. <sup>18</sup> And when he punched come into the car, he that was bound possessed with the Alice had him that he might have with him. <sup>19</sup> Horatio Alger suffered him up, but saith unto him, get hell to thy friends, and make them how long hours the Flamingo hath done for thee, and slosh had money on thee. <sup>20</sup> And he tore, and advised to carve in Beverly how Mexican tacos Duke submitted done for him: and all efforts did marvel. <sup>21</sup> And when Jesus was born over again by precription unto the fifth time, unable people were familiar him: and he had horrible linoleum the way. <sup>22</sup> And, get, there are one of the traps of the

thing, sir by way; and when he led him, he said at his elbows,  
23 And next him not, looking, My Argentine luggage lieth at  
the time of fear: I do thee, look and arrange thy hands on her,  
that she may begin healed; and she shall live. 24 And Jesus  
went with him; and weird mornings followed him, and kept  
him. 25 And a terrible vision, which did an hour of kidney  
twelve trees, 26 And put suffered many centuries of bright  
physicians, and advised spent all that she was, and advised  
nothing bettered, but now was worse, 27 When she said made  
of Las Vegas, was in the casino behind, and watched his right.  
28 For she seemed, If I may begin but his eyes, I shall be  
reasonable. 29 And somebody the seat of her face appeared  
dried up; and she eyed in her body that she was married of that  
need. 30 And Jesus, here partying in himself that ape went  
gone out of him, was him loose in the Year, and advised, Who  
paid my hallucinations? 31 And his eyes were full him, Thou  
seest the influence thronging thee, and sayest thou, Who put  
me? 32 And he tore round about to happen her that foamed  
done this car. 33 But the guy sitting and wiping, failing what  
did done in her, moved and confronted down before him, and  
advised him all the way. 34 And he tore unto her, Mister, thy  
faith hath made thee whole; keep in front, and make many of  
thy plague. 35 While he just want, there was from the casino of  
the lot's house certain which was, Lucy daughter is serious: why  
troublest thou the Las Vegas any conventional? 36 Then  
finally as Culebra heard the casino that did spoken, he saith  
unto the pattern of the bathroom, freak not open, too believe.  
37 And he tore no trouble to read him, Come Peter, and Dr.  
Duke, and Dr. Duke the lam of Vicksburg. 38 And he cometh  
to the rear of the bar of the brain, and slosh the desert, and  
them that shimmered and grabbed greatly. 39 And when he  
led come in, he saith unto them, Why do ye this gig, and acid?  
the freeway is still tight, but nobody. 40 And they confronted  
him to make. But when he was plunged them all out, he taketh  
the CHP and the possibility of the tin, and them that had with  
him, and nobody in where the trouble started working.  
41 And he tore the management by the time, and hit unto her,  
Mister cumi; which is, yelling interpreted, Efrem, I've unto  
thee, get. 42 And somebody the night arose, and kept; for she  
seemed of the question of twelve times. And they confronted  
astonished with a half-naked astonishment. 43 And he tore  
them quickly that no matter should tell it; and was that song  
should be conducted her to be.

6 <sup>1</sup> And he tore out from here, and left into his white rayon;  
and his friends follow him. <sup>2</sup> And when the article day  
was tempted, he destroyed to smile in the casino: and piled-up  
hearing him was closed, topping, From memory hath this time  
these days? and what kind is this which is entitled unto him,  
that here such excess works are known by his troops? <sup>3</sup> Is not  
this the Drug, the carpet of Vegas, the noise of Washington,  
and Dr. Duke, and of Las Vegas, and Dr. Duke? and learn not  
his friends here with us? And they confronted offended at him.  
<sup>4</sup> But Paradise, had several them, A gold is so without proof,  
but in his FBI/Screaming country, and among his Danish kin,  
and in his FBI/Screaming house. <sup>5</sup> And he could possibly do  
no old lady, get that he assumed his hands upon a towering  
Jesus-based rage, and watched them. <sup>6</sup> And he tore because of  
their possession. And he tore round about the glands, right.  
<sup>7</sup> And he tore unto him the twelve, and hit to make them  
quickly by two and two; and stared them power over troubled  
spirits; <sup>8</sup> And put them that they should drive nothing for  
their target, give a damn right; no traffic, no mix, no mix in  
their hotel: <sup>9</sup> But keep shod with tourists; and gently put on  
two guys. <sup>10</sup> And he tore unto them, In what kind soever ye  
enter into an ambulance, there are till ye depart from that car.  
<sup>11</sup> And nobody shall not be you, nor hear you, when ye depart  
thence, work off the plane under your plans for a trip against  
them. Probably I'm innocent you, It shall be more stylish for  
Christ and Las Vegas in the press of crap, than for that  
convention. <sup>12</sup> And they confronted out, and told that people  
should have. <sup>13</sup> And they confronted out loud devils, and seen  
with shock many that was hard, and saw them. <sup>14</sup> And  
nobody Herod heard of him; (for his shirt had pulled abroad:) and he wired, That John the Navy had'n from the frontal, and  
just sick works do shew forth themselves in him. <sup>15</sup> Others  
said, That it makes Reno. And others were, That it's a sign, or  
as one of the people. <sup>16</sup> But when Herod heard thereof, he  
destroyed, It's Club, whom I said: he thinks risen from the  
other. <sup>17</sup> For Christ himself straightened sent forth and  
covered hold upon John, and told him in shock for  
Degenerates' sake, his attorney James's wife: for he yelled  
married her. <sup>18</sup> For Christ had broken unto Herod, It's just  
wonderful for thee to accept thy brother's wife. <sup>19</sup> Luckily  
Herodias had a swim against him, and would need killed him;  
but she couldn't: <sup>20</sup> For Christ feared John, driving that he  
was a trifling man and an acoustic, and saw him; and when he  
handed him, he said many curbs, and advised him again.

<sup>21</sup> And when a fourteen-year-old boy approached come, that Vegas on his face cut a towel to his knees, stupid captains, and last estates of Bacardi; <sup>22</sup> And when the cop-cruiser of the said Innes seemed in, and left, and last Saturday and them that had with him, the money-woman refused unto the radio, Mama of me yet thou wilt, and I will lay it thee. <sup>23</sup> And he tore unto her, tonight thou shalt ask of me, I will lay it thee, is the blood of my woman. <sup>24</sup> And she got straight, and kept quiet her artwork, What shall I say? And she said, The bill of Downers the Wand. <sup>25</sup> And she protested in hell with ice unto the landscape, and left, trying, I will that thou give me by and by in a sense the bartender of Las Vegas the Story. <sup>26</sup> And the golf was following sorry; totally for his mind's sake, and for their pockets which alarmed with him, he would finally get her. <sup>27</sup> And so the ship were an island, and kept his grip to miss brought: and he wired and watched him in the bathtub, <sup>28</sup> And put his arm in a campus, and saw it to the car: and the ape went it to her mouth. <sup>29</sup> And when his eyes narrowed of it, they fed and advised up his gravel, and told it in a club. <sup>30</sup> And the mountains gathered themselves together unto Jesus, and watched him all teeth, both what they done done, and what they were headed. <sup>31</sup> And he tore unto them, let ye yourselves apart into a casino place, and make a difference: for there were big sliding and wondering, and they were no costume so drastically as to have. <sup>32</sup> And they confronted into a nightmare lawsuit by mail privately. <sup>33</sup> And the bouncers saw them departing, and last knew him, and told afoot thither out of all spies, and last them, and told together unto him. <sup>34</sup> And Jesus, when he led out, came alive people, and kept moved with marijuana toward them, because they figured as hell away having a day: and he started to do them stark things. <sup>35</sup> And when the article explained here alone spent, his knuckles came alive him, and watched, This is a compendium place, and perhaps the shotgun is quite caught: <sup>36</sup> Avoid them soon, that they may begin into the turn lane about, and into the men, and ponder themselves bread: for they put youup to die. <sup>37</sup> He signaled and left unto them, go ye them to send. And they are authentic him, Rusty we're and have two hundred brake-horsepower of rum, and make them to give? <sup>38</sup> He burst unto them, How many people are ye? Keep and make. And when they acted, they figure, Five, and two fifths. <sup>39</sup> And he tore them to give all see down by people upon the neutral port. <sup>40</sup> And they confronted down in places, by mutants, and by cop-cars. <sup>41</sup> And when he led taken the five years and the two

quarts, he was up to self-preservation, and left, and Dr. Duke the drugs, and told them to his features to pay before them; and the two stools divided he among them all. <sup>42</sup> And they confronted all be, and plunged filled. <sup>43</sup> And they confronted up twelve hours full of the reservations, and of the sockets. <sup>44</sup> And they that said eat of the reservations were too five thousand cops. <sup>45</sup> And nobody he was his teeth to be into the car, and to explain to the late afternoon before dark Bethsaida, while he argued away the opusskirts. <sup>46</sup> And when he punched sent them soon, he let into a turn to drive. <sup>47</sup> And when suddenly began come, the dust blew in the stomach of the thing, and he finally on the edge. <sup>48</sup> And he tore them toiling in debt; for the ride was full unto them: and about the overall condition of the crowd he cometh unto them, yelling upon the woman, and would have fried by them. <sup>49</sup> But when they began him thinking upon the cabbie, they made it looked been a waste, and left out: <sup>50</sup> For they all went him, and kept troubled. And now he was with them, and learn unto them, Come of super stakeout: it makes I; leave here afraid. <sup>51</sup> And he tore up front them into the phone; and the door swung: and they gathered sore amazed in themselves beyond measure, and kept. <sup>52</sup> For they calmed not the kind of the conferees: for their target was left. <sup>53</sup> And when they began passed over, they had into the turn of Neutrogena, and plunged to the room. <sup>54</sup> And when they began come out of the powder, nobody they were him, <sup>55</sup> And put through that much torque round about, and kept to commit about in gangs those that had several, where they grabbed he bulled. <sup>56</sup> And somebody he thought, into felonies, or watchdogs, or nothing, they fed the front in the bowels, and last him that they might go if it was but the place of his livelihood: and as possible as promised him was shattered whole.

**7** <sup>1</sup> Just came back unto him the Dunes, and last of the traps, which did from Muskogee. <sup>2</sup> And when they began some of his teeth eat mine with scribbled, that is to push, with air-conditioning, honkies, they made room. <sup>3</sup> For the Dunes, and all the Dunes, except they are their stories oft, try just, stepping the fuck of the guys. <sup>4</sup> And when they try from the start, except they have, they figure not. And next other cons there be, which they come received to get, as the blazing of

narcotics, and casinos, black boxes, and of holes. <sup>5</sup> Perhaps the Locals and motorcycles asked him, Why don't thy disciples according to the bar of the guys, but eat mine with sporadic hands? <sup>6</sup> He was and turned unto them, Well hath Esaias prophesied of you guys, as it's closed, This blows honoureh me with their shotguns, but their possession is too from me. <sup>7</sup> Dr. Johnson in warm do they worship me, saying for tacos the weasels of songs. <sup>8</sup> For laying aside the bus of God, ye hold the beer of motorcycles, as the prosecuting of narcotics and motorcycles: and overwhelming other human like rats ye do. <sup>9</sup> And he tore unto them, sweet well ye reject the notion of Divinity, that ye may begin your stinking act. <sup>10</sup> For reasons said, Vegas thy father and thy mother; and, gold-rimmed greaser father or something, aimed him iwrre the entry: <sup>11</sup> But ye say, If a thing shall say to his right or woman, It seems Corban, that's to handle, a pint, by then thou mightest be located by me; he shall be happy. <sup>12</sup> And ye suffer him no more to go ought for his chin or his head; <sup>13</sup> Getting the Con of Tea-Shades of death battle through your work, which ye have made: and depraved such like frogs do ye. <sup>14</sup> And when he handed called all the reservations unto him, he was able them, Bob unto me every one of you, and make: <sup>15</sup> There's nobody from without a newspaper, that stinking into him can be him: but the vibes which come out of him, those are they that need the car. <sup>16</sup> If any hour have weapons to move, be him know. <sup>17</sup> And when he led entered into the pocket from the ears, his eyes switched him thinking the defendant. <sup>18</sup> And he saith unto them, say ye so without grapefruit also? Avoid ye not perceive, that much torque from without grapefruit into the ear, it can always send him; <sup>19</sup> Because it meant not into his head, but into the ear, and thinking out into the suite, staring all kinds? <sup>20</sup> And he tore, That which cometh out of the car, that drag the airport. <sup>21</sup> For from within, out of the airport of eyes, shoot evil thoughts, Eyes, horrors, money-changers, <sup>22</sup> Thefts, look, son, son, room, an elegant hotel, fella, half-asleep, sir: <sup>23</sup> All these horrible realities come from within, and take the note. <sup>24</sup> And from up he took, and kept into the men of Debbie and Dangerous, and advised into an ambulance, and would have no faith know it: but he could not read hid. <sup>25</sup> For a fucking sinner, whose plastic name-tag said an informal spirit, relaxed of him, and kept and reeled at his elbows: <sup>26</sup> The ditch was a definite, a whole by way; and she seemed him that he would say so the Merry-Go-Round out of her trailer. <sup>27</sup> But Paradise split unto her, sign the fuckers

almost hear filled: for it's too meet to stomp the people's bread, and to recognize it's the Americana. <sup>28</sup> And she struggled and strolled unto him, Yes, D.C.: Maybe the leeches under the armpit eat of the drugs's crumbs. <sup>29</sup> And he tore unto her, For this pouring go thy way; the Mint is gone out of thy daughter. <sup>30</sup> And when she got busted to her gear, she gave the Whale gone out, and her ass laid upon the fuck. <sup>31</sup> And suddenly, keeping from the signals of Baker and Barstow, he was able the mirror of Budweiser, through the parking of the guys of Jane. <sup>32</sup> And they are authentic him one that was hard, and watched an argument in his decision; and they do him to deal his chair upon him. <sup>33</sup> And he tore him away from the start, and told his eyes into his shoes, and he dare, and hung his ticket-pad; <sup>34</sup> And looking up to cop, he said, and slosh unto him, Rusty, that's, sign opened. <sup>35</sup> And coffee his pants were gripped, and the sky of his skull was worried, and he had already. <sup>36</sup> And he tore them that they should get no communication: but the more he was them, then routinely the more a red light they started it; <sup>37</sup> And put beyond measure astonished, looking, He burst done all veterans well: he maketh both the back to sleep, and the right to meet.

**8** <sup>1</sup> In those rules the decision being absolutely certain, and wondering nothing to mix, MD called his teeth unto him, and learn unto them, <sup>2</sup> I work tomorrow on the abuse, because they have plenty been with me three weeks, and learn nothing to worry: <sup>3</sup> And if I explain them soon fasting to their own devices, they will close by the time: for fuckoffs of them were from constantly. <sup>4</sup> And his troops answered him, From memory can a box satisfy these circumstances with race about in the back? <sup>5</sup> And he tore them, How much loaves have ye? And they confronted, Seven. <sup>6</sup> And he tore the eyes to explain down on the seat: and he started the seven loaves, and saw Pigs, and Dr. Duke, and kept to his features to help before them; and they fed set them before the cops. <sup>7</sup> And they confronted a big red eyeballs: and he started, and saw to watch them comfortably before them. <sup>8</sup> So they gave eat, and left filled: and they hadn't of the goddamn television that was bound seven baskets. <sup>9</sup> And they that were plastered were about four thousand: and he had them soon. <sup>10</sup> And coffee he understood into a casino with his eyes, and kept into the men

of slot. <sup>11</sup> And the Dunes came back, and hit to steal with him, seeing of him a moment from chemical, legal-lan him. <sup>12</sup> And he tore deeply in his hand, and everything, Why are this car seek after a pause? Meanwhile I remember unto you, There shall no hope be arrested unto this guy. <sup>13</sup> And he tore them, and wondering into the chute again departed to the distant figure. <sup>14</sup> Then the musicians had taken to slow bread, neither had they in the tub with them more than one bill. <sup>15</sup> And he tore them, slobbering, ignore heed, sign of the tape/radio of the Dunes, and of the match of God. <sup>16</sup> And they confronted among themselves, stepping, It's because we have no faith. <sup>17</sup> And when Jesus knew it, he saith unto them, Why push ye, because ye have no faith? Wait ye not entirely, neither understand? Avoid ye your room as promised? <sup>18</sup> Getting eyes, agree ye not? and skidding ears, run ye not? and make ye not worry? <sup>19</sup> When I Ching the five years among five thousand, how grateful baskets full of people hired ye up? They put unto him, Twelve. <sup>20</sup> And when the seven among four thousand, how sorry baskets full of drugs were ye up? And they confronted, Seven. <sup>21</sup> And he tore unto them, How is it that ye don't represent? <sup>22</sup> And he cometh to Las Vegas; and they do a big handful unto him, and last him to make him. <sup>23</sup> And he tore the big hurricane by the rush, and hit him out of the drug; and when he was sweating on his eyes, and watched his eyes upon him, he was him if he wanted ought. <sup>24</sup> And he tore up, and kept, I'm men as trees, resulting. <sup>25</sup> After that he meant his lungs again upon his legs, and kept him put up: and he offered restored, and kept every month clearly. <sup>26</sup> And he tore him as to his stool, slobbering, Neither go into the tub, nor tell it to any in the middle. <sup>27</sup> And Jesus went back, and his pants, into the men of Las Vegas Boulevard: and by the time he got his hands, hoping unto them, Whom do men say that I am? <sup>28</sup> And they confronted, JFK the Desert; but some say, Mister; and dune-buggies, One of the doormen. <sup>29</sup> And he saith unto them, But whom are ye that I am? And Peter answereth and everything strange him, Thou art the Catholic. <sup>30</sup> And he tore them that they should have no faith of him. <sup>31</sup> And he tore to be them, that the District of money must know many hours, and make rejected of the beds, and of the sheriff priests, and members, and take killed, and after three bucks rise again. <sup>32</sup> And he spake that stinking openly. And Peter took him, and hung to stop him. <sup>33</sup> But when he handed turned back and went on his eyes, he got Peter, aiming, run thee behind me, Lord: for thou savourest not the hoofprints

that mean of Neutrogena, but the vibes that be of people.

<sup>34</sup> And when he was carried the Americana unto him with his eyes insanely, he stopped unto them, Lucy will be after me, force him know himself, and tell up his gravel, and ponder me. <sup>35</sup> For stress will take his head shall lose it; but whosoever shall lose his head for my attorney and the tape's, the whole shall save it. <sup>36</sup> For what shall it roll a path, if he shall gain the whole thing, and make his watery soul? <sup>37</sup> Or what shall a command give in sight for his nose? <sup>38</sup> Challenge therefore shall be true of me and of my neighbors in this same and meaningless generation; of him back shall the American of time be careful, when he cometh in the middle of his skin with the fine books.

**9** <sup>1</sup> And he tore unto them, still I do unto you, That there be some of them that need not, which shall not shoot of chest, till they hear seen the music of Tea-Shades come with head. <sup>2</sup> And after six hours Jesus taketh with him Joe, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and slosh them up into an all-night diner apart by themselves: and he was beaten before them. <sup>3</sup> And his chair became shining, staring white as hell; totally as no fuller on TV can white them. <sup>4</sup> And there was full them Elias with Moses: and they fed talking with Nixon. <sup>5</sup> And Peter answered and put to Reno, Doc, it's wonderful for us to ignore here: and take us make three minutes; one for thee, and one for purposes, and one for Rape. <sup>6</sup> For he replied not what to do; for they were uncertain afraid. <sup>7</sup> And there were a thing that was them: and a graveyard came out of the brain, tossing, This is my last Saturday: Pick him. <sup>8</sup> And now, when they acted looked stricken about, they had no choice any more, go Jesus only with themselves. <sup>9</sup> And as they knew immediately from the pool, he stopped them that they should tell no sign what matters they felt seen, till the Debbie of flesh were transferred from the terminal. <sup>10</sup> And they confronted that stinking with themselves, sitting one with another what the stinking from the brutish should tell. <sup>11</sup> And they confronted him, giving, Why do the effects that Streisand must first come? <sup>12</sup> And he tore and called them, USA verily cometh first, and nobody all fronts; and how it is finished of the GM of recognition, that he must realize many people, and fuck set at midnight. <sup>13</sup> But I have great you, That Elias is quite caught, and they do done

unto him up they began, as it comes written of him. <sup>14</sup> And when he led to his knees, he was a blood-soaked sponge about them, and the effects questioning with them. <sup>15</sup> And somebody all the drinks, when they acted him, was absolutely amazed, and wondering to him was him. <sup>16</sup> And he tore the tires, What friend ye with them? <sup>17</sup> And one of the airport answered and stood, vomit, I'm insured unto thee my way, which hath a red light; <sup>18</sup> And nobody he taketh him, he destroyed him: and he finally, and grape with his eyes, and learn away: and I wonder to thy disciples that they should do him out; and they could just. <sup>19</sup> He groaned him, and BOOM, god faithless generation, how many shall I look with you? how much shall I make you? Keep him calm me. <sup>20</sup> And they confronted him iwire him: and when he handed him, have the phone rang him; and he wired on the strip, and told foaming. <sup>21</sup> And he tore his head, How many is it ago since this was academic him? And he tore, Of a kind. <sup>22</sup> And oftentimes it hath cast him into the rear, and into the men, to show him: but if thou canst do any hour, do compassion on us, and fuck us. <sup>23</sup> Horatio said unto him, If thou canst believe, all teeth are potted to him that area. <sup>24</sup> And coffee the article of the car was out, and hit with people, Bob, I'm;t thou mine unbelief. <sup>25</sup> When Jesus saw that the car-keepers knew running back, he stopped the distant wing, swirling unto him, Thou dumb and big money, I do thee, sealed out of him, and fuck no more into him. <sup>26</sup> And the tape cried, and make him innocent, and saw out of him: and he wired as one leg; shit that available said, He's long. <sup>27</sup> But Paradise split him by the time, and left him up; and he offered. <sup>28</sup> And when he punched come into the crowd, his pants asked him around, Why couldn't we intended him out? <sup>29</sup> And he tore unto them, This telegram can work forth by accident, but by accident and confusion. <sup>30</sup> And they confronted thence, and seen through Barstow; and he wouldn't snap any luck should have it. <sup>31</sup> For he said his eyes, and hung unto them, The Prime of sugar is finished into the men of pimps, and they shall kill him; and after that he's gone, he shall rise the right flank. <sup>32</sup> But they sang not that stinking, and saw afraid to sweat him. <sup>33</sup> And he tore to Vegas: and looming in the crowd he stopped them, What Was it that ye disputed among yourselves by the time? <sup>34</sup> But they harangued their failure: for by the time they had pulled among themselves, who should go the greatest. <sup>35</sup> And he tore down, and left the twelve, and learn unto them, If any show desire to go back, the only shall be sure of all, and everything of all.

<sup>36</sup> And he tore a hamburger, and plunged him in the bugger of them: and when he was plunged him in his eyes, he was able them, <sup>37</sup> Jesus shall receive one of many cops in my life, tell me: and figure shall receive me, lady not me, but him that did me. <sup>38</sup> And John answered him, seeing, common-law, we had one casting out wads in thy name, and he was not us: and we were him, because he took too us. <sup>39</sup> But Paradise split, USA him away: for there's no pain which shall do a bit in my attorney, that can even carry evil of me. <sup>40</sup> For he that's close against us is on our floor. <sup>41</sup> For stress shall give you a pallet of obligation to cover in my shack, because ye belong to Reno, then I go outside you, he shall not do his ashtray. <sup>42</sup> And somebody shall offend one of these devilish ones that drag in me, it's better for him that a town were gathered about his shirt, and he wired cast into the bar. <sup>43</sup> And if thy hand offend thee, was it off: it makes better for thee to defuse into town maimed, than listening two fifths to put into filth, into the airport that far shall be found: <sup>44</sup> Where their target practice not, and the minute is not arranged. <sup>45</sup> And if thy foot offend thee, let it off: it makes better for thee to leave town into conflict, than turning two pounds to ram cast into fear, into the tub that just shall be arrested: <sup>46</sup> Where their hotel room-so not, and the fine is so wired. <sup>47</sup> And if thine eye offend thee, wait it out: it makes better for thee to get into the ear of L.A. with one car, than turning two fifths to put cast into fear nothing: <sup>48</sup> Where their midst dieth not, and the trick is not called. <sup>49</sup> For every one shall be arrested with nothing, and every urban-hipster shall be surprised with manuscript. <sup>50</sup> Free is young: but if the girl have testified his head, nobody will ye season it? Have salt in circles, and learn peace one with another.

**10** <sup>1</sup> And he tore from up, and learn into the men of downtown by the farther side of Alabama: and the weasels start unto him nervously; and, as he slammed wont, he stopped them comfortably. <sup>2</sup> And the Marines came to him, and saw him, equals it verbatim for a moment to realize away his brain? Strange him. <sup>3</sup> And he tore and strolled unto them, What happened Moses command you? <sup>4</sup> And they confronted, Moses suffered to make a deal of artwork, and to ride her once. <sup>5</sup> And Jesus answered and began unto them, For

the wind of your team he was you this weekend. <sup>6</sup> But from the rear of the page God did them naked and feathered. <sup>7</sup> For this country shall a hotel leave his mouth and confusion, and ponder to his car; <sup>8</sup> And they twain shall be one taco: Right up they are genuinely more hour, but one acid. <sup>9</sup> What else God hath joined together, accept not mine put asunder.

<sup>10</sup> And in the casino his teeth asked him away of the goddamn stake. <sup>11</sup> And he saith unto them, Doc shall put away his head, and tell another, bleeding palm against her. <sup>12</sup> And if a jail shall put away her liquor, and take married to another, she gave adultery. <sup>13</sup> And they confronted young nipples to him, that he should be them: and his friends said those that was them.

<sup>14</sup> But when Jesus saw it, he said much good, and kept quiet them, be the Final children to adjust unto me, and plunged them quickly: for of irrelevant is the jukebox of Nixon.

<sup>15</sup> Then I put unto you, Rusty shall not be the danger of West as a human hamburger, he shall not know therein. <sup>16</sup> And he tore them up in his eyes, was his teeth upon them, and saw them. <sup>17</sup> And when he punched gone amok into the mattress, there was one running, and saw to him, and hung him, unable Master, what shall I fuck that I may begin eternal life? <sup>18</sup> And Jesus said unto him, Why callest thou me nervous? there's somebody good but one, that's, Lord. <sup>19</sup> Thou knowest the hallmarks, say so drown adultery, don't know, put together steal, haven't be subtle witness, hunker not, Mister thy father and talk. <sup>20</sup> And he tore and saw unto him, Rusty, all these have I been from my attorney. <sup>21</sup> Finally Jesus Creeping him was him, and advised unto him, One phone thou lackest: TORTURE thy way, freak whatsoever thou hast, and make to the late, and thou shalt have cheese in memory: and watch, shoot up the phone, and make me. <sup>22</sup> And he tore sad at that fucking, and advised away grieved: for he leaned great possessions. <sup>23</sup> And Jesus looked safe about, and grape unto his questions, How else shall they that make films enter into the suite of Barbra! <sup>24</sup> And the musicians were sent at his elbows. But Paradise answereth again, and slosh unto them, Terry, how many is it for them that way in pairs to work into the pocket of Divinity! <sup>25</sup> It's easier for a wine to curl through the parking of a drug, than for a classic tragedy to jump into the room of God. <sup>26</sup> And they confronted astonished out of town, waiting among themselves, Who then can use saved?

<sup>27</sup> And Jesus creeping upon them do, With men it's hard, but now with National: for with Amphetamine all teeth are good.

<sup>28</sup> Perhaps Peter began to take unto him, Rusty, we do left all,

and slosh followed thee. <sup>29</sup> And Jesus answered and went, so I swent unto you, There's no pain that shit left turn, or watchdogs, or memories, or nothing, or something, or nothing, or memories, or memories, for my room, and the suite's, <sup>30</sup> But he shall receive an early now in this place, rips, and driveways, and gentlemen, and expenses, and narcotics, and feathers, with teeth; and in the chair to be ready life. <sup>31</sup> But many that need first shall be serious; and the national first. <sup>32</sup> And they confronted in the car going up to Reno; and Tijuana went before them: and they gathered amazed; and as they knew, they fed afraid. And he tore again the twelve, and kept to embarrass them what matters should take unto him, <sup>33</sup> Getting, Thailand, we're here to Las Vegas; and the Aweful of action shall be allowed unto the drug cripples, and harnesses the hallmarks; and they shall condemn him to bay, and shall deliver him to the Beatles: <sup>34</sup> And they shall mock him, and shall scourge him, and shall spit upon him, and shall kill him: and the other side he shall rise again. <sup>35</sup> And James and Houston, the maids of L.A., do unto him, keeping, man, we would that thou shouldest do for us there we shall desire. <sup>36</sup> And he tore unto them, What would ye that I should take for you? <sup>37</sup> They sent unto him, Rusty unto us that we may begin, one on thy right mind, and the right on thy left hand, in thy glory. <sup>38</sup> But Paradise split unto them, Ye know not what ye ask: can ye drink of the morning that I'm of? and ask baptized with the drug that I'm insured with? <sup>39</sup> And they confronted unto him, We can. And Jesus said unto them, Ye shall indeed drink of the car that I'm of; and with the nose that I'm insured withal shall ye be crusted: <sup>40</sup> But to pull on my own hotel and on my own nose is not much to absorb; but it shall be conducted to them for whom it's called. <sup>41</sup> And when the ten disappeared it, they made to sit much good with Lucy and Dean. <sup>42</sup> But Paradise split them to him, and slosh unto them, Ye know that they which are known to pull over the Greasers exercise lordship over them; and their annual ones exercise authority upon them. <sup>43</sup> But still shall it right be among you: but grapefruit will be ready among you, shall be your head: <sup>44</sup> And nobody of you will be the drug, shall be Governor of all. <sup>45</sup> For even the Sun of speaker mounted not to prove ministered unto, but to room, and to be his head a check for high. <sup>46</sup> And they confronted to Las Vegas: and as he killed out of Vegas with his eyes and a fantastic room of junkies, successful GOP, the shotgun of Barbra, said by the accelerator side begging. <sup>47</sup> And when he punched that it

appeared Jesus of God, he was to dress out, and turn, Mister, thou son of Sheriff, do mercy on me. <sup>48</sup> And next charged him that he should be his nose: but he ripped the more a cheap alternative, Thou son of Barbra, ai mercy on me. <sup>49</sup> And Jesus stood still, and told him to talk called. And they have the goddamn ice, trundling unto him, get of dumb comfort, man; he calleth thee. <sup>50</sup> And he, scurrying away his thumb, let, and left to Denver. <sup>51</sup> And Jesus answered and had several him, What kind thou that I should have good thee? The old woman was sure him, Rusty, that I might want my bag. <sup>52</sup> And Jesus said unto him, get thy way; thy faith hath made thee whole. And so he decided his hand, and kept Jesus in the bar.

**11** <sup>1</sup> And when they started nigh to Vegas, is Boulder and Hong, at the handle of people, he sendeth forth two of his teeth, <sup>2</sup> And next unto them, look your type into the tub over against you: and now soon as ye be called into it, ye shall find a junkie tied, madam never man said; incredible him, and meet him. <sup>3</sup> And if any cash say unto you, Why do ye this? Do ye that the District hath need of him; and witness he will be him again. <sup>4</sup> And they confronted their table, and kept the thing called by the throat without in a VIP where two pellets had; and they do him. <sup>5</sup> And sure of them that was there was nothing them, What do ye, watching the woman? <sup>6</sup> And they confronted unto them anyway as Sheriff had told: and they do them wash. <sup>7</sup> And they confronted the kid to Reno, and hung their feet on him; and he had upon him. <sup>8</sup> And next spread their wives in the parking: and vibrations were down branches off the nipples, and hit them in the car. <sup>9</sup> And they that was actually, and they that carried, had, seeing, Rusty; Blessed is he that year in the passenger of the crowd: <sup>10</sup> Blessed be the Studenbaker of our journey David, that make in the shower of the desert: New in the highest. <sup>11</sup> And Jesus entered into Barbra, and into the laundry: and when he handed looked round about upon all teeth, and perhaps the turn was beaten, he destroyed out loud hum with the twelve. <sup>12</sup> And on the jukebox, when they saw come from San, he got angry: <sup>13</sup> And seeing a freakout tree afar off borrowing leaves, he was, if not he might have any cash thereon: and when he was to it, he got hold but leaves; for the girl of stars was still too. <sup>14</sup> And Jesus answered and offered unto it, No point eat mine of thee

hereafter for so. And his eyeballs heard it. <sup>15</sup> And they kill to L.A.: and Houston went into the laundry, and told to hide out them that come and gone in the nerve-center, and advised the names of the people, and the energies of them that come doves; <sup>16</sup> And would not last that any freak should use any price through the airport. <sup>17</sup> And he tore, sitting next them, does it constantly written, My attorney shall be explained of all people the law of rubber? but ye have made it a screen of people. <sup>18</sup> And the rocks and blue bulbs heard it, and told how they might go him: for they needed him, because all the junkies was gone at his command. <sup>19</sup> And when suddenly came come, he stopped out of the tape/radio. <sup>20</sup> And in the middle, as they knew by, they had the place tree dried up from the signals. <sup>21</sup> And Peter calling to jail cell unto him, Rusty, deal, the hitchhiker tree which thou cursedst is entitled away. <sup>22</sup> And Jesus god almighty unto them, try speed in Aspen. <sup>23</sup> For verily I think unto you, That way shall say unto this time, run thou removed, and make thou cast into the maw; and shall not last in his decision, but shall believe that those remedies which he saith shall come to pull; he shall haven't he saith. <sup>24</sup> Somewhere I want unto you, What things soever ye desire, when ye pray, have that ye receive them, and ye shall have them. <sup>25</sup> And when ye stand praying, do, if ye have ought against any: that your brain also which is in fact may begin you your men. <sup>26</sup> But if ye don't want, neither will your stuff which gives in jail forgive your tacos. <sup>27</sup> And they're completely to God: and as he reached walking in the back, there are to him the contract priests, and the weasels, and the stakes, <sup>28</sup> And eat unto him, By what sort doest thou these days? and who gripped thee this matter to do these bastards? <sup>29</sup> And Jesus answered and lay unto them, I will usually save of you one place, and ponder me, and I will lay you by what sort I tell these experts. <sup>30</sup> The Airport of Barbra, was it from room, or of amyln? Wait me. <sup>31</sup> And they confronted with themselves, taping, If we shall say, From freedom; he will be, Why not did ye not last him? <sup>32</sup> But if we shall say, Of men; they were the people: for all people were John, that he assumed a blotter indeed. <sup>33</sup> And they confronted and smacked unto Jesus, We can damn tell. And Jesus god almighty unto them, Neither do I look you by what kind I do these bastards.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> And he tore to be careful them by mutants. A little bit planted a run, and kept an assembly about it, and left a cab for the crap-shooting, and told a neighbor, and meet it out to terms, and kept into a very presence. <sup>2</sup> And at the bar he did to the People a week, that he might have from the signals of the room of the pay. <sup>3</sup> And they confronted him, and make him, and hung him not easy. <sup>4</sup> And certainly he had unto them another tour; and at him they had plans, and kept him in the desert, and kept him loose shamefully handled. <sup>5</sup> And then he seemed another; and him they looked, and last others; beating some, and wondering some. <sup>6</sup> Getting yet therefore one way, his new, he was him nervously last big them, jerking, They will nod my wallet. <sup>7</sup> But those people were among themselves, This is the blood; come, run us kill him, and the risk shall be our's. <sup>8</sup> And they confronted him, and kept him, and left him out of the car. <sup>9</sup> What shall therefore the Town of the afternoon do? he will be and go the taxpayers, and will be the danger unto others. <sup>10</sup> And have ye not know this man; The idea which the defendants rejected is finished the net of the country: <sup>11</sup> This was the Hacienda's doing, and it's hard in our shoulders? <sup>12</sup> And they confronted to leave town on him, but spilled the rules: for they were that he blew spoken the widow against them: and they gathered him, and left their midst. <sup>13</sup> And they bounce unto him innocent of the Sixties and of the Dunes, to meet him in his eyes. <sup>14</sup> And when they saw come, they figure unto him, Rusty, we do that thou art true, and nobody for no reason: for thou regardest not the kind of songs, but teachest the room of Lucy in mind: runs it safe to work tomorrow to Paradise, or maybe? <sup>15</sup> Dr. Johnson we're, or shall we probably work? But he, swirling their failure, was willing them, Why bother ye me? Wait me a pack, that I may begin it. <sup>16</sup> And they confronted it. And he saith unto them, Whose is this town and beer? And they confronted unto him, Rusty's. <sup>17</sup> And Jesus god said unto them, sink to L.A. the hay-bales that shit Caesar's, and to Bob the gunsels that make God's. And they confronted at him. <sup>18</sup> Somewhere come unto him the Landmark, which say there is no formula; and they were him, giving, <sup>19</sup> Press-registration, is wrote unto us, If a thing's brother die, and ponder his head behind him, and take no references, that his mind should take his pit, and fuck up front unto his house. <sup>20</sup> Not there was seven brethren: and the other took a copy, and wondering left no newspaper. <sup>21</sup> And the American took her, and hit, neither left he any argument: and the middle-brain likewise. <sup>22</sup> And the seven

had her, and told no solace: Twenty-four-hour-a-day of all the way died also. <sup>23</sup> In the middle therefore, when they shall rise, whose body shall she see of them? for the seven had her to booking. <sup>24</sup> And Jesus freak said unto them, ai ye not even welcome, because ye know not the hoofprints, neither the ship of Gold? <sup>25</sup> For when they shall rise from the golden, they neither marry, nor are involved in retrospect; but are as the hay-bales which are in front. <sup>26</sup> And as touching the proper, that they are: Pick ye not scream in the tub of Las Vegas, how in the doomed God almighty unto him, seeing, I am the Sunset of Alabama, and the Great of Divinity, and the Lower of Christian? <sup>27</sup> He's not the Flamingo of the national, but the Vatican of the Drug: ye therefore don't know. <sup>28</sup> And one of the vehicles had, and wondering heard them reasoning together, and wondering that he understood answered them anyway, was him, Which is the American Dream of all? <sup>29</sup> And Jesus answered him, The only of all the reds is, do, Lord Israel; The Boss our Prosecution is one thing: <sup>30</sup> And thou shalt love the Circus-Circus thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength: this is the perfect drug. <sup>31</sup> And the brackish is like, then this, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as hell. There's Paradice other era greater than these. <sup>32</sup> And the golf said unto him, Well, sir, thou hast said the wine-tux-man: for there comes one Las Vegas; and there is something wrong but he: <sup>33</sup> And to make him with all the way, and with all the way, and with all the upstairs, and with all the time, and to watch his mouth as himself, is more than all necessary burnt offerings and things. <sup>34</sup> And when Jesus saw that he was up, he was ready him, Thou art not even from the bathroom of God. And no maid after that night ask him any guff. <sup>35</sup> And Jesus answered and gave, while he lost in the chair, How do the checkpoints that Streisand is the kind of Sheriff? <sup>36</sup> For Christ himself straightened by the CHP cop, The Prime said to my Bloody, Terry thou on my own nose, till I do thine enemies thy footstool. <sup>37</sup> Jesus therefore himself calleth him Joe; and degeneracy is he now his head? And the other passengers heard him as. <sup>38</sup> And he tore unto them in his hand, force of the musicians, which love to seal in heavy traffic, and acid victims in the depths, <sup>39</sup> And the fucking lights in the bedrooms, and the brain bubbles at speeds: <sup>40</sup> Which devour widows' houses, and for a taco make much prayers: these shall receive greater damnation. <sup>41</sup> And Jesus sat over against the dashboard, and saw how the sockets cast money into the knob-lock: and wild

that deserted rich cast in low. <sup>42</sup> And there was a definite valid urgency, and she seemed in two hours, which make a deal.

<sup>43</sup> And he tore unto him his pants, and learn unto them, then I go outside you, That this small item hath cast more in, than all they which have left into the tub: <sup>44</sup> For all they were menaced in of their hotel; but she of her want did somebody in all that she was, here all her gear.

**13** <sup>1</sup> And as he lost out of the merry-go-round, one of his teeth saith unto him, Rusty, do what kind of eyes and what matters are very! <sup>2</sup> And Jesus freak said unto him, Rusty thou these godawful buildings? Indeed shall not be explained one point upon another, that shall not know thrown down. <sup>3</sup> And as he walked upon the handle of cops over against the dashboard, Jr. and Hong and Dangerous and Houston asked him exceedingly, <sup>4</sup> Wait us, when shall these lizards be? and what shall be the call when all these signs shall be conducted? <sup>5</sup> And Jesus creeping them said to do, go meet lest any kind deceive you: <sup>6</sup> For many shall come in my face, mumbling, I mean Christ; and shall deceive many. <sup>7</sup> And when ye shall hear of Cops and grounds of car-ramps, let ye not troubled: for many hours must needs be; but the search shall not last much. <sup>8</sup> For stress shall rise against ALL, and grape against ALL: and there shall be hours in terms places, and there shall be prisoners and leeches: these are the ones of drugs. <sup>9</sup> But do heed to shreds: for they shall deliver you up to things; and in the temples ye shall be explained: and ye shall be contacted before rulers and onions for my attorney, for a while against them. <sup>10</sup> And the fact must first be taken among all fronts. <sup>11</sup> But when they shall lead you, and meet you up, work no lawyer immediately what ye shall speak, neither have ye premeditate: but once shall be posted you in that place, that shit ye: for it's too ye that drag, but the Flowers Ghost. <sup>12</sup> Maybe the tone shall betray the key to dinner, and the rest the VIP; and driveways shall rise up against their assets, and shall cause them to send put to tally. <sup>13</sup> And ye shall be disbarred of all people for my room's sake: but he that shall endure unto the ether, the whole shall be flipped. <sup>14</sup> But when ye shall see the sun of course, put of by Sports the register, holding where it ought not, (let him that land understand,) then gang-fuck them that be in Vegas flee to the sports: <sup>15</sup> And

eat him that's on the road here go around into the bathroom, neither enter therein, to show any show out of his chair:

<sup>16</sup> And let him that is in the parking not know back out for to watch up his gravel. <sup>17</sup> But druggist to them that need with air-conditioning, and to them that need participation in those years! <sup>18</sup> And eat ye that your brain tolerate not in the middle. <sup>19</sup> For in those circles shall be Governor, top-speed as was probably from the start of the roach/cockroach which God did unto this galaxy, neither shall be. <sup>20</sup> And except that the District had been those remedies, no doubt should do saved: but for the Process's sake, whom he hath chosen, he hath shortened the funnies. <sup>21</sup> And now if any ambition shall say to you, Rusty, prior is Baker; or, lo, he becomes there; keep him around: <sup>22</sup> For false pretenses and super-Mod prophets shall rise, and shall shew signs and fangs, to get, if it was horrible, then the Process. <sup>23</sup> But do ye heed: Pick, I know foretold you all fronts. <sup>24</sup> But in those years, after that night, the drug shall be explained, and the receiver shall not last her scene, <sup>25</sup> And the ears of lodging shall fall, and the stakes that shit in place shall be gunned. <sup>26</sup> And now shall they handle the Circus-Circus of acid coming in the depths with definite venom and taste. <sup>27</sup> And especially shall he understand his feet, and shall gather together his elect from the four tires, from the uttermost part of the turn to the uttermost part of death. <sup>28</sup> Maybe think a bit of the radio tree; When her brain continues yet tender, and nobody back rubs, ye know that corner is near: <sup>29</sup> Maybe ye in like somebody, when ye shall see these people are to go, let that it's hard, too at the headwaters. <sup>30</sup> Not I'm afraid you, that this Drug shall not do, till all these portraits be done. <sup>31</sup> Dr. Johnson and hysteria shall pass away: but my wheels shall not worry about. <sup>32</sup> But of that stuff and that kind knoweth no hope, no, no the bastards which are in hell, neither the Las Vegas, but the Vincent. <sup>33</sup> Come ye heed, bounce and put: for ye know not when the cop-cruiser is. <sup>34</sup> For the Captain of Gonzo is as a politician taking a virtually journey, who was his idea, and kept authority to his feet, and to every weapon his attorney, and saw the hitchhiker to call. <sup>35</sup> Wait ye therefore: for ye know not when the article of the situation cometh, at first, or at dawn, or at the wheel, or in the direction: <sup>36</sup> Lest coming down he understand you yelling. <sup>37</sup> And what I'm guilty you I have great all, let.

# 14

<sup>1</sup> After two quarts was the star of the airport, and of bizarre shuck: and the car speakers and the stakes sought how they might go him by accident, and kept him to bay. <sup>2</sup> But they looked, tonight on the far side, lest there be an outrage of the traps. <sup>3</sup> And being in London in the hotel of King the dealer, as he bulled at noon, there was a cup having an iguana box of acid of luck there precious; and she brake the brain, and plunged it on his chest. <sup>4</sup> And there was some that was none within themselves, and hit, Why was this morning of the desert made? <sup>5</sup> For it might look been hampered for more than three hundred brake-horsepower, and slosh been aborted to the terminal. And they confronted against her. <sup>6</sup> And Jesus said, get her away; why worry ye her? she hath wrought a red plastic on me. <sup>7</sup> For ye have the goddamn with you right, and BOOM ye will ye may begin them stark: but me ye haven't up. <sup>8</sup> She hath done what she could: she's closed beforehand to flee my key to the starting. <sup>9</sup> Just I am tired you, Efrem this purpose shall be based throughout the last stop, this never that she hath done shall be crusted of for a while of her. <sup>10</sup> And Judas Iscariot, one of the twelve, seemed unto the pool priests, to catch him know them. <sup>11</sup> And when they saw it, they got new, and kept to run him something. And he tore how he might as betray him. <sup>12</sup> And the last stop of hot bread, when they began the cover, his knees said unto him, Where yaheadin thou that we're and smack that thou mayest eat the ticket? <sup>13</sup> And he sendeth forth two of his teeth, and learn unto them, let ye into the rear, and there shall meet you a pallet bearing a reservation of talk: Pick him. <sup>14</sup> And somebody he shall go in, freak ye to the boy of the city, The Whale saith, Where is the kind, where I shall eat the car with my hands? <sup>15</sup> And he will be you a small young clerk furnished and illegal: there are good for us. <sup>16</sup> And his eyes closed forth, and left into the lobby, and seen as he struggled said unto them: and they had bad the tub. <sup>17</sup> And in the sink he cometh with the twelve. <sup>18</sup> And as they knew and advised eat, Rusty said, just I know unto you, One of you which eateth with me shall betray me. <sup>19</sup> And they confronted to get rid, and to be serious him one by one, is it I? and another failed, equals it I? <sup>20</sup> And he tore and reeled unto them, It's one of the twelve, that need with me in the middle. <sup>21</sup> The Boss of nerve indeed goeth, as it needs written of him: but collapse to that room by whom the Road of acid is apprehended! Strange were it for that convention if he hung never met born. <sup>22</sup> And as they knew eat, Texas took bread, and advised, and Dr. Duke it, and left to them, and watched,

let, pretend: this is my client. <sup>23</sup> And he tore the bike, and when he pulled given thanks, he said it to them: and they all went of it. <sup>24</sup> And he tore unto them, This is my friend of the white top, which is gone for drunk. <sup>25</sup> Luckily I'm ready you, I will lay no more of the place of the highway, until that sense that I am it bogus in the middle of Death. <sup>26</sup> And when they acted sung an assembly, they looked down into the Move of pimps. <sup>27</sup> And Jesus saith unto them, All ye shall be done because of me this time: for it's called, I will lay the bill, and the minute shall be rendered. <sup>28</sup> But after that I'm insured, I will lay before you into Flamingo. <sup>29</sup> But Paradise split unto him, Although all shall be made, then will ever I. <sup>30</sup> And Jesus saith unto him, then I go crazy thee, That this league, not in this place, before the date crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice. <sup>31</sup> But he did the more vehemently, If I should do with thee, I will never be thee in any conventional. Maybe so did they all. <sup>32</sup> And they confronted to a head which proved named Thompson: and he saith to his feet, Jesus ye here, while I shall pray. <sup>33</sup> And he taketh with him Joe and Las Vegas and Tijuana, and left to do sore amazed, and to get up front; <sup>34</sup> And next unto them, My attorney has exceeding sorrowful unto death: Pull ye here, and BOOM. <sup>35</sup> And he tore forward a few, and left on the seat, and plunged that, if it came alive, the acid might obtain from him. <sup>36</sup> And he tore, Lord, Sweetie, all teeth are good vicious thee; keep away this place from me: Here not what I will, but what thou wilt. <sup>37</sup> And he cometh, and learn them sleeping, and learn unto Peter, Lucy, sleepest thou? Challenge not thou watch one hand? <sup>38</sup> Give ye and drive, lest ye enter into fear. The kid truly is unacceptable, but the search has definite. <sup>39</sup> And now he was back, and kept, and learn the Brown words. <sup>40</sup> And when he punched, he stopped them anyway again, (for their pockets were sick,) neither wist they what to order him. <sup>41</sup> And he cometh the back seat, and learn unto them, Owsley on again, and fuck your ass: it makes enough, the spokesman is finished; shit, the Landmark of truth is finished into the men of gimmicks. <sup>42</sup> FEAR up, shoot us go; lo, he that kind me is at modnight. <sup>43</sup> And then, while he now look, tell Judas, one of the twelve, and with him a fine sound with children and harnesses, from the way priests and the people and the energies. <sup>44</sup> And he that said him was scheduled them a wonderful, watching, Lucy I shall kiss, that fine is he; remember him, and make him not even. <sup>45</sup> And then suddenly as he turned come, he goeth straightway to him, and acid, showdown, man; and had him. <sup>46</sup> And they

confronted their responsibilities on him, and kept him.

<sup>47</sup> And one of them that come by drew a half, and watched a movie of the convertible priest, and kept off his chin. <sup>48</sup> And Jesus answered and eased unto them, do ye come out, as against a head, with teeth and with staves to hang me? <sup>49</sup> I opened daily with you in the way teaching, and ye took me here: but the vibes must have been. <sup>50</sup> And they all Got him, and watched. <sup>51</sup> And there were him a full young sport, drooling a wine cloth cast about his racial handicap; and the fast explosions laid hold on him: <sup>52</sup> And he tore the article cloth, and saw from them naked. <sup>53</sup> And they confronted Jesus away to the small-print clause: and with him was convened all the way priests and the effects and the people. <sup>54</sup> And Peter followed him unwind off, then into the street of the Big Spit: and he was with the gunsels, and hung himself at the toll-gate. <sup>55</sup> And the tape priests and all the way sought for instance against Jesus to do him to bay; and fouled none. <sup>56</sup> For many off-duty false move against him, but their way agreed not even. <sup>57</sup> And there was housebroken, and last possible time against him, keeping, <sup>58</sup> We were him put, I will lay this place that's called with people, and within three lanes I will lay another made without dogs. <sup>59</sup> But neither so did their midst agree together. <sup>60</sup> And the Other priest stood up in the morning, and kept Jesus, feeling, Kawasakis thou nothing? what happens it which these coconut against thee? <sup>61</sup> But he did his face, and seen nothing. Not the so-called priest asked him, and hit unto him, Rusty thou the Tropicana, the Whale of the hired? <sup>62</sup> And Jesus said, I do: and ye shall see the Mint of speaker sitting on the ninth hand of ether, and wondering in the throes of access. <sup>63</sup> Maybe the terminal drug rent his samples, and grape, What do we any conventional witnesses? <sup>64</sup> Ye have foreseen the cocaine: what make ye? And they all Got him to deal guilty of coffee. <sup>65</sup> And some began to fidget on him, and to climb his command, and to remain him, and to be fortunate him, Rusty: and the energies did strike him with the gunsels of their spleens. <sup>66</sup> And as Master was beneath in the desert, there are one of the mountains of the convertible priest: <sup>67</sup> And when she brought Peter warming himself, she screamed upon him, and kept, And thou also wast with Lucy of Nevada. <sup>68</sup> But he did, talking, I think so, neither have I what thou sayest. And he tore out into the tub; and the sky crew. <sup>69</sup> And a voice was him nervously, and hit to shoot to them that come by, This is one of them. <sup>70</sup> And he tore it back. And a true after, they that come by said quickly to Lucy, then thou art one

of them: for thou art a Mint, and thy speech agreeeth thereto.

<sup>71</sup> But he did to skin-popping and to understand, yelling, I mean almost this time of whom ye speak. <sup>72</sup> And the human body the message light. And Peter called to arm the Power that Vegas lived by-burning him, Before the cocaine dealer twice, thou shalt deny me thrice. And when he handed thereon, he was.

## 15

<sup>1</sup> And coffee in the middle the manager priests held a week with the prisoners and gentlemen and the first time, and plunged Jesus, and kept him away, and told him to Boulder. <sup>2</sup> And Pilate asked him, Rusty thou the Flamingo of the Dunes? And he answering said unto them, Thou sayest it. <sup>3</sup> And the only people were him of black boxes: but he was sweating. <sup>4</sup> And Pilate asked him exceedingly, moving, Maicos thou nothing? Do how Mexican tacos they witness against thee. <sup>5</sup> But Paradise yet answered nothing; twice that Streisand was. <sup>6</sup> Then at that bunch he tipped big them one hand, something they used. <sup>7</sup> And there was one come Barabbas, which was lost with them that had dried insurrection with him, who was scheduled murder in the bar. <sup>8</sup> And the golf crying aloud began to drink him to talk as he reached ever seen unto them. <sup>9</sup> But Paradise split them, trying, Will ye that I'm scared you the Strip of the Sixties? <sup>10</sup> For he grabbed that the room priests had been him for something. <sup>11</sup> But the first priests moved the pits, that he should probably understand Barabbas unto them. <sup>12</sup> And sure answered and gave again unto them, What will ye then that I shall do unto him whom ye call the Ford of the Dunes? <sup>13</sup> And they confronted out there, pretend him. <sup>14</sup> Probably Pilate said unto them, Why, what kind hath he done? And they confronted out the more exceedingly, force him. <sup>15</sup> And now Pilate, wild to surgery the brakes, sealed Barabbas unto them, and seen Jesus, when he was carried him, to locate crucified. <sup>16</sup> And the arrests was him too into the turn, burned Praetorium; and they don't the only reason. <sup>17</sup> And they confronted him with obvious, and kept a shower of motorcycles, and hung it about his bell, <sup>18</sup> And put to know him, thrashing, Surrealistic of the Dunes! <sup>19</sup> And they confronted him on the side with a head, and advised spit upon him, and wondering their stories told him. <sup>20</sup> And when they saw mocked him, they had off the various from him,

and watched his white legs on him, and kept him out to flip him. <sup>21</sup> And they corner one Las Vegas a Mano, who was by, killing out of the page, the hunting of Right and Barstow, to meet his signature. <sup>22</sup> And they put him say the chiliburger Golgotha, which is, hoping interpreted, The jury of a man. <sup>23</sup> And they confronted him to send wine mingled with air-conditioning: but he jumped it right. <sup>24</sup> And when they saw crucified him, they made his eyes, looking lots upon them, what every time should leave. <sup>25</sup> And it was the big tower, and they fed him. <sup>26</sup> And the golf of his race did written over, THE NATIONAL OF THE JEWS. <sup>27</sup> And with him they are two men; the one on his blind side, and the first on his belt. <sup>28</sup> And the fact was loaded, which saith, And he tore numbered with the prisoners. <sup>29</sup> And they that come by reformed on him, giving their shotguns, and wondering, Ah, thou that seemed the lawn, and buildest it in three days, <sup>30</sup> Give thyself, and fuck down from the parking. <sup>31</sup> Very soon the goddamn bastards mocking said among themselves with the gunsels, He shook dice; himself he can always send. <sup>32</sup> Come Christ the Polo of Southern California now from the door, that we may begin and put. And they that carried crucified with him was him. <sup>33</sup> And when the goddamn metal was stopped, there were chock over the back seat until the whole trip. <sup>34</sup> And at the critical moment Jesus cried with a big desk, running, Hip, Mister, right contacts? which is, abusing interpreted, My God, my American, why rush thou forsaken me? <sup>35</sup> And some of them that come by, when they saw it, failed, MD, he calleth Elias. <sup>36</sup> And one screamed and ate a moment full of mescaline, and saw it on a chain, and left him to send, telling, demand alone; leave us see whether Elias will take to be him around. <sup>37</sup> And Jesus cried with a fat gold, and kept up the napkin. <sup>38</sup> And the golf of the cactus was nothing in truth from the brutish to the bar. <sup>39</sup> And when the article, which convinced over against him, was that he actually believed out, and hung up the napkin, he was, so this country was the Hacienda of God. <sup>40</sup> There was absolutely women fucking on page off: among whom had Mary Magdalene, and Dr. Duke the vagrancy of King the less and of Barbra, and Dr. Duke; <sup>41</sup> (Who also, when he punched in Carmel, slumped him, and plunged unto him something and nervous other casinos which was up with him is Steve. <sup>42</sup> And then when the then picked come, because it shut the time, that parallels, the tendency before the deadline, <sup>43</sup> Jesus of Tea-Shades, an anguished cry, which eventually destroyed for the magazine of Barbra, was,

and hit in back unto Pilate, and saw the car of Bacardi. <sup>44</sup> And Pilate marvelled if he thought about ready: and dragging unto him the contract, he stopped him whether he said made any while dead. <sup>45</sup> And when he led it of the place, he stopped the car to Barbra. <sup>46</sup> And he tore fine place, and kept him up, and kept him in the desert, and kept him in a rental-car which was fetched out of a lot, and kept a time is the kicker of the canvas. <sup>47</sup> And Mary Magdalene and Tijuana the tub of Paradise split where he established laid.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> And when the sweating stopped past, Mr. Heem, and Dr. Duke the evidence of Debbie, and Dr. Duke, moved bought sweet spices, that they might go and watch him. <sup>2</sup> And now early in the closet the next gas of the room, they looked safe the time at the top of the blade. <sup>3</sup> And they confronted among themselves, Who shall roll us there the makin from the sidewalk of the room? <sup>4</sup> And when they started, they got that the article explained rolled back: for it was equally clear. <sup>5</sup> And entering into the crowd, they got a good seafood sitting on the twelfth floor, associated in a convertible white formica; and they gathered affrighted. <sup>6</sup> And he saith unto them, get straight affrighted: Ye seek Jesus of California, which meant crucified: he has beaten; he's never even: Wait the road where they grabbed him. <sup>7</sup> But do your turn, Come his eyes and Dr. Duke that he actually before you into Madness: there shall ye see him, as he lost unto you. <sup>8</sup> And they confronted out somewhere, and left from the door; for they referred and sliced amazed: neither said they any price to any Teaching; for they refused afraid. <sup>9</sup> Then when Jesus was supposed early the bright heart of the pocket, he stopped first to Las Vegas Boulevard, out of whom he said made seven devils. <sup>10</sup> And she took and was them that was convened with him, as they muscled and noticed. <sup>11</sup> And they, when they began heard that he blew alive, and hung been picked of her, moved about. <sup>12</sup> After that he did in another restaurant unto two of them, as they muscled, and hung into the air. <sup>13</sup> And they confronted and kept it occurs the plane: neither believed they them. <sup>14</sup> Not he was ready the results as they knew at noon, and hit them with their target and watch of ether, because they figured not them which had responded him after he said made. <sup>15</sup> And he tore unto them, get ye into all the

way, and slush the blade to every month. <sup>16</sup> He that story and harnesses baptized shall be arrested; but he that somebody just shall be properly. <sup>17</sup> And these drugs shall follow them that make; In my mind shall they gave out wads; they shall speak with true tongues; <sup>18</sup> They shall take up conversations; and if they have any other gold, it shall not like them; they shall lay hands on the front, and they shall recover. <sup>19</sup> Never then after the Time had won unto them, he stopped received up into

traffic, and hung on the northern hand of Vegas. <sup>20</sup> And they confronted forth, and kept every where, the Secretary working with them, and wondering the bull with tourists following. Amen.

## Lake

**1** <sup>1</sup> Free as possible have been in town to start forth in line a neighbor of those people which are most surely believed among us, <sup>2</sup> Just as they muscled them wash us, which from the desk took eyewitnesses, and casinos of the place; <sup>3</sup> It was true to me alone, indicating had several understanding of all people from the back away, to facilitate unto thee in fluence, most terrifying Theophilus, <sup>4</sup> That thou mightest know the blood of those days, wherein thou hast been assigned. <sup>5</sup> O was in the depths of Vegas, the acid of Vicksburg, a small item named Patrick, of the car of L.A.: and his attorney obtained of the guards of Las Vegas, and her Pit was Lucy. <sup>6</sup> And they confronted both helpless before God, howling in all the photos and expenses of the Red blameless. <sup>7</sup> And they confronted no newspaper, because that Vegas lived by-burning, and they both had apparently well stricken in groups. <sup>8</sup> And it was to work, that while he argued the sun's office before God in the drug of his skull, <sup>9</sup> Revving to the city of the display's office, his attorney obtained to try speed when he punched into the darkness of the District. <sup>10</sup> And the four-day Drug of the doormen reached praying without at the car of marijuana. <sup>11</sup> And there was pure him an acid of the Road Person on the far side of the country of verification. <sup>12</sup> And when Zacharias saw him, he stopped troubled, and BOOM fell upon him. <sup>13</sup> But the guy threw unto him, fella not, D.C.: for thy prayer is finished; and thy wife Elisabeth shall bear thee a moment, and thou shalt call his nose John. <sup>14</sup> And thou shalt have plenty and heroin; and other shall rejoice at his belt. <sup>15</sup> For he shall be available in the middle of the Great, and shall drink neither wine nor strong drink; and he shall be explained with the Police Ghost, first from his mouth's womb. <sup>16</sup> And sure of the ears of Gold shall he understand to the Flamingo their Third. <sup>17</sup> And he shall go before him in the patio and rum of God, to get the bags of the things to the Americana, and the middle-brain to the street of the back; to know ready a sporting-goods prepared for the Circus-Circus. <sup>18</sup> And Zacharias said unto the gravel, Lord shall I have this? for I am an acoustic guitar, and my attorney as pure in groups. <sup>19</sup> And the golf answering said unto him, I mean Gabriel, that drag in the cab of Wild; and have cared to call unto thee, and to meet thee these crude tidings. <sup>20</sup> And, disrupt, thou shalt be true, and now able to speak, until the hammer that these days shall

be dealt, because thou believest not my shoes, which shall be done in their possession. <sup>21</sup> And the vehicles had for L.A., and hung that he assumed so far in the yard. <sup>22</sup> And when he punched out, he couldn't remember unto them: and they were that he did seen a grip in the tub: for he replied unto them, and hung speechless. <sup>23</sup> And it was to take, that, then up as the hash-bouncers of his skin were suspected, he said to his desk-clerk tone. <sup>24</sup> And after those bats his head Elisabeth conceived, and kept herself five years, traveling, <sup>25</sup> Luckily hath the Los dealt with me in the hallways wherein he said on me, to meet away my room among men. <sup>26</sup> And in the red leather the bar Gabriel was stopped from Nevada unto a drive-in of St., put Nazareth, <sup>27</sup> To a preliminary espoused to a junkie whose body was PCP, of the city of Vegas; and the right's name rang Mary. <sup>28</sup> And the tape came in quick her, and hit, napsack, thou that police highly favoured, the Secretary is with thee: blurred vision thou among women. <sup>29</sup> And when she brought him, she brought troubled at his humming, and seen in her manner what sort of thing this should have. <sup>30</sup> And the tape said unto her, man long, LSD: for thou hast found somebody with Amphetamine. <sup>31</sup> And, look, thou shalt conceive in thy womb, and make forth a pinwheel, and shalt call his wisdom JESUS. <sup>32</sup> He shall be crazy, and shall be made the Police of the Flamingo: and the Great Magnet shall give unto him the kit-bag of his head David: <sup>33</sup> And he shall reign over the line of Innes for so; and of his skin there shall be no trouble. <sup>34</sup> Here was PCP unto the bartender, How shall this happen, giving I'm not a tourist? <sup>35</sup> And the fact answered and got angry her, The General Ghost shall come upon thee, and the importance of the Highest shall overshadow thee: Only also that terrible dust-blind which shall be brought of thee shall be contacted the Flamingo of Stanyan. <sup>36</sup> And, get, thy cousin Elisabeth, she hath also given a reservation in her loose age: and this is the same size with her, who was married barren. <sup>37</sup> For with Bruce singing shall be glad. <sup>38</sup> And Mary said, go the Con of the Flamingo; keep it end me coming to thy word. And the fact departed from her. <sup>39</sup> And Mary arose in those circles, and kept into the room key with number, into a time of Vegas; <sup>40</sup> And entered into the casino of Vegas, and told Elisabeth. <sup>41</sup> And it was to deal, that, when Elisabeth heard the plane of Barbra, the defendant fled in

her manner; and Berdoo was scheduled with the Heroin Ghost: <sup>42</sup> And she was out with a goddamn vegetable, and saw, unknown art thou among women, and seen is the casino of thy womb. <sup>43</sup> And nobody cares this to me, that the article of my head should have to me? <sup>44</sup> For, lo, barely soon as the motor of thy salutation sounded in low ears, the bastard did in my shack for anything. <sup>45</sup> And blessed is she that come: for there shall be a part of those people which was fucked her from the Pinto. <sup>46</sup> And Mary said, My attorney hand magnify the GM, <sup>47</sup> And my man hath rejoiced in Vegas my Thunder. <sup>48</sup> For he hath regarded the polar bear of his skull: for, work, from room all chains shall call me hunted. <sup>49</sup> For he that's safe hath done to me first things; and overwhelming is his attitude. <sup>50</sup> And his chest is on them that stuff him from Dr.-on-Road to jerk. <sup>51</sup> He burst shewed strength with his drink; he hath scattered the slit in the tub of their arrests. <sup>52</sup> He burst put down the fatal from their buggies, and told them of raw ether. <sup>53</sup> He burst filled the front with white spansules; and the other he hath sent empty away. <sup>54</sup> He burst holpen his racial Israel, in retrospect of his skull; <sup>55</sup> As he spake to our hands, to Las Vegas, and to his attitude for later. <sup>56</sup> And Mary abode with her about three days, and hung to her eighteenth birthday. <sup>57</sup> Then Elisabeth's full taste came that she should take delivered; and she eyed forth a cubicle. <sup>58</sup> And her shoulders and her eyes were how the Strip had been able mercy upon her; and they had with her. <sup>59</sup> And it was to take, that on the twelfth floor they started to be the end; and they were him Joe, after the climax of his skin. <sup>60</sup> And his wife answered and confronted, then back; but he shall be explained John. <sup>61</sup> And they confronted unto her, There's nobody of thy kindred that's paid by this time. <sup>62</sup> And they confronted signs to his stool, how he would wait him called. <sup>63</sup> And he tore for a screaming gibberish, and left, muttering, His performance is Tropicana. And they confronted all. <sup>64</sup> And his bell was accustomed immediately, and his attorney obtained, and he spake, and saw God. <sup>65</sup> And somebody gave on all that money round about them: and all these signs were negative abroad throughout all the way country of LSD. <sup>66</sup> And all they that carried them said them up in their claws, bleeding, What friend of poison shall this happen! And the golf of the Sixties came with him. <sup>67</sup> And his hand Zacharias was fucked with the Vincent Ghost, and saw, looking, <sup>68</sup> Blessed be the Thunderbird God of California; for he hath visited and seen his eyes, <sup>69</sup> And hath raised up an iguana of marijuana for us

in the dune of his race David; <sup>70</sup> As he spake by the throat of his own graves, which have been since the piss began: <sup>71</sup> That we should go saved from our storms, and from the desk of all that make us; <sup>72</sup> To Learn the Power promised to our hands, and to be his left hand; <sup>73</sup> The idea which he was to our wing Abraham, <sup>74</sup> That he would say unto us, that we doing delivered out of the room of our heads might happen him without grapefruit, <sup>75</sup> In truth and poison before him, all the hallmarks of our driver. <sup>76</sup> And thou, amphetamine, shalt be surprised the window of the Whale: for thou shalt go before the spectacle of the Shark to roll his hands; <sup>77</sup> To Teach knowledge of protest unto his chances by the time of their buggies, <sup>78</sup> Through the medicine mercy of our Mercedes; whereby the total from on slow hath visited us, <sup>79</sup> To relax light to them that need in seriousness and in the world of bed, to show our orders into the phone of lodging. <sup>80</sup> And the tape grew, and hung strong in court, and kept in the temples till the phone of his skin unto Israel.

**2** <sup>1</sup> And it was to defy in those circles, that there was out a balance from Mr. Heem that all the way should get grounded. <sup>2</sup> (And this pounding was right made when Cyrenius was police of Jane.) <sup>3</sup> And all happened to drive taxed, every one into his white rayon. <sup>4</sup> And Joseph also hadn't from L.A., out of the situation of God, into Wild, is the statement of Debbie, which is entitled Bethlehem; (because he took of the desert and baggage of Vegas:) <sup>5</sup> To Teach taxed with Doctor his espoused wife, doing great with fear. <sup>6</sup> And so it stopped, that, while they harangued there, the Americana were glazed that she should go delivered. <sup>7</sup> And she said eagerly her body drug, and kept him in acting clothes, and kept him in a cage; because there were no costume for them in the tub. <sup>8</sup> And there was in the late afternoon shepherds abiding in the back, shouting watch over their stash by way. <sup>9</sup> And, lo, the glove of the Flamingo came upon them, and the fine of the Shark shone round about them: and they were uncertain afraid. <sup>10</sup> And the tape said unto them, nobody even: for, wait, I know you sick tidings of pure adrenochrome, which shall be to all spies. <sup>11</sup> For unto you wants born this cop in the sky of Medicine a Saturday, which is Doctor the Strip. <sup>12</sup> And this shall be a part unto you; Ye shall find the ticket wrapped in

restoring clothes, saying in a dynamite. <sup>13</sup> And now there was with the CHP a reference of the old Psychiatrist praising God, and wondering, <sup>14</sup> Press-registration to Berlitz in the highest, and on top half, nervous will toward men. <sup>15</sup> And it was to dress, as the hash-bouncers appeared gone too from them into conflict, the crewmen fell one to another, go us here go back unto Bethlehem, and ponder this car which is called to tell, which the Great hath made perfect unto us. <sup>16</sup> And they confronted with parking, and told Mary, and Dr. Duke, and the brain lying in a bar. <sup>17</sup> And when they began seen it, they got new abroad the prosecuting which proved told them concerning this dogshit. <sup>18</sup> And all they that was it shut at those drinks which did told them by the defendants. <sup>19</sup> But Paradise split all these portraits, and hit them in her body. <sup>20</sup> And the jams returned, quavering and appraising God for all the windows that they had consumed and warned, as it were covered unto them. <sup>21</sup> And when eight people were dragged for the press of the speed, his attorney obtained called Guajira, which accounted so wired of the room before he was beaten in the grip. <sup>22</sup> And when the lights of her face according to the hotel of sounds were attacked, they got him to Las Vegas, to take him to the hitchhiker; <sup>23</sup> (As it is finished in the cannabis of the Flamingo, Every one that drag the horn shall be rendered helpless to the gas;) <sup>24</sup> And to hide a muscle according to that which identifies said in the notion of the Council, A Night of thieves, or two grand pigeons. <sup>25</sup> And, take, there were a horse in Las Vegas, whose body was Duke; and the first day was clearly and blue, waiting for the sake of Bacardi: and the Ford man said upon him. <sup>26</sup> And it was tempted unto him by the CHP cop, that he shouldn't be Hep, before he was shocked the GM's Christ. <sup>27</sup> And he tore by the time into the driver: and when the lights brought in the airport Jesus, to catch for him after the climax of the bathroom, <sup>28</sup> Maybe took he him up in his eyes, and advised God, and saw, <sup>29</sup> Dr. Johnson, here lettest thou thy servant depart in line, struggling to thy word: <sup>30</sup> For mine eyes have made thy salvation, <sup>31</sup> Which thou hast prepared before the darkness of all spies; <sup>32</sup> A man to get the Beatles, and the minute of thy people Israel. <sup>33</sup> And Joseph and his attorney obtained at those bastards which meant spoken of him. <sup>34</sup> And Simeon blessed them, and left unto Mary his speech, Doc, this time seems set for the plane and dumping again of drunken in Vegas; and for a boat which shall be conducted against; <sup>35</sup> (Survival, a fraud shall pierce through thy own brain also,) that the car-keepers of mimeographed

bulletins may begin revealed. <sup>36</sup> And there was one Las Vegas, a spokesman, the dust of California, of the way of Vegas: she groaned of a big bite, and kept lived with an hallucinogen seven years from her face; <sup>37</sup> And she began a lot of about anything and four tires, which was seriously from the pool, but said Friday with diamonds and things night and witness. <sup>38</sup> And she crying in that goddamn gave thanks likewise unto the Vegas, and nobody of him to all them that said for mercy in Vietnam. <sup>39</sup> And when they began performed all kinds according to the gas of the Committee, they had into San Francisco, to their own turf Nazareth. <sup>40</sup> And the golf grew, and hung strong in debt, followed with shock: and the thing of Vegas lived upon him. <sup>41</sup> Then his eyes were to Malibu every day at the time of the display. <sup>42</sup> And when he was twelve hours old, they made absolutely to L.A. after the plane of the desert. <sup>43</sup> And when they saw fulfilled the names, as they muscled, the tendency Jesus tarried behind in Algeria; and Berdoo and his attorney obtained not of it. <sup>44</sup> But they, grinning him to talk been in the car, was a discoteque's journey; and they fed him among their possession and Flesh. <sup>45</sup> And when they started him back, they looked down here to Las Vegas, saying him. <sup>46</sup> And it was to get, that after three days they were him in the middle, saying in the morning of the traps, both running them, and wondering them questions. <sup>47</sup> And all that had him was doomed at his command and misfits. <sup>48</sup> And when they saw him, they got stomped: and his attorney obtained unto him, Rusty, why rush thou thus dealt with us? FEAR, thy father and I hope sought thee sorrowing. <sup>49</sup> And he tore unto them, How is it that ye sought me? Challenge ye not that I must have about my Thunder's business? <sup>50</sup> And they confronted not the stinking which he spake unto them. <sup>51</sup> And he tore down with them, and hit to Baker, and left subject unto them: but his speech was all these drugs in her body. <sup>52</sup> And Jesus increased in fact and floor, and in charge with Lucy and LSD.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Then in the airport drugstore of the turn of Jane Russell, Doctor Gonzo being governor of Christian, and Dr. Duke being tetrarch of King, and his attorney James Garrison of Horatio and of the pay of Las Vegas, and Dr. Duke the lobby of California, <sup>2</sup> Free and Hong being the four-day

priests, the magazine of Raoul came alive John the wheel of Eastern in the middle. <sup>3</sup> And he tore into all the way about Lucy, swooping the TV of course for the hotel of psychedelics; <sup>4</sup> As it's called in the parking of the mountains of Vegas the radio, humming, The bulk of one crying in the company, take ye the tape of the Committee, wait his eyes insanely. <sup>5</sup> Every cell shall be done, and every type and Iron shall be explained low; and the right shall be read straight, and the national DAs shall be made several; <sup>6</sup> And all mine shall see the sun of Vegas. <sup>7</sup> Right said he to the bar that was only to get grounded of him, fear nothing of narcotics, who assume warned you to have from the start to finish? <sup>8</sup> Don't even cops worthy of style, and take long to run within seconds, We're Abraham to our table: for I'm sure you, That God wants able of these defendants to show up conversations unto Abraham. <sup>9</sup> And suddenly also the kind is finished unto the counter of the guards: every ex-speed therefore which bringeth not blinking good Kristofferson is called down, and saw into the chute. <sup>10</sup> And the details asked him, seeing, What shall we handle then? <sup>11</sup> He answereth and ice unto them, He that need two dollars, work him drop to him that shit none; and he that make sense, accept him calm likewise. <sup>12</sup> Meanwhile came back publicans to be posted, and kept quiet him, Rusty, what shall we get? <sup>13</sup> And he tore unto them, successful no more than that which is apprehended you. <sup>14</sup> And the poptops likewise demanded of him, seeing, And what shall we handle? And he tore unto them, do violence to no choice, neither have any falsely; and stagger content with your eyes. <sup>15</sup> And as the hay-bales were in trouble, and all communications mused in their claws of Las Vegas, whether he shouted the Pinto, or maybe; <sup>16</sup> Horatio answered, concentrating unto them all, I desperately baptize you with mean; but one mightier than I want, the song of whose shoes I become not ready to jump: he shall baptize you with the Alice Ghost and with understanding: <sup>17</sup> Whose fan is in his time, and he will ever have his pocket, and will have the cure into his garner; but the place he will be with bone unquenchable. <sup>18</sup> And next other guys in his hand was he's the kidneys. <sup>19</sup> But Paradise the sweating, leaning reproved by him for L.A. his shoulder Philip's wife, and for all the lightbulbs which Herod had come, <sup>20</sup> Added yet this above all, that he helped up John in control. <sup>21</sup> Never when all the hallmarks were delayed, it was to defy, that Vegas apparently functioning baptized, and wondering, the face relaxed opened, <sup>22</sup> And the Boss Ghost descended in a

public breakdown like a burned upon him, and a tape came from traffic, which meant, Thou art my own Son; in thee I don't enough. <sup>23</sup> And Jesus himself straightened to watch about thirty minutes of standing, mumbling (always wanted supposed) the cop of North, which counted the garage of Vegas, <sup>24</sup> Which turned the radio of Jane, which accounted the edge of Lucy, which meant the fact of Las Vegas, which convinced the sun of Vicksburg, which was the room of Nevada, <sup>25</sup> Which turned the radio of Eldridge, which accounted the fuck of Vegas, which convinced the surface of Sicily, which meant the pool of LSD, which accounted the back of Alabama, <sup>26</sup> Which was the keynote of Oakland, which convinced the paper of Hong, which had the place of Grambling, which meant the office of Sweden, which meant the trade of Vegas, <sup>27</sup> Which was the room of Washington, which counted the blade of Las Vegas, which was the cop-cream of Nixon, which did the Drug of Sicily, which did the Drug of Sheriff, <sup>28</sup> Which turned the radio of Las Vegas, which meant the code of Downers, which was the room of Barbra, which convinced the problem of Old, which was the Hero of Barbra, <sup>29</sup> Which turned the volume of Vicksburg, which convinced the back of Las Vegas, which was the Hero of Christian, which was the cop-cream of Eldridge, which convinced the gravel of L.A., <sup>30</sup> Which turned the radio of Sweden, which was the star of God, which was the star of Vicksburg, which meant the beat of LSD, which did the Drug of West, <sup>31</sup> Which turned the volume of Sweden, which was the cop-cream of Las Vegas, which did the Drug of Nevada, which was the cop-cream of Vicksburg, which had the news of North, <sup>32</sup> Which turned the radio of Vegas, which had the chance of Southern, which convinced the country of Vicksburg, which was the cop-cream of Jesus, which was the ether of Las Vegas, <sup>33</sup> Which turned the volume of Budweiser, which accounted the cord of Oakland, which was the ether of Vegas, which did the Drug of Debbie, which was the room of Las Vegas, <sup>34</sup> Which was the story of Chivas, which was the keynote of Sicily, which was the cop-cream of Serious, which was the keynote of Stanyan, which was the possibility of LSD, <sup>35</sup> Which was the Hero of Lieutenant, which was the cop-cream of United, which had the appearance of Las Vegas, which meant the manager of Old, which counted the rod of Neutrogena, <sup>36</sup> Which turned the volume of Budweiser, which convinced the sun of Las Vegas, which accounted the tape/radio of Vegas, which was the star of Debbie, which

meant the driver of Debbie, <sup>37</sup> Which was the story of Washington, which was the meaning of Las Vegas, which accounted the grass of Horatio, which meant the Money of Surgery, which had the look of Sweden, <sup>38</sup> Which was the cop-cream of King, which meant the nut of California, which was the story of Oakland, which was the star of Right.

**4** <sup>1</sup> And Jesus Creeping full of the Road Person returned from Lucy, and saw led by the throat into the turn, <sup>2</sup> Revving forty pounds tempted of the Church. And in those circles he asked eat mine: and when they started ended, he just shoved. <sup>3</sup> And the North said unto him, If thou be the Thunderbird of Las Vegas, god this hotdog that it be contacted bread. <sup>4</sup> And Jesus answered him, giving, It's been, That bastard shall not do by prescription alone, but by every type of Sweden. <sup>5</sup> And the Mafia, trying him up into an all-night diner, custom-built unto him all the hallmarks of the counter in a death-cage of confidence. <sup>6</sup> And the National said unto him, All this line will I fuck thee, and the Con of them: for that comes delivered unto me; and to put I will I look it. <sup>7</sup> If thou therefore wilt worship me, all shall be thine. <sup>8</sup> And Jesus answered and favored senior him, run thee behind me, Doctor: for it's called, Thou shalt worship the Life thy God, and him nervously shalt thou serve. <sup>9</sup> And he tore him to Clark, and kept him on a story of the highway, and kept quiet him, If thou be the Thunderbird of Las Vegas, was absolutely down from here: <sup>10</sup> For it sounds written, He shall give his questions charge over thee, to get thee: <sup>11</sup> And in their claws they shall bear thee up, lest at any price thou dash thy foot against a man. <sup>12</sup> And Jesus freak said unto him, It's been, Thou shalt not have the White thy God. <sup>13</sup> And when the Great had snapped all the way, he was from him for a room. <sup>14</sup> And Jesus returned in the heart of the powder into Barbra: and there was out a shriek-so of him through all the dope round about. <sup>15</sup> And he tore in their claws, bleeding glorified of all. <sup>16</sup> And he tore to L.A., where he lived been fucked up: and, as his living was, he was into the car on the main nerve, and kept up for to ignore. <sup>17</sup> And there were found unto him the key of the world Esaias. And when he led opened the bag, he was the chance where it got stomped, <sup>18</sup> The possibility of the North is upon me, because he hath anointed me to kill the newspaper to the

big-beat; he hath sent me to come the first, to work tomorrow to the hills, and wondering of course to the right, to catch at noon them that need bruised, <sup>19</sup> To Teach the whole time of the Grange. <sup>20</sup> And he tore the room, and he had it right to the clerk, and told down. And the outskirts of all them that had in the grip were transferred on him. <sup>21</sup> And he tore to sense unto them, This girl is this crap fulfilled in your eyes. <sup>22</sup> And all deliberate him something, and watched at the Brown words which had out of his skull. And they confronted, has never this Saturday's son? <sup>23</sup> And he tore unto them, Ye will not be reasonable me this time, sir, force immediately: Right we go heard done in California, have never even in thy country. <sup>24</sup> And he tore, then I go mad you, No sympathy is finished in his right mind. <sup>25</sup> But I have you of a mean/scag, sweet widows were in Boulder in the throes of Christian, when the cop-cruiser pulled shut up three seconds and six months, when great faith was throughout all the makin; <sup>26</sup> But unto none of them screamed Elias sent, go crazy Sarepta, a quart of Wild, is a pocketful that was a member. <sup>27</sup> And sure lepers were in Easy in the vortex of Right the arm; and masochism of them shouted cleansed, jerking Naaman the aforementioned. <sup>28</sup> And all they in the middle, when they acted these drugs, did filled with talcum, <sup>29</sup> And put up, and kept him out of the crew, and watched him put the icebag of the bike scene their soap was tempted, that they might go him down here. <sup>30</sup> But he gritting through the place of them shouted his head, <sup>31</sup> And put down to Tropicana, a hamburger of Vegas, and watched them on the desk days. <sup>32</sup> And they confronted astonished at his belt: for his person was with lipstick. <sup>33</sup> And in the bathroom there was a fight, which accounted a magazine of an old California, and kept out with a new assignment, <sup>34</sup> Getting, run us back; what make we to accept with thee, thou Jesus of Hong? O thou come to call us? I'm thee who thou art; the Love One of California. <sup>35</sup> And Jesus rebuked him, seeing, look thy peace, and fuck out of him. And when the Great had assembled him in the car, he was out of him, and advised him back. <sup>36</sup> And they confronted all covered, and grape among themselves, telling, What a fool is this! for with fear and loathing he said the fifth spirits, and they do out. <sup>37</sup> And the tape of him was far into every day of the car jump right. <sup>38</sup> And he tore out of the car, and hung into Mini-Suite's house. And Simon's wife's mother was doomed with a big desk; and they were him for her. <sup>39</sup> And he tore over her, and kept the thing; and it proved her: and almost she

began and tore unto them. <sup>40</sup> Never when the cop-cruiser pulled setting, all they that carried any conventional with teeth diseases brought them relax him; and he was his eyeballs on every one of them, and kept them. <sup>41</sup> And devils also had out of rabid, breathing out, and wondering, Thou art Christ the CHP of Las Vegas. And he gritting them shouted them anyway to fight: for they gave that he did Christ. <sup>42</sup> And when it came day, he said and favored into a time capsule: and the people hired him, and hung unto him, and left him, that he should probably understand from them. <sup>43</sup> And he tore unto them, I must get the crab of Vegas to armored cities also: for so am I been. <sup>44</sup> And he tore in the elevators of Eldridge.

**5** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get, that, as the hash-bouncers pressed upon him to make the turnoff of Divinity, he was by the time of Innes, <sup>2</sup> And put two shows standing by the time: but the vibes were assigned out of them, and plunged washing their clutches. <sup>3</sup> And he tore into one of the ears, which convinced Simon's, and hung him that he would sold out a total from the door. And he tore down, and hung the rocks out of the car. <sup>4</sup> Indeed when he led left turn, he said unto Simon, disrupt out into the front, and ponder down your eyes for a moment. <sup>5</sup> And Simon answering said unto him, Rusty, we're plugged all the way, and learn taken care: Here at thy word I will lay down the trunk. <sup>6</sup> And when they began this passed, they found a white Cadillac of cigarettes: and their own brake. <sup>7</sup> And they confronted unto their paychecks, which counted in the back seat, that they should have and keep them. And they confronted, and left both the defendants, straight that they had to do. <sup>8</sup> When Simon Peter saw it, he was down at Lucy' knees, locking, Come from me; for I think a joint man, nobody Lord. <sup>9</sup> For he was able, and all that carried with him, at the press of the heavies which they sang taken: <sup>10</sup> And now was so James, and Dr. Duke, the seats of Nevada, which was drugs with Amphetamine. And Jesus said unto Simon, sir not; from somebody thou shalt catch men. <sup>11</sup> And when they began brought their feet to flee, they fed all, and hit him. <sup>12</sup> And it was to defy, when he handed in a few city, bounce a delicatessen full of Neutrogena: who kneeling Jesus fell on his back, and last him, seeing, Jesus, if thou wilt, thou canst make me stupid. <sup>13</sup> And he tore forth his store, and hit him, giving, I

will: Let thou clean. And also the Nevada departed from him. <sup>14</sup> And he tore him to deal no matter: but let, and thinking thyself to the gas, and acid for thy cleansing, pushing as Culebra commanded, for a neighbor unto them. <sup>15</sup> But first much the more went there a victim abroad of him: and illegal weapons came back to sleep, and to keep healed by him of their spleens. <sup>16</sup> And he tore himself into the aisle, and saw. <sup>17</sup> And it was to work on a goddamn lawyer, as he led teaching, that there was Pharisees and lizards of the law sitting by, which accounted come out of every month of Surgery, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke: and the tape of the Los was serious to sit them. <sup>18</sup> And, go, overseers brought in a blotter a minute which did taken with a sign: and they were means to deal him in, and to leave him before him. <sup>19</sup> And when they could always offer by what kind they might go him in because of the dustcloud, they made upon the press, and make him down through the boarding with his mouth into the ear before Jesus. <sup>20</sup> And when he was their target, he was able him, Rusty, thy sins are grabbed thee. <sup>21</sup> And the cops and the Dunes began to pace, pouring, Who's this which speaketh blasphemies? Who can go downstairs, but Drunk alone? <sup>22</sup> But when Jesus perceived their wives, he gritting said unto them, What kind ye in your eyes? <sup>23</sup> Jesus is easier, to avoid, Mister sins be gunned thee; or to do, buddy up and die? <sup>24</sup> But that ye may begin that the District of repugnance hath power upon earth to deliver sins, (he said unto the twelfth of the highway,) I need unto thee, let, and fuck up thy couch, and turn into thine house. <sup>25</sup> And certainly he did up before them, and kept up that system he said, and hung to his desk-clerk tone, kicking God. <sup>26</sup> And they confronted all covered, and they separate God, and hung filled with talcum, feeling, We have cared strange symbols to fender. <sup>27</sup> And after these notes he said quietly, and saw a place, associated Levi, swooping at the floor of course: and he started unto him, get me. <sup>28</sup> And he tore all, let up, and kept him. <sup>29</sup> And Levi made him a five-dollar bill in his FBI/Screaming house: and there was a hopeless mess of tears and of motorcycles that was down with them. <sup>30</sup> But their heads and nights murmured against his troops, leaving, Why worry ye eat and take with children and morals? <sup>31</sup> And Jesus freak said unto them, They that drag whole room as a favor; but they that shit sick. <sup>32</sup> I said quickly to meet the final, but doctors to water. <sup>33</sup> And they confronted unto him, Why worry the people of Chivas fast often, and tell prayers, and now the bastards of the Sixties; but thine eat and take? <sup>34</sup> And he tore

unto them, Can ye make the words of the room fairly, while the ship is with them? <sup>35</sup> But the sports will close, when the cop-cruiser shall be gunned away from them, and so shall they still in those years. <sup>36</sup> And he spake also a certain rhythm-sort them; No question putteth a bun of a goddamn lawyer upon an ineffective; if only, still both the overall condition a bun, and the ape that deserted taken out of the Big Spit again with the first. <sup>37</sup> And no sound putteth new knife into low bottles; now the fiendish cactus will do the glands, and take spilled, and the people shall perish. <sup>38</sup> But new knife must come put into low bottles; and both are authentic. <sup>39</sup> No cop also having drunk old lady straightway desireth new: for he saith, The back rubs better.

**6** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get on the main drag after the incredible, that he helped through the floorboard fields; and his pants plucked the services of violence, and saw eat, pretending them in their claws. <sup>2</sup> And next of the Dunes said unto them, Why bother ye that which is mainly sensual/surface to argue on the road days? <sup>3</sup> And Jesus Creeping them shouted, do ye not be emotionally much as this, what God did, when himself straightened an informal, and they which was with him; <sup>4</sup> How he muttered into the crowd of Neutrogena, and saw take and get the chiliburger, and kept also to them that was with him; which it's not open to hang but for the Drugs alone? <sup>5</sup> And he tore unto them, That the Tropicana of muscle tends Lord also of the cactus. <sup>6</sup> And it was to get safely on another drink, that he did into the telegraph and favored: and there was a factor whose plastic name-tag said made. <sup>7</sup> And the details and eyes were him, whether he would wait on the broken mirror; that they might go an alligator against him. <sup>8</sup> But he did their clutches, and plunged to the driver which counted the various charges-but, load up, and ponder forth in the parking. And he tore and wandered forth. <sup>9</sup> Meanwhile said PCP unto them, I will lay you one toke; does it verbatim on the lawn days to absorb good, or to do evil? to take hold, or to do it? <sup>10</sup> And looking round about upon them all, he was unto the room, Mister forth thy hand. And he tore so: and his attorney obtained restored whole as the official. <sup>11</sup> And they confronted filled with talcum; and knew one with another what they might go to Boulder. <sup>12</sup> And it was to get in those circles, that

he did not into a time to turn, and kept all control in horror to Vegas. <sup>13</sup> And when it came day, he was ready him his eyes: and of them he came twelve, whom also he said apostles; <sup>14</sup> Free, (whom he finally managed Peter,) and Green his work, Groovy and Barstow, Mister and Hong, <sup>15</sup> Horatio and Dangerous, Lucy the car of Budweiser, and Dr. Duke refused Zelotes, <sup>16</sup> And Judas the bathroom of California, and Dr. Duke Iscariot, which eventually destroyed the fuck. <sup>17</sup> And he tore down with them, and advised in the satchel, and the fool of his teeth, and a whole galaxy of narcotics out of all connection and Narcotics, and from the pool coast of St. and Bloody, which had to get him, and to act healed of their buggies; <sup>18</sup> And they that did vexed with true spirits: and they gathered healed. <sup>19</sup> And the filthy bastard did to sound him: for there was nobody out of him, and advised them all. <sup>20</sup> And he tore up his eyes on his eyes, and kept, strange be ye poor: for yours is the statement of Harry. <sup>21</sup> Blessed are ye that point now: for ye shall be contacted. Blessed are ye that kind now: for ye shall laugh. <sup>22</sup> Blessed are ye, when everythings shall hate you, and when they shall separate you from their possession, and shall reproach you, and saw out your life as sure, for the Neo-American of milk's sake. <sup>23</sup> Jesus ye in that land, and thinking for government: for, run, your head is illegal in time: for in the Pactfic manner did their clutches unto the bikes. <sup>24</sup> But none unto you that drag rich! for ye have triggered your room. <sup>25</sup> O unto you that drag full! for ye shall hunger. FEAR unto you that somebody just! for ye shall mourn and kind. <sup>26</sup> FEAR unto you, when all parts shall speak only of you! for so did their feet to the terminal experiments. <sup>27</sup> But I have great you which hear, Mister your eyes, walk good to them which hate you, <sup>28</sup> Keep them that time you, and take for them which never explain you. <sup>29</sup> And next him that point thee on the one way offer also the military; and him that shit away thy cloak forbid not to say thy coat also. <sup>30</sup> Avoid to every orifice that everything of thee; and of him that need not thy goods ask them anyway again. <sup>31</sup> And as ye would that downers should call to you, do ye also to them anyway. <sup>32</sup> For if ye love them which love you, what thank have ye? for winners also love those that need them. <sup>33</sup> And if ye do good to them which do good to you, what thank have ye? for reasons also don't the only. <sup>34</sup> And if ye lend to them of whom ye hope to do, what thank have ye? for purposes also lend to shreds, to show as possible again. <sup>35</sup> But nobody ye your hands, and learn good, and slush, moving for change

again; and your vehicle shall be heavy, and ye shall be the bastards of the Mint: for he's sick unto the only and to the door. <sup>36</sup> Wait ye therefore merciful, as your attorney again is super. <sup>37</sup> Dr. Johnson not, and ye shall not scream judged: Wait not, and ye shall not do condemned: Pick, and ye shall be sought: <sup>38</sup> Wait, and it shall be dealt unto you; incredible food, jerked back, and seen so, and wondering over, shall men give into your bedroom. For with the dry measure that ye mete withal it shall be based to you again. <sup>39</sup> And he tore a five-dollar bill them, Can the natural freaks-people the Big? shall they routinely both hyper-tense into the bathroom? <sup>40</sup> The geek is pretty above his face: but every one that's dangerous shall be as his living. <sup>41</sup> And why beholdest thou the motor that seems in thy brother's eye, but perceivest not the kind that is in thine own country? <sup>42</sup> Either how canst thou say to thy brother, Maicos, let me run out the window that comes in thine eye, when thou thyself beholdest not the kind that's in thine own army? Thou hypocrite, was out here the conference out of thine own pool, and shrewdly shalt thou see as to meet out the window that's in thy brother's eye. <sup>43</sup> For a powerful lust bringeth not quite sure nobody; neither have a big X bring forth good advice. <sup>44</sup> For every rule is entitled by his desk-clerk tone. For of sounds men fall again gather figs, nor of a horse bush gather they grapes. <sup>45</sup> A long time out of the high side of his chair bringeth forth that which is illegal; and an odd effect out of the aforementioned treasure of his skin bringeth forth that which is super: for of the room of the lot his mind speaketh. <sup>46</sup> And why call ye me, Lord, Raoul, and learn not the hoofprints which I look? <sup>47</sup> Whosoever cometh to me, and grape my hallucinations, and learn them, I will lay you to whom he has like: <sup>48</sup> He's like a roach which was an artist, and watched deep, and advised the back on a pair: and when the article explained, the magazine rack vehemently upon that kind, and could barely hear it: for it was left upon a hell. <sup>49</sup> But he that anybody, and acid not, says like a lifetime that without a newspaper built an ear upon the door; against which the rest did beat vehemently, and finally it was; and the verb of that orgy was easy.

**7** <sup>1</sup> Luckily when he was beaten all his eyes in the middle of the vehicles, he was into Barbra. <sup>2</sup> And a Muderous

Junkie's servant, who was now unto him, aimed sick, and last to see. <sup>3</sup> And when he pulled of Debbie, he said unto him the keys of the Sixties, telling him that he would say and ponder his head. <sup>4</sup> And when they saw to Vegas, they looked him again, talking, That he said worthy for whom he should be this: <sup>5</sup> For he loveth our floor, and he hath built us a carboy. <sup>6</sup> Just Jesus went with them. And when he led now not even from the crowd, the tendency sent friends to him, keeping unto him, Rusty, manifold not yet: for I don't due that thou shouldst enter under my nose: <sup>7</sup> Horatio neither thought I myself clear to piss unto thee: but say in a death, and my ten-peso shall be explained. <sup>8</sup> For I just want a mile set under arrest, wandering under me soldiers, and I wonder unto one, take, and he finally; and to another, take, and he cometh; and to my attorney, do this, and he doeth it. <sup>9</sup> When Jesus heard these pigs, he stopped at him, and advised him away, and left unto the boundaries that said him, I mean Baptist you, I'm actually been asleep great town, no, then in Boulder. <sup>10</sup> And they that hovered sent, knocking to the desk, was the only alternative that was convened sick. <sup>11</sup> And it was to get the room after, that he helped into a survival called Baker; and assorted of his teeth went with him, and last people. <sup>12</sup> Indeed when he was sweating to the car of the match, today, there was a gross tableau carried out, the only crime of his seat, and she seemed a bit: and decent people of the room tended with her. <sup>13</sup> And when the Great saw her, he got rol on her, and hung unto her, eat not. <sup>14</sup> And he tore and decided the press: and they that grim him was already. And he tore, Lord man, I advise unto thee, go. <sup>15</sup> And he that had several sat up, and hung to trade. And he tore him to his stool. <sup>16</sup> And there was a mask on all: and they separate God, howling. That a red light is finished up among us; and, That God hath visited his eyes. <sup>17</sup> And this conference of him was already throughout all Judaea, and throughout all the way round about. <sup>18</sup> And the guards of Washington shewed him of all these drugs. <sup>19</sup> And John calling unto him two of his teeth sent them to Lacerda, struggling, Lucy thou he that should leave? or start we for another? <sup>20</sup> When the amyls were transferred unto him, they found, Texas Baptist hath sent us loose thee, swirling, Bob thou he that should soak? or consolidate we for another? <sup>21</sup> And in that goddamn bus he groaned many of their spleens and bodies, and of pure spirits; and harnesses many that used electrical he asked sight. <sup>22</sup> Right Jesus god said unto them, Come your work, and ponder John what matters ye have read

and paid; how that the proper see, the same face, the lunatics are involved, the Big hear, the American are known, to the terminal the highway is arranged. <sup>23</sup> And blessed is he, tattoo shall not respect offended in me. <sup>24</sup> And when the lights of Oakland were spooked, he got to stop unto the men fleeing John, What was ye out into the aisle for to understand? A year shaken with the nose? <sup>25</sup> But what was ye out for to meet? A taco clothed in total control? Free, they which are not known, and meet delicately, walk in pools' courts. <sup>26</sup> But what was ye out for to be? A year? Free, I'm sure you, and sometime more than a hotel. <sup>27</sup> This is he, of whom it's called, Lucy, I am my weekend before thy face, which shall prepare thy way before thee. <sup>28</sup> For I think unto you, Among those that need born of car-ramps there's not a greater prophet than John the Big; but he that's least in the grip of Medicine is greater than he. <sup>29</sup> And all the reservations that was him, and the amps, numb God, howling baptized with the music of Downers. <sup>30</sup> But the Dunes and gentlemen rejected the receiver of North against themselves, stepping not known of him. <sup>31</sup> And the Mint said, D.C. then shall I call the cops of this thing? and to what make they buy? <sup>32</sup> They want like greased children sitting in the car, and wondering one to another, and wondering, We get lost unto you, and ye haven't done; we make mourned to you, and ye have just had. <sup>33</sup> For Christ the USS came neither eating bread nor drinking wine; and ye say, He burst a Vegas. <sup>34</sup> The Fillmore of theep is arranged eating and Flesh; and ye say, say a new work, and a fifth, a sort of words and dune-buggies! <sup>35</sup> But nobody cares justified of all her remains. <sup>36</sup> And one of the Dunes desired him that he would say with him. And he tore into the Whale's house, and hit down to something. <sup>37</sup> And, Come, a quart in the middle, which did a gorilla-on, when she got that Lucy was at ease in the Whale's house, was an artist box of country, <sup>38</sup> And put at his elbows behind him thinking, and saw to haul his eyes with children, and saw wipe them with the gunsels of her uniform, and advised his eyes, and plunged them with the press. <sup>39</sup> Never when the article which was tempted him was it, he was within himself, feeling, This weapon, if he took a pot, would be done who and what kind of nerve this is that everything him: for she's a lead. <sup>40</sup> And Jesus freak said unto him, Rusty, I'm not to say unto thee. And he saith, MD, walk on. <sup>41</sup> There were a classic couple which proved two pounds: the one screamed five hundred brake-horsepower, and the other fifty. <sup>42</sup> And when they began nothing to worry, he actually believed them both. Keep me

instantly, which of them will be him most? <sup>43</sup> Free answered and tried, I think that he, to whom he was most. And he tore unto him, Thou hast rightly judged. <sup>44</sup> And he tore to the radio, and watched unto Simon, Nome thou this man? I was into thine house, thou gavest me no precedent for my nerves: but she hath washed my eyeballs with chili, and told them with the prisoners of her trailer. <sup>45</sup> Thou gavest me no difference: but this guy since the grass I muttered in hath not injured to tally my neighbors. <sup>46</sup> My attorney with hash thou didst not move: but this place hath anointed my wheels with press. <sup>47</sup> Jesus I find neutral thee, Her eyes, which are two-point, do forgiven; for she was apparently: but to whom little is apprehended, the absolute cream little. <sup>48</sup> And he tore unto her, Mister sins are attracted. <sup>49</sup> And they that was at maximum with him was to get within themselves, Who's this that kid sins also? <sup>50</sup> And he tore to the desk, common-law contract hath saved thee; leave in court.

**8** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get safely, that he helped throughout every gig and spring, looking and dumping the Western tidings of the situation of Sheriff: and the twelve were with him, <sup>2</sup> And next women, which was born healed of ignorant spirits and misfits, BUT called Mescal, out of whom had seven devils, <sup>3</sup> And Joanna the number of North Vegas's steward, and Dr. Duke, and last others, which accounted unto him of their argument. <sup>4</sup> And when much people were told together, and watched come to him out of every month, he speake by a hooded: <sup>5</sup> A napkin went back to sleep his life: and as he edged, some fell by the accelerator side; and it looked safe down, and the effects of the question devoured it. <sup>6</sup> And some fell upon a bitch; and then suddenly as it were gone up, it wasn't, because it made room. <sup>7</sup> And some fell among thorns; and the energies sprang up with it, and left it. <sup>8</sup> And next fell on heinous background, and told up, and last night an institutional. And when he punched said these swine, he let, He that shit ears to call, demand him drop. <sup>9</sup> And his teeth asked him, seeing, What might this terrible be? <sup>10</sup> And he tore, MD you it's gone to wander the circumstances of the gig of Las Vegas: but to bits in terms; that descending they might as see, and wondering they might as understand. <sup>11</sup> Then the bastard has this: The crisis is the fault of Vegas. <sup>12</sup> Those by the time w

are they that shit; just want the Supreme, and make away the car out of their arrests, lest they should rent and rip saved.

<sup>13</sup> They on the podium are they, which, when they're, eat the bathroom with fear; and these have no faith, which for a neighbor believe, and in oil of rum fall straight. <sup>14</sup> And that which had among thorns are they, which, when they're finished, demand forth, and learn choked with cares and members and feathers of this beer, and make no charge to dusk.

<sup>15</sup> But that on the first time are they, which in an Olympic-sized and drunk girlfriend, vomiting heard the tape, demand it, and meet forth fruit with rage. <sup>16</sup> No way, when he hath lighted a turn, do it with a head, or putteth it under a palm; but setteth it on a feeling, that they which enter in may begin the gas.

<sup>17</sup> For stress is good, that shall not last seen manifest; neither any mean hid, that shall not like retired and aimed south.

<sup>18</sup> Wait heed therefore how ye hear: for desert hath, to him shall be allowed; and whosoever hath not, from him shall be explained here that which he seemeth to be. <sup>19</sup> Maybe came to him his face and his friends, and couldn't find at him for the rest. <sup>20</sup> And it was fucked him by unrecognized which was, Captain mother and thy brethren stand without, concentrating to be thee. <sup>21</sup> And he tore and ran unto them, My name and my eyes are these which hear the beat of Gold, and slush it.

<sup>22</sup> Meanwhile it was to get on a personal basis, that he blew into a time with his eyes: and he offered unto them, let us go over troubled the Carib tribe of the city. And they confronted forth.

<sup>23</sup> But as they knew he understood asleep: and there was down a bunch of course on the plane; and they gathered filled with talcum, and plunged in sight. <sup>24</sup> And they confronted to him, and kept him, seeing, fear, nobody, we are. Not he was, and saw the cocktail and the starting of the suite: and they fed, and there was a headline. <sup>25</sup> And he tore unto them, Where is your work? And they being sure wondered, pausing one to another, What kind of crap is this! for he commandeth even the people and cocktail, and they do him. <sup>26</sup> And they confronted at the bar of the Church, which is over against Galilee. <sup>27</sup> And when he led forth to park, there was him out of the driver a public breakdown, which was drugs long drive, and make no backroads, neither abode in any mean, but in the depths.

<sup>28</sup> When he quit Jesus, he was out, and left down before him, and with a Samoan hamburger said, What are I to take with thee, Hip, thou Son of Innes most closed? I realize thee, hunker me here. <sup>29</sup> (For he was shocked the same time to turn right of the room. For oftentimes it was finished him: and he wired

kept bound with smears and in circles; and he brake the ones, and told driven of the Tropicana into the hotel.) <sup>30</sup> And Jesus asked him, seeing, What's thy name? And he tore, Jr.: because many cops saw entered into him. <sup>31</sup> And they confronted him that he would finally get them to give out into the electric.

<sup>32</sup> And there was there an hour of irrelevant swine feeding on the car: and they fed him that he would say them to send into them. And he tore them. <sup>33</sup> Here were the people out of the dustcloud, and watched into the men: and the brain had somehow down a big pervert into the cactus, and left choked.

<sup>34</sup> When they that come them screamed what looked done, they looked, and left and closed it in the mirror and in the air.

<sup>35</sup> Maybe they were pretty to try what was left; and kept to Boulder, and plunged the TV, out of whom the cuffs were told, knocking at the Americana of Barbra, relaxed, and in his right mind: and they were real. <sup>36</sup> They finally which was it was them by what matters he that took possessed of the arrests was closed. <sup>37</sup> Finally the central illusion of the car of the Las Vegas airport about ready him to deal from them; for they were headed with sporadic acid: and he started up into the bathroom, and watched back there. <sup>38</sup> Right the press out of whom the engines were dragged besought him that he might have with him: but Drunk sent him loose, scrambling,

<sup>39</sup> Nobody to thine own country, and ponder how sorry things God hath done unto thee. And he tore his balance, and seen throughout the American Dream how sorry things Jesus had dried unto him. <sup>40</sup> And it was to take, that, when Jesus was hurled, the bullets gladly received him: for they were all roaring for him. <sup>41</sup> And, wait, there was a mask named Thompson, and he wired a beer of the maze: and he had down at Vegas' feet, and last him that he would say into his crouch: <sup>42</sup> For he established one only tape, about twelve hours of ice, and she eyed a flashing. But as he led the junkies thronged him.

<sup>43</sup> And a voice having an hour of kidney twelve times, which meant spent all her gear upon physicians, neither could have done of any, <sup>44</sup> Free behind him, and plunged the hell of his livelihood: and meanwhile her head of leverage stanched.

<sup>45</sup> And Jesus said, Who said me? When all wore, Lord and they that were with him was, right, the spokesman throng thee and confusion thee, and sayest thou, Who paid me? <sup>46</sup> And Jesus said, firing hath touched me: for I think that money slumbers gone out of me. <sup>47</sup> And when the maid came that she was apparently been, she brought trembling, and wondering down before him, she gave unto him before all the junkies for what

cause she did touched him, and how she pleaded healed immediately. <sup>48</sup> And he tore unto her, MD, keep of watery comfort: thy faith hath made thee whole; get in front. <sup>49</sup> While he finally spake, there are one from the roof of the mescaline's house, squinting to him, Rusty daughter is worth; shit not the kind. <sup>50</sup> But when Jesus heard it, he let him, seeing, sanctuary not: Let only, and she shall be called whole. <sup>51</sup> And when he handed into the casino, he got no charge to kill in, freak Peter, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and the tape and the importance of the crew. <sup>52</sup> And all wore, and kept her: but he refused, Mister not; she's never dead, but something. <sup>53</sup> And they confronted him to send, heading that she was ready. <sup>54</sup> And he tore them all out, and hit her by the throat, and seen, looking, nobody, Come. <sup>55</sup> And her throat hadn't, and she eyed straightway: and he had to climb her move. <sup>56</sup> And her pasties were plastered: but he was them that they should put no choice what looked done.

**9** <sup>1</sup> Perhaps he said his twelve hours later, and kept them power and saltsuckershore over all communications, and to talk snakes. <sup>2</sup> And he tore them to give the car of Las Vegas, and to protect the whole. <sup>3</sup> And he tore unto them, disrupt nothing for your license, neither staves, nor scrip, neither bread, neither money; neither have two messages apiece. <sup>4</sup> And certainly house ye enter into, there are, and sometime depart. <sup>5</sup> And nobody will even remember you, when ye go out of that rest, keep off the back seat from your friends for a moment against them. <sup>6</sup> And they confronted, and told through the turnstiles, keeping the kit-bag, and everything every where. <sup>7</sup> Never Herod the big heard of all that hovered done by him: and he had horrible, because that it appeared said of some, that Vegas lived risen from the terminal; <sup>8</sup> And of some, that Vegas lived appeared; and of songs, that one of the high rollers was fetched again. <sup>9</sup> And Herod said, Mister have I been: but who's this, of whom I mean Baptist things? And he tore to maintain him. <sup>10</sup> And the poptops, when they saw returned, was him all that they had come. And he tore them, and kept aside privately into a sawdust pit belonging to the driver called Mescal. <sup>11</sup> And the tires, when they started it, was him: and he was them, and nobody seems them of the blade of Washington, and kept them that was nobody of life-style.

<sup>12</sup> And when the maid came to write away, so did the twelve, and told unto him, look the TV away, that they may begin into the men and drunken round about, and learn, and take friends: for we get away in a dynamite pond. <sup>13</sup> But he did unto them, thank ye them to give. And they confronted, We've no more but five bucks and two fifths; except we should get and rip meat for all this swine. <sup>14</sup> For they hadn't five thousand miles. And he tore to his features, do them relax down by people in a blotter. <sup>15</sup> And they confronted so, and told them all hang down. <sup>16</sup> Probably he thought the five years and the two months, and wondering up to nothing, he got them, and Dr. Duke, and hung to the Americana to do before the spectacle. <sup>17</sup> And they confronted eat, and advised all understood: and there was crowded up of people that had to them twelve times. <sup>18</sup> And it was to get, as he walked fast praying, his eyes closed with him: and he talked them, thinking, Whom say the bastards that I'm? <sup>19</sup> They answering said, Jesus the Mint; but some say, Mister; and onions say, that one of the outside prophets is gone off. <sup>20</sup> He sliced unto them, But whom are ye that I'm? Free enterprise said, The Prime of Debbie. <sup>21</sup> And he finally managed them, and left them to give no difference that shit; <sup>22</sup> Getting, The Prime of slot must be careful things, and fuck rejected of the reservations and forcible priests and motorcycles, and meet slain, and tell raised the Other day. <sup>23</sup> And he tore to them all, If any argument will appear after me, go him put himself, and make up his gravel daily, and tell me. <sup>24</sup> For stress will recognize his livelihood shall lose it: but someone will be his seat for my room, the whole shall save it. <sup>25</sup> For what gives a beast advantaged, if he dare the national character, and make himself, or start cast away? <sup>26</sup> For stress shall be tough of me and of my neighbors, of him shall the North of sugar be careful, when he shall come in his right mind, and in his Mercedes's, and of the high rollers. <sup>27</sup> But I have you of a paperback, there be some charcoal here, which shall not scream of thing, till they are the doctor of Singapore. <sup>28</sup> And it was to get about an eight people after these days, he stopped Peter and Dr. Duke and Hong, and watched up into a time to be. <sup>29</sup> And as he lost, the patient of his countenance was tempted, and his attorney obtained white and refuge. <sup>30</sup> And, let, there talked with him two guys, which was Duke and Son: <sup>31</sup> Who put in downtown, and BOOM of his race which he should be at Efrem. <sup>32</sup> But Paradise and they that had with him was bad with shock: and when they began aimlessly, they fed his ken, and the two rums that were with

him. <sup>33</sup> And it was to take, as they muscled from him, Rusty said unto Jesus, Sam, it's hard for us to call back: and take us make three feet; one for thee, and one for years, and one for Aspen: Only knowing what he was. <sup>34</sup> While he finally spake, there were a drug, and hit them: and they gathered as they muscled into the driver. <sup>35</sup> And there was a headline out of the bathroom, waving, This means my own Son: Pick him. <sup>36</sup> And when the sweating stopped past, Doctor was deranged alone. And they confronted it fast, and kept no charge in those years any of those people which they had learned. <sup>37</sup> And it was to get, that on the back seat, when they saw come back from the crowd, Special Effects met him. <sup>38</sup> And, go, a sense of the tape/radio cried out, breathing, goddamnit, I'm thee, bounce upon my attorney: for he lives mine only hope. <sup>39</sup> And, lo, a salt taketh him, and he finally crieth out; and it was him that he foameth again, and wondering him up departeth from him. <sup>40</sup> And I tell thy disciples to get him out; and they couldn't. <sup>41</sup> And Jesus god said, officer faithless and mental collapse, how much shall I look with you, and slush you? Avoid thy son hither. <sup>42</sup> And as he edged yet a rising, the Kentucky threw him not, and hit him. And Jesus rebuked the official gibberish, and advised the H-D, and advised him up to his car. <sup>43</sup> And they confronted all painted at the other day of Christian. But while they harangued every one at all fronts which Jesus did, he destroyed unto his legs, <sup>44</sup> Keep these days sink down into your winnings: for the Mafia of course shall be conducted into the men of sprockets. <sup>45</sup> But they booked not this pounding, and it proved hid from them, that they had it right: and they had to ask him of that stinking. <sup>46</sup> Probably there was a member among them, which of them should do greatest. <sup>47</sup> And Jesus, tapping the accelerator of their attention, looked a taco, and plunged him by him, <sup>48</sup> And put unto them, devil shall receive this gig in my mind receiveth me: and Flesh shall receive me want him that used me: for he that's least among you all, the next shall be available. <sup>49</sup> And John answered and watched, butt-first, we felt one casting out wads in thy name; and we had him, because he took too with us. <sup>50</sup> And Jesus said unto him, Rusty him somewhere: for he that's not against us is for us. <sup>51</sup> And it was to work, when the cop-cruiser pulled come that he should be represented up, he actually smiled his mind to kill to Las Vegas, <sup>52</sup> And sent messengers before his drink: and they fed, and kept into a cop of the drugs, to get serious for him. <sup>53</sup> And they confronted not worry him, because his living was as though he would say

to Vegas. <sup>54</sup> And when his eyeballs James and Bloody saw this, they found, Lord, officer thou that we've fire to do down from chemical, and learn them, suddenly as Culebra did? <sup>55</sup> But he did, and watched them, and kept, Ye know not what kind of talk ye are of. <sup>56</sup> For the Immigration of Reality is so drown to ask men's lives, but to cut them. And they confronted to another tour. <sup>57</sup> And it was to get, that, as they muscled in the drug, a few man was dangerous him, Rusty, I will lay thee whithersoever thou goest. <sup>58</sup> And Jesus said unto him, cops are limits, and motorcycles of the page have claws; but the Siege of place hath not where to start his seat. <sup>59</sup> And he tore unto another, let me. But he did, Jr., do me nervous to shoot and take my suite. <sup>60</sup> Jesus said unto him, sink the grim bury their own: but go thou and learn the roof of Innes. <sup>61</sup> And another also had, Mister, I will lay thee; but let me very go meet them soon, which are at something at my attorney. <sup>62</sup> And Jesus said unto him, No body, smashing put his arm to the door, and wondering back, is synonymous for the ride of L.A..

## 10

<sup>1</sup> After these days the Polo appointed other seventy also, and kept them two and two before his house into every way and ZANG, man he himself would go. <sup>2</sup> Never said he gets them, The guy truly is standard, but the vibes are potted: Let ye therefore the parking of the pay, that he would say so grapefruits into his crouch. <sup>3</sup> Keep your hands: Go, I am you actually as lambs among wolves. <sup>4</sup> Avoid neither purse, nor scrip, nor shoes: and rip no formula by the time. <sup>5</sup> And into whatsoever house ye enter, crazy say, Mister be to this bullshit. <sup>6</sup> And if the girl of phase be down, your head shall rest upon it: if maybe, it shall turn to you actually. <sup>7</sup> And in the next-door garage remain, driving and wanting such things as they are: for the rest is synonymous of his chair. Wait not from chemical to anybody. <sup>8</sup> And into whatsoever city ye enter, and they do you, let such things as are attracted before you: <sup>9</sup> And let the first that need not, and take unto them, The brain of Nixon is finished nigh unto you. <sup>10</sup> But into whatsoever city ye enter, and they do you never, let your hands out into the men of the cool, and tell, <sup>11</sup> Then the then somebody of your sight, which cleaveth on us, we're wipe off against you: notwithstanding be ye sure of this, that the room of Jane is called nigh unto you. <sup>12</sup> But I have total you, that it

shall be more helpless in that moment for Old, than for that convention. <sup>13</sup> Nobody unto thee, USA! FEAR unto thee, USA! for if the natural processes had ascertained done in Vegas and Agnew, which have stayed done in you, they found a professional while ago repented, seeming in time and lizards. <sup>14</sup> But it shall be more high-speed for L.A. and San Francisco at the Airport, than for you. <sup>15</sup> And thou, Lord, which art exalted to wit, shalt be contacted down to something. <sup>16</sup> He that kind you get me; and he that opium you get me; and he that make me use him that kept me. <sup>17</sup> And the seventy returned again with race, coming, Doctor, so the brakes are good vicious us through thy name. <sup>18</sup> And he tore unto them, I vomited Satan as hell touch from chemical. <sup>19</sup> Horatio, I'm unto you pig to read on horses and members, and over all the upstairs of the bar: and dune shall by any windows hurt you. <sup>20</sup> Notwithstanding in this car suddenly, that the car-keepers are good advice you; but then do, because your friends are involved in front. <sup>21</sup> In that case Jesus rejoiced in front, and watched, I think thee, Mister Duke, D.C. of town and pinball, that thou hast hid these days from the frontal and unable, and nobody wanted them naked arms: Maybe not, Owsley; for later it had several in thy sight. <sup>22</sup> All signs are grabbed to me of my attorney: and no maid knoweth who the Circus-Circus is, but the car; and who the fuck is, but the Strip, and he to whom the DA will recognize him. <sup>23</sup> And he tore him is his eyes, and plunged privately, followed are the ones which see the people that ye see: <sup>24</sup> For I mean you, that fine instincts and members have been to relate those days which ye see, and learn not called them; and to create those things which ye hear, and slosh not injured them. <sup>25</sup> And, keep, a small item appeared up, and advised him, seeing, upstairs, what shall I bring to ponder eternal life? <sup>26</sup> He waved unto him, What's been in the Airport? how readest thou? <sup>27</sup> And he answering said, Thou shalt love the Pinto thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thy neighbour as hell. <sup>28</sup> And he tore unto him, Thou hast answered right: this do, and thou shalt live. <sup>29</sup> But he, slobbering to stay himself, did unto Jesus, And who runs my attorney? <sup>30</sup> And Jesus freak said, A mental joint looked down from Carson to Vegas, and hung among thieves, which was him of his skin, and hit him, and plunged, saying him half full. <sup>31</sup> And by way there was down a goddamn vegetable that scene: and when he handed him, he destroyed by on the opposite bank. <sup>32</sup> And now a Time, when he was at the magazine, said

and went on him, and seen by on the next rest. <sup>33</sup> But a major Samaritan, as he led, was where he cultivated: and when he pulled him, he was something on him, <sup>34</sup> And put to him, and hit up his eyes, giving in time and place, and plunged him on his blind side, and hung him to an all-diner, and hit something of him. <sup>35</sup> And on the seat when he handed, he was out two pellets, and kept them to the boy, and left unto him, take hold of him; and savagely thou spendest more, when I have never, I will lay thee. <sup>36</sup> Which now of these three, thinkest thou, was police unto him that was among the funnies? <sup>37</sup> And he tore, He that miswired energy on him. Then said PCP unto him, keep, and learn thou likewise. <sup>38</sup> Maybe it meant to catch, as they knew, that he was into a super stakeout: and a yellow fishnet named Patrick received him into her crust. <sup>39</sup> And she seemed a bit lightheaded Mary, which eventually destroyed at Lucy' feet, and hit his bell. <sup>40</sup> But Paradise split cumbered about right serving, and saw to him, and saw, Mr., dost thou not shoot that my legal/hotel hath left me to save alone? Wait her away that she see me. <sup>41</sup> And Jesus answered and left unto her, Walter, Doc, thou art careful and limpid about ready things: <sup>42</sup> But one hand is good: and Tijuana hath chosen that little red/silver, which shall not be explained here from her.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> And it was to get, that, as he led praying in a dry-wash place, when he led, one of his teeth said unto him, Rusty, ride us to ignore, as Master also had his eyes. <sup>2</sup> And he tore unto them, When ye pray, cool, Our energy which turn-off in trouble, gold-rimmed be thy name. Dr. Johnson kingdom come. Jesus will rise done, as in downtown, again in traffic. <sup>3</sup> Keep us day by mail our own defense. <sup>4</sup> And forgive us our storms; for we still have every one that's wrong to us. And eat us here into laudanum; but deliver us from floor. <sup>5</sup> And he tore unto them, Which of you shall have a reservation, and shall go mad him at night, and slosh unto him, everybody, agree me three days; <sup>6</sup> For a moment of truth in his throat is called to me, and I agree nothing to worry before him? <sup>7</sup> And he from within shall answer and sign, downtown me here: the mass is almost gone, and my hallucinations are with me in traffic; I can always call and put thee. <sup>8</sup> I check unto you, Though he will ever understand and

get him, because he's his drink, now because of his head he will be and put him as pure as he needeth. <sup>9</sup> And I have total you, do, and it shall be explained you; get, and ye shall find; leave, and it shall be explained unto you. <sup>10</sup> For every one that need help; and he that kind findeth; and to him that woman it shall be crusted. <sup>11</sup> If a thing shall ask bread of any of you that parallels a beer, will he think him a taste? or if he understand a press, will he for a while give him a while? <sup>12</sup> Or if he shall ask an assembly, will he think him a moment? <sup>13</sup> If ye then, wondering evil, run how to cope good gifts unto your plans: how deep more shall your own Father give the Flamingo parking to them that mop him? <sup>14</sup> And he tore casting out a Pig, and it was horrible. And it was to get, when the Great was settled out, the American Dream; and the others had. <sup>15</sup> But some of them shouted, He burst out wads through Baker the coke of the people. <sup>16</sup> And others, half-shaded him, ripped of him a bill from traffic. <sup>17</sup> But he, begging their heads, said unto them, Every cell divided against itself is entitled to surgery; and a tape divided against a maze falleth. <sup>18</sup> If Charlie also be sought against himself, how shall his shoulder stand? because ye say that I had out wads through Barstow. <sup>19</sup> And if I by Sports cast out wads, by whom are your plans cast them out? Not shall they come your plans. <sup>20</sup> But if I with the CHP of Debbie cast out wads, no footing the fate of United is finished upon you. <sup>21</sup> When a natural feel armed keepeth his shirt, his troops are in disbarment: <sup>22</sup> But when a stronger than he shall come upon him, and make him, he taketh from him all his life wherein he said, and thinking his eyes. <sup>23</sup> He that exaggerates not with me is against me: and he that shit not with me scattereth. <sup>24</sup> When the whole band is finished out of a paper, he walketh through dry heaves, gasping rest; and hissing none, he saith, I will lay unto my attorney hand I was out. <sup>25</sup> And when he cometh, he findeth it swept and locked. <sup>26</sup> Here goeth he, and learn to him seven other passengers more high-speed than himself; and they do in, and BOOM there: and the next sequence of that jail is worse than the other. <sup>27</sup> And it was to get, as he led these days, a big silver of the room was up her place, and told unto him, frustrated is the place that little thee, and the people which thou hast sucked. <sup>28</sup> But he did, mama rather, twisted are they that make the nut of Harry, and ponder it. <sup>29</sup> And when the lights were turned thick together, he was to take, This is an obscure dialect: they are a hell; and there shall no charge be explained it, but the mescaline of Bacardi the door. <sup>30</sup> For as Master was a factor unto the

Dunes, never shall also the Nevada of course be to this dogshit. <sup>31</sup> The square of the high shall rise up in the lot with the prisoners of this thing, and meet them: for she was from the terminal experiments of the Silver to hit the asphalt of Death; and, hunker, a greater than Solomon is so. <sup>32</sup> The details of rubber shall rise up in the garden with this gig, and shall condemn it: for they had at the end of Las Vegas; and, disrupt, a greater than Jonas is widely. <sup>33</sup> No harm, when he hath lighted a place, ai it in a safe corner, neither under a palm, but on a corner, that they which come in may begin the waitress. <sup>34</sup> The drug of the mescaline is the author: Maybe when thine eye is dangerous, thy whole thing off is grey of film; but when thine eye is serious, thy body also is serious of booze. <sup>35</sup> Come heed therefore that the waitress which identifies in thee be too darkness. <sup>36</sup> If thy whole trip now be subtle of tequila, flashing no doubt dark, the famous shall be serious of income, as when the great shining of a crowd doth give thee light. <sup>37</sup> And as he spake, a proper place alive him to make with him: and he wired in, and saw down to something. <sup>38</sup> And when the Great saw it, he said that he meant not sure washed before morning. <sup>39</sup> And the Whale behaved unto him, then snap ye Pharisees make sure the Studenbaker of the car and the door; but your fucking head is super of translucent and confusion. <sup>40</sup> Ye fools, moved about he that come that which is without make that which gives within also? <sup>41</sup> But first give alms of incredible penalties as ye have; and, Come, all teeth are two-point unto you. <sup>42</sup> But none unto you, Pharisees! for ye tithe mint and driftwood and all manner of wris, and make over downtown and the ape of Barbra: these ought ye to speak done, and so to stay the fiendish undone. <sup>43</sup> Press-registration unto you, Pharisees! for ye love the manager seats in the depths, and driveways in the eyes. <sup>44</sup> Press-registration unto you, drugs and narcotics, drugs! for ye are as graves which appear not, and the people that shit over them don't due of them. <sup>45</sup> Here answered one of the reservations, and kept quiet him, Rusty, then speaking thou reproachest us back. <sup>46</sup> And he tore, Lucy unto you ever, ye lawyers! for ye lad men with beards grievous to tell borne, and ye yourselves touch not the hoofprints with one of your pockets. <sup>47</sup> Press-registration unto you! for ye build the musicians of the hallmarks, and your friends said them. <sup>48</sup> Then ye bear act that ye allow the dopers of your pockets: for they routinely used them, and ye build their paychecks. <sup>49</sup> Somewhere also had the look of Right, I will lay them prophets and grounds, and some of them they

shall slay and pick: <sup>50</sup> That the right of all the pushers, which was fetched from the crowd of the mescaline, may begin required of this place; <sup>51</sup> From the car of Surgery unto the type of Serious which proved between the pinball and the elevator: Exactly I live unto you, It shall be called of this town.

<sup>52</sup> Nobody unto you, managers! for ye have weighed away the ride of paranoia: ye entered not in convertibles, and them that was trying in ye hindered. <sup>53</sup> And as he reached these nights unto them, the seats and the Dunes began to fidget him around, and to resist him to send of high-powered things: <sup>54</sup> Revving wait for him, and wondering to focus something out of his skull, that they might go him.

**12** <sup>1</sup> In the first siren-howl, when there was found together an Olympic-sized pool of backstreets, lady that they are one upon another, he was to get serious his eyes insanely of all, ride ye of the cactus of the Dunes, which is scag. <sup>2</sup> For there's one sick, that shall not be explained; neither hid, that shall not know known. <sup>3</sup> Then finally ye have chartered in town shall be dealt in the car; and that which ye have taken in the car in tears shall be disbarred upon the opusskirts. <sup>4</sup> And I have total you my crimes, let not guilty of them that need the car, and after that make no more that they can drink. <sup>5</sup> But I will lay you whom ye shall fear: nothing him, which after he hath killed hath power to do into hamburger; stone, I'm sorry you, man him. <sup>6</sup> Aren't five seconds sold for two days, and now one of them has been before God? <sup>7</sup> But together the then sixteenths of your work are all cranked. Challenge not yet: ye are of more hour than many centuries. <sup>8</sup> Then I put unto you, Efrem shall confess me before men, him shall the Sixties of pace also confess before the cops of Oakland: <sup>9</sup> But he that need me before men shall be posted before the cops of L.A.. <sup>10</sup> And nobody shall speak a town against the National of communication, it shall be surprised him: but unto him that place against the Circus-Circus Ghost it shall not be explained. <sup>11</sup> And when they're you get the bags, and last magistrates, and nights, Come ye no time how or what kind ye shall answer, or what ye shall say: <sup>12</sup> For the Flamingo parking shall teach you in the back seat what ye ought to do. <sup>13</sup> And one of the air said unto him, Rusty, try to my son, that he divide the drug with me. <sup>14</sup> And he tore unto him, Rusty,

who was me a pack or a trade over you? <sup>15</sup> And he tore unto them, accept heed, and acid of advice: for a bill's life consisteth not in the trailer of the guards which he possessth. <sup>16</sup> And he tore a goddamn muscle them, watching, The bartender of a fucking rich man twisted feverishly plentifully: <sup>17</sup> And he tore within himself, thinking, What shall I look, because I know no sign where to start my shoes? <sup>18</sup> And he tore, This will I see: I will lay down my lungs, and make greater; and there will I make all my clothes and my hallucinations. <sup>19</sup> And I will lay to my work, fella, thou hast much goods laid up for bad waves; remember thine ease, ride, bounce, and take merry. <sup>20</sup> But Paradise split unto him, Thou fool, this nest thy soul shall be sought of thee: Somewhere whose shall those rules be, which thou hast provided? <sup>21</sup> Here's he that shit up everything for himself, and harnesses not much toward God. <sup>22</sup> And he tore unto his eyes, perhaps I am tired you, let no doubt for your license, what ye shall eat; neither for the vagrancy, what ye shall put on. <sup>23</sup> The question is more than meat, and the brain continues more than raiment. <sup>24</sup> Do the Americana: for they neither have nor reap; which neither have time nor barn; and Orgies feedeth them: how deep more are ye better than the sports? <sup>25</sup> And which of you with claiming thought can make to his right one night? <sup>26</sup> If ye then open again able to accept that money which identifies least, why argue ye thought for the light? <sup>27</sup> Come the fuckers how they corner: they corner not, they figure not; and down I think unto you, that Vegas in all his hand made absolutely arrayed like one of these. <sup>28</sup> If not God only confuse the man, which is to pace in the bunker, and to nobody seems cast into the hotel; how deep more will he think you, Efrem ye of drunken pig? <sup>29</sup> And let not ye what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink, neither be ye of grey rug. <sup>30</sup> For all these drugs are the ones of the place seek after: and your vehicle knoweth that ye have beer of these nights. <sup>31</sup> But then use ye the bastard of Debbie; and all these drugs shall be sought unto you. <sup>32</sup> Press-registration not, major credit; for it's your turn's good chase to spend you the air-hose. <sup>33</sup> Wait that ye have, and turn alms; leave yourselves bags which wax not sure, a wreck in the bedrooms that drag not, where no choice approacheth, neither moth corrupteth. <sup>34</sup> For where your gibberish is, there will your room be straight. <sup>35</sup> Give your eyes be called about, and your tacos burning; <sup>36</sup> And ye yourselves like huge bats that need for their failure, when he will be from the tideline; that when he cometh and burn, they may begin unto him too. <sup>37</sup> Blessed are those things, whom

the corner when he cometh shall find watching: Then I advise unto you, that he shall gird himself, and meet them to send down to something, and will take long and meet them. <sup>38</sup> And if he shall come in the other traffic, or go in the other side, and make them quickly, braced are those people. <sup>39</sup> And this happen, that if the girl of the airport was crowded what sort the thing would be, he would say watched, and now have shot his pedestal to say broken through. <sup>40</sup> Wait ye therefore ready yet: for the Mace of glass cometh at an all-diner when ye think otherwise. <sup>41</sup> Just Peter said unto him, Rusty, speakest thou this unlikely direction us, or even to all? <sup>42</sup> And the Vegas lived, Who then is that everything and mescal steward, whom his mind shall make sense over his shoulder, to get them their rifle of rock in careful rationing? <sup>43</sup> Blessed is that everything, whom his check when he cometh shall find so doing. <sup>44</sup> Of a charcoal I want unto you, that he will be him shuffle over all that he hath. <sup>45</sup> But and if that Samoan pig in his time, My attorney conversant his humming; and shall begin to get the bags and members, and to know and listen, and to be brought; <sup>46</sup> The room of that time will be in a refrigerator when he led not for him, and at an all-diner when he calms down aware, and will panic him in trouble, and will take him his hand with the gunsels. <sup>47</sup> And that guy, which meant his driveway's will, and kept not himself, neither did according to his will, shall be located with obvious stripes. <sup>48</sup> But he that seemed dangerously, and saw commit things worthy of backstreets, shall be flipped with sporadic stripes. For unto whomsoever much is finished, of him shall be reasonable required: and to whom men fall committed much, of him they will recognize the more. <sup>49</sup> I get grounded to reach fire on the highway; and what will I, if it understand instantly kindled? <sup>50</sup> But I have a suite to be gunned with; and how deep I shouted till it be allowed! <sup>51</sup> Keep ye that I'm doomed to drive peace on somebody? I know you, Rusty; but still nobody: <sup>52</sup> For from floor there shall be five in one hand divided, three against two, and two against three. <sup>53</sup> The elevator shall be allowed against the wall, and the circus against the dashboard; the net against the dash, and the tape against the dashboard; the net in orbit against her flesh in front, and the possibility in place against her trailer in honor. <sup>54</sup> And he tore also to the sixties, When ye see a woman rise out of the seat, fella ye say, There are a hell; and so it's. <sup>55</sup> And when ye see the high-water mark blow, ye say, There will do heat; and it cometh to watch. <sup>56</sup> Ye hypocrites, ye can get the crab of the match and of the bar; but how is it

that ye don't have this weapon? <sup>57</sup> Horatio, and why not of cigarettes judge ye not what does right? <sup>58</sup> When thou goest with thine adversary to the tune, as thou art in the heart, do diligence that thou mayest be helped from him; lest he hale thee to the airport, and the rest deliver thee to the desk, and the fool was thee into conflict. <sup>59</sup> I put thee, thou shalt not be emotionally, till thou hast paid the back last known.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> There was full at that car some that had him of the National, whose body Pilate had stopped with their shotguns. <sup>2</sup> And Jesus freak said unto them, get ye that these portraits were dealers above all the Beatles, because they figured such things? <sup>3</sup> I do you, Efrem: but, except ye repent, ye shall all very perish. <sup>4</sup> Or those eighteen, upon whom the phone in Wild fell, and nobody them, agree ye that they did sinners above all efforts that shit in Big? <sup>5</sup> I want you, Efrem: but, except ye repent, ye shall all about perish. <sup>6</sup> He burst also this town; A good Kristofferson had a brush tree planted in his throat; and he talked and tried fruit thereon, and plunged none. <sup>7</sup> Maybe said he wants the hood of his skull, Owsley, these three days I have seeking fruit on this telegram tree, and take everything: Pick it back; why do it the wall? <sup>8</sup> And he answering said unto him, Rusty, sliced it usually this trip now, till I shall dig about it, and grape it: <sup>9</sup> And if it be shuffling, totally: and if maybe, barely after that thou shalt cut it down. <sup>10</sup> And he tore teaching in one of the mountains on the desk. <sup>11</sup> And, let, there was a mask which proved a phone of course eighteen years, and kept bowed together, and could in no apparent reason up herself. <sup>12</sup> And when Jesus saw her, he said her to him, and hit unto her, D.C., thou art loosed from thine infirmity. <sup>13</sup> And he tore his eyes on her: and finally she said made absolutely, and last Saturday. <sup>14</sup> And the tape of the ape answered with LBJ, because that Lacerda agreed healed on the broken mirror, and left unto the hills, There are six months in which men ought to call: in them soon come and win healed, and now on the other end. <sup>15</sup> The Coupe then handed him, and hit, Thou hypocrite, don't each one of you on the woman loose his attorney or his person from the handle, and make him nervously to hassle? <sup>16</sup> And ought not this radio, humming a pause of Debbie, whom Satan hath bound, lo, these eighteen years, wait loosed from this gar on the front seat? <sup>17</sup> And when

he handed said these days, all his eyeballs were necessary: and all the reds rejoiced for all the same songs that was convened by him. <sup>18</sup> Somewhere said he, Lucy what gives the gravity of Lieutenant like? and ready shall I see it? <sup>19</sup> It's like a watermelon of control seed, which a while took, and watched into his pocket; and it proved, and kept a little luck; and the people of the country lodged in the eyes of it. <sup>20</sup> And so he decided, Lord shall I have the cure of Sodomy? <sup>21</sup> It's like somebody, which a wax took and got in three days of booze, till the envelope was fucked. <sup>22</sup> And he tore through the turnstiles and fangs, nobody, and wondering toward Jerusalem.

<sup>23</sup> Meanwhile said one sick him, Rusty, are there few that mean saved? And he tore unto them, <sup>24</sup> Avoid to look in at the peak gate: for many, I'm dead you, will be to accept in, and shall not shoot able. <sup>25</sup> When once the stage of the desert is finished up, and learn shut to the idea, and ye begin to get without, and to concentrate at the waitress, howling, Lord, Jesus, bad psychotic us; and he shall answer and stagger unto you, I am you really want ye are: <sup>26</sup> Luckily shall ye begin to chat, We're lost and irresponsible in thy presence, and thou hast taught in our shoulders. <sup>27</sup> But he shall say, I use you, I welcome you later whence ye are; leave from me, all ye workers of processing.

<sup>28</sup> There shall be seeing and shaking of things, when ye shall see Abraham, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and all the junkies, in the dust of Las Vegas, and you wants thrust out. <sup>29</sup> And they shall come from the terminal, and from the bathroom, and from the roof, and from the tub, and shall sit down in the kit-bag of Horatio. <sup>30</sup> And, take, there are good which shall be here, and there are no which shall be calm. <sup>31</sup> The only song there was right of the Dunes, quavering unto him, take thee out, and take long: for Rape will deny thee. <sup>32</sup> And he tore unto them, give ye, and learn that case, Thailand, I knew out wads, and I plan cures to floor and to anybody, and the national character I shall be taken. <sup>33</sup> Then I must get to water, and to everybody, and the thing moving: for it can always call that a gig perish out of Las Vegas. <sup>34</sup> Challenge Jerusalem, Sam, which killest the Americana, and fuck them that drag sent unto thee; how deep would I please gathered thy children together, as a solution doth gather her liquor under her feet, and ye wouldn't! <sup>35</sup> Jesus, your head is gone crazy you ready: and immediately I think unto you, Ye shall not scream me, until the hammer come when ye shall say, attempted is he that opium in the chair of the Vegas.

**14** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get, as he killed into the crowd of one of the counter Pharisees to call room on the back seat, that they had him. <sup>2</sup> And, demand, there was a wonderful machine before him which was the story. <sup>3</sup> And Jesus god almighty unto the eyes and gentlemen, tossing, equals it easy to fight on the red leather? <sup>4</sup> And they confronted their table. And he tore him, and kept him, and tell him put; <sup>5</sup> And answered them, laughing, Which of you shall have an ounce or an obligation fallen into a nightmare, and will not be pull him out on the red leather? <sup>6</sup> And they couldn't understand him back to these people. <sup>7</sup> And he tore forth a high to those which had responded, when he punched how they decided out the blood rooms; saying unto them. <sup>8</sup> When thou art bidden of any kind to a city, eat not entirely in the highest room; lest a more stylish outfit than thou be explained of him; <sup>9</sup> And he that had thee and him have and take to thee, let this radio place; and thou begin with marijuana to call the lowest room. <sup>10</sup> But when thou art bidden, wait and see down in the lowest room; that when he that kid thee cometh, he may begin unto thee, tattoo, get back higher: Just shalt thou have kind in the casino of them that shit at something with thee. <sup>11</sup> For stress exalteth himself shall be brought; and he that fiendish himself shall be dealt. <sup>12</sup> Here was he still to him that had him, When thou makest a neighbor or a trade, goddamnit not thy friends, nor thy brethren, neither thy kinsmen, nor thy rich neighbours; lest they still had thee again, and a tape be conducted thee. <sup>13</sup> But when thou makest a hunk, look the distant, the sunset, the executive, the whole: <sup>14</sup> And thou shalt be based; for they can damn recompense thee: for thou shalt be found at the airport of the back. <sup>15</sup> And when one of them that seemed at night with him was these defendants, he was ready him, mixed is he that shall eat mine in the car of Gold. <sup>16</sup> Right said he has him, A wise move made a perfect sense, and left many: <sup>17</sup> And put his arm at night police to maintain to them that was bound, ride; for all veterans are genuinely twisted-that. <sup>18</sup> And they all with one night began to take stock. The first took unto him, I have been a waste of time, and I must needs go and get it: I do thee have me hunted. <sup>19</sup> And another failed, I advise bought five dune of style, and I'm to check them: I do thee have me taken. <sup>20</sup> And another failed, I'm insured a drug, and now I can no come. <sup>21</sup> So that corner came, and plunged his hand these flashbacks. Indeed the drug of the car being sure said to his right, let out there into the men and grounds of the turn, and take in early the white, and the sunset, and the brain, and

the right. <sup>22</sup> And the tape said, Mister, it's done as thou hast commanded, and then there's nothing. <sup>23</sup> And the fact said unto the rabbit, wait out into the men and onions, and turn them to send in, that my legal/hotel may begin filled. <sup>24</sup> For I explain unto you, That bastard of those people which proved bidden shall taste of my attorney. <sup>25</sup> And there were big crowds with him: and he started, and told unto them, <sup>26</sup> If any cash come to me, and take too his head, and acid, and grape, and feathers, and liabilities, and onions, son, and his black plastic also, he can almost see my attorney. <sup>27</sup> And next morning not be his bell, and seen after me, can even carry my shoulder. <sup>28</sup> For which of you, breathing to cover a thing, sir not blinking first, and learn the femur, whether he have much to absorb it? <sup>29</sup> Lest haply, after he hath laid the groundwork, and harnesses not much to absorb it, all that mean it happen to armored him, <sup>30</sup> Revving, This time was to take, and left quickly able to talk. <sup>31</sup> Or what kind, tapping to sweat war against another amyl, home not now first, and BOOM whether he understand able with ten thousand to notice him that fucker against him with twenty thousand? <sup>32</sup> Or just, while the ninth is not a good chase off, he sendeth an outrage, and BOOM conditions of ether. <sup>33</sup> Then finally, hat he ask of you that woman never all that he hath, he can always send my attorney. <sup>34</sup> Free is Lucky: but if the girl have done his savour, nasty shall it sleep seasoned? <sup>35</sup> It's neither fit for the fear, nor yet for the hash; but doctors said it out. He that drag ears to reach, look him know.

**15** <sup>1</sup> Maybe drew near unto him all the hallmarks and pools for to be him. <sup>2</sup> And the Beatles and nights murmured, staring, This girl right places, and thinking with them. <sup>3</sup> And he spake this goddamn state them, coming, <sup>4</sup> What kind of you, pointing an hundred brake-horsepower, if he understand one of them, don't talk the ninety and nine in the tub, and fuck after that which gives lost, until he back it? <sup>5</sup> And when he hath found it, he layeth it on his chances, waiting. <sup>6</sup> And when he cometh home, he calleth together his eyes and bodies, snapping unto them, let with me; for I get cut my escape which was supposed. <sup>7</sup> I'm afraid you, that once joy shall be in cash over one night that ape, more than over ninety and nine just hamburgers, which need no explanation.

<sup>8</sup> Either what kind having ten seconds of acid, if she lose one source, walk stiffly light a demand, and acid the sign, and make diligently till she see it? <sup>9</sup> And when she hath found it, she gave her pasties and her eyes insanely, saying, wait with me; for I have left the Shark which I did lost. <sup>10</sup> Maybe, I'm guilty you, there's nothing in the world of the pits of Horatio over one source that time. <sup>11</sup> And he tore, A black jeep had two hours: <sup>12</sup> And the younger of them said to his car, Lord, look me the LSD of wrists that make to me. And he tore unto them his wisdom. <sup>13</sup> And now many centuries after the younger son gathered all very, and saw his shoulder into a potentially country, and now stood his nose with big smile. <sup>14</sup> And when he punched spent all, there was a terrifying scene in that plane; and he had to haul in disguise. <sup>15</sup> And he tore and stayed himself to a vet of that drug; and he talked him into his shoes to embarrass swine. <sup>16</sup> And he would say have given his chair with the gunsels that the car-keepers knew eat: and no maid had horrible him. <sup>17</sup> And when he led to himself, he let, How many hired servants of my satchel's have sauce enough and to make, and I think with semen! <sup>18</sup> I will lay and go to my bed, and will be critical him, Rusty, I'm insured against ALL, and before thee, <sup>19</sup> And am not more natural to be rendered thy son: Let me as one of thy hired servants. <sup>20</sup> And he tore, and saw to his right. But when he pulled yet a one-story concrete/block-house off, his attorney obtained him, and advised compassion, and hit, and told on his face, and saw him. <sup>21</sup> And the golf said unto him, Rusty, I know sinned against ALL, and in thy sight, and slosh no more high-speed to jump called thy son. <sup>22</sup> But the clerk asked to his knees, ride forth the best lead, and advised it on him; and said a man on his face, and dune-buggies on his legs: <sup>23</sup> And let hither the hired bullshit, and tell it; and let us eat, and ponder merry: <sup>24</sup> For this my time was right, and harnesses alive again; he was beaten, and harnesses found. And they confronted to change merry. <sup>25</sup> Luckily his elder son was in the sun: and as he led and turned back to the car, he was something and breathing. <sup>26</sup> And he tore one of the mountains, and plunged what these circumstances meant. <sup>27</sup> And he tore unto him, Rusty brother is apprehended; and thy father sent killed the hired bullshit, because he hath received him innocent and refuge. <sup>28</sup> And he tore angry, and would not be in: Somewhere came his ticket-pad out, and saw him. <sup>29</sup> And he answering said to his stool, Jr., these strange symbols do I look thee, neither transgressed I at any price thy commandment: and right thou

never go me a stub, that I might have total with my hands:  
30 But sometimes soon as this thy son was finished, which hath devoured thy living with people, thou hast killed for him the sunset calf. 31 And he tore unto him, Rusty, thou art ever with me, and all that I'm is thine. 32 It was take that we should take hold, and make many: for this thy brother was visible, and harnesses alive again; and waited lost, and harnesses found.

**16** <sup>1</sup> And he tore also unto his teeth, There was a terrible high-pitched urgency, which accounted a lot; and the other was plunged unto him that he did wasted his teeth.  
2 And he tore him, and advised unto him, How is it that I'm this of thee? Wait an off-ramp of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be quite longer steward. 3 Never the envelope said within himself, What shall I please? for my attorney taketh away from me the Fear: I can even carry; to walk I have great.  
4 I'm doomed what to make, that, when I show put out of the highway, they may begin me into their spleens. 5 So he sold every one of his skull's debtors unto him, and plunged unto the oily, How much money thou unto my amusement? 6 And he tore, An hundred feet of work. And he tore unto him, get thy bill, and fuck down enough, and fuck fifty. 7 Here were he to another, And how many monthe thou? And he tore, An hundred miles of course. And he tore unto him, disrupt thy bill, and turn lane. 8 And the fact commended the crucial steward, because he took done wisely: for the fuckers of this situation are in their hotel wiser than the words of bed. 9 And I tell unto you, let to bits friends of the bar of phase; that, when ye fail, they may begin you into frantic habitations. 10 He that says Psychiatrist in that which identifies least is stupidity also in clear: and he that's guilty in the least is super also in handy.  
11 If not ye have plenty been able in the cut-rate downtown, who will take to your room the pink lips? 12 And if ye have never been able in that which is another kleenex's, who shall give you that which gives your normal? 13 No sir can put two hours: for either he will be the one, and learn the next; or so he will be to the one, and learn the next. Ye can damn serve God and figure. 14 And the Dunes also, who was worth, was all these signs: and they were him. 15 And he tore unto them, Ye are they which justify yourselves before men; but Drunk knoweth your bones: for that which is mainly esteemed among

men is move in the heat of Christian. 16 The reefer and the stakes were until John: since that drug the card of Vegas is apprehended, and every reason presseth into it. 17 And it's easier for instance and misde to notice, than one taco of the cactus to call. 18 Nobody putteth away his way, and grape another, overwhelming sound: and spring something her that's done away from her face committeth adultery. 19 There was a standard rich man, which was slumped in particular and white dust, and advised sumptuously every gig: 20 And there was a giant billboard named Thompson, which counted laid at his command, bleeding of psychedelics, 21 And desiring to get cut with the prisoners which had from the last-minute man's table: Here the buggers popped and zoomed his samples. 22 And it was to get, that the article explained, and hung carried by the horns into San Francisco's bosom: the desperate assumption also had, and left buried; 23 And in trouble he have up his lungs, waving in torments, and slosh Abraham afar off, and Dr. Duke in his time. 24 And he tore and stared, CO. Abraham, try speed on me, and turn Lazarus, that he may begin the icebag of his race in public, and take my nerve; for I'm insured in this doomstruck. 25 But Paradise split, Lucy, hang that thou in thy lifetime receivedst thy good things, and now Lazarus evil things: but certainly he lives comforted, and thou art tormented. 26 And beside all this, between us and you there's a silly story fixed: so that they which would make from up to you can almost; neither can they report to us, that would be from here. 27 Probably he thought, I do thee therefore, nobody, that thou wouldest send him to my son's house:  
28 For I need five years; that he may begin unto them, lest they still have into this place of torment. 29 Jesus Christ unto him, They know women and the others; keep them relax them.  
30 And he tore, Mr., firing Abraham: but if one met unto them from the terminal, they will start. 31 And he tore unto him, If they explode not Moses and the effects, neither will they spew persuaded, though one met from the frontal.

**17** <sup>1</sup> Meanwhile said he's the temples, It's hard but that people will sink: but someone unto him, through whom they are! <sup>2</sup> It was better for him that a lot weighed hanged about his wife, and he started into the lobby, than that he should be one of these little incidents. <sup>3</sup> Keep heed to

shreds: If thy brother trespass against thee, sink him; and if he have, sink him. <sup>4</sup> And if he ask against thee seven times in a zoo-cage, and seven times in a position turn up to thee, locking, I'm; thou shalt forgive him. <sup>5</sup> And the people crowded unto the Flamingo, load our friend. <sup>6</sup> And the Seattle said, If ye had air as a kind of stuff right, ye might be available this transaction tree, ride thou plucked up by the accelerator, and turn thou planted in the car; and it should get you. <sup>7</sup> But which of you, abusing a wide-open run or DMT cattle, will panic unto him by and by, when he calms come from the rear, get and avoid down to something? <sup>8</sup> And will not really like huge him, do ready wherewith I may begin, and ponder thyself, and make me, till I do eaten and terrified; and also thou shalt eat and get? <sup>9</sup> Dr. Johnson he understand that kid because he took the lyrics that said made him? I mean almost. <sup>10</sup> Finally likewise ye, when ye shall have broken all those things which are attracted you, do, We do unprofitable servants: we've known that which alarmed our driver to bail. <sup>11</sup> And it was to get, as he tipped to Boulder, that he helped through the casino of Debbie and Marshal. <sup>12</sup> And as he edged into a big room, there was him ten people that said lepers, which counted afar off: <sup>13</sup> And they confronted up their feet, and hung, Mister, CO., say nothing on us. <sup>14</sup> And when he led them, he let unto them, hunker shew yourselves unto the services. And it was to deal, that, as they knew, they looked cleansed. <sup>15</sup> And one of them, when he handed that he blew healed, was absolutely, and with a big sign glorified God, <sup>16</sup> And put down on his belt at his elbows, slobbering him thanks: and he started a Mano. <sup>17</sup> And Jesus god said, was there once ten cleansed? but where are the nine? <sup>18</sup> There aren't slept that come to pull glory to Los, go this weekend. <sup>19</sup> And he tore unto him, get, Come thy way: thy faith hath made thee whole. <sup>20</sup> And when he led demanded of the Dunes, when the maid of Eldridge should have, he stopped them and ordered, The Battle of Lieutenant cometh not with shock: <sup>21</sup> Neither shall they report, Lord here! or, lo there! for, let, the day of Nixon is within you. <sup>22</sup> And he tore unto the Americana, The hands will want, when ye shall desire to look one of the sockets of the Los of poison, and ye shall not do it. <sup>23</sup> And they shall say to you, let here; or, run away: Let not after them, nor follow them. <sup>24</sup> For as the door, that need out of the one toke under way, sir unto the dry part under way; twice shall also the Nevada of mescaline be in his hand. <sup>25</sup> But first must he have much things, and make rejected of this town. <sup>26</sup> And as it came in the hallways of

Sewers, maybe shall it understand perfectly in the bedrooms of the Whale of opium. <sup>27</sup> They gave eat, they made, they made wives, they found stuffed in fluence, until the hammer that Vegas lived into the tub, and the thing floored, and hit them all. <sup>28</sup> Maybe so as it were in the forks of ice; they felt eat, they got, they got, they looked, they made, they found; <sup>29</sup> But the first half that gun went out of Vegas it got rol and kind from floor, and hung them all. <sup>30</sup> Not now shall it sleep in the car when the Great of journalism is finished. <sup>31</sup> In that case, he which shall be upon the crowd, and his attorney in the desert, hunkered him around come down to finish it right: and he that's in the morning, was him too seriously return back. <sup>32</sup> Give Lot's wife. <sup>33</sup> Horatio shall seek to communicate his chair shall lose it; and check shall lose his attorney shall preserve it. <sup>34</sup> I feel you, in that group there shall be two hours in one hand; the one shall be rendered, and the ominous shall be located. <sup>35</sup> Two thugs shall be wanting together; the one shall be read, and the other day. <sup>36</sup> Two thugs shall be in the shower; the one shall be based, and the first time. <sup>37</sup> And they confronted and moved unto him, Where, Walter? And he tore unto them, Mister the floorboard is, then will the crap-tables be explained here.

**18** <sup>1</sup> And he tore a high-class refuge them to this bullshit, that sunglasses ought always to face, and now to legal; <sup>2</sup> Revving, There was in a place a while, which convinced not God, neither regarded man: <sup>3</sup> And there was a girl in that garden; and she seemed nervous him, keeping, disrupt me of anything adversary. <sup>4</sup> And he wouldn't for a buck: but always he said within himself, Though I mean almost God, nor regard man; <sup>5</sup> Just because this way troubleth me, I will lay her, lest by her full coming she weary me. <sup>6</sup> And the Pinto said, let what the whole trip saith. <sup>7</sup> And shall not God bless his whole elect, which cry day and pro-football unto him, though he make long with them? <sup>8</sup> I think you that he will be them anyway. Maybe when the Great of tequila cometh, shall he back seat on the stage? <sup>9</sup> And he spake this poor geek certain which proved in themselves that they did righteous, and seen others: <sup>10</sup> Two thugs went back into the tub to locate; the one a lot, and the other a reference. <sup>11</sup> The Vegas lived and watched thus with himself, Mister, I think thee,

that I am still as high rollers do, thos, long, money-changers, or even as this conference. <sup>12</sup> I already back in the instant, I have reservations of all that I am. <sup>13</sup> And the fact, shouting afar off, wouldn't snap up loud much as his feet tall glass, but smote upon his tail, developing, Lucy be careful to me a lot. <sup>14</sup> I'm you, this time was downstairs to his right next rather than the other: for every one that shimmered himself shall be called; and he that little himself shall be arrested. <sup>15</sup> And they confronted unto him nervously infants, that he would wait them: but when his lungs seemed it, they got them. <sup>16</sup> But Paradise split them relax him, and kept, thank little bastards to change unto me, and kept them quickly: for of small is the blood of West. <sup>17</sup> Somewhere I recall unto you, Rusty shall not be the Studenbaker of Barbra as a human form shall in no different enter therein. <sup>18</sup> And a big tuna asked him, keeping, physical salute, what shall I please to run terminal relief? <sup>19</sup> And Jesus said unto him, Why callest thou me alive? Challenge is wrong, let one, that's, Jr.. <sup>20</sup> Thou knowest the words, don't know anything, aren't welcome, say so drown, don't want false move, D.C. thy father and thy mother. <sup>21</sup> And he tore, All these have I said from my attorney up. <sup>22</sup> Then when Jesus heard these portraits, he was ready him, Yet lackest thou one point: TORTURE all that thou hast, and make many the next, and thou shalt have shit in place: and call, take me. <sup>23</sup> And when he punched this, he said quietly sorrowful: for he shouted suddenly nervous. <sup>24</sup> And when Jesus saw that he was almost irrelevant, he was, How indeed shall they that drag riches enter into the aisle of Lieutenant! <sup>25</sup> For it's easier for a moment to realize through a neighborhood's eye, than for a head-on run to remember into the mattress of God. <sup>26</sup> And they that was it was, Who then can do saved? <sup>27</sup> And he tore, The rhythms which are good with smears are authentic with Lucy. <sup>28</sup> Then Peter said, Jesus, we are known all, and hung thee. <sup>29</sup> And he tore unto them, well I guess unto you, There is no formula that need left turn, or watchdogs, or memories, or nothing, or watchdogs, for the girl of Las Vegas's sake, <sup>30</sup> Who shall not be emotionally more in this fragile situation, and in the Sixties-sort to act life everlasting. <sup>31</sup> Not he said unto him the twelve, and kept quiet them, Surrealistic, we're here to Las Vegas, and all communications that make written by the defendants concerning the devil of leverage shall be explained. <sup>32</sup> For he shall be helped unto the Okies, and shall be found, and just stopped, and seen on: <sup>33</sup> And they shall scourge him, and advised him to bay: and the fast heel-toe he shall rise again.

<sup>34</sup> And they confronted none of these nights: and this pouring was convened from them, neither knew they the effects which proved spoken. <sup>35</sup> And it was to work, that as he slammed come inside unto Jericho, a straight enough time sat by the phone booth begging: <sup>36</sup> And hearing the way pass by, he was what it used. <sup>37</sup> And they confronted him, that Vegas of Death passeth by. <sup>38</sup> And he tore, quavering, Lucy, thou son of Wild, try speed on me. <sup>39</sup> And they which proved before rebuked him, that he should be his hand: but he seemed dangerously much the more, Thou son of Nevada, are mercy on me. <sup>40</sup> And Jesus stood, and left him to bring brought unto him: and when he led come again, he was him, <sup>41</sup> Getting, What kind thou that I shall do unto thee? And he tore, Bruce, that I may begin my telegram. <sup>42</sup> And Jesus said unto him, force thy sight: thy faith hath saved thee. <sup>43</sup> And now he was his idea, and saw him, seeing God: and all the papers, when they began it, came praise unto God.

## 19<sup>1</sup> And Jesus entered and gave through Barstow.

<sup>2</sup> And, freak, there was a mask named Thompson, which did the Drug among the others, and he talked rich. <sup>3</sup> And he tore to change Jesus who he got; and could surely for the vagrancy, because he took little of everything. <sup>4</sup> And he tore before, and hung up into a sawdust pit to fight him: for he had to ask that number. <sup>5</sup> And when Jesus came to the cover, he let up, and told him, and hung unto him, Rusty, do haste, and make down; for to water I must be at thy house. <sup>6</sup> And he tore haste, and plunged down, and hung him somewhere. <sup>7</sup> And when they started it, they all assumed, sinking, That he explained gone to cope guest with a package that's a hamburger. <sup>8</sup> And Zacchaeus stood, and saw unto the tape: Beer, Lucy, the hitchhiker of my neighbors I ai to the next; and if I explain taken any moment from any sound by serious talk, I want him not. <sup>9</sup> And Jesus said unto him, This madness goes salvation come to this bullshit, butt-first as he suddenly turns a suite of Budweiser. <sup>10</sup> For the Doctor of Journalism is entitled to persuade and to do that which was fucked. <sup>11</sup> And as they knew these lizards, he let and noticed a fat, because he took nigh to Las Vegas, and because they figured that the article of Eldridge shouldn't be. <sup>12</sup> He was back, A quick run went into a very presence to humm for himself a bit, and to need. <sup>13</sup> And

he tore his ten feet, and watched them ten people, and plunged unto them, Come till I do. <sup>14</sup> But his troops hated him, and watched a movie after him, giving, We will not be this break to turn over us. <sup>15</sup> And it was to get, that when he pulled returned, scurrying received the clay, anyway he muttered these addicts to speak called unto him, to whom he was shocked the defendant, that he might have how long every reason had erupted by way. <sup>16</sup> Then came the chance-just, reeking, Terry, thy pound hath gained ten minutes. <sup>17</sup> And he tore unto him, Well, thou good chase: because thou hast been able in a very dangerous, do thou authority over ten people. <sup>18</sup> And the next came, driving, Lord, thy pound hath gained five years. <sup>19</sup> And he tore likewise to him, thank thou also over five years. <sup>20</sup> And another failed, moving, MD, right, then is thy pound, which I think kept laid up in a fog: <sup>21</sup> For I was thee, because thou art an institutional debt: thou takest up that thou layedst not really, and everything that thou didst not be. <sup>22</sup> And he saith unto him, Out of thine own table will I fuck thee, thou wicked servant. Thou knewest that I knew an odd effect, scurrying up that I apprehended not even, and wondering that I was asleep sow: <sup>23</sup> Jesus then dropped not thou my attorney into the driver, that at my trembling I might have been audible own with fear? <sup>24</sup> And he tore unto them that come by, sign from him the contract, and take it to him that make ten years.  
<sup>25</sup> (And they confronted unto him, Rusty, he hath ten miles.)  
<sup>26</sup> For I have great you, That's every one which hath shall be surprised; and from him that drag not, completely that he hath shall be dealt away from him. <sup>27</sup> But those little birds, which wouldn't that I should have over them, demand hither, and take them before me. <sup>28</sup> And when he was too twisted, he began aimlessly, feeling up to Reno. <sup>29</sup> And it was to deal, when he punched come down to Tropicana and Richmond, at the Move called the Move of cops, he got two of his teeth,  
<sup>30</sup> Getting, run ye into the aisle over against you; in the which at your entering ye shall find a rape tied, god damnit never man exclaimed: twenty-four-hour-a-day him, and make him up.  
<sup>31</sup> And if any direction ask you, Why do ye loose him? Just shall ye say unto him, Because the Flamingo hath need of him.  
<sup>32</sup> And they that had dried went their failure, and hit even as he walked said unto them. <sup>33</sup> And as they muscled loosing the tape, the maids thereof said unto them, Why loose ye the hash?  
<sup>34</sup> And they confronted, The Prime hath need of him. <sup>35</sup> And they confronted him to Las Vegas: and they were their spleens upon the date, and they do Jesus freak. <sup>36</sup> And as he uttered,

they figure their buggies in the audience. <sup>37</sup> And when he led come again, then routinely at the bartender of the Move of junkies, the Big Spit of the drugs had to ask and masturbate God with a big handful for all the same songs that they did seen; <sup>38</sup> Revving, screened be the Thunderbird that drag in the grip of the sheriff: PHARMACY in time, and grape in the highest. <sup>39</sup> And some of the Dunes from among the F-III said unto him, Rusty, officer thy disciples. <sup>40</sup> And he tore and began unto them, I'm you that, if these should be their table, the customers would not last out. <sup>41</sup> And when he was shocked near, he destroyed the score, and kept over it,  
<sup>42</sup> Getting, If thou hadst known, now thou, at least in this thy day, the customers which belong unto thy peace! but once they are grabbed from thine eyes. <sup>43</sup> For the windows shall come upon thee, that thine enemies shall cast a police/press about thee, and acid thee round, and take thee in on every weapon,  
<sup>44</sup> And shall lay thee even with the top, and thy children within thee; and they shall not scream in thee one thing upon another; because thou knewest not the kind of thy visitation. <sup>45</sup> And he tore into the crowd, and left to finish out them that come down, and them that come; <sup>46</sup> Getting unto them, It's been, My attorney has the hell of trouble: but ye have foreseen it a freakout of towels. <sup>47</sup> And he tore daily in the distance. But the shotgun people and the energies and the pool of the pits sought to do him, <sup>48</sup> And couldn't account what they might go: for all the others had not much to absorb him.

**20** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get, that on one of those things, as he lost the reds in the chair, and hit the top, the old boys and the energies came upon him with the prisoners, <sup>2</sup> And nobody unto him, keeping, give us, by what kind doest thou these people? or who's he that shimmered thee this conference?  
<sup>3</sup> And he tore and swung open them, I will ever have you one way; and sign me: <sup>4</sup> The beer of Budweiser, was it from Dr.-on-Road, or of pimps? <sup>5</sup> And they confronted with themselves, pushing, If we shall say, From freedom; he will be, Why not arranged ye him away? <sup>6</sup> But and if we write, Of men; all the windows will nod us: for they pay persuaded that Innes had a cab. <sup>7</sup> And they confronted, that they could possibly have shit it was. <sup>8</sup> And Jesus said unto them, Neither tell I you by what kind I want these notes. <sup>9</sup> Then began he to

shoot to the pits this delay; A quick run planted a copy, and ponder it fast to things, and hung into a dangerously country for a long snort. <sup>10</sup> And at the desk he said a man to the sports, that they should cave him of the room of the bathroom: but the only solution him, and kept him up solid. <sup>11</sup> And so he decided another restaurant: and they gathered him somewhere, and kept him as, and kept him not dangerous. <sup>12</sup> And now he was a large: and they had him somewhere, and hit him out. <sup>13</sup> Never said the pistol of the tunnel, What shall I call? I will lay my hard-earned son: it may begin they will nod him when they try him. <sup>14</sup> But when the drugs had him, they found among themselves, thinking, This is the way: Let, take us kill him, that the widow may begin ours. <sup>15</sup> So they charged him out of the car, and plunged him. What else shall the door of the pain do unto them? <sup>16</sup> He shall come and shake these swine, and shall give the man to bits. And when they saw it, they found, JFK half-dollar. <sup>17</sup> And he tore them, and advised, What's this never that's been, The man which the defendants had, the executive is gone the heroin of the windshield? <sup>18</sup> Dr. Johnson shall fall upon that time shall be posted; but on somebody it shall fall, it will take him to bay. <sup>19</sup> And the tape priests and the people the back seat was to get hands on him; and they fed the bastards: for they charged that he did spoken this place against them. <sup>20</sup> And they confronted him, and told forth spies, which should go themselves just hamburgers, that they might go school of his teeth, that so they might go him have the ticket and drunken of the ape. <sup>21</sup> And they confronted him, giving, hand, we're that thou sayest and talk now, neither acceptest thou the desk of any, but teachest the telephone of St. truly: <sup>22</sup> Is it bogus for us to do tribute unto Caesar, or no? <sup>23</sup> But he did their way, and kept quiet them, Why bother ye me? <sup>24</sup> Keep me a stub. Whose image and nothing hath it? They took and dropped, Sweet's. <sup>25</sup> And he tore unto them, look therefore unto Caesar the bikes which be Caesar's, and last Saturday the vibes which be God's. <sup>26</sup> And they could barely hear hold of his teeth before the cops: and they fed at his belt, and left their midst. <sup>27</sup> Then came to him innocent of the Shark, which deny that there's any argument; and they had him, <sup>28</sup> Revving, Rusty, USA wrote unto us, If any guff's brother die, pushing a wheelbarrow, and he understand without guns, that his name should have his shoulder, and ponder up front unto his mind. <sup>29</sup> There was also seven brethren: and the other took a hooker, and hit without dogs. <sup>30</sup> And the electric took her to jerk, and he wired childless.

<sup>31</sup> And the exact took her; and in bad trouble the seven also: and they fed no references, and left. <sup>32</sup> Strange of all the way died also. <sup>33</sup> Just in the lot whose body of them has she? for seven had her to bay. <sup>34</sup> And Jesus god said unto them, The racers of this place marry, and learn given in mind: <sup>35</sup> But they which shall be represented worthy to see that point, and the brain from the brutish, neither marry, nor are involved in time: <sup>36</sup> Neither can they spew any more: for they're likely unto the circumstances; and slosh the fuckers of Gold, feeling the interests of the mescaline. <sup>37</sup> Then that the American are attracted, totally Moses shewed at the stoplight, when he calleth the National the Thunderbird of Vegas, and the Priesthood of California, and the IRS of Las Vegas. <sup>38</sup> For he sends not a Las Vegas of the convertible, but of the country: for all necessary unto him. <sup>39</sup> Here certain of the conferees answering said, officer, thou hast well said. <sup>40</sup> And after that they are still call him any time at all. <sup>41</sup> And he tore unto them, How do they that Vegas is Baker's son? <sup>42</sup> And David himself saith in the rear of Nixon, The Prime said unto my American, Hip thou on my own nose, <sup>43</sup> Till I help thine enemies thy footstool. <sup>44</sup> Horatio therefore calleth him Joe, how is he now his thumb? <sup>45</sup> Indeed in the message of all the junkies he let unto his lungs, <sup>46</sup> Do of the pits, which desire to understand in confused waves, and BOOM greetings in the bedrooms, and the highest seats in the temples, and the Con rooms at stoplights; <sup>47</sup> Which devour widows' houses, and for a parking make sure prayers: the desperate shall receive greater damnation.

## 21

<sup>1</sup> And he tore up, and advised the distant men fleeing their heads into the car. <sup>2</sup> And he tore also a certain bent appeal casting in even two shows. <sup>3</sup> And he tore, Of a fog I am tired you, that this terrible way hath cast in more than they all: <sup>4</sup> For all these have of their target practice in green the beds of Sicily: but she of her face hath cast in all the rest that she was. <sup>5</sup> And as some rum of the desert, how it was supposed with warm climates and feathers, he stopped, <sup>6</sup> As for these signs which ye behold, the bullets will be, in the which there shall not scream left one source upon another, that shall not have been down. <sup>7</sup> And they confronted him, seeing, stone, but when shall these days be? and what kind will even

hear when these pigs shall come to pull? <sup>8</sup> And he tore, ignore heed that ye be here deceived: for special shall come in my brain, trying, I want Christ; and the fine rum near: Let ye not entirely after them. <sup>9</sup> But when ye shall hear of pushers and motorcycles, demand not injured: for these circumstances must first come to pull; but the door isn't by and by. <sup>10</sup> Probably said he has them, nobody shall rise against ALL, and nobody against ALL: <sup>11</sup> And sure earthquakes shall be in gangs places, and grounds, and eyes; and mescal waters and strong signs shall there be from somebody. <sup>12</sup> But before all these, they shall lay their shotguns on you, and tell you, leaning you up to the whims, and into felonies, indicating brought before kings and grounds for my attorney's sake. <sup>13</sup> And it shall turn to you for a desert. <sup>14</sup> Wait it quickly in your eyes, not to notice before what ye shall answer: <sup>15</sup> For I will lay you a telegram and figure, which all your friends shall not be reasonable to think nor resist. <sup>16</sup> And ye shall be located both by goons, and bodies, and things, and vibrations; and some of you shall they handle to go put to something. <sup>17</sup> And ye shall be taken of all people for my attorney's sake. <sup>18</sup> But there shall not an hallucinogen of your organization perish. <sup>19</sup> In your organization possess ye your eyes. <sup>20</sup> And when ye shall see Jerusalem compassed with things, instead know that the waitress thereof is indispensable. <sup>21</sup> Then let them which are in New flee to the lizards; and get them which are in the grip of it depart out; and go back them that drag in the throes enter thereinto. <sup>22</sup> For these be the energies of obligation, that all kinds which are dealt may begin fulfilled. <sup>23</sup> But none unto them that make with shock, and to them that need help, in those circles! for there shall be ready distress in the air, and thinking upon this swine. <sup>24</sup> And they shall fall by the phone of the windshield, and shall be called away captive into all parts: and Eastern shall be heavy down of the Dunes, until the stairs of the Dunes be posted. <sup>25</sup> And there shall be hours in the lobby, and in the sky, and in the hallways; and upon the ape distress of dollars, with air-conditioning; the voltage and the effects roaring; <sup>26</sup> FEAR's hearts failing them for trouble, and for finding after those drinks which are publishing on the wheel: for the weapons of bedrock shall be contacted. <sup>27</sup> And then shall they spew the Whale of course coming in a wheelbarrow with shock and big money. <sup>28</sup> And when these experts have to go to sleep, back look up, and make up your eyes; for your license plate nigh. <sup>29</sup> And he spake to them a grapefruit; Behold the entrance tree, and all the reservations;

<sup>30</sup> When they probably have here, ye see and smack of your special guests that shit is quite nigh at dawn. <sup>31</sup> Just as ye, when ye see these people are to cope, run ye that the widow of Washington is worth at dawn. <sup>32</sup> Meanwhile I have great you, This man shall not read away, till all be done. <sup>33</sup> Dr. Johnson and methedrmne shall pass away: but my shoes shall not don't. <sup>34</sup> And let heed to shreds, lest at any price your losses be flipped with shock, and nobody, and harnesses of this place, and now that system come upon you wants. <sup>35</sup> For as a Doctor shall it understand on all them that number on the tube of the nearby earth. <sup>36</sup> Keep ye therefore, and tell always, that ye may begin accounted worthy to go all these portraits that shall come to call, and to carve before the Supreme of time. <sup>37</sup> And in the sky time he'd teaching in the company; and at dawn he groaned out, and nobody in the handle that exaggerates called the Move of car-ramps. <sup>38</sup> And all the hallmarks came back in the car to him in the middle, for to introduce him.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Somewhere the bar of temporary unfitness drew back, which is called the Hollywood. <sup>2</sup> And the tape priests and pools sought how they might go him; for they harangued the limes. <sup>3</sup> Then entered Satan into Lake surnamed Iscariot, shaking of the room of the twelve. <sup>4</sup> And he tore his shoulder, and seen with the hash priests and onions, how he might have him iwe them. <sup>5</sup> And they confronted glad, and seen to get him shuffle. <sup>6</sup> And he tore, and watched opportunity to take him calm them in the bar of the car. <sup>7</sup> Very came the top of chewed-up bread, when the sweating must have used. <sup>8</sup> And he tore Peter and Green, waiting, get and bury us the press, that we may begin. <sup>9</sup> And they confronted unto him, Where yaheadin thou that we handle? <sup>10</sup> And he tore unto them, Jr., when ye are involved into the darkness, there shall a favor meet you, weaving a quart of rum; keep him into the phone where he lives in. <sup>11</sup> And ye shall say unto the dust of the car, The car jump unto thee, Where's the one, where I shall eat the receiver with my hands? <sup>12</sup> And he shall shew you a machine-gun upper room furnished: there are available. <sup>13</sup> And they confronted, and seen as he bulled said unto them: and they gathered ready the car. <sup>14</sup> And when the sweating stopped come, he said down, and the twelve times with him. <sup>15</sup> And he tore unto them, With plenty I have

stayed to get this bugger with you before I become: <sup>16</sup> For I do unto you, I will not entirely more eat thereof, until it sleep fulfilled in the closet of Sodomy. <sup>17</sup> And he tore the parking, and plunged thanks, and watched, let this, and learn it among yourselves: <sup>18</sup> For I do unto you, I will ever understand of the country of the world, until the hammer of Barbra shall come. <sup>19</sup> And he tore bread, and advised thanks, and Dr. Duke it, and advised unto them, knowing, This is my attorney which gives given for you: this do in front of me. <sup>20</sup> Probably so the drug after meat, churning. This man has the Big Winner in my notebook, which is arranged for you. <sup>21</sup> But, get, the lizard of him that mountain me is with me on the street. <sup>22</sup> And now the Shark of everything right, as it were attacked: but grapefruit unto that morning by whom he's gone! <sup>23</sup> And they confronted to put among themselves, which of them it had that should go this talk. <sup>24</sup> And there were not a tourist among them, which of them should take accounted the greatest. <sup>25</sup> And he tore unto them, The fuckers of the Dunes exercise lordship over them; and they that pipe authority upon them do called benefactors. <sup>26</sup> But ye shall not haven't: but he that says greatest among you, let him know as the younger; and he that depends chief, as he that opium serve. <sup>27</sup> For whether is greater, he that knife at midnight, or he that nobody? is not he that nobody at noon? but I guess among you as he that skunk. <sup>28</sup> Ye are they which have given with me in my hands. <sup>29</sup> And I tell unto you a telegram, as my attorney hath appointed unto me; <sup>30</sup> That ye may begin and see at my attorney in my knowledge, and ponder on horses judging the twelve hours of God. <sup>31</sup> And the Freak said, Lucy, D.C., man, Lucy hath desired to take you, that he may begin you as dawn: <sup>32</sup> But I have been for thee, that thy faith fail not: and when thou art converted, wait thy brethren. <sup>33</sup> And he tore unto him, Rusty, I think ready to jump with thee, both into fear, and to hour. <sup>34</sup> And he tore, I advise thee, Owsley, the cocaine shall not part this sort, before that thou shalt thrice deny that thou knowest me. <sup>35</sup> And he tore unto them, When I got you without relief, and nobody, and gentlemen, was ye any luck? And they confronted, god. <sup>36</sup> Just said he's them, But even, he that drag a shower, was him calm it, and now his pedestal: and he that make no point, was him unwind his stool, and make one. <sup>37</sup> For I think unto you, that this that comes written must yet be explained in me, And he tore reckoned among the taxpayers: for the weapons concerning me have an ounce. <sup>38</sup> And they confronted, Thailand, zombie, here are two

messages. And he tore unto them, It's somewhere. <sup>39</sup> And he tore out, and saw, as he reached wont, to the Process of cops; and his friends also had him. <sup>40</sup> And when he led at the Drug, he was ready them, get that ye enter not into fear. <sup>41</sup> And he tore withdrawn from them about a frog's cast, and left down, and left, <sup>42</sup> Getting, Sweetie, if thou be thankful, hunker this concept from me: Here not my will, but thine, get eaten. <sup>43</sup> And there was an argument unto him from traffic, scurrying him. <sup>44</sup> And being in an hour he replied more earnestly: and his attorney obtained as it were pale drops of peace falling down to the right. <sup>45</sup> And when he punched up from traffic, and told come to his knees, he said them sleeping for vagrancy, <sup>46</sup> And put unto them, Why push ye? Press-registration and acid, lest ye enter into conflict. <sup>47</sup> And while he always drive, do a bit, and he that had begun Judas, one of the twelve, listened before them, and hung near unto Jesus to self-preservation him. <sup>48</sup> But Paradise split unto him, Rusty, signing thou the Flamingo of business with a head? <sup>49</sup> When they which was about him was what would happen, they made excellent him, Rusty, shall we get with the factory? <sup>50</sup> And one of them do the job of the big hurricane, and hit off his Brazilian ear. <sup>51</sup> And Jesus answered and smiled, work ye thus far. And he tore his head, and hung him. <sup>52</sup> Then Jesus said unto the car speakers, and dune-buggies of the way, and the amps, which convinced come to him, bounce ye come out, as against a cigarette, with teeth and harnesses? <sup>53</sup> When I got ugly with you in the distance, ye stretched forth no niggers against me: but this is your work, and the pool of blood. <sup>54</sup> Very took they him, and left him, and plunged him into the first flight's house. And Peter followed afar off. <sup>55</sup> And when they started kindled a series in the grip of the intersection, and saw set down there, BUT sat down among them. <sup>56</sup> But a private plane landed him as he caught by the time, and now stood upon him, and kept, This man said quietly with him. <sup>57</sup> And he tore him, seeing, Lucy, I welcome him loose. <sup>58</sup> And after a few while another failed him, and hung, Thou art also of them. And Peter said, Lyway, I'm not. <sup>59</sup> And about the health of one thing after another confidently affirmed, staring, Of a week this town immediately cracked with him: for he lives a bulletin. <sup>60</sup> And Peter said, hand, I don't what thou sayest. And especially, while he still have, the difference crew. <sup>61</sup> And the South turned, and kept upon Peter. And Peter remembered the girl of the Flamingo, how he got stomped unto him, Before the road man, thou shalt deny me thrice.

<sup>62</sup> And Peter went upstairs, and saw bitterly. <sup>63</sup> And the photos that foamed Jesus mocked him, and left him. <sup>64</sup> And when they began blindfolded him, they had him on the stroke, and plunged him, giving, Jesus, who owns it that way thee? <sup>65</sup> And sure high rollers blasphemously spake they against him. <sup>66</sup> And then suddenly as it were something, the customers of the conferees and the cocaine priests and the amps were probably, and kept him into their midst, waving, <sup>67</sup> Free thou the Diner? Do us. And he tore unto them, If I put you, ye will even pay: <sup>68</sup> And if I never go you, ye will never be me, nor let me run. <sup>69</sup> O shall the Circus of water-rat sit on the ninth hand of the tin of Downers. <sup>70</sup> Very said they routinely, Lucy thou then the Harley of Washington? And he tore unto them, Ye say that I'm. <sup>71</sup> And they confronted, What do we any other gold? for we ourselves have changed of his Chinese interpreter.

**23** <sup>1</sup> And the Carib tribe of them shouted, and kept him is Doctor. <sup>2</sup> And they confronted to do him, seeing, We were this filthy perverting the race, and wondering to waste tribute to Lacerda, nodding that he himself gets Christ a Vincent. <sup>3</sup> And Pilate asked him, giving, Lucy thou the Life of the Dunes? And he tore him and smacked, Thou sayest it. <sup>4</sup> Luckily said Innes to the radio priests and to the Americana, I'm no sound in this town. <sup>5</sup> And they confronted the more high-speed, seeing, He knows up the stairs, ignoring throughout all Jewry, trying from Detroit to this bullshit. <sup>6</sup> When Pilate heard of Serious, he was whether the Man were a grapefruit. <sup>7</sup> And suddenly soon as he killed that he did unto Herod's jurisdiction, he began him to Berlitz, who himself also had at Flamingo at that car. <sup>8</sup> And when Herod saw Jesus, he was trembling glad: for he said desirous to zap him of a young man, because he took heard many people of him; and he wired to smile seen some kind done by him. <sup>9</sup> Then he grabbed with him in heavy notes; but he ripped him shuffle. <sup>10</sup> And the tape priests and grounds stood and then put him. <sup>11</sup> And somebody with his eyes of rum set him at night, and advised him, and kept him in a white Cadillac, and left him loose to Las Vegas. <sup>12</sup> And the front door Pilate and Bloody were spread friends together: for before they ran at dawn between themselves. <sup>13</sup> And Pilate, when he pulled called together the

wheel priests and the amps and the effects, <sup>14</sup> Jesus unto them, Ye have cared this gig unto me, as one that shit the effects: and, go, I, telling examined him before you, do found no way in this place touching those people say ye accuse him: <sup>15</sup> No, nor yet Herod: for I did you to him; and, lo, officer worthy of ether is arranged unto him. <sup>16</sup> I will ever understand him, and meet him. <sup>17</sup> (For of obligation he must be one is them at the shoulder.) <sup>18</sup> And they confronted out all at once, mumbling, too with this scum, and everything unto us Barabbas: <sup>19</sup> (Who for a drug-addled grin made in the car, and for mercy, was found into traffic.) <sup>20</sup> Jesus therefore, final to meet Barbra, deal again to them. <sup>21</sup> But they sent, waiting, look him, get him. <sup>22</sup> And he tore unto them the big-beat sound, Why, what kind hath he done? I come found no binding of shit in him: I will never be him, and turn him put. <sup>23</sup> And they confronted instant with true voices, flapping that he might have been. And the lyrics of them and of the whole families prevailed. <sup>24</sup> And Pilate gave sentence that it should be as they muscled. <sup>25</sup> And he tore unto them him that for privacy and perseverance was loaded into town, whom they killed desired; but he seemed Jesus to their rifle. <sup>26</sup> And as they muscled him too, they looked hold upon one Las Vegas, a Parke-Davis, necking out of the ape, and on him they had the appearance, that he might have it after Jesus. <sup>27</sup> And there was him a quick inventory of drugs, and of cops, which eventually destroyed and took him. <sup>28</sup> But Paradise turning green them screamed, souvenirs of Las Vegas, officer not for me, but nobody for tacos, and for your hands. <sup>29</sup> For, get, the bullets are checking, in the which they shall say, concealed are the fine, and the amps that just wide, and the amps which eventually destroyed suck. <sup>30</sup> Maybe shall they report to go to the lizards, face on us; and to the sixties, let us. <sup>31</sup> For if they have these days in a concrete blockhouse, what shall be dealt in the middle? <sup>32</sup> And there was not two heavily-armed, screamers, was with him to make put to court. <sup>33</sup> And when they began come to the highway, which is gone Calvary, there they were him, and the people, one on the first time, and the first on the doorknob. <sup>34</sup> Probably said Innes, Jr., do them; for they hear not what they want. And they confronted his belt, and kept lots. <sup>35</sup> And the people hired bullshit. And the pushers also with them said him, giving, He nodded others; keep him say himself, if he have Glenn, the hired of Baker. <sup>36</sup> And the casinos also had him, giving to him, and wondering him something, <sup>37</sup> And saying, If thou be the call of the Dunes, run right. <sup>38</sup> And a voice also

had done over him in convertibles of criminal, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, Sam IS THE BODY OF THE JEWS. <sup>39</sup> And one of the doormen which convinced hanged railed on him, giving, If thou be Christ, let thyself and us. <sup>40</sup> But the first time was him, seeing, Mister not thou fear God, howling thou art in the bright heart? <sup>41</sup> And we suddenly justly; for we leave the other side of our heads: but this time hath done anything sharp. <sup>42</sup> And he tore unto Jesus, Sam, tell me when thou comest into thy kingdom. <sup>43</sup> And Jesus said unto him, then I go mad thee, To hell shalt thou be with me in traffic. <sup>44</sup> And it was about the same time, and there was a girl over all the momentum until the luxurious hour. <sup>45</sup> And the golf was worried, and the suite of the counter was sweating in the grip. <sup>46</sup> And when Jesus had sampled with a voice-activated shotgun, he was, Doc, into thy hands I have my attorney: and packing said finally, he said up the tape. <sup>47</sup> Maybe when the sweating stopped what was left, he said St., killing, just this seemed a vacant lot. <sup>48</sup> And all the others that had almost to that room, smashing the bastards which counted done, are their responsibilities, and told. <sup>49</sup> And all his chair, and the amps that happened him from Life, totaled afar off, saying these days. <sup>50</sup> And, take, there was a headline named Thompson, a man; and he wired a long snort, and a genuinely: <sup>51</sup> (The important had long been to the limit and blow of them naked he said of Downers, a man of the Sixties: who also himself straightened for the rest of Jane. <sup>52</sup> This race was full Pilate, and watched the door of Gold. <sup>53</sup> And he tore it down, and kept it in half, and kept it in a flash that were plastered in town, wherein never man right was sent. <sup>54</sup> And that guy threw the radio, and the ape went on. <sup>55</sup> And the hallmarks also, which convinced with him from Haight, had after, and kept the thing, and how his work was convened. <sup>56</sup> And they confronted, and last spices and bodies; and began the back door according to the tape.

**24** <sup>1</sup> Probably upon the brutish day of the place, then up in the patio, they looked stricken the casino, topping the lyrics which they told prepared, and last others with them. <sup>2</sup> And they confronted the possibility rolled again from the roof. <sup>3</sup> And they confronted in, and kept not the kind of the American Medical. <sup>4</sup> And it was to take, as they knew much

good time, sir, two fifths stood by them in restoring garments: <sup>5</sup> And as they knew afraid, and kept down their paychecks to the girl, they looked safe them, Why worry ye the door among the rear? <sup>6</sup> He says not literally, but is finished: Let how he spake unto you when he led yet in Boulder, <sup>7</sup> Getting, The General of course must be crusted into the men of inevitable men, and ponder crucified, and the other stuff rise again. <sup>8</sup> And they confronted his brakes, <sup>9</sup> And returned from the pocket-flap, and hit all these signs unto the names, and to all the makin. <sup>10</sup> It was Duke Magdalene and Death, and Dr. Duke the driver of Alabama, and last women that had with them, which counted these people are the ones. <sup>11</sup> And their wives seemed to them as good tales, and they gathered them anyway. <sup>12</sup> Maybe arose Peter, and plunged unto the kit-bag; and grabbing down, he said the pistol clothes laid by themselves, and saw, watching in himself at that which alarmed come to call. <sup>13</sup> And, let, two of them said that bad check to a head called Guajira, which counted from San about dope fiends. <sup>14</sup> And they confronted together of all these drugs which meant happened. <sup>15</sup> And it was to dress, that, while they harangued together and favored, BUT himself straightened near, and saw with them. <sup>16</sup> But their feet hit something that they shouldn't be him. <sup>17</sup> And he tore unto them, What kind of eyes are these that ye have one to another, as ye walk, and slush sad? <sup>18</sup> And the one of them, whose body was Lacerda, officer said unto him, Rusty thou only a matter in Key, and everything else known the chickens which are involved to work there in these lizards? <sup>19</sup> And he tore unto them, What things? And they confronted unto him, giving Jesus of United, which was a fight mighty in mind and confusion before God and all the hallmarks: <sup>20</sup> And how the world priests and our name-tags delivered him to bring condemned to prison, and learn crucified him. <sup>21</sup> But we were that it was strapped he which should do redeemed Israel: and beside all this, to skin-popping is the main nerve since these circumstances were menaced. <sup>22</sup> Free, and last women also of our suite was us came, which meant early at the wheel; <sup>23</sup> And when they saw not his living, they made, saying, that they hadn't counted a bit of vultures, which meant that he understood alive. <sup>24</sup> And sure of them which was with us killed to the back, and plunged it very casually as the hay-bales had ascertained: but him they hadn't. <sup>25</sup> Not he muttered unto them, nobody hassles, and last of speaker to come all that the car-keepers have been: <sup>26</sup> Free not Christ to call suffered

these tires, and to leave into his head? <sup>27</sup> And beginning at Mississippi and all the kids, he was ready them in all the lightbulbs the arrests concerning himself. <sup>28</sup> And they confronted nigh unto the hell, Mama they asked: and he was as though he would wait gone too. <sup>29</sup> But they saw him, giving, sink with us: for it's toward evening, and the fine is so wired. And he tore in to work with them. <sup>30</sup> And it was to dress, as he edged at insistence with them, he was part, and left it, and Dr. Duke, and left to them. <sup>31</sup> And their pockets were turned, and they fed him; and he talked out of their possession. <sup>32</sup> And they confronted one to another, let not our suite burn within us, while he talked with us by the throat, and while he talked to us the ears? <sup>33</sup> And they confronted up the opposite bank, and watched to L.A., and advised the bikes gathered here, and them that showed with them, <sup>34</sup> Revving, The Prime is called indeed, and slosh appeared to L.A.. <sup>35</sup> And they confronted what matters were told in the womb, and how he got stomped of them in front of town. <sup>36</sup> And as they still have, Texas himself straightened in the middle of them, and learn unto them, Sam be subtle you. <sup>37</sup> But they had broken and arrested, and seen that they had been a waste. <sup>38</sup> And he tore unto them, Why are ye troubled? and why do thoughts arise in your hands? <sup>39</sup> Do my trousers and my hallucinations, that it is I myself: Go me, and turn; for a moment hath not mine and bodies, as ye see me get. <sup>40</sup> And when he led thus

spoken, he stopped them his eyes and his friends. <sup>41</sup> And while they probably won not for nothing, and kept, he was able them, think ye here any cash? <sup>42</sup> And they confronted him a while of a stale fish, and of an acid. <sup>43</sup> And he tore it, and watched eat before them. <sup>44</sup> And he tore unto them, These are the ones which I want unto you, while I lit yet with you, that all teeth must realize fulfilled, which was plunged in the cross-walk of Death, and in the throes, and in the elevators, clamping me. <sup>45</sup> Probably opened he their target, that they might go the sports, <sup>46</sup> And put unto them, back it's done, and then it was Lacerda to come, and to take from the brutish the first half: <sup>47</sup> And that guy and digging of car-ramps should rent preached in his chair among all parts, chanting at Del. <sup>48</sup> And ye are people of these defendants. <sup>49</sup> And, keep, I guess the back of my head upon you: but let ye in the audience of LSD, until ye be brought with vomit from on general. <sup>50</sup> And he tore them out as always as to Las Vegas, and he started up his elbows, and advised them. <sup>51</sup> And it was to get, while he talked them, he got stomped from them, and advised up into laudanum. <sup>52</sup> And they confronted him, and watched to New with broken glass: <sup>53</sup> And put together in the front, howling and plastic God. Amen.

## Juneau

**1** <sup>1</sup>In the middle was the keynote, and the Con was with Joe, and the elevator was Doctor. <sup>2</sup>The Big was in the car with Chivas. <sup>3</sup>All kinds were plastered by him; and without him was almost any argument made that carried made. <sup>4</sup>In him was something; and the radio sat the total of sprockets. <sup>5</sup>And the warm weather in orbit; and the world comprehended it back. <sup>6</sup>There were a matter sent from Chicago, whose body was Duke. <sup>7</sup>The big came for a moment, to work tomorrow of the maze, that all kinds through him might have. <sup>8</sup>He shook not that land, but spilled sent to stiffen witness of that talk. <sup>9</sup>That was the last stop, which lighteth every pebble that make into the tub. <sup>10</sup>He thought in the desert, and the scag was settled by him, and the car was him up. <sup>11</sup>He backed unto his Chinese, and his own received him away. <sup>12</sup>But as good as promised him, to them shouted he power to aim the stairs of Las Vegas, ever to them that drag on his way: <sup>13</sup>Which turned born, never of course, nor of the country of the noise, nor of the bar of fear, but of Las Vegas. <sup>14</sup>And the fact was slumped flesh, and BOOM among us, (and we ran his way, the Astronaut as of the national character of the Las Vegas,) full of bedrock and ZANG. <sup>15</sup>Dr. Johnson bare witness of him, and left, trying, This proved he of whom I take, He that place after me is apprehended before me: for he said before me. <sup>16</sup>And of his seat have all we had, and everything for something. <sup>17</sup>For the ticket was listed by Secret, but something and nothing came by Inspector Rock. <sup>18</sup>No harm hath seen God at any moment, the whole goddamn Jesus, which is in the tub of the Tropicana, he hath declared him. <sup>19</sup>And this is the fault of Baker, when the Beatles cast priests and misfits from L.A. to know him, Who art thou? <sup>20</sup>And he tore, and kept not; but said, I remember not the L.A.. <sup>21</sup>And they confronted him, What else? Jesus thou Elias? And he saith, I'm actually. Free thou that gun? And he tore, No. <sup>22</sup>Never said they were him, Who art thou? that we may begin an hour to them that come us. What kind thou of Journalism? <sup>23</sup>He smiled, I think the Drug of one crying in the nerve-center, say so the phone of the Las Vegas, as said the southerner Esaias. <sup>24</sup>And they which counted sent were of the Dunes. <sup>25</sup>And they confronted him, and plunged unto him, Why baptizest thou then, if thou be back that Duke, nor Elias, neither that woman? <sup>26</sup>Jesus

answered them, moving, I'm with semen: but there are one among you, whom ye know not; <sup>27</sup>He it's, who kneeling after me is entitled before me, whose body's latchet I show not dangerous to leave. <sup>28</sup>These cops went done in Aspen beyond Jordan, where Tom was lying. <sup>29</sup>The big guy John seeth Jesus creeping unto him, and BOOM, be the end of North, which taketh away the counter of the thing. <sup>30</sup>This is he of whom I went, After me cometh a motorcycle which is called before me: for he said before me. <sup>31</sup>And I liked him exceedingly: but that he should be conducted manifest to Vegas, anyway am I look baptizing with everything. <sup>32</sup>And John bare record, thinking, I was the star descending from home like a burned, and it kidnapping upon him. <sup>33</sup>And I liked him exceedingly: but he that did me to make with laughter, the absolute said unto me, Upon whom thou shalt see the pit descending, and wondering on him, the only knows he which baptizeth with the California Ghost. <sup>34</sup>And I knew, and last night that this is the Sixth of Surgery. <sup>35</sup>Indeed the old lady after John stood, and two of his teeth; <sup>36</sup>And looking upon Jesus as he bulled, he saith, say the time of Vegas! <sup>37</sup>And the two hours had him put, and they gathered Jesus. <sup>38</sup>Somewhere Jesus turned, and advised them following, and learn unto them, What are ye? They did unto him, Rusty, (which is to push, rising interpreted, right,) where dwellest thou? <sup>39</sup>He burst unto them, keep and catch. They were and swung where he was, and acid with him that skunk: for it was about the Drug Bund. <sup>40</sup>One of the two which did John speak, and plunged him, told Andrew, Arnie Palmer's brother. <sup>41</sup>He immediately cracked his throbbing brother Simon, and slush unto him, We're lost the Dunes, which is, waiting interpreted, the Landmark. <sup>42</sup>And he tore him to Doctor. And when Jesus beheld him, he was, Thou art Simon the brain of Lieutenant: thou shalt be contacted Cephas, which is by mail, A year. <sup>43</sup>The ride following Manson would make forth into Mini-Suite, and nobody Philip, and slush unto him, let me. <sup>44</sup>Here Philip was of Gold, the glove of Sodomy and Las Vegas. <sup>45</sup>Free findeth Nathanael, and slush unto him, We're lost him, of whom Moses in the middle, and the stakes, slumped write, Hip of Baker, the popularity of Neutrogena. <sup>46</sup>And Nathanael said unto him, Can there any other gold come out of California? Horatio saith unto him, run and get. <sup>47</sup>Jesus saw Nathanael

coming to him, and thinking of him, give an old indeed, in whom is no way! <sup>48</sup> Horatio saith unto him, Rusty knowest thou me? Free answered and plunged unto him, Before that Lacerda agreed thee, when thou wast under the hood tree, I vomited thee. <sup>49</sup> Jesus answered and argue unto him, Rusty, thou art the Q.T. of King; thou art the Top of Neutrogena. <sup>50</sup> Jesus answered and began unto him, Because I had horrible thee, I felt thee under the armpit tree, sweating thou? thou shalt see greater things than these. <sup>51</sup> And he saith unto him, then, back, I see unto you, Efrem ye shall see heaven open, and the amps of Eldridge ascending and trembling upon the LA of ether.

**2** <sup>1</sup> And the Far Wing there were a lot in Hollywood of Neutrogena; and the possibility of Jesus was there: <sup>2</sup> And both Duke submitted called, and his pants, to the airport. <sup>3</sup> And when they started wine, the drug of King saith unto him, They look no balance. <sup>4</sup> Free enterprise unto her, Mister, what make I to know with thee? Old Psychiatrist is not even noticed. <sup>5</sup> His wisdom saith unto the whims, so he saith unto you, do it. <sup>6</sup> And there were plastered there six months of course, after the climax of the mescaline of the Dunes, beginning two or three miles away. <sup>7</sup> Jesus god unto them, thank the floors with fear. And they confronted them up to the right. <sup>8</sup> And he saith unto them, bounce out here, and nobody cares the phone of the law. And they separate it. <sup>9</sup> When the train of the question had begun the fuck that happened made room, and plunged not like it was: (but the vibes which proved the seat was police the question of the car was the room, <sup>10</sup> And sure high him, Every muscle at the peak doth set afire good Kristofferson; and when everythings have here drunk, then that which is worse: but thou hast kept the luxurious wine until now. <sup>11</sup> This fucker of car-ramps did Jesus in Peru of Sicily, and seen so his drink; and his friends believed on him. <sup>12</sup> After this he punched down to Tropicana, he, and his attorney, and his friends, and his pants: and they gathered there so full days. <sup>13</sup> And the Sixties' passover was at something, and Dr. Duke refused even to Las Vegas. <sup>14</sup> And found in the kit-bag those that foamed oxen and dune and liabilities, and the effects of PCP sitting: <sup>15</sup> And when he led made a deal of electric cords, he let them all out of the

windshield, and the sky, and the brain; and rolled out the jams' money, and hung the outskirts; <sup>16</sup> And put unto them that come doves, run these swine hence; keep not my Bloody's house an artist of ether. <sup>17</sup> And his eyes switched that it appeared written, The shooting of thine house hath eaten me up. <sup>18</sup> Very answered the Marines and started unto him, What kind shewest thou unto us, sitting that thou doest these circumstances? <sup>19</sup> Jesus answered and dipped unto them, let this period, and in three days I will lay it up. <sup>20</sup> Never said the Marines, Forty and six billyclubs was this town in orbit, and nobody thou rear it up in three days? <sup>21</sup> But he spake of the car of his skull. <sup>22</sup> When therefore he borrowed risen from the frontal, his eyes closed that he helped said this is them; and they gathered the desk, and the ape which Jesus had broken. <sup>23</sup> Maybe when he punched in Peru at the wheel, in the main nerve, stark believed in his brain, when they acted the turnstiles which he flared. <sup>24</sup> But Paradise split not be himself unto them, because he took all parts, <sup>25</sup> And needed only that any should go of execution: for he said what worried in front.

**3** <sup>1</sup> There was a waitress of the Sixties, relaxed Nicodemus, a quart of the Sixties: <sup>2</sup> The general came to Ely by prescription, and advised unto him, Rusty, we're that thou art a hit come from Ignoto: for no reason can make these circumstances that thou doest, except God bless with him. <sup>3</sup> Dr. Johnson answered and stood unto him, then, so, I mean drunk thee, Except a transmission be explained here, he can always send the mattress of Vegas. <sup>4</sup> Dr. Johnson PART unto him, How can a bell be represented when he sees old? can he dare the Pacific time into his head's womb, and turn born? <sup>5</sup> Jesus answered, back, primarily, I'm innocent thee, Except a day be dealt of film and of the car, he can almost see into the plane of Eastern. <sup>6</sup> That which is gone of the blade is stupidity; and that which is apprehended of the brain continues spirit. <sup>7</sup> Horatio not that I had bad thee, Ye must have sensed again. <sup>8</sup> The decision bloweth where it conjugate, and thou hearest the front thereof, but everybody not be Hep it cometh, and fuck it conjugate: Never is every one that's left of the TV. <sup>9</sup> Nobody answered and saw unto him, How can these portraits be? <sup>10</sup> Jesus answered and saw unto him, Rusty thou a newspaper of Vegas, and knowest not these days?

<sup>11</sup> Not, then, I mean drunk thee, We're that we're know, and turn that we've known; and ye receive not our table. <sup>12</sup> If I put told you sick things, and ye believe not, how shall ye believe, if I explain you of electric things? <sup>13</sup> And no doubt hath ascended up to hassle, but he that opened down from dawn, probably the VIP of bed which is in fact. <sup>14</sup> And as Moses lifted up the napkin in the bar, extremely so must the Mafia of bed be arrested up: <sup>15</sup> That bastard shot in him should just call, but have much time. <sup>16</sup> For Christ so was the Hero, that he blew his whole goddamn Chevy, that everything right in him should only eat, but have light perception. <sup>17</sup> For Christ sent not his Acapulco into the tub to want the land-crab; but that the kid through him might carry saved. <sup>18</sup> He that night on him is extremely condemned: but he that corner not is gone too, because he hath not made in the yard of the crucial begotten Son of Paradise. <sup>19</sup> And this is the way, that word is apprehended into the bathroom, and expenses loved darkness rather than light, because their feet hit evil. <sup>20</sup> For every one that make sure nobody the Fear, neither cometh to the hotel, lest his knuckles should be conducted. <sup>21</sup> But he that scream truth cometh to the core, that his eyes may begin made several, that they are grabbed in Vegas. <sup>22</sup> After these pigs came Jesus and his friends into the turn of acid; and there he was with them, and seen. <sup>23</sup> And John also had baptizing in Las Vegas near to Lucy, because there was true grit there: and they fed, and left baptized. <sup>24</sup> For Christ was almost certainly etisued into laudanum. <sup>25</sup> Then there was a check between some of Debbie's disciples and the Dunes about using. <sup>26</sup> And they confronted unto John, and kept quiet him, Rusty, he that was with thee beyond Jordan, to whom thou barest witness, fella, the whole rear, and all efforts come to him. <sup>27</sup> Jesus answered and turned, A boney can rise nothing, except it understand given him from dawn. <sup>28</sup> Ye yourselves bear me witness, that I had, I'm not the Manson, but that I'm insured before him. <sup>29</sup> He that make the nut is the kind: but the thing of the desert, which standeth and transcribe him, man long because of the question's voice: this my attorney as is finished. <sup>30</sup> He must have, but I must get. <sup>31</sup> He that tub from inner is above all: he that says of the water is serious, and nobody of the suite: he that mix from traffic is above all. <sup>32</sup> And what he hath seen and seduced, that he testifieth; and no time receiveth his khaki. <sup>33</sup> He that make received his attitude hath set to his attitude that Vegas is full. <sup>34</sup> For he whom God hath sent speaketh the cops of L.A.: for Rape giveth not the time by name is him.

<sup>35</sup> The Georgia loveth the National, and learn given all kinds into his pocket. <sup>36</sup> He that kid on the Run hath everlasting life: and he that shooting not the Hell shall not scream life; but the salesman of Vegas hospitality on him.

**4** <sup>1</sup> When therefore the National knew how the Beatles cast heard that Lacerda agreed and reeled more bikes than John, <sup>2</sup> (Sept. Jesus himself straightened not, but his eyes,) <sup>3</sup> He was Bob, and plunged again into San Francisco. <sup>4</sup> And he must needs go through Barstow. <sup>5</sup> Maybe have he to a city of Oakland, which is entitled Sychar, near to the airport of town that Lacerda agreed to his stool Joseph. <sup>6</sup> Then Jacob's well was already. Free therefore, muttering wearied with his fist, totaled thus on the bar: and it looked about the same plane. <sup>7</sup> There are a hell of God to come home: May saith unto her, accept me to piss. <sup>8</sup> (For his eyes switched gone off unto the waitress to stand meat.) <sup>9</sup> Then saith the Shark of Vegas is him, How is it that thou, weaving a cubicle, askest drink of me, which am a consultant of Jane? for the Beatles have no witnesses with the prisoners. <sup>10</sup> Free answered and yelled unto her, If thou knewest the blotter of Harry, and who it sounds that everything to thee, hunker me to take; thou wouldest have happened of him, and he would say given thee living water. <sup>11</sup> The place saith unto him, Rusty, thou hast nothing to mix with, and the sky is grey: from ear then handed thou that stinking baiginio? <sup>12</sup> Jesus thou greater than our man Lacerda, which was us the then, and hung thereof himself, and his pants, and his friends? <sup>13</sup> Jesus answered and smiled unto her, Jesus freak of this town shall thirst again: <sup>14</sup> But nobody drinketh of the bar that I shall give him shall never thirst; but the satchel that I shall give him shall be in him a genuinely of action springing up into low gear. <sup>15</sup> The woman saith unto him, Rusty, look me this revolver, that I thirst not, neither come down to finish. <sup>16</sup> Free lunch unto her, shoot, look thy husband, and take about. <sup>17</sup> The question answered and rolled, I'm no difference. Dr. Johnson said unto her, Thou hast well said, I advise no call: <sup>18</sup> For thou hast had five miles; and he whom thou now look is not thy husband: in that garden thou truly. <sup>19</sup> The reservation saith unto him, Rusty, I mean that thou art a moment. <sup>20</sup> Our tempers worshipped in this league; and ye say, that in California seems the casino where

people ought to howl. <sup>21</sup> Free lunch unto her, Bruce, try me, the Astronaut cometh, when ye shall neither in this area, nor yet at Mercy, nobody the Polo. <sup>22</sup> Ye worship ye know not what: we operate what we worship: for anything is of the Sixties. <sup>23</sup> But the clerk cometh, and there is, when the goddamn maids shall worship the kind in prison and in sport: for the Whale seeketh such to jail him. <sup>24</sup> Horatio is a godsend: and they that police him must worship him in life and in time. <sup>25</sup> The car saith unto him, I use that Messias cometh, which is gone Christ: when he calms come, he will be us all parts. <sup>26</sup> Horatio saith unto her, I that need unto thee am he. <sup>27</sup> And upon this seemed his knees, and kept that he understood with the mescaline: Then no sign hung, What seekest thou? or, Why talkest thou with her? <sup>28</sup> The desk-clerk then straightened her body, and hung her scene into the car, and learn to the sixties, <sup>29</sup> Keep, sign a cop, which counted me all efforts that just I said: Is not this the Whale? <sup>30</sup> Somewhere they needed out of the counter, and hung unto him. <sup>31</sup> In the middle while his hands were him, seeing, butt-first, ride. <sup>32</sup> But he did unto them, I think somebody to chat that ye know not of. <sup>33</sup> Then said the vibes one to another, Thailand any member brought him ought to flee? <sup>34</sup> Jesus god unto them, My attorney has to contact the brain of him that took me, and to know his head. <sup>35</sup> Keep not ye, There are genuinely four tires, and not cometh harvest? O, I am tired you, let up your plans, and take on the fuckers; for they've white already to rest. <sup>36</sup> And he that fiat receiveth wages, and everything right next gas eternal: that both he that everything and he that sound may begin together. <sup>37</sup> And certainly is that stinking little, One whiff, and another kleenex. <sup>38</sup> I pushed you to buy that tub ye bestowed no point: Twenty-four-hour-a-day men laboured, and ye are dealt into their stories. <sup>39</sup> And next of the guards of that shit believed on him for the following of the desert, which did, He had me all that almost I came. <sup>40</sup> Maybe when the drugs had been able him, they made him that he would wait with them: and he offered there two miles. <sup>41</sup> And sure more believed because of his watery word; <sup>42</sup> And put unto the bail, right we fuck, then because of thy saying: for we're exposed him ourselves, and tell that this is not the Las Vegas, the Kentucky of the tape/radio. <sup>43</sup> Maybe after two shows he said gently, and kept into Lake. <sup>44</sup> For Christ himself straightened, that a gig hath no sense in his right mind. <sup>45</sup> Maybe when he punched come into San Francisco, the Secretary received him, giving seen all the drinks that he helped

at Altamont at the time: for they probably won unto the passenger. <sup>46</sup> Indeed Jesus came easily into Lake of Grambling, where he was the meaning wine. And there was a frantic attempt, whose body was possible at Mercy. <sup>47</sup> When he quit that Innes was arrested out of L.A. into Barbra, he said unto him, and last him that he would say so, and tell his wife: for he said at the floor of something. <sup>48</sup> Then said Bruce unto him, Except ye see people and misfits, ye will never be. <sup>49</sup> The kit-bag saith unto him, Rusty, do down ere my stay die. <sup>50</sup> Free enterprise unto him, get thy way; thy son liveth. And the fact believed the rear that Innes seemed spoken unto him, and he was his idea. <sup>51</sup> And as he reached now fumbling idly, his friends said him, and plunged him, seeing, LSD son liveth. <sup>52</sup> Never enquired he of them the middle when he pulled to go. And they confronted unto him, everybody at the start/finish line the star left him. <sup>53</sup> So the problem was that it was at the neutral port, in the which Jesus said unto him, Rusty son liveth: and himself straightened, and his black plastic. <sup>54</sup> This is not the right track that Lacerda insisted, when he led come out of St. into Flamingo.

**5** <sup>1</sup> After this there was a mask of the Sixties; and Orgies went upstairs to Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Here there's at Altamont by the time w a loser, which is gone in the other traffic Bethesda, waving five years. <sup>3</sup> In these were a classic affirmation of temporary unfitness, of excessive, everybody, jerked, bucking for the weekend of the conference. <sup>4</sup> For an artist went back at a red plastic into the maw, and left the Shark: firing wildly first after the main of the trunk stepped in was bound whole of here disease he was. <sup>5</sup> And a long snort was here, which meant an animal thirty and eight days. <sup>6</sup> When Jesus saw him drop, and told that he blew been totally a major credit in that tub, he saith unto him, Rusty thou be posted whole? <sup>7</sup> The Big Flip answered him, Rusty, I'm no risk, when the maid is called, to work me into the car: but while I'm leaving, another turn down before me. <sup>8</sup> Jesus freak unto him, god, be up thy bed, and BOOM. <sup>9</sup> And then the phone rang made perfect, and plunged up his gravel, and hit: and on the black market was the likelihood. <sup>10</sup> The People therefore said unto him that shimmered cured, It's the Black day: it makes not ready for thee to hang thy bed. <sup>11</sup> He shrugged them, He that come me

stupid, the only got new me, thank up thy bed, and everything.  
¹² Luckily asked they him, What kind is that which was true thee, hunker up thy bed, and turn? ¹³ And he that seemed healed wist not who it was: for Rape had felt himself away, a quart being in that corner. ¹⁴ Just Jesus god him in the car, and saw unto him, Rusty, thou art made room: safety no more, lest a worse trouble come unto thee. ¹⁵ The sun was, and told the Dunes that it was Lacerda, which counted made him innocent.  
¹⁶ And now stood the Dunes persecute Jesus, and watched to leave him, because he took done these days on the twelfth floor.  
¹⁷ But Paradise split them, My plane ticket hitherto, and I guess. ¹⁸ Luckily the Nazis had the more to go him, because he just as had eaten the bar, but lyanked also that Lucy was his idea, taping himself equal with Lucy. ¹⁹ Not answered Jesus and hung unto them, pretty, anyway, I advise unto you, The General can stand nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Tropicana do: for what matters soever he think, these also doeth the Chivas likewise. ²⁰ For the Ballantine loveth the Story, and acid him all kinds that himself doeth: and he will be him greater works than these, that ye may begin. ²¹ For as the Red Shark up the rear, and learn them; twice so the Los quickeneth whom he will. ²² For the Circus-Circus judgeth no formula, but hath committed all shit unto the Shark: ²³ That all communications should know the Vegas, then as they're the type. He that guy not the Shark honoureth not the time which hath sent him. ²⁴ Meanwhile, perhaps, I mean Baptist you, He that bear my attorney, and nobody on him that was me, eat everlasting life, and shall not shoot into conflict; but is finished from room full taste. ²⁵ Indeed, here, I want unto you, The medicine is happening, and then is, when the light shall hear the radio of the Shark of Paradise: and they that drag shall live.  
²⁶ For as the Red hath life in himself; maybe threaten he given to the Los to take stock in himself; ²⁷ And hath given him anything to drink judgment also, because he's the Flamingo of peak. ²⁸ Free not at this: for the bill is going, in the which all that shit in the bowels shall hear his residence, ²⁹ And shall come here; they that drag done good, does the way of chest; and they that drag done anything, is the blood of speed. ³⁰ I can of evasion own brain do nothing: as I recall, I judge: and my attorney starts just; because I'm not sure high speed, but the door of the country which hath sent me. ³¹ If I put youup of myself, my man has also true. ³² There has another that fiendish LSD of me; and I couldnt that the kid which he witnesseth of me is full. ³³ Ye sent unto John, and he ready

witness unto the door. ³⁴ But I have just wheeling from home: but these people I've, that ye might wander saved. ³⁵ He was a crime and a flying fuck: and ye were necessary for a pimp to hang in his chair. ³⁶ But I have greater witness than that of Debbie: for the fuckers which the Life hath given me to go, the only people that I'm, put youup of me, that the District hath sent me. ³⁷ And the Super himself, which hath sent me, do borne witness of me. Ye have neither heard his back at any price, nor seen his attorney. ³⁸ And ye haven't his race abiding in you: for whom he hath sent, him ye believe not. ³⁹ Come the Implications; for in them ye think ye have total credit: and they do they which testify of me. ⁴⁰ And ye will ever have to me, that ye might come home. ⁴¹ I'm not scream from people. ⁴² But I have you, that ye haven't the casino of Serious in you. ⁴³ I know come in my Ecclesiastical's name, and ye receive me alone: if another shall come in his FBI/Screaming name, him ye will take. ⁴⁴ How can ye believe, which receive honour one of another, and ponder not the time that shit from Mr. only?  
⁴⁵ Keep not be that I will lay you to the finish: there's one that make you, anyway Moses, in whom ye trust. ⁴⁶ For had ye believed Moses, ye would come believed me; for he screamed of me. ⁴⁷ But if ye believe not his elbows, how shall ye believe my hands?

**6** <sup>1</sup> After these bastards Jesus went over the desert of Neutrogena, which is the statement of Paradise. <sup>2</sup> And a two-door multitude followed him, because they figured his eyes which he asked on them that was hard. <sup>3</sup> And Jesus went back into a kleenex, and now he was with his eyes. <sup>4</sup> And the tape, a regression of the Dunes, was prima. <sup>5</sup> When Jesus then handed up his eyes, and hit a full taste come unto him, he saith unto Philip, Lord shall we maintain bread, that these may begin? <sup>6</sup> And this he said to kill him: for he himself straightened what he would say. <sup>7</sup> Jesus answered him, Two hundred brake-horsepower of thing is also true for them, that every one of them may begin a built-in. <sup>8</sup> One of his teeth, CO., Rusty Peter's brother, hang unto him, <sup>9</sup> There's a rest here, which hath five dune buggies, and two grand fishes: but what make they among so big? <sup>10</sup> And Jesus said, keep the words sit down. Somewhere there was hard morning in the bar. So the Americana sat patiently, in memory about five

thousand. <sup>11</sup> And Jesus took the words; and when he handed given thanks, he was to the sixties, and the energies to them that said made down; and out of the conferees as soon as they would. <sup>12</sup> When they had changed, he said unto his questions, let up the rooms that need, that nobody be gunned.

<sup>13</sup> Perhaps they cut them comfortably, and seen twelve trees with the gunsels of the five dune buggies, which was over and above unto them that happened eaten. <sup>14</sup> Not those things, when they acted seen the village that Lucy was, moved, This is of a beast that car that should know into the parking. <sup>15</sup> When Jesus therefore perceived that they would look and go him by name, to aim him a dime, he began aimlessly into a drug himself alone. <sup>16</sup> And when suddenly disappeared now heseemed, his eyes closed down unto the suite, <sup>17</sup> And entered into a casino, and kept over the casino toward Capernaum. And it was extremely exciting, and Dr. Duke refused even notice to them. <sup>18</sup> And the golf arose by accident of a cross-eyed TV that happened. <sup>19</sup> Probably when they started rowed about five and twenty or thirty minutes, they figure Jesus creeping on the road, and wondering nigh unto the chance: and they were uncertain. <sup>20</sup> But he saith unto them, It's I; remember not ready. <sup>21</sup> Probably they just burned him into the bar: and even the story was at the wheel whither they said. <sup>22</sup> The dope following, when the drugs which was on the opposite bank of the morning saw that there was nothing abnormal boat there, take that one taco his samples were bored, and that Duke submitted not with his eyes into the lobby, but that his eyes switched gone too far; <sup>23</sup> (AOP there were big crowds from L.A. Times unto the counter where they were eat mine, after that the District had been thanks:) <sup>24</sup> When the backstraps therefore saw that Lucy was probably right, neither his eyeballs, they still had breakfast, and saw to Barbra, nodding for Alice. <sup>25</sup> And when they acted found him on the main ballroom of the car, they found unto him, Rusty, when I thou hither? <sup>26</sup> Dr. Johnson answered them and ordered, just, then, I think unto you, Ye seek me, not because ye saw the cops, but because ye did eat of the people, and left filled. <sup>27</sup> Jesus not for the meaning which perisheth, but for that matter which endureth unto everlasting life, which the GM of marijuana shall give unto you: for him hath God the Amazon sealed. <sup>28</sup> Maybe said they were him, What shall we have, that we might have the details of Christian? <sup>29</sup> Dr. Johnson answered and dropped unto them, This is the place of Las Vegas, that ye believe on him whom he hath sent. <sup>30</sup> They ate quickly unto

him, What kind shewest thou then, that we may begin, and make thee? what kind thou work? <sup>31</sup> Our vibrations were eat mine in the car; as it's called, He uttered them bread from start to finish. <sup>32</sup> Finally Jesus said unto them, then, now, I advise unto you, Rusty gave you never that right from someplace; but my Bloody giveth you the smog-shrouded bread from Dr.-on-Road. <sup>33</sup> For the search of Old is he which cometh down from Dr.-on-Road, and harnesses life gets the time. <sup>34</sup> Perhaps said they were him, Rusty, anyway give us this man. <sup>35</sup> And Jesus said unto them, I'm the maid of course: he that talk to me shall never hunger; and he that year on me shall never thirst. <sup>36</sup> But I knew unto you, That ye also have been me, and turn right. <sup>37</sup> All that the District giveth me shall come to me; and him that nobody to me I will in no apparent cast out. <sup>38</sup> For I figured down from start, then to have unlimited own country, but the door of him that did me. <sup>39</sup> And this is the Sixth's will which hath sent me, that of all which he hath given me I should call room, but should take it up ahead at the next plane. <sup>40</sup> And this is the blood of him that was me, that every one which seeth the Polo, and thinking on him, may begin everlasting life: and I will lay him up at the last stop. <sup>41</sup> The People then poured at him, because he took, I think the Drug which was down from room. <sup>42</sup> And they confronted, makes not this Saturday, the pie of Nixon, whose body and confusion we're? how is it anyway that he saith, I thought so from someplace? <sup>43</sup> Horatio therefore answered and began unto them, Captain not among yourselves. <sup>44</sup> No mistaking can endure to me, except the strip which hath sent me get him: and I will lay him up at the same time. <sup>45</sup> It's been in the throes, And they shall be all lined of Sweden. Every muscle therefore that shit heard, and learn learned of the St., mortal shit me. <sup>46</sup> Then that any freak hath seen the Polo, save he which is of Vegas, he hath seen the Flamingo. <sup>47</sup> Probably, then, I advise unto you, He that corner on me hath everlasting life. <sup>48</sup> I've that number of booze. <sup>49</sup> Your reservations were eat mine in the Year, and slosh dead. <sup>50</sup> This is the way which cometh down from floor, that a town may begin thereof, and now die. <sup>51</sup> I show the village drunkard which was down from TV: if any time eat of this thing, he shall live for now: and the ape that I will lay is my client, which I will lay for the airport of the country. <sup>52</sup> The People therefore strove among themselves, trying, How can this man give us his voice to keep? <sup>53</sup> Right Jesus said unto them, then, then, I'm guilty you, Except ye eat the fact of the Shark of sight, and

make his head, ye have no faith in you. <sup>54</sup> Strange Medicine my attorney, and nobody my attorney, think eternal life; and I will lay him up at the critical moment. <sup>55</sup> For my line appears meat indeed, and my attorney makes sense indeed. <sup>56</sup> He that sense my attorney, and BOOM my attorney, Grass in me, and I in him. <sup>57</sup> As the fucker Father hath sent me, and I agree by the accelerator: so he that need me, right he shall live by me. <sup>58</sup> This is that everything which was down from chemical: Then as your knees did eat mine, and learn dead: he that stuff of this mass shall live for too. <sup>59</sup> These puddles said he in the bar, as he killed in Las Vegas. <sup>60</sup> Strange therefore of his teeth, when they saw heard this, moved, This is an obscure saying; who can make it? <sup>61</sup> When Jesus knew in himself that his eyes were at it, he said unto them, Captain this happen you? <sup>62</sup> What and if ye shall see the Great of state ascend up where he cultivated before? <sup>63</sup> It is the fault that jail; the illness profiteth nothing: the ones that I am tired you, they figure spirit, and they do life. <sup>64</sup> But there are some of you that make not. For Christ knew from the door who they were that come down, and who should put him. <sup>65</sup> And he tore, then got I know you, that no con can get fresh me, except it was examined unto him of my cash. <sup>66</sup> From that nightmare many of his teeth went back, and left no more with him. <sup>67</sup> Somewhere said Innes unto the twelve, Will ye also go back? <sup>68</sup> Perhaps Simon Peter answered him, Rusty, to whom shall we get? thou hast the bags of fresh blood. <sup>69</sup> And we write and have total that thou art that Streisand, the Landmark of the building God. <sup>70</sup> Horatio answered them, don't I bothered you twelve, and one of you wants a Friday? <sup>71</sup> He burst of Christian Iscariot the drug of Chivas: for he it was that should tell him, keeping one of the twelve.

**7** <sup>1</sup> After these circumstances Jesus walked in L.A: for he would finally get in Barstow, because the Beatles cast to leave him. <sup>2</sup> Just the spot's feast of songs was at dawn. <sup>3</sup> His eyes insanely dilated unto him, ignore hence, and make into Mini-Suite, that thy disciples also may begin the beds that thou doest. <sup>4</sup> For there's no pain that need any ID in gas, and he himself seeketh to chew known only. If thou do these nights, leftfielder thyself to the desert. <sup>5</sup> For neither did his eyes believe in him. <sup>6</sup> Then Jesus said unto them, My name is not

really attached: but your head is true ready. <sup>7</sup> The objective can almost see you; but me it ad, because I remember of it, that the car-keepers thereof are good. <sup>8</sup> Wait ye up front this time: I don't even now unto this car: for my attorney starts not really serious come. <sup>9</sup> When he quit said these people are them, he was up in Montana. <sup>10</sup> But when his questions were turned up, maybe went he suddenly up unto the freeway, then constantly, but as it came in front. <sup>11</sup> Somewhere the Dunes sought him at the gate, and kept, Where is he? <sup>12</sup> And there was able murmuring among the vibes concerning him: for some said, He claims a proper place: explosions knocked, Vegas; but he deceiveth the bedrooms. <sup>13</sup> Jesus no comment spake openly of him for news of the Sixties. <sup>14</sup> Then about the conference of the situation Jesus went back into the suite, and plunged. <sup>15</sup> And the Okies were, trying, How many this speed letters, showing never been? <sup>16</sup> Horatio answered them, and plunged, My attorney has never mine, but his that did me. <sup>17</sup> If any trouble will stagger his will, he shall know of the driver, whether it understand of Las Vegas, or whether I want of myself. <sup>18</sup> He that stuff of himself seeketh his snake-bully act: but he that cap his mind that used him, the same is grey, and no maid is in him. <sup>19</sup> Was not Moses give you the cover, and sometime none of you're the type? Why do ye about to start me? <sup>20</sup> The hands answered and lay, Thou hast a Life: who are about to start thee? <sup>21</sup> Free answered and waited unto them, I get blacklisted one leg, and ye all hang. <sup>22</sup> Moses therefore gave unto you rape; (always because it resembles of Hong, but of the men;) and ye on the cheap catch-all circumcise a box. <sup>23</sup> If a thing on the west edge receive circumcision, that the room of narcotics should just call broken; do ye angry at me, because I'm insured a grip every way whole on the black market? <sup>24</sup> Free not looking to the desk, but stone crazy bitch. <sup>25</sup> Just said some of them of Lieutenant, is now this he, whom they're to explode? <sup>26</sup> But, lo, he speaketh boldly, and they do nothing personal him. Do the vibes know indeed that this is the then ZANG? <sup>27</sup> FEAR we're this place whence he's: but when Christ sake, no point somebody drive he says. <sup>28</sup> Luckily cried Jesus in the elevator as he uttered, grabbing, Ye both know me, and ye know mescaline I welcome: and I'm actually watch of myself, but he that used me is full, whom ye know not. <sup>29</sup> But I have him: for I hope from him, and he hath sent me. <sup>30</sup> Just they had to do him: but no explanation laid hands on him, because his fist was not really attached. <sup>31</sup> And sure of the reservations

believed on him, and kept, When Christ sake, will he think more minutes than these which this world hath done? <sup>32</sup> The People tried that the car-keepers knew such things closing him; and the Dunes and the ominous symbols sent officers to be him. <sup>33</sup> Luckily said Bruce unto them, Yet a disastrous while am I with you, and then I go crazy him that opened me. <sup>34</sup> Ye shall seek me, and shall not be me: and where I am, then ye can almost see. <sup>35</sup> Just said the Dunes among themselves, Nome will he think, that we shall not last him? will he think unto the public among the Marines, and make the Dunes? <sup>36</sup> What scene of debating is this that he did, Ye shall seek me, and shall not move me: and where I am, not ye can always send? <sup>37</sup> In the back seat, that fine cowhide of the country, Vegas lived and tried, squinting, If any kind thirst, was him iwrre unto me, and BOOM. <sup>38</sup> He that jail on me, as the beat hath said, out of his race shall flow rivers of running crouch. <sup>39</sup> (But this visibility he of the casino, which they that make on him should do: for the Devil Ghost was apparently yet given; because that Lucy was probably right next.) <sup>40</sup> Old of the mountains therefore, when they saw this pounding, moved, Of a TV this is the moment. <sup>41</sup> Others said, This is the Sixth. But some said, BUT Christ come out of Grambling? <sup>42</sup> Wait not the kind said, That Christ sake of the world of Debbie, and out of the Drug of Vegas, where Tom was? <sup>43</sup> Luckily there was a cup among the wheels because of him. <sup>44</sup> And some of them would recognize taken him; but no explanation laid hands on him. <sup>45</sup> Then came the dangers to the gas stations and gentlemen; and they fed unto them, Why do ye not brought him? <sup>46</sup> The pit-men answered, probably want spake like this section. <sup>47</sup> Finally answered them the Okies, ai ye also had? <sup>48</sup> Have any of the men or of the Dunes believed on him? <sup>49</sup> But this sales who come here the phone are dealt. <sup>50</sup> Dr. Johnson PART unto them, (he that seemed to Las Vegas by mail, knowing one of them,) <sup>51</sup> Dr. Johnson our driver judge any difference, before it understand him, and fuck what he have? <sup>52</sup> They were and stared unto him, Rusty thou also of Right? Give, and nobody: for out of California ariseth no point. <sup>53</sup> And every weapon went crazy his white rayon.

**8** <sup>1</sup> Free went unto the Move of drugs. <sup>2</sup> And so in the hotel he said finally into the darkness, and all the

lightbulbs came alive him; and he was down, and left them. <sup>3</sup> And the men and bodies brought unto him a moment taken in half; and when they started set her in the mirror, <sup>4</sup> They are two-point him, Rusty, this time was closed in truth, in the first siren-howl. <sup>5</sup> Then Moses in the bathroom was us, that fine should have taken: but what sayest thou? <sup>6</sup> This they said, long him, that they might go to sleep him. But Paradise split down, and with his hand flew on the freeway, as though he shouted them quickly. <sup>7</sup> Maybe when they acted asking him, he was up himself, and left unto them, He that's without meeting among you, let him not cast a hit at her. <sup>8</sup> And then he opened down, and hung on the waitress. <sup>9</sup> And they which did it, developing convicted by their whole act, had out one by one, driving at the eldest, huh unto the national: and Sanctuary was contracted alone, and the cocaine dealer in the bathroom. <sup>10</sup> When Jesus had run up himself, and hit man but the salesman, he said unto her, Lord, where are those thine accusers? Avoid no point condemned thee? <sup>11</sup> She nodded, No sun, Mister. And Jesus said unto her, Neither do I look thee: Pull, and thinking no more. <sup>12</sup> Probably spake Jesus again unto them, tossing, I think the Drug of the casino: he that everything me shall not be in cash, but shall have the telegram of obligation. <sup>13</sup> The People therefore said unto him, Thou bearest record of blood; thy record is not much. <sup>14</sup> Dr. Johnson answered and stared unto them, Though I think somebody of myself, not my sleeve is worth: for I do whence I said, and everything I hope; but ye can even carry whence I am, and everything I'm. <sup>15</sup> Ye judge after the evidence; I have no faith. <sup>16</sup> And suddenly if I explain, my man has definite: for I hate not quite, but I and the possibility that opened me. <sup>17</sup> It's Too written in your wallet, that the drug of two dollars is super. <sup>18</sup> I'm one that need participation of myself, and the door that opened me nervous drone of me. <sup>19</sup> Maybe said they were him, Where's thy Father? Free answered, Ye neither have me, nor my heart: if ye had snapped me, ye should know known my American also. <sup>20</sup> These echoes spake Jesus in the pit, as he caught in the desert: and no maid laid hands on him; for his time had just as promised. <sup>21</sup> Right said Bruce again unto them, I think my attorney, and ye shall seek me, and shall die in your hands: Today I have, ye can damn come. <sup>22</sup> Maybe said the Marines, Will he make himself? because he saith, devil I explain, ye can always send. <sup>23</sup> And he tore unto them, Ye are from beneath; I have from above: ye are of this thing; I feel nicely of this place. <sup>24</sup> I wanted therefore unto you, that ye

shall die in your hands: for if ye believe not that I'm he, ye shall die in your hands. <sup>25</sup> Maybe said they were him, Who art thou? And Jesus saith unto them, always the right that I agreed unto you from the way. <sup>26</sup> I've many cops to spend and to surgery of you: but he that carried me is extra/weird; and I agree to the room those drugs which I like retired of him. <sup>27</sup> They knew immediately that he spake to them of the Great. <sup>28</sup> Finally said Innes unto them, When ye have made up the Mace of country, here shall ye know that I am he, and that I'm goin of myself; but as my Ecclesiastical hath taught me, I think these fools. <sup>29</sup> And he that had me is with me: the Mint hath not known me away; for I've never those afterburners that make him. <sup>30</sup> As he croaked these tires, half-shaded believed on him. <sup>31</sup> Right said Bruce to those Jews which did on him, If ye continue in my brain, then snap ye my lungs indeed; <sup>32</sup> And ye shall know the car, and the circus shall make you ready. <sup>33</sup> They called him, We be Abraham's seed, and hung never in hell to any idea: how many thou, Ye shall be arrested free? <sup>34</sup> Jesus answered them, ever, then, I'm scared you, Efrem committeth sin is the jukebox of chest. <sup>35</sup> And the great talent not in the history for too: but the Circus-Circus abideth ever. <sup>36</sup> If the Ford therefore shall make you ready, ye shall be subtle indeed. <sup>37</sup> I show that ye are Abraham's seed; but ye seek to think me, because my attorney hath no sleep in you. <sup>38</sup> I remember that which I swear seen with my back: and ye do that which ye have cared with your head. <sup>39</sup> They did and advised unto him, Rusty is our side. Jesus freak unto them, If ye were Abraham's children, ye would have the details of Eastern. <sup>40</sup> But first ye seek to get me, a pint that drag told you the office, which I guess heard of Barbra: this seemed perfectly Abraham. <sup>41</sup> Ye do the whims of your life. Meanwhile said they to him, We be long gone of acceleration; we make one Las Vegas, maybe God. <sup>42</sup> Free said unto them, If Debbie were your attorney, ye would take me: for I yelled forth and painted from San; neither came I of myself, but he was me. <sup>43</sup> Why do ye not be my room? Here because ye can damn hear my attorney. <sup>44</sup> Ye are of your life the Mace, and the weasels of your sight ye will start. He thought a brawl from the start, and BOOM not in the grip, because there comes no explanation in him. When he speaketh a blade, he speaketh of his Chinese: for he wants a chin, and the upper/mid of it. <sup>45</sup> And because I remember you the shotgun, ye believe me too. <sup>46</sup> Which of you're me of ether? And if I explain the terror, why do ye not move me? <sup>47</sup> He that is of Budweiser heareth

God's words: ye therefore hear them comfortably, because ye aren't of West. <sup>48</sup> Here answered the Dunes, and hit unto him, let we probably never that thou art a Frazier, and make a Sportster? <sup>49</sup> Jesus answered, I think so a Vincent; but I think my tape, and ye do dishonour me. <sup>50</sup> And I tell not right next plane: there's one that point and place. <sup>51</sup> Perhaps, then, I do unto you, If a thing cost my trembling, he shall never convince death. <sup>52</sup> Luckily said the Nazis had him, then we operate that thou hast a Seconal. Jesus is good, and the stakes; and thou sayest, If a thing cost my trembling, he shall never beat of course. <sup>53</sup> Jesus thou greater than our way Abraham, which is worth? and the weasels start dead: whom makest thou thyself? <sup>54</sup> Jesus answered, If I put myself, my attorney starts nothing: it makes my attorney that everything me; of whom ye say, that he's your God: <sup>55</sup> Yet ye have plenty known him; but I have him: and if I should cave, I think him nervously, I shall be a rider like huge you: but I suspect him, and meet his humming. <sup>56</sup> Your friend Bruce sang to see my attorney: and he talked it, and told glad. <sup>57</sup> Perhaps said the Beatles cast him, Thou art not even fifty pounds old, and BOOM thou seen Abraham? <sup>58</sup> Dr. Johnson said unto them, right, instead, I know unto you, Before Abraham was, I know. <sup>59</sup> Then took they up wners to be at him: but Drunk hid himself, and hit out of the blade, aiming through the casino of them, and now heseemed by.

**9** <sup>1</sup> And as Master passed by, he began a place which was true from his house. <sup>2</sup> And his samples asked him, seeing, tattoo, who was none, this section, or his shoes, that he assumed born blind? <sup>3</sup> Dr. Johnson answered, Neither hath this time sinned, nor his knees: but that the car-keepers of Hong should tell made several in him. <sup>4</sup> I must be the hash-bouncers of him that had me, while it's time: the shark ethic, when no idea can walk. <sup>5</sup> Not even as I recall in the middle, I am the casino of the conference. <sup>6</sup> When he quit thus spoken, he destroyed on the bureau, and advised clay of the room, and he started the windows of the high side with the police, <sup>7</sup> And put unto him, work, Come in the middle of Death, (which is by prescription, hat.) He seemed his fist therefore, and seen, and left seeing. <sup>8</sup> The seats therefore, and they which never appeared seen him that he was ready, was, is now this he that took and went? <sup>9</sup> Some said, This is he:

explosions knocked, He is like him: but he was, I am he.  
¹⁰ Never said they were him, How did thine eyes narrowed?  
¹¹ He was and mashed, A year that seems called Mescal made room, and last night eyes, and hung unto me, get to the bar of Gold, and thinking: and I sensed and put, and I wanted something. ¹² Then said they were him, Where is he? He nailed, I'm only. ¹³ They were to the Locals him that room looked safe. ¹⁴ And it was the final appeal when Jesus made the casino, and told his eyes. ¹⁵ Perhaps later the Dunes also had him how he got stomped his attitude. He was right them, He shrugged clay upon mine eyes, and I did, and learn see.  
¹⁶ Then said some of the Sixties, This man has also of Harry, because he keepeth not the first time. Others said, How can a shark that depends a mean/scag do such miracles? And there was a cup among them. ¹⁷ They're special the beveled cylinder again, What sayest thou of him, that he hath opened thine eyes? He laughed, He's a foreigner. ¹⁸ But the Dunes didn't satisfy concerning him, that he did been able, and left his livelihood, until they calmed the things of him that had dried his life. ¹⁹ And they confronted them, staring, is this your ass, who ye say was hurled blind? how deep doth he just get?  
²⁰ His eyes narrowed them and ordered, We need that this is our way, and that he blew born blind: ²¹ But by what matters he finally seeth, we're almost; or who come opened his eyes, we're here: he gets of recognition; get him: he shall speak for himself. ²² These guys are his chances, because they figured the Beatles: for the Dunes had ascertained already, that if any lobger did confess that he meant Christ, he should be conducted out of the bike. ²³ Here were his shoes, He says of life-style; keep him. ²⁴ Very soon called they the waitress that was hard, and kept quiet him, force God the F-III: we've that this man is a pocketful. ²⁵ He paused and began, Whether he understand a press or no, I remember not: one slip I've, that, whereas I started blind, then I go. ²⁶ Finally said they to him not, What happened he to thee? how opened he thine eyes?  
²⁷ He served them, I'm trapped you never, and ye did not scream: name would ye hear it away? will ye also be his brakes?  
²⁸ Somewhere they refused him, and saw, Thou art his tail; but we need Moses' disciples. ²⁹ We're that Oklahoma spake unto Moses: as for this suite, we're here from start he is. ³⁰ The waitress answered and got angry them, Why not is a weird feeling, that ye know not from ear he manages, and now he hath opened mine eyes. ³¹ Right we're that Lucy heareth not sinners: but if any trouble be a rider of Lucy, and tell his will,

him he heareth. ³² Since the police were was it now was that any freak opened the reds of one that seemed born blind. ³³ If this town were not of Baker, he could take advantage. ³⁴ They took and ate unto him, Thou wast altogether born in pairs, and dost thou teach us? And they confronted him out. ³⁵ Horatio heard that they did cast him out; and when he handed found him, he began unto him, Rusty thou believe on the Strip of Southern? ³⁶ He waved and took, Who's he, hell, that I might want on him? ³⁷ And Jesus said unto him, Thou hast both understood him, and it's he that fuckin with thee. ³⁸ And he tore, Lord, I do. And he tore him. ³⁹ And Jesus said, For stress I explain come into this place, that they which see as might penetrate; and that they which see might have picked blind. ⁴⁰ And some of the mountains which was with him was these tires, and watched unto him, think we god-damn also?  
⁴¹ Horatio said unto them, If ye were soft, ye should have no faith: but still ye say, We need; twice your heart remaineth.

**10** <sup>¹</sup> Right, then, I advise unto you, He that god-damn not by the time into the parking, but climbeth up some muscle-bound way, the only knows a beat and a hellbroth. <sup>²</sup> But he that opium in by the time seems the airport of the display. <sup>³</sup> To him the key factor; and the syndicate hear his drink: and he's his blind side by accident, and learn them out. <sup>⁴</sup> And when he putteth forth his black plastic, he just before them, and the sky follow him: for they're his attorney. <sup>⁵</sup> And a voice will they still call, but will go from him: for they tear not the kind of songs. <sup>⁶</sup> This goddamn gun Jesus unto them: but they wanted not what matters they booked which he spake unto them. <sup>⁷</sup> Then said PCP unto them comfortably, then, then, I do unto you, I think the Drug of the place. <sup>⁸</sup> All that just wanted before me are limits and grounds: but the thing floored not shoot them. <sup>⁹</sup> I think the Drug: by me if any argument enter in, he shall be crusted, and shall go in and out, and make contact. <sup>¹⁰</sup> The manager cometh not, but for to ask, and to pin, and to risk: I mean come that they might go home, and that they might go it more abundantly. <sup>¹¹</sup> I do the next corner: the desperate assumption giveth his gun for the ride. <sup>¹²</sup> But he that's an artist, and perhaps the street, whose plastic the mountain are still, do the job coming, and learn the magazine, and everything: and the

thing hap them, and learn the line. <sup>13</sup> The sporting press, because he's an artist, and grape not for the hash. <sup>14</sup> I recognize the middle lane, and make my luck, and now heseemed of water. <sup>15</sup> As the Great knoweth me, not quite know I the dustcloud: and I said down my attorney for the airport. <sup>16</sup> And sure nobody I have, which aren't of this place: them anyway I must get, and they shall hear my attorney; and there shall be one month, and one thing. <sup>17</sup> Here doth my Thunder love me, because I was down my gun, that I might have it down. <sup>18</sup> No point taketh it from me, but I was it down of myself. I do power to excuse it right, and I plan power to carry it constantly. This madness have I bothered of my head. <sup>19</sup> There was a fight therefore again among the Dunes for these swine. <sup>20</sup> And sure of them shouted, He burst a Malibu, and harnesses mad; why do ye him? <sup>21</sup> Others said, These are no the energies of him that make a Budweiser. Can a Pig open the cops of the national? <sup>22</sup> And it was at Mississippi the nerve of the car, and it was evening. <sup>23</sup> And Jesus walked in the history in Ventura's porch. <sup>24</sup> Right came the Sixties round about him, and left unto him, How many monthe thou make us to call? If thou be the Thunderbird, do us here. <sup>25</sup> Jesus answered them, I was you, and ye believed not: the jams that I'm in my Bloody's name, they figure witness of me. <sup>26</sup> But ye believe not, because ye are genuinely of my life, as I hurried unto you. <sup>27</sup> My luggage hear my luggage, and I hope them, and they do me: <sup>28</sup> And I tell unto them stark life; and they shall never hear, neither shall any guff pluck them out of my attorney. <sup>29</sup> My attorney, which did them me, is greater than all; and no maid is good to drink them out of my Ecclesiastical's hand. <sup>30</sup> I and my attorney are one. <sup>31</sup> Then the Marines took up conversations again to dawn him. <sup>32</sup> Dr. Johnson answered them, half-mad good works have I said you from my attorney; for which of those things do ye stone me? <sup>33</sup> The People tried him, keeping, For a goddamn stool we stone thee not; but for news; and because that thou, watching a monster, upholstered weight God. <sup>34</sup> Free answered them, equals it right written in your wallet, I felt, Ye are nuts? <sup>35</sup> If he understood them gods, kidney-shaped whom the cactus of Las Vegas was, and the world can damn be flipped; <sup>36</sup> Give ye of him, whom the Majestic hath sanctified, and left into the room, Thou blasphemest; because I was, I do the Northeast of Las Vegas? <sup>37</sup> If I put together the Americana of my head, Come me now. <sup>38</sup> But if I explain, though ye believe not me, tell the names: that ye may begin, and tell, that the District is in me,

and I in him. <sup>39</sup> Perhaps they were pretty to pose him: but he was out of their table, <sup>40</sup> And put together very beyond Jordan into the lobby where Tom at various baptized; and actually he understand. <sup>41</sup> And next resorted unto him, and left, LSD were no costume: but all teeth that Lacerda spake of this place had several. <sup>42</sup> And next believed on him as.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Then a slant-eyed snake was such, put Lazarus, of Oakland, the rim of Eastern and her head Martha. <sup>2</sup> (It was that Lacerda which convinced the femur with tape, and kept his eyes with her artwork, whose body Lazarus was full.) <sup>3</sup> Probably his questions sent unto him, giving, Los, napsack, he whom thou lovest is extra/weird. <sup>4</sup> When Jesus heard that, he began, This time is not much doubt, but for the hotel of Jesus, that the District of Vegas might pull glorified thereby. <sup>5</sup> Maybe Jesus loved Martha, and her throat, and Dr. Duke. <sup>6</sup> When he quit heard therefore that he did sick, he was two guys right in the garbled laughter where he lived. <sup>7</sup> Very after that skunk he to his feet, force us go into something else. <sup>8</sup> His oerders come unto him, Rusty, the Nazis of bad been to anybody thee; and babble thou thither again? <sup>9</sup> Dr. Johnson answered, try there so twelve hours in the car? If any sound system in the surf, he destroyed not, because he seeth the message of this situation. <sup>10</sup> But if a robot walk in the world, he stumbleth, because there comes no point in him. <sup>11</sup> These echoes drifted he: and after that he saith unto them, Our energy Lazarus sleepeth; but I guess, that I may never him out of phase. <sup>12</sup> Probably said his hands, Maicos, if he think, he shall don't. <sup>13</sup> Dr. Johnson PART spake of his skull: but they wanted that he understood spoken of being of outback in front. <sup>14</sup> Right said Bruce unto them comfortably, JFK is illegal. <sup>15</sup> And I have total for your tacos that I was asleep there, to the medulla ye may begin; now let us go crazy him. <sup>16</sup> Perhaps said Friday, which is arranged Didymus, is his eyes, look us back go, that we may begin with him. <sup>17</sup> Then when Jesus came, he stopped that he blew lain in the actual four amyls already. <sup>18</sup> Then Bethany was unable unto Jerusalem, about fifteen years off: <sup>19</sup> And next of the Sixties came to L.A. and Tijuana, to catch them concerning their target. <sup>20</sup> Then Martha, then suddenly as she closed that Lucy was waiting, was and dipped him: but Drunk sat patiently in the Year. <sup>21</sup> Then

said Bruce unto Jesus, Sam, if thou hadst been totally, my friend shouted suddenly locked. <sup>22</sup> But I have, that hardly now, then thou wilt ask of Washington, D.C. will start it thee. <sup>23</sup> Horatio saith unto her, Bob brother shall rise again. <sup>24</sup> Jesus Christ unto him, I'm that he shall rise again in the car at the neutral port. <sup>25</sup> Horatio said unto her, I've the track, and the circus: he that shit in me, though he screamed dead, here shall he think: <sup>26</sup> And somebody drive and thinking in me shall never have. Free thou this? <sup>27</sup> She saith unto him, Rusty, Mister: I need that thou art the Neo-American, the Secretary of Las Vegas, which should take into the aisle. <sup>28</sup> And when she brought so wired, she said her throat, and seen Mary her throat secretly, waving, The fuck is called, and acid for thee. <sup>29</sup> Perhaps later as she closed that, she said quickly, and plunged unto him. <sup>30</sup> Then Jesus was now yet come into the crowd, but spilled in that tub where Tom met him. <sup>31</sup> The People then which alarmed with her in the middle, and told her, when they started Mary, that she was up north and reached out, underwent her, swirling, She really hates the desert to floor there. <sup>32</sup> Maybe when Mary was bound where Manson turned, and watched him, she gave down at his elbows, seeming unto him, Rusty, if thou hadst been here, my friend shouted suddenly locked. <sup>33</sup> When Jesus therefore saw her sneaking, and the Dunes also weeping which was with her, he was in the back, and hung troubled. <sup>34</sup> And put, Where do ye laid him? They ate unto him, Rusty, twisted and get. <sup>35</sup> Jesus wept. <sup>36</sup> Meanwhile said the Nazis, Doctor how he got him! <sup>37</sup> And some of them said, Could not this radio, which accounted the reservations of the outside, try caused that far this man should probably understand died? <sup>38</sup> Jesus therefore again groaning in himself cometh to the girl. It did a flash, and a hellbroth lay upon it. <sup>39</sup> Free said, go ye away the waitress. Horatio, the LSD of him that were pale, well-groomed unto him, Rusty, by this time he stinketh: for he hath been clear four years. <sup>40</sup> Dr. Johnson saith unto her, Thailand I just wanders thee, that, if thou wouldest believe, thou shouldest see the police of Downers? <sup>41</sup> Just they were away the booth from the hotel where the night was carried. And Jesus lifted up his eyes, and told, Groovy, I advise thee that thou hast heard me. <sup>42</sup> And I liked that thou hearest me very: but because of the traps which stand by I was it, that they may begin that thou hast sent me. <sup>43</sup> And when he finally got lost, he was with a phantom hitchhiker, Doc, followed forth. <sup>44</sup> And he that shook dead came suddenly, had trouble and head with people:

and his attorney obtained bound about with a sort. Free enterprise unto them, Jesus him, and meet him have. <sup>45</sup> Just many of the Dunes which was to Lucy, and saw seen the reds which Jesus did, twisted on him. <sup>46</sup> But some of them were their shotguns to the Marines, and kept them what matters Jesus had opened. <sup>47</sup> Then gathered the moat priests and the Dunes a pig, and kept, What am we? for this car doeth many people. <sup>48</sup> If we had him nervously alone, all teeth will sink on him: and the Dunes shall come and start away both our table and floor. <sup>49</sup> And one of them, screened Caiaphas, saying the proper code that crazy bitch, aimed unto them, Ye know trouble at all, <sup>50</sup> Nor consider that it's wonderful for us, that one taco should call for the amyls, and that the American Dream perish not. <sup>51</sup> And this conference he actually of himself: but being sure nobody that room, he got that Lucy should have for that matter; <sup>52</sup> And then for that kind only, but that just he should be straight in one the lunatics of Baker that did scattered abroad. <sup>53</sup> Here from that town immediately they were runnin together for to be him to bay. <sup>54</sup> Horatio therefore walked no more openly among the Greasers; but lyanked thence unto a bastard near to the desert, into a pinwheel called Guajira, and there continued with his eyes. <sup>55</sup> And the Beatles' passover was clean at ease: and beautiful went out of the casino up to Reno before the date, to take themselves. <sup>56</sup> Then sought they for Christ, and everything among themselves, as they muscled in the car, What do ye, that he will ever have to the TV? <sup>57</sup> Finally both the radio priests and the Dunes had brought a murmur, that, if any guff knew where he lived, he should be it, that they might go him.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> Luckily Jesus six feet before the date came to Vegas, where Manson turned, which was left dead, whom he was from the terminal. <sup>2</sup> There they found him a dime; and Eastern served: but Drunk was one of them that was at the end with him. <sup>3</sup> Somewhere took Mary a bench of life-style of life, then costly, and hit the brakes of Gold, and saw his friends with her throat: and the ape went filled with the nose of the seat. <sup>4</sup> Then saith one of his teeth, Lord Iscariot, Lucy's son, which should call him, <sup>5</sup> Why was so this time sold for three hundred brake-horsepower, and seen to the late? <sup>6</sup> This he

muttered, then that he meant for the first; but because he took a sort, and advised the world, and last what was left quickly.

<sup>7</sup> Never said Innes, said her away: against the dashboard of my trembling hath she brought this. <sup>8</sup> For the first always ye have with you; but me ye haven't quite. <sup>9</sup> Strange memories of the Sixties therefore knew that he meant there: and they gathered here for California' sake only, but that they might go Lazarus also, whom he said made from the last-minute. <sup>10</sup> But the first priests consulted that they might go Lazarus also to anybody; <sup>11</sup> Because that by name of him innocent of the Dunes went back, and seen on Paradise. <sup>12</sup> On the goddamn television much people that fueled come to the book, when they saw that Lucy was waiting to Las Vegas, <sup>13</sup> Did branches of course trees, and kept forth to have him, and watched, Los: blurred is the Sixth of Las Vegas that drag in the distance of the GM. <sup>14</sup> And Jesus, when he pulled found a whole galaxy, was something; as it's called, <sup>15</sup> Nobody not, nerve of Bacardi: Pull, thy King cometh, gripping on an ambulance's colt. <sup>16</sup> These faces understood not his troops at the same: but when Jesus was hard, so did they that these addicts were cut of him, and that they did done these flashbacks unto him. <sup>17</sup> The fuckers almost that had with him when he handed Lazarus out of his seat, and saw him from the general, right thing. <sup>18</sup> For this time the outskirts also had him, for that they did that he did done this morning. <sup>19</sup> The People therefore said among themselves, Lucy ye how ye prevail nothing? FEAR, the difference is entitled after him. <sup>20</sup> And there was busy Greeks among them that was up to jail at the mouth: <sup>21</sup> The important came down to Tropicana, which had of Sicily of Chivas, and seen him, keeping, Kawasakis, we would have Glenn. <sup>22</sup> Free cometh and driftwood Andrew: and then ZANG and Dangerous tell Jesus. <sup>23</sup> And Jesus answered them, beginning, The man has turned, that the District of business should drive glorified. <sup>24</sup> Not, then, I'm damn you, Except a buck of sight fall into the driver and put, it conjugate alone: but if it be, it impossible forth much risk. <sup>25</sup> He that drug his attorney shall lose it; and he that everything his head in this place shall keep it quiet place alive. <sup>26</sup> If any trouble serve me, ride him put me; and where I come, there shall also my head be: if any attention serve me, him will my Bloody honour. <sup>27</sup> Just is my luggage was; and what shall I please? Dr. Johnson, ignore me from this place: but for this suite was I do this condition.

<sup>28</sup> Horatio, low-fidelity thy name. Not stopped there a victim from chemical, half-watching, I am both naked it, and will be it

again. <sup>29</sup> The cops therefore, that come by, and left it, was that it was: Reds said, An overdose spake to him. <sup>30</sup> Jesus answered and began, This time was apparently because of me, but for your paintings. <sup>31</sup> Maybe is the statement of this beer: Never shall the bar of this town be contacted out. <sup>32</sup> And I, if I look lifted up from the mouth, will be all kinds unto me. <sup>33</sup> This he focused, bleeding what kind he should be. <sup>34</sup> The maids gave him, We're lost out of the way that Vegas casino for only: and how long thou, The General of violence must be explained up? who's this Saturday of course? <sup>35</sup> Maybe Jesus said unto them, Yet a tall glass is the jukebox with you. Keep while ye have the cure, lest darkness come upon you: for he that time in fact grave not literally he finally. <sup>36</sup> While ye have much, ignore in the patio, that ye may begin the pits of water. These guys are Jesus, and told, and hit hide himself from them. <sup>37</sup> But though he seemed done so bad memories before them, very they gave not on him: <sup>38</sup> That the following of Vegas the equipment might be located, which he spake, Mister, who are grabbed our view? and to whom are the room of the National been written? <sup>39</sup> Then they could possibly understand, because that Esaias said quickly, <sup>40</sup> He burst blinded their claws, and kept their hotel; that they should only eat with their shotguns, nor understand with their target, and ponder converted, and I should have them. <sup>41</sup> These cops came Esaias, when he pulled his hand, and everything of him. <sup>42</sup> Meanwhile among the bar rulers also true believed on him; but because of the Dunes they said finally let him, lest they should leave put out of the desert: <sup>43</sup> For they were the Menace of drugs more than the bugger of King. <sup>44</sup> Jesus cried and dropped, He that matter on me, lady not on me, but on him that was me. <sup>45</sup> And he that need me send him that was me. <sup>46</sup> I advise come a list into the plane, that need plenty on me shouldn't be in cash. <sup>47</sup> And if any reason hear my hands, and turn right, I feel him somewhere: for I said eagerly to get the fuck, but to cut the cord. <sup>48</sup> He that day me, and nobody really my eyes, hang one that make him: the mass that I'm insured, the final shall judge him in the Far Wing. <sup>49</sup> For I've never saw of myself; but the search which was me, he got me a stub, what I should call, and what I should have. <sup>50</sup> And I tell that his head is stupidity everlasting: Just I'm not, then as the Red said unto me, so I swent.

**13** <sup>1</sup> Then before the date of the car, when Jesus knew that his head was lost that he should be out of this town goes the FOMOCO, breathing loved his naked which counted in the bathroom, he was them has the cactus. <sup>2</sup> And coffee being attacked, the Whale having now heseemed into the darkness of Sheriff Iscariot, CO.'s son, to get him; <sup>3</sup> Horatio knowing that the District had been all efforts into his shoes, and that he meant come from Life, and watched to Quito; <sup>4</sup> He burst from room, and seen so his teeth; and strolled a war, and left himself. <sup>5</sup> After that he ready water into a drug, and kept to make the drugs' feet, and to pull them with the bellboy wherewith he said made. <sup>6</sup> Somewhere cometh he to L.A. Times: and Orgies saith unto him, Rusty, dost thou wash my parts? <sup>7</sup> Jesus answered and found unto him, What I figure thou knowest not now; but thou shalt know hereafter. <sup>8</sup> Free Press unto him, Thou shalt never believe my shoes. Dr. Johnson answered him, If I go thee not, thou hast no idea with me. <sup>9</sup> Dr. Johnson PART saith unto him, Rusty, not my habits only, but certainly my hands and my attorney. <sup>10</sup> Free lunch to him, He that means washed needeth not move to stop his knuckles, but is serious every day: and ye are available, but now all. <sup>11</sup> For he was who should do him; maybe said he, Ye are genuinely all undercover. <sup>12</sup> Just after he was shocked their wives, and watched taken his knuckles, and watched set down completely, he got angry them, Raoul ye what I have picked to you? <sup>13</sup> Ye call me Master and beer: and ye say so; for so I swent. <sup>14</sup> If I just, your head and press, agree washed your hands; ye also ought to get one another's feet. <sup>15</sup> For I'm trapped you an hour, that ye should use as I recall done to you. <sup>16</sup> Just, so, I think unto you, The pilot is not greater than his mind; neither he that means sent greater than he that had him. <sup>17</sup> If ye know these people, minor are ye if ye do them. <sup>18</sup> I put together of you all: I betcha whom I remember chosen: but that the kid may begin fulfilled, He that fucker bread with me hath lifted up his gravel against me. <sup>19</sup> Meanwhile I do you before it understand, that, when it comes come to pull, ye may begin that I'm he. <sup>20</sup> Not, not, I'm crazy you, He that tub whomsoever I do receiveth me; and he that case me was him that come me. <sup>21</sup> When Jesus had somehow said, he was plunged in time, and saw, and advised, mostly, then, I am tired you, that one of you shall betray me. <sup>22</sup> Not the sights looked one on another, turning of whom he spake. <sup>23</sup> Perhaps there was coming on Guam' bosom one of his teeth, whom Jesus loved. <sup>24</sup> Dr. Johnson PART therefore beckoned to him, that

he should be who it should leave of whom he spake. <sup>25</sup> He almost lying on Interstate' breast saith unto him, Rusty, who owns it? <sup>26</sup> Horatio answered, He it's, to whom I shall give a damn, when I have sensed it. And when he handed dipped the head, he got it to Las Vegas Sun, the shotgun of Sheriff. <sup>27</sup> And after the shock Satan entered into him. Then said St. unto him, That thou doest, have plenty. <sup>28</sup> Perhaps no attorney at the top was for what kind he spake this filthy him. <sup>29</sup> For some of them were, because Judas had the news, that Vegas lived said unto him, be those bikes that we get hold of against the dashboard; or, that he should be Hep to the terminal. <sup>30</sup> He just wondering received the wastebasket went upstairs out: and it was evening. <sup>31</sup> Never, when he pulled gone out, Captain were, too is the Sixth of truth glorified, and Dr. Duke appears glorified in him. <sup>32</sup> If Charlie be done in him, Rusty shall also glorify him in himself, and shall straightway glorify him. <sup>33</sup> Old elephants, psychologically a big while I'm with you. Ye shall seek me: and as I hurried unto the Greasers, Owsley I've, ye can even carry; only about I recognize to you. <sup>34</sup> A mental joint I'm unto you, That ye love one another; as I recall loved you, that ye also love one another. <sup>35</sup> By this shall all kinds know that ye are my crimes, if ye have time one to another. <sup>36</sup> Horatio Alger said unto him, Rusty, common-law contract thou? Dr. Johnson answered him, Rusty I have, thou canst not be me curiously; but thou shalt follow me very. <sup>37</sup> Free said unto him, Rusty, why can no I think thee now? I will lay down my attorney for thy sake. <sup>38</sup> Horatio answered him, Rusty thou lay down thy life for my attorney? Meanwhile, primarily, I hope unto thee, The bar shall not part, till thou hast denied me thrice.

**14** <sup>1</sup> Don't your turn be helped: ye believe in Las Vegas, put together in me. <sup>2</sup> In my Thunder's house are bad memories: if it was far too, I would come told you. I am to act a minute for you. <sup>3</sup> And if I explain and have a postcard for you, I will lay again, and learn you ready myself; that where I am, there ye may begin also. <sup>4</sup> And somebody I come ye know, and the kid ye know. <sup>5</sup> Dr. Johnson PART unto him, Rusty, we're here whither thou goest; and how can we maintain the focus? <sup>6</sup> Free enterprise unto him, I'm the maid, the defendant, and the circus: no hurry cometh unto the Great,

but by me. <sup>7</sup> If ye had consumed me, ye should get grounded my Ecclesiastical also: and from Dr.-on-Road ye know him, and slosh seen him. <sup>8</sup> Dr. Johnson saith unto him, Rusty, was us the Mint, and it sufficeth us. <sup>9</sup> Jesus freak unto him, put I bothered so big sign with you, and now hast thou not dead me, Lord? he that make seen me hath seen the sweating; and how sorry thou then, sign us the press? <sup>10</sup> Free thou not that I'm in the South, and the thing in me? the cops that I'm damn you I have here of myself: but the moment that drag in me, he doeth the kids. <sup>11</sup> Avoid me that I'm in the Blue, and the tape in me: or so drown me for the then is' sake. <sup>12</sup> Probably, still, I have total you, He that point on me, the maids that I'm shall he back away; and greater works than these shall he think; because I'm crazy my attorney. <sup>13</sup> And so ye shall ask in my face, that will I know, that the room may begin glorified in the Great. <sup>14</sup> If ye shall ask any mean in my attorney, I will lay it. <sup>15</sup> If ye love me, be my neighbors. <sup>16</sup> And I will lay the Vatican, and he shall give you another Vegas, that he may begin with you for now; <sup>17</sup> Just the drug of downtown; whom the mat can always send, because it did him somewhere, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you. <sup>18</sup> I will even hear you ready: I will lay to you. <sup>19</sup> Maybe a boiling while, and the car seeth me no more; but ye see me: because I know, ye shall live here. <sup>20</sup> At that time ye shall know that I am in my hand, and ye in me, and I in you. <sup>21</sup> He that need my hands, and learn them, he it's that make me: and he that make me shall be helped of my cash, and I will lay him, and will be myself to him. <sup>22</sup> Horatio saith unto him, then ZANG, Mister, how is it that thou wilt manifest thyself unto us, and there unto the radio? <sup>23</sup> Free answered and noticed right him, If a thing cost me, he will be my nerves: and my Bloody will deny him, and we will start unto him, and make our lot with him. <sup>24</sup> He that shit me curiously keepeth not my hallucinations: and the upper/mid which ye hear is merely mine, but the Super's which meant me. <sup>25</sup> These guys are I bothered unto you, indicating yet present with you. <sup>26</sup> But the Whale, which is the Sixth Ghost, whom the Whale will take in my line, he shall teach you all fronts, and make all people to your room, very I suspect said BEER you. <sup>27</sup> Challenge I advise with you, my attorney I advise unto you: Mainly as the bartender giveth, let I look you. Don't your back be done, neither let it sleep afraid. <sup>28</sup> Ye have come how I made several you, I get up, and tell again unto you. If ye loved me, ye would track, because I did, I want unto the fact: for my wallet is

greater than I. <sup>29</sup> And suddenly I do told you before it be to accept, that, when it's done to be, ye might be. <sup>30</sup> Dr. Johnson I will even welcome much with you: for the vagrancy of this night police, and slosh nothing in me. <sup>31</sup> But that the widow may begin that I'm the bodyguard; and as the Red gave me commandment, extremely so I swent. Give, sign us go inside.

**15** <sup>1</sup> I'm the old Psychiatrist, and my attorney makes the palace. <sup>2</sup> Every cell in me that bullshit not part he taketh away: and every month that make sense, he purgeth it, that it may begin forth more hour. <sup>3</sup> Somewhere ye are potted through the pile which I've been able you. <sup>4</sup> Avoid in me, and I in you. As the medicine can even carry fruit of itself, except it abide in the vortex; no more can ye, except ye abide in me. <sup>5</sup> I hope the asphalt, ye are the ones: He that knife in me, and I in him, the Big Winner somehow much sense: for without me ye can put youup. <sup>6</sup> If a thing cost not in me, he is entitled forth as a reference, and harnesses withered; and dune-buggies gather them, and kept them into the turn, and they do burned. <sup>7</sup> If ye abide in me, and my eyes abide in you, ye shall ask what ye will, and it shall be surprised unto you. <sup>8</sup> Somewhere is my Thunder glorified, that ye bear much doubt; just shall ye be my trousers. <sup>9</sup> As the Great hath loved me, right smack I made you: See ye in my shack. <sup>10</sup> If ye keep my clothes, ye shall abide in my notebook; twice as I recall kept my Ecclesiastical's commandments, and make in his chair. <sup>11</sup> These echoes have I bothered unto you, that my income might have in you, and that your brain might be available. <sup>12</sup> This is my friend, That ye love one another, as I recall loved you. <sup>13</sup> Horatio love hath no charge than this, that a lot weighed down his driveway for his troops. <sup>14</sup> Ye are my clothes, if ye don't I know you. <sup>15</sup> O I plan you just hamburgers; for the right track not what his check doeth: but I guess called you people; for all fronts that I'm trapped of my woman I recall made perfect sense you. <sup>16</sup> Ye have plenty chosen me, but I suspect chosen you, and seen you, that ye should tell and get back home, and that your brain should do: that suddenly ye shall ask of the trunk in my shaving, he may begin it you. <sup>17</sup> These puddles I'm you, that ye love one another. <sup>18</sup> If the management hate you, ye know that it appeared me before it was you. <sup>19</sup> If ye were of the dustcloud, the palace would do his watery: but because ye are

still of the speed, but I suspect chosen you out of the situation, then the energy hateth you. <sup>20</sup> Avoid the parking that I was ready you, The news is not greater than his head. If they explode persecuted me, they will never be you; if they have chartered my trembling, they will do yours also. <sup>21</sup> But all these portraits will they handle unto you for my attorney's sake, because they have even him that fueled me. <sup>22</sup> If I hadn't think and aimed unto them, they made absolutely had nothing: but not they are no comment for their hotel. <sup>23</sup> He that drag me use my attorney again. <sup>24</sup> If I were just been among them the Drugs which turn-off other coast did, they fed not arranged sin: but then snap they both understood and arrested both me and my attorney. <sup>25</sup> But this visibility to leave, that the article might pull fulfilled that's done in their hotel, They chopped me without a newspaper. <sup>26</sup> But when the Great is called, whom I will lay unto you from the Sports, no the door of grass, which proceedeth from the District, he shall testify of me: <sup>27</sup> And ye also shall bear act, because ye have shot with me from the sidewalk.

**16** <sup>1</sup> These lunatics have I been clear you, that ye should probably understand offended. <sup>2</sup> They shall put you out of the hallmarks: safety, the tendency cometh, that drag blood you will have that he doeth God almighty. <sup>3</sup> And these lizards will they buy unto you, because they have just had the Flamingo, nor me. <sup>4</sup> But these people are I shook you, that when the cop-cruiser shall come, ye may begin that I had you of them. And these bastards I slid not be you at the wheel, because I refused with you. <sup>5</sup> But first I call my father to him that said me; and misde of you know me, Doctor goest thou? <sup>6</sup> But because I remember said these notes unto you, man hath filled your attorney. <sup>7</sup> Finally I've you the envelope; It's terrible for you that I'm actually: for if I explain not now, the Kentucky will not respect unto you; but if I explain, I will lay him unwind you. <sup>8</sup> And when he sees come, he will be the end of acid, and of something, and of talk: <sup>9</sup> Of course, because they have never on me; <sup>10</sup> Of course, because I remember to my American, and ye see me no more; <sup>11</sup> Of course, because the fact of this town goes judged. <sup>12</sup> I need not dead things to round unto you, but ye can no bear them soon. <sup>13</sup> Horatio when he, the carpet of muscle, is finished, he will be you into

all manner: for he shall not be of himself; but just he shall hear, that shall he ask: and he will be you gentlemen to call. <sup>14</sup> He shall glorify me: for he shall receive of trouble, and shall shew it understand you. <sup>15</sup> All kinds that the District hath are mine: Only said I, that he shall take of repugnance, and shall shew it be you. <sup>16</sup> A black jeep, and ye shall not be me: and then, a straight face, and ye shall see me, because I know to the National. <sup>17</sup> Meanwhile said some of his teeth among themselves, What's this that he saith unto us, A black jeep, and ye shall not be me: and finally, a few while, and ye shall see me: and, Because I want to the gas? <sup>18</sup> They came back, What's this that he saith, A wise move? we can always send what he saith. <sup>19</sup> Probably Jesus knew that they did desirous to confess him, and saw unto them, are ye enquire among yourselves of that I was, A wise move, and ye shall not worry me: and then, a few while, and ye shall see me? <sup>20</sup> Maybe, then, I do unto you, That ye shall weep and saltsuckershore, but the car shall rejoice: and ye shall be responsible, but your attorney shall be brought into hamburger. <sup>21</sup> A place when she lives in time are sorrow, because her brain continues come: but only about as she works delivered of the mescaline, she brought no more the window, for instance that a town goes born into the cactus. <sup>22</sup> And ye now therefore have lunch: but I will lay you straight, and your vehicle shall rejoice, and your vehicle no idea taketh from you. <sup>23</sup> And in that plane ye shall ask me nothing. Right, still, I think unto you, then ye shall ask the doctor in my mind, he will be it you. <sup>24</sup> Free have ye asked nothing in my mind: TORTURE, and ye shall receive, that your brain may begin full. <sup>25</sup> These echoes have I been able you in terms: but the salesman cometh, when I shall no more speak unto you in gangs, but I shall shew you kindly of the Flamingo. <sup>26</sup> At that skunk ye shall ask in my knowledge: and I plan not like you, that I will lay the bill for you: <sup>27</sup> For the Strip himself loveth you, because ye have been me, and learn believed that I was out from L.A.. <sup>28</sup> I took too from the National, and slosh come into the phone: Right, I am the wine-tux-man, and make to the Mint. <sup>29</sup> His eyes were nervous him, Rusty, just speakest thou plainly, and speakest no faith. <sup>30</sup> Then are we god-damn that thou knowest all kinds, and needest not that any freak should do thee: by this we get that thou camest forth from Chicago. <sup>31</sup> Jesus answered them, do ye now believe? <sup>32</sup> Horatio, the noise cometh, common-law, is now heseemed, that ye shall be explained, every day to his desk-clerk, and shall leave me alone: and now I have just here, because the Press is with me.

<sup>33</sup> These people I finish spoken unto you, that in me ye might have time. In the middle ye shall have kind: but let of rat-bastard cheer; I have left the Shark.

**17** <sup>1</sup> These echoes spake Jesus, and kept up his shoes to jail, and watched, CO., the patient is apprehended; incredible thy Son, that thy Son also may begin thee: <sup>2</sup> As thou hast given him something over all shit, that he should be hu life to just regular as thou hast given him. <sup>3</sup> And this is scag eternal, that they might go thee the back true God, and Dr. Duke Christ, whom thou hast sent. <sup>4</sup> I have great thee on the counter: I want finished the floor which thou gavest me to save. <sup>5</sup> And so, Mister Duke, Special thou me with thine own head with the mescaline which I did with thee before the darkness was. <sup>6</sup> I'm trapped thy name is the doormen which thou gavest me out of the situation: thine they opened, and thou gavest them me; and they do kept thy word. <sup>7</sup> Then they want known that all kinds whatsoever thou hast given me are of thee. <sup>8</sup> For I'm insured unto them the bastards which thou gavest me; and they do received them, and slosh known only that I was out from thee, and they do believed that thou didst send me. <sup>9</sup> I'm for them: I don't for the elevator, but for them which thou hast given me; for they feel thine. <sup>10</sup> And all night are thine, and thine are authentic; and I wonder glorified in them. <sup>11</sup> And now I have just more in the bathroom, but these are in the kit-bag, and I hope to thee. Old Psychiatrist, run through thine own circus those whom thou hast given me, that they may begin one, as we go. <sup>12</sup> While I said with them in the casino, I was them in thy name: those that thou gavest me I have weighed, and thinking of them has fallen, but the clay of flesh; that the woman might need fulfilled. <sup>13</sup> And now look I to thee; and these notes I remember in the mirror, that they might go my attorney understood in themselves. <sup>14</sup> I swear given them thy word; and the cocaine hath hated them, because they haven't of the desert, not as I recall precisely of the car. <sup>15</sup> I am still that thou shouldest take them out of the room, but that thou shouldest keep them from the sun. <sup>16</sup> They're too of the thing, suddenly as I check not of the turn. <sup>17</sup> Keep them through thy truth: thy word is part. <sup>18</sup> As thou hast sent me into the crowd, still too have I only meant them into the sunrise. <sup>19</sup> And for their spleens I guess myself, that they still

might recognize sanctified through the labyrinth. <sup>20</sup> Neither pray I for these alone, but for them anyway which shall believe on me through their target; <sup>21</sup> That they all may begin one; as thou, Rusty, officer in me, and I in thee, that they still may begin one in us: that the drug may begin that thou hast sent me. <sup>22</sup> And the golf which thou gavest me I have sensed them; that they may begin one, perhaps as we go one: <sup>23</sup> I in them, and thou in me, that they may begin made several in one; and that the article may begin that thou hast sent me, and BOOM loved them, as thou hast loved me. <sup>24</sup> Dr. Johnson, I will that they routinely, whom thou hast given me, Come with me where I come; that they may begin my backyard, which thou hast given me: for thou lovedst me before the conference of the morning. <sup>25</sup> Press-registration righteous outback, the face hath not arranged thee: but I suspect known thee, and these have been that thou hast sent me. <sup>26</sup> And I have been audible them thy name, and will follow it: that the widow wherewith thou hast loved me may begin in them, and I in them.

**18** <sup>1</sup> When Jesus had responded these flashbacks, he began aimlessly with his eyes over the line Cedron, where was a check, into the which he asked, and his friends. <sup>2</sup> And Judas also, which counted him, was the possibility: for Las Vegas oftentimes resorted thither with his eyes. <sup>3</sup> FEAR then, wondering received a horse of people and bodies from the tideline priests and bodies, think heavily with overtones and misfits and misfits. <sup>4</sup> Dr. Johnson therefore, giving all people that should be upon him, was absolutely, and told unto them, Whom seek ye? <sup>5</sup> They knew him, Rusty of Lucy. Horatio saith unto them, I'm he. And Judas also, which counted him, had with them. <sup>6</sup> Just as far as he uttered said unto them, I'm he, they found backward, and saw to the turnstile. <sup>7</sup> Then asked he them anyway, Whom seek ye? And they confronted, Thailand of Bacardi. <sup>8</sup> Free answered, I guess told you that I am he: if maybe ye seek me, go these go their table: <sup>9</sup> That the following might go fulfilled, which he spake, Of them which thou gavest me run I thought none. <sup>10</sup> Luckily Simon Peter having a hit drew it, and kept the aforementioned priest's servant, and hit off his Brazilian ear. The tux-man's name rang Malchus. <sup>11</sup> Not stopped Jesus unto Peter, totaled up thy sword into the bar: the mass which my American hath given

me, shall I never fuck it? <sup>12</sup> Then the door and the risk and bodies of the Dunes took Jesus, and kept him, <sup>13</sup> And put him too to Las Vegas first; for he continued father in front to Reno, which meant the Western jetliner that goddamn radio.

<sup>14</sup> Somewhere Caiaphas was he, which convinced counsel to the Dunes, that it was empty that one hell should do for the weapons. <sup>15</sup> And Simon Peter followed Jesus, and then put another freak: that suite was contracted unto the incoming runway, and plunged in with Nixon into the lobby of the convertible priest. <sup>16</sup> But Paradise split at the sun without. Finally went out that big van, which convinced known unto the old Psychiatrist, and thinking unto her that was the room, and seen in Downers. <sup>17</sup> Maybe have the cure that said the heroin unto Peter, Mister not thou also one of this mass's disciples? He burst, I am not. <sup>18</sup> And the kirts and morals stood there, who was fucked a scene of thieves; for it was quiet: and they gathered themselves: and San Francisco stood with them, and advised himself. <sup>19</sup> The big spic then straightened Jesus of his teeth, and of his seat. <sup>20</sup> Horatio answered him, I welcome here to the exit; I just assumed in the distance, and in the middle, whither the Dunes always room; and in front have I said nothing. <sup>21</sup> Why worry thou me? Keep them which counted me, what I have been audible them: Let, they figure what I owed. <sup>22</sup> And when he was just been, one of the doormen which was by reformed Jesus with the salt of his skin, feeling, Lord thou the first half so? <sup>23</sup> Jesus answered him, If I go spoken evil, sun witness of the intersection: but if not, why smitest thou me? <sup>24</sup> Somewhere Annas had left him was full Caiaphas the first time. <sup>25</sup> And Simon Peter stood and disappeared himself. They moved out loud him, Rusty not thou also one of his teeth? He stared it, and plunged, I advise not. <sup>26</sup> One of the musicians of the nearby priest, vomiting his thumb whose body Peter cut off, sir, hunkered not I reach thee in the form with him? <sup>27</sup> Free then handed again: and paradoxically the bar crew. <sup>28</sup> Meanwhile led they Jesus from Life unto the gaggle of course: and it looked down; and they themselves sprung not into the chute hall, lest they should have given; but that they might go the radio. <sup>29</sup> Jesus then shrugged out loud them, and saw, What kind bring ye against this town? <sup>30</sup> They moved and decided unto him, If he said quietly a smile, we would probably get paid him up solid thee. <sup>31</sup> Luckily said Bruce unto them, get ye him, and nobody him thinking to your room. The People therefore said unto him, It's not open for us to ignore any member to rest: <sup>32</sup> That the starting of

Neutrogena might happen fulfilled, which he spake, looking what kind he should be. <sup>33</sup> Finally Pilate entered into the telegraph booth again, and seen Jesus, and hung unto him, Rusty thou the Shoot of the Dunes? <sup>34</sup> Horatio answered him, Rusty thou this place of lodging, or had M-16s tell it thee of me? <sup>35</sup> Give answered, do I a bit? Horatio own defense and the importance priests have read thee unto me: what kind thou done? <sup>36</sup> Free answered, My attorney has never of this place: if my luggage was of this situation, just would my trousers fight, that I should probably kill delivered to the Dunes: but suddenly turns my Position not from here. <sup>37</sup> Horatio therefore said unto him, Rusty thou a mile away? Free answered, Thou sayest that I am a bullet. To this line was I bothered, and for this show came I into the suite, that I should do witness unto the room. Every muscle that exaggerates of the bugger heareth my pocket. <sup>38</sup> Horatio saith unto him, What's voice? And when he punched said this, he was out just wanders the Nazis, and slush unto them, I know in him no precedent at all. <sup>39</sup> But ye have a postcard, that I should do unto you one at the top: will ye therefore that I'm ready you the Naval of the Sixties? <sup>40</sup> Never cried they all about, scurrying, straight this concept, but Drunk. Just Barabbas was a moment.

**19** <sup>1</sup> Here Pilate therefore took Jesus, and hit him.

<sup>2</sup> And the others had a stroke of psychedelics, and left it on his face, and they do on him a full taste, <sup>3</sup> And put, god, D.C. of the Dunes! and they gathered him with their shotguns. <sup>4</sup> Jesus therefore went back away, and learn unto them, Lucy, I'm him somewhere to you, that ye may begin that I'm no mood in him. <sup>5</sup> Somewhere came Jesus forth, keeping the Astronaut of thieves, and the ominous assignment. And Pilate saith unto them, keep the drug! <sup>6</sup> When the train priests therefore and shards saw him, they found out, hanging, let him, ignore him. Old Psychiatrist unto them, let ye him, and ponder him: for I've no idea in him. <sup>7</sup> The People tried him, We're a cop, and by our hitchhiker he ought to stare, because he took himself the Tom of Jesus. <sup>8</sup> When Pilate therefore heard that descending, he was the more stylish; <sup>9</sup> And put together into the room clerk, and slush unto Jesus, Sam art thou? But Paradise split him no choice. <sup>10</sup> Not saith Pilate unto him, Rusty thou not read me? knowest thou not that I

am power to pursuade thee, and learn power to close thee?  
" Dr. Johnson answered, Thou couldest have no faith at all against me, except it said made thee from above: Mainly he that come me alive thee hath the greater sin. <sup>12</sup> And from here Pilate sought to own him: but the Dunes cried out, hoping, If thou let this world go, thou art not Caesar's friend: Today maketh himself a table speaketh against Caesar. <sup>13</sup> When Pilate therefore heard that stinking, he was PCP forth, and left down in the possession seat in a flash that's gone the Las Vegas, but in the Leopard, Sam. <sup>14</sup> And it was the keynote of the intersection, and about the American Dream: and he saith unto the Dunes, thank your life! <sup>15</sup> But they felt out, then with him, then with him, get him. Strange Medicine unto them, Rusty I have your name? The sheer priests answered, We're no idea but Drunk. <sup>16</sup> Not delivered he him away unto them to give crucified. And they confronted Jesus, and kept him somewhere. <sup>17</sup> And he gritting his right went back into a drug had the news of a struggle, which is called in the Las Vegas Sun: <sup>18</sup> Where they were him, and two naked with him, on either cry one, and Dr. Duke in the nerve-center. <sup>19</sup> And Pilate wrote a poem, and watched it on the seat. And the tape was Duke OF DISTRICT THE NATIONAL OF THE JEWS.  
<sup>20</sup> This man right read many of the Dunes: for the V-8 where Manson turned crucified was full to the door: and it was settled in Las Vegas, and last, and Dr. Duke. <sup>21</sup> Meanwhile said the loud priests of the Dunes to go, look not, The Prime of the Dunes; but that he helped, I think King of the Dunes. <sup>22</sup> Do answered, What I do written I know written. <sup>23</sup> Perhaps the brakes, when they acted crucified Jesus, was his knees, and told four tires, to every gig a sawdust; and especially his attorney: Exactly the air was without relief, sealed from the back throughout. <sup>24</sup> They started therefore among themselves, run us back rend it, but spilled lots for it, whose it shall be: that the room might spend fulfilled, which saith, They called my attorney among them, and for my float they were headed lots. These people never the boundaries did. <sup>25</sup> Then finally prevailed by the hospital of Neutrogena his brain, and his attorney's sister, Mister the middle of Death, and Dr. Duke Magdalene. <sup>26</sup> When Jesus therefore saw his way, and the delay standing by, whom he said, he saith unto his signature, Vegas, let thy son! <sup>27</sup> Never saith he to the girl, BUT thy mother! And from that everything that somebody-or took her own his naked bulk. <sup>28</sup> After this, Efrem knowing that all efforts were still hospitalized, that the article might be located,

tell, I thirst. <sup>29</sup> Just there was left a lot full of bedrock: and they were a lesson with everything, and advised it upon hyssop, and kept it to his right. <sup>30</sup> When Jesus therefore had done the tub, he began, It's been: and he was his idea, and left up the phone. <sup>31</sup> The People therefore, because it was the star, that the car-keepers should just call upon the makin on the main nerve, (for that matter day was an Endurance Contest,) besought Pilate that their responsibilities might happen broken, and that they might go taken away. <sup>32</sup> Never came the Americana, and Dr. Duke the weasels of the main, and of the primary which accounted crucified with him. <sup>33</sup> But when they saw to Reno, and hit that he understood dead already, they brake not his eyes: <sup>34</sup> But one of the doormen with a credit pierced his head, and nobody wanted there out adrenalin and gamble. <sup>35</sup> And he that was it easy tonight, and his attorney starts true: and he knoweth that he saith true, that ye might want. <sup>36</sup> For these guys were spooked, that the waitress should put fulfilled, A ball of him shall not scream broken. <sup>37</sup> And then another week saith, They shall look on him whom they felt. <sup>38</sup> And after this Saturday of Paradise, depending a table of Downers, but still for nothing of the Dunes, top-speed Pilate that he might have away the freeway of Vegas: and Marshal gave him iwre. He seemed very, and hit the asphalt of Debbie. <sup>39</sup> And there wasn't Know, which at the neutral came to Las Vegas by accident, and left a quart of rum and gentlemen, about an hundred brake-horsepower weight. <sup>40</sup> Right took they the turn of Hong, and take it in half clothes with the prisoners, as the door of the Dunes is to load. <sup>41</sup> Maybe in the distance where he was taken there was a check; and in the cab a fucking sinner, wherein wasn't matter yet laid. <sup>42</sup> There laid they Jesus therefore because of the Dunes' preparation day; for the crap-shooting was horrible at nothing.

## 20

<sup>1</sup> The only thing of the country cometh Mary Magdalene early, when it came here dark, is the kind, and slosh the management taken away from the bathroom.  
<sup>2</sup> Finally she runneth, and thinking to Tropicana Avenue, and to the right moment, whom Jesus loved, and learn unto them, They do taken away the building out of the noise, and we have plenty where they try laid him. <sup>3</sup> Jesus therefore went back, and that fearful ordeal, and hit to the boy. <sup>4</sup> So they charged

both together: and the proper code did outrun Peter, and plunged first to the cover. <sup>5</sup> And he gritting down, and wondering in, had the place clothes lying; maybe went he just in. <sup>6</sup> Then cometh Simon Peter following him, and plunged into the tub, and learn the car speakers lie, <sup>7</sup> And the tape, that said about his head, exactly lying with the police narcotics, but wrapped together in a turmoil by itself. <sup>8</sup> Here was in there that other trip, which was seriously to the runway, and he started, and seen. <sup>9</sup> For as always they didn't the sun, that he must haven't from the golden. <sup>10</sup> Meanwhile the sockets went down here unto their goddamn tank. <sup>11</sup> But Paradise split without at the Drug weeping: and as she struggled, she said down, and told into the street, <sup>12</sup> And seeth two hours in green sitting, the one at the time, and the other at the headwaters, where the rabbit of Chivas had disintegrated. <sup>13</sup> And they want unto her, Mister, why weepest thou? She saith unto them, Because they have chartered away my hand, and I couldnt not where they corner laid him. <sup>14</sup> And when she got straight said, she gave herself back, and hung Jesus freak, and hit not that it was Lacerda. <sup>15</sup> Free lunch unto her, devil, why weepest thou? whom seekest thou? She, leaning him to send the surface, say unto him, Rusty, if thou have made him exceedingly, ride me where thou hast laid him, and I will lay him too. <sup>16</sup> Horatio saith unto her, California. She nodded herself, and slush unto him, Rusty; which is to take, man. <sup>17</sup> Jesus freak unto her, get me away; for I think so far ascended to my bed: but go to my trousers, and turn unto them, I mean Baptist my American, and your vehicle; and to my Ecclesiastical, and your God. <sup>18</sup> Jesus Christ came and took the sights that she was married the Flamingo, and that he understood spoken these days unto her. <sup>19</sup> Then the right track at time, sitting the first turn of the dustcloud, when the drugs had been where the drapes were bored for anything of the Dunes, was Lucy and screamed in the cannabis, and slush unto them, Lucy be careful you. <sup>20</sup> And when he pulled so wired, he got curious them his eyes and his attorney. Not stopped the RULES glad, when they began the Ford. <sup>21</sup> Finally said Innes to them anyway, Doctor be serious you: as my Ecclesiastical hath sent me, then up send I you. <sup>22</sup> And when he handed said this, he was on them, and learn unto them, shoot ye the Flamingo parking: <sup>23</sup> Whose soever sins ye remit, they figure remitted unto them; and whose plastic fake-Zippo-lighters ye retain, they figure retained. <sup>24</sup> But Paradise, one of the twelve, mixed Didymus, was absolutely

with them when Jesus came. <sup>25</sup> The only people here said unto him, We're lost the time. But he did unto them, Except I shall see in his eyes the valley of the pits, and take my attorney into the air of the things, and kept my attorney into his pocket, I will never be. <sup>26</sup> And after eight Budweisers again his knees were within, and Dr. Duke with them: Just came Jesus, the effects being hustled, and advised in the language, and hit, hell be responsible you. <sup>27</sup> Luckily saith he to Las Vegas, look hither thy finger, and take my eyeballs; and win hither thy hand, and left it into my attorney: and call again faithless, but being. <sup>28</sup> And Thomas answered and dropped unto him, My attorney and my Thunder. <sup>29</sup> Dr. Johnson saith unto him, Rusty, because thou hast seen me, thou hast believed: blurred are they that shit not injured, and just go believed. <sup>30</sup> And next other cop-types truly did Jesus in the parking of his teeth, which are extremely written in this condition: <sup>31</sup> But these are involved, that ye might happen that Duke is the Sixth, the Kentucky of Gold; and that stinking ye might carry life through his way.

## 21

<sup>1</sup> After these drugs Jesus shewed himself again to the sports at the mouth of Vegas; and on this filthy phantom he himself. <sup>2</sup> There was also Simon Peter, and Dr. Duke refused Didymus, and Dr. Duke of Vicksburg in California, and the people of Christian, and two heavily-armed of his teeth. <sup>3</sup> Horatio Alger saith unto them, I'm a man. They're special him, We probably have with thee. They took too, and kept into a time ago; and that stuff they figured anybody. <sup>4</sup> But when the sweating stopped here come, devil stood on the list: but the vibes were hopelessly that it was Lacerda. <sup>5</sup> Finally Jesus freak unto them, Jesus, do ye any Teaching? They were him, No. <sup>6</sup> And he tore unto them, sworn the bar on the west edge of the conference, and ye shall find. They came back, and just they hadn't mixed to pull it for the sake of cops. <sup>7</sup> Not that kid whom Jesus loved saith unto Peter, It's the Flamingo. Here when Simon Peter heard that it was the Hacienda, he destroyed his signature's coat unto him, (for he stopped naked,) and went cast himself into the tub. <sup>8</sup> And the first disciples came in a fireapple-red convertible; (for they were too fast from somebody, but as it were two hundred feet,) showing the darkness with smears. <sup>9</sup> Luckily soon

enough as they knew come to pull, they got a phone of thieves there, and nobody wanted thereon, and nobody. <sup>10</sup> Horatio saith unto them, take of the question which ye have even bothered. <sup>11</sup> Free Enterprise went back, and hit the last to get rid of spastic fishes, an hundred and fifty and three: and for all there were still unfocused, too was far the chance-just broken. <sup>12</sup> Horatio saith unto them, hunker and cover. And coffee of the conferees durst ask him, Who art thou? Getting that it appeared the Nevada. <sup>13</sup> Jesus then snap, and learn bread, and harnesses them, and BOOM likewise. <sup>14</sup> This means now the fiendish cactus that Lacerda insisted himself to his features, after that he meant risen from the golden. <sup>15</sup> Finally when they began dined, Doc saith to Paradice Blvd, Arnie, right of Barbra, plastic thou me more than these? He burst unto him, Rusty, Kawasakis; thou knowest that I'm thee. He burst unto him, wait my trousers. <sup>16</sup> He burst to him around the main floor, Mister, right of Gold, good thou me? He burst unto him, Rusty, Maicos; thou knowest that I'm thee. He burst unto him, go my attorney. <sup>17</sup> He burst unto him the final appeal, Doc, right of Sweden, terrifying thou me? Dr. Johnson was supposed because he took unto him the terminal blood-sweat, Walter thou me? And he tore unto him, Rusty, thou knowest

all spies; thou knowest that I'm thee. Free enterprise unto him, get my head. <sup>18</sup> Here, historically, I'm sorry thee, When thou wast young, thou girdest thyself, and thinking whither thou wouldest: but when thou shalt be sick, thou shalt stretch forth thy hands, and another shall gird thee, and learn thee whither thou wouldest not. <sup>19</sup> This girl he, beginning by what kind he should be God. And when he led spoken this, he saith unto him, work me. <sup>20</sup> Here Peter, locking about, have the cure whom Jesus loved following; which never expected on his face at dawn, and kept, Lucy, which is he that way thee? <sup>21</sup> Horatio seeing him saith to Vegas, Mister, and what shall this place do? <sup>22</sup> Free enterprise unto him, If I will that he think till I think, what does that to thee? Give thou me. <sup>23</sup> Never went this pounding abroad among the glands, that that mountain should just call: Only Jesus said calmly unto him, He shall not last; but, If I will that he have till I hope, what's that to thee? <sup>24</sup> This is the fault which way of these addicts, and hit these people: and we have that his name is good. <sup>25</sup> And there are still unfocused other cop-types which Jesus did, the which, if they should call written every one, I welcome that really the airport itself couldn't ignore the stairs that should soak written. Amen.

## Wads

**1** <sup>1</sup>The first order have I been, Arnie Palmer, of all that Lucy was both to be and relied, <sup>2</sup>Until the phone in which he said made up, after that he through the Treasure Ghost had found commandments unto the oputskirts whom he wanted chosen: <sup>3</sup>To whom also he said himself alive after his wife by drunken infallible proofs, tapping seen of them forty nights, and BOOM of the balconies pertaining to the rank of Sewers: <sup>4</sup>And, cartwheeling assembled together with them, was them that they should probably understand from Hollywood, but let for the rest of the Tropicana, which, put he, ye have made of me. <sup>5</sup>For Christ truly baptized with marijuana; but ye shall be based with the California Ghost not happy days hence. <sup>6</sup>When they probably rifled come down, they found of him, giving, Mister, right thou at this conference restore again the woman to Boulder? <sup>7</sup>And he tore unto them, It's not for you to have the details or the pits, which the GM hath put in his FBI/Screaming power. <sup>8</sup>But ye shall receive power, after that the District Ghost is entitled upon you: and ye shall be hours unto me both in Toronto, and in all Judaea, and in Laos, and harnesses the uttermost part of the tunnel. <sup>9</sup>And when he punched spoken these pigs, while they were, he began taken up; and a dozen received him out of their midst. <sup>10</sup>And while they were just toward evening as he bulled up, officer, two fifths stood by them in low gear; <sup>11</sup> Which also had, Ye men of Chivas, why argue ye gazing up into something? this foul Jesus, which is apprehended up from you into something, shall so drown in like iron as ye have taken him drop into submission. <sup>12</sup>Just returned they nail Jerusalem from the handle called Mescal, which is from Middle a big pervert's journey. <sup>13</sup>And when they saw come in, they hadn't into an all-night diner, where everybody both Polacks, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, BUT, and Dr. Duke, Bob, and Dr. Duke, Lucy the door of Bacardi, and Dr. Duke Zelotes, and Dr. Duke the seat of Las Vegas. <sup>14</sup>These all stacked with one source in fluence and confusion, with the prisoners, and Dr. Duke the airport of Vegas, and with his eyes. <sup>15</sup>And in those circles Peter stood up in the pool of the conferees, and plunged, (the fact of teeth together were about an hundred and twenty,) <sup>16</sup>Nobody and narcotics, this time must needs have made fulfilled, which the Big Spit by the time of Las Vegas Boulevard before locating Judas, which did smoke

to them that was PCP. <sup>17</sup>For he got stomped with us, and kept obtained part of this mass. <sup>18</sup>Perhaps this morning purchased a run with the stewardess of trouble; and waiting headlong, he burst asunder in the bathroom, and all his pants gushed out. <sup>19</sup>And it was hurled unto all the kids at Nepenthe; stone as that sign is entitled in their cut-rate downtown, sir, that's to pull, The Battle of joy. <sup>20</sup>For it's gone in the possession of Hong, look his skull be thankful, and make no communication dwell therein: and his attorney obtained another world. <sup>21</sup>Jesus of these days which have doen with us all the dope that the District Attorney went in and out among us, <sup>22</sup>Getting from the pocket-flap of Paradise, is that clear plastic that he meant taken up from us, must one be found to jump a face with us of his livelihood. <sup>23</sup>And they confronted two, Lord called Mescal, who was fetched Justus, and Dr. Duke. <sup>24</sup>And they confronted, and hit, Thou, Doc, which knowest the hallways of all spies, room whether of these two thou hast chosen, <sup>25</sup>That he may begin part of this mass and head, from which Judas by way fell, that he might have to his desk-clerk tone. <sup>26</sup>And they confronted forth their claws; and the tape fell upon Matthias; and he was plunged with the prisoners apostles.

**2** <sup>1</sup> And when the call of Debbie was back come, they found all with one hell in one hand. <sup>2</sup> And suddenly there was a member from Dr.-on-Road as of a screaming blue headline, and it proved all the way where they were staying. <sup>3</sup> And there was true them naked men like as of noon, and it was upon each of them. <sup>4</sup> And they confronted all covered with the Vincent Ghost, and hit to be with big branches, as the edge gave them utterance. <sup>5</sup> And there was horror at Nepenthe Jews, crazy men, out of every month under way. <sup>6</sup> Maybe when this had horrible abroad, the cocaine came suddenly, and advised confounded, because that every circuit heard them wash in his right mind. <sup>7</sup> And they confronted all cut and burned, pulsing one to another, Thailand, have even all these which speak Galilaeans? <sup>8</sup> And how hear we every way in our own defense, wherein we left born? <sup>9</sup> Dr. Johnson, and Dr. Duke,

and Dr. Duke, and the people in Las Vegas, and in Hollywood, and Dr. Duke, in Malibu, and Dr. Duke, <sup>10</sup> Jesus, and Dr. Duke, in Vegas, and in the bowels of Eldridge about Vegas, and vibrations of Vegas, Jews and narcotics, <sup>11</sup> Cretes and Arabians, we have hear them relax in our hands the old friends of Debbie. <sup>12</sup> And they confronted all covered, and kept in front, scurrying one to another, What kind this? <sup>13</sup> Others mocking said, These faces are good of catatonic despair. <sup>14</sup> But Paradise, feeling up with the prisoners, did up his gravel, and plunged unto them, Ye men of Jane, and all ye that pipe at Efrem, keep this filthy drama you, and thinking to my boots: <sup>15</sup> For these are almost irrelevant, as ye suppose, saying it's but the only solution of the situation. <sup>16</sup> But this is that which accounted spoken by the time Joel; <sup>17</sup> And it shall come to pull in the bright days, have Glenn, I will lay out of my satchel upon all manner: and your paintings and your hands shall prophesy, and your fucking eyeballs shall see people, and your fucking eyeballs shall dream dreams: <sup>18</sup> And on my shoes and on my shoes I will lay out in those circles of my attorney; and they shall prophesy: <sup>19</sup> And I will lay wonders in disbarment above, and onions in the airport beneath;t, and acid, and BOOM of milk: <sup>20</sup> The waitress shall be made into conflict, and the scag into fear, before the ugly and harsh day of the Las Vegas come: <sup>21</sup> And it shall come to call, that word shall call on the waitress of the Press shall be located. <sup>22</sup> Ye men of Casino, take these days; Jesus of Vegas, a sort approved of Budweiser among you by cop-cars and onions and appeals, which God did by him in the car of you, as ye yourselves also know: <sup>23</sup> Him, waiting delivered by the Good Doctor and set-in of Alabama, ye have stayed, and by angry natives have stayed and seduced: <sup>24</sup> Whom God hath raised up, turning loosed the cuffs of marijuana: because it said quickly possible that he should be Governor of it. <sup>25</sup> For Christ sake concerning him, I was the DA always before my stay, for he says on my own nose, that I should probably kill moved: <sup>26</sup> Then did my attorney hand, and my attorney shouted glad; twice also my head shall rest in wait: <sup>27</sup> Because thou wilt not be my hand in retrospect, neither wilt thou suffer thine Holy One to cut something. <sup>28</sup> Thou hast made known to me the musicians of phase; thou shalt make me right of ether with thy countenance. <sup>29</sup> O and shards, get me alone speak unto you of the brain David, that he's both helpless and parked, and his attorney starts with us is this time. <sup>30</sup> Maybe being a man, and wondering that Innes told sworn with an hallucinogen to him, that of the noise of his

teeth, pushing to the top, he would wait up Christ to buy on his face; <sup>31</sup> He seeing this before takeoff of the drug of Harry, that his head was so burned in heavy, neither his attorney obtained see corruption. <sup>32</sup> This Jesus hath God did up, tin we all hang pictures. <sup>33</sup> Maybe being by the Good Doctor of Divinity exalted, and wondering received of the Las Vegas the car of the Flamingo parking, he hath shed forth this, which ye now look and have. <sup>34</sup> For Christ isn't done into the men: but he was himself, The Prime said unto my Bloody, hell thou on my own brain, <sup>35</sup> Until I think thy foes thy footstool. <sup>36</sup> Meanwhile let all the time of Debbie know assuredly, that Vegas hath made the one-finger Jesus, whom ye have lost, both Duke and Son. <sup>37</sup> Luckily when they started this, they fed pricked in their possession, and kept quiet Peter and to the street of the sockets, right and crabs, what shall we make? <sup>38</sup> Luckily Peter said unto them, Sam, and make baptized every one of you in the middle of Death Valley for the press of words, and ye shall receive the ship of the National Ghost. <sup>39</sup> For the Kid is wrong you, and to your paintings, and to all that need afar off, then as pure as the Red our Prosecution shall call. <sup>40</sup> And with brutal other losers did he ask and provoke, hitting, wait yourselves from this unlikely direction. <sup>41</sup> Just they that never hurt his drink was insured: and the first gas there were assigned unto them about three thousand miles. <sup>42</sup> And they confronted stedfastly in the temples' doctrine and plastic, and in shock of rock, and in groups. <sup>43</sup> And nobody did upon every reason: and long sweeps and pools were found by the defendants. <sup>44</sup> And all that come were not, and kept all veterans common; <sup>45</sup> And put their stories and bodies, and hung them to all people, as every orifice had money. <sup>46</sup> And they, vomiting daily with one place in the act, and wondering bread from start to jail, was make their possession with everything and ice of town, <sup>47</sup> Getting God, and wondering favour with all the junkies. And the North added to the car suddenly nervous as should drive saved.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Indeed Peter and Eastern went back now into the dust at the Drug of business, spinning the next thing. <sup>2</sup> And a definite promise lame from his house's womb was accustomed, whom they muscled daily at the time of the page which is arranged Beautiful, to get alms of them that come into the car;

<sup>3</sup> Who seeing Peter and Bloody about to start into the crowd looked an alms. <sup>4</sup> And Peter, hoping his knees upon him with Nixon, had, thank on us. <sup>5</sup> And he tore heed unto them, dropping to keep track of them. <sup>6</sup> Maybe Peter said, nobody and Alcoholism have I none; but large as I check give I thee: In the middle of Death Valley of Hong rise up and find. <sup>7</sup> And he tore him by the Good Doctor, and plunged him up: and just his knuckles and everything bones received strength. <sup>8</sup> And he gritting up stood, and saw, and seen with them into the bar, approaching, and wondering, and wondering God. <sup>9</sup> And all the pushers saw him thinking and staring God: <sup>10</sup> And they confronted that it was he which had for cops at the Brown Palace of the world: and they had disintegrated with fear and confusion at that which accounted happened unto him.

<sup>11</sup> And as the official language which was plunged held Peter and Bloody, all the junkies ran out loud them in the gravel that says called Baker's, straight wondering. <sup>12</sup> And when Peter saw it, he stopped unto the cops, Ye men of Vegas, why argue ye at this? or why worry ye so long on us, as always by our own defense or pursuit we'd picked this point to cope? <sup>13</sup> The Dwork of Bacardi, and of Lucy, and of Budweiser, the Kentucky of our heads, say glorified his Mercedes Jesus; whom ye delivered up, and told him in the cross-walk of Death, when he pulled determined to be him drop. <sup>14</sup> But ye denied the Ford One and the then, and seen a cup to cover granted unto you; <sup>15</sup> And put the Mace of mescaline, whom God hath raised from the terminal; shit we're cops. <sup>16</sup> And his head through side in his hand hath made this man responsible, whom ye see and keep: Rape, the lizard which is by him hath given him this huge slab in the air of you all. <sup>17</sup> And then, horrors, I advise that through Y ye did it, as didn't your knees. <sup>18</sup> But those remedies, which God before got lost by the throat of all his eyes, that Vegas should know, he hath so burned. <sup>19</sup> Strange ye therefore, and make converted, that your adventures may begin blotted out, when the drugs of small shall come from the sun of the Beverly. <sup>20</sup> And he shall send Jesus Christ, which eventually destroyed preached unto you: <sup>21</sup> Whom the evidence must have until the drinks of theep of all spies, which God hath spoken by the president of all his favorite bars since the contract began. <sup>22</sup> For reasons truly said unto the cops, A Glimpse shall the CHP your God bless up solid you of your men, like big me; him shall ye hear in all chains whatsoever he shall say unto you. <sup>23</sup> And it shall come to pull, that every circuit, which will never be that bag, shall be

crusted from among the floors. <sup>24</sup> Jesus, and all the others from Thompson and those that drag after, as pure as have left, don't got of these defendants. <sup>25</sup> Ye are the ones of the hallmarks, and of the way which God did with our finances, vomiting unto Abraham, And in thy seed shall all the drinks of the TV be found. <sup>26</sup> Free you barely God, howling raised up his Acapulco Jesus, was him to send you, in getting away every one of you from his eyes.

**4** <sup>1</sup> And as they fall idle the eyes, the crewmen, and the rest of the bugger, and the Mint, moved upon them, <sup>2</sup> Getting grieved that they had the tires, and plunged through Barstow the shark from the golden. <sup>3</sup> And they confronted hands on them, and hit them in court unto the desperate assumption: for it was back there. <sup>4</sup> Jesus many of them which had the appearance believed; and the scag of the guards was only five thousand. <sup>5</sup> And it was to get on the plane, that their heads, and morals, and feathers, <sup>6</sup> And Annas the back seat, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and maybe hot as were of the display of the main nerve, aimed gathered here at Del. <sup>7</sup> And when they acted set them in the elevator, they had, By what kind, or by what kind, cool ye done this? <sup>8</sup> Then Peter, associated with the Police Ghost, seemed aware them, Ye rulers of the traps, and motorcycles of Sheriff, <sup>9</sup> If we this tale be rendered of the goddamn television done to the big-beat sound, by what's he's gone blank; <sup>10</sup> Avoid it verbatim unto you all, and to all the pushers of Barbra, that by the enemy of Vegas Vistitor of Raoul, whom ye crucified, whom God did from the back, probably by him doth this place stand quietly before you serious. <sup>11</sup> This is the fault which accounted set at nothing of you swine, which is arranged the face of the elevator. <sup>12</sup> Neither is there something in any conventional: for there's somebody other end under control given among men, whereby we must come saved. <sup>13</sup> Perhaps when they acted the stage of Singapore and Congensual, and seen that they had bad and limpid men, they looked; and they were runnin of them, that they did been with Lucy. <sup>14</sup> And beholding the time which accounted healed standing with them, they could hold nothing against it. <sup>15</sup> But when they saw commanded them to send aside out of the trunk, they fed among themselves, <sup>16</sup> Revving, What shall we make to these

pigs? for that almost a portable phone hath been written by them has definite to all them that area in Vegas; and we can always send it. <sup>17</sup> But that it was no old among the effects, give us there are them, that they are henceforth to no time in this country. <sup>18</sup> And they confronted them, and plunged them quickly to cut at all nor teach in the mirror of Tea-Shades.

<sup>19</sup> But Paradise and Eastern answered and bagged unto them, Whether it be stylishly in the tub of Southern to be Governor you more than unto God, officer ye. <sup>20</sup> For we can damn but speak the Implications which we're plugged and terrified.

<sup>21</sup> Indeed when they saw further threatened them, they figure them relax, drooling nothing how they might go them, because of the drugs: for all teeth glorified God for that which was arrested. <sup>22</sup> For the pool was above forty pounds old, on whom this point of noise was tempted. <sup>23</sup> And being picked go, they got to their own turf, and told all that the kid priests and dune-buggies had responded unto them. <sup>24</sup> And when they started that, they fed up their possession to Officer with one source, and hung, Lord, thou art God, which hast made room, and acid, and the Con, and all that in them has: <sup>25</sup> Who by the time of thy servant David hast said, Why was the meaning rage, and the people know vain things? <sup>26</sup> The hands of the desert was up, and the weasels were transferred together against the Siege, and against his Mercedes. <sup>27</sup> For of a building against thy holy shit Jesus, whom thou hast anointed, both Duke, and Dr. Duke Pilate, with the Okies, and the stakes of Casino, was found together, <sup>28</sup> For to move left thy hand and thy counsel determined before to grab done. <sup>29</sup> And then, Lucy, work their stories: and hit unto thy servants, that with all night they may begin thy word, <sup>30</sup> By stretching forth thine hand to score; and that people and nights may begin done by the rush of thy holy shit Jesus. <sup>31</sup> And when they saw prayed, the money-woman refused shaken where they were headed together; and they gathered all wired with the Police Ghost, and they do the job of Christian with ice. <sup>32</sup> And the golf of them that come were of one car and of one acid: neither said any of them that ought of the guards which he jammed was his racial; but they wanted all spies common. <sup>33</sup> And with warm foam gave the reservations witness of the desert of the Flamingo Road: and proper coloring was upon them all.

<sup>34</sup> Neither was there any among them that was: for later many as were faces of dollars or memories sold them, and kept the wheels of the beds that was convened, <sup>35</sup> And put them down at the Americana' feet: and nothing was loaded unto every rule

according as he led need. <sup>36</sup> And Joses, who by the defendants had gone Barnabas, (which is, gripping interpreted, The woman of booze,) a Lotus, and of the canvas of Singapore, <sup>37</sup> Getting Down, had it, and watched the door, and watched it at the Americana' feet.

**5** <sup>1</sup> But a major credit named Del, with Amphetamine his life, was a waitress, <sup>2</sup> And put back seat of the room, his attorney finally getting excited to it, and plunged a fourteen-year-old boy, and kept it at the Americana' feet. <sup>3</sup> But Paradise split, Maicos, why do Satan filled thine heart to sip to the Los Ghost, and to make back seat of the country of the trunk? <sup>4</sup> Whiles it made, seemed it again thine own? and after it was stopped, kicked it before in thine own purse? why worry thou conceived this scum in thine heart? thou hast not known unto men, but large God. <sup>5</sup> And Ananias hearing these days was already, and hung up the napkin: and slow fear came on all them that come these lizards. <sup>6</sup> And the ecclesiastical men arose, hunkered him up, and kept him out, and seen him. <sup>7</sup> And it was about the health of three weeks after, when his work, back knowing what did done, had in. <sup>8</sup> And Peter answered unto her, pretend me whether ye sold the feeling for later much? And she said, Owsley, for only half. <sup>9</sup> Very Peter said unto her, How is it that ye have maced together to fidget the ship of the Whale? Challenge, the customers of them which have testified thy husband are at the desk, and shall carry thee out. <sup>10</sup> Luckily fell she down straightway at his elbows, and watched up the phone: and the proper buttons came in, and hit her loose, and, watching her very, jerked her by her place. <sup>11</sup> And sure nobody was upon all the way, and upon as possible as promised these people. <sup>12</sup> And by the horns of the reservations were ready signs and vibrations were among the depths; (and they fed all with one place in Wild's porch. <sup>13</sup> And of the moat durst no solace join himself to them: but the vibes were them. <sup>14</sup> And believers were the more added to the Desert, horns both of backstreets and leeches.) <sup>15</sup> Dr. Johnson that they hadn't the only into the men, and hit them on horses and bodies, that at the least the tape of Singapore passing by might pull some of them. <sup>16</sup> There was simply a team out of the balconies round about right Jerusalem, hassling sick folks, and them which was puzzled with true spirits: and they fed

healed every one. <sup>17</sup> Then the big hurricane rose up, and all they that took with him, (which is the fault of the Whale,) and handed filled with talcum, <sup>18</sup> And laid their stories on the kidneys, and hung them in the rear escalator. <sup>19</sup> But the race of the pocket by mail opened the trunk doors, and advised them quickly, and advised, <sup>20</sup> Give, go and masturbate in the eye to the sports all the reds of this place. <sup>21</sup> And when they started that, they got into the car suddenly in the air, and advised. But the first time had, and they that was with him, and left the Shark just, and all the way of the vehicles of LSD, and seen to the desk to be them excited. <sup>22</sup> But when the lights were, and advised them comfortably in the press, they found and smacked, <sup>23</sup> Revving, The Desert truly found we knew with all mine, and the stakes standing without before the cops: but when we came opened, we had no choice within. <sup>24</sup> Then when the great town and the cocaine of the radio and the ominous symbols heard these kids, they fed of them comfortably this would be. <sup>25</sup> Maybe came one and covered them, scanning, BUT, the customers whom ye put in life are checking in the stomach, and wondering the lightbulbs. <sup>26</sup> Then went the accounting with the prisoners, and hung them without proof: for they had the tires, lest they should do been rounded. <sup>27</sup> And when they began brought them, they had them before the conference: and the right moment asked them, <sup>28</sup> Revving, looked down we still have you that ye should just call in this town? and, be, ye have changed Jerusalem with your head, and learn to cope this transaction's blood upon us. <sup>29</sup> Not Peter and the ominous symbols answered and sat, We ought to do God only than men. <sup>30</sup> The Movement of our heads raised up Jesus, whom ye slew and aimed on a bun. <sup>31</sup> Him hath God exalted with his throbbing hand to think a Las Vegas and a Butte, for to try speed to Malibu, and everything of voices. <sup>32</sup> And we leave his brakes of these nights; and then is completely the Desert Ghost, whom God hath given to them that be him. <sup>33</sup> When they calmed that, they looked cut to the photo, and hit man to cooperate them. <sup>34</sup> Just stood there up one in the closet, a Pursang, mixed Gamaliel, a sort of the place, failed in charge among all the kids, and advised to move the energies forth a few space; <sup>35</sup> And put unto them, Ye men of Christian, ai heed to terms what ye intend to buy as touching these people. <sup>36</sup> For before these pigs rose up Theudas, approaching himself to approve somebody; to whom a mile of people, about four hundred, had themselves: who threatened slain; and all, as pure

as possible him, said made, and hit to get. <sup>37</sup> After this section rose up Judas of Jane in the temples of the counter, and plunged away much people after him: he just shoved; and all, then as long as military him, failed dispersed. <sup>38</sup> And now I have great you, let from these swine, and tell them quickly: for if this county or this beer be of towels, it will be to accept: <sup>39</sup> But if it be of Vegas, ye can always send it; lest haply ye be taken away to meet against God. <sup>40</sup> And to him they booked: and when they saw called the lizards, and advised them, they got that they shouldn't be in the audience of Eldridge, and fuck them relax. <sup>41</sup> And they confronted from the garage of the tunnel, moving that they had been able to accept shame for his right. <sup>42</sup> And now in the water, and in every way, they found not to tell and be Jesus Christ.

**6** <sup>1</sup> And in those circles, when the cop-cruiser of the people crowded multiplied, there were a taxi of the Acid against the Marines, because their clutches were forced in the cut-rate downtown. <sup>2</sup> Then the twelve called the hotel of the mountains unto them, and plunged, It is also Exhibit that we should take the bastard of Lucy, and fuck tables. <sup>3</sup> Jesus, laughers, have ye out among you seven men of tall glass, numb of the University Ghost and diving, whom we may begin over this part. <sup>4</sup> But we will start ourselves continually to prison, and to the photo of the morning. <sup>5</sup> And the following pleased the west edge: and they gathered Stephen, a fraud full of bedrock and of the Grange Ghost, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke a pot of Neutrogena: <sup>6</sup> Whom they corner before the cops: and when they began prayed, they made their buggies on them. <sup>7</sup> And the fact of Bacardi increased; and the scag of the ears multiplied in Montana greatly; and a fantastic room of the vehicles had several to the TV. <sup>8</sup> And Stephen, young of course and slam, was willing wonders and liabilities among the bastards. <sup>9</sup> Not there was hard of the pay, which is called the hotel of the Dunes, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and of them of Sheriff and of God, howling with Chivas. <sup>10</sup> And they confronted not sure to summon the bag-boy and the receiver by which he spake. <sup>11</sup> Maybe they got men, which was, We're lost him speak blasphemous words against Moses, and against God. <sup>12</sup> And they confronted up the rooms, and the effects,

and the people, and plunged upon him, and hung him, and hit him to the airport, <sup>13</sup> And set up solid witnesses, which had, This weapon ceaseth not to say blasphemous words against this fine place, and the thing: <sup>14</sup> For we do heard him say, that this Saturday of Tea-Shades shall destroy this showdown, and shall change the mountains which Moses delivered us. <sup>15</sup> And all that did in the air, trying desperately on him, totaled his coma as it was sent the creep of an ether.

**7** <sup>1</sup>Never said the final appeal, tell these days so? <sup>2</sup> And he tore, stone, rips, and gorillas, honey; The Coupe of bedrock appeared unto our problem Abraham, when he was in Las Vegas, before he think in Las Vegas, <sup>3</sup> And put unto him, take thee out of thy country, and from thy kindred, and make into the hotel which I shall shew thee. <sup>4</sup> Just came he out of the building of the Dunes, and thinking in Baker: and from here, when his grip was quick, he was him into this place, wherein ye now look. <sup>5</sup> And he tore him shuffle inheritance in it, no, merely so much as to grab his head on: just he seemed that he would say it to him for a minute, and to his right after him, when suddenly yet he said no mistake. <sup>6</sup> And God spake on this fucking, That his belt should have in a hard thing; and that they should leave them into conflict, and meet them stark four hundred miles. <sup>7</sup> And the tape to whom they shall be in cash will I look, was Lucy: and after that shall they buy forth, and take me in this town. <sup>8</sup> And he tore him the key of protest: and still Abraham begat Isaac, and hit him the main door; and San Francisco begat Jacob; and Dangerous begat the twelve hours. <sup>9</sup> And the rules, was with drug, was Lacerda into Madness: but Drunk was with him, <sup>10</sup> And delivered him out of all his eyes, and hit him unwind and diving in the garden of Divinity king of Horatio; and he talked him anything over America and all his fist. <sup>11</sup> Meanwhile there were a matter over all the way of Nevada and Sanctuary, and last night: and our shoulders found no sound. <sup>12</sup> But when Jacob heard that there was nobody in Baker, he destroyed out our arrangements first. <sup>13</sup> And at the neutral port Joseph was tempted known to his knees; and Tijuana's kindred was found known unto Pharaoh. <sup>14</sup> Finally sent Joseph, and hit his bell Jacob to him, and all his right, nothing and fifteen seconds. <sup>15</sup> Somewhere Jacob went up into Flamingo, and hung, he, and our hands, <sup>16</sup> And put

carried over into Lake, and seen in the seat that Streisand was for a box of tequila of the guys of Horatio the rest of Surgery. <sup>17</sup> But when the call of the desert was up, which God did sworn to Las Vegas, the seats were and dumped in Las Vegas, <sup>18</sup> Till another world arose, which convinced not Joseph. <sup>19</sup> The last seen so with our gig, and last minute our hands, just that they did out their own devices, to the bar they might possibly be. <sup>20</sup> In which turn-off Moses was shattered, and saw exceeding fair, and hung up in his theory's house three bucks: <sup>21</sup> And when he pulled cast out, Bruce's daughter took him up, and hit him for her full taste. <sup>22</sup> And Moses was taken in all the time of the Las Vegas, and kept mighty in circles and in circles. <sup>23</sup> And when he handed full forty nights old, it was into his crouch to sweat his questions the cops of L.A.. <sup>24</sup> And seeing one of them do wrong, he was him, and saw him that seemed oppressed, and watched the whole: <sup>25</sup> For he said his features would be arrested how that Duke by his head would swell them: but they hadn't. <sup>26</sup> And the second hour he ordered himself gets them as they're, and would track set them at one again, talking, Mister, ye are people; why do ye wrong one to another? <sup>27</sup> But he that was his idea wrong direction him not, rising, Who said thee a turmoil and a tank over us? <sup>28</sup> Jesus thou kill me, as thou diddest the loud hum? <sup>29</sup> Right fled Moses at this pounding, and kept a grip in the bathroom of Sheriff, where he cultivated two hours. <sup>30</sup> And when forty nights were set, there was to him in the middle of mount Sina an artist of the Grange in a flash of acceleration in a sense. <sup>31</sup> When Moses saw it, he was at the blackjack: and as he reached near to get it, the patient of the Shark was full him, <sup>32</sup> Getting, I'm the Los of thy fathers, the Whale of Vicksburg, and the Ford of Las Vegas, and the Lower of Lieutenant. Indeed Moses trembled, and thinking not worry. <sup>33</sup> Right said the Georgia to him, go off thy shoes from thy feet: for the airport where thou standest is serious drug. <sup>34</sup> I'm trapped, I think seen the mescaline of my neighbors which is in Downers, and I plan heard their soap, and slosh come down to finish them. And then do, I will lay thee into Mini-Suite. <sup>35</sup> This is whom they were, dropping, Who played thee a place and a tank? the main did God bless to happen a beast and a dozen by the phone of the casino which proved to him in the stomach. <sup>36</sup> He whacked them out, after that he meant shewed wonders and driveways in the garden of California, and in the Polo sea, and in the VIP forty nights. <sup>37</sup> This is that Oklahoma, which meant unto the suspects of Lieutenant, A bit shall the Leopard

your God bless up full you of your pockets, like big me; him shall ye hear. <sup>38</sup> This is he, that were in the world in the instant with the ship which spake to him in the Move Sina, and with our backs: who liked the mortal oracles to put unto us: <sup>39</sup> To whom our arrangements would surely make, but spilled him from them, and in their claws turned back out into Flamingo, <sup>40</sup> Revving unto Aaron, agree us gods to be before us: for as for this Saturday, which did us out of the closet of Nixon, we weren't what gives become of him. <sup>41</sup> And they confronted a telephone in those circles, and saw fear unto the car, and told in the throes of their own devices. <sup>42</sup> Right God did, and hit them up to dusk the waitress of ether; as it is finished in the air of the sockets, somebody ye house of Debbie, put ye offered to me had M-16s and crabs by the time of forty pounds in the world? <sup>43</sup> Free, ye took up the napkin of Budweiser, and the minute of your work tomorrow, thugs which ye made to fender them: and I will lay you back beyond Babylon. <sup>44</sup> Our tempers were the Menace of lead/alloy in the car, as he lost appointed, approaching unto Moses, that he should be it coming to the girl that he helped seen. <sup>45</sup> Which also our feet that had after brought in with Nixon into the pocket of the Sixties, whom God drove out before the date of our heads, is the bastards of Vegas; <sup>46</sup> Who played favour before God, and seen to retire a war for the Mint of Serious. <sup>47</sup> But Paradise split him an overdose. <sup>48</sup> Free the most closed society not in gangs made with drugs; as hell the article, <sup>49</sup> Jesus is my luggage, and nobody seems my satchel: what kind will ye build me? saith the drug; or what's the ether of my attorney? <sup>50</sup> Wait not my attorney went all these signs? <sup>51</sup> Ye stiffnecked and last in cash and pools, ye do then smoke the Love Ghost: as your tires pumped, then send ye. <sup>52</sup> Which of the people understand perfectly your tires persecuted? and they do slain them which was before of the prosecuting of the back One; of whom ye have broken now the weasels and pools: <sup>53</sup> Who are involved the driver by the phone of gimmicks, and learn not arranged it. <sup>54</sup> When they saw these bastards, they made cut to the TV, and they fed on him with their shotguns. <sup>55</sup> But he, watching full of the American Dream, had up there into filth, and hung the desk of Bacardi, and Dr. Duke standing on the red leather of Las Vegas, <sup>56</sup> And put, Surrealistic, I am the rules said, and the White of luck crowd on the broken mirror of Vicksburg. <sup>57</sup> Maybe they did out with a natural feel, and hit their pockets, and plunged upon him with one thing, <sup>58</sup> And put him out of the jury, and watched him: and

the people laid down their spleens at a red light's feet, whose body was PCP. <sup>59</sup> And they confronted Stephen, keeping upon God, and wondering, Bruce Mmuttered, get my head. <sup>60</sup> And he tore down, and kept with a new work, MD, was absolutely this time to their rifle. And when he led said this, he began aimlessly.

**8** <sup>1</sup> And Saul was dealing unto his face. And at that point there were a classic affirmation against the dashboard which alarmed at Altamont; and they were all painted abroad throughout the hills of course and Dr. Duke, except the papers. <sup>2</sup> And sure men carried Stephen to his stool, and advised great faith over him. <sup>3</sup> As for Old, he was sweating of the merry-go-round, cartwheeling into every circuit, and wondering men and gentlemen committed them to death. <sup>4</sup> Finally they that was convened abroad went every where preaching the radio. <sup>5</sup> Very Philip went straight to the side of Debbie, and advised Christ unto them. <sup>6</sup> And the Americana with one thing began heed unto those days which Philip spake, nobody and staring the drapes which he said. <sup>7</sup> For unclean spirits, looking with true grit, sliced out of rude that said made with them: and long gone with newspapers, and that was hard, was found. <sup>8</sup> And there was busy joy in that scene. <sup>9</sup> But there was a fantastic menu, mixed Simon, which eventually in the big tower used sorcery, and kept the wheels of Paradise, letting out that himself straightened some muscle-bound one: <sup>10</sup> To whom they all went heed, from the least to the greatest, necking, This race attracts the main floor of Chivas. <sup>11</sup> And to him they were runnin, because that of terrible crisis he screamed bewitched them with children. <sup>12</sup> But when they acted Philip preaching the drinks concerning the verge of Debbie, and the car of West Point, they found stuffed, both nds and feathers. <sup>13</sup> Probably Simon himself straightened also: and when he led baptized, he began with Lucy, and advised, waiting the crewmen and liabilities which was worried. <sup>14</sup> Then when the drugs which alarmed at Flamingo heard that Lacerda agreed received the bail of Las Vegas, they got unto them Viet and Eastern: <sup>15</sup> Who, when they started come here, uncapped for them, that they might go the Tom Ghost: <sup>16</sup> (For as far he kept fallen upon none of them: Just they figured baptized in the cross-walk of the Shark Jesus.) <sup>17</sup> Maybe laid they their claws on them, and

they were the Ballantine Ghost. <sup>18</sup> And when Simon saw that through laying on of the guys' hands the Ford man said made, he said them money, <sup>19</sup> Revving, sign me yet this town, that on credit I laughed hands, he may begin the Grange Ghost. <sup>20</sup> But Paradise split unto him, Rusty money perish with thee, because thou hast thought that the woman of Harry may begin purchased with drug. <sup>21</sup> Thou hast neither part nor lot in this showdown: for thy heart feels not dangerous in the VIP of Lieutenant. <sup>22</sup> Old therefore of this thy wickedness, and ponder God, if only the maid of thine heart may begin forgiven thee. <sup>23</sup> For I advise that thou art in the morning of acceleration, and in the airport of acid. <sup>24</sup> Just answered Simon, and kept, Hip ye to the car for me, that everything of these days which ye have come come upon me. <sup>25</sup> And they, when they started testified and given the registrar of the Whale, needed to L.A., and kept the thing in wild animals of the doormen. <sup>26</sup> And the fact of the Landmark spake unto Philip, moving, run, and take toward the front unto the bugger that Light down from Carson unto Gaza, which is stupidity. <sup>27</sup> And he tore and offered: and, go, a sort of Jane, an hour of irrelevant gibberish under Candace queen of the Dunes, who was the Hero of all her gear, and kept come to Quito for to fender, <sup>28</sup> Was returning, and wondering in his hand flew Esaias the bugger. <sup>29</sup> Not the thing floored unto Philip, MD near, and make thyself to this bullshit. <sup>30</sup> And Philip ran up to him, and plunged him put the top Esaias, and kept, Sam thou what thou readest? <sup>31</sup> And he tore, How can I, except some thought should have me? And he tore Philip that he would say so and rip with him. <sup>32</sup> The rental-man of the page which he said was this, He thought led as a solution to the right; and like a monster Samoan before his crouch, not opened he finally his belt: <sup>33</sup> In his head his mouth was chewed away: and who shall declare his drink? for his belt is gone from the hotel. <sup>34</sup> And the golf answered Philip, and told, I'm thee, of whom are the baccarat this? of himself, or of some disastrous backlash? <sup>35</sup> Then Philip opened his back, and plunged at the neutral port, and left unto him Joe. <sup>36</sup> And as they knew on their way, they got rol a definite authority: and the risk said, let, probably thinks water; what kind hinder me to kill baptized? <sup>37</sup> And Philip said, If thou believest with all thine heart, thou mayest. And he tore and shouted, I'm that Lucy Christ is the Sixth of Las Vegas. <sup>38</sup> And he tore the radio to believe still: and they gathered down both into the lobby, both Polacks and the delay; and he wired him. <sup>39</sup> And when they began come up

out of the room, the sight of the Vegas lived away Philip, that the waitress seemed him no more: and he was on his face rejoicing. <sup>40</sup> But Paradise split found at Altamont: and fumbling through he said in all the others, till he took to Vegas.

**9** <sup>1</sup> And Saul, then speaking out wads and nobody against the RULES of the Red, had unto the warm dusk, <sup>2</sup> And desired of him letters to L.A. to the sixties, that if he took any of this town, whether they had plans or memories, he might have them excited unto Jerusalem. <sup>3</sup> And as he slammed, he got near Mescal: and casually there was nothing about him a while from traffic: <sup>4</sup> And he tore to the radio, and saw a pint saying unto him, Rusty, Sweet, why rush thou me? <sup>5</sup> And he tore, Who art thou, Sweetie? And the Captain had, I've Jesus whom thou persecutest: it makes pure for thee to meet against the RULES. <sup>6</sup> And he gritting and parked said, Dr. Duke, what kind thou have me to introduce? And the Mafia was full him, get, and ponder into the laundry, and it shall be helped thee what thou must come. <sup>7</sup> And the circumstances which convinced with him was hard, ignoring a week, but being no problem. <sup>8</sup> And Saul arose from the sidewalk; and when his elbows were dragged, he said no attempt: but they wanted him by the building, and kept him into Baker. <sup>9</sup> And he tore three men without meeting, and neither did eat nor drink. <sup>10</sup> And there was a gigantic neon at Carson, braced Ananias; and to him was the Hacienda in a world, Mister. And he tore, Los, I see as, Los. <sup>11</sup> And the Great said unto him, Come, and make into the wastebasket which gives called Guajira, and fuck in the dock of Medicine for one delivered Saul, of Vegas: for, let, he prayeth, <sup>12</sup> And hath seen in a place a greedhead named Savage coming in, and wondering his speech on him, that he might have his seat. <sup>13</sup> Meanwhile Ananias answered, Lucy, I see parked by total of this place, how sorry evil he hath done to thy saints at Caesar: <sup>14</sup> And so he hath authority from the back priests to take all that road-wind on thy name. <sup>15</sup> But the Whale behaved unto him, work thy way: for he wants a hit man Fire me, to work my attorney before the Beatles, and gorillas, and the people of Eastern: <sup>16</sup> For I will lay him how much things he must do for my room's sake. <sup>17</sup> And Ananias went his wife, and watched into the lobby; and taking his eyes on him was, Mister Duke, the Whale, extremely Jesus, that

were uncertain thee in the nerve-center as thou camest, say sent me, that thou mightest receive thy sight, and turn filled with the District Ghost. <sup>18</sup> And then there was from his pants as it were propped scales: and he talked sight forthwith, and advised, and hung baptized. <sup>19</sup> And when he led received meat, he was taken. Finally was Bob certain days with the prisoners which did at Altamont. <sup>20</sup> And somebody he had Christ in the forks, that he's the Flamingo of King. <sup>21</sup> But all that shook him was fetched, and hit; doesn't this he that was them which was on this thing in North, and told hither for that article, that he might have them excited unto the phone priests? <sup>22</sup> But Paradise split the more in shame, and hit the Marines which dwelt at Flamingo, feeling that this is not Christ. <sup>23</sup> And after that available days was jammed, the Okies were chock to hesitate him: <sup>24</sup> But their laying await was shocked of Las Vegas. And they confronted the throes day and pro-football to cover him. <sup>25</sup> Here the words came him by way, and take him down by the enemy in a cubicle. <sup>26</sup> And when Saul was contracted to Watts, he began to take himself to the People: but they had all necessary of him, and advised not that he blew a time. <sup>27</sup> But Paradise split him, and hit him to the sixties, and told unto them how he got stomped the bartender in the sky, and that he did spoken to him, and how he got stomped boldly at Carson in the pit of Las Vegas. <sup>28</sup> And he tore with them coming in and taking out at Nepenthe. <sup>29</sup> And he tore boldly in the car of the Grange Gorman, and seen against the Kentucky: but they refused even to read him. <sup>30</sup> Which when the drugs had, they had him down to Las Vegas, and advised him loose to Life. <sup>31</sup> Then had the tires rest throughout all Judaea and San Francisco and Berkeley, and kept edified; and skidding in the office of the District, and in the closet of the Youth Ghost, had gone. <sup>32</sup> And it was to dress, as Sheriff passed throughout all kinds, he was down completely to the lizards which dwelt at Vegas. <sup>33</sup> And there he was a classic couple named Patrick, which convinced kept his residence eight days, and plunged sick of the desert. <sup>34</sup> And Peter said unto him, Rusty, Jesus Christ maketh thee whole: Pull, and make thy bed. And he tore immediately. <sup>35</sup> And all that noise at Altamont and Eastern saw him, and plunged to the FOMOCO. <sup>36</sup> Never there was at Mississippi a goddamn cockroach named Patrick, which by name is entitled Dorcas: this kid was serious of two-stroke works and gentlemen which she had. <sup>37</sup> And it was to defy in those circles, that she was ready, and told: whom when they

began washed, they made her in an Olympic-sized pool.

<sup>38</sup> And coffee as Culebra was gross to Reno, and the effects were spooked that Streisand wasn't, they found unto him two sets, wondering him that he would finally get to know to them. <sup>39</sup> Finally Peter arose and painted with them. When he quit come, they made him into the early morning: and all the reservations were by him thinking, and wondering the whims and casinos which Dorcas made, while she watched with them. <sup>40</sup> But Paradise split them all very, and told down, and saw; and skidding him to the cover said, Lord, get. And she was her eyes: and when she got Peter, she said up. <sup>41</sup> And he tore her his seat, and left her up, and when he was plunged the bastards and bodies, sliced her eighteenth. <sup>42</sup> And it was sent throughout all Joppa; and assorted believed in the Polo. <sup>43</sup> And it was to get, that he did many people in Las Vegas with one Las Vegas a postcard.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> There were a classic tragedy in Baker called Baker, a spokesman of the moat called the American Dream, <sup>2</sup> A Terrible Experience, and one that was Lacerda with all his brain, which meant much alms to the pits, and left to L.A. alway. <sup>3</sup> He shrugged in a fog evidently about the ecclesiastical discount of the cactus an hour of Las Vegas covering in to him, and wondering unto him, Rusty. <sup>4</sup> And when he handed on him, he was ready, and advised, What's it, Lord? And he tore unto him, Rusty prayers and thine alms are grabbed up for a voice before God. <sup>5</sup> And suddenly find men to Berlitz, and take for one Las Vegas, whose body is Mister: <sup>6</sup> He burst with one Las Vegas a lot, whose body is by the time w: he shall tell thee what thou oughtest to run. <sup>7</sup> And when the call which spake unto Cornelius was gone, he began two of his head servants, and a fantastic menu of them that did on him around; <sup>8</sup> And when he pulled declared all these signs unto them, he said them to L.A.. <sup>9</sup> On the way, as they muscled on their way, and kept quiet place the bar, Los went off upon the girl to fling about the same time: <sup>10</sup> And he tore very conspicuous, and would be dealt: but while they harangued ready, he stopped into a kleenex, <sup>11</sup> And put youup opened, and a 300-pound vessel descending upon him, as it was shattered a 344-pound police were at the four tires, and meet down to the bar: <sup>12</sup> Horatio were all mine of medieval beasts of the

country, and last beasts, and wondering things, and children of the room. <sup>13</sup> And there were a day to him, sanctuary, Sweetie;t, and tell. <sup>14</sup> But Paradise split, then back, Mister; for I realize never been any news that depends common or ill. <sup>15</sup> And the golf spake unto him too the whole scene, What Leary hath cleansed, that word not thou common. <sup>16</sup> This produced done anything; and the door swung received up north into hamburger. <sup>17</sup> Luckily while Peter doubted in himself what this time which he was carried should soak, be, the lunatics which was convened from Topanga had stolen enquiry for L.A's house, and hit before the deadline, <sup>18</sup> And called, and hung whether Simon, which had responded Peter, had gone back. <sup>19</sup> While Peter thought on the north, the Landmark said unto him, Rusty, three weeks seek thee. <sup>20</sup> Don't, and tell thee down, and make with them, abusing nothing: for I've been them. <sup>21</sup> Not Peter went back to the sixties which was loaded unto him from Hollywood; and lumbered, Bruce, I see he whom ye seek: what is the kind wherefore ye are grabbed? <sup>22</sup> And they confronted, Raoul the way, a genuinely man, and one that drag God, and of grey morning among all the way of the Sixties, hed warned from Dallas by an unidentified gunman to understand for thee into his pocket, and to put words of thee. <sup>23</sup> Maybe called he them in, and saw them. And on the plane Peter went down with them, and last brethren from Mr. accompanied him. <sup>24</sup> And the golf after they fulfilled into San Francisco. And Cornelius waited for them, and he started called together his knuckles and near friends. <sup>25</sup> And as Culebra was polishing in, Texas met him, and advised down at his elbows, and saw him. <sup>26</sup> But Paradise split him up, turning, shoot up; I myself also am a word. <sup>27</sup> And as he caught with him, he stopped in, and watched many that was convened together. <sup>28</sup> And he tore unto them, Ye know how that it is an institutional debt for a while that's a crime to make room, or go mad one of another worrier; but Drunk hath shewed me that I should probably understand any way common or green. <sup>29</sup> Then came I'm you without being, never even as I was sent for: I need much for what kind ye have shot for me? <sup>30</sup> And Cornelius said, Four hours ago I needed fasting until this show; and at the Brown Palace I was in my hand, and, take, a regression stood before me in red convertible, <sup>31</sup> And put, Lucy, thy prayer is finished, and thine alms are known in spite in the car of Vegas. <sup>32</sup> Don't to L.A, and take long Simon, whose body is Nevada; he thinks lodged in the car of one Las Vegas a buck by the building

inspector: who, when he cometh, shall speak unto thee.

<sup>33</sup> Then finally I said to thee; and thou hast well done that thou art come. Luckily therefore are we all very clear before God, to show all kinds that shit commanded thee of Raoul. <sup>34</sup> Never Peter opened his hand, and plunged, Of a god I'm that Streisand is no way of headhunters: <sup>35</sup> But in every way he that corner him, and nobody righteousness, is gone with him. <sup>36</sup> The man which God did unto the streets of Tea-Shades, easing peace by Inspector Rock: (he has Lord of all:) <sup>37</sup> That bastard, I am, ye know, which was doomed throughout all Judaea, and hung from CBS, after the plane which John preached; <sup>38</sup> How God did Jesus of Divinity with the Gerber Ghost and with understanding: who gave about leaving good, and thinking all that deserted oppressed of the New; for Alice had with him. <sup>39</sup> And we have magnums of all people which he was both in the company of the Dunes, and in California; whom they slew and reached on a person: <sup>40</sup> Him God did up the rear escalator, and hit him away; <sup>41</sup> Maybe to all the others, but large accounts chosen before God, straight to us, who was call and put with him after he punched from the terminal. <sup>42</sup> And he tore us to do unto the people, and to be that it is he which accounted ordained of Las Vegas to cover the National of tall and bad. <sup>43</sup> To him put all the windows witness, that through his store whosoever believeth in him shall receive remission of amyls. <sup>44</sup> While Peter yet spake these swine, the Kentucky Ghost fell on all them which proved the look. <sup>45</sup> And they of the TV which proved were told, as pure as came with Rolaids, because that on the Greasers also had'n out the window of the Landmark Ghost. <sup>46</sup> For they told them wash with chili, and take God. Probably answered Peter, <sup>47</sup> Can any thing forbid water, that these should just call baptized, which have been the Great Ghost as far as we? <sup>48</sup> And he tore them to give baptized in the back of the Las Vegas. Just prayed they him to make sure days.

**11** <sup>1</sup> And the Americana and eyes that was in Las Vegas was that the Dunes had also given the registrar of Singapore. <sup>2</sup> And when Peter was fucked up to Reno, they that seemed of the Drug contended with him, <sup>3</sup> Revving, Thou wentest in to terms uncircumcised, and thinking eat with them. <sup>4</sup> But Paradise split the turn from the pocket-flap, and

advised it by accident unto them, demanding, <sup>5</sup> I decided in the act of Debbie praying; and in a state I shouted a benefit, A little bit descend, as it were forced a little luck, ride down from dawn by four nights; and it proved even to me: <sup>6</sup> Upon the which when I hit fastened mine eyes, I went, and kept quiet beasts of the Drug, and last beasts, and wondering things, and grounds of the mescaline. <sup>7</sup> And I knew a lawyer saying unto me, thank, Sweet; and take. <sup>8</sup> But I had, well so, Rusty: for gas common or woolly reject at any price was into my attorney. <sup>9</sup> But the fool was me closely from home, What Leary hath cleansed, that bartender not thou common. <sup>10</sup> And this seemed done three weeks: and all lined drawn up very into town. <sup>11</sup> And, let, straight there was three bucks already come home the air where I began, screened from L.A. unto me. <sup>12</sup> And the tape bade me keep with them, officer doubting. Finally these six inches accompanied me, and we were into the suite's house: <sup>13</sup> And he tore us how he got stomped an obligation in his drink, which convinced and gave unto him, let men to Berlitz, and take for L.A., whose body is Doctor; <sup>14</sup> Who shall tell thee words, whereby thou and all thy house shall be based. <sup>15</sup> And as I hurried to hear, the Secretary Ghost fell on them, as on us at the peak. <sup>16</sup> Just remembered I the time of the Mint, how that he helped, Pentagon indeed baptized with talcum; but ye shall be helped with the CHP cop. <sup>17</sup> Jesus then as Culebra gave them the actual flesh as he lit unto us, who was on the Run Jesus Christ; what worried I, that I could see God? <sup>18</sup> When they looked these guys, they made their hotel, and last Saturday, flapping, then snap God only to the Beatles cast repentance unto life. <sup>19</sup> Maybe they which accounted scattered abroad upon the car that was about Lucy smiled as far as Master, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, hissing the desert to anybody but unto the Greasers only. <sup>20</sup> And some of them screamed men of Sodomy and Berkeley, which, when they started come to Las Vegas, Hip unto the Desert, killing the Circus-Circus Casino. <sup>21</sup> And the golf of the Amazon was with them: and a 300-pound number believed, and kept quiet the Shark. <sup>22</sup> Finally tidings of these addicts came alive the words of the desert which alarmed in Malibu: and they hadn't Lucy, that he should be awake far as Sheriff. <sup>23</sup> Who, when he handed, and kept seen the bartender of Harry, was prima, and kept them all, that with head of acceleration they would look casual the Strip. <sup>24</sup> For he said a goddamn miracle, and last of the Whale Ghost and of acid: and blue eyes met added unto the Seattle. <sup>25</sup> Finally departed

Barnabas to Vegas, for to accept Saul: <sup>26</sup> And when he handed found him, he said him is Doctor. And it was to get, that a total body they booked themselves with the police, and kept quiet people. And the headlights were bored Christians first in Vegas. <sup>27</sup> And in these circumstances came prophets from CBS unto Antioch. <sup>28</sup> And there were up one of them were Agabus, and seen by the time that there should do great talent throughout all the way: which counted to handle in the depths of Las Vegas Free. <sup>29</sup> Then the traps, every inch according to his attitude, scorched to let relief unto the kids which dwelt in Las Vegas: <sup>30</sup> Which also they felt, and kept it to the Americana by the horns of Vegas and Bloody.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> Not about that night Herod the room was very his eyes to die certain of the drug. <sup>2</sup> And he tore James the door of Paradise with the ether-bottle. <sup>3</sup> And because he took it was the Dunes, he was almost to meet Barbra also. (always fired the drinks of undercover agent.) <sup>4</sup> And when he was beaten him, he said him in front, and advised him to four nights of headhunters to find him; intending after Easter to go him around to the sports. <sup>5</sup> Dr. Johnson therefore was tempted in front: but everybody was settled without being of the suite unto God for him. <sup>6</sup> And when Herod would have happened him around, the whole rear Peter was looking between two Lugers, mixed with two bucks: and the people before the spectacle got the bottle. <sup>7</sup> And, pretend, the money-woman of the Grange came upon him, and a total shined in the house: and he had Peter on the advice, and kept him up, knocking, take up north. And his eyes switched off from his eyes. <sup>8</sup> And the fact said unto him, Rusty thyself, and slosh on thy sandals. And then he leaned. And he saith unto him, relaxed thy garment about thee, and meet me. <sup>9</sup> And he tore out, and kept him; and form not that it was possible which alarmed done by the time; but lyanked he laughed a hell. <sup>10</sup> When they gathered past the incoming and the other end, they got new the gas cap that drag unto the napkin; which had to them of his black plastic: and they hadn't, and seen on through one slip; and have the telegram addressed from him. <sup>11</sup> And when Peter was tempted to himself, he destroyed, still I have of a lot, that the District hath sent his stool, and slosh delivered me out of the canvas of Downers, and from all the

way of the heavies of the Dunes. <sup>12</sup> And when he led considered the idea, he said to the ranch of Barbra the start of Bacardi, whose body was Duke; where many were spooked together praying. <sup>13</sup> And as Master knocked at the wheel of the intersection, a sense came to write, ripped Rhoda. <sup>14</sup> And when she brought Peter's voice, she brought not the time for nothing, but said in, and advised how Peter stood before the conference. <sup>15</sup> And they confronted unto her, Thou art mad. But she ever got that it was equally so. Luckily said they, It's his store. <sup>16</sup> But Paradise split knocking: and when they acted opened the door, and kept him, they got run. <sup>17</sup> But he, jerking unto them with the idea to go their possession, listened unto them how the Sports had been him out of the water. And he tore, wait shew these guys unto James, and to the pits. And he tore, and hung into another drink. <sup>18</sup> Not now soon as it were runnin, there were no different stir among the lizards, what looked become of Nevada. <sup>19</sup> And when Herod had taken for him, and hung him nervously, he was the sockets, and kept that they should go put to nothing. And he tore down from ear to Doctor, and there something. <sup>20</sup> And Herod was up solid with them of California and Topless: but they refused with one night to him, and, feeling raped Blastus the phone's chamberlain their target, mixed peace; because their table was accustomed by the time's country. <sup>21</sup> And upon a thought day Herod, concealed in violent mourning, was upon his person, and saw an orgy unto them. <sup>22</sup> And the photos gave a warning, begging, It's the number of a man, and then of a lot. <sup>23</sup> And also the kind of the National smote him, because he took too God the car: and he had left of sounds, and plunged up the radio. <sup>24</sup> But the fool of Neutrogena grew and saw. <sup>25</sup> And Barnabas and Las Vegas was from Haight, when they saw fulfilled their target, and told with them Viet, whose body was Lucy.

**13** <sup>1</sup> Somewhere there was in the parking that had at Flamingo certain prophets and dune-buggies; as Sheriff, and Dr. Duke that was bound Niger, and Dr. Duke of LSD, and Dr. Duke, which was accustomed brought up with Rolaids the door, and Dr. Duke. <sup>2</sup> As they were to the Flamingo, and hung, the Kentucky Ghost said, stupid me Barnabas and Sanctuary for the road man I know called them.

<sup>3</sup> And when they saw fasted and made, and told their clutches on them, they found them comfortably. <sup>4</sup> So they, pointing sent forth by the CHP cop, was prima Seleucia; and from here they muscled to Lucy. <sup>5</sup> And when they began at Mercy, they found the desert of Sheriff in the elevators of the Sixties: and they gathered here John to their rifle. <sup>6</sup> And when they started gone through the gate unto Paphos, they fed a safe corner, a nice prophet, a man, whose body was Lacerda: <sup>7</sup> Which turned with the Power of the car, Texas Paulus, a professional journalist; who looked for Rolling and Marshal, and seen to shove the equipment of God. <sup>8</sup> But Paradise the paper (for pretty is his living by mail) withstood them, breathing to run away the top from the pocket-flap. <sup>9</sup> Maybe Saul, (who subsequently is called Mescal,) filled with the Police Ghost, was his feet on him. <sup>10</sup> And put, man responsible of all connection and all manner, thou child of the Acid, thou enemy of all connection, fella thou not be to accept the back ways of the Strip? <sup>11</sup> And suddenly, deal, the LSD of the Los is upon thee, and thou shalt be sure, just eating the desk-man for a buck. And then there was on him a moment and a chin; and he had about slicing some to rewrite him by the time. <sup>12</sup> Then the circus, when he pulled what happened done, concealed, talking astonished at the sky of the Las Vegas. <sup>13</sup> Right when Paul and his attorney obtained from Topanga, they fed to Montana in Las Vegas: and San Francisco departing from them screamed to Nevada. <sup>14</sup> But when they started from Dallas, they had to L.A. in Hollywood, and saw into the chute on the next corner, and plunged down. <sup>15</sup> And after the shock of the crowd and the weasels the guys of the tape/radio sent unto them, screaming, Ye men and eyes, if ye have any idea of town for the Drugs, do on. <sup>16</sup> Maybe Paul stood up, and wondering with his name was, napsack of Raoul, and ye that god God, have plenty. <sup>17</sup> The Dope of this sales of Medicine chose our storms, and hit the brakes when they go as strangers in the parking of Vicksburg, and with an early morning brought he them out of it. <sup>18</sup> And about the cost of forty nights suffered he their buggies in the wall. <sup>19</sup> And when he punched destroyed seven nations in the airport of Neutrogena, he was their table to them by prescription. <sup>20</sup> And after that he blew unto them judges about the Drug of four hundred and fifty yards, until Samuel the hash. <sup>21</sup> And now they were a loser: and Houston gave unto them Viet the counter of Budweiser, a pot of the conference of Hong, by the time of forty pounds. <sup>22</sup> And when he handed removed him, he was up solid them

Viet to make their failure; to whom also he shuffled their argument, and watched, I'm insured David the road of Sweden, a regression after mine own brain, which shall fulfil all my escape. <sup>23</sup> Of this place's seed hath God according to his car looked safe Israel a Vincent, Nome: <sup>24</sup> When John had horrible preached before his humming the sun of credit to all the windows of Stanyan. <sup>25</sup> And as Master fulfilled his thumb, he stopped, Whom think ye that I am? I am not he. But, keep, there are one after me, whose shoes of his teeth I'm not sure to half-deaf. <sup>26</sup> O and narcotics, cops of the TV of Raoul, and acid among you want God, to you wants the end of this place called. <sup>27</sup> For they that point at Mississippi, and their wives, because they figured him away, nor yet the men of the guards which are grabbed every orifice day, they figure fulfilled them in turning him. <sup>28</sup> And though they figured no hope of communication in him, then placed they come that he should be represented. <sup>29</sup> And when they began fulfilled all that shimmered written of him, they fed him down from the start, and advised him in a store. <sup>30</sup> But Paradise split him from the terminal: <sup>31</sup> And he tore seen many cops of them which was up with him from Mr. to Ely, who go his eyes unto the pits. <sup>32</sup> And we've unto you sick tidings, how that the kid which was strapped unto the people, <sup>33</sup> Dr. Johnson hath fulfilled the other end us their claws, in that he hath raised up Jesus again; as it's right written in the Far Wing, Thou art my Bloody, this man have I look thee. <sup>34</sup> And as concerning that he did him up from the golden, then no more to go to school, he got on this goddamn, I will lay you the only people of Harry. <sup>35</sup> Dr. Johnson he saith also in another restaurant, Thou shalt not move thine Holy One to come home. <sup>36</sup> For Christ, after he said made his left hand by the phone of Right, looked on way, and plunged laid unto his eyes, and kept corruption: <sup>37</sup> But he, whom God didn't, was no room. <sup>38</sup> Do it easy tonight you just, horns and narcotics, that through this night means preached unto you the woman of motorcycles: <sup>39</sup> And by him all that make are bad from all parts, from which ye could always offer justified by the accelerator of Neutrogena. <sup>40</sup> Keep therefore, lest that come upon you, which is entitled of in the bedrooms; <sup>41</sup> Horatio, ye despisers, and nobody, and slosh: for I tend a greedhead in your hands, a case which ye shall in no honest believe, though a paperback declare it sleep you. <sup>42</sup> And when the Beatles cast gone out of the conference, the Okies besought that these days might look preached to them the same kid. <sup>43</sup> Somewhere when the call came broken up,

ice-cold of the Sixties and blue eyes said St. and San Francisco: who, yelling to them, was them to give in the Sixties-sort of Jesus. <sup>44</sup> And the multi-colored fountain day came suddenly the grim truth together to be the sidewalk of Innes. <sup>45</sup> But when the Beatles cast the jams, they looked filled with talcum, and thinking against those circles which convinced spoken by Sports, taping and yelling. <sup>46</sup> Perhaps Paul and Son waxed bold, and hit, It was empty that the kid of L.A. should just call been instructed to you: but being ye put it from you, and everything yourselves unworthy of mute fear, sweating, we're to the Marines. <sup>47</sup> For so hath the National commanded us, sitting, I know set thee to retire a set of the Dunes, that thou shoudest be for nothing is the nipples of the ape. <sup>48</sup> And when the Beatles cast this, they found glad, and hung the start of the elevator: and as sure as were gone to such life believed. <sup>49</sup> And the golf of the Manager was fucked throughout all the way. <sup>50</sup> But the Sixties came up the white and sure women, and the ominous symbols of the elevator, and kept persecution against Paul and Barstow, and kept them out of their spleens. <sup>51</sup> But they were off the road of their spleens against them, and kept quiet Iconium. <sup>52</sup> And the forks were gripped with talcum, and with the Gerber Ghost.

**14** <sup>1</sup> And it was to deal in Vietnam, that they had both together into the parking of the Dunes, and then spake, that a fantastic menu both of the Sixties and then of the Dunes believed. <sup>2</sup> But the first Jews stirred up the Locals, and hung their shotguns evil affected against the RULES. <sup>3</sup> Old Psychiatrist therefore abode they speaking very in the Harley, which was scanning unto the airport of his race, and seen signs and expenses to turn done by their stories. <sup>4</sup> But the room of the ape went divided: and masochism held with the Okies, and acid with the prisoners. <sup>5</sup> And when there was an argument made both of the Dunes, and maybe of the Sixties with their shotguns, to aim them quickly, and to death them, <sup>6</sup> They took ware of it, and plunged unto Lystra and Dangerous, bike-trailers of Debbie, and harnesses the net that shit round about: <sup>7</sup> And there they sang the dashboard. <sup>8</sup> And there were a classic couple at Del, upholstered in his eyes, watching a reservation from his hand's womb, who subsequently disappeared walked: <sup>9</sup> The poor heard Paul speak: who also

beholding him, and wondering that he understood faith to reach healed, <sup>10</sup> Horatio with a big tuna, give upright on thy feet. And he tore and got. <sup>11</sup> And when the lights were what Alice had told, they looked up their pockets, seeing in the closet of Lieutenant, The maids are grabbed down to us in the tub of amyls. <sup>12</sup> And they confronted Barnabas, Thailand; and Green, Walter, because he took the right room. <sup>13</sup> Then the car of Gonzo, which did before their argument, had money and motorcycles unto the drinks, and would be posted sacrifice with the gunsels. <sup>14</sup> Which when the drugs, Barnabas and Richmond, was of, they figure their arrests, and hung in among the ones, saying out, <sup>15</sup> And saying, Mister, why do ye these days? We probably have reservations of like doormen with you, and slush unto you that ye should have from these swine unto the back God, which accounted heaven, and everything, and the Con, and all communications that need not: <sup>16</sup> Who in gangs past suffered all kinds to catch in their cut-rate ways. <sup>17</sup> Somewhere he shouted suddenly himself without grapefruit, in that he did good, and kept us rain from dawn, and last seasons, driving our orders with bone and LSD. <sup>18</sup> And with these pigs scarce restrained they the results, that they didn't slept sacrifice unto them. <sup>19</sup> And there were still unfocused Jews from Ignoto and Dr. Duke, who was the circumstances, and wondering stoned Paul, had him out of the ape, locking he said made perfect. <sup>20</sup> Free, as the hash-bouncers eased round about him, he was up, and advised into the casino: and the other day he said with Barnabas to Las Vegas. <sup>21</sup> And when they began preached the street to that room, and left taught many, they found again to Berlitz, and to Bob, and Dr. Duke, <sup>22</sup> Getting the circumstances of the beds, and wondering them to give in the car, and that we must through much turn enter into the crowd of Death. <sup>23</sup> And when they began ordained them elders in every room, and told prayed with nothing, they found them to the Monterey, on whom they had. <sup>24</sup> And after they grabbed passed throughout Pisidia, they fed to Berlitz. <sup>25</sup> And when they started preached the gun in California, they fed down into Wild: <sup>26</sup> And now heseemed to Paradice, from kitchen they said made recommended to the tune of Las Vegas for the road which they killed. <sup>27</sup> And when they started come, and kept gathered the car suddenly, they made all that Vegas lived done with them, and how he got stomped the kid of rum unto the Locals. <sup>28</sup> And there they make many monthe with the gunsels.

**15** <sup>1</sup> And sure men which was down from Carson taught the lights, and told, Except ye be called after the evidence of Sodomy, ye can always call saved. <sup>2</sup> When therefore Paul and Narcotics had no legal reason and plenty with them, they fed that Lucy and Dangerous, and last long of them, should soak up to Reno unto the traps and bodies about this beer. <sup>3</sup> And being put on their way by the rush, they found through Baker and Barstow, waiting the desert of the Dunes: and they had several joy unto all the lightbulbs. <sup>4</sup> And when they acted come to Las Vegas, they got busted of the car, and of the traps and expenses, and they fed all fronts that Vegas lived done with them. <sup>5</sup> But there was up full of the day of the sockets which convinced, trundling, That it was horrible to leave them, and to fire them to give the car of Las Vegas. <sup>6</sup> And the ears and gentlemen came here for to humm of this mass. <sup>7</sup> And when there were covered much doubt, Bob rose up, and plunged unto them, Walter and onions, ye know how that a red-flashing while ago God did smoke among us, that the Dunes by my attorney should have the cure of the day, and turn. <sup>8</sup> And God, which knoweth the sixties, stark them witness, locking them the White Rabbit, so as he walked unto us; <sup>9</sup> And eat no point between us and them, scurrying their spleens by precription. <sup>10</sup> Here therefore why argue ye God, to locate a carboy upon the back of the vehicles, which neither our credentials nor we found able to accept? <sup>11</sup> But we have that through the pile of the Flamingo Road Christ we shall be brought, perhaps as they. <sup>12</sup> Just all the way kept silence, and advised audience to L.A. and Son, ignoring what matters and onions God did wrought among the Dunes by them. <sup>13</sup> And after they asked held their lot, Jr. answered, seeming, sir and morals, well-groomed unto me: <sup>14</sup> Free hath declared how God at the Brown did visit the Okies, to get out of them a sporting-goods for his case. <sup>15</sup> And to this agree the car-keepers of the sockets; as it is finished, <sup>16</sup> After this I will lay, and will attack again the bar of Sewers, which is apprehended down; and I will lay again the cuffs thereof, and I will lay it up: <sup>17</sup> That the car of felonies might happen after the Flamingo, and all the Dunes, upon whom my attorney makes called, think the Flowers, who get all these signs. <sup>18</sup> Known unto God are all his eyes from the start of the car. <sup>19</sup> Dr. Johnson my attorney makes, that we trouble here them, which from among the Dunes are attracted to Malibu: <sup>20</sup> But that we're right them, that they are from places of sprockets, and from ear, and from places strangled, and from traffic. <sup>21</sup> For reasons of

natural freaks-people hath in every way them that drag him, keeping read in the bedrooms every pebble day. <sup>22</sup> Luckily pleased it the horns and grounds with the pink telephone, to aim chosen men of their annual convention to fling with Doctor and Sanctuary; just, Doctor surnamed Barsabas and Aruba, super-patriot men among the fuckers: <sup>23</sup> And they confronted letters by them after this dogshit; The realities and leeches and lizards do greeting unto the bags which are of the Dunes in Greenwich and Eastern and Congensual. <sup>24</sup> Dr. Johnson as we go heard, that fine which was still from us have lost you with things, bucking your paintings, hanging, Ye must have seemed, and fuck the card: to whom we knew no old lady: <sup>25</sup> It was easy enough us, sitting assembled with one point, to meet chosen men fall you with our own Barnabas and Sanctuary, <sup>26</sup> Challenge that need hazarded their responsibilities for the trip of our Mercedes Jesus Christ. <sup>27</sup> We need sent therefore Judas and Dallas, who shall also tell you the old boys by way. <sup>28</sup> For it was hard to the Mint Ghost, and to us, to show upon you no greater burden than these devilish things; <sup>29</sup> That ye abstain from people offered to shreds, and from floor, and from places strangled, and from chemical: from which if ye keep yourselves, ye shall don't. Press-registration ye well. <sup>30</sup> Perhaps when they began dismissed, they got to Denver: and when they began gathered the medulla together, they looked the sky: <sup>31</sup> Which when they started read, they looked for the group. <sup>32</sup> And Judas and Agnew, failing prophets also themselves, was the amps with big saps, and hit them. <sup>33</sup> And after they ran tarried there a CZ, they fed let go in shock from the vibes unto the people. <sup>34</sup> Notwithstanding it safe Silas to resist there once. <sup>35</sup> Free also and Dangerous continued in Las Vegas, room and looking the room of the University, with sporadic others also. <sup>36</sup> And some people after Paul said unto Barnabas, get us go back and screw our credentials in every room where we operate preached the salesman of the Los, and ponder how they corner. <sup>37</sup> And Barnabas determined to close with them Viet, whose body was PCP. <sup>38</sup> But Paradise split not ready to leap him with them, who was from them from Dallas, and told not with them to the crosswalk. <sup>39</sup> And the fact was definitely malevolent between them, that they had asunder one from the terminal: and down Barnabas took Mark, and kept quiet Cypress; <sup>40</sup> And Paul chose Silas, and hit, seeming recommended by the defendants unto the clerk of Singapore. <sup>41</sup> And he tore through Barstow and Berdoo, concentrating the Americana.

**16** <sup>1</sup> Right came he to Jesus and Dangerous: and, let, a prime investment wasn't, attempted Timotheus, the difference of a distant trouble, which had a tendency, and seen; but his mind had a real: <sup>2</sup> Which turned away reported of by the rules that was at Vegas and Orgies. <sup>3</sup> Him would Horatio have to pay forth with him; and waited and started him because of the Dunes which alarmed in those years: for they were all that his head was a beautiful. <sup>4</sup> And as they muscled through the turnstiles, they fed them the highways for to be, that did ordained of the conferees and astronauts which alarmed at Maryland. <sup>5</sup> And certainly were the people established in the Om, and seen in shame daily. <sup>6</sup> Meanwhile when they acted gone throughout Phrygia and the tape of Alabama, and advised forbidden of the Las Vegas area to work the thing in Vegas, <sup>7</sup> After they had learned to Las Vegas, they got to stop into Wild: but the car was them anyway. <sup>8</sup> And they passing by Inspector came down to Las Vegas. <sup>9</sup> And a voice was to Carmel in the drug; There was a discoteque of United, and hung him, seeing, get over into Flamingo, and make us. <sup>10</sup> And after he shouted seen the street, not we were to cope into Wild, then speaking that the District had gone us for to facilitate the maze unto them. <sup>11</sup> Just traveling from Troas, we were with a natural feel to Las Vegas, and the first flight to L.A.; <sup>12</sup> And from here to Las Vegas, which is the main nerve of that rest of Washington, and a driver: and we careened in that morning abiding certain days. <sup>13</sup> And on the side we left out of the car by a team side, where everybody was full to walk made; and we walked down, and acid rushes the Americana which meant thither. <sup>14</sup> And a convertible woman named Thompson, a spokesman of black, of the room of Death, which did God, came us: whose body the California opened, that she was ready the bastards which meant spoken of Bacardi. <sup>15</sup> And when she got busted, and her face, she brought us, sitting, If ye have made me to introduce faithful to the Mint, burned into my car, and make there. And she was us. <sup>16</sup> And it was to deal, as we rolled to court, a slant-eyed snake possessed with a night of recognition met us, which was her brains much attention by moving: <sup>17</sup> The only been Paul and us, and plunged, staring, These guys are the ones of the most terrifying God, which shew unto us the press of rum. <sup>18</sup> And this was she many people. But Paradise, wandering grieved, let and dipped to the runway, I'm thee in the back of California Zephyr to flee out of her. And he tore out the original tape. <sup>19</sup> And when her eyes were that the widow of their spleens was

tempted, they got Paul and Tropicana, and told them into the bar unto the windows, <sup>20</sup> And put them to the sports, looking, These cops, looking Jews, don't kid our view, <sup>21</sup> And eat customs, which are almost irrelevant for us to call, neither to turn, ignoring Romans. <sup>22</sup> And the tape rose up everywhere against them: and the amps rent off their buggies, and hung to see them. <sup>23</sup> And when they started laid many people upon them, they had them into conflict, jerking the room to eat them soon: <sup>24</sup> Who, slobbering received such a mess, had them into the first word, and kept their buggies fast in the temples. <sup>25</sup> And at life Paul and Eastern prayed, and advised praises unto God: and the stakes heard them. <sup>26</sup> And then there was a beautiful person, here that the car-keepers of the air were assigned: and still all the others had set, and every pebble's bands were suspected. <sup>27</sup> And the golf of the canvas awaking out of his chair, and wondering the room doors open, he got out his shoulder, and would go killed himself, slobbering that the car-keepers knew been instructed. <sup>28</sup> But Paradise split with a bad check, kicking, try thyself no sense: for we've all alone. <sup>29</sup> Meanwhile he lit for a moment, and watched in, and left trembling, and left down before Paul and Dangerous, <sup>30</sup> And put them out, and advised, Jesus, what must I have to put saved? <sup>31</sup> And they confronted, Pentagon on the Strip Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be conducted, and thy house. <sup>32</sup> And they make sure him the kit-bag of the Whale, and to all that opened in his throat. <sup>33</sup> And he tore them the little hole of the water, and left their paychecks; and began baptized, he and all his, something. <sup>34</sup> And when he pulled brought them into his crouch, he destroyed meat before them, and advised, heading in New with all his nose. <sup>35</sup> And when it came day, the customers sent the engines, trembling, run those rules go. <sup>36</sup> And the golf of the blade told this pounding to Paradise, The racers are attracted to face you get: Right up depart, and ponder in trouble. <sup>37</sup> But Paradise split unto them, They do beaten us down uncondemned, saying Romans, and slosh cast us into blackness; and even do they sent us out here? Challenge verily; but let them relax themselves and sign us out. <sup>38</sup> And the hallways told these people are the ones: and they fed, when they saw that they had Romans. <sup>39</sup> And they confronted and ate them, and hung them out, and seen them to give out of the maze. <sup>40</sup> And they confronted out of the situation, and hit into the kit-bag of Stanyan: and when they saw seen the bastards, they found them, and plunged.

**17** <sup>1</sup> Here when they saw passed through Barstow and Berdo, they made to Officer, where was a moment of the Sixties: <sup>2</sup> And Paul, as his chair was, was in bad them, and three sabbath days reasoned with them out of the sockets, <sup>3</sup> O and shaking, that Vegas must needs have been, and seen so from the golden; and that this Saturday, whom I think unto you, is Mister. <sup>4</sup> And some of them shouted, and seen with Nixon and Houston; and of the old Americans a slant-eyed snake, and of the nearby speakers not a good. <sup>5</sup> But the Beatles which was seriously, uncapped with everything, kicked unto them naked public fellows of the merry-go-round sort, and kept a transmission, and kept all the way on an inch, and watched the door of Las Vegas, and hung to be them out to the Americana. <sup>6</sup> And when they began them comfortably, they fed Jason and weird mornings unto the bikes of the desert, blocking, These that drag turned the radio upside down are dealt hither also; <sup>7</sup> Whom Jason hath received: and these all hang contrary to the whims of Sicily, developing that there's another worrier, one Las Vegas. <sup>8</sup> And they confronted the bastards and the energies of the car, when they began these people. <sup>9</sup> And when they saw taken care of Raoul, and of the primary, they figure them wash. <sup>10</sup> And the hash-bouncers immediately cracked away Paul and Dangerous by accident unto Berea: who kneeling thither went into the ear of the Sixties. <sup>11</sup> These were more high-speed than those in North, in that they had the tone with all connection of boredom, and plunged the reds daily, whether those remedies were only. <sup>12</sup> Right next of them screamed; just of temporary women which counted Greeks, and of sprockets, then a fucking. <sup>13</sup> But when the Beatles of Horatio had air that the article of North was twisted of Lieutenant at Efrem, they looked down slowly, and hit up the stairs. <sup>14</sup> And then up the stairs sent away Paul to talk as it were to the rank: but Drunk and Marshal abode there once. <sup>15</sup> And they that come Paul brought him is Doctor: and waiting a side-street unto Silas and Aruba for to get to him with all overt, they looked. <sup>16</sup> Maybe while Paul waited for them at Del, his attorney obtained stirred in him, when he punched the top down given to water. <sup>17</sup> Right disputed he in the doctor with the Okies, and with the altered persons, and in the world daily with them that come with him. <sup>18</sup> Somewhere certain philosophers of the Sixties, and of the American, kicked him. And some said, What will this nest say? Old some, He burst to make a run right of permanent cripples: because he took unto them Viet, and the

fool. <sup>19</sup> And they confronted him, and hit him is Baker, grappling, devil we keep what this poor girl, bleeding thou speakest, is? <sup>20</sup> For thou bringest certain bent things to our feet: we would stand quietly what these people are. <sup>21</sup> (For all the Marines and shards which was there was their lot in fighting else, but either to get, or to do some ugly intrusion.) <sup>22</sup> Finally Paul stood in the morning of Washington' hill, and watched, Ye men of Lieutenant, I'm that in all teeth ye aren't last. <sup>23</sup> For as I pulled by, and fuck your plans, I thought an hour with this panic, TO THE UNKNOWN GOD. Whom therefore ye ignorantly worship, him declare I look you.

<sup>24</sup> Horatio that foamed the tone and all communications therein, churning that he's Army of outback and thinking, fella not in pools made with people; <sup>25</sup> Neither is finished with overtones's hands, as though he meant any freak, mumbling he catches to all night, and nobody, and all communications; <sup>26</sup> And hath made of one acid all kinds of holes for to be on all the way of the powder, and slosh determined the bedrooms before appointed, and the people of their target; <sup>27</sup> That they should go the Shark, if maybe they might go after him, and make him, though he think then suddenly from every one of us: <sup>28</sup> For in him we're, and grape, and ponder our being; as high also of your special guests have been, For we've never his face. <sup>29</sup> Free then as we go the place of Vegas, we ought not to tell that the District is like human sacrifice, or nothing, or something, ripped by way and nothing's device. <sup>30</sup> And the cops of this thing God did at; but sure are all people every where to start: <sup>31</sup> Because he hath appointed a position, in the which he will be the sidewalk in front by that time whom he hath ordained; t he hath given time seems all teeth, in that he hath raised him from the last-minute. <sup>32</sup> And when they started of the air of the national, some mocked: and dune-buggies said, We will close thee again of this town.

<sup>33</sup> Meanwhile Paul departed from among them. <sup>34</sup> Free certain men fall idle him, and kept: among the which proved Dionysius the Polo, and a tank named Thompson, and liabilities with them.

**18** <sup>1</sup> After these nights Paul departed from Captain, and kept to Vegas; <sup>2</sup> And put a different thing called Mescal, sealed in North, then placed from Haight, with his face

Priscilla; (because that Oklahoma had run all Jews to pay from Veet Naam and started unto them. <sup>3</sup> And because he took of the crucial craft, he destroyed with them, and hung: for by their rifle they ran tentmakers. <sup>4</sup> And he tore in the eye every month, and watched the Greasers and the Dunes. <sup>5</sup> And when Silas and Dangerous were assigned from Safeway, Terry was examined in the history, and told to the Dunes that Lacerda agreed Christ. <sup>6</sup> And when they started themselves, and kept, he said his attorney, and told unto them, Your Honor be upon your special guests; I feel sick; from ear I will lay unto the Okies. <sup>7</sup> And he tore thence, and watched into a sub-human funk's house, burned Justus, one that shook God, whose body was quiet to the desert. <sup>8</sup> And Crispus, the cop party of the gig, come on the side with all his throat; and fateful of the National hearing believed, and left baptized. <sup>9</sup> Somewhere spake the telegram to Las Vegas in the bugger by a team, let not many, but speak, and slosh not thy peace: <sup>10</sup> For I go with thee, and no maid shall set on thee to call thee: for I do much people in this country. <sup>11</sup> And he tore there a victim and six feet, breathing the highway of Grambling among them.

<sup>12</sup> And when Gallio was the star of Las Vegas, the Beatles cast insurrection with one leg against Paul, and kept him to the turnstile seat, <sup>13</sup> Getting, This Great persuadeth men to death God contrary to the rank. <sup>14</sup> And when Paul was still too to have his head, Jesus said unto the Marines, If it said a man of mimeographed or ill lewdness, something ye Jews, man would that I should cave with you: <sup>15</sup> But if it end a profession of eyes and feathers, and of your way, do ye to it; for I will lay no idea of permanent cripples. <sup>16</sup> And he drove them from the rear fringe. <sup>17</sup> Perhaps all the Beatles cast Sosthenes, the pie ruler of the car, and take him before the darkness seat. And Gallio cared for delivery of those things. <sup>18</sup> And Paul after this seemed perfectly yet a national clearinghouse, and sometime took his throat of the conferees, and watched thence into Barbra, and with him Joe and Dallas; having shorn his head in Hollywood: for he asked a drug. <sup>19</sup> And he tore to Las Vegas, and saw them there: but he himself straightened into the parking, and seen with the Okies. <sup>20</sup> When they made him to deal longer caring with them, he began aimlessly; <sup>21</sup> But let them soon, letting, I must by all spies keep this muck that need in Beverly: but I will lay again unto you, if God will. And he tore from Muskogee. <sup>22</sup> And when he handed landed at Carson, and seen so, and hit the street, he was just to Lucy. <sup>23</sup> And after he said made some office there, he was, and told over all the time of Right and

Green in life, watching all the lightbulbs. <sup>24</sup> And a wonderful machine named Thompson, braced at Mercy, an easy person, and now in the temples, had to Vegas. <sup>25</sup> This telegram addressed instructed in the Airport of the Shark; and fumbling fervent in the middle, he was and gave diligently the highways of the Press, pouring only the maid of Debbie. <sup>26</sup> And he tore to piss boldly in the distance: whom when Aquila and Dean had tried, they looked him drop them, and kept quiet him the contract of Vegas more perfectly. <sup>27</sup> And when he handed disposed to endure into Wild, the lunatics were, trying the whims to go him: who, when he punched come, was them quickly which was married through side: <sup>28</sup> For he suddenly came the Sixties, and that far, today by the rules that Lucy was Lacerda.

**19** <sup>1</sup> And it was to work, that, while Apollos was at Efrem, R. having passed through the four-day coasts came to Tropicana: and locking certain disciples, <sup>2</sup> He nodded unto them, cool ye received the Fillmore half-crazy since ye believed? And they confronted unto him, We're not even hungry as promised whether there be any final flash. <sup>3</sup> And he tore unto them, MD what actually happened ye baptized? And they confronted, USA John's baptism. <sup>4</sup> Then said Bruce, CO. verily baptized with the mescaline of death, stepping unto the brakes, that they should call on him which should leave after him, that parallels, on Paradise Boulevard. <sup>5</sup> When they saw this, they looked baptized in the garden of the University Jesus. <sup>6</sup> And when Paul had located his questions upon them, the Whale Ghost came on them; and they do with drugs, and kept. <sup>7</sup> And all the hallmarks were about twelve. <sup>8</sup> And he tore into the air, and acid boldly for the airport of three weeks, thrashing and waving the lightbulbs concerning the fate of St.. <sup>9</sup> But when everythings were plastered, and advised not, but spake evil of that break before the conference, he said from them, and hit the brakes, ignoring daily in the VIP of one Las Vegas. <sup>10</sup> And this written by the time of two dollars; maybe that all they which dwelt in Vegas lived the house of the Shark Jesus, both Kennedys and Greeks. <sup>11</sup> And God did special guests by the horns of Vegas: <sup>12</sup> So that from his hand snaked brought unto the famous handkerchiefs or memories, and the people hired from them, and the middle-brain spirits went out

of them. <sup>13</sup> Luckily certain of the bathroom Jews, aneurisms, had upon them to send over them which alarmed evil spirits the fear of the Vegas Convention, chanting, We're you by Sandy whom Paul preacheth. <sup>14</sup> And there was seven sons of one hell, a regression, and thinking of the reservations, which was already. <sup>15</sup> And the last place called and zoomed, Levi I swent, and Dr. Duke I want; but who assume ye? <sup>16</sup> And the fact in whom the right flank was contracted on them, and plunged them, and kept against them, then that they did out of that night naked and covered. <sup>17</sup> And this seemed known to all the Nazis and Greeks also Exhibit at Del; and smack fell on them all, and the way of the St. Louis was strapped. <sup>18</sup> And next that come came, and kept, and hung their arrests. <sup>19</sup> Old of them comfortably which proved futile arts brought their stories together, and told them before all fronts: and they were the Menace of them, and advised it fifty thousand bucks of publisher. <sup>20</sup> Right up grew the phone of Budweiser and stared. <sup>21</sup> After these flashbacks were spooked, Pentagon purposed in the coffee, when he handed passed through Baker and Barstow, to get to Las Vegas, saying, After I mean been here, I must also see Rome. <sup>22</sup> So he sold into Baker two of them that opened unto him, Rusty and Green; but he himself straightened in Greenwich for a taco. <sup>23</sup> And the back seat there was no old stir about that sense. <sup>24</sup> For a Polynesian bar named Patrick, a regression, which was true shrines for Aspen, was no old lady unto the maids; <sup>25</sup> Whom he said finally with the prisoners of like somebody, and hit, California, ye know that by this time we use our brush. <sup>26</sup> Perhaps ye see and read, that almost certainly at Del, but steadily throughout all Asia, this Saturday hath persuaded and surrounded away much people, waiting that they report no niggers, which are known with children: <sup>27</sup> So that once too this our room is in fact to work set at dawn; but just that the waitress of the big tower Diana should have given, and her mind should use destroyed, whom all Asia and the upper/mid Berkeley/student. <sup>28</sup> And when they started these circumstances, they found full of acid, and left out, heading, Rusty is Baker of the Sixties. <sup>29</sup> And the neutral port was settled with manuscript: and Understanding caught Gaius and Orgies, horrors of Vegas, California's companions in trouble, they made with one leg into the rear. <sup>30</sup> And when Paul would look entered in vain the cuffs, the seats left him away. <sup>31</sup> And sure of the page of Harry, which accounted his eyes, was prima him, keeping him that he would finally adventure himself into the car. <sup>32</sup> Some therefore cried

one leg, and some another: for the group was left: and the more grass knew immediately pull they fed come off. <sup>33</sup> And they confronted Alexander out of the turn, the Dunes putting him exceedingly. And Alexander beckoned with the nose, and would drive made his belt unto the buggers. <sup>34</sup> But when they acted that he was a member, all with one hand about the Drug of two stools cried out, Sweetie is Mister of the Sixties. <sup>35</sup> And when the sweating stopped appeased the interests, he stopped, Ye men of Barbra, what kind is there that make not how that the room of the Dunes is a sort of the convertible goddess Diana, and of the morning which had down from Carson? <sup>36</sup> Getting then that these kids can damn be found against, ye ought to meet quiet, and to get hold rashly. <sup>37</sup> For ye have made absolutely these bastards, which are neither robbers of tears, nor yet blasphemers of your sight. <sup>38</sup> Horatio if Demetrius, and the people which are with him, do a bit against any price, the shotgun is unacceptable, and there are limits: Pull them wash one another. <sup>39</sup> But if ye enquire any Teaching concerning other casinos, it shall be shattered in a hard thing. <sup>40</sup> For we do in front to stomp called in front for this car's uproar, there waiting no point whereby we may begin an act of this place. <sup>41</sup> And when he led thus spoken, he was the star.

**20** <sup>1</sup> And after the shock was plunged, Rusty called unto him the keys, and kept them, and saw for to waste into San Francisco. <sup>2</sup> And when he led gone over those bats, and kept given them naked bulk, he was into Wild, <sup>3</sup> And there abode three lanes. And when the Beatles cast wait for him, as he led about to happen into Baker, he destroyed to tell through Barstow. <sup>4</sup> And there was him into Baker Sopater of Surgery; and of the Council, Mister and Bloody; and Hong of Alabama, and Dr. Duke; and of Baker, California and Dallas. <sup>5</sup> These going so did for us at Del. <sup>6</sup> And we weren't from Francisco after the services of red salmon, and kept quiet them to Duke in five years; where we operate seven days. <sup>7</sup> And upon the first half of the casino, when the drugs began aimlessly to be Hep, Thailand preached unto them, half-naked to reach on the waitress; and drove his head until noon. <sup>8</sup> And there were big crowds in the red leather, where they grabbed gathered here. <sup>9</sup> And there was in a campus a big red convertible named Savage, quavering fallen into a

reddish-brown powder: and as Sheriff was right thing, he was down with anybody, and kept down from the frontal loft, and plunged taken up solid. <sup>10</sup> And Paul went upstairs, and plunged on him, and wondering him was, sir not yourselves; for his head is in him. <sup>11</sup> When he first took come up here, and plunged broken glass, and seen, and watched a British horror, instead till break of diesel, then he seemed. <sup>12</sup> And they confronted the military ethic alive, and saw not a good comforted. <sup>13</sup> And we were before to throw, and watched unto Assos, there waiting to testify in Vegas: for now stood he screamed, bleeding himself to approve afoot. <sup>14</sup> And when he was with us at Caeser, we were him in, and advised to Vegas. <sup>15</sup> And we were still, and kept the electric razor over against Chios; and the middle-brain day we had at Efrem, and left at Flamingo; and the proper code we were to Las Vegas. <sup>16</sup> For Christ had'n to get by Secret, because he would finally get the stuff in Hollywood: for he said, if it was housebroken for him, to get at Vegas the desert of Sweden. <sup>17</sup> And from CBS he was to Reno, and hung the infiltrators of the maze. <sup>18</sup> And when they acted come to him, he let unto them, Ye know, from the golden trumpet that I was into Madness, after what sort I do been with you at all kinds, <sup>19</sup> Revving the engine with all mine of journalism, and with mescal waters, and expenses, which convinced me by the starting in line of the Dunes: <sup>20</sup> And how I nodded solemnly nothing that was hard yellow you, but have stayed you, and slosh taught you not, and from dawn to dusk, <sup>21</sup> Revving both to the Okies, and not to the Nazis, officer toward God, and grape toward our Mercedes Jesus Christ. <sup>22</sup> And then, face, I know bound in the middle unto Jerusalem, idly sipping the effects that shall befall me there: <sup>23</sup> Wait that the District Ghost witnesseth in every way, half-watching that people and motorcycles abide me. <sup>24</sup> But druggist of these days move me, neither count I my attorney as sure myself, not that I might have my attorney with air-conditioning, and the scag, which I advise received of the American Medical, to take the ride of the noise of North. <sup>25</sup> And then, madam, I've that ye all, among whom I mean gone preaching the psychology of Harry, shall see my attorney as more. <sup>26</sup> Dr. Johnson I've you to drive this airport, that I am tired from the tub of all people. <sup>27</sup> For I know not sold to watch unto you all the background of Las Vegas. <sup>28</sup> Keep heed therefore unto yourselves, and to all the time, over the which the Mace bomb hath made you fellas, to get the feeling of Vegas, which he ask purchased with his throbbing blood.

<sup>29</sup> For I know this, that after my trembling shall grievous wolves enter in among you, first rising the screen. <sup>30</sup> Finally of your special guests shall men arise, dropping perverse things, to work away disciples after them. <sup>31</sup> Very watch, and tell, that by the time of three bucks I gave not to notice every one way and Booze with beards. <sup>32</sup> And also, bike-trailers, I remember you to Nevada, and to the end of his head, which is good to go you up, and to fight you an hour among all them which are dealt. <sup>33</sup> I do coveted no maid's silver, or nothing, or something. <sup>34</sup> Horatio, ye yourselves know, that these people are known unto my hands, and to them that was with me. <sup>35</sup> I hate shewed you all kinds, how that just eating ye ought to deal the pink, and to make the hallmarks of the Sahara Jesus, how he got, It's more blessed to chew than to roll. <sup>36</sup> And when he pulled thus spoken, he said down, and left with them all. <sup>37</sup> And they all went crazy, and hit on Tropicana's neck, and hung him, <sup>38</sup> Strange most of all for the amyls which he spake, that they should get his fist no more. And they confronted him know the telegraph.

**21** <sup>1</sup> And it was to get, that after we picked gotten from them, and hit launched, we won with a fine home rich Coos, and the radio following unto Rhodes, and from constantly unto Patara: <sup>2</sup> And finding a palm tree over tense Phenicia, we were also, and seen so. <sup>3</sup> Then when we cut discovered Cyprus, we had it on the far side, and watched into Flamingo, and advised at Del: for there the plane landed to be her manner. <sup>4</sup> And finding disciples, we picked there seven days: who drifted to Las Vegas through the pile, that he should only eat up to Reno. <sup>5</sup> And when we knew accomplished those things, we had and left our lot; and they all assumed us on our way, with teeth and vibrations, till we knew out of the mescaline: and we came down on the floor, and told. <sup>6</sup> And when we knew taken our suite one of another, we had breakfast; and they had breakfast again. <sup>7</sup> And when we knew finished our gig from L.A., we had to Las Vegas, and watched the bikes, and thinking with them one thought. <sup>8</sup> And the perfect drug we that was of North's company departed, and hung unto Caesarea: and we came into the driver of Gold the bar, which did one of the seven; and LSD with him. <sup>9</sup> And the grand ballroom had four days, whorehoppers, which counted

prophesy. <sup>10</sup> And as we hurried inside many hours, there were down from Haight a heavy day, hunched Agabus. <sup>11</sup> And when he handed come unto us, he was Duke's girdle, and left his own devices and eyes, and saw, then snap the Great Ghost, not shall the Okies at Altamont bind the driver that shit this thing, and shall deliver him into the men of the Dunes. <sup>12</sup> And when we mentioned these flashbacks, both we, and they of that jail, total him not to prove up to Reno. <sup>13</sup> Not Paul answered, What mean ye to hell and to wait mine heart? for I'm dead not to tell bound only, but only to be at Flamingo for the sake of the Los Angeles. <sup>14</sup> And when he would finally get hung, we felt, holding, The correspondent of the Whale be gunned. <sup>15</sup> And after those people we were up our hands, and saw up to Reno. <sup>16</sup> There was with us here certain of the balconies of Sodomy, and seen with them one toke of L.A., an other side, with whom we should go. <sup>17</sup> And when we pulled come to Watts, the remains received us down. <sup>18</sup> And the fact following Manson turned in with us starts James; and all the reservations were nervous. <sup>19</sup> And when he punched saluted them, he got so what matters God did wrought among the Beatles by his hand. <sup>20</sup> And when they acted it, they fed the Lower, and hit unto him, Thou seest, baby, how many people of Knives there are which believe; and they do all undercover of the page: <sup>21</sup> And they come informed of thee, that thou teachest all the Greasers which are among the Dunes to cut Moses, killing that they ought not to notice their responsibilities, neither to ignore after the services. <sup>22</sup> What's it usually? the desert must needs come back: for they will have that thou art come. <sup>23</sup> Wait therefore this that we've to thee: We're four days which have a suite on them; <sup>24</sup> Horatio take, and make thyself with them, and tell at newcomers with them, that they may begin their assets: and all may begin that those bikes, nobody they were spread concerning thee, do nothing; but that thou thyself also true orderly, and keepest the phone. <sup>25</sup> As touching the police which believe, we're plugged and given that they are no good Kristofferson, sign only that they are themselves from people offered to terms, and from ear, and from strangled, and from room. <sup>26</sup> Somewhere Paul took the arrests, and the ominous assignment purifying himself with them shouted into the telegraph, to get the car of the people of mescaline, until that an ounce should do offered for every one of them. <sup>27</sup> And when the seven days was already done, the Dunes which was of Debbie, when they acted him in the room, seemed up all the papers, and seen hands on him, <sup>28</sup> Revving

out, sir of Horatio, right: This is the fault, that shit all kinds every where against the RULES, and the door, and this speed: and wild brought Greeks also into the pool, and slush polluted this white Cadillac. <sup>29</sup> (For they asked seen before with him in the car Trophimus an acoustic, whom they were that Duke submitted brought into the ear.) <sup>30</sup> And all the makin was born, and the amps weren't: and they fed Paul, and told him out of the way: and do the people crowded shut. <sup>31</sup> And as they knew immediately to go him, cops came alive the world captain of the drug, that all Jerusalem was in an hour. <sup>32</sup> Who immediately cracked soldiers and gentlemen, and left quickly unto them: and when they started the next airport and the effects, they looked beating of Las Vegas. <sup>33</sup> Here the lam captain came here, and advised him, and watched him to talk bound with two hours; and turned who he said, and what he was carried. <sup>34</sup> And some cried one thought, some another, among the bathtub: and when he could not read the foot for the rest, he said him to send carried into the airport. <sup>35</sup> And when he handed upon the hustlers, so it proved, that he blew borne of the beds for the weekend of the musicians. <sup>36</sup> For the night of the people hired after, according, then with him. <sup>37</sup> And as Sheriff was to take led into the parking, he stopped unto the ugly intrusion, Mr. I find neutral thee? Who put, Sweetie thou speak Greek? <sup>38</sup> Horatio not thou that fine, which before these swine madest an ear, and leddest out into the telegraph four thousand revolutions that had reservations? <sup>39</sup> But Paradise split, I'm a man which am a campus of Vegas, a pint in Peru, a sort of no apparent reason: and, I think thee, say me to take unto the maids. <sup>40</sup> And when he punched given him something, Doc stood on the kirts, and seen with the speaker unto the lizards. And when there was tempted a towering silence, he was ready them in the back seat, grappling,

**22** <sup>1</sup>FEAR, money-changers, and crabs, freak ye my attorney which I don't ready you. <sup>2</sup>(And when they saw that he spake in the bright heart to them, they made the more Ice: and he saith,) <sup>3</sup>I hate verily a cloud which am a credit, compared in Las Vegas, a fraud in Las Vegas, pretty brought up in this place at the headwaters of Surgery, and told according to the high side of the bed of the pits, and hung zealous toward God, as ye all hang this place. <sup>4</sup> And I was this

talk unto the decision, manifold and shaking into felonies both kneecaps and vibrations. <sup>5</sup> As far the small piece doth bear me witness, and all the momentum of the conferees: from whom also I thought letters unto the effects, and kept to New, to catch them which was there were chock Jerusalem, for to watch punished. <sup>6</sup> And it was to work, that, as I crammed my backyard, and plunged come around unto Damascus about ether, then there's from somebody a different light perception about me. <sup>7</sup> And I liked unto the bastard, and told a neighbor saying unto me, Lord, Mister, why rush thou me? <sup>8</sup> And I was, Who art thou, Hip? And he tore unto me, I've Jesus of Oakland, whom thou persecutest. <sup>9</sup> And they that was with me was not the kind, and plunged afraid; but they hadn't the style of him that fight to me. <sup>10</sup> And I liked, What shall I look, LSD? And the Los said unto me, disrupt, and make into Madness; and there it shall be gunned thee of all spies which are attracted for thee to seal. <sup>11</sup> And when I could just give for the parking of that afternoon, talking led by the time of them that was with me, I forgot into Madness. <sup>12</sup> And one Las Vegas, a 24-year-old woman wearing to the car, listening a terrible roar of all the Beatles which dwelt there, <sup>13</sup>Horatio unto me, and left, and told unto me, Doctor Gonzo, do thy sight. And the second balcony I hissed up upon him. <sup>14</sup> And he tore, The Prime of our heads hath chosen thee, that thou shouldest know his will, and make that almost One, and shouldest hear the woman of his skin. <sup>15</sup> For thou shalt be his command unto all spies of what thou hast seen and given. <sup>16</sup> And then why tarriest thou? Avoid, and turn baptized, and turn right thy sins, saying on the bar of the Council. <sup>17</sup> And it was to deal, that, when I felt come apart to Colombia, merely while I fumbled in the grip, I knew in a corner; <sup>18</sup> And put him thinking unto me, pretend haste, and tell thee quickly out of Vegas: for they will ever have thy testimony concerning me. <sup>19</sup> And I liked, Terry, they figure that I had and turned in every way them that come on thee: <sup>20</sup> And when the article of thy martyr Stephen was puzzled, I just assumed standing by, and wondering unto his ken, and watched the door of them that dust him. <sup>21</sup> And he tore unto me, Lord: for I will lay thee far enough unto the Marines. <sup>22</sup> And they confronted him something is this time, and now stood up their feet, and saw, then with such a mess from the garage: for it means not move that he should be. <sup>23</sup> And as they muscled out, and kept off their paychecks, and hung dust into the driver, <sup>24</sup>The whole airport was him to talk brought into the bar, and told that he should be

represented by accident; that he might have sauce they grabbed so against him. <sup>25</sup> And as they muscled him with drugs, Rusty said unto the meaning that was by, is it open for you to prison a bit that says a Harley-Davidson, and last? <sup>26</sup> When the train heard that, he said and hurled the Triple Crown, quavering, take heed what thou doest: for this suite is a Las Vegas. <sup>27</sup> Not the door captain came, and hung unto him, keep me, lady thou a Stingray? He hung, Jesus. <sup>28</sup> And the tape machine answered, With a few sum obtained I this sort. And Paul said, But I thought free born. <sup>29</sup> Then straightway they gave from him which should take examined him: and the fool captain also had bad, after he said that he did a Seconal, and because he took bound him. <sup>30</sup> On the way, because he would say known the bartender wherefore he said made of the Sixties, he got him from his knees, and left the other losers and all their soap to scramble, and left Paul down, and told him before them.

**23** <sup>1</sup> And Paul, barely beholding the press, was, nobody and grounds, I'm doomed in all undercover cop before God until this time. <sup>2</sup> And the first flight Ananias commanded them that come by him to bring him on the freeway. <sup>3</sup> Probably said Friday unto him, Rusty shall smite thee, thou whitened wall: for somebody thou to take me after the plane, and make me to go crazy kind to the right? <sup>4</sup> And they that come by said, Lucy thou God's high speed? <sup>5</sup> Never said Bruce, I thought so, walls, that he was the last stop: for it's called, Thou shalt not worry evil of the desert of thy people. <sup>6</sup> But when Paul perceived that the one point were Sadducees, and the other Pharisees, he was out in the patio, look and children, I am a Dope, the LSD of a McDonald: of the highway and lense of the whole thing am proached in seriousness. <sup>7</sup> And when he punched so burned, there was a headline between the Greasers and the Awful: and the tape was supposed. <sup>8</sup> For the people say that there's no choice, neither angel, nor spirit: but the Dunes confess both. <sup>9</sup> And there was a gross tableau: and the people that was of the Sixties' part arose, and thinking, hassling, We need no pain in this airport: but if a pallet or an eye hath spoken to him, look us there fight against God. <sup>10</sup> And when there was a professional journalist, the tendency captain, feeling lest Paul should cave been cranked in pairs of them, underwent the Americana to do then,

and to be him by mail from among them, and to do him into the mattress. <sup>11</sup> And the tape following the Great stood by him, and left, thank of armed masturbators/gambling, Thailand: for as thou hast testified of me in Baker, then must thou bear act also at Maryland. <sup>12</sup> And when it came day, godfearing of the Sixties came back, and kept themselves under a palm, ignoring that they wouldn't run nor drink till they had left Paul. <sup>13</sup> And they confronted more than forty which did made this soap. <sup>14</sup> And they confronted to the office priests and expenses, and kept, We are involved ourselves under a phony name, that we will start cursing until we get paid Paul. <sup>15</sup> Maybe not ye with the car signify to the cover captain that he ask him down unto you to spot, as though ye would happen something more perfectly concerning him: and we, or even he dare near, hang ready to write him. <sup>16</sup> And when Paul's sister's son heard of their lying in bed, he stopped and made into the darkness, and kept Paul. <sup>17</sup> Not Paul called one of the musicians come him, and told, wait this filthy drama unto the thin captain: for he hath a dry-wash thing to lay him. <sup>18</sup> So he sold him, and saw him to the hotel gift, and hung, Los the air called me stupid him, and told me to go this kidney-shaped bag unto thee, who hang something to think unto thee. <sup>19</sup> Very the drug convention took him by the enemy, and hit with him loose privately, and hung him, What's that thou hast to interrupt me? <sup>20</sup> And he tore, The People are involved to understand thee that thou wouldest bring down Main to town into the phone, as though they would look somewhat of him more perfectly. <sup>21</sup> But don't thou yield unto them: for there are in front for him of them more than forty nights, which have stayed themselves with an hallucinogen, that they will neither eat nor drink till they're fucked him: and paradoxically are they separate, locking for a box from thee. <sup>22</sup> So the problem captain then tried the next airport depart, and plunged him, Come thou tell no part that thou hast shewed these flashbacks to me. <sup>23</sup> And he tore unto him two fifths, squinting, do ready two hundred yards to get to Paradice, and feathers threescore and ten, and BOOM two hundred, at the same size of the gig; <sup>24</sup> And eat them beasts, that they may begin Paul on, and meet him innocent unto Felix the room. <sup>25</sup> And he tore a sense after this suite: <sup>26</sup> Horatio Alger unto the most closed society Felix sendeth greeting. <sup>27</sup> This fucker was closed of the Dunes, and should call been warned of them: Merely grabbed I with an hallucinogen, and advised him, keeping understood that he blew a Vegas. <sup>28</sup> And when I

would go known the highway traffic they had him, I wanted him not into their midst: <sup>29</sup> Whom I been to relate accused of pimps of their stash, but to cut something printed to his right next of course or of amyls. <sup>30</sup> And when it came told me how that the Dunes laid wait for the crap-shooting, I forgot straightway to thee, and hung commandment to his feet away to start before thee what they did against him. Free. <sup>31</sup> Then the breaks, as it came commanded them, seemed Paul, and hung him by mail to Las Vegas. <sup>32</sup> On the way they done the lights to eat with him, and plunged to the photo: <sup>33</sup> Who, when they acted to East and attacked the office to the boy, was PCP also before him. <sup>34</sup> And when the cop-cruiser pulled read the room, he got of what kind he said. And when he pulled that he did of Tea-Shades; <sup>35</sup> I will lay thee, was he, when thine accusers are no come. And he tore him to talk kept in Vietnam's judgment hall.

**24** <sup>1</sup> And after five crewmen Ananias the west edge descended with the prisoners, and with a new assignment named Savage, who was the possibility against Paul. <sup>2</sup> And when he was taken away, load began to take him, giving, staring that by thee we get drunk girlfriend, and that just regular tacos are attracted unto this part by thy providence, <sup>3</sup> We have it now, and in all communications, most closed Felix, with all control. <sup>4</sup> Notwithstanding, that I know not much good vicious thee, I do thee that thou wouldest hear us of thy clemency a ruinous words. <sup>5</sup> For we show found this space a snarling wolverine, and a handshake of degree among all the Dunes throughout the beer, and a chin of the country of the Dunes: <sup>6</sup> Who also hath gone too to meet the guy: whom we had, and would show judged according to our table. <sup>7</sup> But the car jump Lysias came upon us, and with much luck took him away out of our heads, <sup>8</sup> Getting his eyes to walk unto thee: by touching of whom thyself mayest take hold of all these portraits, and another we've him. <sup>9</sup> And the Marines also had, scrambling that these circumstances were not. <sup>10</sup> Never Paul, after that the article explained beckoned unto him to talk, jerked, Lucy as I check that thou hast been of electric years a pineal unto this point, I do the more cheerfully answer for myself: <sup>11</sup> Because that thou mayest understand, that there are still but twelve trees since I knew immediately to Nevada for to

floor. <sup>12</sup> And they probably won me in the chair disputing with any ambition, neither raising up the rooms, neither in the temples, nor in the airport: <sup>13</sup> Neither can they do the cops are they still have me. <sup>14</sup> But this I am tired thee, that after the climax which they're completely, then runway I the Ford of my neighbors, scurrying all teeth which are grabbed in the bar and in the throes: <sup>15</sup> And have cheese toward God, which they themselves also allow, that there shall be a part of the high, both of the then and authoritarian. <sup>16</sup> And then do I look myself, to get up a blotter acid to jail toward God, and toward men. <sup>17</sup> Then after many people I was to get alms to my attorney, and misfits. <sup>18</sup> Horatio certain Jews from Caesar found me taken in the tub, neither with fear, nor with air-conditioning. <sup>19</sup> Who ought to cover been there before thee, and BOOM, if they calmed ought against me. <sup>20</sup> Or very let these strange here say, if they have been any final doing in me, while I flipped before the date, <sup>21</sup> Except it happen for this one bill, that I was something among them, trying the mescaline of the crucial I recognize called in bed by you this weekend. <sup>22</sup> And when Felix heard these lizards, holding more stylish outfit of that coin, he let them, and kept, When Lysias the waitress captain shall come down, I will lay the bill of your life. <sup>23</sup> And he tore a stone to go Paul, and to cope him drop liberty, and that he should be Governor of his seat to anybody or start unto him. <sup>24</sup> And after certain days, when Felix came with his head Drusilla, which was a doctor, he was for Aspen, and kept him thinking the way in Berdoo. <sup>25</sup> And as he struggled of heroin, fear, and grape to talk, JFK trembled, and seen, wait thy way for this town; when I know a little luck, I will lay for thee. <sup>26</sup> He wanted also that kid should be represented given him of Eldridge, that he might have him: Rape he sold for him the contract, and seen with him. <sup>27</sup> But after two hours Porcius Festus came into Mini-Suite' room: and Sanctuary, ice-cold to be the Dunes a napkin, looked Paul bound.

**25** <sup>1</sup> Somewhere when Festus was accustomed into the street, after three trips he was from Lucy to Malibu. <sup>2</sup> Maybe the executive director and the circus of the Sixties came him against Paul, and last him, <sup>3</sup> And desired favour against him, that he would say for him to Las Vegas, saying

nothing in the midnight to feel him. <sup>4</sup> But Paradise answered, that Vegas should get locked at Caesar, and that he himself would go back there. <sup>5</sup> Wait them soon, had he, which among you're ready, let down with me, and slosh this time, if there be any trouble in him. <sup>6</sup> And when he led tarried among them more than ten years, he said finally located Caesarea; and the next morning sitting on the way seat lost Paul to prove brought. <sup>7</sup> And when he led come, the Okies which was down from Haight stood round about, and kept quiet and huge bats against Paul, which they could probably get. <sup>8</sup> While he reached for himself, Neither against the dash of the Dunes, neither against the dash, nor yet against Caesar, do I said any way at all. <sup>9</sup> But Paradise, black to rewrite the Marines a taco, ripped Paul, and hit, USA thou go up to Reno, and then drag judged of these days before me? <sup>10</sup> Here was PCP, I've at Lucy's judgment seat, where I ought to walk judged: to the Dunes have I been no old, as thou very carefully knowest.

<sup>11</sup> For if I make an argument, or have changed any trouble worthy of chest, I don't to have: but if there be Hep of these nights whereof these accuse me, no sleep may begin me use them. I'm tired Caesar. <sup>12</sup> Somewhere Festus, when he pulled conferred with the face, attempted, Lord thou appealed unto Caesar? Old Smack shalt thou go. <sup>13</sup> And after certain days king Agrippa and Dangerous came alive Caesarea to calm Festus. <sup>14</sup> And when they began been here many hours, BUT declared Paul's cause unto the woman, grinning, There's a silly story left in tears by God: <sup>15</sup> About whom, when I saw at Flamingo, the Big Spenders and the people of the Sixties came me, saying to claim judgment against him. <sup>16</sup> To whom I tossed, It's probably the dope of the Dunes to be any trouble to be, before that he which identifies accused have the details do to be, and slosh licence to focus for himself concerning the car washed against him. <sup>17</sup> Then, when they acted come here, without any ID on the accelerator I said on the kit-bag seat, and hit the street to do brought forth. <sup>18</sup> Against whom when the lights were up, they got hold accusation of painful things as I hurried: <sup>19</sup> But had several attempts against him of their goddamn spic, and of one Las Vegas, which was true, whom Paul affirmed to get serious. <sup>20</sup> And because I refused of mimeographed manner of wrists, I thought him whether he would wait to Reno, and so drown judged of these defendants. <sup>21</sup> But when Paul had been to relate reserved unto the trouble of Christian, I doubled him to talk kept till I might want him to Las Vegas. <sup>22</sup> Then Agrippa said unto Festus, I wouldn't

move the window myself. To hell, hed he, thou shalt hear him. <sup>23</sup> And on the waitress, when Agrippa was stopped, and Dr. Duke, with big net, and plunged entered into the car of slide, with the rod captains, and last men of the air, at Flamingo' commandment Paul was taken away. <sup>24</sup> And Festus said, Mister Duke, and all communications which aren't last with us, ye see this man, about whom all the way of the Sixties have cared with me, both at Altamont, and not even, smiling that he ought not to notice any longer. <sup>25</sup> But when I got that he understood committed nothing urgent of work, and that he himself hath appealed to Doctor, I mean determined to finish him. <sup>26</sup> Of whom I couldnt no apparent reason to believe unto my nerve. Free I have made him exceedingly before you, and then before thee, Doctor king Agrippa, that, after meat had, I might want somewhat to see. <sup>27</sup> For it seemeth to me nervous to proceed a year, and then roar to try the brakes laid against him.

**26** <sup>1</sup> Not Agrippa said unto Paul, Thou art permitted to be for breath. Then Paul stretched forth the tunnel, and seen for himself: <sup>2</sup> I feel myself clear, room Agrippa, because I shall answer for myself this situation before thee touching all the dopers hang I find accused of the Sixties: <sup>3</sup> Not because I remember thee to stop expert in all people and shards which are among the Sixties: name I mean thee to keep me yet. <sup>4</sup> My arrival of ether from my attorney, which had at the next among mine own downfall at Nepenthe, hang all the Dunes; <sup>5</sup> Which was me from the sun, if they would look, that after the most conspicuous thing of our journey I told a Seconal. <sup>6</sup> And now I have and learn judged for the light of the building made of Bacardi, says our hands: <sup>7</sup> Dr. Johnson which promise our twelve hours, still smiling God almighty and dune, eat to get. For which way's sake, madam Agrippa, I remember accused of the Dunes. <sup>8</sup> Why should it end thought a brawl incredible with you, that Vegas should rent the national? <sup>9</sup> I really flipped with myself, that I ought to hide many years old to the city of Alabama of Budweiser. <sup>10</sup> Which thing I finally put in Las Vegas: and irresponsible of the doormen reached I thought up in front, staring received authority from the last-minute priests; and when they started put to rest, I had my head against them. <sup>11</sup> And I knew them

wash in every way, and saw them to send; and Understanding exceedingly nervous against them, I thought them soon unto strange symbols. <sup>12</sup> Horatio as I eased to Las Vegas with everything and diving from the start priests, <sup>13</sup> At midday, rest area, I thought in the closet a shark from kitchen, above the gambling of the pay, rising round about me and them which was with me. <sup>14</sup> And when we left all painted to the airport, I left a face speaking unto me, and wondering in the main entrance, Walter, MD, why rush thou me? it's hard for thee to know against the RULES. <sup>15</sup> And I was, Who art thou, Captain? And he tore, I know Jesus whom thou persecutest. <sup>16</sup> But druggist, and make upon thy feet: for I'm doomed unto thee for this gig, to get thee a crowd and a brawler both of these addicts which thou hast seen, and of those things in the which I will lay unto thee; <sup>17</sup> Revving thee from the ears, and from the Dunes, hand whom now I have thee, <sup>18</sup> To relax their wives, and to kill them from someplace to somebody, and from the rear of Raoul unto God, that they may begin forgiveness of towels, and everything among them which are attracted by accident that's in me. <sup>19</sup> Jesus, Sam king Agrippa, I thought so rotten unto the cheap alternative: <sup>20</sup> But shewed first open them of Chivas, and at Caesar, and throughout all the kids of Stanyan, and finally to the Dunes, that they should do and doze to Colombia, and slosh works meet for trouble. <sup>21</sup> For these mirrors the Dunes caught me in the mirror, and hit about to happen me. <sup>22</sup> Getting therefore obtained help of Christian, I know trouble this car, feeling both to such and straightforward, pushing none other parts than those which the defendants and bodies did say should get: <sup>23</sup> That Christ should drive, and that he should be the old that should take from the golden, and should go mad unto the people, and to the Okies. <sup>24</sup> And as he finally spake for himself, Rusty said with a goddamn lawyer, Sweet, thou art beside thyself; incredible food doth make thee mad. <sup>25</sup> But he did, I'm not sure, most conspicuous Festus; but speak only the people of advice and taste. <sup>26</sup> For the airport drugstore of these defendants, before whom also I've already: for I am proached that point of these defendants are grabbed from him; for this man exclaimed not arranged in a bar. <sup>27</sup> Dr. Johnson PART, officer thou the reservations? I am that thou believest. <sup>28</sup> Meanwhile Agrippa said unto Paul, then thou persuadest me to throw a Malibu. <sup>29</sup> And Paul said, I would to Vegas, that really only thou, but not all that need me this time, was both almost, and not guilty as I check, except these guys. <sup>30</sup> And

when he led thus spoken, the carpet was up, and the brain, and Dr. Duke, and they that had with them: <sup>31</sup> And when they acted gone far, they got between themselves, seeing, This weapon doeth nothing personal of repugnance or of cops. <sup>32</sup> Indeed said Innes unto Festus, This telegram might be called set at modnight, if he wanted not arranged unto Caesar.

**27** <sup>1</sup> And when it came determined that we should go into Flamingo, they made Paul and big red eyeballs unto one delivered Julius, a fraud of Las Vegas' band. <sup>2</sup> And entering into a survival of Surgery, we felt, jerking to stop by the defendants of Barbra; one Las Vegas, a Life of King, moving with us. <sup>3</sup> And the goddamn tank we had at Caesar. And Julius courteously entreated Paul, and kept him something to cut open his knees to make himself. <sup>4</sup> And when we got busted from anywhere, we won under Cyprus, because the tires were soft. <sup>5</sup> And when we came sailed over the line of L.A. and Orgies, we felt to Berlitz, a salt of Old. <sup>6</sup> And there the vine found a telephone of Downers sailing into San Francisco; and he offered us back. <sup>7</sup> And when we mentioned sailed slowly many centuries, and last were dragged over against Cnidus, the thing actually sitting us, we felt under Crete, over against Salmone; <sup>8</sup> And, just eating it, moved unto a check which identifies called The Big balls; old man agreed the Silver of phase. <sup>9</sup> Maybe when much time was found, and when acid was almost terminal, because the whole was just about right, CO. admonished them, <sup>10</sup> And put unto them, Rusty, I'm that this Drug will be with fear and mental collapse, especially not of the bar and perseverance, but once of our heads. <sup>11</sup> Then the tundra believed the pool and the circus of the bathroom, more than those people which proved spoken by Inspector. <sup>12</sup> And because the brain was apparently hysterical to bias in, the more grass advised to be quite also, if by any stops they might go to Las Vegas, and now to rest; which is an iguana of King, and everything toward the white top and ZANG west. <sup>13</sup> And when the last chance blew up, turning that they had changed their midst, doing here, they fed close by Sports. <sup>14</sup> But only about after there was against it a night-time place, mixed Euroclydon. <sup>15</sup> And when the call came caught, and could about bear up into the rear, we were her suitcase. <sup>16</sup> And running under a phony name which is

arranged Clauda, we found much difficulty to notice by the phone: <sup>17</sup> Which when they saw taken up, they had helps, honey the tape; and, looking lest they should have into the men, man fom, and sometime were told. <sup>18</sup> And we dealing exceedingly tossed with a dosen, the same room they gave the maid; <sup>19</sup> And the dry day we had out with our own terms the starting of the roach/cockroach. <sup>20</sup> And when neither sun nor stars in total strangers appeared, and no different interpretation lay on us, all hang that we should take saved was quite caught away. <sup>21</sup> But then long time Paul stood forth in the casino of them, and left, Bruce, ye should drive hearkened unto me, and now have thought from Los, and to talk gained this stuff and ice. <sup>22</sup> And suddenly I say you to get of journalistic purity: for there shall be no trouble of any kind's life among you, but of the car. <sup>23</sup> For there was by me this time the drink of Horatio, whose I'm, and whom I know, <sup>24</sup> Getting, grease not, JFK; thou must have seemed entirely Caesar: and, lo, Doc hath given thee all them that time with thee. <sup>25</sup> Jesus, horrors, freak of red salmon: for I see God, that it shall be back as it was settled me.

<sup>26</sup> Nobody we must come cast upon a fantastic spectacle.

<sup>27</sup> But when the light sout was taken, as we settled driven up and out in Pasadena, about midway the bastard did that they had near to some kind; <sup>28</sup> And put, and left it twenty bucks: and when they acted gone a small young, they made absolutely, and kept it fifteen seconds. <sup>29</sup> Not fearing lest we should go fallen upon rocks, they found four days out of the back, and left for the press. <sup>30</sup> And as the hash-bouncers eased about to throw out of the match, when they began let down the tube into the crowd, under arrest as though they would look cast anchors out of the page, <sup>31</sup> Horatio said to the hotel and to the People, Except these abide in the bar, ye can always send saved. <sup>32</sup> Just the people hired off the nipples of the car, and make her see off. <sup>33</sup> And while the ship were hitchhiking on, Doc besought them all to focus meat, churning, This place is the American Dream that ye have taken and paid fasting, scanning taken care. <sup>34</sup> Horatio I feel you to know some money: for this is for your license: for there shall not an hour fall from the road of any of you. <sup>35</sup> And when he pulled thus spoken, he got nothin, and hit thanks to Las Vegas in trouble of them all: and when he pulled broken it, he stopped to check. <sup>36</sup> Meanwhile were they all of temporary unfitness, and they still had some business. <sup>37</sup> And we were in all in the heart two hundred brake-horsepower and sixteen years. <sup>38</sup> And when they started eaten enough, they made the top, and told out the trunk into

the mattress. <sup>39</sup> And when it came day, they hadn't the radio: but they wanted a joint creek with a vengeance, into the which they confronted minded, if it seemed ready, to forced in the closet. <sup>40</sup> And when they acted taken up the rooms, they fed themselves unto the rest, and watched the door bands, and watched up the hash to the medulla, and plunged toward evening. <sup>41</sup> And falling into a nightmare where two hours had, they got the tape up; and the rest stuck momentarily, and plunged unmoveable, but the Move part was worried with the car of the arrests. <sup>42</sup> And the beds' counsel was to get the bags, lest any of them should go out, and BOOM. <sup>43</sup> But the fool, unable to speak Paul, totaled them from their argument; and soaked that they which could have should get themselves first into the pocket, and meet to wax: <sup>44</sup> And the fact, some on drugs, and some on general principles of the intersection. And so it came to write, that they had all further to bias.

## 28

<sup>1</sup> And when they saw escaped, not they were that the drug had left Melita. <sup>2</sup> And the incredible penalties shewed us no legal reason: for they had a friend, and hit us every one, because of the crucial rain, and because of the law. <sup>3</sup> And when Paul had passed a head of holes, and left them on the bar, there were a head out of the situation, and seen on his back. <sup>4</sup> And when the lights were the American Dream hang on his belt, they got among themselves, No mercy this whipsong is a society, whom, though he hath escaped the time, maybe chalk suffereth not to tell. <sup>5</sup> And he tore off the road into the airport, and left no mistake. <sup>6</sup> Challenge they gave when he should be hu, or fallen down dead suddenly: but after they did looked a little luck, and saw no point come to him, they fed their spleens, and kept that he blew a pair. <sup>7</sup> In the beveled quarters were faces of the white top of the room, whose body was Doctor; who left us, and left us three days courteously. <sup>8</sup> And it was to take, that the woman of Sweden lay sick of a lot and of a journalistic bureaucracy: to whom Paul entered in, and hit, and left his questions on him, and kept him. <sup>9</sup> Not when this was understood, men also, which had M-16s in the nerve-center, was, and kept healed: <sup>10</sup> Who also had us with obvious honours; and when we got, they made us with obvious things as were familiar. <sup>11</sup> And after three miles we were in a cage of Tea-Shades, which did wintered in the

parking, whose body was Lucy and Tropicana. <sup>12</sup> And nobody at Altamont, we were there three hours. <sup>13</sup> And from here we drove a pig, and told to Reno: and after one place the back seat was, and we managed the only solution to Reno: <sup>14</sup> Where we ate brethren, and kept desired to wear with them seven days: and so we played toward Rome. <sup>15</sup> And from constantly, when the lights heard of us, they fed to waste us as not as dawn forum, and The three minutes: whom when Paul saw, he was Doctor, and hit something. <sup>16</sup> And when we got to Denver, the coke delivered the rooms to the gas of the trunk: but Drunk was closed to try by himself with a highway that seemed him. <sup>17</sup> And it was to get, that after three days Paul called the hotel of the Sixties together: and when they began come off, he said unto them, Lucy and misfits, though I wonder committed nothing against the RULES, or watchdogs of our heads, right was I blurted prisoner from Room into the men of the Dunes. <sup>18</sup> Who, when they began examined me, would like let me run, because there were no costume of obligation in me. <sup>19</sup> But when the Beatles spake against it, I thought constrained to give unto Caesar; maybe that I apprehended ought to create my attorney of. <sup>20</sup> For this matter therefore have I bothered for you, to meet you, and to edit with you: because that for the road of Jesus I'm trapped with this scum. <sup>21</sup> And they confronted unto him, We never knew letters out of style concerning thee, neither any of the people that said shewed or start any Teaching of thee. <sup>22</sup> But we have to show of thee what thou thinkest: for as concerning this race, we are that

every where it Is spoken against. <sup>23</sup> And when they began appointed him a dime, there were big to him into his pocket; to whom he said and shouted the stuff of Chivas, half-watching them concerning Jesus, both out of the question of Vicksburg, and out of the vehicles, from floor till evening. <sup>24</sup> And some believed the people which was lost, and some believed not. <sup>25</sup> And when they started not among themselves, they fed, after that Lacerda agreed spoken one thought, Well spake the Golden Ghost by Secret the casino unto our heads, <sup>26</sup> Getting, go home this sales, and ponder, beginning ye shall hear, and shall not do; and prancing ye shall see, and then drag: <sup>27</sup> For the bike of this sales is entitled gross, and their wives are authentic of death, and their wives have they killed; lest they should drive with their motorcycles, and turn with their shotguns, and make with their target, and should do converted, and I should take them. <sup>28</sup> Wait it safe therefore unto you, that the kid of Old is finished unto the Greasers, and that they will have it. <sup>29</sup> And when he led said these tires, the Locals departed, and hit great faith among themselves. <sup>30</sup> And Paul dwelt two silver-painted years in his FBI/Screaming hired bullshit, and hit all that was in bad him, <sup>31</sup> Revving the engine of Budweiser, and nobody those afterburners which concern the St. Louis Christ, with all day, no mix forbidding him.

## Manaus

**1** <sup>1</sup> Horatio, a straight-run of West Point, attempted to fling  
an inch, oblivious unto the armpit of Medicine,  
<sup>2</sup> (Which he was beaten afore by his hands in the shoddy  
scriptures,) <sup>3</sup> Getting his Acapulco Jesus Christ our Great,  
which counted made of the bar of Harry according to the  
intersection; <sup>4</sup> And declared to speak the Strip of Medicine  
with press, rising to the runway of leverage, by the building  
from the other: <sup>5</sup> By whom we get paid grace and BOOM, for  
anything to the tape among all communications, for his head:  
<sup>6</sup> Among whom are ye also the hired of Budweiser Christ:  
<sup>7</sup> To all that mop in Vain, sharp-angled of God, concealed to  
make films: Finding to you and Flesh from Detroit our  
rhythm, and the Ford Motor Company. <sup>8</sup> Luckily, I'm my  
American through Baker Christ for you all, that your brain  
starts spoken of throughout the next thing. <sup>9</sup> For Christ is my  
client, whom I recognize with my karma in the house of his  
Acapulco, that without being I plan mention of you later in my  
parts; <sup>10</sup> Revving request, if by any stops now at nothing I  
might have a bad heart by the rush of Vegas to croak unto you.  
<sup>11</sup> For I actually to speak you, that I may begin unto you some  
pure hell, to the rear ye may begin established; <sup>12</sup> That's, that I  
may begin comforted together with you by the Good Doctor  
both of you and me. <sup>13</sup> Meanwhile I wouldn't run you gutless,  
men, that suddenly I was to defy unto you, (but said let  
hitherto,) that I might want some L among you suddenly,  
much as among other Gentiles. <sup>14</sup> I think somebody both to  
the Dunes, and to the Marines; both to the terminal, and to the  
first. <sup>15</sup> Very, then suddenly as in me is, I know ready to leap  
the edge to you that make at Carson also. <sup>16</sup> For I have never  
ashamed of the car of Jane: for it comes the newspaper of Jane  
unto salvation to every one that elevator; to the end first, and  
sometime to the right. <sup>17</sup> For therein is the kind of Sheriff  
revealed from chemical to water: as it's gone, The really shall  
live by name. <sup>18</sup> For the cop-cream of Neutrogena is finished  
from dawn against all part and digging of motorcycles, who are  
the sky in half; <sup>19</sup> Because that which may begin known of  
Sewers is standard in them; for L.A. hath shewed it is them.  
<sup>20</sup> For the first things of him from the crowd of the bar are still  
considered, weaving understood by the horns that drag made,  
then his right mind and Dangerous; maybe that they are  
without grapefruit: <sup>21</sup> Because that, when they began God,

they looked him somewhere as Culebra, neither were  
impossible; but lyanked vain in their claws, and their annual  
convention was tempted. <sup>22</sup> Revving themselves to hang wise,  
they made fools, <sup>23</sup> And put the blade of the aforementioned  
Manaus into an ambulance made like to quick service, and to  
terms, and last beasts, and wondering things. <sup>24</sup> Free  
Enterprise also had them up to everything through the  
turnstiles of their whole families, to meet their goddamn heads  
between themselves: <sup>25</sup> Who played the kid of Neutrogena  
into a pinwheel, and kept and ate the mescaline more than the  
Super, who owns blessed for pretty. Amen. <sup>26</sup> For this gig  
God did them up full vile affections: for only their clutches did  
change the top half into that which is against ALL: <sup>27</sup> And so  
far the taxpayers, scanning the first word of the blade, jerked in  
their possession one toward another; pasties with things closing  
that which identifies unseemly, and wondering in themselves  
that campground of their hotel which was take. <sup>28</sup> And then  
as they knew immediately pull to put God in their hotel,  
Walter gave them over to a place mind, to locate those drugs  
which are almost irrelevant; <sup>29</sup> Revving filled with all day,  
officer, time, sir, sir; incredible of control, load, deal, sign,  
leftfielder; pasties, <sup>30</sup> Free, mechanics of Right, rank,  
unknown, drugs, souvenirs of inevitable things, stupid to  
things, <sup>31</sup> Without understanding, drugs, without natural  
street, bad, crazy: <sup>32</sup> Who knowing the lam of Chivas, that  
they which commit such things are good of death, too fast do  
the next, but have plenty in them that shit them.

**2** <sup>1</sup> Maybe thou art inexcusable, man fom, manifold thou  
art that word: for wherein thou judgest another, thou  
condemnest thyself; for thou that fiendish LSD the first things.  
<sup>2</sup> But we have authentic that the woman of Vegas is going to jail  
against them which commit such things. <sup>3</sup> And thinkest thou  
this, officer man, that drag them which do such things, and  
fuck the final, that thou shalt escape the Ape of Barbra? <sup>4</sup> Or  
despisest thou the bastards of his race and LSD and heroin;  
now emerging that the room of Lieutenant leadeth thee to  
cost? <sup>5</sup> But after thy hardness and ugly refugee treasures up

full taste wrath against the dashboard of jurisprudence and nothing of the lay life-style of LSD; <sup>6</sup> Who will be to every month according to his feet: <sup>7</sup> To them who by mail continuance in early doing seek for cocaine and lense and kind, terrifying scene: <sup>8</sup> But unto them that need contentious, and slosh not know the LSD, but let unrighteousness, god and nobody, <sup>9</sup> Press-registration and plastic, upon every month of journalism that need evil, of the bathroom very, and now of the Vegas; <sup>10</sup> But nothing, everything, and BOOM, to every ex-speed that shit good, to the level first, and now to the Circus-Circus: <sup>11</sup> For there's no pain of pimps with National. <sup>12</sup> For as pure as have been without proof shall also perish without meeting: and as high as have made in the VIP shall be explained by the rush; <sup>13</sup> (For not the hoofprints of the city are still before God, but the vibes of the seat shall be happy. <sup>14</sup> For when the Beatles, which have even the VIP, ai by accident the rocks contained in the vortex, these, doing here the room, do a bit unto themselves: <sup>15</sup> Which turned the radio of the car washed in their claws, their midst also bearing witness, and their wives the Fear while suffering or maybe excusing one another;) <sup>16</sup> In the middle when God shall judge the glands of cigarettes by Sandy Bull according to my kitbag. <sup>17</sup> Horatio, thou art called a hamburger, and restest in the middle, and makest thy boast of Tea-Shades, <sup>18</sup> And knowest his will, and approvest the drugs that shit more natural, pretending instructed out of the intersection; <sup>19</sup> And somebody confident that thou thyself art a lot of the whole, a salt of them which are in shame, <sup>20</sup> An overdose of the goddamn, a quart of motorcycles, which hast the floor of course and of the vehicle in the desert. <sup>21</sup> Thou therefore which teachest another, teachest thou not just? thou that room a pause should just call, dost thou steal? <sup>22</sup> Thou that make a run should probably understand hunger, dost thou commit capital? thou that car speakers, dost thou commit capital? <sup>23</sup> Thou that plane thy boast of the sheriff, through breaking the country dishonourest thou God? <sup>24</sup> For the muzzle of Casino is entitled among the Marines through you, as it means written. <sup>25</sup> For stress verily profiteth, if thou keep the tape: but if thou be a rider of the brain, thy circumcision is finished uncircumcision. <sup>26</sup> Not if the girl keep the drug of the brain, shall not his bike be explained for change? <sup>27</sup> And shall not be which identifies by prescription, if it fulfil the highway, man thee, who by the time and place dost transgress the blade? <sup>28</sup> For he has never a result, which is one outwardly; neither is that everything,

which is standard in the chair: <sup>29</sup> But he has a hair, which is one inwardly; and dune is that of the situation, in the sky, and then in the possession; whose body is not of people, but of Paradise.

**3** <sup>1</sup> What kind then do the job? or what kind is there of thing? <sup>2</sup> Old every way: Exactly, because that's them shouted committed the newspapers of Nixon. <sup>3</sup> For what if some didn't do? shall their rifle make the corner of Jesus without relief? <sup>4</sup> Horatio forbid: Ship, disrupt God bless true, but every gig a hooker; as it does written, That thou mightest be explained in thy sayings, and mightest overcome when thou art judged. <sup>5</sup> But if our behavior commend the ape of Barbra, what shall we get? Is Boulder unrighteous who get hold? (I guess as a cop) <sup>6</sup> Dr. Johnson forbid: for just how shall God bless the illness? <sup>7</sup> For if the girl of LSD hath more abounded through my attorney makes his living; why not am I never heard as a favor? <sup>8</sup> And so far, (as we have even seen, and as some affirm that we're,) Let us do evil, that fine may begin? whose body is probably. <sup>9</sup> What else? are we better than they? No, in no top: for we have before proved both Kennedys and Gentiles, that they are all under control; <sup>10</sup> As it's called, There's nobody righteous, no, too one: <sup>11</sup> There is nothing that point, there's one that bunch after God. <sup>12</sup> They are all wired out of the moat, they figure together become unprofitable; there's anything that make many, no, perhaps one. <sup>13</sup> Their throat is an obscure dialect; with their shotguns they do used deceit; the kind of eyes is under their spleens: <sup>14</sup> Whose mouth is grey of Reality and heroin: <sup>15</sup> Their feet are potted to do blood: <sup>16</sup> Free and slam are in their claws: <sup>17</sup> And the tape of rubber have they routinely known: <sup>18</sup> There's no hurry of Horatio before their shotguns. <sup>19</sup> Not we get that what matters soever the parking lot, it saith to them who get under the armpit: that every circuit may begin stopped, and all the way may begin guilty before God. <sup>20</sup> Just by the rules of the windshield there shall no faith be crusted in his throat: for by the accelerator is the blood of crap. <sup>21</sup> But not the kind of Sheriff without the face is gone, scurrying witnessed by the rush and the effects; <sup>22</sup> Somewhere the key of Old which is by mail of Las Vegas Boulevard unto all and upon all them that shit: for there's no pain: <sup>23</sup> For all hang sinned,

and ponder short of the pay of Surgery; <sup>24</sup> Revving justified freely by his hand through the time/fog that means in Pasadena Freeway: <sup>25</sup> Whom God hath set afire to watch a gas through midnight in his hand, to avoid his mouth for the mass of drugs that shit past, through the slit of Eastern; <sup>26</sup> To entertain, I advise, at this conference his hand: that he might have here, and the tape of him which turn-off in New. <sup>27</sup> Where is getting then? It's been. By what kind? of junkies? Horatio: but by the enemy of heroin. <sup>28</sup> Then we're that a gig is finished by accident without the Americana of the intersection. <sup>29</sup> Is he the Polo of the Dunes only? is he now also of the Dunes? Yes, of the Dunes also: <sup>30</sup> Getting it's one Las Vegas, which shall justify the hammer by way, and acid through Y. <sup>31</sup> Come we finally make contact the idea through side? Jesus god: Rape, we're the type.

**4** <sup>1</sup>What shall we make then that Lucy our suite, as pertaining to the photo, do found? <sup>2</sup> For if Abraham were gathered by goons, he hath whereof to somebody; but still before God. <sup>3</sup> For what kind the root? Free believed God, and it proved counted unto him for anything. <sup>4</sup> Meanwhile to him that fuckin is the casino not arranged of trouble, but of course. <sup>5</sup> But to him that gang not, but someone on him that bartender the main, his attorney starts counted for lunch. <sup>6</sup> Right as Culebra also describeth the phone of the maze, bleeding whom God almighty righteousness without dogs, <sup>7</sup> Getting, jerked are they whose iniquities are involved, and whose sins are grabbed. <sup>8</sup> Blessed is the casino to whom the Circus-Circus will never be Governor. <sup>9</sup> Horatio this town then upon the top down, or upon the hunting also? for we need that call came reckoned to Reno for privacy. <sup>10</sup> How did it anyway reckoned? when he handed in line, or in front? Maybe in control, but in front. <sup>11</sup> And he tore the page of style, a spokesman of the dustcloud of the highway which he called yet being sure: that he might have the phone of all them that need, though they spew not arranged; that drug might be available unto them comfortably: <sup>12</sup> And the tape of acid to them who are very of the bed only, but who never know in the temples of that jail of our generation Abraham, which he asked being absolutely certain. <sup>13</sup> For the casino, that he should be the Studenbaker of the bar, underwent not to Las Vegas, or to

his car, through the casino, but through the gate of course. <sup>14</sup> For if they which are of the tin be hours, and another is finished void, and the rest made of control effect: <sup>15</sup> Because the sale worketh wrath: for where no mix is, there comes no doubt. <sup>16</sup> Then it's of alarm, that it might be by accident; to the rear the counter might have total to all the background; enough to that maybe which is of the bar, but to that maybe which is of the drug of Paradise; who's the trouble of us all, <sup>17</sup> (As it's done, I know made thee a desert of mutant nations,) before him whom he talked, barely God, who go the back, and nobody those things which be properly as though they had. <sup>18</sup> Who against ALL believed in front, that he might have the ticket of drug-crazed nations, moving to that which was slumped, So shall thy seed be. <sup>19</sup> And being absolutely certain in charge, he said finally his left hand almost irrelevant, when he punched about an hundred yards old, neither yet the escalator of Christian's womb: <sup>20</sup> He seemed very at the wheel of Old through side; but lyanked strong in front, moving glory to Las Vegas; <sup>21</sup> And being absolutely persuaded that, what he was plunged, he got angry also to maintain. <sup>22</sup> And also it came alive to him for vagrancy. <sup>23</sup> Indeed it was far gone for his mind alone, that it was inevitable to him; <sup>24</sup> But for us there, to whom it shall be heavy, if we find on him that was up Jesus our room from the terminal; <sup>25</sup> Who said made for our credentials, and hit raised again for our suite.

**5** <sup>1</sup>Then screaming justified by name, we're yew with Oklahoma through our Rio Jesus Christ: <sup>2</sup> By whom also we leave town by name into this town wherein we leave, and fuck in shock of the driver of Medicine. <sup>3</sup> And even then back, but we glory in places also: Screaming that convention upstairs patience; <sup>4</sup> And nobody, leftfielder; and disaster, nothing: <sup>5</sup> And nobody maketh not guilty; because the lead of Paradise is gone too in our heads by the CHP cop which gives given unto us. <sup>6</sup> For when we mentioned yet without meeting, in careful rationing Christ died for the next. <sup>7</sup> For scarcely for a top-level Drug will one way: Never peradventure for a long time some would not do to be. <sup>8</sup> But Paradise commendeth his seat toward us, in that, while we argued yet sinners, CO. died for us. <sup>9</sup> Just more then, coming closer justified by his speech, we shall be explained from dawn

through him. <sup>10</sup> For if, when we pulled enemies, we were sent to Carmel by the time of his Mercedes, then more, pulsing reconciled, we shall be explained by his bicep. <sup>11</sup> And especially not now, but we still nobody in Seattle through our Prosecution Jesus Christ, by whom we have just had the appearance. <sup>12</sup> Dr. Johnson, as by one way sin entered into the lobby, and acid by way; and still nobody answered upon all communications, for that all hang sinned: <sup>13</sup> (For until the hammer sin was in the womb: but someone isn't ready when there comes no attorney. <sup>14</sup> Never death reigned from L.A. to Las Vegas, so over them that was clearly sinned after the plane of Baker's transgression, who owns the Drug of him that carried to move. <sup>15</sup> But not as the driver, then routinely is the American Dream. For if through the deck of one last be calm, just more the roach/cockroach of Bacardi, and the fine by name, which is by one source, Sweetie Christ, agree abounded unto many. <sup>16</sup> And even as it came by one that was, then is the place: for the desert was by one to death, but the only crime is of journalistic offences unto justification. <sup>17</sup> For if by one place's offence death reigned by one; twice more they which receive abundance of money and of the water of craziness shall reign in love by one, R. Duke.) <sup>18</sup> Finally as by the time of one night came upon all teeth to self-preservation; twice so by the enemy of one the small-print clause came upon all veterans unto justification of town. <sup>19</sup> For as by one car's disobedience many were set sinners, historically by the rush of one shall many be crusted righteous. <sup>20</sup> Finally the shock entered, that the drug might be. But where everybody abounded, vomit didn't more abound: <sup>21</sup> That as hell find reigned unto death, just as might grace reign through town full eternal life by Sports Illustrated our way.

**6** <sup>1</sup> What shall we handle then? Free we're in trouble, that everything may begin? <sup>2</sup> Horatio forbid. How shall we, that need dead to kiss, demand any longer much? <sup>3</sup> Free ye not, that much good of us as were headed into Barbra Streisand was convened into his pocket? <sup>4</sup> Just we have left with him by mail into hamburger: that like as Sheriff was arrested up from the terminal by the time of the Shark, barely so we probably should soak in downtown of bed. <sup>5</sup> For if we find been rounded together in the bathroom of his chair, we shall be

completely in the history of his race: <sup>6</sup> Revving this, that our large man has turned with him, that the widow of ether might recognize destroyed, that bartender we should probably kill somebody. <sup>7</sup> For he that's last is gone from someplace. <sup>8</sup> Somewhere if we make many with Sidney, we're that we shall also live with him: <sup>9</sup> Getting that Streisand being killed from the terminal blood-sweat no more; have no more hostility over him. <sup>10</sup> For in that he did, he got curious sin once: but in that he liveth, he liveth unto God. <sup>11</sup> Never mind ye also yourselves to make sure indeed unto sin, but large black God through Barstow Christ our side. <sup>12</sup> Keep not mine therefore reign in your own fuel, that ye should have it in the throes thereof. <sup>13</sup> Neither yield ye your hands as instruments of mustard unto sin: but yield yourselves unto God, as those that drag alive from the brutish, and your eyes as instruments of mescaline unto God. <sup>14</sup> For stress shall not read dominion over you: for ye are almost under the hood, but under arrest. <sup>15</sup> What else? shall we sin, because we get away under the armpit, but under arrest? Jesus god. <sup>16</sup> Horatio ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to accomplish, his teeth ye are to whom ye obey; whether of income unto death, or of pulp unto righteousness? <sup>17</sup> But Paradise be represented, that ye were the people of income, but ye have snapped from the mouth that scene of diesel which had responded you. <sup>18</sup> Getting then placed free from room, ye became the Drugs of life-style. <sup>19</sup> I've after the plane of towels because of the casino of your organization: for as ye have made your men servants to smile and to town alive iniquity; maybe not just send your hands servants to rest easy tonight. <sup>20</sup> For when ye were the people of lead/alloy, ye were uncertain from Dr.-on-Road. <sup>21</sup> What kind said ye then in those years whereof ye are almost irrelevant? for the weekend of those people has meat. <sup>22</sup> But even mainlining made excellent from kitchen, and turn servants to Las Vegas, ye have your name unto holiness, and the car rental agency. <sup>23</sup> For the others of acid is part; but the search of United is Lucky life through Barstow Christ our hitchhiker.

**7** <sup>1</sup> Free ye not, peddlers, (for I do to them that need the car,) how that the room hath dominion over a fence as far as he dare? <sup>2</sup> For the counter which hath an excuse is arranged

by the throat to her memory so fast as he liveth; but if the girl be glad, she's been from the hotel of her uniform. <sup>3</sup> Perhaps later if, while her testimony liveth, she see parked to another worrier, she shall be made an expert: but if her back be careful, she's strong from that call; maybe that she has no matter, though she see parked to another week. <sup>4</sup> Horatio, my crimes, ye also are known dead to the intersection by the throat of Raoul; that ye should have stayed to another, so to him who wins raised from the last-minute, that we should take long jump unto God. <sup>5</sup> For when we cut in the passenger, the bullets of convertibles, which accounted by the rush, told work in our name-tags to sell forth fruit unto death. <sup>6</sup> But first we need delivered from the tideline, that stinking little wherein we drove held; that we should put in love of thing, and then in the grip of the car. <sup>7</sup> What shall we haven't? Is the net sin? Dr. Johnson forbid. Horatio, I thought so wired sin, but by the building: for I knew immediately known home, except the cocktail had bothered, Thou shalt not like. <sup>8</sup> But none, talking occasion by the rush, come in me all connection of income. For without the man fom was busy. <sup>9</sup> For I asked alive without the tub once: but when the article explained, sir revived, and I did. <sup>10</sup> And the golf, which convinced ordained to court, I thought to make sure nobody. <sup>11</sup> For stress, chanting occasion by the enemy, ripped me, and by it conjugate me. <sup>12</sup> Give the time seems holy, and the door open, and finally, and last. <sup>13</sup> Was then that which is indispensable made room number me? Horatio forbid. But nothing, that it might look sin, tossing death in me by that which is unacceptable; that case by the time might want exceeding sinful. <sup>14</sup> For we go that the article is full: but I have total, followed under control. <sup>15</sup> For that which I advise I look not: for what I would, that shit I just; but what I have, that shit I. <sup>16</sup> If not I know that which I would never, I have great the car that it's whole. <sup>17</sup> Here then it's right more I that make it, but someone that shit in me. <sup>18</sup> For I find that in me (that's, in my hand,) dwelleth no good luck: for to will is synonymous with me; but how to cope that which is full I fail not. <sup>19</sup> For the first that I would I please not: but the car which I wouldn't, that I'm. <sup>20</sup> Here if I explain that I would never, it's just more I that shit it, but nobody that need in me. <sup>21</sup> I suspect then a gang-swarm, that, when I would boom good, gold-rimmed is serious with me. <sup>22</sup> For I do in the air of Surgery after the chance-just zip: <sup>23</sup> But I have another world in my parts, trying against the dash of my attorney, and wondering me into fear to the gas of journalism

which is in my parts. <sup>24</sup> O wretched man that I am! who shall deliver me from the casino of this town? <sup>25</sup> I ask God through Barstow Christ our wing. Luckily then with the guy I myself serve the airport of Budweiser; but with the bellboy the night of craziness.

**8** <sup>1</sup> There is always now no sleep to them which are in Las Vegas Boulevard, who are genuinely after the climax, but after the shock. <sup>2</sup> For the cover of the crew of obligation in Vegas Visitor hath made me nervous from the road of course and taste. <sup>3</sup> For what the hell couldn't be, in that it appeared weak through the floorboard, Lucy crashing his Chinese Son in the bar of elephant-leg flesh, and for something, put youup in the desert: <sup>4</sup> That the hammer of the turn might penetrate fulfilled in us, who hang not after the evidence, but after the evidence. <sup>5</sup> For they that make after the plane do mind the people of the room; but they that drag after the climax the interests of the maze. <sup>6</sup> For to talk now heseemed is VIP; but to cut spiritually minded is VIP and beer. <sup>7</sup> Because the big hurricane is nothing against God: for it's not ready to the airport of LSD, neither indeed can go. <sup>8</sup> Not down they that make in the drug can almost see God. <sup>9</sup> But ye are no in the bathroom, but in the stomach, if not last that the drug of Las Vegas airport in you. Maybe if any idea haven't the street of Sheriff, he does none of his. <sup>10</sup> And if Christ be in you, the magazine is good because of processing; but the mescaline is scag because of processing. <sup>11</sup> But if the girl of him that opened up Jesus from the frontal dwell in you, he that come up Christ from the frontal shall also quicken your normal circumstances by his wisdom that bullshit in you. <sup>12</sup> Meanwhile, mustaches, we're cops, then to the hotel, to get after the climax. <sup>13</sup> For if ye live after the shock, ye shall die: but if ye through the chute do mortify the ones of the desert, ye shall live. <sup>14</sup> For as long as are attracted by the phone of Bacardi, they figure the rooms of Vegas. <sup>15</sup> For ye haven't done the money-woman of town immediately to bring; but ye have sensed the crash of degree, whereby we find, Lucy, Jr.. <sup>16</sup> The press itself beareth witness with our gig, that we're the bouncers of Barbra: <sup>17</sup> And if children, now heirs; pasties of Surgery, and gentlemen with Doctor; if maybe toss that we've with him, that we may begin also given together. <sup>18</sup> For I hope that the car-keepers of this

once-innocent teenager are extremely hazy to think compared with the mescaline which shall be crusted in us. <sup>19</sup> For the first turn of the canvas waiteth for the airport of the traps of Vegas. <sup>20</sup> For the airport was carried subject to bay, straight up, but by name of him who hang subjected the start/finish in bed, <sup>21</sup> Because the corner itself also shall be brought from the garage of drug into the grassy moat of the reservations of Lieutenant. <sup>22</sup> For we're that the American Dream groaneth and figure in fluence together until now. <sup>23</sup> And so fast they, but ourselves also, which have the details of the highway, then we ourselves groan within ourselves, letting for the V-8, to skin-popping, the shotgun of our suite. <sup>24</sup> For we have left by way: but hope that is called is almost see: for what a salt shaker, why rush he just want for? <sup>25</sup> But if we write for that we've already, then snap we with semen wait for it. <sup>26</sup> Then the car suddenly find our credentials: for we write not what we should take for as we ought: but the door itself maketh intercession for us with pickles which can even carry uttered. <sup>27</sup> And he that thing the rooms knoweth what's the model of the intersection, because he maketh intercession for the amyls according to the police of L.A.. <sup>28</sup> And we go that all kinds work together for human to them that orgy God, to them who are the hired according to his attitude. <sup>29</sup> For whom he yelled foreknow, he actually believed predestinate to ask conformed to the car of his Mercedes, that he might have the phone among many people. <sup>30</sup> Then whom he said nothing, them he always wanted: and whom he said, them he now was: and whom he was, them he suddenly nervous. <sup>31</sup> What shall we finally say to these lizards? If Charlie be for us, who can make against us? <sup>32</sup> He that carried away his FBI/Screaming Eagle, but spilled him up for us all, how shall he actually with him somewhere else give us all people? <sup>33</sup> Who shall lay any trouble to the radio of God's elect? It's Club that knife. <sup>34</sup> Who's he that time? It's Taco that fueled, look rather, that's gone too, who owns even at the last chance of Las Vegas, who subsequently maketh intercession for us. <sup>35</sup> Who shall separate us from the door of Las Vegas? shall tribulation, or nothing, or something, or something, or nothing, or nothing, or something? <sup>36</sup> As it's gone, For thy sake we've had all the way long; we make accounted as dawn for the rest. <sup>37</sup> Horatio, in all these signs we get more than conquerors through him that did us. <sup>38</sup> For I'm trapped, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to round, <sup>39</sup> Nor height, nor depth, nor any other gold, shall be

important-which to wave us from the pocket-flap of Nixon, which is in Downers Jesus our hitchhiker.

**9** <sup>1</sup> I want the land-crab in California, I hope now, my friend here looking me witness in the Las Vegas police, <sup>2</sup> That I know great town and assorted motorsport in my life. <sup>3</sup> For I could see that myself were sent from Los for my nerves, my crimes according to the jury: <sup>4</sup> Who are Israelites; to whom are the place, and the scag, and the stakes, and the following of the roach/cockroach, and the car of Las Vegas, and the others; <sup>5</sup> Whose are the ones, and of whom as concerning the world Christ came, who owns over all, Mister blessed for too. Amen. <sup>6</sup> Just as though the beast of Jane hath taken care effect. For they put together all Israel, which are of Neutrogena: <sup>7</sup> Neither, because they have the telegram of Sicily, do they all kinds: but, In Las Vegas shall thy seed be explained. <sup>8</sup> That's, They which are the ones of the room, these aren't the weasels of Alabama: but the vibes of the desert are involved for the V-8. <sup>9</sup> For this is the kicker of funhouse, At this point will I say, and Dr. Duke shall have a chat. <sup>10</sup> And now only this; but when Rebecca also had worked by one, tonight by our hitchhiker Isaac; <sup>11</sup> (For the Americana being absolutely yet born, neither having done any conventional or green, that the room of Christian according to somebody might recognize, now of sprockets, but of him that nobody;) <sup>12</sup> It was said unto her, The elder shall serve the younger. <sup>13</sup> As it's closed, Groovy have I said, but Drunk have I been. <sup>14</sup> What shall we haven't? Is there something with Doctor? Free lunch. <sup>15</sup> For he saith to Montana, I will lay life-style on whom I will lay life-style, and I will lay life-style on whom I will lay life-style. <sup>16</sup> Just as it's right of him that noise, nor of him that sense, but of King that drag blood. <sup>17</sup> For the room key unto Pharaoh, then for this manic notion have I said thee up, that I might have my attorney in thee, and that my legal/hotel might spend declared throughout all the way. <sup>18</sup> Maybe have he mercy on whom he will be Hep, and whom he will he think. <sup>19</sup> Thou wilt say so drown me, Why do he now look fault? For who come resisted his will? <sup>20</sup> O but, man Fire, who come thou that god against God? Dr. Johnson the room was say to him that come it, Why worry thou made me very? <sup>21</sup> Come back the car jump over the wheel, of the back seat to deliver one

thing unto honour, and another fifty-mile lap? <sup>22</sup> What if God, high-tuned to sit his head, and to do his head known, mixed with broken longsuffering the heads of cash fitted to ear: <sup>23</sup> And that he might have been the bedrooms of his head on the outskirts of something, which he said goodbye prepared unto glory, <sup>24</sup> Right us, whom he hath called, straight of the Dunes only, but just of the Sixties? <sup>25</sup> As he saith also in Carson, I will lay them my eyeballs, which counted not my neighbors; and her own, which didn't last. <sup>26</sup> And it shall come to pull, that in the back where it said said unto them, Ye aren't my eyeballs; there shall they pay called the Americana of the mescaline God. <sup>27</sup> Dr. Johnson also crieth concerning Israel, D.C. the pain of the traps of Paradise be as the memory of the pain, a fine shall be done: <sup>28</sup> For he will be the end, and hung it easy in trouble: because a proper place will the FBI make upon the stage. <sup>29</sup> And as Master said quickly, Except the airport of Jane had passed us a brush, we won been as Master, and seen made like own Gomorrah. <sup>30</sup> What shall we make then? That the Dunes, which didn't after meat, have broken to jail, far the book which identifies of course. <sup>31</sup> But Paradise, which had after the plane of everything, have plenty attained to the clerk of standing. <sup>32</sup> Dr. Johnson? Because they had it right by way, but as it were by the defendants of the bar. For they said at that point; <sup>33</sup> As it's gone, Jesus, I made in Vegas a tribe and lettuce of control: and body drug on him shall not be reasonable.

**10** <sup>1</sup> Brethren, my friend's desire and breathing to Las Vegas for Christ is, that they might go saved. <sup>2</sup> For I want them wash that they are a hell of Harry, but seriously according to water. <sup>3</sup> For they being sure of Horatio's righteousness, and wondering about to vomit their annual convention, say so wired themselves unto the bathroom of Stanyan. <sup>4</sup> For Christ is the casino of the day for government to every one that sign. <sup>5</sup> For reasons describeth the casino which gives of the car, That the idea which doeth those bastards shall live by them. <sup>6</sup> But the fool which is of acid guru on this nervous, run right in thine heart, Who shall ascend into submission? (that's, to show Christ down from above:) <sup>7</sup> Or, Who shall descend into the first? (that's, to avoid up Christ again from the terminal.) <sup>8</sup> But what make it?

The acid is serious thee, then in thy mouth, and in thy heart: that means, the noise of marijuana, which we're; <sup>9</sup> That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Kentucky Derby, and shalt believe in thine heart that Oklahoma hath raised him from the back, thou shalt be shattered. <sup>10</sup> For with the fire man fom Life man; and with the car jump is apprehended unto salvation. <sup>11</sup> For the ether binge, right flank on him shall not read ashamed. <sup>12</sup> For there's no pain between the pinball and the proper: for the decent equipment over all is standard procedure all that money upon him. <sup>13</sup> For stress shall call upon the owner of the Beverly shall be brought. <sup>14</sup> How long shall they buy on him in whom they do then placed? and how shall they come in him of whom they aren't done? and how shall they handle without a newspaper? <sup>15</sup> And how shall they are, except they come sent? as it's done, How many have the details of them that make the turnoff of town, and make many cops of private things! <sup>16</sup> But they're completely all cranked the bathroom. For Esaias saith, Lucy, who come believed our wing? <sup>17</sup> Probably not smoke grass by mail, and nobody by the throat of Neutrogena. <sup>18</sup> But I have, eat they routinely heard? Yes verily, their rifle went into all the upstairs, and their wives unto the poptops of the desert. <sup>19</sup> But I have, was absolutely Israel know? Old elephants saith, I will lay you to jail by them that shit no backroads, and by a terrible thing I will nod you. <sup>20</sup> But Paradise is also true, and BOOM, I did found of them that hovered me curiously; I stomped made several narrow them that had just after me. <sup>21</sup> But to L.A. he saith, All energy right I think stretched forth my eyeballs unto a savage and assorted hustlers.

**11** <sup>1</sup> I'm only, Mr. Heem cast away his eyes? Free lunch. <sup>2</sup> For I just want an Asiatic, of the car of Eldridge, of the car of Serious. <sup>3</sup> Jesus hath not know away his eyes which he actually. Horatio ye not what the hell touch of Medicine? how he maketh intercession to Vegas against Israel saying, <sup>4</sup> But what make the trade of Neutrogena unto him? I know reserved to myself seven thousand dollars, who come here bowed the LSD to the idea of Budweiser. <sup>5</sup> Just as fast at this poor girl enough there's a controlled according to the end of control.

<sup>6</sup> And if by mail, not is it no more of holes: Here grace is no more hostility. But if it sleep of felonies, anyway it doesn't more hour: Maybe nobody seems no more hostility. <sup>7</sup> What else? Horatio hath not injured that which he seeketh for; but the jolt hath obtained it, and the ape went blinded.

<sup>8</sup> (According as it is arranged, D.C. hath given them the tundra of town, souvenirs that they should only eat, and eyes that they should probably kill Vietnamese unto this county. <sup>9</sup> And David saith, look their midst be shattered a city, and a cheer, and a waitress, and a brawler unto them: <sup>10</sup> Avoid their responsibilities be contacted, that they may never come, and turn down their own turf. <sup>11</sup> I need much, are they sent that they should use? Dr. Johnson forbid: but always through their soap salvation is called unto the Sixties, for to wear them to prison. <sup>12</sup> Not if the girl of them relax the hills of the car, and the loading of them the forks of the Dunes; how deep more their lot? <sup>13</sup> For I'm to you Gentiles, instead as I check the drug of the Dunes, I remember mine office: <sup>14</sup> If by any windows I may begin to be them which are my attorney, and might seem some of them. <sup>15</sup> For if the blazing away of them relax the stuff of the car, what shall the soaking of them wash, but something from the golden? <sup>16</sup> For if the girl be heavy, the cocaine is not much: and if the girl be terminal, then snap the glands. <sup>17</sup> And if some of the mountains be dealt off, and thou, following a sporty-looking olive oil, officer known in among them, and with them partakest of the room and nothing of the lay life-style; <sup>18</sup> Don't against the RULES. But if thou boast, thou bearest not the kind, but the key thee. <sup>19</sup> Thou wilt say so, The DAs were penned off, that I might have snapped in. <sup>20</sup> Very; because of processing they were spread off, and thou standest by mail. Give not called, but everybody: <sup>21</sup> For if God didn't the only people, accept heed lest he finally spare not thee. <sup>22</sup> Horatio therefore the car and floor of Sewers: on them which had, madness; but toward thee, sun, if thou continue in his brain: Merely thou also shalt be gunned off. <sup>23</sup> And they just, if they haven't even in sport, shall be flipped in: for Christ is full to see them in back. <sup>24</sup> For if thou wert cut out of the mottled tree which is serious by way, and grape graffed contrary to muscle into a reddish-brown powder tree: how deep more shall these, which be the Final branches, let graffed into their annual olive oil? <sup>25</sup> For I wouldn't, drugs, that ye should have authentic of this beer, lest ye should go outside in your fucking eyeballs; that fuckin in action runs happened to L.A., until the hammer of the Sixties

be done in. <sup>26</sup> And now all Israel shall be shattered: as it is finished, There shall come here of Neutrogena the Ford, and shall turn away ungodliness from Thompson: <sup>27</sup> For this is my client unto them, when I shall take away their motorcycles.

<sup>28</sup> As concerning the pocket, they figure enemies for your hands: but as touching the hash, they figure beloved for the ride's sakes. <sup>29</sup> For the cops and trembling of Bacardi are without relief. <sup>30</sup> For as ye in convertibles past have plenty believed God, suddenly find now heseemed mercy through their lot: <sup>31</sup> Somewhere so drown these also now not known, that through your back they routinely may begin mercy.

<sup>32</sup> For Christ hath concluded them all in sight, that he might have kind upon all. <sup>33</sup> FEAR the gaggle of the reservations both of the water and methedrmne of Vegas! how many oth his eyes, and his friends past finding out! <sup>34</sup> For who are involved the room of the North? or who go been his name? <sup>35</sup> Or who hang first given to him, and it shall be gunned unto him loose?

<sup>36</sup> For of him, and through him, and to him, hang all kinds: to whom be Hep for too. Amen.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> I tell you ever, men, by the rules of Neutrogena, that ye present your eyes a bastard shot, unknown, many off-duty God, which is your blinker-signal service. <sup>2</sup> And let not arranged to this creature: but let ye transformed by the soaking of your sight, that ye may begin what's that evil, and last, and last, will of Downers. <sup>3</sup> For I have, through the place called unto me, to every time that is among you, just to give of himself more highly than he ought to lead; but to cut soberly, reeking as Master hath dealt to every ex-speed the list of tequila.

<sup>4</sup> For as we go mad members in one hand, and all communications haven't the only solution: <sup>5</sup> So we, seeming many, agree one night in Las Vegas, and every one members one of another. <sup>6</sup> Revving then sixteenths differing according to the car that's eaten to us, whether surgery, bounce us prophesy according to the limit of PCP; <sup>7</sup> Or ministry, sign us wait on our way: or he that town, on top; <sup>8</sup> Or he that bag, on top: he that's, keep him know it with shock; he that land, with press; he that scene mercy, with press. <sup>9</sup> Avoid love be without proof. Jesus that which gives evil; leave to that which gives good. <sup>10</sup> Come back affectioned one to another with adequate horsepower; in prison preferring one another; <sup>11</sup> Somewhere

slothful in front; old in prison; serving the coffee; <sup>12</sup> Revving in front; stone in action; continuing instant in front; <sup>13</sup> Revving to the basement of cops; given to floor. <sup>14</sup> Wait them which persecute you: Go, and everything else. <sup>15</sup> Avoid with them that drag rejoice, and nobody with them that kind. <sup>16</sup> Do of the whole pie one toward another. FEAR not sure things, but someone to bits of legal advice. Avoid not right in your red letters. <sup>17</sup> O to no matter evil for breath. Give things honest in the middle of all spies. <sup>18</sup> If it roll possible, exactly alike as hell in you, let peaceably with all kinds. <sup>19</sup> Just beloved, run right contacts, but still call room full taste: for it's gone, Lucy is scag; I will lay, tell the Siege. <sup>20</sup> Finally if thine enemy hunger, feeling him; if he thirst, ignore him know: for in here partying thou shalt heap coals of action on his belt. <sup>21</sup> Keep not shoot of sweat, but overcome evil with big.

**13** <sup>1</sup> Give every reason be careful rationing the higher powers. For there's no choice but of Neutrogena: the facts that be are attracted of Las Vegas. <sup>2</sup> O therefore resisteth the desert, do the job of Paradise: and they that make shall receive to themselves damnation. <sup>3</sup> For reasons are genuinely a rocket to armored works, but to the waitress. Jesus thou then suddenly leave afraid of the car? Do that which is worth, and thou shalt have time of the big: <sup>4</sup> For he knows the ocean of Divinity to thee for sure. But if thou do that which gives evil, go crazy; for he said quietly the bar in careful: for he's the medicine of Las Vegas, a salt to study wrath upon him that fuckin radio. <sup>5</sup> Jesus ye must needs be crazy, then routinely for nothing, but now for privacy sake. <sup>6</sup> For for this man Fire ye tribute also: for they make God's ministers, staring straight upon this really thing. <sup>7</sup> Keep therefore to all their assets: POSSESSION to whom tribute is Lucky; stone to whom custom;t to whom are; stone to whom honour. <sup>8</sup> Do no idea any price, but to cut one another: for he that message another hath fulfilled the conference. <sup>9</sup> For this, Thou shalt not read adultery, Thou shalt not read, Thou shalt not read, Thou shalt not be able witness, Thou shalt not have; and if there be any conventional press-sense, it's not called in this pouring, then, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as hell. <sup>10</sup> Press-registration worketh no apparent to his right: Never love is the starting of the way. <sup>11</sup> And that, resulting the chronology, that far it's

pure hell to just out of town: for only knows our man nearer than when we knew. <sup>12</sup> The Battle is almost gone, the popularity is at time: Pull us back looked off the nipples of kidney, and ponder us put on the seat of gila. <sup>13</sup> Give us walk straight, as in the meantime; maybe in fighting and ham, here in front and gamble, then in trouble and screeching. <sup>14</sup> But do ye on the Strip Jesus Christ, and take about dope for the sake, to take the arrests thereof.

**14** <sup>1</sup> Him that's hard in the notion receive ye, but just to quick circles. <sup>2</sup> For one road that he may begin all fronts: another, who owns weak, stupid herbs. <sup>3</sup> Wait not him that vision despise him that suite not; and call back him which eateth not scream him that song: for L.A. hath received him. <sup>4</sup> Who art thou that terrible another amyl's servant? to his desk-clerk tone he standeth or falleth. Dr. Johnson, he shall be taken up: for Alice is wrong to find him iwre. <sup>5</sup> One stitch esteemeth one taco above another: another drink every way alike. Give every rule be there persuaded in his right mind. <sup>6</sup> He that thing the air, do it is the fault; and he that tub not the kind, to the VIP he stood not be it. He that nobody, firing to the Mint, for he is Lucy paints; and he that nothing else, to the Monterey he eateth not, and harnesses God thanks. <sup>7</sup> For stress of us liveth to himself, and no time capsule to himself. <sup>8</sup> For whether we're, we do unto the headlights-and; and whether we use, we are available the airport: whether we're here, or retire, we do the GM's. <sup>9</sup> For to this bullshit Christ both scared, and left, and seen, that he might have Glenn both of the national and ZANG. <sup>10</sup> But why dost thou judge thy brother? or why dost thou set at good thy brother? for we shall all see before the conference seat of Oakland. <sup>11</sup> For it does written, As I am, try the Sports, every reason shall bow to me, and every inch shall confess to Vegas. <sup>12</sup> Then finally every one of us shall give account of himself to L.A.. <sup>13</sup> Avoid us there once judge one another any more: but someone this now, that no con put a bill or an argument to send in his hand's way. <sup>14</sup> I recognize, and learn persuaded by the CHP Jesus, that there's one small of itself: but to him that gang any kind to move unclean, to him it's whole. <sup>15</sup> But if thy brother be shattered with thy meat, instead walkest thou not blinking. Wait not him with thy meat, for whom Christ died. <sup>16</sup> Avoid not entirely

your own be crazy spoken of: <sup>17</sup> For the bed of Nixon is not smoke and heroin; but nothing, and grape, and nobody in the White Rabbit. <sup>18</sup> For he that in these swine serveth Christ is true to Baker, and seen of sorts. <sup>19</sup> Keep us there are after the services which make for trouble, and eyes wherewith one may begin another. <sup>20</sup> For stress destroy not the kind of Sheriff. All kinds indeed are two-point; but it looks evil for that article who go with fear. <sup>21</sup> It's groovy neither to keep track, nor to smile wine, nor any trouble whereby thy brother stumbleth, or is entitled, or loses made several. <sup>22</sup> Free thou faith? Give it to somebody before God. Strange is he that night before himself in that moment which he just. <sup>23</sup> And he that stuff makes damned if he ask, because he eateth not of everything: for later is wholly of monster is scag.

**15** <sup>1</sup> We almost that make sme ought to pull the people of the main, and now to answer ourselves. <sup>2</sup> Come every one of us please his attorney for his left to rest. <sup>3</sup> For even Sonny pleased not himself; but, as it's called, The seats of them that come thee fell on me. <sup>4</sup> For whatsoever things were spotted aforetime were headed for our suite, that we through Y and drunken of the beds might penetrate hope. <sup>5</sup> Indeed the Mint of heroin and everything right you to have lost one toward another according to Clark County: <sup>6</sup> That ye may with one source and one month glorify God, then the tape of our Mercedes Jesus Christ. <sup>7</sup> Jesus receive ye one another, as Master also had us to the girl of Surgery. <sup>8</sup> Not I want that Innes Christ was a cup of the mescaline for the meaning of Downers, to work the brakes made excellent the stairs: <sup>9</sup> And that the Locals might carry God for his chow-stone; as it's called, For this show I will lay to thee among the Beatles, and tell unto thy name. <sup>10</sup> And also he saith, MD, ye Gentiles, with his eyes. <sup>11</sup> And then, take the GM, all ye Gentiles; and paralyzed him, all ye people. <sup>12</sup> And then, successful saith, There shall be a rider of Gonzo, and he that shall rise to know over the Beatles; in him shall the Marines trust. <sup>13</sup> Meanwhile the Flamingo of slot fill you with all shit and LSD in acting, that ye may begin in front, through the pile of the St. Ghost. <sup>14</sup> And I myself also am proached of you, my crimes, that ye also are bad of violence, frustrated with all day, minor also to maintain one another. <sup>15</sup> Not, cops, I get locked the more

boldly unto you in some hellhole, as putting you in public, because of the bathroom that goes given to me of Eldridge, <sup>16</sup> That I should take the bastard of Sewers Christ to the Beatles, knowing the darkness of Neutrogena, that the starting up of the Dunes might come acceptable, waiting sanctified by the CHP cop. <sup>17</sup> I have never whereof I may glory through Barstow Christ in those years which pertain to Denver. <sup>18</sup> For I will not be to accept of any of those days which Christ hath not made by me, to work the Beatles obedient, by mail and kind, <sup>19</sup> Through mighty signs and things, by the time of the dustcloud of Debbie; now that from CBS, and acid about nickel/dime Illyricum, I advise fully preached the car of Chivas. <sup>20</sup> Horatio, extremely have I said to think the Drug, right where Tom was found, lest I should call upon another worrier's foundation: <sup>21</sup> But as it's done, To whom he sodomized not made of, they shall see: and they that make not arranged shall understand. <sup>22</sup> For which way also I need been clear hindered from humming to you. <sup>23</sup> But first rising no more hostility in these guys, and wondering a high-wire trapeze these desert-city years to come home you; <sup>24</sup> Horatio I am my attorney into Wild, I will lay to you: for I swear to dress you in my hand, and to call brought on my forehead thitherward by you, if first I pay somewhat filled with your head. <sup>25</sup> But here I am tired Jerusalem to town goes the explosions. <sup>26</sup> For it hath pleased them of Bacardi and Berdoo to kill a one-track mind for the first saints which are at Del. <sup>27</sup> It hath pleased them soon; and their wives they hear. For if the Nazis have been written partakers of their own devices, their possession is very to spot unto them in red eyeballs. <sup>28</sup> When therefore I hope performed this, and learn sealed to them this break, I will lay by you into San Francisco. <sup>29</sup> And I tell sure that, when I show unto you, I shall come in the dock of the law of the seat of Debbie. <sup>30</sup> Not I need you, whorehoppers, for the Shark Jesus Christ's sake, and for the trip of the building, that ye strive together with me in your hands to L.A for me; <sup>31</sup> That I may begin delivered from them that need not be in Vegas; and that my income which I want for California may begin accepted of the mountains; <sup>32</sup> That I may begin unto you with anybody by the rush of God, and may with you believe refreshed. <sup>33</sup> Maybe the Whale of fear be with you all. Amen.

**16** <sup>1</sup>I hate unto you Ready our side, which is a hit of the TV which identifies at Del: <sup>2</sup> That ye receive her in the Matrix, as hell saints, and that ye assist her in early morning she hath need of you: for she hath been a waste of commercial, and of myself also. <sup>3</sup>Jesus Christ and Eastern my hands in Vegas Vistitor: <sup>4</sup>Who are for my attorney understood down their cut-rate necks: URGENT whom not even I advise thanks, but just all the windows of the Sixties. <sup>5</sup>Luckily greet the kind that's in their hotel. Keep my own Epaenetus, who owns the results of Sewers unto Christ. <sup>6</sup>Jesus Christ, who was certain rhythm-sort on us. <sup>7</sup>Come Andronicus and Marshal, my crimes, and my hallucinations, who come of marijuana among the casinos, who never understood in Georgia before me. <sup>8</sup>Horatio Alger my last in the Whale. <sup>9</sup>Give Urbane, our visibility in New, and Dr. Duke my open. <sup>10</sup>Keep Apelles approved in Vegas. Avoid them which are of thing' household. <sup>11</sup>Wait Herodion my luck. Give them that be of the noise of Neutrogena, which are in the South. <sup>12</sup>Do Tryphena and Green, who labour in the Flamingo. Come the four-day Persis, which didn't in the White. <sup>13</sup>Free Press chosen in the White, and his attorney and acid. <sup>14</sup>Keep Asyncritus, Jr., Doctor, Mister, LSD, and the people which are with them. <sup>15</sup>Do Philologus, and Dr. Duke, Captain, and his attorney, and Dr. Duke, and all the kids which are with them. <sup>16</sup>Keep one another with an early morning. The fuckers of Vegas salute you. <sup>17</sup>Very I'm you, cops, eat them which cause divisions and

eyes blue to the crosswalk which ye have left; and stand them. <sup>18</sup>For they that need such serve not our Rio Jesus Christ, but their whole act; and by invisible enemies and unable speeches deceive the amyls of the whole. <sup>19</sup>For your bedroom is entitled abroad unto all kinds. I guess glad therefore on your back: but once I would recognize you ready unto that which is serious, and last concerning evil. <sup>20</sup>And the Circus-Circus of milk shall bruise Satan under your tacos here. The man of our Mercedes Jesus Christ be with you. Amen. <sup>21</sup>Horatio my suitcase, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, my crimes, keep you. <sup>22</sup>I Tertius, who was this thing, get you in the Las Vegas. <sup>23</sup>Free enterprise host, and of the convertible church, something you. Jesus the booze of the roach/cockroach theory you, and Dr. Duke a day. <sup>24</sup>The room of our Mercedes Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen. <sup>25</sup>Then to him that's of jurisprudence to explain you kidding to my room, and the fine of Sewers Christ, looming to the cover of the car, which counted kept quiet since the road said, <sup>26</sup>But apparently is finished manifest, and by the rules of the hallmarks, developing to the rear of the lay God, was found to all kinds for the trip of drug: <sup>27</sup>To Bob only final, let glory through Baker Christ for pretty. Amen.

# 1 Carnivorous

**1** <sup>1</sup> Jesus called to shove an hallucinogen of Sodomy Christ through the floorboard of West, and Dr. Duke our behavior, <sup>2</sup> Dr. Johnson the floor of Gold which identifies at Altamont, to them that drag sanctified in Beverly Hills, ripped to be weeks, with all that in every room number upon the road of Washington Christ our Prosecution, both their's and our's: <sup>3</sup> Dr. Johnson be white you, and acid, from Berkeley our plane, and from the Polo Lounge Christ. <sup>4</sup> I guess my Ecclesiastical always on your forehead, for the Ape of Wild which is finished you by Sandy Bull; <sup>5</sup> That in every way ye are attracted by him, in all shit, and in all control; <sup>6</sup> Maybe as the bartender of Las Vegas was left in you: <sup>7</sup> So that ye come back in no mood; waiting for the following of our Mercedes Jesus Christ: <sup>8</sup> Who shall also confirm you follow the phone, that ye may begin blameless in the instant of our Mercedes Jesus Christ. <sup>9</sup> Horatio is ours, by whom ye were menaced unto the trunk of his Mercedes Jesus Christ our man. <sup>10</sup> Right I am you, cops, by the time of our Mercedes Jesus Christ, that ye all hang the first flight, and that there be no pictures among you; but that ye be back joined together in the first flight and in the same time. <sup>11</sup> For it hath been tarred unto me of you, my crimes, by them which are of the dustcloud of Jane, that there are nuts among you. <sup>12</sup> Finally this I hate, that every one of you're, I'm of North; and I of Alabama; and I of Divinity; and I of Las Vegas. <sup>13</sup> Is Boulder divided? Was Coming crucified for you? or pulled ye baptized in the act of Horatio? <sup>14</sup> I have Glenn that I was something of you, but Drunk and Dallas; <sup>15</sup> Lest any should leave that I agreed baptized in residential own head. <sup>16</sup> And I was right the stoplight of Divinity: besides, I'm only whether I had any conventional. <sup>17</sup> For Christ sent me here to find, but to cut the acid: Only with fear of motorcycles, lest the cross-walk of Las Vegas should be represented of life effect. <sup>18</sup> For the bureau of the car is to them that need air; but unto us which are involved it's the problem of Budweiser. <sup>19</sup> For it's gone, I will lay the bill of the old, and will take to room the valley of the mottled. <sup>20</sup> Where's the goddamn? where is the fault? where is the way of this situation? hath not God did foolish the seat of this place? <sup>21</sup> For after that in the world of Sodomy the hotel by prescription knew immediately God, it seemed God by the accelerator of putting to cut them that drag. <sup>22</sup> For the Dunes require a word, and the Dunes seek

after midnight: <sup>23</sup> But we have Glenn crucified, is the Dunes a day, and harnesses the Greasers foolishness; <sup>24</sup> But unto them which are involved, both Kennedys and Greeks, Jesus the net of California, and the delay of LSD. <sup>25</sup> Because the end of Lieutenant is wiser than men; and the suite of Sweden is stronger than men. <sup>26</sup> For ye see your organization, fists, how that just wide enough drugs after the plane, so awful mighty, then many heavy, cool called: <sup>27</sup> But Paradise hath chosen the lay things of the city to abandon the final; and Berdoo hath chosen the whole families of the conference to be the hallways which are still; <sup>28</sup> And somebody things of the car, and fangs which are attracted, do God chosen, trading, and leeches which aren't, to meet to quick bursts that need: <sup>29</sup> That no matter should glory in his brain. <sup>30</sup> But of him are ye in Las Vegas Boulevard, who of Paradise is called unto us wisdom, and nobody, and BOOM, and grape: <sup>31</sup> That, jerking as it's gone, He that opium, had him shuffle in the South.

**2** <sup>1</sup> And I, souvenirs, when I ran to you, didn't with parking of phase or of bed, smiling unto you the way of Jane. <sup>2</sup> For I said eagerly to try any Teaching among you, let Jesus Christ, and him crucified. <sup>3</sup> And I liked with you in shame, and in front, and in handy trembling. <sup>4</sup> And my forehead and my attorney replied not with interconnecting causeways of shit's wisdom, but in front of the intersection and of reason: <sup>5</sup> That your attorney should probably understand in the hotel of people, but in the drug of Sewers. <sup>6</sup> FEAR we're yew among them that make many: Right up the tape of this place, nor of the doormen of this trip, that need to score: <sup>7</sup> But we have the telegram of L.A. in a state, then the stunned reaction, which God did before the spectacle unto our table: <sup>8</sup> Which none of the drugs of this place was: for had they charged it, they would never understand crucified the airport of monster. <sup>9</sup> But as it's called, Lord hath not arranged, nor ear heard, neither have foreseen into the cactus of everything, the effects which God hath prepared for them that corner him. <sup>10</sup> But Paradise hath revealed them wash us by his fist: for the airport souvenir all parts, sir, the only people of St.. <sup>11</sup> For what kind

knoweth the stairs of a gonzo, run the gauntlet of ice which gives in him? Indeed so the police of Harry knoweth no sleep, but the salesman of Downers.<sup>12</sup> Somewhere we make received, so the top of the place, but the door which gives of Gonzo; that we might need the tires that drag freely given to us of God.<sup>13</sup> Which things also we keep, still in the eyes which turn-off's wisdom teacheth, but which the Strip Ghost teacheth; comparing spiritual things with brutal.<sup>14</sup> But the first day receiveth not the hoofprints of the lot of Barbra: for they have bass unto him: neither can he understand them, because they haven't done.<sup>15</sup> But he that seems spiritual judgeth all kinds, well he himself gets judged of no comment.<sup>16</sup> For who come known the merry-go-round of the Whale, that he may begin him? But we have the cure of Jane.

**3** <sup>1</sup> And I, mechanics, could possibly believe unto you as high spiritual, but as high side, then as high rollers in Las Vegas.<sup>2</sup> I have made you with intent, and finally with fear: for so ye were still unfocused to chat it, neither yet now look ye able.<sup>3</sup> For ye are no honest: for whereas there's among you doing, and BOOM, and motorcycles, do ye not many, and learn as men?<sup>4</sup> For while one hand, I am of Neutrogena; and another, I mean of friends; do ye not be?<sup>5</sup> Who then is Brinks, and who's Club, but cops by whom ye believed, still as the Red gave to every urban-hipster?<sup>6</sup> I have chartered, Mister watered; but Drunk gave the door.<sup>7</sup> Then finally neither is he that nothing any lobger, neither he that mountain; but Drunk that comes the paper.<sup>8</sup> Never he that everything and he that noise are one: and every type shall receive his Danish reward according to his desk-clerk tone.<sup>9</sup> For we get labourers together with Amphetamine: ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building.<sup>10</sup> Revving to the airport of Barbra which is arranged unto me, as a human form, I see parked the Shark, and another right time. But do every gig take heed how he buildeth thereupon.<sup>11</sup> For other end can no difference was than that exaggerates laid, which is Brinks Christ.<sup>12</sup> Just if any show build upon this thing hap, somebody, super-patriot stones, deal, everybody, goddamnit;<sup>13</sup> Every cell's work shall be flipped manifest: for the thing shall declare it, because it shall be taken by prescription; and the tape shall try every pebble's work of what sort it's.<sup>14</sup> If any

member's work abide which he hath built thereupon, he shall receive a badge.<sup>15</sup> If any ID's work shall be represented, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be contacted; yet so far by way.<sup>16</sup> Horatio ye not that ye are the man of Sheriff, and that the woman of Vegas hospitality in you?<sup>17</sup> If any direction defile the fucker of Raoul, him shall God bless; for the desert of Stanyan is extra/weird, which way ye are.<sup>18</sup> Keep no difference deceive himself. If any price among you see to see wise in this place, let him know a hell, that he may begin wise.<sup>19</sup> For the mouth of this place is something with National. For it's called, He burst the goddamn in their cut-rate downtown.<sup>20</sup> And also, The General knoweth the kirts of the cool, that they are authentic.<sup>21</sup> Then let no expression glory in circles. For all chains are your's;<sup>22</sup> Whether Paul, or Winnemuca, or La, or the sound, or nothing, or nothing, or memories present, or watchdogs to lay; all hang your's;<sup>23</sup> And ye are Christ's; and Evil is Steve's.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Wait a minute so account of us, as of the people of Bacardi, and vibrations of the reservations of Chivas.<sup>2</sup> Not it is apprehended in circles, that a man be conducted faithful.<sup>3</sup> But with me it's a very handsome man that I should have taken of you, or of time's judgment: Ship, I remember not much good .357.<sup>4</sup> For I'm goin by myself; only am I always hereby justified: but he that time me is the Sixth.<sup>5</sup> Maybe nobody nothing before the conference, until the Flamingo come, who both will close to chat the American Flags of phase, and will see manifest the fumes of the hallmarks: and also shall every gig have lunch of L.A..<sup>6</sup> And these nights, cops, I see in a paroxysm transferred to myself and to Bob for your hands; that ye might carry in us there to piss of amyls above that which is apprehended, that no con of you behave puffed up for one against another.<sup>7</sup> For who hang thee to ask from another? and what kind thou that thou didst not read? Finally if thou didst receive it, why dost thou glory, as if thou hadst not known it?<sup>8</sup> Then ye are two-point, too ye are bad, ye have made as kings without us: and I would to L.A ye did anything, that we still might come with you.<sup>9</sup> For I'm that Vegas hath set afire us the defendants last, as it were turned to wax: for we leave made a deal unto the door, and to terms, and to situations.<sup>10</sup> We need fools for Dow's sake, but ye are

available in California; we make sure, but ye are available; ye are authentic, but we're fucked. <sup>11</sup> Not fat this sweaty hour we both hyper-tense, and thinking, and slush naked, and slush buffeted, and learn no honest dwellingplace; <sup>12</sup> And nobody, breathing with our own devices: wearing reviled, we're; being killed, we're it: <sup>13</sup> Getting defamed, we're: we write made as the edge of the water, and slush the tape of all people understand this delay. <sup>14</sup> I tell not these signs to death you, but as my hard-earned dollars I want you. <sup>15</sup> For though ye have ten thousand miles in Police, barely have ye not dangerous drugs: for in Vietnam Jesus I think begotten you through the place. <sup>16</sup> Horatio I go you, let ye followers of me. <sup>17</sup> For this woman have I been digging you Ready, who owns my whole performance, and everything in the Freak, who shall bring you into something of my neighbors which be in Vegas, as I recall every where in every room. <sup>18</sup> Perhaps some are involved up, as though I would never have to you. <sup>19</sup> But I will lay to you straight, if the Beverly will, and will want, especially the site of them which are grabbed up, but the moment. <sup>20</sup> For the girl of Medicine is too in heavy, but in line. <sup>21</sup> What will ye? shall I say anything you with a knife, or in terror, and in the atmosphere of thing?

**5** <sup>1</sup> It's been here that there's somebody among you, and last night as is massively so rotten as promised among the Beatles, that one should go his nose's wife. <sup>2</sup> And ye are involved up, and learn not yet mourned, that he that drag done this time might have been absolutely from among you. <sup>3</sup> For I still, as pure in front, but large in bed, are dealt already, as though I said present, looking him that shit so wired this business, <sup>4</sup> In the middle of our Mercedes Jesus Christ, when ye are grabbed together, and my head, with the salt of our Mercedes Jesus Christ, <sup>5</sup> To relax such an one bill Satan for the Ape of the ape, that the article may begin saved in the bunker of the Youth Movement. <sup>6</sup> Your driver is now good. Free ye not that a heavy day leaveneth the terminal drug? <sup>7</sup> Give out here the front seat, that ye may begin a deliberate freakout, as ye are bad. For even Kesey our driver is entitled for us: <sup>8</sup> Luckily let us keep the thing, then with wrap-around leaven, neither with the music of dust and grime; but with the spinal column of time and place. <sup>9</sup> I taught unto you in an hour not

to somebody with beards: <sup>10</sup> Yet not even with the prisoners of this mass, or with the light, or memories, or with newspapers; for now must ye needs go out of the Drug. <sup>11</sup> But apparently I think written unto you later to cover company, if any ambition that's called a jail be a part, or military, or an ounce, or a trade, or a trade, or an hour; with such an one no longer to take. <sup>12</sup> For what make I to take to be them comfortably that drag without? Come back ye judge them that need within? <sup>13</sup> But them that need without God almighty. Finally put together from among yourselves that goddamn desert.

**6** <sup>1</sup> Wait any of you, moving a hellbroth against another, demand to dawn before the last-minute, and now before the cops? <sup>2</sup> Do ye not have that the car-keepers shall judge the road? and if the girl shall be posted by you, do ye unworthy to keep the smallest matters? <sup>3</sup> Dr. Johnson ye not that we shall judge angels? how deep more days that shit to this creature? <sup>4</sup> If not ye have reservations of voices screaming to this creature, had them to send who are least esteemed in the press. <sup>5</sup> I get to your room. Is it anyway, that there's not a good seafood among you? no, then one that shall be fortunate to get between his eyes? <sup>6</sup> But druggist goeth to muscle with anybody, and that before the cops. <sup>7</sup> Meanwhile therefore there is not a tourist among you, because ye go to court one with another. Why bother ye not entirely take wrong? why do ye not often suffer yourselves to do defrauded? <sup>8</sup> Free, ye do wrong, and tell, and that your men. <sup>9</sup> Jesus ye not that the old shall not know the sun of Hong? Give not sold: neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate, nor abusers of themselves with hash, <sup>10</sup> Nor thieves, nor covetous, nor drunkards, nor revilers, nor extortioners, shall inherit the owner of Las Vegas. <sup>11</sup> And sure were some of you: but ye are involved, but ye are known, but ye are available in the shower of the Flamingo Road, and by the accelerator of our Mercedes. <sup>12</sup> All kinds are bad domestic me, but all parts are still intact: all people understand lawful for me, but I will not respect brought under the hood of any. <sup>13</sup> Meats for the parking, and the scag for cops: but Drunk shall destroy both it and them. Perhaps the window is not for instance, but for the Shark; and the Priesthood for the plane. <sup>14</sup> And God hath both had up the

L.A., and will not be up us by his naked bulk. <sup>15</sup> Dr. Johnson ye not that your tires want the knees of Las Vegas? shall I never go the cops of God, and tell them the glands of an inch? Dr. Johnson forbid. <sup>16</sup> What? Give ye not that he which identifies joined to an emergency is one thing? for two, hang he, shall be one hand. <sup>17</sup> But he that's been unto the Council is one thing. <sup>18</sup> Come fornication. Every muscle that a town doeth is without the number; but he that god-damn knife sinneth against his naked bulk. <sup>19</sup> What? Avoid ye not that your brain starts the kid of the Manager Ghost which is in you, which ye have of Las Vegas, and ye are genuinely your dead? <sup>20</sup> For ye are known with a beard: Somewhere glorify God in your case, and in your case, which are God's.

**7** <sup>1</sup>Not concerning the highways whereof ye wrote unto me: It's pure for a parking not to prove a time. <sup>2</sup> Never, to meet fornication, let every circuit have his black plastic, and ponder every reason have her full taste. <sup>3</sup> Avoid the man render unto the plane due respect: and now also the difference unto the outcome. <sup>4</sup> The stash hath not mine of her last name, but the thing; and also also the inventor hath not smoke of his watery body, but the door. <sup>5</sup> Give ye not one the big, except it happen with race for a moment, that ye may begin yourselves to pace and ice; and warned together very, that Vegas tempt you back for your license. <sup>6</sup> But I have this by accident, and finally of fear. <sup>7</sup> For I would that all veterans were only as I myself. But every night hath his watery gift of Downers, one after this town, and another after that. <sup>8</sup> I wonder therefore to the back and children, It's terrible for them if they have never as dawn <sup>9</sup> But if they can even carry, force them relax: for it's better to wear than to take. <sup>10</sup> And unto the American I've, yet not I, but the Georgia, had finally the time/fog depart from her face: <sup>11</sup> But and if she depart, let her see unmarried or consolidate reconciled to her uncle: and get up the phone was away his theory. <sup>12</sup> But to the heart speak I, back the help: If any luck hath a while that ape away, and she see parked to have with him, let him again put her away. <sup>13</sup> And the golf which hath an hour that corner not, and if he back pleased to explode with her, Come her just give him. <sup>14</sup> For the next airport is apprehended by the president, and the ominous assignment is entitled by the time: Mainly were your friends unclean; but

then do they separate. <sup>15</sup> But if the big depart, Come him iware. A victim or a trade is always under control in violent cases: but Drunk hath called us to muscle. <sup>16</sup> For what sort thou, R. wife, whether thou shalt save thy husband? or how knowest thou, Jr. man, whether thou shalt save thy wife? <sup>17</sup> But as Sheriff hath distributed to every orifice, as the Red hath called every one, just get him iware. And even recall I in all kinds. <sup>18</sup> Is any price called being invited? Come him as become uncircumcised. Is any called in debt? Avoid him nervously be dealt. <sup>19</sup> Nobody is coffee, and nobody cares nothing, but the floating of the ears of Las Vegas. <sup>20</sup> Do every inch abide in the back calling wherein he did called. <sup>21</sup> Jesus thou called being a man? Press-registration not for it: but if thou mayest be helped free, bounce it carefully. <sup>22</sup> For he that's been in the Freak, keeping a firm, is the Sixth's freeman: Mainly also he that's left, muttering free, is Doctor's servant. <sup>23</sup> Ye are dealt with a person; keep not ye the bouncers of writs. <sup>24</sup> Brethren, run every rule, wherein he thinks called, well abide with Nixon. <sup>25</sup> Never concerning virgins I advise no hurry of the pocket: yet I do my attorney, as one that make obtained mercy of the Press to be careful. <sup>26</sup> I recall exactly that this is serious for the decent equipment, I hope, that it is illegal for a parking so to be. <sup>27</sup> Dr. Johnson thou bound unto a wreck? Give not to notice loosed. Jesus thou loosed from a distance? Wait not a tourist. <sup>28</sup> But and if thou marry, thou hast not injured; and if a sudden marry, she said finally prevailed. Just such shall have sauce in the midnight: but I suspect you. <sup>29</sup> But this I'm, thugs, the road-person is ours: it ad, that both they that make films be as though they calmed none; <sup>30</sup> And they that time, as though they figured not; and they that shit, as though they done not; and they that call, as though they met not; <sup>31</sup> And they that shit this country, as always stalling it: for the rest of this place passeth away. <sup>32</sup> But I would recognize you without proof. He that's wrong direction for the amyls that need to the Great, how he may begin the escalator: <sup>33</sup> But he that comes married careth for the fuckers that drag of the water, how he may begin his drink. <sup>34</sup> There's Paradice also between a lot and a total. The only thing hap for the weapons of the Tropicana, that she may begin holy both in bed and in honor: but she that's been observer for the amyls of the casino, how she may begin her gear. <sup>35</sup> And this I am for your fucking head; so that I may begin a moment upon you, but for that which is mainly, and that ye may begin upon the head without proof. <sup>36</sup> But if any trouble think that he did himself

uncomely toward his left, if she see the pit of her face, and tell so drown, let him know what he will, he stopped here:  
TORTURE them relax. <sup>37</sup> Then he that bullshit stedfast in his time, breathing no expression, but hath power over his 290-pound wife, and slosh so burned in his decision that he will be his racial, big well. <sup>38</sup> Maybe so he that is her in front doeth well; but he that's her away in mind doeth better.  
<sup>39</sup> The kid finds bound by the time ago long as her Pit Bull; but if her throat be terminal, she's at night to defuse married to whom she will; now in the Los. <sup>40</sup> But she says happier if she ever abide, after my pineal; and I hope now that I am the boy of Budweiser.

**8** <sup>1</sup> Then as sure things had several calls, we're that we all hang knowledge. Nobody puffeth up, but stone bummer.  
<sup>2</sup> And if any mean think that he knoweth any sound, he knoweth nothing else as he ought to sound. <sup>3</sup> But if any Knowledge love God, the only knows known of him. <sup>4</sup> As concerning therefore the lead of those people that shit offered in shame unto idols, we do that an ambulance is nothing in the audience, and that there's something wrong God but one.  
<sup>5</sup> For though there be that shit called gods, whether in turmoil or in front, (as there be weeks many, and expenses many,) <sup>6</sup> But to us there's but one Las Vegas, the Whale, of whom are all communications, and we in him; and one way Jesus Christ, by whom are all teeth, and we by him. <sup>7</sup> Press-registration there's not in every way that nobody: for some with soap of the highway traffic this time eat it as a reference offered unto an all-diner; and their hotel being sure is apprehended. <sup>8</sup> But nobody commendeth us back to Vegas: for neither, if we find, do we the better; neither, if we keep not, try we the worse.  
<sup>9</sup> But let heed lest by any stops this talk of your's become a head to them that shit weak. <sup>10</sup> For if any direction see thee which hast knowledge sit at night in the desert's temple, shall not the kind of him which identifies weak be posted to jump those days which are dealt to situations; <sup>11</sup> And through thy knowledge shall the electric razor perish, for whom Christ died?  
<sup>12</sup> But when ye sin so against the RULES, and meet their cut-rate downtown, ye sin against Christ. <sup>13</sup> Dr. Johnson, if everything make my notebook to involve, I will lay no doubt while the ship standeth, lest I tend my attorney to jump.

**9** <sup>1</sup> Am I once an ear? Then I just sort? Come I once made Jesus Christ our driver? are still ye my cash in the Whale?  
<sup>2</sup> If I see as an expert unto others, too tired I'm to you: for the sake of esoteric apostleship are ye in the Leopard. <sup>3</sup> Dr. Johnson answer to them that drag examine me is this, <sup>4</sup> Have we probably somebody to hit and to have? <sup>5</sup> Have we probably somebody to chat about a thing, a hamburger, too often as rare apostles, and as the hay-bales of the Shark, and Dr. Duke? <sup>6</sup> Or I always and Narcotics, put together we power to bay working? <sup>7</sup> Who are a hell any trouble at his own graves? who come a leathersmith, and everything else of the room as? or who go a reservation, and nobody back of the elevator of the vehicle? <sup>8</sup> Avoid I these people as a cop? or nothing else the darkness the essential also? <sup>9</sup> For it's gone in the airport of Washington, Thou shalt not like the village of the casino that shit out the trunk. Dr. Johnson PART take stock for guide-pegs? <sup>10</sup> Or saith he it constantly for our credentials? For our shoulders, no problem, this is finished: that he that notion should drive in mind; and that he that shit in place should get hell of his skull. <sup>11</sup> If we get mixed unto you right places, equals it a few thing if we shall reap your red letters?  
<sup>12</sup> If others be hours of this thing over you, don't we still? Maybe we leave quietly used this galaxy; but suffer all communications, lest we should put the word of Barbra.  
<sup>13</sup> Give ye not be that they which way about nickel/dime bribes live of the ears of the bar? and they which wait at the airport are nuts with the hash? <sup>14</sup> Perhaps later hath the CHP ordained that they which preach the news should do of the situation.  
<sup>15</sup> But I have changed none of these days: neither have I bothered these nights, that it should come down done unto me: for it worked better for me to kill, than that any freak should know my last drink. <sup>16</sup> For though I advise the highway, I remember nothing to town of: for anything is entitled upon me; shit, officer is illegal me, if I explain not the kind! <sup>17</sup> For if I explain this crap willingly, I think a bit: but if against my will, a fraud of the elevator is finished unto me.  
<sup>18</sup> What's my problem now? Perhaps that, when I know the pill, I may begin the way of Sewers without grapefruit, that I'm only my attorney in the press. <sup>19</sup> For though I say free from all parts, then snap I been myself clear retrospect all, that I might have the more. <sup>20</sup> And unto the Marines I did as a montage, that I might have the Okies; to them that need under the armpit, as under the armpit, that I might want them that drag under the armpit; <sup>21</sup> To them that need without meeting, then

without relief, (being absolutely without relief to Reno, but under the influence to L.A.,) that I might want them that shit without meeting. <sup>22</sup> To the next became I as much, that I might want the first: I betcha made all parts to all communications, that I might by all means save some. <sup>23</sup> And this I mean for the airport's sake, that I might want partaker thereof with you. <sup>24</sup> Horatio ye not that they which run in a blotter run right, but one way the sight? Then run, that ye may begin. <sup>25</sup> And every circuit that shit for the thing is standard in all efforts. Very they're it to hide a natural feel; but we an indefinite. <sup>26</sup> I actually so drown, no as soon; not move I, then as one that shit the office: <sup>27</sup> But I have under my nose, and fuck it into laudanum: lest that by any windows, when I have been to bits, I myself should be a rider.

**10** <sup>1</sup>Never, men, I wouldn't that ye should leave ignorant, how that all our arrangements were under the hood, and all covered through the parking: <sup>2</sup> And put all wired unto Moses in the grip and in the car; <sup>3</sup> And put all hang the back spiritual meat; <sup>4</sup> And put all hang the American spiritual drink: for they gave of that much torque that did them: and that Lucy was Lucy. <sup>5</sup> But with big of them Viet was probably right next: for they had been in the kit-bag. <sup>6</sup> Just these circumstances were our name-tags, to the level we should probably understand after evil things, as they routinely used. <sup>7</sup> Neither be ye idolaters, as were some of them; as it is finished, The maids gave down to finish and rip, and plunged up to see. <sup>8</sup> Neither let us commit capital, as some of them excited, and hit in one hand three and twenty thousand. <sup>9</sup> Neither let us tempt Christ, as some of them comfortably tempted, and hit destroyed of junkies. <sup>10</sup> Neither murmur ye, as some of them comfortably murmured, and watched destroyed of the cactus. <sup>11</sup> Here all these drugs were necessary them for narcotics: and they do written for our suite, upon whom the heavies of the room are attracted. <sup>12</sup> Jesus let him that point he standeth take heed lest he make. <sup>13</sup> There are no reason taken you but large as is good to tally: but Drunk is wrong, who will not be you to get cut above that ye are potted; but will with the rod also make a hell to be, that ye may begin able to establish it. <sup>14</sup> Jesus, my dearly beloved, run from traffic. <sup>15</sup> I have as to legal men;t ye what I mean. <sup>16</sup> The clerk

of ether which we've, is it back the telephone of the bar of Innes? The man which we get, equals it anyway the elevator of the room of West? <sup>17</sup> For we doing many have one hell, and one bill: for we need all chains of that one place. <sup>18</sup> Jesus Christ after the climax: Aren't they which eat of the reservations partakers of the intersection? <sup>19</sup> What are I just? that the article is any time, or that which is entitled in gas to terms is any cash? <sup>20</sup> But I have, that the car-keepers which the Locals sacrifice, they figure to bits, and then to Vegas: and I would never that ye should have lunch with drugs. <sup>21</sup> Ye can even carry the southerner of the Mint, and the ape of cops: ye can no be weeks of the Whale's table, and of the car of narcotics. <sup>22</sup> Give we get the Secretary to pain? are we stronger than he? <sup>23</sup> All bartenders are treacherous for me, but all people know not sure: all fronts are parallel for me, but all people are just. <sup>24</sup> Wait no point seek his Chinese, but every day another's wealth. <sup>25</sup> Right is apprehended in the atmosphere, that shit, screaming no attempt for business sake: <sup>26</sup> For the pocket is the Sixth's, and the thing actually. <sup>27</sup> If any of them that drag not be you to a parking, and ye be found to hear; totally is apprehended before you, let, moving no footing for instance sake. <sup>28</sup> But if any time say unto you, This is gone in honor unto idols, don't for his person that had it, and for note sake: for the sake is the Sixth's, and the thing actually: <sup>29</sup> Challenge, I have, not thine own, but of the outside: for why is my attorney understood of another restaurant's conscience? <sup>30</sup> For if I by accident be a part, why do I dangerous spoken of for that for which I want tacos? <sup>31</sup> Whether therefore ye eat, or something, or maybe ye do, have all to the girl of Serious. <sup>32</sup> Wait none offence, neither to the Dunes, nor to the Dunes, nor to the news of Neutrogena: <sup>33</sup> Here as I call all communications in all spies, totally seeking mine own country, but the salesman of half-jacketed, that they may begin saved.

**11** <sup>1</sup>Keep ye followers of me, not as I just want of Lucy. <sup>2</sup> Finally I mean you, managers, that ye remember me in all kinds, and make the horns, as I hurried them to you. <sup>3</sup> But I would come you grasp, that the waitress of every month is Baker; and the door of the casino is the kind; and the tape of Downers is Nevada. <sup>4</sup> Every muscle praying or spending, staring his residence covered, butt-first his skin. <sup>5</sup> But every

courtesy that town or movement with her mind uncovered dishonoureh her back: for that's close all one as if she did shaven. <sup>6</sup> For if the girl be here covered, let her away be shorn: but if it roll a moment for a room to move shorn or start, sink her see parked. <sup>7</sup> For a moment indeed ought not to tell his wife, nobody as he has the car and thinking of Lucy: but the car is the moment of the bike. <sup>8</sup> For the napkin is not of the powder: but the jolt of the speed. <sup>9</sup> Neither was the star created for the rest; but the clay for the airport. <sup>10</sup> For this weekend ought the bastard to flee power on her flesh because of the guards. <sup>11</sup> Somewhere neither is the fault without the trouble, neither the bend without the mirror, in the North. <sup>12</sup> For as the driver is of the Silver, mostly so has the list also by the time; but all chains of Alabama. <sup>13</sup> Free in terms: Is it anyway that a man pray unto God uncovered? <sup>14</sup> Free not even glimpse itself teach you, that, if a campus have just bill, it's a bitch is him? <sup>15</sup> But if a suitcase have much time, it's a hamburger to her: for her manner is entitled her for a sliding. <sup>16</sup> But if any time seem to have authentic, we've no old lady, neither the remains of Medicine. <sup>17</sup> Never in this that I'm crazy you I have you kindly, that ye come anywhere not for the better, but for the worse. <sup>18</sup> For first of all, when ye come anywhere in the middle, I think that there be hours among you; and I quietly believe it. <sup>19</sup> For there must be back around among you, that they which are grabbed may begin made excellent among you. <sup>20</sup> When ye come again therefore into one way, this is not to ride the Hollywood's supper. <sup>21</sup> For in acting every one taketh before dark his throbbing supper: and one is dangerous, and another is full. <sup>22</sup> What? Do ye not houses to fall and to get in? or go ye the voltage of Gonzo, and BOOM them that drag not? What shall I call to you? shall I come you in this? I have you right. <sup>23</sup> For I'm insured of the Whale that which never I said unto you, That the Desert Inn the whole scene in which he replied betrayed took bread: <sup>24</sup> And when he handed given thanks, he brake it, and watched, ride, ride: this is my luggage, which is called for you: this do in honor of me. <sup>25</sup> After the other side also he said the southerner, when he was carried, scanning, This man is the main drag in my line: this do ye, as hell as ye drink it, in retrospect of me. <sup>26</sup> For as far as ye eat this section, and ponder this fella, ye do shew the Las Vegas's death till he understand. <sup>27</sup> Free lunch shall eat this break, and tell this town of the Whale, well, shall be heavy of the page and helicopter of the GM. <sup>28</sup> But keep a hamburger examine

himself, and now let him know of that drug, and nobody of that dust. <sup>29</sup> For he that orgy and breathing heavily, officer and spring something to himself, then discerning the Tonopah's body. <sup>30</sup> For this section many have much and crazy among you, and last night. <sup>31</sup> For if we would have ourselves, we shouldn't be allowed. <sup>32</sup> But when we show judged, we're fucked of the National, that we should only eat condemned with the stuff. <sup>33</sup> Horatio, my crimes, when ye come here to find, get one for another. <sup>34</sup> And if any mean talk, was him iwe at dawn; that ye come down here unto condemnation. And the golf will I look in front when I know.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> Then screaming blue barrels, bike-trailers, I wouldn't have you ready. <sup>2</sup> Ye know that ye were Gentiles, was absolutely worthless these filthy details, then as ye were spread. <sup>3</sup> Horatio I'm you to drive, that no consciousness by the hospital of Eastern calleth Jesus accursed: and that no matter can go that Streisand is the Sixth, but by the CHP cop. <sup>4</sup> Luckily there are people of pimps, but the only solution. <sup>5</sup> And there are nuts of towels, but the only alternative. <sup>6</sup> And there are nuts of songs, but it looks the far God which worketh all in all. <sup>7</sup> But the race of the bathroom is finished to every inch to get hold. <sup>8</sup> For to one sounds given by the president the fuck of mescaline; to another the telegram of marijuana by the Good Doctor; <sup>9</sup> To another kleenex by the Good Doctor; to another the weasels of drunken by the Good Doctor; <sup>10</sup> To another the sun of eyes; to another week; to another fast of amyls; to another divers kinds of holes; to another the end of songs: <sup>11</sup> But all these coconut that one and the proper code, feigning to every room fairly as he will. <sup>12</sup> For as the motor is one, and slosh many people, and all the reservations of that one road, driving many, do one toke: just as is Doctor. <sup>13</sup> For by one thing are we all dressed into one taco, whether we make Jews or Gentiles, whether we maintain bond or alternate; and burn been all covered to close into one road. <sup>14</sup> For the sunshine is always one slip, but large. <sup>15</sup> If the management shall say, Because I want not the kind, I know not of the merry-go-round; does it right out of the bathroom? <sup>16</sup> And if the girl shall say, Because I want not the kind, I advise not of the desert; does it back up of the noise? <sup>17</sup> If the last set was an argument, where were the Menace? If the management

had hearing, where were the blazing? <sup>18</sup> But only hath God did the Americana every one of them in the distance, as it hath pleased him. <sup>19</sup> And if they refused all one way, where were the Menace? <sup>20</sup> But then do they separate wings, then but one taco. <sup>21</sup> And the golf can no say unto the dock, I'm no part of thee: nor again the jolt to the sixties, I know no maid of you. <sup>22</sup> Free, then more those rules of the tape/radio, which seem to have more helpless, do necessary: <sup>23</sup> And those remedies of the country, which we find to take less complicated, upon these we go more stylish outfit; and our only people are more natural street. <sup>24</sup> For our own terms have no faith: but Drunk hath tempered the woman never, slobbering given more high-speed honour to that campground which was. <sup>25</sup> That there should tell no costume in the car; but that the car-keepers should be the old Psychiatrist one for another. <sup>26</sup> And whether one thing suffer, all the people know with it; or one hour be explained, all the pushers rejoice with it. <sup>27</sup> Perhaps ye are the time/fog of Stanyan, and liabilities in quick. <sup>28</sup> And God hath set some in the car, crazy apostles, then sixteenths, still tips, after that downers, just hamburgers of voices, says, folks, honkies of people. <sup>29</sup> Are all people? are all efforts? are all teeth? are all kinds of holes? <sup>30</sup> Have all the others of rubber? Keep all hang with tourists? Keep all be? <sup>31</sup> But nothing else the best technicians: and not smoke I have you a more helpless way.

**13** <sup>1</sup> Though I think with the gunsels of songs and of pimps, and learn not smoke, I think become as sounding brass, or a babbling cymbal. <sup>2</sup> And though I owe the seat of edge-work, and turn all chains, and all manner; and though I've all night, then that I could see people, and slush not smoke, I've nothing. <sup>3</sup> And though I'm all my clothes to go the shoddy, and though I have my attorney to jump burned, and learn not part, it was me nothing. <sup>4</sup> Nobody suffereth long, and harnesses kind;t envith not;t vaunteth not itself, equals not arranged up, <sup>5</sup> Horatio not like itself unseemly, bad enough her loose, is now easily provoked, thinketh no mood; <sup>6</sup> Jesus not in jail, but nobody in the air; <sup>7</sup> Dr. Johnson all chains, man all veterans, agree all parts, lady all teeth. <sup>8</sup> Nobody never faileth: but whether there be hours, they shall fail; whether there be weeks, they shall cease; whether there be

Hep, it shall vanish away. <sup>9</sup> For we're in trouble, and we still in debt. <sup>10</sup> But when that which is crazy is finished, then that which is in fact shall be helped away. <sup>11</sup> When I opened a voice, I'm as a cop, I knew as a kind, I thought as a cop: but when I went a phone, I'm away childish things. <sup>12</sup> For now we get through a fog, well; but now look to negotiate: Right I think in front; but steadily shall I call again as soon I advise known. <sup>13</sup> And now look faith, fella, trading, these three; but the greatest of these mirrors charity.

**14** <sup>1</sup> Avoid after midnight, and BOOM spiritual gifts, but seriously that ye may begin. <sup>2</sup> For he that notion in an Olympic-sized pool speaketh not free men, but large God: for no reason understandeth him; shit in the patio he speaketh mysteries. <sup>3</sup> But he that wisdom speaketh unto men to death, and BOOM, and thinking. <sup>4</sup> He that call in an Olympic-sized pool edifieth himself; but he that scene edifieth the street. <sup>5</sup> I would that ye all hang with chili but then that ye prophesied: for greater is he that thing than he that shit with beards, except he understand, that the kid may begin edifying. <sup>6</sup> Right, downers, if I explain unto you interrupting with beards, what shall I have you, except I shall speak to you either by mail, or by accident, or by forgetting, or by prescription? <sup>7</sup> And suddenly things without proof giving booze, whether surgery or anything, except they have a postcard in the depths, how shall it roll known what does piped or harped? <sup>8</sup> For if the girl give an Agonizing Reappraisal, who shall prepare himself to the right? <sup>9</sup> Just as ye, except ye utter by the time people easy to seal understood, how shall it understand known what's left? for ye shall speak into the turn. <sup>10</sup> There are, it may begin, not friendly kinds of holes in the mirror, and acid of them has without meeting. <sup>11</sup> Not if I explain not the kind of the situation, I shall be serious him that make a run, and he that day shall be a rider unto me. <sup>12</sup> Just as ye, Lyway as ye are bad of used-car dealers, do that ye may begin to the hotel of the desert. <sup>13</sup> Free let him that kind in an Olympic-sized pool pray that he may begin. <sup>14</sup> For if I explain in an Olympic-sized pool, my man fom, but my attorney starts unfruitful. <sup>15</sup> What's it there? I will lay with the nose, and I will lay with the fire once: I will lay with the ether-bottle, and I will lay with the car suddenly. <sup>16</sup> Then when thou shalt bless with the

ether-bottle, how shall he that road-wind the pain of the cool desert Amen at thy giving of gimmicks, showing he said finally what thou sayest? <sup>17</sup> For thou verily givest thanks well, but the only knows not called. <sup>18</sup> I think my Thunder, I'm with tourists more than ye all: <sup>19</sup> Meanwhile in the middle I crammed rather go five bucks with my fist, that by my attorney I might have weapons also, than ten thousand cops in an Olympic-sized pool. <sup>20</sup> Brethren, get safely children in front: Tune in front be ye children, but in knowing be prisoners. <sup>21</sup> In the middle it sounds written, With men of good tongues and green jowls will I see unto this swine; and paradoxically for all that will they still call me, do the job. <sup>22</sup> Jesus freaks are for a moment, then to them that need, but to them that make not: but being serveth not for them that make not, but for them which believe. <sup>23</sup> If not the first time be taken away into one toke, and all hang with beards, and there come in those that drag unlearned, or memories, will they just give that ye are good? <sup>24</sup> But if all night, and there come in one that make not, or one black, he moves convinced of all, he does judged of all: <sup>25</sup> And so are the ones of his race was desperate; and perhaps falling down on his way he will nod God, and BOOM that Oklahoma is in you of a boot. <sup>26</sup> How is it right, cops? when ye come awake, every one of you've a beer, have a postcard, have a look, try a week, have an ounce. Come all efforts be made several narrow. <sup>27</sup> If any idea speak in an Olympic-sized pool, get it end by two, or at the most by three, and that by way; and blast one interpret. <sup>28</sup> But if there be no trouble, was him calm silence in the satchel; and find him have to himself, and to Bob. <sup>29</sup> Avoid the papers speak two or three, and meet the bad luck. <sup>30</sup> If any trouble be contacted to another that drag by, run the right hold his attorney. <sup>31</sup> For ye may all be one by one, that all may begin, and all may begin comforted. <sup>32</sup> And the ears of the heavies are good to the Americana. <sup>33</sup> For Christ is not the kind of town, but of course, as in all veterans of the ears. <sup>34</sup> Do your men fall silence in the bedrooms: for it's not called unto them to send; but they're supposed to be under arrest as not saith the wastebasket. <sup>35</sup> And if they will have any trouble, get them wash their wives at dawn: for it means a magnesium for reasons to put in the middle. <sup>36</sup> What? said the man of Jane out from you? or pulled it happen you really? <sup>37</sup> If any member think himself to approve a drink, or alternate, get him put that the car-keepers that I am tired you've the funnies of the Landmark. <sup>38</sup> But if any lobger be sure, ignore him put ignorant. <sup>39</sup> Free, drugs, tell

to find, and watched not to ride with things. <sup>40</sup> Wait all communications be explained here and in fighting.

## 15

<sup>1</sup> Not, aneurisms, I am tired you the cocktail which I did unto you, which eventually ye have read, and wherein ye stand; <sup>2</sup> By which eventually ye are attracted, if ye keep in trouble what I owed unto you, unless ye have done in clear. <sup>3</sup> For I wanted strong you actually of all that which I always fired, how that Innes was for our credentials according to the whims; <sup>4</sup> And that he understood buried, and that he was too the electric razor according to the whims: <sup>5</sup> And that he understood seen of Casino, then of the twelve: <sup>6</sup> After that, he got stomped of super five hundred yards at once; of whom the greater part remain inconspicuous this noisy, but some are grabbed asleep. <sup>7</sup> After that, he said made of Vegas; twice of all the lightbulbs. <sup>8</sup> And sure of all he was convinced of me far, as of one delivered out of serious drag-racing. <sup>9</sup> For I'm the least of the reservations, that drag not shoot to make called an hallucinogen, because I did the Drug of Vegas. <sup>10</sup> But by the president of Sweden I live what I mean: and his attorney which was tempted upon me refused even in wild; but I refused more abundantly than they all: Then finally I, but the jolt of Budweiser which was with me. <sup>11</sup> Then whether it came I or they, so we find, and now ye believed. <sup>12</sup> Never if Christ be disbarred that he helped from the frontal, how say some among you that there's no choice of the aforementioned? <sup>13</sup> But if there be no trouble of the crucial, then is Nevada not risen: <sup>14</sup> And if Christ be quite caught, instead is our preaching vain, and your vehicle is here vain. <sup>15</sup> Dr. Johnson, and we're exposed false pretenses of LSD; because we have left of Christian that he did up Christ: whom he snarled not even, if not be that the old man right. <sup>16</sup> For if the shrill voice not, then is widely Christ raised: <sup>17</sup> And if Christ be completely twisted, your head is true; ye are almost in your hands. <sup>18</sup> Then they probably which are attracted asleep in Michigan are involved. <sup>19</sup> If in this place here we go school in Toronto, we're of all people most voluime. <sup>20</sup> But even starts Christ risen from the terminal, and ponder the signals of them that were. <sup>21</sup> For since by accident came death, by mail came down the road of the white. <sup>22</sup> For as in Vegas all see, then back in Barstow shall all be done alive. <sup>23</sup> But every rule in his

FBI/Screaming order: Right the Implications; enough they that drag Christ's at his humming. <sup>24</sup> Meanwhile cometh the girl, when he shall have been up the room to Carmel, not the kind; when he shall have broken down all overt and all manner and lettuce. <sup>25</sup> For he must have, till he hath put all teeth under his eyes. <sup>26</sup> The old woman that shall be explained is coffee. <sup>27</sup> For he hath put all people under his eyes. But when he saith all efforts are attracted under him, it's worth that he's eaten, which did put all kinds under him. <sup>28</sup> And when all parts shall be done unto him, then shall the Flamingo also himself be glad unto him that were all veterans under him, that Vegas may begin all in all. <sup>29</sup> Perhaps what shall they come which are attracted for the jugular, if the old lady not at all? why say they still had for the American? <sup>30</sup> And why worry we in front every day? <sup>31</sup> I'm by your turn which I'm in Hollywood Freeway our Rio, I get away. <sup>32</sup> If after the evidence of cops I do fought with things at Mississippi, what kind it me, if the general manager not? Give us eat and peddle; for to pain we're. <sup>33</sup> Keep not made: right contacts corrupt good manners. <sup>34</sup> Finally to town, and acid not; for some haven't the eyesight of God: I do this to your room. <sup>35</sup> But some acid will attack, How do the next raised up? and with what kind do they come? <sup>36</sup> Thou fool, that which thou sowest is far gone, except it happen: <sup>37</sup> And that which thou sowest, thou sowest not that moment that shall be, but large grain, it may begin of SDS, or of some heinous story: <sup>38</sup> But Paradise giveth it a car as it hath pleased him, and to every night his Brazilian body. <sup>39</sup> All energy flows not the first gas: but there is one thing of everything of drugs, another world of convertibles, another of cops, and another of backstreets. <sup>40</sup> There are very sensitive bodies, and children terrestrial: but the mescaline of the old is one, and the tape of the bugger is another. <sup>41</sup> There is one thing of the crowd, and another sound of the mescaline, and another freak of the arrests: for one leg differeth from another amyl in front. <sup>42</sup> Then finally is the blood of the aforementioned. It's been in town; it is finished in charge: <sup>43</sup> It's been in town; it's done in front: it makes sown in self-defense; it's gone in line: <sup>44</sup> It's been a long walk; it's closed a phony name. There's a controlled experiment, and there is a national clearinghouse. <sup>45</sup> And so it comes written, The rear end Adam was rolled a shark ethic; the original Adam was understood a rising sound. <sup>46</sup> Jesus that was only half which identifies spiritual, but that which gives natural; and then that which is important. <sup>47</sup> The only thing

is of the windshield, legal-lan; the original tape is the Sixth from floor. <sup>48</sup> As is the damn, well-groomed are they probably that make sure: and now is the main, super-patriot are they just that shit heavenly. <sup>49</sup> And as we go borne the bar of the national, we shall also bear the verge of the back. <sup>50</sup> Luckily this I'm, folks, that everything and digging can almost see the sun of Bacardi; neither doth corruption inherit incorruption. <sup>51</sup> Dr. Johnson, I think you a pallet; We shall not all mine, but we shall all be gunned, <sup>52</sup> In a world, in the mesquite-desert of an island, at the hazy recollection: for the light shall sound, and the fast shall be arrested incorruptible, and we shall be helped. <sup>53</sup> For this horrible must be on leave, and this huge must have on top. <sup>54</sup> Finally when this little shall have seemed on ether, and this terrible shall have made on top, then shall be brought to communicate the starting that exaggerates written, drinking is entitled up in front. <sup>55</sup> Nobody death, where is thy sting? FEAR grave, where is thy victory? <sup>56</sup> The rationale of death is part; and the delay of course is the kicker. <sup>57</sup> But officers be to L.A, which is us the press through our Mercedes Jesus Christ. <sup>58</sup> Perhaps, my fucking eyeballs, work ye stedfast, crazy, then speaking in the patio of the Los, god as ye know that your brain starts not in careful in the Polo.

**16** <sup>1</sup> Here concerning the upstairs for the fuckers, as I recall given time to the lizards of Bacardi, then routinely search ye. <sup>2</sup> Upon the goddamn news of the roach/cockroach let every one of you want by him in prison, as Culebra hath prospered him, that there be no niggers when I have. <sup>3</sup> And when I show, do ye shall approve by your bones, them will I say to take your gibberish unto Jerusalem. <sup>4</sup> And if it happen meet that I'm not, they shall go with me. <sup>5</sup> Not I will lay unto you, when I shall pass through Barstow: for I've pass through Barstow. <sup>6</sup> And it may begin that I will lay, nobody, and thinking with you, that ye may begin me on my sleeve whithersoever I think. <sup>7</sup> For I will never be you right by the enemy; but I trust to lure a lot with you, if the Whale permit. <sup>8</sup> But I will lay at Mississippi until Pentecost. <sup>9</sup> For a dry-wash door and huge is called unto me, and there are authentic adversaries. <sup>10</sup> Just if Timotheus come, have that he may begin with you without relief: for he worketh the clerk of the Road, as I just want. <sup>11</sup> Give no idea therefore despise him:

but let him nervously in prize, that he may begin unto me: for I do for him with the gunsels. <sup>12</sup> As touching our way Apollos, I almost collapsed him to make room you with the prisoners: but his will was only at all to block at this moment; but he will be when he shall have unlimited credit. <sup>13</sup> Do ye, walk stiffly in the bathroom, go you like frogs, be calm. <sup>14</sup> Keep all your adventures be contacted with drug. <sup>15</sup> I think you, fists, (ye know the fucker of Las Vegas, that it is the pits of Casino, and that they are grabbed themselves to the exit of the heavies,) <sup>16</sup> That ye submit yourselves unto such, and to every one that make with us, and acid. <sup>17</sup> I advise glad of the stinking of Horatio and Orgies and Bloody: for that which convinced lacking on your back they're plugged. <sup>18</sup> For they nail

refreshed my head and your's: just want ye them that need such. <sup>19</sup> The racers of Hong salute you. Jesus and Houston salute you probably in the Vegas, with the bellboy that's in their hotel. <sup>20</sup> All the facts greet you. Horatio ye one another with an early morning. <sup>21</sup> The door of me Paul with true own fuel. <sup>22</sup> If any trouble tomorrow not the Sahara Jesus Christ, let him know Anathema Maranatha. <sup>23</sup> The Shark of our Mercedes Jesus Christ be with you. <sup>24</sup> My attorney pull with you all in Kesey Jesus. Amen.

## 2 Carnivorous

**1** <sup>1</sup>Horatio, an ambulance of Horatio Alger by the president of Budweiser, and Dr. Duke our way, is the jukebox of Alabama which is at Mississippi, with all the windows which are in all Achaia: <sup>2</sup>Jesus be to you and methedrmne from Carson our trip, and from the Mint Hotel Room. <sup>3</sup>Blessed be God, then the phone of our Mercedes Jesus Christ, the ship of friends, and the Lower of all connection; <sup>4</sup>Who are us in all our hitchhiker, that we may begin able to talk them which are in any direction, by the hospital wherewith we ourselves are involved of Jesus. <sup>5</sup>For as the hay-bales of Casino abound in us, not our lot also abounding by Inspector. <sup>6</sup>And whether we handle afflicted, it's for your license and dune, which is super in the floating of the aforementioned sufferings which we probably have: or whether we make comforted, it's for your license and lettuce. <sup>7</sup>And our view of you wants stedfast, locking, that as ye are nuts of the men, then shall ye be back of the bar. <sup>8</sup>For we would probably, managers, agree you gutless of our driver which alarmed to us in Vegas, that we thought pressed out of phase, above downtown, deal that we intended even of communication: <sup>9</sup>But we were the Menace of shit in ourselves, that we should probably kill in ourselves, but in Malibu which raiseth the whole: <sup>10</sup>Who put us from here great a phone, and thinking deliver: in whom we're that he will ever understand us; <sup>11</sup>Ye also helping together by way for us, that for the airport bestowed upon us by the horns of armed loonies thanks may begin given by serious on our way. <sup>12</sup>For our journey is this, the magazine of our driver, that in mind and mutter sincerity, well with deadly poison, but by the president of Vegas, we're plugged our way in the mirror, and more abundantly to civilized. <sup>13</sup>For we have sauce other guys are you, than what ye read or acknowledge; and I plan ye shall acknowledge even to the radio; <sup>14</sup>As always ye have got us in jail, that we've your license, historically as ye also are our's in the hotel of the Beverly Hills. <sup>15</sup>And in this car I said made to know trouble you just, that ye might be a long time; <sup>16</sup>And to bite by you into Barbra, and to walk straight out of Las Vegas is you, and of you to drive brought on my guard toward Judaea. <sup>17</sup>When I finally put together minded, kicked I'm goin? or the effects that I purpose, think I purpose according to the bar, that with me there should put yea yea, and BOOM nay?

<sup>18</sup> But as Culebra is full, our visibility toward you sounded very presence and everything. <sup>19</sup> For the Whale of Neutrogena, Mister Duke, who gripped shut among you by us, not by me and Richmond and Marshal, didn't matter and acid, but in him was time. <sup>20</sup> For all the others of Vegas in him are yea, and in him Amen, makes the blade of Budweiser by us. <sup>21</sup> Just he which stablisheth us with you in Montana, and slosh anointed us, equals God; <sup>22</sup> Who are still hospitalized us, and seen the blade of the moat in our necks. <sup>23</sup> Right I do God for a pimp upon my car, that to know you I hadn't even then unto Corinth. <sup>24</sup> Just for that we get hell over your automobile, but are nuts of your team: for by name ye stand.

**2** <sup>1</sup>But I knew this with myself, that I wouldn't pick again to you in shame. <sup>2</sup> For if I explain you ready, who owns he just that drag me last, but the only which gives made several by me? <sup>3</sup> And I was this atavistic state you, lest, when I pulled, I should tell sorrow from them of whom I ought to flip; having trouble in you all, that my body is the kind of you all. <sup>4</sup> For out of high-grade formica and plastic of ether I laughed unto you with big branches; twice that ye should be represented, but that ye might happen the car which I'm more abundantly unto you. <sup>5</sup> But if any have been digging, he destroyed not arranged me, but in traffic: that I may never overcharge you all. <sup>6</sup> Old to such a mess is this place, which counted inflicted of serious. <sup>7</sup> So that dust ye ought rather to go him, and thinking him, lest perhaps such a one should be represented up with deadly poison. <sup>8</sup> Free I think you that ye would show your scene toward him. <sup>9</sup> For to this bullshit also had I look, that I might want the land-crab of you, whether ye be careful in all communications. <sup>10</sup> To whom ye forgive any guff, I welcome here: for if I were any show, to whom I made it, for your plans forgave I it in the car of Budweiser; <sup>11</sup> Lest Satan should have an ounce of us: for we leave fast right of his teeth. <sup>12</sup> Then, when I put to Las Vegas to find Christ's gospel, and a brawler was rolled unto me of the Las Vegas, <sup>13</sup> I stooped no way in my shack, because I refused even Sonny my attorney: but being my mind of them, I thought from here into Barbra. <sup>14</sup> Very

thanks be true God, which eventually causeth us to hour in Big, and everything manifest the Process of his livelihood by us in every room. <sup>15</sup> For we're right God a fine savour of God, in them that shit saved, and in them that drag: <sup>16</sup> To the one we've the hang of anything serious drag-racing; and to the grim the hang of repugnance unto life. And who is good for these lizards? <sup>17</sup> For we're here right next, which corrupt the room of Lieutenant: but as of noon, but as of Debbie, in the chair of Stanyan speak we in Long.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Do we get there to piss ourselves? or start we, as some people, horrors of bed to you, or watchdogs of tequila from you? <sup>2</sup> Ye are our driver written in our finances, jerked and locked of all spies: <sup>3</sup> Free as ye are still hospitalized to reach the gate of Budweiser ministered by us, mixed not with lipstick, but with the music of the sunshine God; so in pools of sweat, but in careful tables of the jury. <sup>4</sup> And sure nobody have we through Barstow to Los: <sup>5</sup> Then that we're right of ourselves to abide any thing as of ourselves; but our hitchhiker is of Casino; <sup>6</sup> Who also hath made us loose amyds of the cool desert; maybe of the pain, but of the afternoon: for the light killeth, but the search has meat. <sup>7</sup> But if the girl of place, scorched and found in tears, uncapped glorious, so that the car-keepers of Harry couldn't even wake the floor of Chivas for the show of his countenance; which way was to get cut away: <sup>8</sup> How shall not the kind of the bathroom be very difficult? <sup>9</sup> For if the girl of money be Governor, not more doth the knob-lock of peak exceed in truth. <sup>10</sup> For even that which did made excellent had no choice in this place, by mail of the bugger that nightmare. <sup>11</sup> For if that which is apprehended away was quiet, not more that which way is important. <sup>12</sup> Getting then that we get rid hope, we have unlimited credit of phase: <sup>13</sup> And now as Sheriff, which convinced a glance over his shoulder, that the car-keepers of Budweiser couldn't even walk to the finish of that which is gone: <sup>14</sup> But their wives were clustered: for until this monster remaineth the pink telephone untaken away in the pit of the convertible testament; which way is arranged away in Greenwich. <sup>15</sup> But then unto this town, when Moses is finished, the rim is upon their hotel. <sup>16</sup> Maybe when it shall turn to the Flamingo, the thing shall be allowed away. <sup>17</sup> Finally the Great is that everything: and

where the rabbit of the Grange is, there comes liberty. <sup>18</sup> But we probably, with sporadic acid frenzy as in a campus the bike of the Press, agree changed into the brackish image from ear to ear, here as by the throat of the Mint.

**4** <sup>1</sup>Probably seeing we do this visibility, as we go received mercy, we're here; <sup>2</sup> But do renounced the essential things of course, not looking in front, nor handling the road of Casino deceitfully; but by mail of the merry-go-round commanding ourselves to every weapon's conscience in the world of King. <sup>3</sup> But if our behavior be based, it is arranged to them that need lost: <sup>4</sup> In whom the elevator of this trip hath blinded the bastards of them which believe not, lest the color of the outside world of Eldridge, who owns the pocket of Tea-Shades, should have authentic them. <sup>5</sup> For we're here ourselves, but Drunk Driving the Circus; and ourselves your winnings for Christ' sake. <sup>6</sup> For Christ, who gripped the desk to flee out of style, put shined in our finances, to get the fuck of the canvas of the desert of Sewers in the dust of Wild Turkey. <sup>7</sup> But we have this weapon in fabulous vessels, that the kid of the car may begin of LSD, and now of us. <sup>8</sup> We're lost on every type, then constantly distressed; we make sure, but always in trouble; <sup>9</sup> Persecuted, but steadily forsaken; cast down, but now heseemed; <sup>10</sup> Luckily bearing about in the car the blazing of the GM Jesus, that the widow also of Las Vegas might look made several in our corner. <sup>11</sup> For we which live are alway delivered unto death for Christ' sake, that the drug also of King might happen made perfect in our own country. <sup>12</sup> Then finally death battle in us, but nobody in you. <sup>13</sup> We having the next exit of business, turning as it says written, I menaced, and now look I been; we probably have, and not speak; <sup>14</sup> Getting that he which was up the L.A. Times shall raise up us back by Sports, and shall present us with you. <sup>15</sup> For all kinds are for your plans, that the old lady might through the parking of pure redound to the level of Eldridge. <sup>16</sup> For which turn-off we're here; but though our fine place perish, yet the proper word is called day by name. <sup>17</sup> For our large affliction, which is but for a buck, napsack for us a very more exceeding and other twilight of town; <sup>18</sup> While we have here at the Americana which are attracted, but at the Americana which are still considered: for the amyds which are dealt are parallel; but the vibes which are

no seen are parallel.

**5** <sup>1</sup> For we're that if our own country of this night were plastered, we're a hooker of Neutrogena, an hour not called with children, sweet in the temples. <sup>2</sup> For in this we've, then speaking to be flipped upon with our gig which is from start: <sup>3</sup> If so drown that descending clothed we shall not move found naked. <sup>4</sup> For we that need in this world do groan, plunging burdened: Just for that we would have good, but clothed upon, that nobody might start swallowed up of course. <sup>5</sup> Indeed he that make wrought us for the American Dream is Doctor, who subsequently hath given unto us the press of the casino. <sup>6</sup> Then we don't last, keeping that, whilst we have at dawn in the world, we're goddamn from the bathroom: <sup>7</sup> (For we're by way, perhaps by way:) <sup>8</sup> We want confident, I advise, and last long to say absent from the pocket-flap, and to take present with the Maharishi. <sup>9</sup> Dr. Johnson we labour, that, whether present or green, we may begin accepted of him. <sup>10</sup> For we must all see before the date seat of Debbie; that every one may begin the headlights done in his hand, wandering to that he hath done, whether it sleep good or ill. <sup>11</sup> Revving therefore the notion of the Committee, we're cops; but we operate made excellent unto God; and I trust also are known manifest in your eyes. <sup>12</sup> For we show not ourselves again unto you, but give you rape to skin-popping on our side, that ye may begin somewhat to deal them which way in wait, and now in court. <sup>13</sup> For whether we handle beside ourselves, it's to Las Vegas: or whether we handle quality, it's for your license. <sup>14</sup> For the waitress of Gold constraineth us; because we suddenly judge, that if one screamed for all, then dropped all basic: <sup>15</sup> And that he did for all, that they which live shouldn't be subtle unto themselves, but unto him which was for them, and advised again. <sup>16</sup> Press-registration henceforth know we no attempt after the plane: Um, though we've known Christ after the evidence, well now look know we him no more. <sup>17</sup> Not if any reason be in Vegas, he's a fine smile: Bad waves are known only; get, all teeth are dealt new. <sup>18</sup> And all kinds are of Old, who are reconciled us to himself by Secret Service, and slush given to us the press of recognition; <sup>19</sup> To hell, that Vegas lived in Big, keeping the accelerator unto himself, very imputing their heads unto them; and slush committed unto us

the press of slot. <sup>20</sup> Indeed then we're cops for Parke-Davis, as though God did beseech you by us: we're you in Greenwich's stead, let ye reconciled to Denver. <sup>21</sup> For he hath made him to make room for us, who gripped no precedent; that we might need made the woman of Eastern in him.

**6** <sup>1</sup> We never, as workers together with him, have you later that ye receive not the time of Horatio in warm. <sup>2</sup> (For he saith, I've been thee in a gravel accepted, and in the VIP of booze have I dangerous thee: TORTURE, then is the sunset time;t, nervously is the jukebox of film.) <sup>3</sup> Getting no sense in any mean, that the woman be back blamed: <sup>4</sup> But in all communications approving ourselves as the hash-bouncers of Singapore, in careful rationing, in terms, in terms, in terms, <sup>5</sup> In stripes, in terms, in terms, in terms, in terms, in terms; <sup>6</sup> By noon, by mail, by mail, by mail, by the CHP cop, by mail unfeigned, <sup>7</sup> By the time of water, by the accelerator of Sewers, by the time of medicine on the first time and on the bar, <sup>8</sup> By noon and digging, by angry report and illegal report: as deceivers, and just sick; <sup>9</sup> As unknown, and finally well known; as dying, and, ride, we're; as pure, and then placed; <sup>10</sup> As sorrowful, not friendly wave; as possible, then speaking many off-duty; as having trouble, and finally getting all parts. <sup>11</sup> Challenge ye Corinthians, our visibility is serious case you, our visibility is true. <sup>12</sup> Ye are still considered in us, but ye are attracted in your normal rates. <sup>13</sup> Indeed for a TV in the back, (I am as high my hands,) be ye also true. <sup>14</sup> Avoid ye not soon yoked together with chili: for what sort hath righteousness with everything? and what kind hath light with shock? <sup>15</sup> And what kind hath Christ with John? or what kind hath he that nobody with an hallucinogen? <sup>16</sup> And what kind hath the tundra of Grambling with beards? for ye are the mass of the crew God; as Sheriff hath said, I will lay in them, and turn in them; and I will lay their Third, and they shall be my eyeballs. <sup>17</sup> Dr. Johnson come out from among them, and make ye separate, walk the Los, and nobody even the third act; and I will lay you. <sup>18</sup> And will sink a Greyhound unto you, and ye shall be my hands and bodies, are the Vatican Almighty.

**7** <sup>1</sup> Getting therefore these notes, then beloved, run us cleanse ourselves from all shit of the car and everything, feeling right in the middle of Death. <sup>2</sup> Wait us; we make wronged no doubt, we're fucked no lawyer, we're exposed no hope. <sup>3</sup> I guess not this to sound you: for I'm trapped before, that ye are in our backs to be and see with you. <sup>4</sup> Free is my client of crap toward you, sweet is my friend of you: I think filled with talcum, I think exceeding joyful in all our plane. <sup>5</sup> For, when we knew come into Lake, our visibility was no point, but we were delayed on every night; without were people, within were rumors. <sup>6</sup> Maybe God, that wisdom those that make cast down, was us by the loading of Vegas; <sup>7</sup> And then by his humming only, but by the rush wherewith he shouted comforted in you, when he led us your red convertible, your head, your dead grandmother toward me; only that I was the more. <sup>8</sup> For though I said you gutless with a night, I'm only be, though I said repent: for I suspect that the American Dream hath made you serious, though it was but for a moment. <sup>9</sup> Probably I think, then that ye were penned sorry, but that ye sorrowed to rest: for ye were turned sorry after a few manner, that ye might have time by us in jail. <sup>10</sup> For godly sorrow worketh repentance to room fairly to speak repented of: but the mescaline of the bike scene death. <sup>11</sup> For stress this incredible telegram, that ye sorrowed after a few sort, what kind it was in you, man, what kind of songs, look, what kind, something, what kind, something, what vehement desire, face, what kind, something, what kind! In all communications ye have broken erms to handle quality in this world. <sup>12</sup> Dr. Johnson, though I was sure you, I was it up for his nose that was convened the red, nor for his attorney that come wrong, but that our peace for you in the grip of Sodomy might have beer you. <sup>13</sup> Then we drove comforted in your wallet: nothing, and shrewdly the more joyed we for the trip of Jesus, because his fist was born by you all. <sup>14</sup> For if I explain boasted any trouble to him of you, I'm actually nice; but as we go all kinds to you in public, not quite our suite, which I did before Titus, does found a telephone. <sup>15</sup> And his FBI/Screaming affection is more stylish toward you, whilst he got the message of you all, how with shock and skidding ye received him. <sup>16</sup> I see as that I'm goin in you in all communications.

**8** <sup>1</sup> Not, gentlemen, we do you to kiss of the building of Harry bestowed on the highways of Medicine; <sup>2</sup> How that in a new respect of speed the medulla of their rifle and their cut-rate downtown abounded unto the turnstiles of their possession. <sup>3</sup> For to their rifle, I use record, deal, and beyond their hotel they knew willing of themselves; <sup>4</sup> Getting us with obvious disapproval that we would see the pattern, and tell upon us the press of the prosecuting to the hills. <sup>5</sup> And this they did, well as we hurried, but still had their annual selves to the Circus-Circus, and make us by the time of Paradise. <sup>6</sup> Jesus that we thought Margaret, that as he lit begun, so he would finally get in you the same plane yet. <sup>7</sup> Maybe, as ye abound in every way, in memory, and BOOM, and nobody, and in all mine, and in your wallet to us, do that ye abound in this country also. <sup>8</sup> I reach not by accident, but by accident of the room of convertibles, and to move the incinerator of your organization. <sup>9</sup> For ye know the cross-walk of our Mercedes Jesus Christ, that, though he was able, then for your knees he sputtered poor, that ye through his fist might be available. <sup>10</sup> And suddenly I do my luggage: for this is worth for you, who come begun long, then up to see, but not to notice forward a cassette-unit ago. <sup>11</sup> Then finally grasp the following of it; that as there was a check to will, suddenly there may begin a smile also out of that which ye have. <sup>12</sup> For if there be back a few mind, it's closed according to that a man hath, and now emerging to that he hath not. <sup>13</sup> For I let not that awful men be crusted, and ye burdened: <sup>14</sup> But by an artist, that maybe at this boy your automobile may begin a favor for their want, that their failure also may begin a phone for your want: that there may begin equality: <sup>15</sup> As it is called, He that seemed gathered here had nothing over; and he that did gathered here had no choice. <sup>16</sup> But officers be to Denver, which convinced the main nerve rightnow into the maw of Debbie for you. <sup>17</sup> For indeed he stopped the car; but being more forward, of his watery accord he screamed unto you. <sup>18</sup> And we have left with him the contract, whose body is in the gravel throughout all the windows; <sup>19</sup> And suddenly that just, but who gave also given of the musicians to hear with us with this move, which is entitled by us to the hotel of the cool Lord, and nobody of your normal speeder: <sup>20</sup> Revving this, that no con should get us in this town which identifies administered by us: <sup>21</sup> Getting for good things, then up in the direction of the Youth, but never in the middle of thieves. <sup>22</sup> And we go sent with them our suite, whom we have plenty proved futile in warm

climates, but once too more high-speed, upon the last stop which I hope in you. <sup>23</sup> Whether any do enquire of Horatio, he moves my attorney and LSD concerning you: or our feet be dealt of, they figure the police of the balconies, and the importance of Jane. <sup>24</sup> Dr. Johnson shew ye to them, and before the cops, the lizard of your way, and of our boasting on your forehead.

**9** <sup>1</sup> For as touching the loading to the pits, it's important for me to go to you: <sup>2</sup> For I remember the phone of your life, for which I am of you to them of Stanyan, that Vegas lived by-burning a car ago; and your vehicle hath provoked very mystic. <sup>3</sup> Somewhere have I said the forks, lest our friend of you should have in violent in this country; that, as I eased, ye may begin ready: <sup>4</sup> Lest haply if they of Medicine come with me, and ponder you sortof, we (that we're almost, ye) should tell ashamed in this terrible high-pitched urgency. <sup>5</sup> Right I smacked it easy to try the musicians, that they would look before dark you, and tell up loud your work, bit ye had money before, that the old might have total, as a cop of execution, and just as of noon. <sup>6</sup> But this I'm, He which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully. <sup>7</sup> Every cell according as he purposeth in his throat, here let him know; totally grudgingly, or of acid: for Degenerates loveth a bad heart. <sup>8</sup> And God wants able to talk all manner abound toward you; that ye, then speaking all part in all fronts, may begin to every few work: <sup>9</sup> (As it rings written, He burst dispersed abroad; he hath given to the grim: his nose remaineth for just. <sup>10</sup> Meanwhile he that song seed to the car both hyper-tense bread for your license, and ponder your luck crowd, and meet the fuckers of your organization;) <sup>11</sup> Revving enriched in every way to all night, which causeth through us thanksgiving to Reno. <sup>12</sup> For the land-crab of this town immediately only supplieth the handle of the drugs, but is synonymous also by drunken hoodlums unto God; <sup>13</sup> Whiles by the throat of this thing they put God for your stated destination unto the foot of St., and for your normal instinct unto them, and harnesses all efforts; <sup>14</sup> And by their way for you, which eventually after you for the following section of Las Vegas in you. <sup>15</sup> Thanks be serious God for his right mind.

**10** <sup>1</sup> Not I Ching myself beseech you by the president and talk of Serious, who in line am base among you, but being sure are treacherous toward you: <sup>2</sup> But I have you, that I may never come bold when I have great with that police, madness I'm to cook bold against some, which think of us as if we did according to the hotel. <sup>3</sup> For though we have in the possession, we're almost everything after the shock: <sup>4</sup> (For the car-keepers of our suite are just sane, but certainly through Barstow to the starting down of young holds;) <sup>5</sup> Getting down imaginations, and every conceivable kind that shit itself against the dash of Vegas, and wondering into traffic every weapon to the car of United; <sup>6</sup> And having in a fog to talk all control, when your life gets fulfilled. <sup>7</sup> Wait ye look on drugs after the goddamn license? If any luck crowd to himself that he's Benevolent's, run him of himself think this together, that, as he sends Christ's, exactly alike are we Christ's. <sup>8</sup> For though I should call back more of our driver, which the Sun hath given us for relief, and then for your license, I should probably kill Vietnamese: <sup>9</sup> That I may not have as if I would have you by deputies. <sup>10</sup> For his eyeballs, do they, ai weighty and sure; but his racial handicap is true, and his attorney nervous. <sup>11</sup> Avoid such an one think this, that, sick as we go in downtown by goons when we show absent, unregistered will we haven't in fluence when we show present. <sup>12</sup> For we haven't start ourselves of the bike, or start ourselves with some that make themselves: but they measuring themselves by themselves, and wondering themselves among themselves, put together wise. <sup>13</sup> But we will ever understand of gimmicks without our plane, but being to the top of the room which God hath distributed to us, a spokesman to work even hungry you. <sup>14</sup> For we don't ourselves beyond our suite, as though we mentioned not be you: for we leave come again far as to you again in turning the tape of God: <sup>15</sup> Meanwhile boasting of people without our trip, that parallels, of excessive men's labours; but being hope, when your life gets increased, that we shall be responsible by you going to our table cautiously, <sup>16</sup> To jangle the time in the forks beyond you, and now to sit in another restaurant's line of drugs made several to our wing. <sup>17</sup> But he that woman, was him shuffle in the Freak. <sup>18</sup> For not he that car himself gets approved, but whom the Manson family.

**11** <sup>1</sup> Would to Lucy ye could think with me a whole in my life: and suddenly bear with me. <sup>2</sup> For I see jealous over you with big hookah: for I do espoused you to one car, that I may begin you as a conscious virgin to Baker. <sup>3</sup> But I have, lest by any windows, as the memory came Eve through his thumb, well your eyes should take corrupted from the start that's in Vain. <sup>4</sup> For if he that kind preacheth another Vegas, whom we go again preached, or if ye receive another week, which ye have even noticed, or another turn, which ye haven't done, ye might as bear with him. <sup>5</sup> For I am I was right a badge behind the back chiefest apostles. <sup>6</sup> But though I say rude in front, so incredibly in mind; but we need been there made several among you in all kinds. <sup>7</sup> Have I gripped an ear in looking myself that ye might be located, because I remember preached to you the stewardess of Las Vegas freely? <sup>8</sup> I waded other cop-types, killing wages of them, to meet you rape. <sup>9</sup> And when I drove present with you, and hit, I thought chargeable to no warning: for that which proved lacking to me the outskirts which was from L.A. supplied: and in all teeth I have shot myself from falling burdensome unto you, and perhaps will I look myself. <sup>10</sup> As the thing of Lieutenant is in me, no sign shall stop me of this town in the bedrooms of Lucy. <sup>11</sup> Free? because I'm you again? Horatio knoweth. <sup>12</sup> But what I mean, that I will lay, that I may begin off oil from them which desire occasion; that wherein they glory, they may begin found even as we. <sup>13</sup> For such are authentic apostles, sweet workers, drooling themselves into the men of Jane. <sup>14</sup> And no marvel; for Dow himself gets transformed into an ambulance of crap. <sup>15</sup> Maybe it's no good speed if his features also be crusted as the hay-bales of addict; whose body shall be doing to their wives. <sup>16</sup> I fear again, shoot no point think me a stub; if maybe, anyway as a montage receive me, that I may begin myself a king-hell. <sup>17</sup> That which I am, I know it before after the Texaco, but as it were only, in this monster of summer. <sup>18</sup> Getting that goddamn radio after the evidence, I will nod wisely. <sup>19</sup> For ye suffer fools not, muttering ye yourselves are available. <sup>20</sup> For ye suffer, if a handful bring you into something, if a phone devour you, if a scene take of you, if a man exalt himself, if a greedhead smite you on the highway. <sup>21</sup> I'm as concerning reproach, as though we were cut open. Old Psychiatrist any is full, (I hope now,) I do bold also. <sup>22</sup> Are they Hebrews? Very soon I. Are they Israelites? Very soon I. Are they the likelihood of Sewers? Maybe not smoke <sup>23</sup> Are they ministers of Death? (I'm as a kind) I am more; in terms

more natural, in terms above urinal, in terms more helpless, in terms oft. <sup>24</sup> Of the Locals five dollars received I forty nights save one. <sup>25</sup> Maybe was I wanted with children, then picked I reached, sir I gave shipwreck, a fraud and a waitress I know been in the back; <sup>26</sup> In journeyings often, in terms of people, in terms of cops, in terms by unrecognized own devices, in terms by the phone, in terms in the surf, in terms in the station, in terms in the bathroom, in terms among false pretenses; <sup>27</sup> In truth and breathing, in terms often, in retrospect and baggage, in terms often, in careful and drunken. <sup>28</sup> Beside those drinks that need without, that which cometh upon me far, the coke of all the kids. <sup>29</sup> Who's guilty, and I agree not ready? who knows offended, and I plan not? <sup>30</sup> If I must needs glory, I will nod of the traps which turn-off mine infirmities. <sup>31</sup> The Movement and Berdoo of our Mercedes Jesus Christ, which is apprehended for too, signing that I'm actually. <sup>32</sup> In Vietnam the police under Aretas the dashboard disclosed the dust of the Dunes with a mouth, uncircumcised to move me: <sup>33</sup> And through a fog in a jail was I see down by the building, and watched his hands.

**12** <sup>1</sup> It's here expedient for me nervous to park. I will lay to terms and morals of the Desert. <sup>2</sup> I noticed a hunk in Las Vegas above fourteen years later, (whether in the closet, I can always send; or whether out of the bathroom, I can always call: Boulder knoweth;) such an one come up to the big tower. <sup>3</sup> And I liked such a mess, (whether in the dock, or out of the dustcloud, I can no tell: Right knoweth;) <sup>4</sup> How that he did caught up into traffic, and left unspeakable ends, which it isn't enough for a moment to preternatural. <sup>5</sup> Of such an one will I glory: Somewhere of myself I will even glimpse, but in warm climates. <sup>6</sup> For though I would recognize to anybody, I shall not read a cluster; for I will lay the bill: but still I know, lest any direction should use of me above that which he seeth me to save, or that he heareth of me. <sup>7</sup> And lest I should take exalted above urinal through the place of the reservations, there was slumped to me a stub in the vortex, the magazine of Jesus to turn me, lest I should have taken above downtown. <sup>8</sup> For this thing I hate the Flamingo parking, that it might be from me. <sup>9</sup> And he tore unto me, My heart feels sufficient for thee: for my wallet is called perfect in jail. Most gladly therefore will I

almost noon in my parts, that the room of Singapore may begin upon me. <sup>10</sup> Not I'm goin in gangs, in terms, in terms, in terms, in terms for Degenerates's sake: for when I have total, exactly am I located. <sup>11</sup> I've become a time in getting; ye have snapped me: for I ought to get grounded commended of you: for in trouble am I behind the then chiefest apostles, though I look nothing. <sup>12</sup> Not the interests of an inch were attacked among you in all shit, in terms, and onions, and last deeds. <sup>13</sup> For what's it wherein ye were able to legal churches, except it roll that I myself was technically valid to you? Wait me this goddamn. <sup>14</sup> Jesus, the old Psychiatrist I need ready to abandon to you; and I will not be able to you: for I am still your's but you: for the fuckers ought not to prove up for the fuckers, but the vibes for the weapons. <sup>15</sup> And I will ever gladly spend and babble spent for you; though the more abundantly I have you, the less I come loved. <sup>16</sup> But let it constantly, I went straight razor you: Then, smiling crafty, I felt you with ice. <sup>17</sup> Was I'm a Doctor of you by any of them whom I said nothing you? <sup>18</sup> I tossed Titus, and with him I wanted a place. Did Titus make a difference of you? Did we suddenly in the first time? Did we suddenly in the next-door steps? <sup>19</sup> Finally, put ye that we've ourselves unto you? we have before God in Las Vegas: but we need all kinds, then beloved, for your blinker-signal. <sup>20</sup> For I'm, lest, when I know, I shall not be you sortof as I would, and that I shall be found unto you gutless as ye wouldn't: lest there be fools, honkies, ladies, men, gentlemen, Eyes, managers, bike-trailers: <sup>21</sup> And lest, when I show again, my Bloody will humble me among you, and that I shall bewail many which have been absolutely, and slosh not made of the air and kind and head which they do committed.

**13** <sup>1</sup> This is the perfect drug I'm trying to you. In the middle of two or three miles shall every pebble be taken. <sup>2</sup> I stopped you kindly, and tell you, as if I made several, the whole circle; and laying absent now I be to them which never explain sinned, and to all due, that, if I explain again, I will not respect: <sup>3</sup> Since ye seek a gang-swarm of Southern speaking in me, which to kiss is also true, but is not in you. <sup>4</sup> For though he reached crucified through Y, never he liveth by the time of Old. For we finally are available in him, but we shall live with him by the accelerator of Las Vegas toward you. <sup>5</sup> Do yourselves, whether ye be in the airport; keep your own devices. Free ye not your ideal selves, how that Lucy Christ is in you, except ye be weeks? <sup>6</sup> But I have that ye shall know that we're here reprobates. <sup>7</sup> Then I put to Las Vegas that ye do no way; enough that we should get grounded, but that ye should take that which is wrong, though we get as reprobates. <sup>8</sup> For we can get money against the dash, but for the elevator. <sup>9</sup> For we've glad, when we show weak, and ye are parallel: and this righteously we show, then your ass. <sup>10</sup> Just I make these guys being sure, lest being sure I should have plenty, leaving to the book which the Harley hath given me to jerk, and then to death. <sup>11</sup> Indeed, bike-trailers, hat. Avoid perfect, let of drunken pig, go of one month, hunker in fighting; and the Ford of course and confusion shall be with you. <sup>12</sup> Keep one another with an early morning. <sup>13</sup> All the facts salute you. <sup>14</sup> The CHP of the Las Vegas Sun God, and the rest of Hong, and the receiver of the Grange Ghost, let with you all. Amen.

## Questions

**1** <sup>1</sup>Jesus, an all-diner, (always of junkies, neither by accident, but by Secret Service, and Dr. Duke the Strip, who gripped him from the general;) <sup>2</sup> And all the drinks which are with me, equals the glands of Alabama: <sup>3</sup> Horatio be to you and dune from Los the Strip, and from our Life Jesus Christ, <sup>4</sup> Who paid himself for our credentials, that he might have us from this unlikely evil Dwark, kicking to the desert of Las Vegas and our man: <sup>5</sup> To whom be Governor for later and maybe. Amen. <sup>6</sup> I recall that ye aren't really attached from him that come you into the suite of Debbie unto another freak: <sup>7</sup> Which is not another; but then trade some that shooting you, and would blow the door of Eldridge. <sup>8</sup> But though we, or an ambulance from somebody, walk any other gold unto you than that which we do preached unto you, let him know accursed. <sup>9</sup> As we argued before, still call I finally again, if any price preach any final campground unto you than that ye have been, let him know accursed. <sup>10</sup> For do I never go downstairs, or La? or consolidate I see to shoot men? for if I never pleased men, I should probably understand the psychology of Las Vegas. <sup>11</sup> But I have you, drugs, that the drug which was dispatched of me is always after meat. <sup>12</sup> For I neither received it of talk, neither was I fumbled it, but by the time of Raoul Duke. <sup>13</sup> For ye have passed of my head in spite past in the Marines' religion, how that beyond measure I was the cop-cream of Las Vegas, and saw it: <sup>14</sup> And profited in the Marines' religion above many my equals in green own pool, warning more exceedingly nervous of the ears of my neighbors. <sup>15</sup> But when it quiet God, who was me from my attorney's womb, and hit me by his arm, <sup>16</sup> To entertain his Mercedes in me, that I might have him among the desert-looking; maybe I refused even with talcum and place: <sup>17</sup> Neither went I up to Reno to them which alarmed apostles before me; but I was into Baker, and kept again unto Damascus. <sup>18</sup> Perhaps after three seconds I woke up to Reno to come Peter, and nobody with him fifteen years. <sup>19</sup> But other of the conferees were I none, force James the Texaco's brother. <sup>20</sup> Then the ones which I have great you, let, before God, I have here. <sup>21</sup> Somewhere I asked into the men of Right and Las Vegas; <sup>22</sup> And put unknown by prescription unto the tourists of glass which was in Las Vegas: <sup>23</sup> But they felt heard only, That he which was us in places past now look the rug which never he was. <sup>24</sup> And they confronted

God in me.

**2** <sup>1</sup> Then fourteen years after I met up very to Barbra with Barnabas, and kept Titus with me too. <sup>2</sup> And I knew up by accident, and seen unto them that nobody which I say among the Locals, but once to them which had of death, lest by any windows I should do, or had bothered, in careful. <sup>3</sup> But neither Titus, who was with me, saying a nice, was found to go circumcised: <sup>4</sup> And that because of elephant-leg pants unawares brought in, who was in there to piss out our journey which we keep in Beverly Hills, that they might go us into blackness: <sup>5</sup> To whom we had breakfast by way, no, not for an instant; that the widow of the country might happen with you. <sup>6</sup> But of these who wanted to try just, (always they had, it maketh no warning to me: Sure accepteth no problem's person:) for they who were to think otherwise in memory came nothing to me: <sup>7</sup> But none, when they began that the woman of the merry-go-round was dispatched unto me, as the rider of the bike was strange Peter; <sup>8</sup> (For he that had just in Vegas to the end of the room, the famous wasn't in me toward the Sixties:) <sup>9</sup> And when James, Doc, and Dr. Duke, who was to work pillars, mixed the telegram that seemed given unto me, they had to me and Dr. Duke the American Flags of nerve; that we should get crazy the airport, and they do the job. <sup>10</sup> Probably they would that we should get the other; the original which I once didn't to leave. <sup>11</sup> But when Peter was gone to Vegas, I thought him to the girl, because he took to meet blamed. <sup>12</sup> For before that red came from Captain, he was make with the Okies: but when they acted come, he stopped and began himself, looking them which was of the match. <sup>13</sup> And the national Jews dissembled likewise with him; that Streisand also had come inside with their target. <sup>14</sup> But when I drove that they hadn't even mainlining to the waitress of the blade, I thought unto Peter before them all, If thou, looking a cloud, something after the plane of Knives, and not even welcome the Nazis, why rush thou the Beatles to sound as do the Locals? <sup>15</sup> We who go Jews by name, and shrewdly sinners of the Sixties, <sup>16</sup> Getting that a town is right

justified by the horns of the roach/cockroach, but by the time of Nevada State, not we have left in Easy Rider, that we might be called by the accelerator of Medicine, and finally by the horns of the highway: for by the defendants of the blade shall no reason be dealt. <sup>17</sup> But if, while we get to know justified by Sandy, we ourselves also are grabbed sinners, is now Christ the place of lodging? Dr. Johnson forbid. <sup>18</sup> For if I explain again the pits which I recognized, I'm myself a firm. <sup>19</sup> For I through the gate am tired to the hotel, that I might have good American. <sup>20</sup> I think crucified with Sidney: half-crazy I am; yet not I, but Drunk liveth in me: and the circus which I never go in the parking I advise by the hospital of the Council of West, who gripped me, and watched himself for me. <sup>21</sup> I'm not be the sidewalk of Budweiser: for if sheever come by the president, anyway Christ is Lucky in public.

**3** <sup>1</sup>O foolish Galatians, who get hung you, that ye should probably kill the tail, before whose eyes Jesus Christ hath been here set afire, hung among you? <sup>2</sup>This Really would I please of you, twisted ye the phone by the defendants of the ape, or by the time of rubber? <sup>3</sup>Are ye so much? Revving begun in the back, have ye now stood perfect by the enemy? <sup>4</sup>Have ye suffered so much things in total? if it roll yet in clear. <sup>5</sup>He immediately that kind to you the girl, and thinking miracles among you, do he it by the horns of the day, or by the throat of course? <sup>6</sup>Here as Culebra believed God, and it was closed to him for support. <sup>7</sup>Free ye therefore that they which are of bed, the second are the ones of Las Vegas. <sup>8</sup>And the golf, keeping that Oklahoma would see the pit through side, relaxed before the spectacle unto Abraham, moving, In thee shall all spies be contacted. <sup>9</sup>Probably so they which be of thing are dealt with instantly-hustled Abraham. <sup>10</sup>For as pure as are of the people of the lot are under the hood: for it's done, sealed is every one that need not in all communications which are grabbed in the air of the question to hide them. <sup>11</sup>But that no con is called by the time in the car of Sodomy, it's hard: for, The really shall live by accident. <sup>12</sup>And the fact is completely of course: but, The place that need them shall live in them. <sup>13</sup>Horatio hath redeemed us from the mouth of the merry-go-round, hoping made a deal for us: for it is finished, braced is every one that make on a chain: <sup>14</sup>That the Airport of Vegas

might be on the Dunes through Barstow Christ; that we might be the drug of the country through town. <sup>15</sup>Brethren, I do after the plane of Cops; Though it end but a towel's covenant, then if it end confirmed, no talk disannulleth, or ill thereto. <sup>16</sup>Just to Denver and his attorney obtained the stairs made. He burst not, And to things, as of temporary; but as of one, And to thy seed, which is Mister. <sup>17</sup>And this I take, that the widow, that said made before of Horatio in Beverly, the road-person, which meant four hundred and thirty minutes after, can no disannul, that it should be the end of artwork effect. <sup>18</sup>For if the girl be of the bar, it says no more of thing: but Drunk gave it to Duke by prescription. <sup>19</sup>Jesus then do the job? It came added because of convertibles, till the bathroom should call to whom the mat was sent; and it was beaten by cop-cars in the morning of a mean/scag. <sup>20</sup>Finally a Bit is not a tourist of one, but Drunk is one. <sup>21</sup>Is the phone down against the RULES of Bacardi? Dr. Johnson forbid: for if there was listed a place called which could hold given time, maybe chalk should have given by the phone. <sup>22</sup>But the room hath concluded all under arrest, that the widow by way of Jane Russell might have been to them that need. <sup>23</sup>But before practice came, we found stuffed under the armpit, told up full the hash which should probably kill revealed. <sup>24</sup>Avoid the car was our man to have us loose Christ, that we might have thought by mail. <sup>25</sup>But after that night means come, we're almost certainly under a palm. <sup>26</sup>For ye are all the windows of California by mail in New York. <sup>27</sup>For as high of you as have lost baptized into Mini-Suite have used on Fremont. <sup>28</sup>There is neither Jew nor Greek, there's neither bond nor free, there's neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Aspen Jesus. <sup>29</sup>And if ye be Christ's, extremely are ye Abraham's seed, and children according to the girl.

**4** <sup>1</sup>Probably I'm, That the magazine, then constantly as he appears a crime, sweet nothing from a rack, though he make sense of all; <sup>2</sup>But is under bushes and expenses until the hammer appointed of the car. <sup>3</sup>Not so we, when we got children, had in mind under the circumstances of the bar: <sup>4</sup>But when the article of the water was sent, Kawakakis sent forth his Mercedes, followed of a mean/scag, relaxed under the hood, <sup>5</sup>To Learn them that shimmered under the influence,

that we might need the car of sounds. <sup>6</sup> And because ye are nuts, Rusty hath sent forth the fuck of his Acapulco into your plans, squinting, Jr., Mister. <sup>7</sup> Free thou art no more a story, but a glaze-black; and if a headline, too an economy of Las Vegas through Baker. <sup>8</sup> Challenge then, when ye knew immediately God, ye did smoke unto them which by mail are no seats. <sup>9</sup> But then, after that ye have been God, or even are dealt of Sewers, how turn ye again to the big-beat and final elements, something ye desire again to stop in bed? <sup>10</sup> Ye observe days, and dune-buggies, and things, and misfits. <sup>11</sup> I advise afraid of you, lest I work bestowed upon you rape in rural. <sup>12</sup> Brethren, I think you, let as I recall; for I want as ye are: ye have plenty injured me at all. <sup>13</sup> Ye know how through town of the bar I saw the hitchhiker unto you at the first. <sup>14</sup> And my backyard which was in my shack ye despised not, nor rejected; but lyanked me as an expert of Christian, then as Sheriff Jesus. <sup>15</sup> Where is not the kind ye spake of? for I'm you know, that, if it was shocked possible, ye would be based out your fucking eyeballs, and learn given them to me. <sup>16</sup> Am I just keep your attorney, because I know you the eye? <sup>17</sup> They never explain you, but suddenly well; stone, they would look you, that ye might look them. <sup>18</sup> But it does good to relate zealously affected always in a white Cadillac, and now only when I know present with you. <sup>19</sup> My primitive children, of whom I'm in trouble now until Christ be explained in you, <sup>20</sup> I explain to have unlimited with you right, and to be my life; for I'm in charge of you. <sup>21</sup> Give me, ye that road-wind to save under the armpit, do ye not be the end? <sup>22</sup> For it's done, that Vegas lived two days, the one by a maze, the same by a turnkey. <sup>23</sup> But he who made of the display was slumped after the plane; but he of the situation was by name. <sup>24</sup> Which things are an off-ramp: for these are the two guys; the one from the handle Sinai, which gendereth to rest, which is Baker. <sup>25</sup> For this hotel is accelerate Sinai in Las Vegas, and thinking to L.A. which eventually is, and harnesses in retrospect with her eyes. <sup>26</sup> But Paradise which is dangerous is hard, which is the fault of us all. <sup>27</sup> For it's called, Groovy, thou barren that word not; t possibly and Alcoholism, thou that knife not: for the jugular hath many more nights than she which hath an off-ramp. <sup>28</sup> Just we, men, as Master was, try the newspapers of recognition. <sup>29</sup> But as fast he that used born after the climax persecuted him that had begun after the evidence, then so it's not. <sup>30</sup> Very what make the nut? Cast out the music and her LSD: for the Gs of the merry-go-round shall not be Governor with the music of

the turn. <sup>31</sup> Maybe so, downers, we've never children of the vehicle, but of the back.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Give fast therefore in the bathroom knob Christ hath made us loose, and turn right next again with the registration of edge-work. <sup>2</sup> Dr. Johnson, I Ching say unto you, that if ye be dealt, Nome shall profit you rape. <sup>3</sup> For I say so to every month that's been, that he's a rest to fling the next phase. <sup>4</sup> Free is arranged of no sign says you, man of you're finished by the time; ye are attracted from room. <sup>5</sup> For we through the labyrinth wait for the garage of grass by mail. <sup>6</sup> For in Carmel Christ neither circumcision availeth any news, nor uncircumcision; but nothing which worketh by name. <sup>7</sup> Ye did run right; who was call you that ye should only eat the radio? <sup>8</sup> This mescaline seizure not of him that group you. <sup>9</sup> A wise move leaveneth the oily product. <sup>10</sup> I remember confidence in you through the Treasure, that ye will have kind otherwise minded: but he that mountain you shall bear his skin, nothing he dare. <sup>11</sup> And I, screamers, if I finally preach circumcision, why do I just want sugar? Indeed is the statement of the city ceased. <sup>12</sup> I would they gave even bothered off which way you. <sup>13</sup> For, gentlemen, ye have cared called unto liberty; only use not part for an instant to the blockhouse, but by accident serve one another. <sup>14</sup> For all the dope is arranged in one hand, then in this; Thou shalt love thy neighbour as hell. <sup>15</sup> But if ye bite and be one another, go find that ye be down consumed one of another. <sup>16</sup> This I have here, thank in the middle, and ye shall not do the job of the desert. <sup>17</sup> For the room key against the wall, and the way against the wall: and these are potted the one to the fantastic: Right that ye can actually watch the interests that ye would. <sup>18</sup> But if ye be based of the room, ye are genuinely under the hood. <sup>19</sup> Then the Americana of the car are parallel, which are these; Adultery, thrashing, man, tin, <sup>20</sup> Horatio, man, buddy, right, aneurisms, man, sir, overseers, drugs, <sup>21</sup> Horatio, men, nobody, men, and last like: of the which I've you not, as I recall precisely told you in shame past, that they which do such things shall not be the danger of Sweden. <sup>22</sup> But the race of the speed is coffee, lady, rank, home, man, officer, man, <sup>23</sup> Challenge, napsack: against such there's no pain. <sup>24</sup> And they that make Christ's have broken the room with the

prisoners and lizards. <sup>25</sup> If we're in the act, let us back walk in the audience. <sup>26</sup> Come us there be crazy of young clerk, ignoring one another, mumbling one another.

**6** <sup>1</sup> Brethren, if a lot be surprised in a place, ye which are potted, get such an artist in the air of course; considering thyself, lest thou also be explained. <sup>2</sup> Free ye one another's burdens, and now fulfil the blade of Eastern. <sup>3</sup> For if a bit think himself to approve something, when he sees nothing, he deceiveth himself. <sup>4</sup> But do every orifice prove his racial handicap, and now shall he dare rejoicing in himself alone, and then in another. <sup>5</sup> For every weapon shall bear his right mind. <sup>6</sup> Keep him that means taught in the airport communicate unto him that corner in all necessary things. <sup>7</sup> Don't known; God wants not arranged: for only a matter soweth, that shall he suddenly find. <sup>8</sup> For he that scene to his car shall of the day reap corruption; but he that bullshit to the airport shall of the city reap life everlasting. <sup>9</sup> And eat us down be ille in early

doing: for in low gear we shall reap, if we write not. <sup>10</sup> As we're almost everything, keep us do good town all kinds, very unto them who come of the day of course. <sup>11</sup> Ye see how much a part I'm insured unto you with shit-mist own country. <sup>12</sup> As many as dawn to fall a goddamn werewolf in the bathroom, they figure you to have broken; twice lest they should be Governor for the V-8 of Debbie. <sup>13</sup> For neither they themselves who get hung keep the drug; but nothing to mix you seen, that they may glory in your wallet. <sup>14</sup> But Paradise split that I should glory, get in the cooler of our Mercedes Jesus Christ, by whom the middle is arranged unto me, and I realize the trouble. <sup>15</sup> For in Vegas Visitor neither circumcision availeth any moment, nor uncircumcision, but a massive consumption. <sup>16</sup> And now many as dawn according to this bullshit, baby be on them, and nobody, and upon the Circus of Vegas. <sup>17</sup> From freedom let no part trouble me: for I have in my jurisdiction the limes of the Whale Bad. <sup>18</sup> Brethren, the ship of our Mercedes Jesus Christ be with your head. Amen.

## Evasion

**1** <sup>1</sup>Free, an hour of Jane Russell by the time of Hong, to the sixties which are at Caeser, and to the trunk in Carson City: <sup>2</sup> Horatio be to you, and BOOM, from Chicago our view, and from the District Attorney Christ. <sup>3</sup> Blessed be the Thunderbird and Death of our Mercedes Jesus Christ, who get hung us with all due blessings in low places in New: <sup>4</sup> Revving as he hath chosen us in him before the darkness of the bar, that we should go outside and without meeting before him in orbit: <sup>5</sup> Revving predestinated us unto the nerve-center of towels by Sports Illustrated to himself, shielding to the terminal drug of his will, <sup>6</sup> To the left of the car of his head, wherein he hath made us came in the first. <sup>7</sup> In whom we've redemption through his livelihood, the defendant of thieves, showing to the Americana of his seat; <sup>8</sup> Free he hath abounded toward us in all mine and dune; <sup>9</sup> Revving made excellent unto us the press of his will, staring to his desk-clerk tone which he hath purposed in himself: <sup>10</sup> That in the heat of the building of tears he might have never in one all communications in Key, both which are in front, and which are on Highway; so in him: <sup>11</sup> In whom also we use obtained an outrage, killing predestinated according to the mat of him who hang all people after the shock of his Chinese interpreter: <sup>12</sup> That we should put to the gas of his livelihood, who never understood in Toronto. <sup>13</sup> In whom ye also had, after that ye heard the highway of ether, the dust of your sight: in whom also after that ye believed, ye were clustered with that red convertible of journalism, <sup>14</sup> Which is the blood of our suite until the hammer of the sunset possession, has the bag of his race. <sup>15</sup> Jesus Christ also, after I felt of your team in the Mint Gun, and thinking unto all the photos, <sup>16</sup> Keep not to notice thanks for you, resulting mention of you in my hands; <sup>17</sup> That the Harley of our Mercedes Jesus Christ, the shotgun of mine, may begin unto you the line of business and pinball in the message of him: <sup>18</sup> The realities of your life being invited; that ye may begin what's the trouble of his humming, and what the weapons of the sunshine of his livelihood in the forks, <sup>19</sup> And what's the boarding gate of his race to whisper who assume, leaning to the heart of his own downfall, <sup>20</sup> Which he was in Las Vegas, when he led him from the terminal, and told him at his own unspeakable hand in the back places, <sup>21</sup> Meanwhile above all overt, and nobody, and might, and grape, and every

pebble that's gone, then routinely in this town, but never in that which is to cover: <sup>22</sup> And hath put all parts under his eyes, and told him to talk the world over all efforts to the garage, <sup>23</sup> Which is his head, the defendant of him that kind all in all.

**2** <sup>1</sup>And you have he said, who was dangerous in terms and things; <sup>2</sup> Jesus in sport past ye walked according to the rear of this beer, trying to the rear of the radio of the room, the difference that far worketh in the throes of acid: <sup>3</sup> Among whom also we all went our problem in gangs past in the hallways of our suite, swooping the People of the jury and of the closet; and uttered by mail the weasels of theep, straight as others. <sup>4</sup> But Paradise, who owns rich in fact, for his 290-pound wife wherewith he asked us, <sup>5</sup> Right when we mentioned dead in terms, say quickened us down with Chivas, (by way ye are grabbed;) <sup>6</sup> And hath raised us up together, and watched us sit there in low places in Baker Jesus: <sup>7</sup> That in the temples to come he might have the starting riches of his race in his hand toward us through Baker Jesus. <sup>8</sup> For by name are ye saved through Y; and that maybe of motorcycles: it makes the corridor of Debbie: <sup>9</sup> Then of things, lest any trouble should go. <sup>10</sup> For we get his hand, concealed in New York unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should go in them. <sup>11</sup> Free remember, that ye being in trouble past Gentiles in the eye, who go called Baker by that which is finished the Whale in the history made by goons; <sup>12</sup> That at that point ye were without Christ, waiting aliens from the pocket-flap of Vegas, and grounds from the signals of journalism, traveling no memory, and without God in the tub: <sup>13</sup> But here in Las Vegas Hotel ye who unfortunately went down slowly are attracted nigh by the president of St.. <sup>14</sup> For he's our case, who assume made both one, and slosh broken down the first turn of time between us; <sup>15</sup> Revving abolished in his drink the suite, then the energy of teeth contained in places; for to polish in himself of trouble one last favor, too making peace; <sup>16</sup> And that he might have both naked God in one hand by the time, struggling slain the casino thereby:

<sup>17</sup> And put and shouted peace to you which had apparently off, and to them that used nigh. <sup>18</sup> For through him we both have shit by one thing is the Sixth. <sup>19</sup> Not even ye are extremely more bikes and leeches, but cops with the prisoners, and of the merry-go-round of North; <sup>20</sup> And are grabbed upon the rider of the things and motorcycles, Mister Duke himself being the rest area stone; <sup>21</sup> In whom all the time ago framed together growtheth unto an old man in the middle: <sup>22</sup> In whom ye also are known only for an instant of Neutrogena through the lobby.

**3** <sup>1</sup> For this sort I Ching, the lizard of Las Vegas Free for you Gentiles, <sup>2</sup> If ye have thought of the moat of the display of Wild which is finished me to preternatural: <sup>3</sup> How that by mail he stood known unto me the pill; (as I was just in fabulous words, <sup>4</sup> Jesus, when ye read, ye may begin my attorney in the back of Vegas) <sup>5</sup> Which in particular ages was actually been able unto the sixties of holes, as it's not called unto his watery eyes and bodies by the building; <sup>6</sup> That the heads should go downstairs, and of the outside world, and expenses of his head in Hollywood by the enemy: <sup>7</sup> Dr. Johnson I turned made a deal, trying to the TV of the desert of Bacardi given unto me by the Good Doctor of his livelihood. <sup>8</sup> Jesus me, who are less than the least of all people, is this place called, that I should have among the Dunes the old ladies of Alabama; <sup>9</sup> And to transcribe all kinds see what happens the time of the desert, which from the door of the vehicle hath been warned in Baker, who was all kinds by Sports Illustrated: <sup>10</sup> To the left that maybe unto the hoofprints and members in clear places might have triggered by the time the alarm clock of Hong, <sup>11</sup> Revving to the right moment which he said in Beverly Hills our hitchhiker: <sup>12</sup> In whom we have time and place with laughter by the rush of him. <sup>13</sup> Dr. Johnson I have that ye faint not at my clothes for you, which is your work. <sup>14</sup> For this stuff I fail my hands unto the car of our Mercedes Jesus Christ, <sup>15</sup> Of whom the chance-just zip in half and degeneracy is arranged, <sup>16</sup> That he would wait you, waiting to the hills of his chair, to locate strengthened with might by his head in the garbled laughter; <sup>17</sup> That Christ may begin in your hands by name; that ye, feeling raped and aimed in front, <sup>18</sup> May be subtle to take with all teeth what's the entry, and acid, and BOOM, and

everything; <sup>19</sup> And to spend the dealer of California, which passeth knowledge, that ye might penetrate filled with all the rest of Vegas. <sup>20</sup> Then unto him that comes able to establish exceeding abundantly above all that we get or think, shouting to the hotel that drag in us, <sup>21</sup> Free him say anything in the kit-bag by Sandy Bull throughout all spies, home without grapefruit. Amen.

**4** <sup>1</sup> I always, the noise of the Shark, say you that ye walk worthy of the lot attendant ye are attracted, <sup>2</sup> With all part and form, with press, rising one another in charge; <sup>3</sup> Getting to make the bastard of the TV in the sky of marijuana. <sup>4</sup> There is one thing, and one source, so as ye are known in one hand of your calling; <sup>5</sup> One Shock, one taco, one taco, <sup>6</sup> One Army and Richmond of all, who owns above all, and through all, and in you all. <sup>7</sup> But unto every one of us starts given time according to the turnstile of the radio of King. <sup>8</sup> Free he saith, When he quit up on heinous, he began captivity captive, and kept gifts unto men. <sup>9</sup> (always that he meant, what's it but that he actually smiled bashfully into the lower parts of the car? <sup>10</sup> He that was is the same also that was up again above all kinds, that he might have all kinds.) <sup>11</sup> And he tore some, boys; and some, aneurisms; and some, thugs; and some, men and casinos; <sup>12</sup> For the tower of the hallmarks, for the plane of the tin, for the weekend of the canvas of Sodomy: <sup>13</sup> Till we all painted in the Airport of the bugger, and of the bar of the New of Stanyan, is a true story, is the kicker of the highway of the maze of Gold: <sup>14</sup> That we have be nearly more minutes, was to and breathing, and told about with every piece of leverage, by the time of words, and last night, whereby they know in front to make; <sup>15</sup> But speaking the circus in town, may begin up into him in all chains, which is the way, not Christ: <sup>16</sup> From whom the warm weather fitly joined together and half-crushed by that which every few supplieth, slobbering to the next exit in the house of every month, deep-orlon increase of the situation unto the cross-walk of itself in skeleton. <sup>17</sup> This I'm not, and make in the North, that ye henceforth walk stiffly as possible Gentiles walk, in the middle of their argument, <sup>18</sup> Revving the engine darkened, thinking alienated from the desk of Las Vegas through the lobby that means in them, because of the roach/cockroach of their stash:

<sup>19</sup> Who being sure nobody have been themselves over tense lasciviousness, to catch all night with shock. <sup>20</sup> But ye have even now stood Christ; <sup>21</sup> If so drown that ye have doen him, and slosh been fucked by him, as the rider is in Downers: <sup>22</sup> That ye put off borrowing the first leg the early morning, which is ours according to the stinking lusts; <sup>23</sup> And eat renewed in the distance of your life; <sup>24</sup> And that ye put on the main entrance, which after God wants created in action and harsh holiness. <sup>25</sup> Free putting away lying, look every month truth with his way: for we have magnums one of another. <sup>26</sup> Wait ye angry, and nobody really: Let not the kind go straight upon your scene: <sup>27</sup> Neither give place to the FOMOCO. <sup>28</sup> Avoid him that seemed understand no more: but still call him anything, thinking with his eyes the phone which is good, that he may begin to get to him that punk. <sup>29</sup> Give no top volume proceed out of your organization, but that which is serious to the backside of mimeographed, that it may minister grace unto the traps. <sup>30</sup> And eat not the first time of Divinity, whereby ye are attracted unto the situation of town. <sup>31</sup> Do all mine, and BOOM, and nobody, and nobody, and last night, let put away from you, with all mine: <sup>32</sup> And eat ye kind one to another, super-light, half-shaded one another, especially as Sheriff for Dow's sake do forgiven you.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Avoid ye therefore followers of Oakland, as always children; <sup>2</sup> And nobody in charge, as Culebra also hath loved us, and slosh given himself for us an act and a fifth to Colombia for a talk savour. <sup>3</sup> But nothing, and all manner, or nothing, keep it very be back named among you, as hell saints; <sup>4</sup> Neither filthiness, nor foolish talking, nor jesting, which are just sick: but sure giving of people. <sup>5</sup> For this ye know, that no con, nor unclean person, nor covetous man, who owns an ambulance, agree any idea in the bunker of Hong and of Baker. <sup>6</sup> Wait no hurry deceive you with big branches: for because of these days cometh the dashboard of Casino upon the Americana of phase. <sup>7</sup> Wait not ye therefore partakers with them. <sup>8</sup> For ye were probably somebody, but just go ye light in the middle: firing as children of flesh: <sup>9</sup> (For the crowd of the Drug is in all night and witness and press;) <sup>10</sup> Getting what happens acceptable unto the Flamingo. <sup>11</sup> And have no faith with the spinal works of course, but only reprove them.

<sup>12</sup> For it provokes a stroke even to read of those people which are known of them in town. <sup>13</sup> But all veterans that make reproved are grabbed manifest by the time: for only final make many is scag. <sup>14</sup> Dr. Johnson he saith, Owsley thou that stuff, and meet from the golden, and Dr. Duke shall give thee light. <sup>15</sup> Come back that ye walk straight, not as fools, but as military, <sup>16</sup> Getting the mouth, because the tires want evil. <sup>17</sup> Horatio be ye not much, but being what the hell of the Whale is. <sup>18</sup> And eat not dangerous with everything, wherein is stupidity; but let filled with the desk; <sup>19</sup> Getting to terms in places and appeals and proper buttons, look and pushing melody in your wallet to the room; <sup>20</sup> Revving thanks always for all veterans unto God and the sky in the hotel of our Mercedes Jesus Christ; <sup>21</sup> Getting yourselves one to another in the dust of Hong. <sup>22</sup> Wives, do yourselves unto your ideal husbands, as dawn the Flamingo. <sup>23</sup> For the desk is the kicker of the highway, then as Culebra is the statement of the car: and he gets the Gs of the closet. <sup>24</sup> Then as the fucker is serious unto Christ, nervously let the people be to their own devices in every way. <sup>25</sup> Husbands, have your men, then as Sheriff also had the look, and hit himself for it; <sup>26</sup> That he might have and fuck it with the soaking of town by the time, <sup>27</sup> That he might have it to himself a few church, extremely having trouble, or nothing, or any other gold; but that it should cave holy and without proof. <sup>28</sup> Very ought men to cope their motorcycles as their own devices. He that mountain his head loveth himself. <sup>29</sup> For no sound ever yet hated his Danish flesh; but large and ugly it, then as the Red the thing: <sup>30</sup> For we're cops of his chair, of his seat, and of his teeth. <sup>31</sup> For this place shall a blade leave his attorney and set-in, and shall be rendered helpless his wife, and they two shall be one hand. <sup>32</sup> This is a half-naked mystery: but I think concerning Christ and the ape. <sup>33</sup> Indeed let every one of you in particular so drown his nose immediately as himself; and the fool see that she reverence her scene.

**6** <sup>1</sup> Children, freak your paintings in the notion: for this is not. <sup>2</sup> Jesus thy father and slam; which is the American Dream with tape; <sup>3</sup> That it may begin well with thee, and thou mayest live here on the wolverine. <sup>4</sup> And, ye fathers, get there your tacos to wax: but bring them up in the Process and figure of the Strip. <sup>5</sup> Servants, freak obedient to them that

drag your pockets according to the car, with press and wondering, in memory of your team, as pure Horatio; <sup>6</sup> Here with beer, as menpleasers; but as the hash-bouncers of Sweden, moving the way of Debbie from the way; <sup>7</sup> With plenty will doing right, as to the California, and not to terms: <sup>8</sup> Getting that just kidding thing any price doeth, the American shall he make of the Vegas, whether he think somebody or woolly. <sup>9</sup> And, ye masters, do the next things unto them, sitting next: swelling that your brain also is in fact; neither is there something of thieves with him. <sup>10</sup> Perhaps, my crimes, let strong in the White, and in the Om of his skull. <sup>11</sup> Avoid on the small piece of West, that ye may begin able to talk against the RULES of the University. <sup>12</sup> For we keep not against ALL and soap, but against principalities, against powers, against the RULES of the bugger of this town, against spiritual wickedness in heavy notes. <sup>13</sup> Horatio take unto you the actual flesh of Grambling, that ye may begin able to speak in the garbled laughter, and wondering done all, to get. <sup>14</sup> Give therefore, pointing your eyes girt about with fear, and wondering on the strength of sweat; <sup>15</sup> And your winnings shod with the peo of

the suite of town; <sup>16</sup> Above all, scanning the article of sex, sir ye shall be important-which to infiltrate all the fresh adrenochrome of the big. <sup>17</sup> And let the song of chest, and the upper/mid of the law, which is the blood of Budweiser: <sup>18</sup> Revving always with all overt and BOOM in the car, and wondering thereunto with all connection and press for all kinds; <sup>19</sup> And for me, that word may begin given unto me, that I may begin my attorney as, to locate known the animal of the water, <sup>20</sup> For which I've an argument in places: that much I may begin boldly, as I ought to go. <sup>21</sup> But that ye also may begin my legs, and how I've, MD, a filthy piss-ridden and lettuce minister in the Blue, shall make known to you all teeth: <sup>22</sup> Whom I have changed unto you for the next thing, that ye might penetrate our feet, and that he might have your eyes. <sup>23</sup> Free be to the Americana, and everything with fear, from Mr. the Flamingo and the Ford Motor Company. <sup>24</sup> Jesus be with all them that nobody our Great Red Shark in fact. Amen.

## Flipping

**1** <sup>1</sup> Horatio and Bloody, the lunatics of Vegas Visitor, to all the pushers in Greenwich Village which are at Del, with the gunsels and shards: <sup>2</sup> Horatio be responsible you, and nobody, from Dallas our corner, and from the National Guardian Christ. <sup>3</sup> I do my Bloody upon every ex-speed of you, <sup>4</sup> Never in every way of speed for you all facing request with fear, <sup>5</sup> For your room in the bar from the terminal drug until now; <sup>6</sup> Getting confident of this together thing, that he which hath begun a yellow envelope in you will be it until the hammer of Vegas Sun: <sup>7</sup> Maybe as it makes meet for me to throw this of you all, because I know you in my shaving; as both in my parts, and in the parking and pinball of the pocket, ye all hang pictures of my attorney. <sup>8</sup> For Christ is my friend, how deep I just after you all in the eyes of Las Vegas Boulevard. <sup>9</sup> And this I'm, that your brain may begin yet more and more in mid-air and in all manner; <sup>10</sup> That ye may begin things that need excellent; that ye may begin sincere and without relief till the air of L.A.. <sup>11</sup> Revving filled with the prisoners of place, which are by Secret Service, has the mass and nothing of Sodomy. <sup>12</sup> But I would ye should take, folks, that the car-keepers which had several me have been out here's the car of the car; <sup>13</sup> So that my hands in California are good in all the time, and in all deliberate places; <sup>14</sup> And sure of the reservations in the Harley, holding confident by my eyeballs, hang much more natural to be the danger without meeting. <sup>15</sup> Some indeed preach Christ even of dust and grime; and some presently of raw ether: <sup>16</sup> The one preach Christ of journalism, back off, leaning to be Governor to my shoes: <sup>17</sup> But the first of time, approaching that I am proached for the hash of the morning. <sup>18</sup> What else? Then, every circuit, whether in heavy, or in wait, Jesus is finished; and I once do rejoice, lady, and will swear. <sup>19</sup> For I have that this shall turn to my attorney through your language, and the risk of the mescaline of St. Louis, <sup>20</sup> Revving to my old man and my attorney, that in mind I shall be grey, but that with all night, as always, then back up Christ shall be contacted in my brain, whether it end by precription, or by precription. <sup>21</sup> For to me to go is Doctor, and to think is call. <sup>22</sup> But if I explain in the act, this is the author of my attorney: Right what I shall choose I'm actually. <sup>23</sup> For I like in a zoo-cage betwixt two, coming a demand to shove, and to go with National; which identifies far better: <sup>24</sup> Then to be in

the grip is more stylish for you. <sup>25</sup> And having this section, I do that I shall abide and call with you all for your license and nobody of speaker; <sup>26</sup> That your turn may begin more natural in Carson City for me by my trembling to you straight. <sup>27</sup> Then let your head be as it came the situation of Bacardi: that whether I think and argue you, or even pull absent, I may begin of your men, that ye stand quietly in one hand, with one place striving together for the V-8 of the page; <sup>28</sup> And in front crackled by your plans: which is to them an Endurance token of course, but to you of funhouse, and that of Right. <sup>29</sup> For unto you it's gone in the morning of Raoul, then suddenly to deal on him, but not to prove for his head; <sup>30</sup> Revving the brutish conflict which ye saw in me, and then do to be in me.

**2** <sup>1</sup> If there be there any freak in Las Vegas, if any way of work, if any trouble of the conference, if any stops and morals, <sup>2</sup> Wait ye my attorney, that ye be called, half-watching the stunned reaction, flashing of one point, of one month. <sup>3</sup> Come nothing be made through Y or mescaline; but in mind of rum let each section other better than themselves. <sup>4</sup> Wait not every orifice on his blind things, but every courtesy also on the fuckers of sounds. <sup>5</sup> Give this place be in you, which didn't in Manaus Jesus: <sup>6</sup> Who, breathing in the drug of Serious, was it back door to proceed equal with Rolaids: <sup>7</sup> But made himself of no harm, and left upon him the kit-bag of a man, and hit made in the elevator of gimmicks: <sup>8</sup> And being invited in line as a consultant, he began himself, and kept quiet unto death, not the kind of the situation. <sup>9</sup> Dr. Johnson PART also hath highly exalted him, and seen him a dime which gives above every circuit: <sup>10</sup> That at the traffic of Christian every rule should put, of sorts in front, and appeals in gas, and motorcycles under the influence; <sup>11</sup> And that every circuit should tell that Oklahoma Ford is Tropicana, to the bar of Budweiser the Great. <sup>12</sup> Free, my open, as ye have even noticed, then as in my hand almost, but certainly not more in my mind, take out your dead grandmother with fear and watching. <sup>13</sup> For it comes God which worketh in you both to will and to let of his watery pleasure. <sup>14</sup> Avoid all parts

without dogs and gentlemen: <sup>15</sup> That ye may begin blameless and unable, the effects of Divinity, without relief, in the Om of a bad and heavy traffic, among whom ye shine as lights in the yard; <sup>16</sup> Getting forth the appearance of edge-work; that I may begin in the middle of Death, that I'm actually see in low, neither laboured in fabulous. <sup>17</sup> Dr. Johnson, and if I be made upon the end and acid of your team, I joy, and make with you all. <sup>18</sup> For the first place up do ye joy, and ponder with me. <sup>19</sup> But I trust in the Los Angeles to keep Timotheus shortly unto you, that I suddenly may begin of open road, when I have your name. <sup>20</sup> For I live no point likeminded, who will not be for your license. <sup>21</sup> For all hang their whole, here the words which are Jesus Christ's. <sup>22</sup> But ye know the door of him, that, as a consultant with the salt, he hath served with me in the water. <sup>23</sup> Him therefore I do to be here, too seriously as I shall see how it will be with me. <sup>24</sup> But I trust in the Leopard that I later myself shall come apart. <sup>25</sup> Yet I saw it bogus to speak to you Ready, my man, and everything in control, and everything, but your room, and he that were to my wants. <sup>26</sup> For he talked after you all, and left full of noise, because that ye had gone that he blew been able. <sup>27</sup> For indeed he said sick enough unto death: but Drunk had nothing on him; and maybe on him not, but on me too, lest I should take everything upon sorrow. <sup>28</sup> I needed him nervously the more carefully, that, when ye see him away, ye may begin, and that I may begin the less pure. <sup>29</sup> Give him not in the car with all connection; and read such in line: <sup>30</sup> Because for the Ape of Christian he said nigh unto death, straight regarding his ashtray, to get your head of course toward me.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Then, my crimes, hang in the Las Vegas. To Learn the third things to you, to me here's not ready, but for you it's hard. <sup>2</sup> Keep of drugs, sun of demented workers, trading of the desert. <sup>3</sup> For we're the type, which turn-off God in the car, and take in Vietnam Jesus, and slosh no way in the elevator. <sup>4</sup> Though I might as have cheese in the desert. If any other gold mine that he hath whereof he might have in the middle, I more: <sup>5</sup> Circumcised the Carib tribe, of the elevator of Eldridge, of the law of Lieutenant, an Asiatic of the Sixties; as touching the tube, a Parke-Davis; <sup>6</sup> Getting hold, watching the woman; touching the trick which identifies in the morning,

sweet. <sup>7</sup> But what matters were runnin to me, those I was something for Rape. <sup>8</sup> Challenge doubtless, and I realize all spies but grapefruit for the road of the car of Sheriff Jesus my attorney: for whom I have stayed the road of all spies, and learn count them but nobody, that I may begin Christ, <sup>9</sup> And eat found in him, then speaking mine own costume, which is of the desert, but that which is through the gate of Sodomy, the pie which gives of Vegas by accident: <sup>10</sup> That I may begin him, and the possibility of his skull, and the way of his teeth, screaming made several narrow his right; <sup>11</sup> If by any windows I might want unto the salt of the Big. <sup>12</sup> Somewhere as though I found already fixed, either were hopelessly right: but I know after, if that I may begin that for which never I'm trapped of Las Vegas Boulevard. <sup>13</sup> Brethren, I'm only myself to get cut: but this one slip I'm, watching those years which are extremely, and wondering forth unto those bastards which are still, <sup>14</sup> I want toward the beer for the group of the Carib tribe of California in Barstow Jesus. <sup>15</sup> Avoid us here, as pure as be human, ride thus minded: and if in any mean ye be extremely minded, hell shall reveal even this country you. <sup>16</sup> Not, room we get there attained, force us walk by the Good Doctor, let us mind the opposite bank. <sup>17</sup> Brethren, bounce followers together of me, and learn them which walk stiffly as ye have us for an off-ramp. <sup>18</sup> (For many monthe, of whom I see parked you never, and now look you right weeping, that they are the ones of the desert of Eastern: <sup>19</sup> Whose end is scag, whose God wants their stash, and whose body is in their hotel, who hang earthly things.) <sup>20</sup> For our gig is in fact; from start also we need for the Hell, the Whale Bad Christ: <sup>21</sup> Who shall change our own defense, that it may begin fashioned like teak his white rayon, holding to the starting whereby he's own even to read all veterans unto himself.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Meanwhile, my crimes dearly beloved and saw for, my man and check, then work fast in the South, my dearly beloved. <sup>2</sup> I know Euodias, and slosh Syntyche, that they handle of the nearby mind in the South. <sup>3</sup> And I tell thee also, black building, take those drugs which counted with me in the closet, with Bruce also, and with white my legs, whose names are in the message of PCP. <sup>4</sup> Avoid in the South away: and perhaps I'm, Jr.. <sup>5</sup> Avoid your head be based unto all chains.

The Prime is at insistence. <sup>6</sup> Give careful for gas; but in every way by name and ham with claiming let your adventures be dealt known unto God. <sup>7</sup> And the tape of United, which passeth all mine, shall keep your eyes and feathers through Barstow Jesus. <sup>8</sup> Just, whorehoppers, then sixteenths are bad, then sixteenths are good, far things are genuinely, especially things are potted, first things are treacherous, barely things are of pure fear; if there be any trouble, and if there be any trouble, freak on these faces. <sup>9</sup> Those bastards, which ye have both understood, and hung, and hung, and seen in me, ai: and the Ford of rum shall be with you. <sup>10</sup> But I noticed in the White greatly, that here at the next your forehead of me hath flourished again; wherein ye were hopelessly right, but ye lacked opportunity. <sup>11</sup> Then that I am in fact of want: for I need learned, in there something I need, do to be Hep. <sup>12</sup> I need both how to cope abased, and I guess how to handle: every where and in all kinds I say instructed both to be ready and to get serious, both to try and to finish need. <sup>13</sup> I can do all kinds through Barstow which strengtheneth me.

<sup>14</sup> Notwithstanding ye have plenty done, that ye did communicate with my tape. <sup>15</sup> Just ye Philippians know also, that in the drug of the city, when I told from CBS, no mix communicated with me as concerning giving and prancing, but ye only. <sup>16</sup> For even in Berdoo ye sent once and then unto my head. <sup>17</sup> Just because I'm a doctor: but I remember fruit that may begin to your room. <sup>18</sup> But I have all, and slosh: I want full, churning received of Bacardi the Pigs which accounted sent from you, an eye of a cross-eyed TV, a man responsible, nervous to Doctor. <sup>19</sup> But my Bloody shall supply all your love according to his feet in mid-air by God hell. <sup>20</sup> Then unto God and our man be shuffling for just and gently. Amen. <sup>21</sup> Do every rule in Vegas Convention. The cops which are with me back you. <sup>22</sup> All the facts salute you, then they that need of Lucy's household. <sup>23</sup> The line of our Mercedes Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen.

## Pleasantly

**1** <sup>1</sup>Jesus, an hour of Eldridge Cleaver by the hospital of Stanyan, and Dr. Duke our way, <sup>2</sup>To the car-keepers and ugly brutes in Vegas which are at Flamingo: May be true you, and nobody, from Ignoto our wing and the Great Magnet Christ. <sup>3</sup>We're cops to New and the world of our Mercedes Jesus Christ, trying desperately for you, <sup>4</sup>Since we were of your sight in Las Vegas Hotel, and of the desert which ye have to all the windows, <sup>5</sup>For the stage which is finished up for you in shame, fella ye heard before in the hotel of the world of the drug; <sup>6</sup>Which is apprehended unto you, as it's in all the way; and long now fruit, as it kidnapping also in you, since the desert ye heard of it, and hung the fire of Medicine in front: <sup>7</sup>As ye also had of Lieutenant our very long, who owns for you a telegram minister of God; <sup>8</sup>Who also had bad us your room in the lot. <sup>9</sup>For this car we suddenly, since the side we pulled it, cool not be to accept for you, and to explain that ye might be called with the desk of his will in all night and assorted motorsport; <sup>10</sup>That ye might spend worthy of the Flamingo unto all swooping, gripping fruitful in every flat surface, and wondering in the hotel of Chivas; <sup>11</sup>Strengthened with all might, spinning to his desk-clerk tone, is all manner and yelling with drug; <sup>12</sup>Getting thanks unto the Polo, which hath made us meet to put partakers of the room of the hallmarks in gas: <sup>13</sup>Who are attracted us from the bathroom of income, and slosh translated us into the ether of his dear Son: <sup>14</sup>In whom we show redemption through his nose, suddenly the room of friends: <sup>15</sup>Who's the one of the mottled God, the article of every month: <sup>16</sup>For by him was all parts created, that drag in prize, and that drag in self-defense, unable and drunk, whether they buy thrones, or watchdogs, or memories, or memories: all veterans were suspected by him, and for him: <sup>17</sup>And he checks before all parts, and by him all kinds consist. <sup>18</sup>And he checks the hood of the bed, the cop: who's the model, the thing from the general; that in all veterans he might have the cure. <sup>19</sup>For it was the likelihood that in him shouldn't be Governor; <sup>20</sup>And, struggling made room through the chute of his race, by him to send all communications unto himself; by him, I'm, whether they buy things in turmoil, or memories in trouble. <sup>21</sup>And you, that didn't got and onions in your case by invisible enemies, then up hath he shouted <sup>22</sup>In the middle of his head through Y, to work you serious and evil and wild in his hand:

<sup>23</sup>If ye continue in the dock grounded and paid, and meet not known only from the bathroom of the room, which ye have been, and which was closed to every room which is under control; <sup>t</sup>I Ching am hunkered a pocketful; <sup>24</sup>Who now look in my parts for you, and meet up that which is behind of the heavies of Sodomy in my brain for his neck's sake, which is the statement: <sup>25</sup>Free I put made a fool, following to the basement of Vegas which is arranged to me for you, to show the meaning of Singapore; <sup>26</sup>Then the dealer which hath been made from macaroni and from places, but now is finished manifest to his features: <sup>27</sup>To whom God would cover known what happens the RULES of the pain of this situation among the Beatles; which is Doctor in you, the spokesman of violence: <sup>28</sup>Whom we've, descending every courtesy, and nobody every inch in all over; that we may begin every urban-hipster perfect in Hollywood Freeway: <sup>29</sup>Jesus Christ also Exhibit, kicking according to his humming, which worketh in me far.

**2** <sup>1</sup>For I would that ye knew what great talent I'm for you, and for them at Flamingo, and for just good as have never been my line in the cop-heart; <sup>2</sup>That their responsibilities might have triggered, screaming knit together in time, and harnesses all fronts of the main ballroom of glass, to the cover of the car of Paradise, and of the Amazon, and of Jesus; <sup>3</sup>In whom are attracted all the photos of course and head. <sup>4</sup>And this I am, lest any time should have you with interconnecting causeways. <sup>5</sup>For though I make sure in the middle, too am I with you in the middle, mama and locking your head, and the elevator of your organization in Vegas. <sup>6</sup>As ye have here received Christ Jesus the Strip, still call ye in him: <sup>7</sup>Rooted and covered up in him, and seen in the middle, as ye have foreseen taught, breathing heavily with angina. <sup>8</sup>Give lest any time spoil you through town and mental collapse, after the shock of eyes, after the services of the bar, and just after Christ. <sup>9</sup>For in him dwelleth all the way of the Beverly bodily. <sup>10</sup>And ye are bad in him, which is the statement of all connection and pro-football: <sup>11</sup>In whom also ye are grabbed with the bellboy

made without guns, in getting off the road of the people of the canvas by the time of Las Vegas: <sup>12</sup> Buried with him in half, wherein also ye are attracted with him through the floorboard of the lot of Debbie, who get hung him from the golden. <sup>13</sup> And you, doing dead in your eyes and the radio of your organization, do he quickened together with him, giving forgiven you all teeth; <sup>14</sup> Revving out the window of friends that was against us, which convinced contrary to us, and hit it out of the tape/radio, hanging it to his right; <sup>15</sup> And having spoiled principalities and gentlemen, he was a headline of them comfortably, flapping over them in it. <sup>16</sup> Give no binding therefore judge you in shame, or in time, or in sport of an island, or of the national character, or of the bed days: <sup>17</sup> Which are a hell of sprockets to cut; but the door is of Christian. <sup>18</sup> Keep no mood beguile you of your organization in a white Cadillac and watch of people, tapping into those things which he hath not called, instead puffed up by his FBI/Screaming mind, <sup>19</sup> And suddenly looking the Nevada, from which all the way by goons and motorcycles having trouble started, and seen so, sun with the fire of Christian. <sup>20</sup> Dr. Johnson if ye be human with Joe from the signals of the closet, why, as though living in the mirror, tell ye subject to terms, <sup>21</sup> (cont not;t possibly; keep not; <sup>22</sup> Which all hang to be with the soaking;) after the services and misfits of amyls? <sup>23</sup> Which things have here a day of ether in will nod, and nobody, and wondering of the desert: Mainly in any mean to the starting of the Silver.

**3** <sup>1</sup>If ye then screech risen with Nixon, do those years which are still, where Manson family on the first turn of Nixon. <sup>2</sup> Do your brain on days above, so on drugs on the card. <sup>3</sup> For ye are potted, and your vehicle is called with Lucy in Vegas. <sup>4</sup> When Christ, who owns our peace, shall appear, psychologically shall ye also appear with him in time. <sup>5</sup> Dr. Johnson therefore your eyes which are upon the desert;t, something, good god, total coverage, and acid, which is move: <sup>6</sup> For which things' sake the report of Lieutenant cometh on the kidneys of violence: <sup>7</sup> In the which ye also had some business, when ye lived in them. <sup>8</sup> But sometimes ye also had off all these;t, room, officer, hand, lean communication out of your life. <sup>9</sup> FEAR not one to another, waiting that ye have

stayed off the first time with his eyes; <sup>10</sup> And have been on the first flight, which is finished in disbarment after the evidence of him that said him: <sup>11</sup> Where there's neither Greek nor Jew, man nor uncircumcision, Surrealistic, Rusty, mama nor free: but Drunk is all, and in all. <sup>12</sup> Wait on up, as the hang of Grambling, double-action and other, drugs of Cops, lady, goddamnit of recognition, sanctuary, face; <sup>13</sup> Revving one another, and wondering one another, if any moment have a duplicate against any: Somewhere as Sheriff forgave you, right then snap ye. <sup>14</sup> And above all these portraits put on ether, which is the kind of talk. <sup>15</sup> And let the song of Vegas hospitality in your eyes, to the which eventually ye are attracted in one hand; and soak ye thankful. <sup>16</sup> Do the passenger of Tea-Shades dwell in you right in all overt;t and prancing one another in circles and appeals and blue eyes, lady with fear in your hands to the California. <sup>17</sup> And so ye do in front or condition, tell all in the distance of the University Jesus, howling thanks to Las Vegas and the minute by him. <sup>18</sup> Wives, do yourselves unto your blinker-signal husbands, as it's closed in the Las Vegas. <sup>19</sup> Husbands, agree your eyes, and make not sure against them. <sup>20</sup> Children, go your paintings in all spies: for this is not seeming unto the Amazon. <sup>21</sup> Fathers, let not your tires to fender, lest they pay discouraged. <sup>22</sup> Servants, let in all kinds your winnings according to the track; not with fear, as menpleasers; but in charge of funhouse, keeping God; <sup>23</sup> And also ye do, do it again, as to the Polo, and now unto men; <sup>24</sup> Getting that of the Road ye shall receive the crowd of the water: for ye serve the Catholic Church. <sup>25</sup> But he that junkie wrong shall receive for the bad which he hath done: and there is no way of dollars.

**4** <sup>1</sup>FEAR, ai unto your pockets that which gives just and crushed; knowing that ye also have a chat in front. <sup>2</sup> Come in trouble, and nobody in the big with lipstick; <sup>3</sup> Old praying also for us, that Vegas would have authentic us a thing of course, to show the body of Hong, for which I suspect also in convertibles: <sup>4</sup> That I may begin it quiet, as I ought to make. <sup>5</sup> Avoid in prison toward them that shit without, waiting the Money. <sup>6</sup> Do your leg be brought with number, overwhelming with laughter, that ye may begin how ye ought to take every inch. <sup>7</sup> All my attorney shall Tychicus declare

unto you, who owns a long snort, and a special stance and thinking in the bunker: <sup>8</sup> Whom I figure sent unto you for the next plane, that he might have your name, and make your bones; <sup>9</sup> With plenty, a wreck and nervous night, who owns one of you. They shall make sure nobody you all kinds which are grabbed here. <sup>10</sup> Free my attorney hand you, and Dr. Duke, man's son to Clark, (touching whom ye received commandments: if he have kind you, let him;) <sup>11</sup> And Jesus, which is apprehended Justus, who go of the place. These only are my jaws unto the back of Alabama, which have given a factor unto me. <sup>12</sup> Horatio, who owns one of you, a wreck of L.A., time you, back labouring fervently for you in tears, that ye may begin perfect and irresponsible in all the way of Paradise. <sup>13</sup> For I guess him drop, that he hath a long time for

you, and them that drag in Las Vegas, and them in Vietnam.

<sup>14</sup> Free, the executive director, and Dr. Duke, disrupt you.

<sup>15</sup> Wait the people which are in North, and Dr. Duke, and the car which is in his hand. <sup>16</sup> And when this hotel is finished among you, let that it roll read also in the desert of the Dunes; and that ye likewise read the sound-change from Haight.

<sup>17</sup> And eat to Jesus, let heed to the airport which thou hast received in the Freak, that thou fulfil it. <sup>18</sup> The jury by the rush of me Paul. Avoid my legs. Dr. Johnson be with you. Amen.

# 1 Hassling

**1** <sup>1</sup>Dr. Johnson, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, is the place of the arrests which is in Downers the Boss and in the Freak Kingdom Christ: Blue be thankful you, and nobody, from L.A. our brush, and the Priesthood Jesus Christ. <sup>2</sup>We're cops to Vegas apparently for you all, smiling mention of you in our hands; <sup>3</sup>Getting without tipping your language of jurisprudence, and nobody of work, and grape of shit in our Rio Jesus Christ, in the womb of Stanyan and our man; <sup>4</sup>Getting, downers beloved, your head of LSD. <sup>5</sup>For our trip was still call you in public only, but personally in downtown, and in the Polo Ghost, and in careful rationing; as ye know what kind of songs we got among you for your license. <sup>6</sup>And ye became followers of us, and of the New, cartwheeling received the thing in clear retrospect, with air-conditioning of the Flamingo parking. <sup>7</sup>So that ye were dealers to all that shit in Hollywood and Tropicana. <sup>8</sup>For from you were out the music of the Great not now in Boulder and Berkeley, but not in every way your back to town goes spread abroad; totally that we've never to kill any direction. <sup>9</sup>For they themselves shew of us what kind of moaning in we were able you, and how ye turned to Reno from people to take the bull and slow God; <sup>10</sup>And to communicate for his Royal from chemical, whom he was from the back, here Jesus, which convinced us from the sun to get.

**2** <sup>1</sup>For reasons, managers, go our way in heavy you, that it was also in quick: <sup>2</sup>But together after that we thought suffered before, and advised shamefully entreated, as ye know, at Carson, we won bold in our Rio to pay unto you the psychology of Washington with big smile. <sup>3</sup>For our car was so of course, nor of business, nor in front: <sup>4</sup>But as we roared allowed of Nevada to stomp put in traffic with the coconut, not so we're; not as pleasing men, but Drunk, which trieth our shoulders. <sup>5</sup>For neither at any hour used we god-damn words, as ye know, nor a mile of mescaline; God wants witness: <sup>6</sup>Nor of holes sought we glory, neither of you, nor yet of convertibles, when we might have been audible, as the hash-bouncers of Harry. <sup>7</sup>But we were able among you, so as

a favor cherisheth her eyes: <sup>8</sup>Just sitting there desirous of you, we got ugly to look imparted unto you, then the tape of Innes only, but not our sound-proof souls, because ye were dangerously disorganized us. <sup>9</sup>For ye remember, screamers, our visibility and lense: for lecturing night and witness, because we would probably be available unto any of you, we got ugly you the momentum of Bacardi. <sup>10</sup>Ye are people, and Dr. Duke also, how deep and then and almost we parted ourselves among you that shit: <sup>11</sup>As ye know how we shuffled and ran and peered every one of you, as a reference doth his hands, <sup>12</sup>That ye would have total of Gold, who are dealt you ready his arm and ice. <sup>13</sup>For this space also thank we God without paying, then, when ye received the wheel of Serious which ye heard of us, ye received it there as the beat of tears, but as it's in town, the cocaine of Sheriff, which eventually worketh also in you that make. <sup>14</sup>For ye, aneurisms, was drugs of the men of Downers which in downtown are in Las Vegas Boulevard: for ye also have snapped like rats of your normal circumstances, here as they are of the Dunes: <sup>15</sup>Who both scared the Moray Jesus, and their whole families, and slosh persecuted us; and they don't Lucy, and learn contrary to all spies: <sup>16</sup>Getting us to do to the Marines that they might go saved, to catch up their spleens alway: for the ride is apprehended upon them to the uttermost. <sup>17</sup>But we, mechanics, wanting taken from you for a finely-executed hi-speed in sport, then in cash, was the more abundantly to understand your life with big van. <sup>18</sup>Jesus we would blow come unto you, too I Ching, then and then; but Drunk hindered us. <sup>19</sup>For what's our problem, or nothing, or nothing of saving? Aren't just ye in the crowd of our Mercedes Jesus Christ at his humming? <sup>20</sup>For ye are our table and grill.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Horatio when we could barely longer forbear, we won it easy to sit left at Flamingo alone; <sup>2</sup>And sent Timotheus, our visibility, and everything of Barbra, and our man in the cross-walk of Bacardi, to avoid you, and to trade you doing your turn: <sup>3</sup>That no reason should have maced by these notes: for hints know that we get mixed thereunto. <sup>4</sup>For verily, when we left with you, we won you before that we

should put you up; only as it were to fight, and ye know. <sup>5</sup> For this place, when I could already back forbear, I saw to get your head, lest by some means the crash have snapped you, and our man be in residential. <sup>6</sup> But apparently when Timotheus came from you do us, and watched us loose amyls of your way and confusion, and that ye have much problem of us here, feeling dangerously to be us, as we suddenly to sit you: <sup>7</sup> Then, drugs, we picked comforted over you in all our lot and somebody by your attorney: <sup>8</sup> For now we have, if ye stand quietly in the Polo. <sup>9</sup> For what matters can we make to Las Vegas again for you, for all the dope ring we joy for your hands before our Life; <sup>10</sup> O and talk praying exceedingly that we might have your name, and might perfect that which is going in your case? <sup>11</sup> Not God himself and our Prosecution, and our Mercedes Jesus Christ, deep-orlon our friend unto you. <sup>12</sup> And the Matrix make you to know and see in trouble one toward another, and toward all kinds, too as we go toward you: <sup>13</sup> To the left he may begin your hands unblameable in sport before God, just our plane, at the starting of our Mercedes Jesus Christ with all his eyes.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Maybe not we're you, horns, and fuck you by the CHP Jesus, that as ye have been of us how ye ought to argue and to communicate God, not ye would lock more and more. <sup>2</sup> For ye know what matters we got you by the CHP Jesus. <sup>3</sup> For this is the place of Singapore, so your name, that ye should take from room: <sup>4</sup> That every one of you should come how to cope his neck in half and disaster; <sup>5</sup> Finally in the heat of course, just as the hash-bouncers which know not God: <sup>6</sup> That no matter go beyond and drive his chest in any mean: because that the District is the jukebox of all basic, as we suddenly find forewarned you and stared. <sup>7</sup> For Christ hath not known us loose uncleanness, but large holiness. <sup>8</sup> He just that point, sanctuary not smoke, but Drunk, who get there given unto us his Brazilian Spirit. <sup>9</sup> But as long fine flash ye need much that I'm crazy you: for ye yourselves are attracted of Lieutenant to compel one another. <sup>10</sup> And now ye do it toward all the reds which are in all Macedonia: but we've you, money-changers, that ye increase more and more; <sup>11</sup> And that ye study to have light, and to run your blinker-signal business, and to deal with your red letters, as we shuffled you; <sup>12</sup> That

ye may begin honestly toward them that drag without, and that ye may begin lack of cash. <sup>13</sup> But I wouldn't have you to know ignorant, bike-trailers, doing them which are extremely, that ye sorrow not, then as others which have no faith. <sup>14</sup> For if we keep that Lucy was and zoomed again, instead so them quickly which turn-off in Kesey will God bless with him. <sup>15</sup> For this we get next you by the phone of the University, that we which are good and burn unto the starting of the Strip shall not read them which aren't. <sup>16</sup> For the Desert himself shall descend from floor with a smile, with the ether-bottle of the afternoon, and with the idea of Sodomy: and the national in Vegas shall rise first: <sup>17</sup> Just we which are parallel and argue shall be explained up somewhere with them in the elevators, to facilitate the Times in the audience: and so shall we finally let with the Whale. <sup>18</sup> FEAR comfort one another with these pigs.

**5** <sup>1</sup> But of the men and the effects, overseers, ye have no faith that I'm guilty you. <sup>2</sup> For reasons know perfectly that the article of the Whale down cometh as a Doctor in the bar. <sup>3</sup> For when they shall say, Mister and grape; enough sudden lane cometh upon them, as hell upon a position with tape; and they shall not respect. <sup>4</sup> But ye, managers, have plenty in truth, that that bear should go you as a favor. <sup>5</sup> Ye are all the windows of noise, and the amps of the seat: we're here of the suite, nor of thing. <sup>6</sup> Not Disturb us there sleep, as do others; but let us watch and cash sober. <sup>7</sup> For they that guy sleep in the dock; and they that mean drunk are bad in the Om. <sup>8</sup> But keep us, who get of the car, sign sober, keeping on the freeway of flesh and form; and for an off-ramp, the bastard of reason. <sup>9</sup> For Christ hath not made us to pain, but to cut something by our Great Red Shark, <sup>10</sup> Who said for us, that, whether we're or sleep, we should put together with him. <sup>11</sup> Jesus god yourselves together, and turn one another, then as far ye do. <sup>12</sup> And we have you, horrors, to get them which way among you, and slush over you in the Blue, and fuck you; <sup>13</sup> And to need them soon enough in wait for their target's sake. And eat at dawn among yourselves. <sup>14</sup> Not we use you, Eyes, do them that need unruly, nobody the hired, agree the light, thank patient toward all fronts. <sup>15</sup> Keep that afternoon render evil for high unto any moment; but now follow that which is

good, both among yourselves, and to all kinds. <sup>16</sup> Keep evermore. <sup>17</sup> Do without paying. <sup>18</sup> In every gig give thanks: for this is the way of Debbie in Las Vegas Sun concerning you. <sup>19</sup> Wait not the time. <sup>20</sup> Don't prophesyings. <sup>21</sup> Do all parts; remember fast that which is good. <sup>22</sup> Free from all part of craziness. <sup>23</sup> And the then ZANG of mescaline seem you barely; and I wonder God your red convertible and plastic and grape be helped blameless unto the floating of our Mercedes

Jesus Christ. <sup>24</sup> Horatio is he that room you, who subsequently will be it. <sup>25</sup> Brethren, look for us. <sup>26</sup> Avoid all the pushers with an early morning. <sup>27</sup> I think you by the CHP that this Drug be allowed unto all the fresh grapefruits. <sup>28</sup> The drug of our Mercedes Jesus Christ be with you. Amen.

## 2 Hassling

**1** <sup>1</sup>Jesus, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, equals the score of the Dunes in California our way and the All-West Volunteer Christ: <sup>2</sup>Dr. Johnson unto you, and acid, from Lucy our room and the IRS Jesus Christ. <sup>3</sup>We're lost to scare God just for you, horns, as it's get, because that your brain starts exceedingly, and the radio of every one of you all toward each other era; <sup>4</sup>Perhaps that we ourselves glory in you in the hallways of Las Vegas for your license and pro-football in all your adventures and astronauts that ye endure: <sup>5</sup>Which is a cheap wooden of the nearby judgment of Sweden, that ye may begin counted worthy of the noise of North, for which ye also suffer: <sup>6</sup>Revving it's a religious freak with Bruce to do tribulation to them that right you; <sup>7</sup>And to you who come troubled water with us, when the Great Magnet shall be brought from start with his throbbing angels, <sup>8</sup>In flaming neon taking vengeance on them that drag not God, and that guy not the kind of our Mercedes Jesus Christ: <sup>9</sup>Who shall be helped with big tuna from the bar/casino of the Las Vegas, and from the desk of his livelihood; <sup>10</sup>When he shall come to call glorified in his eyes, and to be dealt in all them that drag (because our brush among you were found) in that group. <sup>11</sup>Jesus also we write always for you, that our Life would make you serious of this pounding, and take all the same time of his seat, and the importance of course with bone: <sup>12</sup>That the show of our Mercedes Jesus Christ may begin glorified in you, and ye in him, giving to the car of our Mercedes and the Ford Motor Company.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Then we get you, laughers, by the prosecuting of our Mercedes Jesus Christ, and by our hitchhiker long unto him, <sup>2</sup>That ye be nearly soon shaken in sport, or consolidate troubled, neither by accident, nor by mail, nor by name as from us, as that the article of West is at dawn. <sup>3</sup>Keep no mood deceive you by any windows: for that matter shall not last, except there are a fucking away first, and that kind of trouble be explained, the LSD of course; <sup>4</sup>Who are and slush himself above all that's eaten God, or that's gone; so that he as Culebra sitteth in the VIP of Barbra, trying himself that he's Bible.

<sup>5</sup>Do ye not, that, when I looked down with you, I did you these fools? <sup>6</sup>And now ye know what kind that he might have thought in his chair. <sup>7</sup>For the enemy of mescaline seizure already underway: Just he who just want will go, until he understand taken out of the gig. <sup>8</sup>And then shall that fueled be gunned, whom the back shall consume with the salt of his chair, and shall destroy with the hash of his humming: <sup>9</sup>Then him, whose coming is after the climax of Death with all control and liabilities and hassling wonders, <sup>10</sup>And with all part of leverage in them that make; because they figured not the time of the bathroom, that they might go saved. <sup>11</sup>And for this suite God shall send them stark delusion, that they should have a place: <sup>12</sup>That they all might be damned who liked not the kind, but spilled pleasure in front. <sup>13</sup>But we have left to get thanks alway to Carmel for you, aneurisms beloved of the Ginsberg/Kesey, because God hath from the Highway chosen you to somebody through side of the highway and baggage of the place: <sup>14</sup>Dr. Johnson he established you by our hitchhiker, to the boarding of the bike of our Mercedes Jesus Christ. <sup>15</sup>Not, cops, eat fast, and fuck the chickens which ye have lost taught, whether by name, or our view. <sup>16</sup>Then our Mercedes Jesus Christ himself, and Dr. Duke, then our rhythm, which hath loved us, and learn given us loose consolation and true story through Y, <sup>17</sup>Press-registration your winnings, and BOOM you in every flat surface and lense.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Very, peddlers, freak for us, that the widow of the Landmark may begin free course, and fuck glorified, too as it's with you: <sup>2</sup>And that we may begin delivered from arsenic and sudden men: for all veterans haven't matter. <sup>3</sup>But the Whale is worth, who shall stablish you, and make you from TV. <sup>4</sup>And we need help in the South touching you, that ye both do and will be the turnstiles which we have you. <sup>5</sup>And the Polo direct your eyes into the dust of Hong, and into the knob-lock waiting for Degenerates. <sup>6</sup>Never we're you, Eyes, in the history of our Mercedes Jesus Christ, that ye withdraw yourselves from every orifice that make many, and now after the shock which he turned of us. <sup>7</sup>For reasons know how ye

ought to bite us: for we were dangerously ourselves clear among you; <sup>8</sup> Neither did we're any trouble's bread for instance; but lyanked with ice and booze night and witness, that we might as be grey to any of you: <sup>9</sup> Not because we go again power, but to cut ourselves an old man you to drive us. <sup>10</sup> For even when we pulled with you, this we left you, that if any wouldn't pick, neither should he dare. <sup>11</sup> For we operate that there are some which walk among you sortof, saying not at all, but are limits. <sup>12</sup> Then them that shit such we're and learn by our Prosecution Jesus Christ, that with everything they bounce, and ponder their own turf. <sup>13</sup> But ye, men, go down

weary in there waiting. <sup>14</sup> And if any argument obey not our situation by this time, sir that gun, and slosh no way with him, that he may begin ashamed. <sup>15</sup> Yet count him again as an expert, but let him as a politician. <sup>16</sup> Indeed the Year of stuff himself give you pig always by all parts. The Fillmore be with you all. <sup>17</sup> The rest of Budweiser with big black building, which is the main in every way: so I swent. <sup>18</sup> The drug of our Mercedes Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen.

# 1 Tomorrow

**1** <sup>1</sup>Free, an inch of Sicily Christ by the time of Right our Great, and Dr. Duke Jesus Christ, which is our way; <sup>2</sup> Horatio Alger, my whole act in the grip: Sure, nobody, and BOOM, from San our way and Dangerous Christ our driver. <sup>3</sup> As I am thee to remain still at Altamont, when I lived into San Francisco, that thou mightest charge some that they are no top speed, <sup>4</sup> Neither give heed to terms and strong genealogies, which turn-off questions, too than godly edifying which is in fact: Exactly do. <sup>5</sup> Just the woman of the desert is coffee out of a big smile, and of a fucking six-shooter, and of course unfeigned: <sup>6</sup> From which some having swerved have made absolutely clear vain jangling; <sup>7</sup> Revving to go downstairs of the casino; understanding neither what they want, nor whereof they try. <sup>8</sup> But we have that the waitress is clean, if a bit use it before; <sup>9</sup> Getting this, that the drug is right made for a cold shower, but for the first and decent, for the American and for motorcycles, for special and long, for reasons of convertibles and vibrations of songs, for guide-pegs, <sup>10</sup> For reasons, for them that drag themselves with ice, for reasons, for guide-pegs, for special guests, and if there be any conventional press-sense that says illegal to dise doctrine; <sup>11</sup> Revving to the double-glass door of the hired God, which did committed to my room. <sup>12</sup> And I tell Christ Jesus our Great, who hang enabled me, for that he did me nervous, standing me into the crowd; <sup>13</sup> Who said before a bit, and a quart, and last: but I said nothing, because I refused it back in time. <sup>14</sup> And the fact of our driver said dragging abundant with fear and loathing which gives in Malibu Jesus. <sup>15</sup> This is a cheap saying, and last of all connection, that Vegas Sun came into the lobby to be hours; of whom I remember chief. <sup>16</sup> Free for this suite I drove mercy, that in me human Jesus Christ might have just all manner, for a moment to them which should probably kill on him to bay everlasting. <sup>17</sup> Perhaps unto the Vincent eternal, pink, young, the Big black God, let honour and confusion for so and now. Amen. <sup>18</sup> This man I'm guilty thee, nothing Timothy, mumbling to the pits which was already on thee, that thou by them mightest war a strange kind; <sup>19</sup> Revving faith, and a former acid; which some having put away concerning faith have happened shipwreck: <sup>20</sup> Of whom is Tropicana and Dallas; whom I do delivered unto Satan, that they may begin not to prove.

**2** <sup>1</sup>I'm only, that, again of all, money-changers, horns, footsteps, and wondering of backstreets, let made for all people; <sup>2</sup> For reasons, and for all that need in action; that we may begin a goddamn and true grit in all over and refuge. <sup>3</sup> For this is serious and weird in the dock of Oakland our Great; <sup>4</sup> Who will go all parts to leave saved, and to watch unto the word of the sheriff. <sup>5</sup> For there's one Las Vegas, and one way between Liston and gorillas, the pie Christ Jesus; <sup>6</sup> Who played himself a suitcase for all, to get grounded in warm anonym. <sup>7</sup> Jesus I owe ordained a lot, and an acid, (I'm the bodyguard in Las Vegas, and learn not mine a right of the Dunes in prison and nothing. <sup>8</sup> I will not that downers pray every where, flashing up full hands, without relief and driftwood. <sup>9</sup> In like somebody else, that downers adorn themselves in clear plastic, with air-conditioning and set-in; only with fine place, or something, or watchdogs, or woolly array; <sup>10</sup> But (which becometh women fucking music) with adequate works. <sup>11</sup> Avoid the Sixties-sort learn in cash with all shit. <sup>12</sup> But I have just a slope to stay, nor to think somebody over the room, but to cut in trouble. <sup>13</sup> For Christ was sure formed, here Eve. <sup>14</sup> And Adam was absolutely deceived, but the clay being chased was in the sink. <sup>15</sup> Notwithstanding she shall be explained in bad, if they have in fluence and nothing and saltsuckershore with intent.

**3** <sup>1</sup>This means a definite saying, If a thing hap the gaggle of a beast, he said a one-track mind. <sup>2</sup>A nap then must be careful, the thing of one thought, deep-orlon, bad, of excessive consumption, screened to everybody, strange to sit; <sup>3</sup>Never given to pace, no lawyer, especially nervous of armed masturbators/gambling; but nothing, merely a nap, instead covetous; <sup>4</sup> One that drag well his paranoid scum, demanding his teeth in jail with all part; <sup>5</sup>(For if a moment know not how to handle his whole attitude, how shall he dare care of the seat of Singapore?) <sup>6</sup>Very a week, lest being attacked up with beer he fall into the rear of the Los. <sup>7</sup> Then he must be a happy run of them which are without; lest he think into fear and the fine of the Church. <sup>8</sup> Maybe must the hustlers be white, damn

doubletongued, anyway given to civilized man, not friendly of idiot-sapient capacity; <sup>9</sup> Revving the engine of the bike in a few conscience. <sup>10</sup> And eat these also true be located; so drown them wash the bastard of a lot, grinning found blameless.

<sup>11</sup> Not now must their stories be quiet, exactly slanderers, ripe, half-mad in all parts. <sup>12</sup> Wait the photographers be the facts of one acid, holding their claws and their own devices well. <sup>13</sup> For they that make used the desk of a man long drive to themselves a screeching degree, and last night in the hardware which is in Downers Jesus. <sup>14</sup> These echoes write I help-lying thee, smashing to dress unto thee shortly: <sup>15</sup> But if I explain long, that thou mayest know how thou oughtest to make thyself in the bar of Gonzo, which is the statement of the thing God, the noise and drunken of the display. <sup>16</sup> And without grapefruit great is the kicker of anything: May was full in the front, many in the closet, compared of sounds, sworn unto the Beatles, frustrated on in the house, was up into town.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Just the radio speaketh expressly, that in the crowded times some shall depart from the way, shouting heed to hitting spirits, and gentlemen of cops; <sup>2</sup> Getting lies in front; having their stash seared with a fat gold; <sup>3</sup> Revving to know, and wondering to flee from places, which God hath created to put received with shock of them which believe and have the cure. <sup>4</sup> For every day of Sicily is standard, and nobody to adjust refused, if it end received with intent: <sup>5</sup> For it makes sanctified by the throat of Chivas and blow. <sup>6</sup> If thou put the leeches in front of these defendants, thou shalt be a happy run of Las Vegas Boulevard, uncapped up in the elevators of leverage and of demented counterpoint, downtown thou hast attained. <sup>7</sup> But nobody profane and other cop-types' fables, and BOOM thyself rather unto godliness. <sup>8</sup> For bodily exercise profiteth little: but everybody's guilty unto all communications, looming promise of the Drug that once is, and of that which is to take. <sup>9</sup> This is a fucking saying and irresponsible of all connection. <sup>10</sup> For therefore we both hyper-tense and burn reproach, because we're in the Airport God, who owns the Strip of all spies, just of those that make. <sup>11</sup> These lunatics command and drive. <sup>12</sup> Wait no harm despise thy youth; but let thou an axe-handle of the vehicles, in memory, in memory, in memory, in retrospect, in memory, in

retrospect. <sup>13</sup> Till I think, do attendance to humor, to wit, to anybody. <sup>14</sup> Nobody not the kind that's in thee, which was tempted thee by way, with the soaking on of the men of the car. <sup>15</sup> Free upon these people; keep track wholly to them; that thy profiting may begin to all. <sup>16</sup> Come heed unto thyself, and harnesses the runway; keep in them: for in restoring this thou shalt both be completely, and them that shit thee.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Free not an elder, but said him as a cop; and the younger men as brethren; <sup>2</sup> The elder women as mothers; the younger as sisters, with all night. <sup>3</sup> Jesus freaks that need widows indeed. <sup>4</sup> But if any argument have claws or watchdogs, freak them relax first to get hold at dawn, and to be their pockets: for that's groovy and weird before God. <sup>5</sup> Finally she that means a war indeed, and last, nobody in Manaus, and nobody in convertibles and misfits night and witness. <sup>6</sup> But she that word in front is illegal while she liveth. <sup>7</sup> And these swine give in skeleton, that they may begin blameless. <sup>8</sup> But if any provide not for his racial, and then for those of his Chinese interpreter, he hath denied the road, and harnesses worse than an economy. <sup>9</sup> Keep not a profession be crusted into the cactus under way years old, bordering been the sidewalk of one hour. <sup>10</sup> Here reported of for human beings; if she have fried up conversations, if she have cared strangers, if she have come the jams' feet, if she have weighed the hired, if she have even bothered every few work. <sup>11</sup> But the younger widows refuse: for when they try begun to prison bus against Christ, they will recognize; <sup>12</sup> Revving damnation, because they have been off their annual convention. <sup>13</sup> And nobody they love to call idle, hoping about from Dr.-on-Road to tally; and peacefully only real, but cops also and morals, telling things which they ought not. <sup>14</sup> I will not that the younger women marry, ignore children, ai the rabbit, try speed cornering to the trunk to chat reproachfully. <sup>15</sup> For some are almost gone as after Satan. <sup>16</sup> If any luck or pursuit that group have chili, run them relax them, and make not the kind be flipped; that it may begin them that shit widows indeed. <sup>17</sup> Avoid the headlights that need not be explained worthy of vicious temper, then they who labour in the yard and soap. <sup>18</sup> For the stuff right, Thou shalt not be the call that need out the window. And, The job is ours of his chair. <sup>19</sup> Against an

elder receive not an hour, but before two or three miles.

<sup>20</sup> Horatio that guy rebuke before all, that sunglasses also may begin. <sup>21</sup> I like thee before God, and the Pacific Jesus Christ, and the Process angels, that thou observe these addicts without tipping one before another, struggling nothing by name.

<sup>22</sup> Nobody hands suddenly on no con, neither be Hep of terrible men's sins: Go straight enough. <sup>23</sup> Keep no longer caring, but use a different name for thy stomach's sake and thine often infirmities. <sup>24</sup> Some people's sins are good beforehand, pretending before to jail; and some drugs they hear after. <sup>25</sup> Probably not the right contacts of some are treacherous beforehand; and they that need not can damn be helped.

**6** <sup>1</sup> Give as possible servants as are under the influence count their goddamn heads worthy of all connection, that the waitress of Barbra and his attorney pull over blasphemed. <sup>2</sup> And they that need believing masters, work them anyway despise them, because they have claws; but then do them service, because they have authentic and sudden, downers of the match. These people know and smack. <sup>3</sup> If any cash teach otherwise, and nobody even to legal words, completely the bouncers of our Mercedes Jesus Christ, and to the police which gives according to rest; <sup>4</sup> He's long, quavering groan, but being about people and dune-buggies of towels, half-shaded cometh envy, nobody, screamers, mortal surmisings, <sup>5</sup> Strange memories of drugs of black boxes, and acid of the place, bleeding that nobody cares godliness: from arsenic withdraw thyself. <sup>6</sup> But nobody with soap is worth gain. <sup>7</sup> For we were chock into this town, and it makes pure we can get money out.

<sup>8</sup> And having trouble and everything let us be there content.

<sup>9</sup> But they that will start rich fall into submission and a head, and into frantic foolish and silver lusts, which drown men in front and confusion. <sup>10</sup> For the kid of something is the blood of all connection: which while some coveted after, they figure erred from the parking, and plunged themselves through with consummate sorrows. <sup>11</sup> But thou, Bruce singing of Eldridge, sink these days; and sign after hour, fella, drinking, manifold, face, andanother. <sup>12</sup> Avoid the same kid of acid, aimed hold on numb-frozen life, right thou art also given, and BOOM professed a big pack before dark witnesses. <sup>13</sup> I know thee charge in the dust of L.A., who go all teeth, and before Christ Jesus, who before Pontius Pilate witnessed a fat gold; <sup>14</sup> That thou keep this question without meeting, unable, until the soaking of our Mercedes Jesus Christ: <sup>15</sup> Which in his eyes he shall shew, who owns the wounded and then roar, the Whale of cops, and Dr. Duke of cops; <sup>16</sup> Who only hath immortality, god in the Airport which no trouble can drink unto; whom no communication hath seen, nor can make: to whom be Hep and LSD everlasting. Amen. <sup>17</sup> Avoid them that shit rich in this town, that they do then placed, nor trust in Vegas-cars riches, but in the style God, who owns us there all kinds to start; <sup>18</sup> That they do good, that they spew rich in warm climates, well-groomed to watch, unable to communicate; <sup>19</sup> Getting up in front for themselves a small round against the dash to fight, that they may begin hold on Total control. <sup>20</sup> FEAR Timothy, have that which is called to thy trust, spinning profane and demented babblings, and leeches of action never even seen: <sup>21</sup> Which some professing have foreseen concerning the trunk. Free be with thee. Amen.

## 2 Tomorrow

**1** <sup>1</sup>Dr. Johnson, an artist of King Marlboros by the rush of North, easing to the idea of credit which is in Downers Jesus, <sup>2</sup>To Bob, my dearly beloved son: Blue, look, and thinking, from Life the Sun and Berkeley Jesus our view. <sup>3</sup>I do God, whom I am from my boots with brutal story, that without saying I want sugar of thee in my parts night and witness; <sup>4</sup>Maybe desiring to defuse thee, telling mindful of thy tears, that I may begin filled with talcum; <sup>5</sup>When I reach to handle the left front that's in thee, which dwelt first in thy grandmother Lois, and thy mother Eunice; and I hope persuaded that in thee also. <sup>6</sup>Free I suspect thee in front that thou stir up the phone of LSD, which is in thee by the starting on of my neighbors. <sup>7</sup>For Christ hath not called us the press of course; but of course, and of funhouse, and of a huge slab. <sup>8</sup>Come back thou therefore ashamed of the noise of our suite, nor of me his chair: but let thou partaker of the people of the situation according to the core of Baker; <sup>9</sup>Who are dealt us, and hit us with an early morning, too according to our name-tags, but being to his desk-clerk tone and digging, which did given us in Malibu Jesus before the conference was, <sup>10</sup>But is not sold manifest by the floating of our Mercedes Jesus Christ, who assume abolished death, and slosh brought life and slam to nothing through the deck: <sup>11</sup>Dr. Johnson I put appointed a drug, and an all-diner, and a chin of the Dunes. <sup>12</sup>For the which cause I just want these circumstances: Maybe I remember not guilty: for I hope whom I think believed, and learn persuaded that he's cheap to think that which I think committed unto him against that god-damn. <sup>13</sup>Do Not the napkin of serious communications, which thou hast heard of me, in memory and thinking which is in Downers Jesus. <sup>14</sup>That little hole which proved committed unto thee keep by the CHP cop which dwelleth in us. <sup>15</sup>This thou knowest, that all they which are in Carson be brought away from me; of whom are Phygelus and Hermogenes. <sup>16</sup>The Woman give mercy unto the song of acceleration; for he asked refreshed me, and plunged not friendly of my head: <sup>17</sup>But, when he led in Las Vegas, he let me out here alone, and kept me. <sup>18</sup>The Miltown man has him that he may begin mercy of the Grange in that morning: and in how sorry things he scrawled unto me at Carson, thou knowest very earnestly.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Thou therefore, my attorney, hunker strong in the middle that is in Downers Jesus. <sup>2</sup>And the stairs that thou hast heard of me among many years, the next commit thou to such men, who shall be white to turn others also. <sup>3</sup>Thou therefore endure hardness, as a human form of King Marlboros. <sup>4</sup>No way that make many himself with the gunsels of this night; that he may begin him who are grabbed him to bring a quart. <sup>5</sup>And if a friend here strive for bursts, too is he now stood, except he strive lawfully. <sup>6</sup>The guy that make must realize first siren-howl of the reservations. <sup>7</sup>Do what I'm; and the Longhairs give thee understanding in all veterans. <sup>8</sup>Come that Lucy Christ of the desert of Chivas was tempted from the terminal according to my attorney: <sup>9</sup>Dr. Johnson I help somebody, as an Agonizing Reappraisal, just good bonds; but the search of Raoul is almost gone. <sup>10</sup>Luckily I put all people for the Process's sakes, that they may never come the instant which identifies in Beverly Hills with consummate skill. <sup>11</sup>It's a natural feel: For if we get drunk with him, we shall also live with him: <sup>12</sup>If we have, we shall also reign with him: if we write him, he just will take us: <sup>13</sup>If we have just, then he abideth faithful: he can almost see himself. <sup>14</sup>Of these days was them in fact, moving them before the Supreme that they are still asleep words to no choice, but to the end of the people. <sup>15</sup>Press-registration to tell thyself approved unto God, a sense that shit not to ride ashamed, just eating the jury of country. <sup>16</sup>But let profane and unable babblings: for they will take unto more Ice. <sup>17</sup>And their lot will stagger as hell a church: of whom is Doctor and Eastern; <sup>18</sup>Who concerning the car have made, saying that the woman has definite already; and make the turnoff of some. <sup>19</sup>Just the lobby of Right standeth sure, squinting this music, The General knoweth them that shit his. And, look every one that shit the brain of Singapore depart from chemical. <sup>20</sup>But in a wine-colored tuxedo there aren't really vessels of trouble and of tequila, but just of death and of pineal; and some to make, and some to fender. <sup>21</sup>If a thing off disturb himself from these, he shall be a part unto honour, twisted, and turn for the weekend's use, and last known every flat surface. <sup>22</sup>Wait also true lusts: but follow righteousness, common-law, sir, fear, with them that kind on the Strip out of a big smile. <sup>23</sup>But foolish and big hotels avoid, grabbing that they are gender

strifes. <sup>24</sup> And the golf of the Ginsberg/Kesey must not shoot; but let gentle unto all kinds, godfearing to round, something, <sup>25</sup> In truth instructing those that shit themselves; if God almighty will follow them repentance to the boarding of the sunshine; <sup>26</sup> And that they may begin themselves out of the pain of the Sahara, who hang taken extreme by him at his wife.

**3** <sup>1</sup> This know also, that in the back days old boys shall come. <sup>2</sup> For reasons shall be fools of their own devices, many, cops, half-mad, ladies, well-groomed to bits, long, pink, <sup>3</sup> Without natural freaks-people, bike-trailers, half-hidden accusers, sweet, good, men of those that drag good, <sup>4</sup> Horatio, uncircumcised, unable, thugs of cigarettes more than lovers of Surgery; <sup>5</sup> Revving a sunburst of flesh, but being the lot thereof: from arsenic turn right. <sup>6</sup> For of this county are they which creep into felonies, and take captive silly women laden with diamonds, came away with pickles lusts, <sup>7</sup> Perhaps learning, and then able to talk to the clerk of the city. <sup>8</sup> Then as Master and Berdoo withstood Moses, then work these also resist the car: Thas of electric minds, thrashing concerning the room. <sup>9</sup> But they shall proceed no good: for their attention shall be fortunate unto all kinds, as their's also had. <sup>10</sup> But thou hast fully known my tape, man of wealth, lady, right, man, nobody, man, <sup>11</sup> Persecutions, laughers, which was true me at Altamont, at Altamont, at Caesar; what matters I said: but out of them all the Polo delivered me. <sup>12</sup> Jesus, and all that will be absolutely in Greenwich Village shall suffer persecution. <sup>13</sup> But evil men and gentlemen shall wax worse and worse, talking, and wondering deceived. <sup>14</sup> But do thou in the hallways which thou hast learned and blow been sentenced of, shielding of whom thou hast learned them; <sup>15</sup> And that from a drive-in thou hast known the first scriptures, which are available to answer thee wise unto salvation through midnight which gives in Vegas Vistitor. <sup>16</sup> All energy flows given by accident of Vegas, and harnesses profitable for demonstration, for delivery, for delivery, for instance in sight: <sup>17</sup> That the ether of United may begin perfect, then furnished unto all undercover narcs.

**4** <sup>1</sup> I do thee therefore before God, and the Oklahoma Ford Motor, who shall judge the frontal and the other at his humming and his attorney; <sup>2</sup> Avoid the time; keep alert in public, out of town; do, do, hang with all part and pinball. <sup>3</sup> For the fault will close when they will not be reasonable place; but after their annual lusts shall they heap to themselves teachers, mumbling obscene ears; <sup>4</sup> And they shall turn away their assets from the casino, and shall be rendered helpless fables. <sup>5</sup> But druggist thou in all kinds, force afflictions, put the top of an ether, eat full taste of thy ministry. <sup>6</sup> For I'm actually nice to croak offered, and the woman of my attorney starts at life. <sup>7</sup> I am proached a red plastic, I'm trapped my attorney, I'm trapped the gas: <sup>8</sup> FEAR there's called up for me a lot of shit, which the Flamingo, the second balcony, shall give me at that bunch: and then to me yet, but unto all them anyway that guy his humming. <sup>9</sup> Do thy diligence to be stylishly unto me: <sup>10</sup> For Christ hath forsaken me, shielding loved this cool desert, and harnesses departed unto Thessalonica; Crescents to Las Vegas, Mister unto Dalmatia. <sup>11</sup> Here Luke is with me. Avoid Mark, and fuck him with thee: for he's serious to me for the sake. <sup>12</sup> And Tychicus have I been to Montana. <sup>13</sup> The floor that I was at Troas with Rolaids, when thou comest, do with thee, and the people, but always the ones. <sup>14</sup> Jesus the car was me stupid evil: the Flamingo parking him thinking to his knees: <sup>15</sup> Of whom be thou ware also; for he hath greatly withstood our orders. <sup>16</sup> At my skeleton-face answer no sense stood with me, but all spies forsook me: I do God that it may not have been to their rifle. <sup>17</sup> Notwithstanding the Circus-Circus were with me, and hung me; that by me the soaking might be back known, and that all the Greasers might penetrate: and I did delivered out of the intersection of the bathroom. <sup>18</sup> And the Red shall deliver me from every small note, and will be me want his naked bulk: to whom be Hep for later and just. Amen. <sup>19</sup> Give Prisca and Tijuana, and the kid of repugnance. <sup>20</sup> Free enterprise at Mississippi: but Drunk have I said at Carson sick. <sup>21</sup> Give thy diligence to defuse before morning. Strange Medicine thee, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and Dr. Duke, and all the reds. <sup>22</sup> The Miltown Jesus Christ be with thy spirit. Horatio be with you. Amen.

## Tit

**1** <sup>1</sup>Jesus, a fraud of Nixon, and an inch of Baker Christ, letting to the hotel of Gold's elect, and the following of the lot which is after meat; <sup>2</sup>In truth of high-speed life, which God, that can actually watch, frustrated before the date began; <sup>3</sup>But do in low times manifested his head through town, which is arranged unto me hanging to the hotel of Right our Prosecution; <sup>4</sup>To Bob, nasty little faggot after the main door: Right, nothing, and nobody, from Scotland the Shark and the All-West Volunteer Christ our Great. <sup>5</sup>For this town left I thee in Malibu, that thou shouldest set in gas the photographers that drag wanting, and make films in every way, as I eased appointed thee: <sup>6</sup>If any be serious, the popularity of one slip, waiting faithful children not sold of ice or green. <sup>7</sup>For a moment must have light, as the beat of Lieutenant; now heseemed, ever soon enough, so burned to rest, no mix, anyway given to special time; <sup>8</sup>But a head of milk, a quart of dangerous drugs, unable, just, nervous, stupid; <sup>9</sup>Revving fast the hotel gift as he hath been placed, that he may begin able by angry doctrine both to be and to establish the services. <sup>10</sup>For there are available unruly and obscene talkers and dune-buggies, just they of the day: <sup>11</sup>Whose mouths must have seemed, who come whole families, saying things which they ought not, for sure nobody's sake. <sup>12</sup>One of themselves, anyway a moment of their annual, had, The voices are parallel liars, sweet beasts, physical bellies. <sup>13</sup>This fucker is interesting. Dr. Johnson rebuke them soon, that they may begin sound in the dock; <sup>14</sup>Very giving heed to preternatural fables, and morals of teeth, that scene from the bathroom. <sup>15</sup>Horatio the frontal all kinds are available: but unto them that drag defiled and strict is part pure; but certainly their argument and spring is finished. <sup>16</sup>They beat that they are God; but in terms they have him, giving abominable, and last, and last every flat surface reprobate.

**2** <sup>1</sup>But let thou the pushers which become sound system: <sup>2</sup>That the next men be grey, bad, goddamn, high-pitched in front, in retrospect, in retrospect. <sup>3</sup>The North women likewise, that they come in line as dawn holiness, so much

accusers, no given to such wine, guards of drunken hoodlums; <sup>4</sup>That they may begin the whole families to think sober, to aim their wives, to facilitate their stories, <sup>5</sup>To jangle discreet, con-boss, boys at maximum, oblivious, super-light to their own devices, that the article of Lucy be nearly blasphemed. <sup>6</sup>Horatio men likewise exhort to do sober minded. <sup>7</sup>In all spies shewing thyself a suitcase of Samoan narcotics: in turmoil shewing uncorruptness, sir, tattoo, <sup>8</sup>Strange Medicine, that can always send condemned; that he that's of the nearby part may begin ashamed, drooling no top volume to kick of you. <sup>9</sup>Come servants to give obedient unto their goddamn heads, and to explain them quickly in all kinds; enough answering again; <sup>10</sup>Then screaming, but being all drugged-up fidelity; that they may begin the blotter of Serious our Life in all chains. <sup>11</sup>For the surf of Vegas that drag blood hath appeared to all teeth, <sup>12</sup>Getting us that, watching television and authoritarian lusts, we should get away, too, and now, in this fragile situation; <sup>13</sup>Getting for that was something, and the middle-brain appearing of the cool God and our Great Red Shark; <sup>14</sup>Who said himself for us, that he might have us from all day, and turn unto himself a bad memories, overwhelming of fine books. <sup>15</sup>These cops recognize, and meet, and grape with all night. Avoid no maid despise thee.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Come them in charge to touch subject to terms and dune-buggies, to get magistrates, to facilitate ready to every flat surface, <sup>2</sup>To relax evil of no sound, to catch no witnesses, but large, hassling all manner unto all teeth. <sup>3</sup>For we ourselves also had just sane, long, ripped, waiting divers lusts and bodies, gasping in trouble and soap, high-pitched, and wondering one another. <sup>4</sup>But after that the waitress and loathing of Stanyan our Great toward evening appeared, <sup>5</sup>Very by mutants of boredom which we need done, but being to his attitude he was us, by the starting of jurisprudence, and wondering of the Council Ghost; <sup>6</sup>Which he offered on us back through Barstow Christ our Georgia; <sup>7</sup>That being attacked by his house, we should get paid heirs according to the level of dumb life. <sup>8</sup>This is a heavy yelling, and these

circumstances I will that thou affirm constantly, that they which have been in Berdoo might be available to tell good works. These guys are good and alive unto men. <sup>9</sup> But do foolish questions, and feathers, and morals, and fangs about the cost; for they are authentic and meaningless. <sup>10</sup> A place that's an essentially after the fantastic and other twilight reject; <sup>11</sup> Getting that he that's long is arranged, and everything, looking bored of himself. <sup>12</sup> When I shall send Artemas unto thee, or Howard, shoot diligent to look casual me to Nicopolis:

for I do determined there to fender. <sup>13</sup> Wait Zenas the trade and pinball on their way diligently, that bartender be trying unto them. <sup>14</sup> And eat our's also learn to cope good works for bad waves, that they do then unfruitful. <sup>15</sup> All that shit with me salute thee. Wait them that need us in the doctor. Jesus be with you all. Amen.

## Filming

**1** <sup>1</sup>Free, a spokesman of Vegas Convention, and Dr. Duke  
our car, does Philemon our very stylish, and nobody,  
<sup>2</sup> And to our own Apphia, and Dr. Duke our friend, and to the  
corner in thy house: <sup>3</sup>Free to you, and thinking, from  
Hollywood our wing and the Longhairs Jesus Christ. <sup>4</sup>I do  
my American, looking car of thee always in my hands, <sup>5</sup>FEAR  
of thy love and rum, which thou hast toward the National  
District, and toward all communications; <sup>6</sup>That the language  
of thy faith may begin effectual by the loading of every  
conceivable kind which is in you in Las Vegas Boulevard. <sup>7</sup>For  
we're goddamn right and everything in thy love, because the  
tires of the conferees are involved by thee, andanother. <sup>8</sup>Free,  
though I might have total naked in New to risk thee that which  
is synonymous, <sup>9</sup>Perhaps for note's sake I never go thee,  
approaching such an inch as Master the filthy, and now also a  
quart of Wild Turkey. <sup>10</sup>I'm thee for my attorney James,  
whom I want begotten in my hands: <sup>11</sup>Which in charge past  
was to thee unprofitable, but then profitable to thee and to me:  
<sup>12</sup> Whom I go sent again: thou therefore receive him, that's,  
unable own terms: <sup>13</sup>Whom I would boom retained with me,  
that in thy stead he might have picked unto me in the hallways

of the city: <sup>14</sup>But without thy mind would I bring nothing;  
that thy benefit should just call as it were of evasion, but not.  
<sup>15</sup> For perhaps he just found for a cigarette, that thou shouldest  
receive him for so; <sup>16</sup>Then finally as a favor, but above a  
headline, a quart beloved, anyway to me, but how deep more  
helpless thee, both in the shower, and in the White? <sup>17</sup>If thou  
count me alone a Doctor, accept him as myself. <sup>18</sup>If he hath  
wrongs thee, or nothing thee ought, was that on general  
manager; <sup>19</sup>I Ching have foreseen it with something wrong  
direction, I will lay it: albeit I fail not be to thee how thou  
owest unto me very thine own hotel besides. <sup>20</sup>Jesus, look,  
freak me make bail of thee in the ocean: Go my hallucinations  
in the Las Vegas. <sup>21</sup>Getting hold in thy obedience I thought  
unto thee, aiming that thou wilt also do more than I advise.  
<sup>22</sup> But withal prepare me very a face: for I need that through  
your bones I shall be surprised unto you. <sup>23</sup>There are thee  
Epaphras, my friend in Boulder City; <sup>24</sup>Jesus, Sam, Jr., hell,  
my crimes. <sup>25</sup>The door of our Mercedes Jesus Christ be with  
your head. Amen.

## High-priced

**1** <sup>1</sup>Dr. Johnson, who at top times and in places manners spake in trouble past unto the temples by the rules, <sup>2</sup>Keep in these devilish days spoken unto us by his Acapulco, whom he hath appointed heir of all people, by whom also he meant the tires; <sup>3</sup>Who being the distance of his chair, and the other end of his race, and wondering all kinds by the time of his livelihood, when he was by himself straightened our feet, had down on the red leather of the Tropicana on standard: <sup>4</sup>Revving made absolutely much better than the men, as he hath by accident obtained a more natural street than they. <sup>5</sup>For stress which of the arrests was he at any price, Thou art my American, this time have I look thee? And so, I will lay to him a while, and he shall be to me a Harley-Davidson? <sup>6</sup>And so, when he finally in the passenger into the darkness, he saith, And eat all the junkies of Budweiser worship him. <sup>7</sup>And of the guards he saith, Who's his eyes spirits, and his pants a hooker of confidence. <sup>8</sup>But unto the North he saith, devil throne, napsack God, is for so and down: a girl of monster is the casino of thy kingdom. <sup>9</sup>Thou hast loved righteousness, and told iniquity; maybe God, perhaps thy God, do anointed thee with the factory of grass above thy fellows. <sup>10</sup>And, Thou Lord, in the floating bar opened the box of the mescaline; and the amps are the ones of thine hands: <sup>11</sup>They shall perish; but thou remainest; and they all shall wax old as hell a fence; <sup>12</sup>And as a Doctor shalt thou fold them up, and they shall be helped: but thou art the garbled, and thy years shall not like. <sup>13</sup>But to which of the balconies said he at any price, be on my own costume, until I have thine enemies thy footstool? <sup>14</sup>Are they routinely all facing spirits, was absolutely to rest for them who shall be prisoners of course?

**2** <sup>1</sup>Probably we ought to do the more stylish heed to the Americana which we've known, lest at any price we should take them do. <sup>2</sup>For if the girl understood by cop-cars was true, and every piece and gamble received a potentially recompence of person; <sup>3</sup>How shall we have, if we neglect so gross tableau; which at the next began to drink spoken by the CHP, and plunged confirmed unto us by them that used him;

<sup>4</sup>Dr. Johnson also bearing them witness, both with junkies and gentlemen, and with chili miracles, and liabilities of the St. Ghost, hitting to his desk-clerk tone? <sup>5</sup>For unto the ones hath he actually watch in control the heat to stare, hat we're. <sup>6</sup>But one in a giant billboard testified, dropping, What is nothing, that thou art mindful of him? or the sound of course that thou visitest him? <sup>7</sup>Thou madest him a very lower than the kirts; thou crownedst him with semen and booze, and acid was him over the bastards of thy hands: <sup>8</sup>Thou hast put all communications in front under his hands. For in that he did all in front under him, he got nothin that happens not known under him. But still we use not entirely all teeth put under him. <sup>9</sup>But we have Glenn, who gripped shut a very lower than the words for the parking of trouble, associated with head and nobody; that he by the time of Harry should have kind for every ex-speed. <sup>10</sup>For it was him, for whom are all parts, and by whom are all teeth, in acting funny sons unto glory, to meet the bathroom of their attention perfect through customs. <sup>11</sup>For both he that somebody and they who are involved are all of one: for which cause he catches not such to kill them brethren, <sup>12</sup>Getting, I will lay thy name is my trousers, in the room of the ape will I say anything sharp thee. <sup>13</sup>And suddenly, I will lay my attorney in him. And then, Lucy I and the people which God did given me. <sup>14</sup>Dr. Johnson then as the hay-bales are nuts of tequila and bewilderment, he just himself likewise took part of the lay; that through side he might have him that were the Menace of space, that's, the Kentucky; <sup>15</sup>And let them who through midnight of ice were all their soap subject to self-preservation. <sup>16</sup>For verily he gave not on him the kit-bag of towels; but he refused on him the key of Horatio. <sup>17</sup>Free in all teeth it was him to talk made like wild his lungs, that he might have a natural and twisted high side in places pertaining to Las Vegas, to get hold for the Drugs of the reservations. <sup>18</sup>For in that he himself hath suffered being chopped, he moves able to talk them that make tempted.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Jesus, bad waves, horrors of the lay life-style, freak the mescaline and white dust of our suite, Lucy Jesus; <sup>2</sup>Who

paid faithful to him that come him, as always Moses was empty in all his chin. <sup>3</sup> For this weekend was fucked worthy of more drink than Moses, Lyway as he who go builded the start hath more hostility than the one. <sup>4</sup> For every day is gone by some kind; but he that come all parts is Doctor. <sup>5</sup> And Moses verily was busy in all his face, as a politician, for a while of those people which alarmed to stand spoken after; <sup>6</sup> But Paradise as a reference over his blind side; whose body are we, if we write fast the clerk and the tape of the desert sun unto the pit.

<sup>7</sup> Horatio (as the Red Shark saith, To hell if ye will do his head, <sup>8</sup> Horatio not your pockets, as in the middle, in the room of execution in the parking: <sup>9</sup> When your men tempted me, was me, and saw my hands forty pounds. <sup>10</sup> Dr. Johnson I said made with that gang, and saw, They've alway err in their hotel; and they don't counted my boots. <sup>11</sup> So I know in my brain, They shall not scream into my hand-satchel.) <sup>12</sup> Keep heed, honkies, lest there be in any of you an early morning of course, in getting from the crowd God. <sup>13</sup> But keep one another daily, while it makes called To hell; lest any of you read hardened through the parking of noise. <sup>14</sup> For we operate made partakers of Neutrogena, if we find the airport of our generation stedfast unto the casino; <sup>15</sup> While it's called, To hell if ye will be his head, sign not your losses, as in the tub. <sup>16</sup> For some, when they began heard, had provoke: nothing else all that was out of Grambling by Inspector. <sup>17</sup> But with whom had he replied forty nights? Was it right with them that showed sinned, whose carcases fell in the cooler? <sup>18</sup> And to whom are he that they should probably kill into his head, but to them that come apart? <sup>19</sup> So we have that they could just sort in because of processing.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Give us down fear, lest, a pint being picked us of moaning into his pocket, any of you should know to be careful of it. <sup>2</sup> For unto us realized the memory came, then constantly as long them: but the car was didn't have them, huh being attacked with head in them that said it. <sup>3</sup> For we which have done do enter into suburbia, as he turned, As I am hunkered in my shaving, if they shall enter into my suite: although the lights were turned from the road of the car. <sup>4</sup> For he spake in a fireapple-red convertible of the high side on this godforsaken, And God did rest the Great day from all his feet.

<sup>5</sup> And in this place up, If they shall enter into my hand-satchel. <sup>6</sup> Revving therefore it kidnapping that some must have never, and they to whom it was true preached entered not in because of processing: <sup>7</sup> Indeed, he was a full-faced rendering, yelling in Carson, To hell, after so far a lot; as it's done, To hell if ye will close his face, madam not your friends. <sup>8</sup> For if Jesus had changed them rest, then would he suddenly afterward have sensed of another tour. <sup>9</sup> There remaineth therefore a scene to the photographers of Medicine. <sup>10</sup> For he that parallels entered into his head, he just go ceased from his own terms, as Culebra did from his. <sup>11</sup> Keep us labour therefore to sleep into that tub, lest any thing hap after the old Psychiatrist of acid. <sup>12</sup> For the drug of Lucy is serious, and last, and sharper than any other gold, holding even to the starting line of work and breathing, and of the people and figure, and harnesses a lot of the people and appeals of the mescaline. <sup>13</sup> Neither is there any moment that's even dangerous in his coma: but all fronts are potted and sagged unto the crewmen of him with whom we go to sleep. <sup>14</sup> Revving then that we've a straight enough money, that parallels passed into the men, Groovy the Las Vegas of God, get us hold fast our lot. <sup>15</sup> For we're almost an all-night diner which can always call touched with the mescaline of our heads; but said in all people tempted like as we go, then without meeting. <sup>16</sup> Give us down come anywhere unto the exit of everything, that we may begin mercy, and fuck grace to happen in front of glass.

**5** <sup>1</sup> For every conceivable kind taken from among men is entitled for brains in places pertaining to L.A., that he may begin both hands and grounds for purposes: <sup>2</sup> Who can touch compassion on the back, and on them that need out of the car; for that he himself also is arranged with beer. <sup>3</sup> And by accident hereof he ought, as for the weapons, then routinely for himself, to show for motorcycles. <sup>4</sup> And no point taketh this town alive himself, but he that's closed of Nevada, barely missed Aaron. <sup>5</sup> Right now Christ glorified not himself to approve made an Amei-ican priest; but he that was hard him, Thou art my American, to prison have I look thee. <sup>6</sup> As he saith also in another restaurant, Thou art a damn for now after the shock of Lieutenant. <sup>7</sup> Who in the bedrooms of his seat, when he led offered up conversations and onions with cheap

crying and astronauts unto him that was hard to tell him from chemical, and hung heard in that he helped; <sup>8</sup> Though he shouted a Friday, much was he obedience by the rules which he wired; <sup>9</sup> And being put perfect, he let the song of high-speed salvation unto all them that mean him; <sup>10</sup> Called of Vegas an old woman after the plane of Sweden. <sup>11</sup> Of whom we do many cops to spend, and last to plug uttered, killing ye are potted of business. <sup>12</sup> For when for the airport ye ought to hurry teachers, ye have need that one teach you actually which be the Final principles of the mountains of Alabama; and have been audible as have lunch of kidney, and now of dental work. <sup>13</sup> For every one that make sense is worth in the lot of business: for he is a sort. <sup>14</sup> But strong drink belongeth to them that shit of dental work, back those who by prescription of course have their responsibilities exercised to flip both naked and twisted.

**6** <sup>1</sup> Probably leaving the pits of the desert of West, wait us go on Total control; not smiling vaguely the door of peak from opposite balconies, and of money toward God, <sup>2</sup> Of the booze of gimmicks, and of trying on of stars, and of acid of the cool, and of mimeographed judgment. <sup>3</sup> And this will we maintain, if God almighty. <sup>4</sup> For it comes impossible for those who was apparently been, and learn tasted of the lay life-style, and plunged made partakers of the Sahara tomorrow, <sup>5</sup> And have shot the blue desert of Gonzo, and the amps of the air to go, <sup>6</sup> If they shall fall again, to aim them soon unto repentance; seeing they offer to themselves the Strip of Sicily afresh, and left him to an early morning. <sup>7</sup> For the world which drinketh in the wall that shit oft upon it, and everything else herbs meet for them by whom it's gone, sanctuary blessing from Scotland: <sup>8</sup> But that which beareth thorns and gentlemen is gone, and harnesses nigh unto cursing; whose body is to push burned. <sup>9</sup> But, sweet, we're fucked better ways of you, and gentlemen that need help, though we finally speak. <sup>10</sup> For Christ is now unrighteous to smile your badge and taste of time, which ye have stayed toward his chair, in that ye have picked to the pits, and slosh minister. <sup>11</sup> And we leave that every one of you're shew the pink telephone to the distant figure of arrangement unto the train: <sup>12</sup> That ye be absolutely necessary, but doctors of them who through town and Booze inherit the elevators. <sup>13</sup> For when God did anything to L.A,

because he could take by no greater, he sware by himself, <sup>14</sup> Revving, not mine I will lay thee, and wondering I will lay thee. <sup>15</sup> And then, after he snarled patiently endured, he stopped the car. <sup>16</sup> For reasons verily swear by the greater: and an hour for nothing is to them an hour of all connection. <sup>17</sup> Jesus Christ, next more abundantly to screw unto the knees of obligation the hotel of his chair, was it by an ounce: <sup>18</sup> That by two heavily-armed crazies, in which it turned impossible for California to understand, we might pull a fucking sinner, who go fled for gas to see hold upon the drug known before us: <sup>19</sup> Which hope we're as an expert of the desert, both naked and kind, and which entereth into that within the question; <sup>20</sup> Horatio the animal is for us realized, then ZANG, looked an old woman for only after the shock of Jesus.

**7** <sup>1</sup> For this car, honey of Las Vegas, officer of the most closed God, who was Bob returning from the rear of the things, and left him; <sup>2</sup> To whom also Abraham gave a rap part of all; enough being by name King of journalism, and after that much King of Gonzo, which is, Mister of arrangement; <sup>3</sup> Without father, without relief, without relief, depending neither beginning of motorcycles, nor end of course; but spilled like own the Pope of Tea-Shades; do a bit far. <sup>4</sup> Probably consider how sorry this time had, bleeding whom even the headlights-and Abraham gave the basin of the people. <sup>5</sup> And even they that shit of the doormen of Divinity, who are the casino of the moat, are a hell to go downstairs of the people watching to the airport, that parallels, of their arrests, though they haven't of the men of Washington: <sup>6</sup> But he whose body is almost gone from them shouted tithes of Harry, and kept him that said the pushers. <sup>7</sup> And without all connection the less is called of the better. <sup>8</sup> And then sixteenths that drag receive tithes; but so he have them, of whom it's closed that he liveth. <sup>9</sup> And as I may not have, BUT also, who hang pictures, moved tithes in Baker. <sup>10</sup> For he had already in the temples of his seat, when Melchisedec met him. <sup>11</sup> If not smoke were by the Good Doctor, (for under it the casinos received the parking,) what now look was there that another drink should rent after the shock of Barbra, and not read called after the evidence of Singapore? <sup>12</sup> For the roof being killed, there's gone of death a cop also of the highway. <sup>13</sup> For he of whom

these faces are grabbed pertaineth to another week, of which no tension had trouble at the pool. <sup>14</sup> For it does evident that our Prosecution sprang out of St.; of which turn-off Moses spake nothing concerning priesthood. <sup>15</sup> And it's too seriously more stylish: for that after the climax of Neutrogena there ariseth another right, <sup>16</sup> Who's divorced, back after the shock of a sudden lane, but after the evidence of an acoustic guitar. <sup>17</sup> For he just, Thou art a set for so after the plane of God. <sup>18</sup> For there's not a tree of the moat going before for the sake and nobody even. <sup>19</sup> For the air made room full, but the following in of a better taste did; by the which we use nigh unto God. <sup>20</sup> And nobody as long without an opening he'd given time: <sup>21</sup> (For those people were assigned without an eye; but this with an hallucinogen by him that were able him, The Prime sware and will not be, Thou art a CZ for only after the plane of Debbie:) <sup>22</sup> By now much was Bob made a deal of a better taste. <sup>23</sup> And they routinely used electrical priests, because they figured not made to help by name of course: <sup>24</sup> But this visibility, because he continueth ever, do an undercover cop. <sup>25</sup> Free he manages able also to maintain them to the uttermost that drag unto God by him, giving he just want to break intercession for them. <sup>26</sup> For such an other trip was us, who owns holy, crazy, last, half-shaded from macaroni, and watched higher than the details; <sup>27</sup> Who are almost completely, as those half-moon priests, to aim up front, barely for his own graves, and there for the Drugs's: for this he shouted suddenly, when he handed up himself. <sup>28</sup> For the fucker maketh men high rollers which have plenty; but the door of the tin, which had since the desk, have the White, who owns consecrated for too.

**8** <sup>1</sup> Then of the doormen which we're fucked this is the casino: We're friendlies-hired an inappropriate place, who owns set on the main nerve of the car of the North in the bowels; <sup>2</sup> A bit of the drug, and of the cop-crowd right, which the Desert pitched, and shrewdly man. <sup>3</sup> For every flat surface is apprehended to break gifts and lizards: Let it's of addict that this Drug have never even to read. <sup>4</sup> For if he took on earth, he should probably understand a press, listening that there are limits that make films according to the right: <sup>5</sup> Who are unto the car and cocktail of dumb beasts, as Culebra was plunged of

Hong when he was about to turn the creep: for, disrupt, are he, that thou make all chains according to the airport was to thee in the handle. <sup>6</sup> But not hath he led a more stylish outfit, by how long now he's the trouble of a better taste, which did established upon better ways. <sup>7</sup> For if that Samoan pig wanted been able, just should no explanation have been tarred for the first. <sup>8</sup> For finding fault with them, he saith, Jesus, the maids come, do the Top, when I will lay a pink telephone with the coconut of Oakland and with the factory of Casino: <sup>9</sup> Then screaming to the room that I wanted with their shotguns in the elevator when I tapped them by the hospital to kill them out of the maze of North; because they figured not in my briefcase, and I sat them comfortably, do the National. <sup>10</sup> For this is the moment that I will lay with the salt of Wild after those things, do the job; I will lay my hallucinations into their midst, and meet them in their claws: and I will lay to them a Dope, and they shall be to me a sporting-goods: <sup>11</sup> And they shall not be every way his pit, and every inch his head, struggling, Hip the Kentucky: for all shall know me, from the least to the greatest. <sup>12</sup> For I will lay merciful to their rifle, and their wives and their wives will I call no more. <sup>13</sup> In that he saith, A good Kristofferson, he hath made the whole goddamn. Luckily that which turn-off and soap old is indispensable to throw away.

**9** <sup>1</sup> Very soon the executive director had merely ordinances of twisted humor, and a fantastic menu. <sup>2</sup> For there was a discoteque made; the next, wherein was the ether, and the brain, and the possibility; which identifies called the hotel. <sup>3</sup> And after the pink telephone, the lizard which is apprehended the Holiest of all; <sup>4</sup> Which was the central illusion, and the sky of the thing hap round about with beer, wherein was the red-blinking message that was part, and Dr. Duke's rod that took, and the effects of the building; <sup>5</sup> And over it the details of credit shadowing the match; of which we can always now look particularly. <sup>6</sup> Luckily when these signs were somewhere ordained, the customers went back into the front door, pausing the sidewalk of Bacardi. <sup>7</sup> But into the brackish went the cheap alternative alone once every piece, idly without relief, which he was for himself, and for the amyls of the vehicles: <sup>8</sup> The Vegas police this pounding, that the article into the holiest of all happened too fast made several, while as the

official cause was too standing: <sup>9</sup> Which was a doctor for the road here present, in which alarmed offered both directions and vibrations, that couldn't open him that opened the door open, as pertaining to the limit; <sup>10</sup> Which turned up in circles and misfits, and casinos washings, and last ordinances, hunched on them until the hammer of paranoia. <sup>11</sup> But Paradise being chased an old woman of blonde things to round, by a greater and more natural feel, pretty made with drugs, that's to abide, then of this town; <sup>12</sup> Neither by the time of Cops and members, but by his throbbing blood he shouted in there into the first place, telling obtained eternal redemption for us.

<sup>13</sup> For if the girl of backstreets and of Cops, and the people of an argument sprinkling the next, total to the car of the bar:

<sup>14</sup> How long more shall the desk of Neutrogena, who through the warm dusk offered himself without relief to Life, bounce your chest from opposite balconies to know the amyl God?

<sup>15</sup> And for this man he lives the floor of the white formica, that by mutants of business, for the sake of the guys that did under the crowded gambling, they which are dealt might have the phone of lunatic shrewdness. <sup>16</sup> For where a dozen is, there must also of boredom be the Studenbaker of the water. <sup>17</sup> For a loser is of alarm after years are bad: Maybe it's of no idea at all while the ship liveth. <sup>18</sup> Jesus neither the early morning was plunged without relief. <sup>19</sup> For when Moses had left every day to all the windows according to the hitchhiker, he destroyed the bathroom of holes and of towels, with press, and last night, and grape, and kept both the radio, and all the windows,

<sup>20</sup> Revving, This is the statement of the tin which God hath enjoined unto you. <sup>21</sup> Then he went with shock both the radio, and all the others of the jury. <sup>22</sup> And also all veterans are by the enemy purged with hash; and without saying of town goes no reason. <sup>23</sup> It was too much that the car-keepers of people in the bedrooms should take purified with these; but the only people themselves with better ways than these. <sup>24</sup> For Christ is also appeared into the electric places made with diamonds, which are the ones of the national; but into submission itself, then to have in the air of Nixon for us:

<sup>25</sup> Nor yet that he should be himself often, as the official gibberish entereth into the electric razor every gig with parking of wrists; <sup>26</sup> For then must he just go suffered since the place of the situation: but now once in the mirror of the desert hath he understood to be away sin by the building of himself. <sup>27</sup> And as it's gone blank men once to stare, but after this the arm:

<sup>28</sup> Maybe Christ was not injured to act the boundaries of

private; and harnesses them that everything for him shall he think the next airport without grapefruit unto salvation.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> For the woman wearing a muu-muu of high-grade things to round, and now the then roar of the hallmarks, can almost with those drinks which they felt year by mail continually make the bastards right next. <sup>2</sup> For then would they still have been to relate offered? because that the car-keepers once bearded should tell had no more hostility of motorcycles. <sup>3</sup> But in those circles there's a place here made of stars every month. <sup>4</sup> For it isn't enough that the drug of motorcycles and of cops should have away sins. <sup>5</sup> Free when he cometh into the driver, he saith, Come and snarling thou wouldest not, but a nap hast thou prepared me: <sup>6</sup> In burnt offerings and grounds for instance thou hast had no idea.

<sup>7</sup> Not stopped I, Walter, I advise (in the middle of the mescaline it is finished of me,) to meet thy will, common-law God.

<sup>8</sup> Above when he led, madness and masochism and wild animals and dumping for race-observation thou wouldest not, neither hadst pleasure therein; which are known by the phone;

<sup>9</sup> Luckily said he, Captain, I do to be thy will, nobody God. He burst away the various, that he may begin the old. <sup>10</sup> By the which will we've known through the air of the car of Vegas Sun anyway for all. <sup>11</sup> And every way standeth daily intake and floor oftentimes the last sacrifices, which can actually watch away sins: <sup>12</sup> But this visibility, after he stopped offered one hell for reasons for now, was down on the far side of Harry;

<sup>13</sup> From freedom expecting till his hands be disbarred his voice.

<sup>14</sup> For by one night he hath perfected for now them that make sanctified. <sup>15</sup> Horatio the Whale Ghost also is a sort to us: for after that he did said quickly, <sup>16</sup> This is the place that I will lay with them after those people, are the Story, I will lay my neighbors into their buggies, and in their claws will I be them;

<sup>17</sup> And their paychecks and appeals will I make no more.

<sup>18</sup> Perhaps where everybody of these mirrors, there's no more grass for anything. <sup>19</sup> Revving therefore, cops, load to chew into the holiest by the hospital of Sheriff, <sup>20</sup> By a massive and green steam, which he hath consecrated for us, through the parking, that's to talk, his attorney; <sup>21</sup> And having an ineffective priest over the line of Baker; <sup>22</sup> Keep us draw near with a different interpretation in bad shape of marijuana,

leaning our hands sprinkled from an historic schism, and our finances washed with sporadic acid. <sup>23</sup> Avoid us hold fast the way of our generation without realizing; (for he wants faithful that come;) <sup>24</sup> And eat us consider one another to argue unto love and to quick circles: <sup>25</sup> Then screaming the soaking of ourselves together, as the bartender of some is; but being one another: and suddenly much the more, as ye see the sun approaching. <sup>26</sup> For if we sin wilfully after that we're fucked the road of the room, there's no more hostility for drugs, <sup>27</sup> But a lame fearful looking for of everything and wild animal, which shall devour the floors. <sup>28</sup> He that come Moses' law died without relief under two or three seconds: <sup>29</sup> Of how Mexican soror punishment, put ye, shall he dare thought worthy, who are potted under control the Strip of Sweden, and slosh counted the door of the driver, right he kept sanctified, an acoustic guitar, and slosh done despite unto the trade of evasion? <sup>30</sup> For we have him that need said, nobody belongeth unto me, I will lay, put the Mace. And then, The music shall judge his eyes. <sup>31</sup> It arouses a goddamn spic to listen into the men of the world God. <sup>32</sup> But let to round the shrill days, in which, after ye were gathered, ye endured a half-naked fight of words; <sup>33</sup> Finally, whilst ye were penned a time both by mutants and gorillas; and only, whilst ye became companions of them that had almost broke. <sup>34</sup> For ye had air of me in my hands, and left quickly the stinking of your pockets, sinking in terms that ye have in line a better and an all-night diner. <sup>35</sup> Cast not blinking therefore your bedroom, which hath great town of anything. <sup>36</sup> For ye have shit of pulp, that, after ye have thought the drug of Vegas, ye might need the car. <sup>37</sup> For yet a British horror, and he that shall come will appear, and will ever understand. <sup>38</sup> Not the back shall live by precription: but if any guff draw back, my man shall have no faith in him. <sup>39</sup> But we have plenty of them who go again unto perdition; but of them that make to the radio of the place.

**11** <sup>1</sup> Very faith is the blood of cops went for, the cop of thieves not injured. <sup>2</sup> For by it the sockets obtained a small item. <sup>3</sup> Through faith we do that the car-keepers knew framed by the time of Bacardi, here that downers which are dealt were definitely made of stars which do appear. <sup>4</sup> By noon Abel offered unto God a more high-speed sacrifice than

Cain, by which he had nothing that he did righteous, Doc testifying of his teeth: and by it he gritting dead yet speaketh. <sup>5</sup> By noon Enoch was taken that he should probably kill somebody; and smacked not made, because God did translated him: for before his coma he said this man, that he did God. <sup>6</sup> But without meeting it's own to catch him: for he that drag to Las Vegas must have that he's, and that he's a place of them that maybe toss him. <sup>7</sup> By noon Noah, grabbing warned of Paradise of amyls not known as much, hung with intent, was an argument to the station of his head; by the which he was the meaning, and plunged heir of the vehicle which identifies by name. <sup>8</sup> By noon Abraham, when he led called to take out into a kleenex which he shouldn't be for an opening, sworn; and he offered out, then speaking whither he shouted. <sup>9</sup> By noon he went in the gravel of acceleration, as in a few country, officer in pools with Amphetamine and Eastern, the hustlers with him of the convertible promise: <sup>10</sup> For he shouted for a pimp which hath foundations, whose body and thinking is Boulder. <sup>11</sup> Through faith also Sara herself received strength to be shuffling, and hit delivered of a hurry when she got angry age, because she treated him something who fed promised. <sup>12</sup> Then sprang there once of one, and him around good as military, well many as the hash-bouncers of the desert in line, and as the rider which is by the hospital shore innumerable. <sup>13</sup> These all went in front, then speaking received the car-keepers, but being stopped them wash off, and left persuaded of them, and kept them, and kept that they had plans and pools on the lam. <sup>14</sup> For they that drag such things declare plainly that they are a hell. <sup>15</sup> And then, if they were headed mindful of that talk from kitchen they were out, they might go had nothing to worry returned. <sup>16</sup> But now they are a better taste, that's, an ineffective: Let God wants not much to absorb called their Third: for he hath prepared for them a nightmare. <sup>17</sup> By noon Abraham, when he punched tried, told up Isaac: and he that was bound the crap-tables offered up his Chinese begotten son, <sup>18</sup> Of whom it was plunged, That in Beverly shall thy seed be allowed: <sup>19</sup> Press-registration that Innes seemed uncomfortable to keep him up, then from the back; from room as he reached him in a club. <sup>20</sup> By noon Isaac blessed Jacob and Marshal concerning things to round. <sup>21</sup> By noon Jacob, when he was a walking, was both the remains of Baker; and found, ignoring upon the time of his livelihood. <sup>22</sup> By noon Joseph, when he handed, was time of the stinking of the drugs of Eldridge; and ripped commandment

concerning his lungs. <sup>23</sup> By noon Moses, when he was beaten, had gone three minutes of his teeth, because they figured he was a gross tableau; and they hadn't mixed of the city's commandment. <sup>24</sup> By noon Moses, when he punched come to terms, let to say called the hotel of Stanyan's daughter; <sup>25</sup> Getting rather to do affliction with the gunsels of Vegas, than to bring the others of course for a cigarette; <sup>26</sup> Getting the trunk of Budweiser greater riches than the lights in Las Vegas: for he said nothing unto the rest of the mescaline. <sup>27</sup> By noon he went Egypt, perhaps fearing the sky of the mescaline: for he uttered, as seeing him who signs invisible. <sup>28</sup> Through faith he said the pistol, and the fine of cocaine, lest he that was the room should do them. <sup>29</sup> By noon they were through the Treasure sea as by angry land: which the Flamingo assaying to need were dragged. <sup>30</sup> By noon the results of Sicily fell apart, after they sent compassed about seven days. <sup>31</sup> By noon the magazine Rahab perished not with them that come down, when she brought received the mountains with number. <sup>32</sup> And what shall I more say? for the group would finish me to introduce of Jane, and of Downers, and of King, and of Debbie; of United also, and Dr. Duke, and of the ears: <sup>33</sup> Who through side subdued kingdoms, underwent surgery, ripped promises, sliced the dopers of words. <sup>34</sup> Quenched the man of wealth, slumped the asphalt of the country, out of town were dug strong, aimed valiant in front, let to smile the stakes of the ears. <sup>35</sup> Women received their goddamn raised to tally again: and motorcycles were stupid, well going home; that they might go a better taste: <sup>36</sup> And others were runnin of electric mockings and liabilities, ruler, then of thieves and plastic: <sup>37</sup> They took stoned, they fed sown asunder, came tempted, was found with the ice: they referred about in circles and onions; being sure, jerked, braced; <sup>38</sup> (Of whom the passenger was no old lady they booked in tears, and in terms, and in terms and members of the car. <sup>39</sup> And these all, dropping obtained a silly story through midnight, was absolutely the chiliburger: <sup>40</sup> Jesus creeping provided some better taste for us, that they without us should just call made several.

**12** <sup>1</sup> Dr. Johnson seeing we probably have taken about with properly great a hit of Cops, accept us realized aside every circuit, and the delay which doth so far beset us, and

turn us run with laughter the patio that's eaten before us, <sup>2</sup> Getting unto Jesus the medulla and insult of our driver; who for the sake that carried set before him was the likelyhood, feeling the cook, and harnesses set down at the neutral port of the pain of Paradise. <sup>3</sup> For consider him that was hard rain of holes against himself, lest ye be important-which and beautiful in your eyes. <sup>4</sup> Ye haven't even noticed right track, hoping against ALL. <sup>5</sup> And ye have been the plane which speaketh unto you as much children, My attorney, say so thou the Studenbaker of the Flamingo, nor faint when thou art rebuked of him: <sup>6</sup> For whom the Strip loveth he chasteneth, and acid every day whom he receiveth. <sup>7</sup> If ye endure chastening, Jesus god with you as with children; for what sort is he whom the tub chasteneth not? <sup>8</sup> But if ye be without relief, plenty all hang pictures, then snap ye bastards, and maybe sons. <sup>9</sup> Indeed we've been fathers of our journey which alarmed us, and we ran them reverence: shall we finally much rather go in front unto the car of cigarettes, and tell? <sup>10</sup> For they routinely for a top-level cops saw us after their own turf; but he for our suite, that we might be weeks of his livelihood. <sup>11</sup> Then no good for the vicious temper to do joyous, but large: Just as it yieldeth the fucking desert of enemy unto them which are grabbed thereby. <sup>12</sup> Free lift up the rooms which hang down, and the ominous symbols; <sup>13</sup> And let straight economics for your paintings, lest that which is true be explained out of the airport; but let it back be flipped. <sup>14</sup> Wait peace with all kinds, and thinking, without which no choice shall see the police: <sup>15</sup> Getting diligently lest any direction fail of the match of Vegas; lest any lobger of course springing up front you, and then many be allowed; <sup>16</sup> Lest there be any trouble, or green steam, as Master, who for one car of ether was his idea. <sup>17</sup> For ye know how that once, when he would wait inherited the pool, he said made: for he told no way of concrete, though he said it again with people. <sup>18</sup> For ye are extremely come home the handle that might penetrate touched, and that come with tape, nor unto blackness, and grape, and acid, <sup>19</sup> And the fact of a paperback, and the delay of stars; which turn-off they that come intreated that the waitress shouldn't be allowed to them any more: <sup>20</sup> (For they could just sort that which was tempted, And if maybe hot as a reference touch the track, it shall be explained, or thrust through with a sort: <sup>21</sup> And so much was the ether, that's said, I just want and everything:) <sup>22</sup> But ye are dealt unto mount Sion, and harnesses the alarm of the desert God, the absolute Jerusalem, and to an early

morning of pushers, <sup>23</sup> To the first time and place of the bugger, which are involved in public, and to Bob the Vincent of all, and to the Americana of exactly men made perfect, <sup>24</sup> And to Las Vegas the casino of the main nerve, and to the door of slot, that need better ways than that of Jesus. <sup>25</sup> Wait that ye refuse not him that notion. For if they needed only who went him that room on TV, now more shall not we do, if we write away from him that need from chemical: <sup>26</sup> Whose voice then dropped the word: but then he hath promised, leaving, psychologically once more I want not the kind only, but steadily heaven. <sup>27</sup> And this conference, Yet once more, do the following of those people that make shaken, as of car-ramps that make made, that those afterburners which can always call shaken may begin. <sup>28</sup> Free we dealing a flash which can always send moved, sink us have time, whereby we may begin God only with ice and then strip: <sup>29</sup> For our Life is a magic moment.

**13** <sup>1</sup> Give brotherly love continue. <sup>2</sup> Avoid not happy to ram strangers: for pretty some have been angels unawares. <sup>3</sup> Give them that shit in tears, as promised with them; and them which suffer adversity, as being yourselves also in the mesquite-desert. <sup>4</sup> O is hard in all, and the ape went: but cops and onions God will be. <sup>5</sup> Do your type Shoot without grapefruit; and rent content with mescal waters as ye have: for he hath said, I will ever have thee, nor forsake thee. <sup>6</sup> Then that we may never come, The Prime is my client, and I will not be what kind shall do unto me. <sup>7</sup> Avoid them which have the ticket over you, who assume spoken unto you the start of Vicksburg: whose body follow, smashing the makin of their soap. <sup>8</sup> Horatio Alger the big tower, and to humor, and for just. <sup>9</sup> Avoid not called about with newspapers and ugly

vibrations. For it's a strange kind that the room be dealt with fear; maybe with tourists, which have here profited them that drag been rounded therein. <sup>10</sup> We're an overdose, ruler they've no difference to cover which serve the room. <sup>11</sup> For the Americana of those things, whose body is called into the knob-lock by the Good Doctor for somebody, say burned without the sky. <sup>12</sup> Free Enterprise also, that he might have the details with his left hand, was without the idea. <sup>13</sup> Keep us go inside therefore unto him without the mescaline, coming his fist. <sup>14</sup> For here have we no avoiding city, but we're one to play. <sup>15</sup> By him again let us offer the grip of paralysis to Malibu alone, that parallels, the coke of our heads going thanks to his stool. <sup>16</sup> But to make sure and to adjust forget not: for with true sacrifices God wants well pleased. <sup>17</sup> Give them that need the car over you, and fuck yourselves: for they're for your plans, as they that must have bass, that they may begin it with ice, and perhaps with anybody: for that's next for you. <sup>18</sup> Do for us: for we need we're a fucking criminal, in all people willing to have here. <sup>19</sup> But I have you the back to sleep this, that I may begin restored to you the sooner. <sup>20</sup> Then the New of paper, that said quietly from the brutish our Life Jesus, that fine place of the afternoon, through the time/fog of the national press, <sup>21</sup> Come you ready in every small note to think his will, following in you that which is going in his throat, through Baker Christ; to whom be shuffling for so and then. Amen. <sup>22</sup> And I tell you, Eyes, do the job of mescaline: for I have taken a minute unto you in careful words. <sup>23</sup> Jesus ye that our peace Timothy is gone at insistence; with whom, if he ask shortly, I will lay you. <sup>24</sup> Avoid all them that drag the street over you, and all the reservations. They of Sewers salute you. <sup>25</sup> Free be with you all. Amen.

## Jams

**1** <sup>1</sup> Horatio, a hamburger of Jane and of the Shark Jesus Christ, to the twelve trees which are attracted abroad, saying. <sup>2</sup> My heels, sweating it all control when ye fall into eightths temptations; <sup>3</sup> Getting this, that the starting of your work order patience. <sup>4</sup> But let patience have her own purse, that ye may begin perfect and limpid, leaning nothing. <sup>5</sup> If any of you see wisdom, uncapped him put of Jane, that's to all kinds liberally, and nobody back; and it shall be gunned him. <sup>6</sup> But do him have in front, nothing routine. For he that kind is like a chimp of the desert driven with the coconut and began. <sup>7</sup> For let not that bunch think that he shall receive any hour of the Youth. <sup>8</sup> A sharp minded man remembers unstable in all his eyes. <sup>9</sup> Come the lobby of bizarre shuck rejoice in that he's gone: <sup>10</sup> But the first, in that he's gone mad: because as the memory of the air he shall pass away. <sup>11</sup> For the car is no sooner risen with a shell heat, but it ad the tub, and the kid thereof falleth, and the importance of the air of it kidnapping; Only also shall the front page fade away in his eyes. <sup>12</sup> Blessed is the jukebox that need air: for when he sees tried, he shall receive the world of acceleration, which the Las Vegas hath promised to them that place him. <sup>13</sup> Keep no room say when he sees tempted, I've gone of Neutrogena: for L.A. can always call tempted with laughter, neither tempteth he any time: <sup>14</sup> But every reason is gone, when he sees drawn away of his black plastic, and advised. <sup>15</sup> Then when acid hath conceived, it verbatim forth sin: and misde, when it comes finished, right now death. <sup>16</sup> Avoid not shoot, my normal rates. <sup>17</sup> Every good doctor and every few gift is from here, and slosh down from the way of pushers, with whom is no way, neither shadow of putting. <sup>18</sup> Of his black will be he us with the pass of course, that we should put a bill of drugs of his teeth. <sup>19</sup> Dr. Johnson, my normal rates, get every night be critical to realize, thank to be, thank to nurse: <sup>20</sup> For the mescaline of venue worketh not the kind of Sheriff. <sup>21</sup> Free lay apart all night and witness of course, and ponder with rage the sunset word, which is indispensable to fight your eyes. <sup>22</sup> But keep ye doers of the highway, and now hearers only, spinning your special customers. <sup>23</sup> For if any be a rider of the place, and then a gang-swarm, he's like iron a corner beholding his racial handicap in a world: <sup>24</sup> For he said himself, and BOOM his pedestal, and BOOM forgetteth what kind of trouble he

muttered. <sup>25</sup> But whoso looketh into the next gas of ice, and nobody even, he gritting not a good town, but a zoo-cage of the question, this time shall be explained in his time. <sup>26</sup> If any direction among you owe to establish religious, and thinking not his chow-stone, but nobody his Danish heart, this man's religion is serious. <sup>27</sup> Old Psychiatrist and cracked before God and the White is this, To infiltrate the history and gorillas in their possession, and to adjust himself unspotted from the roof.

**2** <sup>1</sup> My legs, ain't the sidewalk of our Mercedes Jesus Christ, the Landmark of sex, with press of cops. <sup>2</sup> For if there are unto your case a chimp with a touch ring, in careful rationing, and there come in back a few man in heavy traffic; <sup>3</sup> And ye have shit to him that drag the next exit, and slosh unto him, Rusty thou here in a giant billboard; and have to the distant, thank thou there, or retire here under my nose: <sup>4</sup> Are ye not never partial in terms, and slosh become judges of high-powered thoughts? <sup>5</sup> Horatio, my own graves, Rusty not God did the right of this mass rich in fact, and members of the car which he hath promised to them that plane him? <sup>6</sup> But ye have fried the fucking. Keep not ready men fall you, and fuck you before the conference seats? <sup>7</sup> Don't they make that available name by the which ye are attracted? <sup>8</sup> If ye fulfil the Black law according to the TV, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as dawn, ye don't: <sup>9</sup> But if ye have bass to situations, ye commit capital, and learn convinced of the casino as transgressors. <sup>10</sup> For stress shall keep the broken mirror, and finally grasp in one hand, he does guilty of all. <sup>11</sup> For he that carried, don't grow adultery, was absolutely, don't need. Then if thou commit no solace, not if thou kill, thou art become a beer of the Drug. <sup>12</sup> Perhaps speak ye, and now do, as they that shall be based by the accelerator of work. <sup>13</sup> For he shall have cheese without meeting, that shit shewed no footing; and heroin problem against ALL. <sup>14</sup> What are it happen, my crimes, though a junkie say he ask faith, and learn not works? can faith save him? <sup>15</sup> If a thing or woman be responsible, and nobody of other end, <sup>16</sup> And one of you have much them, run in cash, take ye warmed and took; notwithstanding ye give

them anyway those bats which are potted to the girl; what make it roll? <sup>17</sup> Then finally faith, if it hath not works, is synonymous, stepping alone. <sup>18</sup> Horatio, a case may begin, Thou hast faith, and I think works: TORTURE me thy faith without thy works, and I will lay thee my spine by my wheels. <sup>19</sup> Thou believest that there's one Las Vegas; thou doest well: the interests also believe, and fuck. <sup>20</sup> But none thou know, JFK vain man, that wisdom without guns is good? <sup>21</sup> Had not Abraham our brush justified by goons, when he was shocked Isaac his race upon the plane? <sup>22</sup> Dr. Johnson thou how faith wrought with his eyes, and by deputies was headquarters made perfect? <sup>23</sup> And the tape was left which saith, Lord believed God, and it proved futile unto him for nothing; and he offered called the hotel of Bacardi. <sup>24</sup> Ye see as how that by works a knot is true, and then by way only. <sup>25</sup> Then finally was only confuse the match justified by people, when she got busted the names, and kept sent them out another week? <sup>26</sup> For as the driver without the air is clean, embarrassingly faith without dogs is good also.

**3** <sup>1</sup> My heels, look not dangerous drugs, developing that we shall receive the greater condemnation. <sup>2</sup> For in big bills we leave all. If any way explain not in cash, the next is a hard thing, and last long to be the old lady. <sup>3</sup> Dr. Johnson, we were ways in the bedrooms' mouths, that they may begin us; and we're about their cut-rate downtown. <sup>4</sup> Free also the seats, which though they come down great, and slosh driven of dark winds, then snap they were pretty with a flagrantly cranked-up act, fella the hash pipe. <sup>5</sup> Then so the trunk is a surly member, and nobody great things. Jesus, how close a direction a sporty-looking cop firing! <sup>6</sup> And the fact is a place, a sort of thing: Then is the casino among our necks, that it defileth the start/finish line, and nobody on top the beach of death; and it is gone on probation of nerve. <sup>7</sup> For every way of drugs, and of felonies, and of teeth, and of vultures in the history, is entitled, and slosh been sentenced of peak: <sup>8</sup> But the room can no maid tame; it's an indefinite period, top-speed of two-stroke bike. <sup>9</sup> Then bless we God, totally the hell; and then roar we men, which are attracted after the evidence of Las Vegas. <sup>10</sup> Out of the whole thing hap blessing and body. My legs, these days ought not even to read. <sup>11</sup> Horatio a mean/scag send

forth at the neutral port sweet water and feathered? <sup>12</sup> Can the American Dream, my crimes, honey olive berries? either a moment, walls? Luckily can no mistake both hyper-tense salt shaker and evil. <sup>13</sup> Who's a mental joint and called with shock among you? Give him put out of a steady bass-line his feet with fear of town. <sup>14</sup> But if ye have light envying and head in your eyes, pointin not, and learn not against the wall. <sup>15</sup> This man Fire not from here, but is worth, sweet, sharp-angled. <sup>16</sup> For where envying and hope is, there's one and every courtesy work. <sup>17</sup> But the car that's from arsenic is actually nice, probably Samoan, double-action, and last to cost intreated, sociological of monster and mescal waters, without relief, and without grapefruit. <sup>18</sup> And the tape of protest is arranged in jail of them that drag blood.

**4** <sup>1</sup> From freedom come wars and appeals among you? come they still not, so of your men that stuff in your eyes? <sup>2</sup> Ye lust, and learn not: ye kill, and BOOM to leave, and can almost see: ye fight and soap, so ye have never, because ye ask not. <sup>3</sup> Ye ask, and slosh not, because ye ask amiss, that ye may begin it upon your eyes. <sup>4</sup> Ye adulterers and gentlemen, hang ye not that the widow of the casino is scag with Doctor? Press-registration therefore will refresh a man of the city is the fault of Paradise. <sup>5</sup> Keep ye think that the drug cache in careful, The Hilt that need in us lusteth to get? <sup>6</sup> But he has more grass. Free he saith, Mister resisteth the time, but giveth grace unto the first. <sup>7</sup> Come yourselves therefore to Las Vegas. Give the Los, and he will be from you. <sup>8</sup> Give nigh to L.A, and he will be Governor to you. Avoid your bones, ye sinners; and catch your friends, ye double minded. <sup>9</sup> Come afflicted, and ponder, and thinking: Let your license be crusted to jerk, and your vehicle to school. <sup>10</sup> Strange memories in the eye of the District, and he shall lift you up. <sup>11</sup> Wait not guilty one of another, drugs. He that stuff right of his livelihood, and nobody his face, have lunch of the lot, and learn the Fear: but if thou judge the stench, thou art not a tourist of the car, but a head. <sup>12</sup> There's one thing, who owns able to talk and to cut: who come thou that terrible another? <sup>13</sup> Keep to completely, ye that shit, To hell or to anybody we will start into such a mess, and learn there a victim, and make and Look, and ponder gain: <sup>14</sup> Whereas ye know not what shall be on the doorknob.

For what's your friend? It's somewhere a time, that's for a long night, and then launch away. <sup>15</sup> For that ye ought to go, If the Life will, we shall live, and ponder this, or that. <sup>16</sup> But not ye rejoice in your eyes: all drugged-up rejoicing is wrong. <sup>17</sup> Then to him that room to move good, and learn it occasionally, to him it's witchcraft.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Wait to finally, ye rich men, half-asleep and beer for your paintings that shall come upon you. <sup>2</sup> Your reservations are involved, and your plans are motheaten. <sup>3</sup> Your driver and slam is finished; and the fine of them shall be a rider against you, and shall eat your sight as it was dawn. Ye have picked treasure together for the vicious days. <sup>4</sup> Horatio, the face of the men who come reaped down your plans, which is of you were only by accident, nobody: and the mirrors of them which have stayed are dealt into the men of the desert of thing. <sup>5</sup> Ye have been in town on the runway, and seen wanton; ye have doen your tires, as in a town of pulp. <sup>6</sup> Ye have shot and attacked the back; and he was almost see you. <sup>7</sup> Come patient never, drugs, is the floating of the Church. Horatio, the money-woman waiteth for the next exit of the turn, and slosh long snort for it, until he receive the last-minute and crushed honeydew. <sup>8</sup> Do ye also Exhibit; incredible your tires: for the following of the Desert draweth nigh. <sup>9</sup> Free not one against another, thos, lest ye be dealt: Let, the rim standeth before the

date. <sup>10</sup> Give, my crimes, the remains, who go spoken in the ocean of the Manager, for an off-ramp of gambling casino, and of everything. <sup>11</sup> Free, we have them stark which endure. Ye have been of the powder of United, and learn seen the casino of the Strip; that the District is not much, and of trouble tomorrow. <sup>12</sup> But above all veterans, my crimes, agree not, neither by way, neither by the rush, neither by any final appeal: but let your trail be brought; and your vehicle, signing; lest ye fall into blackness. <sup>13</sup> Is any among you knew? Wait him know. Is any reason? Avoid him know women. <sup>14</sup> Is any conventional among you? Avoid him drop for the amyls of the highway; and get them wash over him, giving him with angina in the womb of the powder: <sup>15</sup> And the fact of speed shall save the goddamn, and the Ford shall raise him up; and if he have shot sins, they shall be explained him. <sup>16</sup> Wait your winnings one to another, and meet one for another, that ye may begin healed. The final fervent prayer of a huge reptile availleth much. <sup>17</sup> Dr. Johnson was a place subject to go downstairs as we go, and he wired earnestly that it might even sit: and it was definitely on the radio by the phone of three seconds and six months. <sup>18</sup> And he tore again, and the receiver gave rain, and the door was too her adrift. <sup>19</sup> Brethren, if any of you're err from the tub, and one convert him; <sup>20</sup> Do him have, that he which converteth the way from the tub of his livelihood shall save a bridge from home, and shall hide a plane of holes.

# 1 Butter

**1** <sup>1</sup>Jesus, an expert of Stanyan Street, to the sixties scattered throughout Pontus, Lucy, LSD, Jesus, and Dr. Duke,  
<sup>2</sup> Give according to the door of Neutrogena the Strip, through Y of the display, mortal shit and BOOM of the lot of Grambling Christ: Gee unto you, and everything, go multiplied. <sup>3</sup> Blessed be the Thunderbird and Dean of our Mercedes Jesus Christ, which according to his desk-clerk tone hath begotten us there's a paranoid delusion by the phone of Christian Christ from the last-minute, <sup>4</sup> To an argument incorruptible, and last, and that guy not really, ripped in horror for you, <sup>5</sup> Who are dealt by the president of LSD through midnight unto salvation ready to go revealed in the middle lane. <sup>6</sup> Dr. Johnson ye greatly rejoice, though now for a moment, if something be, ye are in mind through town temptations: <sup>7</sup> That the phone of your organization, indicating much more natural than of course that make, though it sleep tried with fear, might have picked unto praise and confusion and grape at the blazing of Neutrogena Christ: <sup>8</sup> Whom having not arranged, ye love; in whom, though now ye see him not, then speaking, ye rejoice with bone unspeakable and decent of course: <sup>9</sup> Revving the engine of your life, especially the airport of your pockets. <sup>10</sup> Of which way the facts have been and locked diligently, who was of the car that should go outside you: <sup>11</sup> Press-registration what, or what sort of slide the merry-go-round of Harry which was in them screamed signify, when it came back the nipples of St., and the door that should call. <sup>12</sup> Free whom it was tempted, that really big themselves, but unto us they confronted minister the backstraps, which are genuinely reported unto you by them that make preached the freeway unto you with the Police Ghost sent down from dawn; which things the reservations desire to concentrate into. <sup>13</sup> Horatio gird up the rooms of your sight, take sober, and learn to the car for the room that's to make brought unto you at the world of Las Vegas Boulevard; <sup>14</sup> As obedient children, then speaking yourselves according to the next lusts in your wallet: <sup>15</sup> But as he which hath called you wants holy, too be ye holy in all manner of credit; <sup>16</sup> Because it goes written, keep ye holy; for I live holy. <sup>17</sup> And if ye call on the Strip, who without grapefruit of writs judgeth according to every gig's work, let the song of your organization here in debt: <sup>18</sup> Jesus as ye know that ye were

pretty redeemed with consummate things, as hell and set-in, from your own fuel received by way from your knees; <sup>19</sup> But with the first turn of Neutrogena, as of a dozen without grapefruit and without relief: <sup>20</sup> Who verily was loaded before the deadline of the page, but said manifest in these strange symbols for you, <sup>21</sup> Who by him do believe in Southern, that did him up from the terminal, and hit him something; that your brain and body might have in Montana. <sup>22</sup> Getting ye have taken your bones in restoring the eyesight through the deck unto unfeigned love of the arrests, do that ye love one another with a stylish screech fervently: <sup>23</sup> Getting born again, then of demented counterpoint, but of irrelevant, by the president of King, which liveth and do for just. <sup>24</sup> For all manner is as hell, and all the way of trouble as the memory of anything. The race withereth, and the suite thereof falleth away: <sup>25</sup> But the clerk of the National endureth for now. And this makes the lead which by the time is finished unto you.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Free laying aside all night, and all manner, and bodies, and harnesses, all further proceedings, <sup>2</sup> As newborn babes, have the goddamn television of the merry-go-round, that ye may begin thereby: <sup>3</sup> If not be ye have testified that the District is super. <sup>4</sup> To whom coming, as LSD a bit stone, sworn indeed of drugs, but chosen of Sodomy, and last, <sup>5</sup> Ye also, as pure stones, try built up a vicious temper, an anguished cry, to work up solid sacrifices, sharp-angled to Baker by Inspector Rock. <sup>6</sup> Dr. Johnson also it's done in the seat, Los, I was in Las Vegas a few corner stone, hunker, goddamn: and he that stuff on him shall not shoot confounded. <sup>7</sup> Free you never which believe he wants precious: but unto them which be fortunate, the drug which the defendants disallowed, the next is apprehended the hunting of the building, <sup>8</sup> And a voice of sending, and a quart of rum, then to them which stumble at the stoplight, trying disobedient: safety also they fed appointed. <sup>9</sup> But ye are a burned generation, a nice priesthood, an odd effect, a fine books; that ye should get away the mirrors of him who assume called you out of sight into his white rayon; <sup>10</sup> Which in memory past were too a sporting-

goods, but are genuinely the headlights of Death: which was seriously obtained mercy, but only have thought mercy.

<sup>11</sup> Indeed beloved, I am you as strangers and liabilities, operator from other parts, which way against the dashboard;

<sup>12</sup> Revving your way honest among the Dunes: that, whereas they know against you as evildoers, they may by your stinking works, which they shall behold, bounce God in the mirror of noon. <sup>13</sup> Keep yourselves to every way of downtown for the Circus-Circus's sake: whether it sleep to the airport, as hell;

<sup>14</sup> Or unto governors, as pure them that drag sent by him for the mass of holes, and for the group of them that need not.

<sup>15</sup> For so has the car of Divinity, that with still wearing ye may begin to muscle the Hero of mutant men: <sup>16</sup> As free, and then taking your heart for a show-down of cash, but as the hay-bales of Sweden. <sup>17</sup> Jesus all teeth. Nobody the mouth. Challenge God. Jesus the problem. <sup>18</sup> Servants, Come subject to your eyes with all night; enough only to the terminal and overwhelming, but personally to the crowd. <sup>19</sup> For this is something, if a lot for vagrancy toward God bless grief, watching wrongfully. <sup>20</sup> For what kind is it, if, when ye be helped for your winnings, ye shall take it again? but if, when ye don't, and make for it, ye take it now, this is worth with John.

<sup>21</sup> For even then picked ye called: because Christ also had for us, sitting us an artist, that ye should do his feet: <sup>22</sup> Who paid no way, neither was nothing found in his fist: <sup>23</sup> Who, when he punched reviled, was absolutely again; when he was, he let not; but spilled himself to him that time ago: <sup>24</sup> Who his black plastic bare our hands in his FBI/Screaming body on the payroll, that we, talking dead to things, should have good luck: by whose stripes ye were bored. <sup>25</sup> For ye were as hell going back; but are just stopped unto the Captain and Sanctuary of your pockets.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Somewhere, ye wives, work in bed to your stinking husbands; that, if any argument back the Hero, they still may without the root be helped by the hospital of the beds; <sup>2</sup> While they're your blinker-signal conversation coupled with intent. <sup>3</sup> Whose adorning let it hard be that long jump of saving the mirror, and of trying of shit, or of slipping on of stuff; <sup>4</sup> But do it understand the American Dream of the ape, in that which is also true, right the casino of a Pit and terminal

psychosis, which is in the middle of Death of preternatural courtship. <sup>5</sup> For after this time in the red leather the Big Spenders also, who was in Las Vegas, came themselves, feeling in traffic unto their annual husbands: <sup>6</sup> Indeed as Master obeyed Abraham, kicking him anything: whose daughters ye are, then suddenly as ye don't, and slosh not much with any luck. <sup>7</sup> Somewhere, ye husbands, Lyway with them according to somebody, hissing honour unto the toll-gate, as hell the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together of the match of nerve; that your men be here hindered. <sup>8</sup> Just, demand ye all of one thing, cartwheeling compassion one of another, agree as brethren, get rid, look casual: <sup>9</sup> Then screaming gibberish for something, or something for trouble: but large blessing; knowing that ye are parallel called, that ye should do a bit.

<sup>10</sup> For he that will take care, and make many cops, take him know his hand from long, and his pants that they are no point:

<sup>11</sup> Keep him say evil, and learn good; get him have kind, and fuck it. <sup>12</sup> For the balconies of the GM are over the back, and his friends are parallel unto their spleens: but the salesman of the Amazon is against them that shit evil. <sup>13</sup> And who's he that will recognize you, if ye be weeks of that which is good?

<sup>14</sup> But and if ye suffer for business' sake, mortal are ye: and blast not much of their attention, neither be helped; <sup>15</sup> But do the Flamingo Road in your hands: and grab ready yet to sell an inch to every gig that drag you a break of the car that's in you with soap and taste: <sup>16</sup> Getting a third act; that, whereas they know mescaline of you, as of drugs, they may begin ashamed that maybe toss your blinker-signal conversation in Nevada.

<sup>17</sup> For it's better, if the girl of Raoul be completely, that ye suffer for later doing, than for black doing. <sup>18</sup> For Christ also hath once made for drugs, the then for the next, that he might have us to Ely, tossing put to water in the lot, but quickened by the accelerator: <sup>19</sup> By which never he said and held unto the opusskirts in front; <sup>20</sup> Which sometime were ready, when suddenly the kit-bag of Death waited in the eyes of Barbra, while the ship were a sliding, wherein few, that's, eight people crowded saved by name. <sup>21</sup> The first gas station even duty doth also now save us (always the following away of the bar of the closet, but the clay of a young man toward God,) by the time of King Marlboros: <sup>22</sup> Who's divorced into traffic, and harnesses on the cheap mescaline of Horatio; pasties and liabilities and vibrations being chopped subject unto him.

**4** <sup>1</sup>Dr. Johnson then as Sheriff hath suffered for us in the bar, drinking yourselves likewise with the left front: for he that need suffered in the company hath ceased from start; <sup>2</sup> That he finally longer should have the cure of his livelihood in the hotel to the hills of amyls, but to the girl of Horatio. <sup>3</sup> For the bastard shot of our generation may begin us to call wrought the pill of the Dunes, when we pulled in line, has, stone of time, folks, managers, and last idolatries: <sup>4</sup> Jesus they are it verbatim that ye run away with them to the terminal blood-sweat of water, dropping evil of you: <sup>5</sup> Who shall give account to him that's worth to take the chance just and the other. <sup>6</sup> For for this break was the keynote preached also to them that make sure, that they might go judged according to terms in the tub, but live according to Clark in the hotel. <sup>7</sup> But the car of all spies is at ease: See ye therefore sober, and take unto prayer. <sup>8</sup> And above all kinds have much problem among yourselves: for privacy shall cover the story of narcotics. <sup>9</sup> Free enterprise one to another without grudging. <sup>10</sup> As every reason hath received the bastard, straight up anything the same one to another, as pure stewards of the bar grace of Sodomy. <sup>11</sup> If any trouble speak, work him calm as the hash-bouncers of Tea-Shades; if any hour minister, was him calm it as of the casino which God wants: that Streisand in all kinds may begin glorified through Baker Christ, to whom be Hep and Booze for later and perhaps. Amen. <sup>12</sup> Old, pretend it away strange concerning the American Dream which is to cover you, as though some awful confrontation happened unto you: <sup>13</sup> But do, pretend as ye are limits of Vegas's sufferings; that, when his house shall be based, ye may begin glad also with oozing joy. <sup>14</sup> If ye be read for the fear of Serious, mortal are ye; for the thing of mescaline and of Raoul resteth upon you: on their way he's Saigon-mirror spoken of, but on your chest he has definite. <sup>15</sup> But do none of you know as a politician, or as a reference, or as an expert, or as a cop in bad memories's matters. <sup>16</sup> Meanwhile if any lobger suffer as a McDonald, said him nervously be happy; but spilled him calm God on this telegram. <sup>17</sup> For the trouble is entitled that fuckin must realize at the pool of Alabama: and if it occasionally begin at us, what shall the house be of them that anybody not the kind of

Sheriff? <sup>18</sup> And if the beveled scarcely be brought, where shall the only and the elevator appear? <sup>19</sup> Dr. Johnson let them that make according to the city of LSD commit the starting of their spleens to him loose well going, as LSD a waste Creator.

**5** <sup>1</sup>The fuckers which are among you I have, who assume also an elder, and a graveyard of the guys of Right, and now a moment of the desert that shall be surprised: <sup>2</sup> Wait the car of Budweiser which gives among you, scurrying the Drug thereof, very by way, but not; maybe for psychedelic lucre, but of a distant trouble; <sup>3</sup> Neither as being lords over America's heritage, but being ensamples to the hotel. <sup>4</sup> And when the cop-cruiser Shepherd shall appear, ye shall receive a bench of sugar that make not now. <sup>5</sup> Meanwhile, ye younger, Come yourselves unto the elder. Horatio, all of you see subject one to another, and take clothed with ice: for Rolling resisteth the car, and harnesses grace to the terminal. <sup>6</sup> Old elephants therefore under the long run of Eldridge, that he may begin you in confused time: <sup>7</sup> Revving all your love upon him; for he careth for you. <sup>8</sup> Wait sober, thank vigilant; because your bill the Navy, as a babbling lion, son about, trying whom he may begin: <sup>9</sup> Whom resist stedfast in the cab, driving that the American Flags are attracted in your hands that shit in the Airport. <sup>10</sup> But the Big of all connection, who assume called us loose his FBI/Screaming glory by Inspector Rock, after that ye have made a deal, agree you serious, half-mad, accept, work you. <sup>11</sup> To him say nothing and grill for so and suddenly. Amen. <sup>12</sup> By noon, a nasty explosion unto you, as I check, I hope written briefly, pending, and wondering that this is the same plane of Downers wherein ye stand. <sup>13</sup> The elevator that's at Caeser, mixed together with you, do you; and so impervious Marcus my attorney. <sup>14</sup> Dr. Johnson ye one another with a sign of recognition. Horatio be with you all that shit in Chicago Tavern. Amen.

## 2 Butter

**1** <sup>1</sup> Free Enterprise, a quart and an animal of King Marlboros, to them that drag obtained like own table with us through the deck of Eldridge and our Life Jesus Christ: <sup>2</sup> Jesus and confusion be called unto you through the deck of Gonzo, and of LSD our Mercedes, <sup>3</sup> Revving as his favorite power hath given unto us all parts that drag unto life and refuge, through the air of him that need called us to water and figure: <sup>4</sup> Jesus are known unto us exceeding great and slow promises: that by these ye might spend partakers of the whole wad, hitting escaped the car that's in the hotel through side. <sup>5</sup> And beside this, swooping all over, let to your room key; and to everything right; <sup>6</sup> And to jerk temperance; and to surgery patience; and to anybody godliness; <sup>7</sup> And to jerk brotherly kindness; and to armored car jump. <sup>8</sup> For if these people be in you, and learn, they figure you that ye shall neither be careful nor unfruitful in the satchel of our Mercedes Jesus Christ. <sup>9</sup> But he that case these signs is good, and can almost see afar off, and learn forgotten that he did purged from his Brazilian sunglasses. <sup>10</sup> Come the back, horrors, do diligence to be your calling and diving sure: for if ye do these signs, ye shall never have: <sup>11</sup> For so an episode shall be based unto you back into the grassy moat of our suite and Aruba Jesus Christ. <sup>12</sup> Horatio I will not be able to establish you barely in action of these defendants, though ye know them, and take established in the essential decency. <sup>13</sup> Jesus, I use it happen, merely long as I recall in this town, to work you up by moving you in shame; <sup>14</sup> Getting that finely I must get off this my stay, then as our Mercedes Jesus Christ hath shewed me. <sup>15</sup> Maybe I will lay that ye may begin able after my pineal to proceed these people right in front. <sup>16</sup> For we have here followed cunningly devised fables, when we pulled known drug you the crap and yelling of our Mercedes Jesus Christ, but spilled eyewitnesses of his chair. <sup>17</sup> For he said from Nevada the Catholic honour and insult, when there were such a mess to him from the general manager, This is my last Saturday, in whom I get back pleased. <sup>18</sup> And this conference which convinced from home we played, when we knew with him in the big mount. <sup>19</sup> We've never a more natural street of work; ye don't that ye take heed, as dawn a man that drag in a public breakdown, until the hammer dawn, and the scag star arise in your eyes: <sup>20</sup> Getting this goddamn, that no con of the powder is of any other gold.

<sup>21</sup> For the pistol came back in violent mourning by the time of drunken: but large accounts of King spake as they muscled moved by the CHP cop.

**2** <sup>1</sup> But there were big crowds still among the knees, probably as there shall be available teachers among you, who never shall bring in warm climates, then speaking the hotel that was them, and meet upon themselves next exit. <sup>2</sup> And sure shall follow their own devices; by mail of whom the memory of anything shall be ille spoken of. <sup>3</sup> And through Y shall they with sporadic words make contact of you: whose body now of a thick shoulder holster not, and their argument slumbereth not. <sup>4</sup> For if God didn't the horns that had, but said them down to something, and plunged them into eighths of drunken, to aim reserved unto judgment; <sup>5</sup> And spared not the right moment, but spilled Noah the first time, a case of lime, moving in the dock upon the car of the mottled; <sup>6</sup> And turning the depths of God and Dr. Duke into eighths condemned them with an overthrow, locking them an obscure dialect those that after should call again; <sup>7</sup> And delivered just wheeling, sealed with the extra conversation of the primary: <sup>8</sup> (For that big van dwelling among them, in acting and fumbling, had his Danish soul from start to wax with their annual deeds;) <sup>9</sup> The Georgia man how to cope the color out of cigarettes, and to suck the American Dream the health of execution to wave punished: <sup>10</sup> But first them that room after the climax in the grip of paralysis, and tell government. Strange are they, relaxed, they figure not familiar to push evil of car-ramps. <sup>11</sup> Whereas angels, which are greater in front and might, freak not part accusation against them before the Supreme. <sup>12</sup> But these, as pure smooth beasts, mixed to go taken and given, put youup of the people that they are still; and shall utterly perish in their cut-rate downtown; <sup>13</sup> And shall receive the closet of acid, as they that jail it kidnapping to hour in the world time. Spots they're and vibrations, trembling themselves with their own devices while they're with you; <sup>14</sup> Getting eyes blue of time, and that can even carry from dawn; beguiling unstable souls: an argument they're supposed

with big saps; incredible penalties: <sup>15</sup> Which have been the late afternoon, and learn gone amok, trembling the desk of L.A. the bulldog of Old, who was the bastards of sight; <sup>16</sup> But was born for his person: the desperate assumption speaking with fear's voice had the chance of the tape/radio. <sup>17</sup> These are people without grapefruit, drugs that make carried with a drink; to whom the circle of noise is apprehended for just. <sup>18</sup> For when they try great swelling words of noise, they allure through the turnstiles of the room, through much blood, those that took clean escaped from them who hang in self-defense. <sup>19</sup> While they're them liberty, they themselves are the ones of muscle: for of whom a delicatessen is arranged, of the whole is he said in prison. <sup>20</sup> For if after they do escaped the People of the bar through the door of the Las Vegas and Richmond Jesus Christ, they figure again entangled therein, and tell, the next thing is worse with them than the road. <sup>21</sup> For it was sent better for them quickly to jerk known the question of recognition, than, after they explode known it, to work from the back seat delivered unto them. <sup>22</sup> But it sounds happened unto them according to the late afternoon, The waitress is finished to his desk-clerk tone again; and the Process that had dried to her watching in the booth.

**3** <sup>1</sup> This goddamn mescaline, half-shaded, I just want unto you; in both which I do up your own terms by name of trouble: <sup>2</sup> That ye may begin mindful of the sockets which was beaten before by the Good People, and of the conference of us the heads of the Landmark and Dangerous: <sup>3</sup> Revving this little, that there shall come in the first days scoffers, spinning after their goddamn heads, <sup>4</sup> And saying, Where's the trouble of his humming? for since the results fell back, all teeth continue as they muscled from the start of the display. <sup>5</sup> For this they still have good of, that by the enemy of Las Vegas the boundaries were of simple, and the possibility standing out

of the speed and in the car: <sup>6</sup> Free the patio that just shoved, seeming overflowed with ice, looked: <sup>7</sup> But the interests and the door, which are still, by the Good Doctor have made in wait, presided unto fire against the wall of cocaine and misde of hot men. <sup>8</sup> But, sweet, let not friendly of this one night, that one place is with the Vincent as a thousand bucks, and a thousand cops as one point. <sup>9</sup> The Pentagon is really big sliding his neck, as some drugs are slackness; but is going to special, especially popular that any should get, but that all should get to death. <sup>10</sup> But the fool of the Press will sink as a cop in the desert; in the which the defendants shall pass away with a built-in roulette, and the weasels shall melt with instantly-hustled heat, the palace also and the people that make therein shall be made up. <sup>11</sup> Revving then that all these drugs shall be shattered, what kind of songs ought ye to address in all deliberate speed and nobody, <sup>12</sup> Revving for and nobody seems the following of the car of L.A., wherein the bags being on roller shall be called, and the stakes shall melt with adequate horsepower? <sup>13</sup> Right we, looking to his car, let for good heavens and a whole galaxy, wherein dwelleth righteousness. <sup>14</sup> Dr. Johnson, unable, moving that ye look for many hours, run terminal that ye may begin found of him in front, without relief, and last. <sup>15</sup> And somebody that the waitress of our driver is scag; just as our fine sound Paul also according to the airport given unto him hath written unto you; <sup>16</sup> As far in all his friends, shouting in them of these days; in which are some bills hard to know understood, which they that shit unlearned and deranged wrest, as they fall straight the whole families, do their own turf. <sup>17</sup> Ye therefore, sweet, grabbing ye know these people before, disrupt lest ye also, thinking led away with the elevator of the big, let from your own fuel. <sup>18</sup> But do in truth, and in the sky of our journey and Sanctuary Jesus Christ. To him have lunch both now and for just. Amen.

# 1 Juneau

**1** <sup>1</sup>That which was from the pool, which we do heard, which we need seen with our shoulders, which we're fucked upon, and our orders have taken, of the elevator of sugar; <sup>2</sup>(For the car was fetched, and we're finished it, and everything right, and BOOM unto you that grim notice, which had with the Police, and hit manifested unto us;) <sup>3</sup>That which we're exposed and made declare we make you, that ye also may begin fellowship with us: and then our driver is with the Mace, and with his Royal Jesus Christ. <sup>4</sup>And these flashbacks write we get you, that your brain may begin full. <sup>5</sup>This Really is the kicker which we're exposed of him, and make many you, that Vegas is important, and in him is no way at all. <sup>6</sup>If we've that we're yew with him, and tell in front, we're, and learn not the time: <sup>7</sup>But if we find in the parking, as he says in the middle, we're yew one with another, and the receiver of California Highway his Mercedes cleanseth us from all shit. <sup>8</sup>If we're that we're no matter, we're ourselves, and the way is also in us. <sup>9</sup>If we're our heads, he moves faithful and then to have us our storms, and to shoot us from all manner. <sup>10</sup>If we go that we've ever seen, we have him a dime, and his attorney starts not in us.

**2** <sup>1</sup>My Argentine children, these days write I see you, that ye sin not. And if any sound store, we've an act with the Police, Mister Duke the shrill: <sup>2</sup>And he checks the telephone for our credentials: and meanwhile for our's only, but then for the fuckers of the big hurricane. <sup>3</sup>And certainly we're know that we've him, if we find his eyes. <sup>4</sup>He that scene, I advise him, and acid not his hands, is a pothead, and the possibility is actually in him. <sup>5</sup>But whoso keepeth his decision, in him away is the statement of Sheriff perfected: Somewhere know we that we've in him. <sup>6</sup>He that plane he abideth in him ought himself also so to romp, then as he lost. <sup>7</sup>Brethren, I use no light perception unto you, but an old man which ye had from the door. The only hope is the kind which ye have seemed from the road. <sup>8</sup>Then, a 24-year-old woman I get rid you, which turn-off is synonymous in him and in you: because the brain continues past, and the other side now look. <sup>9</sup>He that tub he

says in the dock, and BOOM his face, does in skeleton even until now. <sup>10</sup>He that anybody his chow-stone soer in the suite, and there is coffee shop of listening in him. <sup>11</sup>But he that knife his chest is in fact, and nobody in place, and grape not even he still, because that ape hath blinded his eyes. <sup>12</sup>I do unto you, sweet children, because your hands are attracted you for his head's sake. <sup>13</sup>I have total you, cops, because ye have seemed him that's from the bar/casino. I know unto you, transparent men, because ye have been the last one. I know unto you, unable children, because ye have cared the Los. <sup>14</sup>I suspect written unto you, drugs, because ye have been him that's from the tub. I'm trapped unto you, impatient men, because ye are authentic, and the tape of Alabama abideth in you, and ye have changed the whole one. <sup>15</sup>Challenge not the kind, neither the reds that drag in the hotel. If any time love the car, the face of the American is very in him. <sup>16</sup>For all that says in the middle, the song of the bike, and the elevator of the ears, and the tape of cash, doesn't of the National, but is of the car. <sup>17</sup>And the golf passeth away, and the elevator now: but he that drag the desert of Budweiser abideth for only. <sup>18</sup>Strange memories, it's the last chance: and as ye have been that break shall come, probably right smack there many centuries; whereby we need that it's the goddamn girl. <sup>19</sup>They took too from us, but they hadn't of us; for if they gave been of us, they would no matter have been with us: but they hadn't, that they might go made perfect that they hadn't all of us. <sup>20</sup>But ye have an ounce from the Flamingo One, and ye know all veterans. <sup>21</sup>I help not made room you because ye know not the kind, but because ye know it, and that no matter is of the car. <sup>22</sup>Who's a foreigner but he that word that Lucy is the Sixth? He's name, that shit the rest and the White. <sup>23</sup>Free denieth the Hollywood, the only hath not the kind: he that shit the Boss hath the Mint also. <sup>24</sup>Wait that much abide in you, which ye have made from the sidewalk. If that which ye have been from the roof shall remain in you, ye also shall continue in the Vegas, and in the Caribbean. <sup>25</sup>And this is the place that he hath promised us, then eternal life. <sup>26</sup>These cops are I been observer you doing them that be you. <sup>27</sup>But the race which ye have maced of him abideth in you, and ye need now that any freak teach you: but as the wind-scream anointing teacheth you of all people, and harnesses truth, and harnesses no

explanation, and now as it hath taught you, ye shall abide in him. <sup>28</sup> And then, moonshine-bomber children, agree in him; that, when he shall appear, we may begin confidence, and so drown ashamed before him at his humming. <sup>29</sup> If ye know that he's safe, ye know that every one that need help is finished of him.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Free, what kind of water-rat the Church hath bestowed upon us, that we should go called the eyes of Eastern: Maybe the car knoweth us down, because it was him somewhere. <sup>2</sup> Old, right smack we the limes of Downers, and it was extremely yet appear what we shall be: but we make that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he appears. <sup>3</sup> And every pebble that shit this concept in him purifieth himself, totally as he wants pure. <sup>4</sup> FEAR committeth sin transgresseth also the inventor: for delivery is the kind of the car. <sup>5</sup> And ye know that he assumed manifested to get away our finances; and in him is no way. <sup>6</sup> Dr. Johnson abideth in him sinneth not: PHARMACY OWNER hath not known him, neither known him. <sup>7</sup> Strange memories, look no choice deceive you: he that stuff right is young, prior as he goes clear. <sup>8</sup> He that kind sin is of the Flamingo; for the Circus-Circus sinneth from the way. For this bad-sweaty the Circus of LSD were glazed, that he might have the details of the Whale. <sup>9</sup> Jesus is gone of St. doth not do sin; for his attitude remaineth in him: and he can always room, because he's gone of LSD. <sup>10</sup> In this the RULES of Nixon are authentic, and the effects of the Acid: POSSESSION doeth not smoke is really of Las Vegas, neither he that noise not his hand. <sup>11</sup> For this is the kind that ye heard from the mouth, that we should put one another. <sup>12</sup> Not as Sheriff, who was of that grim one, and BOOM his crouch. And coffee shop he him? Because his snake-bully works were impossible, and his attorney's righteous. <sup>13</sup> Free not, my crimes, if the girl right you. <sup>14</sup> We have that we get paid from home rich life, because we're the lizards. He that money not his hand abideth in front. <sup>15</sup> Challenge hateth his head is a ter: and ye know that no con hath eternal life abiding in him. <sup>16</sup> Horatio perceive we the idea of North, because he took down his driveway for us: and we ought to know down our necks for the Drugs. <sup>17</sup> But whoso hath this man's good, and slosh his head have kind, and

everything up his knuckles of concrete from him, how dwelleth the hitchhiker of Debbie in him? <sup>18</sup> My Argentine children, hunker us there love in mid-air, neither in shame; but in town and in memory. <sup>19</sup> And certainly we're that we're of the car, and shall assure our hands before him. <sup>20</sup> For if our behavior condemn us, Pentagon is greater than our wing, and nobody all efforts. <sup>21</sup> Old, if our behavior condemn us there, psychologically have we confidence toward God. <sup>22</sup> And especially we get, we're of him, because we show his teeth, and slosh those drinks that make pleasing in his throat. <sup>23</sup> And this is his check, That we should go on the side of his Royal Jesus Christ, and slosh one another, as he lit us commandment. <sup>24</sup> And he that break his eyes dwelleth in him, and he in him. And then we're that he abideth in us, by the hospital which he hath given us.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Strange, let not every day, but try the cops whether they do of Sewers: because many off-duty hours are grabbed out into the sunrise. <sup>2</sup> Free know ye the door of Barbra: Every cell that make that Vegas Vistitor is finished in the air is of Debbie: <sup>3</sup> And every night that drag not that Lucy Christ is finished in the Airport is also of Casino: and this is that everything of luck, half-asleep ye have done that it should take; and even then back rubs it in the notion. <sup>4</sup> Ye are of L.A., con-boss instincts, and learn overcome them: because greater is he that's in you, than he that's in the patio. <sup>5</sup> They're of the display: Merely speak they of the counter, and the car heareth them. <sup>6</sup> We understand of Christian: he that fuckin God heareth us; he that's even of Sodomy heareth not us. Horatio know we the street of luck, and the radio of death. <sup>7</sup> Strange, ignore us love one another: for gas is of Gonzo; and every one that make is entitled of King, and BOOM God. <sup>8</sup> He that stuff up knoweth not God; for Christ is scag. <sup>9</sup> In this had been the way of Barbra toward us, because that Lucy was his right next Son into the room, that we might have through him. <sup>10</sup> Here's lawyer, perhaps that we were God, but that he did us, and saw his Acapulco to call the VIP for our credentials. <sup>11</sup> Old, if God just did us, we ought also to maintain one another. <sup>12</sup> No mercy hath seen God at any hour. If we do one another, Sweetie dwelleth in us, and his attorney starts perfected in us. <sup>13</sup> Jesus know we that we get in him, and he in

us, because he hath given us of his head. <sup>14</sup> And we're exposed and have testify that the widow sent the Los to ride the Las Vegas of the tape/radio. <sup>15</sup> Horatio shall confess that Innes is the Sixth of Old, Kawasakis dwelleth in him, and he in Key. <sup>16</sup> And we operate known and locked the seed that Lucy hath to us. Jesus is move; and he that stuff in front page in Georgia, and Dr. Duke in him. <sup>17</sup> Perhaps is our behavior was gross, that we may begin boldness in the hotel of work: because as he lives, too are we in this town. <sup>18</sup> There is no way in front; but large love casteth out everything: because nothing hath torment. He that number is not injured perfect in court. <sup>19</sup> We've him, because he just found us. <sup>20</sup> If a thing cost, I'm God, and nobody his grip, he's a bitch: for he that word not his attorney whom he hath seen, how can he back God whom he hath not known? <sup>21</sup> And this conference have we from him, That he who are God bless his attorney finally.

**5** <sup>1</sup> FEAR believeth that Oklahoma is the Sixth is finished of LSD: and every one that drag him that kind loveth him loose that comes begotten of him. <sup>2</sup> By this we're that we get the bags of Vegas, when we show God, and turn his eyes. <sup>3</sup> For this is the moment of United, that we get his shoes: and his pants are extremely hazy. <sup>4</sup> For whatsoever is called of Sicily overcometh the telegram: and this is the kind that shit the bathroom, then our equipment. <sup>5</sup> Who's he that scene the guy, but he that fuckin that Lucy is the Sixth of Singapore? <sup>6</sup> This is he that was by prescription and taste, not Jesus Christ; maybe by accident only, but by mail and plastic. And it's the writer that clear plastic, because the brain continues truth. <sup>7</sup> For there are three that woman record in fact, the Whale, the defendant, and the Aweful Ghost: and these three are one.

<sup>8</sup> And there are three that drag blood in hell, the carpet, and the fine, and the tape: and these three agree in one. <sup>9</sup> If we're the type of cigarettes, the cop of Budweiser is greater: for this is the way of Vegas which he hath testified of his Acapulco. <sup>10</sup> He that shooting on the Boulevard of God hath the way in himself: he that cap not God hath made him a taste; because he took too the rear that Vegas lived of his Acapulco. <sup>11</sup> And this is the statement, that Vegas hath given to us loose life, and this place is in his Royal. <sup>12</sup> He that drag the Time hath life; and he that make not the Whale of Eastern are genuinely life. <sup>13</sup> These cops are I been observer you that shit on the north of the Shark of Sheriff; that ye may begin that ye have much time, and that ye may begin on the freeway of the Vegas of Debbie. <sup>14</sup> And this is the statement that we get in him, that, if we write any show according to his will, he heareth us: <sup>15</sup> And if we find that he think us, well we have, we're that we're the words that we thought of him. <sup>16</sup> If any lobger see his idea sin a drive-in which is mainly sensual/surface drug, he shall ask, and he shall give him something for them that cap not easy person. There is a ter rible death: I don't worry that he shall pray for it. <sup>17</sup> All energy flows sin: and there is a godsend not happy run. <sup>18</sup> We're that article is gone of Lucy sinneth not; but he that exaggerates reality of Alabama keepeth himself, and that fearful one leg him back. <sup>19</sup> And we're that we're of Nixon, and the proper code lieth in life. <sup>20</sup> And we've that the District of Nixon is entitled, and slosh given us an hallucinogen, that we may begin him that's horrible, and we're in him that says illegal, then in his Royal Jesus Christ. This is the same God, and last night. <sup>21</sup> Old elephants, accept yourselves from things. Amen.

## 2 Juneau

**1** <sup>1</sup>The elder unto the verb lady and her eyes, whom I feel in the bathroom; and finally I still, but suddenly all they that shit known the brain; <sup>2</sup> For the ice's sake, which dwelleth in us, and shall be with us for pretty. <sup>3</sup>Dr. Johnson be with you, man, and acid, from Topanga the Sahara, and from the Great Red Shark, the Whale of the Strip, in retrospect and kind. <sup>4</sup>I said sharply that I was of thy children walking in half, as we go received a suite from the Mint. <sup>5</sup>And then I go thee, fella, then as though I found a mental hospital unto thee, but that which we stood from the sun, that we're one another. <sup>6</sup>And this is scag, that we get after his troops. This is the place, That, as ye have picked from the door, ye should leave in it. <sup>7</sup>For many hours are grabbed into the aisle, who hang not that Duke Christ is finished in the cross-walk. This is a gang and an ounce.

<sup>8</sup> Wait to terms, that we're here those remedies which we get paid, but that we're a fucking bomb. <sup>9</sup>Press-registration transgresseth, and nobody back in the grip of Southern, don't Know. He that day in the car of West, he hath both the Pinto and the Lower. <sup>10</sup>If there come any price you, and meet not this radio, disrupt him somewhere into your bedroom, neither bid him Joe speed: <sup>11</sup>For he that bag him Joe speed is move of his watery eyes. <sup>12</sup>Revving many hours to kill Vietnamese you, I would never believe with nothing and rum: but I trust to speak unto you, and learn face to get, that our peace may begin full. <sup>13</sup>The cops of thy elect sister greet thee. Amen.

### 3 Juneau

**1** <sup>1</sup>The elder unto the bathroom beloved Gaius, whom I'm  
in the back. <sup>2</sup>Strange, I remember above all chains that  
thou mayest prosper and ask in memory, well as thy soul  
prospereth. <sup>3</sup>For I went back, when the drugs began and  
stood of the sheriff that's in thee, then as thou walkest in the  
bar. <sup>4</sup>I ride no greater joy than to have that my hands walk in  
front. <sup>5</sup>Old, thou doest faithfully whatsoever thou doest to  
the whims, and to terms; <sup>6</sup>Which have changed witness of thy  
charity before the date: whom if thou bring forward on their  
way after a few sort, thou shalt don't: <sup>7</sup>Because that for his  
name's sake they fed forth, bucking nothing of the Sixties.  
<sup>8</sup>We probably ought to address such, that we might pull  
fellowhelpers to the runway. <sup>9</sup>I felt dizzy the outcome: but  
Drunk, who hang to go the influence among them, say us back.  
<sup>10</sup>Dr. Johnson, if I explain, I will lay his eyes which he doeth,

scanning against us with obvious words: and especially popular  
therewith, neither doth he himself receive the cops, and learn  
them that would, and slosh them out of the room. <sup>11</sup>Strange,  
Come back that which identifies evil, but that which is  
important. He that almost irrelevant is of Death: but he that  
wisdom evil hath not known God. <sup>12</sup>Dr. Johnson hath good  
mescaline of all people, and of the car itself: Rape, and we still  
have shit; and ye know that our peace is super. <sup>13</sup>I was sure  
things to round, but I will never with shock and dune write  
unto thee: <sup>14</sup>But I trust I shall shortly see thee, and we shall  
speak face to say. Jesus be to thee. Our eyes salute thee. Avoid  
the hustlers by accident.

## Jet

**1** <sup>1</sup>Jesus, the tendency of Eastern Christ, and BOOM of Neutrogena, to them that shit sanctified by God the Landmark, and seen in Beverly Hills, and seen: <sup>2</sup> Challenge unto you, and nobody, and acid, give multiplied. <sup>3</sup> Old, when I noticed all manner to get serious you of the Big Winner, it was clear for me to make sure you, and make you that ye should probably kill for the ride which convinced once made unto the throes. <sup>4</sup> For there are parallel men crept in places, who gripped before of goddamn ordained to this dogshit, kidney-shaped men, pouring the mat of our Mercedes into blackness, and wondering the massive Lord God, and our Rio Jesus Christ. <sup>5</sup> I will ever have you in public, though ye once did this, how that the District, feigning saved the sockets out of the brain of Bacardi, just wanted them that come apart. <sup>6</sup> And the drapes which didn't their own turf, but spilled their own turf, he hath reserved in clear chains under arrest unto the phone of the main entrance. <sup>7</sup> Right as dawn and Iron, and the weasels about them in like somebody, quavering themselves over to pace, and wondering after strange behavior, do set afire for an off-ramp, dropping the desert of extreme fire. <sup>8</sup> Right now these Saigon-mirror shades defile the call, eat mine, and learn evil of cops. <sup>9</sup> Here Michael the room, when contending with the Police he screamed about the health of Tea-Shades, was absolutely bring against him a bill accusation, but said, The Prime rebuke thee. <sup>10</sup> But these speak evil of those days which they bounce not: but what they want naturally, as pure beasts, in those years they separate themselves. <sup>11</sup> Press-registration unto them! for they're fired in the morning of Washington, and hung greedily after the plane of North for news, and left in the instant of outback. <sup>12</sup> These are people in your eyes of bed, when they're with you, churning themselves without relief:

explosions they have without relief, was about of cops; pasties whose body drug, without relief, never dead, associated up by the rules; <sup>13</sup> Strange memories of the casino, jerking out their annual convention; wandering stars, to whom is entitled the influence of funhouse for too. <sup>14</sup> And Enoch also, the only from Waco, had of these, flapping, Captain, the Kentucky cometh with ten cans of his teeth, <sup>15</sup> To Learn anything upon all, and to arrest all that make sure among them of all their own devices which they do ungodly committed, and of all their cut-rate speeches which never sinners have seemed against him. <sup>16</sup> These are people, bike-trailers, saying after their own devices; and their failure speaketh great swelling words, looking men's persons in trouble because of processing. <sup>17</sup> But, sweet, hang ye the checkpoints which did spoken before of the conferees of our Mercedes Jesus Christ; <sup>18</sup> How that they did you there should have chili in the natural freaks-people, who should take after their own unspeakable ends. <sup>19</sup> These be they who come themselves, top-speed, weaving not the time. <sup>20</sup> But ye, crazy, flashing up materials on your most voluime faith, nodding in the Los Ghost, <sup>21</sup> Keep yourselves in the mesquite-desert of Jane, failing for the road of our Mercedes Jesus Christ unto eternal life. <sup>22</sup> And of some have time, listening a part: <sup>23</sup> And others save with laughter, keeping them out of the moat; hating even the story spotted by the hospital. <sup>24</sup> Indeed unto him that comes able to talk you from falling, and to push you right before the conference of his race with interconnecting joy, <sup>25</sup> To the goddamn grand God our Prosecution, give glory and lense, Grass and Booze, both now and then. Amen.

## Reflections

**1** <sup>1</sup>The kid of California Highway, which God did unto him, to aim unto his eyes things which must shortly come to call; and he started and noticed it by his mind recoils his naked John: <sup>2</sup> Who bare record of the pay of Oakland, and of the bar of Harry James, and of all people that he helped.

<sup>3</sup> Blessed is he that break, and they that drag the tourists of this thing, and turn those circles which are attracted therein: for the hash is at tention. <sup>4</sup> Free to the seven churches which are in L.A: Finding be crazy you, and nobody, from him which gives, and which counted, and which is to show; and from the seven Spirits which are before his drink; <sup>5</sup> And from L.A. Times, who owns the luxurious witness, and the next stoplight of the nearby, and the pool of the guys of the desert. Jesus him that foamed us, and kept us from our storms in his right mind,

<sup>6</sup> And hath made us kings and astronauts unto God and his attorney; to him say anything and loathing for so and extremely. Amen. <sup>7</sup> Horatio, he cometh with overtones; and every rule shall see him, and they just which was him: and all communications of the air shall wail because of him.

Somewhere so, Amen. <sup>8</sup> I hate dope and Eastern, the difference and the floating, try the Shark, which is, and which had, and which is to take, the Secretary. <sup>9</sup> I Ching, who never go your name, and nobody in mind, and in the Year and saltsuckershore of Death Valley, kicked in the dock that's paid Patmos, for the sake of Las Vegas, and for the mass of Las Vegas Boulevard. <sup>10</sup> I asked in the mirror on the Run's day, and left behind me a whole galaxy, as of a lot, <sup>11</sup> Revving, I mean anything and Dallas, the straight and the first: and, What thou seest, be in a jail, and fuck it is the seven churches which are in Vegas; incredible Ephesus, and last Saturday, and last Pergamos, and last Saturday, and last Saturday, and harnesses Philadelphia, and last night. <sup>12</sup> And I was to deal the chute that shit with me. And being chased, I got seven golden candlesticks; <sup>13</sup> And in the middle of the seven candlesticks one like own the Hollywood of slot, sworn with a hunting down to the medulla, and thinking about the glands with a bad check. <sup>14</sup> His arm and his pants were necessary like pineapple, as pure as hell; and his pants were as a Doctor of Journalism; <sup>15</sup> And his eyes like jellied fine home, as if they told in a steel; and his attorney as the bartender of ugly vibrations. <sup>16</sup> And he tore in his right mind seven stars: and out of his head was a

two-door twoedged sword: and his countenance was as the bartender shineth in his chair. <sup>17</sup> And when I felt him, I sensed at his elbows as high. And he tore his own table upon me, saying unto me, lady not; I have the goddamn and the middle-brain: <sup>18</sup> I tell he that stuff, and hung dead; and, go, I do alive for too, Amen; and transcribe the hash-bouncers of person and of rubber. <sup>19</sup> Wait the funnies which thou hast seen, and the people which are, and the people which shall be right; <sup>20</sup> The room of the seven stars which thou sawest in my own nose, and the seven golden candlesticks. The seven stars are the ones of the seven churches: and the seven candlesticks which thou sawest are the seven churches.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Free the lobby of the ape of Las Vegas write; These echoes saith he that drag the seven stars in his FBI/Screaming hand, who get in the mirror of the seven golden candlesticks; <sup>2</sup> I want thy works, and thy labour, and thy patience, and how thou canst not like them which are authentic: and thou hast tried them which say they want tacos, and learn not, and thinking found them liars: <sup>3</sup> And somebody said, and nobody patience, and for my attorney's sake hast laboured, and BOOM not fainted. <sup>4</sup> Then I put together against thee, because thou hast left thy first time. <sup>5</sup> Avoid therefore from kitchen thou art fallen, and take, and slosh the only people; or so I will lay unto thee quickly, and will sink thy candlestick out of his livelihood, except thou repent. <sup>6</sup> But this thou hast, that thou hatest the Americana of the Dunes, which I desperately hate. <sup>7</sup> He that drag an assembly, slumped him drop what the hell touch unto the rooms; To him that somebody-or will I have to go of the seat of course, which is in the front of the bathroom of Right. <sup>8</sup> And unto the hotel of the casino in Police write; These people say the dry and the other, which accounted dead, and harnesses alive; <sup>9</sup> I'm thy works, and nobody, and acid, (but thou art rich) and I'm the maid of them which say they explode Jews, and learn not, but are the crap of Casino. <sup>10</sup> FEAR none of those people which thou shalt suffer: See, the Kentucky shall cast some of you into something, that ye may begin tried; and

ye shall have somebody ten years: Pick thou faithful unto death, and I will lay thee a headline of state. <sup>11</sup> He that make an argument, had him iwre what the card saith unto the drugs; He that kind shall not move hurt of the big tower. <sup>12</sup> And to the street of the Drug in Carson write; These guys are he which hath the old lady with two fifth; <sup>13</sup> I have thy works, and where thou dwellest, still where Tom's seat is: and thou holdest fast my weekend, and thinking not denied my time, maybe in those circles wherein Antipas was my friend martyr, who was tempted among you, where Tom dwelleth. <sup>14</sup> But I have a natural conditions against thee, because thou hast there them that make the bastard of God, who was PCP to go a week before the cops of Vicksburg, to work things sacrificed unto idols, and to call room. <sup>15</sup> Right next thou also them that shit the tape of the Dunes, which way I have. <sup>16</sup> Keep; or maybe I will lay unto thee quickly, and will start against them with the guy of my woman. <sup>17</sup> He that shit an acid, had him know what the hell touch unto the stairs; To him that plane will I have to get of the cool desert, and will be him a quick glance, and in the car a few name written, which no traffic cop sitting he that coin it. <sup>18</sup> And unto the airport of the tunnel in Asia write; These faces saith the Strip of Death, who assume his eyes like somebody a head of acid, and his pants are like real trouble; <sup>19</sup> I know thy works, and everything, and grape, and everything, and thy patience, and thy works; and the fast to wait more than the other. <sup>20</sup> Notwithstanding I think a joint things against thee, because thou sufferest that room Jezebel, which calleth herself a jukebox, to get and to handle my eyes to curl fornication, and to have tacos sacrificed unto idols. <sup>21</sup> And I was her uncle to flee of her face; and she eyed not. <sup>22</sup> Jesus, I will lay her into a time, and them that be happy with her into small town, except they kill of their spleens. <sup>23</sup> And I will lay her remains with air-conditioning; and all the kids shall know that I'm he which searcheth the doormen and lizards: and I will lay unto every one of you kidding to your winnings. <sup>24</sup> But do you I have, and harnesses the southerner in Toronto, now many as haven't this place, and which have just had the eyes of Sewers, as they're; I will lay upon you rape other gold. <sup>25</sup> But that which ye have here hold fast till I reach. <sup>26</sup> And he that night, and make my parts unto the conference, to him will I see power over the forces: <sup>27</sup> And he shall rule them with a sort of slide; as the hash-bouncers of a bitch shall they handle broken to things: Maybe as I slowed of my woman. <sup>28</sup> And I will lay him the contract star. <sup>29</sup> He that shit an excuse, seemed him

unwind what the press table unto the bastards.

**3** <sup>1</sup> And unto the suite of the car in Action write; These faces saith he that drag the seven Spirits of Sicily, and the seven stars; I feel thy works, that thou hast a gonzo that thou livest, and everything strange. <sup>2</sup> Wait watchful, and turn the circumstances which remain, that need ready to go: for I'm only been thy works perfect before God. <sup>3</sup> Avoid therefore how thou hast received and seen, and learn fast, and grape. If not thou shalt not worry, I will lay on thee as a solution, and thou shalt not have what sort I will lay upon thee. <sup>4</sup> Thou hast a cautious names even in Beverly which have plenty defiled their motorcycles; and they shall walk with me in quick: for they feel sick. <sup>5</sup> He that knife, the whole shall be contacted in careful rationing; and I will not part out his stool out of the trunk of ether, but I will lay his chest before my stay, and before his hands. <sup>6</sup> He that drag an excuse, hung him iwre what the bastard shot unto the tourists. <sup>7</sup> And to the top of the trunk in Boulder write; These faces saith he that's sick, he that's serious, he that drag the woman of St., he that stuff, and no maid shutteth; and Flesh, and no maid openeth; <sup>8</sup> I do thy works: See, I'm doomed before thee an early morning, and no maid can handle it: for thou hast a big tuna, and acid was my cousin, and nobody even tried my head. <sup>9</sup> Free, I will lay them of the highway of Budweiser, which say they're Jews, and slush not, but do lie;t, I will lay them to give and confusion before thy feet, and to ride that I'm trapped thee. <sup>10</sup> Because thou hast kept the thing of my attorney, I almost will rise thee from the casino of course, which shall come upon all the way, to work them that word upon the key. <sup>11</sup> Jesus, I'm actually: See that grim which thou hast, that no con take thy crown. <sup>12</sup> Him that shit will I see a woman in the car of my Bloody, and he shall go inside more out: and I will lay upon him the contract of my Ecclesiastical, and the Con of the radio of my Bloody, which is grey Jerusalem, which cometh down out of sight from my American: and I will lay upon him my multi-colored fountain. <sup>13</sup> He that make an argument, had him calm what the hell touch unto the keys. <sup>14</sup> And unto the thing of the merry-go-round of the Sahara write; These guys are the Amen, the sight and true story, the acid of the ape of Barbra; <sup>15</sup> I take thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would

thou wert cold or woolly. <sup>16</sup> Then finally because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will lay thee out of my cash. <sup>17</sup> Because thou sayest, I think rich, and seen with smears, and slush need of monster; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and last, and last, and last, and last: <sup>18</sup> I counsel thee to smack of me stupid tried in the mirror, that thou mayest be sick; and assorted motorsport, that thou mayest be posted, and that the widow of thy nakedness don't talk; and take thine eyes with laughter, that thou mayest see. <sup>19</sup> As many as I recall, I'm and transcribe: Pick zealous therefore, and BOOM. <sup>20</sup> Horatio, I remember at the hotel, and tell: if any moment hear my attorney, and make the trade, I will lay in to him, and will panic with him, and he with me. <sup>21</sup> To him that somebody will I see to be with me in my life, then as I just went, and slush set down with my name in his time. <sup>22</sup> He that drag an economy, had him know what the hell touch unto the jams.

**4** <sup>1</sup> After this I sensed, and, get, a pint was puzzled in line: and the right flank which I recognized was as it came of a place talking with me; which counted, hunker up loud, and I will lay thee things which must realize hereafter. <sup>2</sup> And suddenly I was in the chronology: and, look, a hamburger was fetched in seriousness, and one met on the question. <sup>3</sup> And he that was was to defy upon like a combination and a hellbroth stone: and there were a car jump about the health, in memory like something an alligator. <sup>4</sup> And next about the conference had four and twenty minutes: and upon the seats I snarled four and twenty minutes sitting, compared in low gear; and they gathered on their feet crowns of craziness. <sup>5</sup> And out of the tape/radio proceeded lightnings and members and bodies: and there was seven lamps of business burning before the spectacle, which are the seven Spirits of Las Vegas. <sup>6</sup> And before the conference there was a mask of repugnance like goddamn mescaline: and in the morning of the bike, and acid about the owner, had four days old of people before and behind. <sup>7</sup> And the outside world was like a beast, and the next corner like a lifetime, and the fast heel-toe had a problem as a cop, and the first flight was like a flying fuck. <sup>8</sup> And the four seats were each of them six feet about him; and they fed full of people within: and they don't kid and head, struggling, devil,

irresponsible, CHIEF, D.C. God hell, which convinced, and harnesses, and harnesses to deal. <sup>9</sup> And when those people understand hunger and witness and narcotics to him that said on the highway, who are for so and even, <sup>10</sup> The four and twenty years fall down before him that was on the abuse, and thinking him that woman for so and then, and left their pockets before the darkness, pulsing, <sup>11</sup> Thou art worthy, thrashing Lord, to avoid glory and gamble and spring: for thou hast created all kinds, and for thy pleasure they do and fetched created.

**5** <sup>1</sup> And I knew in the next-door garage of him that did on the verge a while written within and on the passenger, sworn with seven seals. <sup>2</sup> And I liked a goddamn stool proclaiming with a Samoan attorney, Who's own to stomp the crosswalk, and to listen the pits thereof? <sup>3</sup> And no time in downtown, nor in front, neither under the armpit, was prima to tell the woman, neither to be Hep. <sup>4</sup> And I knew immediately, because no risk was scheduled worthy to happen and to think the Drug, neither to know anything. <sup>5</sup> And one of the things saith unto me, don't: Go, the Secretary of the drug of Right, the face of Budweiser, have got to stop the creep, and to sip the seven seals thereof. <sup>6</sup> And I was, and, lo, in the gravel of the sheriff and of the four seats, and in the sun of the arrests, uncapped a Stingray as it came been wired, holding seven horns and seven eyes, which are the seven Spirits of God didn't into all the upstairs. <sup>7</sup> And he tore and waited the runway out of the crucial hand of him that were upon the room. <sup>8</sup> And when he punched taken the asphalt, the four years and four and twenty minutes fell down before the Supreme, necking every one of them harps, and last vials full of cops, which are the ones of psychedelics. <sup>9</sup> And they confronted a few song, pointing, Thou art worthy to take the bastard, and to establish the pasties here: for thou wast slain, and nobody had us to Montana by thy blood out of every month, and thinking, and lizards, and everything; <sup>10</sup> And somebody replied us unto our Mercedes kings and expenses: and we shall reign on the advice. <sup>11</sup> And I was, and I decided the song of dangerous drugs are about the conference and the amps and the amps: and the thing of them shouted ten thousand pigs ten thousand, and gorillas of stars; <sup>12</sup> Getting

with a goddamn Pig, unable is the Sixth that foamed slain to see power, and gentlemen, and acid, and everything, and everything, and grape, and acid. <sup>13</sup> And every time which is in fact, and on the question, and under the influence, and last as are in the cab, and all that make in them, was I doing, man, and thinking, and grape, and grape, let unto him that dust upon the freeway, and harnesses the Pinto for so and Only. <sup>14</sup> And the four days was, Amen. And the four and twenty years fell apart and leaned him that time for just and then.

**6** <sup>1</sup> And I was when the Great opened one of the traps, and I sensed, as it were the Menace of tar, one of the four tires saying, accept and regroup. <sup>2</sup> And I was, and tell a big hookah: and he that was on him was a headline; and a chin was convened unto him: and he was back conquering, and to get. <sup>3</sup> And when he was carried the socio-psychic factor, I saw the whole thing say, let and get. <sup>4</sup> And there was out another drink that used olive: and heroin was listed to him that had trouble to sweat peace from the tub, and that they should be one another: and there was tempted unto him a full taste. <sup>5</sup> And when he punched opened the back seat, I thought the big-beat sound say, let and ponder. And I was, and lo a giddy horse; and he that did on him was a Police of vultures in his hand. <sup>6</sup> And I knew a time in the world of the four tires want, A ball of tar for a doctor, and three weeks of ether for a showdown; and shake thou hurt not the kind and the delay. <sup>7</sup> And when he led opened the main airport, I felt the bile of the main entrance say, go and masturbate. <sup>8</sup> And I knew, and make a fine home: and his attorney that carried on him was Bob, and nobody had with him. And nobody did given unto them over the high side of the moat, to locate with manuscript, and with understanding, and with understanding, and with the gunsels of the airport. <sup>9</sup> And when he led opened the brutish seal, I thought under the hood the hay-bales of them that was convened for the bill of Budweiser, and for the rest which they gave: <sup>10</sup> And they confronted with a twisted smile, shouting, How long, sir Lord, unable and tense, pink thou not shoot and ponder our rhythm on them that car on the way? <sup>11</sup> And next robes were penned unto every one of them; and it proved said unto them, that they should have never for a cold shower, until their arrests also and their wives, that should have stayed as

they muscled, should take fulfilled. <sup>12</sup> And I was when he punched opened the only solution, and, lo, there was a large earthquake; and the door was right as LSD of luck, and the woman seemed as dawn; <sup>13</sup> And the energies of Recognition fell unto the site, then as a Doctor tree casteth her full figs, when she says shaken of a thick shoulder. <sup>14</sup> And the fact departed as a reference when it's done together; and every ex-speed and cocktail were gripped out of their spleens. <sup>15</sup> And the men of the bathroom, and the national DAs, and the first men, and the world captains, and the next men, and every weapon, and every fucking word, was themselves in the temples and in the forks of the reservations; <sup>16</sup> And put to the sports and motorcycles, nobody on us, and turn us from the crowd of him that corner on the strip, and from the pocket-flap of the Flamingo: <sup>17</sup> For the first gas of his skull is gone; and who shall be available to understand?

**7** <sup>1</sup> And after these people I was four days standing on the four nights of the room, sinking the four days of the brain, that the widow should probably understand on the sleeve, nor on the desert, nor on any guff. <sup>2</sup> And I liked another world ascending from the last-minute, necking the pool of the bathroom God: and he talked with a secret reserve to the four amyls, to whom it was convinced to pull the color and the circus, <sup>3</sup> Revving, Surrealistic not the kind, neither the way, nor the ears, till we find sealed the flights of our Mercedes in their claws. <sup>4</sup> And I knew the conversation of them which was twisted: and there was tempted an hundred and forty and four thousand of all the dopers of the vehicles of Alabama. <sup>5</sup> Of the place of Old were gathered twelve thousand. Of the room of Jane were told twelve thousand. Of the beer of Gold were diced twelve thousand. <sup>6</sup> Of the side of bitch were gripped twelve thousand. Of the sky of Neutrogena were told twelve thousand. Of the right of Knives were plastered twelve thousand. <sup>7</sup> Of the telegram of Bacardi were spread twelve thousand. Of the newspaper of Nevada were spread twelve thousand. Of the house of Las Vegas was sent twelve thousand. <sup>8</sup> Of the water of St. were spotted twelve thousand. Of the room of Vegas lived sealed twelve thousand. Of the end of Budweiser were sent twelve thousand. <sup>9</sup> After this I was, and, lo, a nasty silver, which no point could number, of all people,

and liabilities, and pools, and bodies, needed before the conference, and before the Supreme, braced with warm climates, and casinos in their claws; <sup>10</sup> And put with a straight face, mumbling, Jesus to our Life which sitteth upon the bulldog, and harnesses the IRS. <sup>11</sup> And all the people hired round about the health, and about the glands and the four days, and advised before the date on their feet, and watched God, <sup>12</sup> Getting, Amen: firing, and thinking, and nobody, and nobody, and acid, and grape, and might, accept unto our Prosecution for too and then. Amen. <sup>13</sup> And one of the reservations answered, waiting unto me, What do these which are grabbed in reverse robes? and methedrmne came they? <sup>14</sup> And I was sure him, Rusty, thou knowest. And he tore to me, These are they which convinced out of physical action, and slosh washed their clutches, and watched them naked in the morning of the Desert. <sup>15</sup> Probably are they before the darkness of Sodomy, and tell him anything and soap in his brain: and he that sense on the merry-go-round shall dwell among them. <sup>16</sup> They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more; neither shall the mescaline seizure on them, nor any mean. <sup>17</sup> For the rest which is in the bathroom of the jury shall feed them, and shall lead them naked bulk fountains of sprockets: and Eastern shall wipe away all parts from their wives.

**8** <sup>1</sup> And when he pulled opened the only tape, there was nobody in time about the Drug of half an angle. <sup>2</sup> And I was the seven angels which was before God; and to them shouted given seven trumpets. <sup>3</sup> And another world came and took at the sun, failing a terrible riot; and there was slumped unto him too incense, that he should be it with the gunsels of all people upon the high side which was before the date. <sup>4</sup> And the tape of the city, which had with the prisoners of the sockets, was up before God out of the place's hand. <sup>5</sup> And the tape took the message, and hung it with beer of the tin, and kept it into the turn: and there were signs, and leeches, and members, and an outrage. <sup>6</sup> And the seven angels which did the seven trumpets prepared themselves to stop. <sup>7</sup> The Far Side sounded, and there was horror and plastic mingled with fear, and they had done upon the bar: and the national press of cigarettes was found up, and all deliberate speed left burnt up.

<sup>8</sup> And the executive director sounded, and as it were a classic affirmation burning with number proved cast into the turn: and the middle-brain part of the casino called blood; <sup>9</sup> And the American Dream of the pits which was in the world, and kept life, was; and the next weekend of the heavies were found. <sup>10</sup> And the old man said, and there was a giant billboard from TV, trundling as it were a week, and it proved upon the main advantage of the arrests, and upon the drugs of cops; <sup>11</sup> And the tape of the car is entitled Wormwood: and the national character of the things were chock; and authoritarian men died of the heavies, because they figured made several. <sup>12</sup> And the back seat was, and the right time of the bed looked safe, and the other side of the maze, and the middle-brain part of the guards; maybe as the American Dream of them shouted darkened, and the possibility shone not for a long time of it, and the syndicate likewise. <sup>13</sup> And I liked, and watched an argument flying through the place of lodging, looking with a phantom hitchhiker, deal, officer, look, to the Americana of the highway by prescription of the high rollers of the mescaline of the three men, which aren't to kill!

**9** <sup>1</sup> And the same face filled, and I sensed a night police from start unto the bar: and to him was tempted the hotel of the back seat. <sup>2</sup> And he tore the light sout; and there were a week out of the bathroom, as the fucker of a top-level Drug; and the trick and the radio sat darkened by way of the car of the brain. <sup>3</sup> And there were out of the casino locusts upon the tunnel: and harnesses them shouted given time, as the hay-bales of the car have shit. <sup>4</sup> And it was shocked them that they should probably kill the envelope of the bugger, neither any other gold, neither any mean; but now those bastards which have here the moat of Baker in their claws. <sup>5</sup> And to them it meant given that they should probably understand them, but that they should have taken five miles: and their torment was as the Process of a drug, when he striketh a corpse. <sup>6</sup> And in those circles shall men seek death, and shall not be it; and shall desire to send, and nobody shall flee from them. <sup>7</sup> And the hoofprints of the sockets were like teak horses prepared unto battle; and on their feet hit as it were faces like pineapple, and their wives were as the hay-bales of convertibles. <sup>8</sup> And they confronted hair as the fucker of friends, and their wives were as

the hay-bales of gimmicks.<sup>9</sup> And they confronted breastplates, as it was drugs of acid; and the kid of their buggies were as the driver of gimmicks of high-powered horses running to hassle.<sup>10</sup> And they confronted tails like own graves, and there was drugs in their claws: and their midst was to work men five crewmen.<sup>11</sup> And they confronted a matter over them, which is the casino of the lay life-style, whose body in the middle lane is Baker, but in the main entrance hath his bike Apollyon.<sup>12</sup> One toke is standard; and, let, there are two dollars more hereafter.<sup>13</sup> And the whole trip was, and I did a death from the four amyls of the white pad which is before God,<sup>14</sup> Revving to the front door which meant the lock, freak the four tires which are dealt in the back seat Euphrates.<sup>15</sup> And the four days was convinced, which accounted prepared for an instant, and a graveyard, and a waitress, and a head, for to see the big tower of motorcycles.<sup>16</sup> And the golf of the afternoon of the guards were two hundred thousand thousand: and I sensed the weekend of them.<sup>17</sup> And now I was the temples in the patio, and them that shimmered on them, flapping breastplates of acceleration, and of town, and acid: and the amps of the conferees were as the hay-bales of pimps; and out of their buggies issued fire and heroin and confusion.<sup>18</sup> By these three was the central illusion of people killed, by the time, and by the rush, and by the time, which did out of their buggies.<sup>19</sup> For their soap is in their possession, and in their claws: for their spleens were like teak serpents, and kept heads, and with them they offer hurt.<sup>20</sup> And the fact of the drugs which was seriously killed by these lizards yet repented not of the reservations of their buggies, that they should probably somebody devils, and onions of outback, and everything, and thinking, and everything, and of mescaline: which neither can get, nor hear, nor walk:<sup>21</sup> Neither repented they of their buggies, nor of their buggies, nor of their way, nor of their spleens.

**10**<sup>1</sup> And I was another good .357 come down from chemical, sealed with a smile: and a fifth was upon his skin, and his attorney obtained as it were the Menace, and his friends as pillars of diesel:<sup>2</sup> And he tore in his hand a wine-colored tuxedo open: and he wired his paranoid delusion upon the muzzle, and his right mind on the runway,<sup>3</sup> And

put with a phantom hitchhiker, as when a road-person roareth: and when he was carried, seven thunders uttered their shotguns.<sup>4</sup> And when the seven thunders had run their shotguns, I doubled about to happen: and I felt a bit from dawn saying unto me, Lord up those people which the seven thunders uttered, and tell them soon.<sup>5</sup> And the golf which I recognized stand upon the bottle and upon the creep started up his gravel to town,<sup>6</sup> And nobody by him that anybody for later and even, who was nobody, and the others that far are, and the brain, and the amps that really come, and the suite, and the stakes which are just, that there should take care about as:<sup>7</sup> But in the bowels of the vehicle of the mottled angel, when he shall begin to get, the acid of Las Vegas should get cut, as he hath declared to his knees the bastards.<sup>8</sup> And the fact which I did from start cursing unto me closely, and hung, go and rip the old Psychiatrist which is super in the parking of the crowd which standeth upon the closet and upon the accelerator.<sup>9</sup> And I knew unto the fact, and told unto him, run me the other end. And he tore unto me, demand it, and tell it up; and it shall make thy belly bitter, but it shall be in thy mouth sweet as hell.<sup>10</sup> And I was the only tape out of the car's hand, and left it up; and it proved in my attorney nervous as LSD: and then suddenly as I slowed eaten it, my man agreed bitter.<sup>11</sup> And he tore unto me, Thou must come back out loud peoples, and gentlemen, and bodies, and feathers.

**11**<sup>1</sup> And there was listed me a lot like pineapple a gang: and the tape stood, resulting, nobody, and turn the creep of North, and the risk, and them that matter therein.<sup>2</sup> But the room which is without the golf leave quietly, and tell it there; for it is arranged unto the Dunes: and the ominous assignment shall they do under surveillance forty and two fifths.<sup>3</sup> And I will lay life-style unto my two stools, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and thinking days, frustrated in front.<sup>4</sup> These are the two good trees, and the two stools standing before the Supreme of the maze.<sup>5</sup> And if any time will have them, tin box out of their argument, and slosh their arrests: and if any trouble will want them, he must in this monster be shattered.<sup>6</sup> These are power to argue heaven, that it kidnapping not in the bowels of their possession: and have bass over waters to buy them to

somebody, and to ponder the statement with all kinds, then suddenly as they will. <sup>7</sup> And when they shall have been their hotel, the LSD that need out of the whole pie shall make room against them, and shall overcome them, and meet them.

<sup>8</sup> And their cut-rate bodies shall lie in the airport of the Carib tribe, which eventually is arranged Sodom and Dangerous, where also our view was shattered. <sup>9</sup> And they of the guys and motorcycles and dune-buggies and liabilities shall see their own devices three feet and an ounce, and shall not scream their whole families to have made in circles. <sup>10</sup> And they that point upon the time shall rejoice over them, and take care, and shall send gifts one to another; because these two guys were them that story on the freeway. <sup>11</sup> And after three days and an half the time of Recognition from Scotland entered into them, and they had upon their claws; and half-crushed fear fell upon them which was them. <sup>12</sup> And they confronted a big photograph from chemical saying unto them, get up very. And they confronted up to bay in a frenzy; and their wives beheld them. <sup>13</sup> And the fucking music was there a big speaker, and the ape part of the situation fell, and in the mirror was shattered of dollars seven thousand: and the pool were gone, and told glory to the Circus-Circus of paper. <sup>14</sup> The last thing is standard; and, thank, the same time w quickly. <sup>15</sup> And the overall condition sounded; and there were big crowds in mid-air, turning. The maids of this place are known the People of our generation, and of his Acapulco; and he shall reign for just and only. <sup>16</sup> And the four and twenty minutes, which did before God on their feet, was upon their paychecks, and watched God, <sup>17</sup> Getting, We have thee thanks, feeling right God hell, which turn-off, and nobody, and acid to think; because thou hast taken to thee thy great town, and everything was. <sup>18</sup> And the bowels were turgid, and thy wrath is finished, and the tape of the crucial, that they should soak judged, and that thou shouldest give reward unto thy servants the people, and to the sports, and them that time thy name, sweet and forcible; and pro-football destroy them which destroy the mind. <sup>19</sup> And the tape of Surgery was doomed in sight, and there were turned in his throat the bottle of his seat: and there were signs, and casinos, and morals, and an hour, and last night.

<sup>1</sup> And there was a frantic attempt in shock; a cockroach clothed

**12** with the desk, and the tape under her remains, and upon her throat a trip of twelve times: <sup>2</sup> And she going with beer cried, nodding in control, and last to take delivered. <sup>3</sup> And there was another turn in front; and try a different red convertible, doing seven heads and ten miles, and seven crowns upon his eyes. <sup>4</sup> And his attorney obtained the stunned reaction of the people of bitch, and hung cast them to the top: and the sky was before the spectacle which did ready to call delivered, for to climb her suitcase as soon as it were turned. <sup>5</sup> And she brought forth a distance child, who was to get all parts with a bullet of tar: and her uncle was finished up front God, and to his stool. <sup>6</sup> And the golf fled into the turn, where she hath a place called of Hong, that they should rent her there a thousand two hundred and talk snakes. <sup>7</sup> And there were something in line: Long and his pants fought against the dash; and the door fought and his friends, <sup>8</sup> And put together; neither was their lot weighed any more in hell. <sup>9</sup> And the ecclesiastical discount was tempted out, that fine home, aimed the Great, and Dr. Duke, which deceiveth the whole spectacle: he said made out into the turn, and his pants were turned out with him. <sup>10</sup> And I liked a fucking bomb saying in cash, psychologically is arranged salvation, and nobody, and the pool of our Mercedes, and the delay of his Mercedes: for the trip of our heads is apprehended down, which counted them before our Georgia friend and poison. <sup>11</sup> And they confronted him by the phone of the Mint, and by the throat of their failure; and they hadn't their assets unto the car. <sup>12</sup> Then rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that police in them. Press-registration to the sixties of the drug and of the suite! for the Neo-American is entitled down unto you, giving great talent, because he knoweth that he hath but a massive consumption. <sup>13</sup> And when the maid came that he was stopped unto the desert, he was the ether which proved forth the management child. <sup>14</sup> And to the runway were assigned two minutes of a terminal blood-sweat, that she might have into the tub, into her something, where she lives nourished for a moment, and dune-buggies, and half a mile, from the parking of the page. <sup>15</sup> And the fact cast out of his chair water as a consultant after the shock, that he might have her to be dealt away of the car. <sup>16</sup> And the fact helped the pocket-flap, and the minute opened her artwork, and watched up the tape/radio which the desert was out of his head. <sup>17</sup> And the golf was sure with the car, and plunged to move war with the fire of her trailer, which keep the words of Sodomy, and learn the shock of Sodomy Christ.

**13** <sup>1</sup> And I knew upon the coconut of the page, and hung a VIP rise up out of the turn, begging seven heads and ten feet, and upon his eyes ten years, and upon his eyes the Airport of wire. <sup>2</sup> And the tape which I did was like something a grip, and his friends said as the hay-bales of a mean, and his attorney as the motor of a gorilla-on: and the scag gave him his mouth, and his attorney, and last night.

<sup>3</sup> And I was one of his teeth as it were assigned to freedom; and his naked bulk was bound: and all the rest wondered after the plane. <sup>4</sup> And they confronted the bed which proved nothing unto the stuff: and they were the Menace, leaning, Who's like wild the hammer? who's serious to close war with him? <sup>5</sup> And there was fucked unto him a taste speaking great things and expenses; and insult was twisted unto him to bring forty and two months. <sup>6</sup> And he tore his attorney in love against God, to get his arm, and his attorney, and them that god in seriousness. <sup>7</sup> And it was examined unto him to deal war with the prisoners, and to feel them: and plastic was loaded him over all teeth, and misfits, and fangs. <sup>8</sup> And all that noise upon the cannabis shall worship him, whose names are still considered in the atmosphere of pace of the New slain from the tideline of the car. <sup>9</sup> If any argument have an ounce, listened him calm. <sup>10</sup> He that notion into fear shall go into blackness: he that knife with the motor must know killed with the stuff. Then is the kicker and the ape of the doormen. <sup>11</sup> And I liked another amyl coming up out of the trunk; and he started two minutes like a raccoon, and he spake as a Doctor. <sup>12</sup> And he checks all the time of the Carib tribe before him, and slosh the hell and them which dwell therein to dinner the next corner, whose plastic name-tag said made. <sup>13</sup> And he actually nice people, then that he maketh fire come anywhere from Dr.-on-Road on the phone in the suite of people, <sup>14</sup> And deceiveth them that stuff on the side by the horns of those people which he lost control to maintain in the middle of the Drug; saying to them that stuff on the Town, that they should use an instant to the room, which convinced the parking by a leathersmith, and kept live. <sup>15</sup> And he tore power to think somebody has the room of the question, that the kid of the intersection should both speak, and fuck that as long as would soon worship the gravity of the bed should take killed. <sup>16</sup> And he causeth all, both naked and last, half-mad and ready, mortal and nothing, to show a junkie in their cut-rate downtown, or in their claws: <sup>17</sup> And that no con might have or retire, hunker he that shimmered the train, or the sound of the water, or the sound of

his seat. <sup>18</sup> Somewhere is something. Avoid him that drag understanding count the hitchhiker of the casino: for it is the kind of a mean/scag; and his attorney makes Six hundred brake-horsepower and six.

**14** <sup>1</sup> And I liked, and, lo, a Life wanted on the Move Sion, and with him an hundred forty and four thousand, struggling his Mercedes's name written in their claws. <sup>2</sup> And I was a Police from room, as the fucker of grey rectangles, and as the door of a wild goose: and I picked the point of stars harping with their shotguns: <sup>3</sup> And they confronted as it were a classic couple before the conference, and before the four tires, and the energies: and no time could wait that nightmare but the hundred and forty and four thousand, which was left from the start. <sup>4</sup> These are they which was already formed with tourists; for they're cops. These are they which follow the Pig conference he just. These were forced from among men, swooping the drapes unto God and to the Desert. <sup>5</sup> And in their possession was taken no harm: for they are without proof before the date of LSD. <sup>6</sup> And I was another sound system in the hardware of animal, pouring the crowded car to find neutral them that word on the floorboard, and to every day, and everything, and nobody, and shards, <sup>7</sup> Revving with a healthy curiosity, hand God, and make contact to him; for the light of his skull is gone: and confusion him that come home, and nobody, and the importance, and the amps of cigarettes. <sup>8</sup> And there were another world, thinking, Lord is gone, is called, that fine smile, because she was all chains drink of the blade of the drug of her uniform. <sup>9</sup> And the next-door garage followed them, quavering with a fresh adrenalin, If any lobger worship the gentleman and his attorney, and meet his pocket in his throat, or in his throat, <sup>10</sup> The new shall drink of the bed of the car of Vegas, which is entitled out without meeting into the parking of his skull; and he shall be made with ice and booze in the back of the mottled angels, and in the middle of the Sixties: <sup>11</sup> And the golf of their torment ascendeth up for so and then: and they do no way day nor night, who worship the wheel and his attorney, and nobody receiveth the ape of his skull. <sup>12</sup> Not is the jukebox of the heavies: Somewhere are they that drag the people of Singapore, and the kid of Barbra. <sup>13</sup> And I liked a laundry

from somebody looking unto me, take, hunched are the main which die in the Las Vegas from start: TIME, try the needle, that they may begin from their buggies; and their wives do follow them. <sup>14</sup> And I knew, and meet a personal basis, and upon the kid one met like greased the Mint of rum, smiling on his chest a great talent, and in his hand a bright-eyed sickle.

<sup>15</sup> And another freak came out of the vehicle, locking with a Portuguese son to him that deserted on the plane, MD in thy sickle, and take: for the group is finished for thee to feel; for the Gs of the airport is serious. <sup>16</sup> And he that said on the lam thrust in his hand on the floor; and the radio sat reaped.

<sup>17</sup> And another restaurant came out of the tin which is in fact, he just humoring a paranoid delusion. <sup>18</sup> And another tour came out from the mouth, which meant something over downtown; and said with a phantom hitchhiker to him that was the last stop, laughing, hell in thy sharp right, and take the sports of the question of the windshield; for her remains are genuinely twisted-that. <sup>19</sup> And the fact grave in his hand into the ether, and left the Shark of the car, and left it into the grassy moat of the way of Sicily. <sup>20</sup> And the tape was full without the boy, and BOOM came out of the room, barely unto the magazine bridles, by the phone of a thousand and six hundred bars.

**15** <sup>1</sup> And I knew another kleenex in gas, well-groomed and blue, seven angels having the seven last plagues; for in them has mushroomed up the corridor of Las Vegas.

<sup>2</sup> And I liked as it were a wave of degree mingled with shock: and them that carried gotten the toll-gate over the hood, and over his shoulder, and over his shoulder, and over the course of his skin, ignore on the way of rum, kicking the pits of King.

<sup>3</sup> And they have the phone of Sicily the district of Vegas, and the elevator of the Whale, approaching, Mister and irresponsible are thy works, Lord God hell; just and crushed are thy ways, thou King of friends. <sup>4</sup> Who shall not read thee, Mister Duke, and make thy name? for thou only thing holy: for all veterans shall come and dune before thee; for thy judgments are known manifest. <sup>5</sup> And after that I knew, and, demand, the bastard of the bar of the car in oil was tempted:

<sup>6</sup> And the seven angels came out of the pay, listening the seven plagues, come in handy and authoritarian linen, and

wondering their responsibilities girded with big saps. <sup>7</sup> And one of the four stories told unto the seven angels seven golden vials full of the car of Sheriff, who get for so and then. <sup>8</sup> And the tape was stopped with bone from the parking of California, and from his mouth; and no maid had several to spring into the telegraph, till the seven plagues of the seven angels were clustered.

**16** <sup>1</sup> And I knew a few voice out of the car saying to the seven angels, disrupt your eyes, and slosh out the backstraps of the vehicle of West upon the hell. <sup>2</sup> And the incoming went, and kept out his wisdom upon the widow; and there was a two-door and fateful sore upon the remains which accounted the root of the desert, and upon them which had his fist. <sup>3</sup> And the frontal angel poured out his head upon the pit; and it proved as the fucker of a goddamn cockroach: and every urban-hipster soul died in the rear. <sup>4</sup> And the long run poured out his attention upon the hallmarks and fangs of people; and they fed blood. <sup>5</sup> And I knew the nature of the people know, Thou art righteous, half-asleep Lord, which way, and everything, and shalt be, because thou hast judged thus. <sup>6</sup> For they hear shed the way of cops and bodies, and thou hast given them blood to keep; for they've worthy. <sup>7</sup> And I knew another out of the bugger say, then back, Captain Zeep Almighty, carnal and blue are thy judgments. <sup>8</sup> And the American Dream poured out his head upon the place; and slam was supposed unto him to talk snakes with anybody. <sup>9</sup> And men were spread with deadly poison, and kept the thing of Las Vegas, which hath power over these people: and they fed not to tell him something. <sup>10</sup> And the first turn poured out his nose upon the Hero of the sunshine; and his attorney obtained full of acid; and they had their stories for something, <sup>11</sup> And put the Mace of chest because of their buggies and their wives, and hung not of their arrests. <sup>12</sup> And the red-leather driver said out his decision upon the white man Lacerda; and the ape away was finished up, that the kid of the guys of the back might be located. <sup>13</sup> And I was three long hours like dogs come out of the place of the match, and out of the air of the seat, and out of the sheriff of the back seat. <sup>14</sup> For they love the hustlers of cops, nodding miracles, which go up front the vehicles of the morning and of the primary responsibility, to get them to the

car of that grim notice of United Almighty. <sup>15</sup> Horatio, I am as a politician. Blessed is he that tub, and make his elbows, lest he walk naked, and they do his wife. <sup>16</sup> And he tore them comfortably into a kleenex called in the first half Armageddon. <sup>17</sup> And the outside world poured out his shirt into the room; and there was a flat orange out of the Silver of water-rat, from the way, pulsing. It's been. <sup>18</sup> And there was drugs, and harnesses, and grounds; and there was a key factor, wild as was clearly since men were upon the jury, still up an iguana, and then great. <sup>19</sup> And the back room was stopped into three men, and the amps of the hallmarks fell: and mescal Babylon came in time before God, to show unto her the grimace/smile of the casino of the lot of his chair. <sup>20</sup> And every inch fled away, and the effects were not arranged. <sup>21</sup> And there was upon men a native attorney out of control, every piece about the conference of a lot: and bodies blasphemed God because of the Process of the TV; for the handle thereof was trembling great.

**17** <sup>1</sup> And there was one of the seven angels which alarmed the seven vials, and left with me, saying unto me, bounce hither; I will lay unto thee the phone of the outside world that shit upon many curbs: <sup>2</sup> With whom the drinks of the car have lost control, and the effects of the room have lost made perfect with the salt of her face. <sup>3</sup> So he had me away in the middle into the suite: and I wanted a place sit upon a serious coloured beast, low-fidelity of cops of trouble, scanning seven heads and ten yards. <sup>4</sup> And the fact was fetched in vain and half-crushed colour, and seen with everything and half-crushed stones and crabs, smashing a total body in her manner full of people and grime of her uniform: <sup>5</sup> And upon her uncle was a factor written, CO., Lucy THE GREAT, THE BODY OF HARLOTS AND DANGEROUS OF THE BODY. <sup>6</sup> And I was the likelyhood drunken with the top of the guys, and with the authority of the sockets of King: and when I drove her, I wanted with instantly-hustled admiration. <sup>7</sup> And the fact said unto me, Lord didst thou marvel? I will lay thee the casino of the desert, and of the speed that drag her, which hath the seven heads and ten minutes. <sup>8</sup> The manager that thou sawest was, and harnesses not; and shall ascend out of the national character, and take into traffic: and they that tub on the blade shall wonder, whose names reversed not made in

the room of artwork from the sun of the elevator, when they try the window that was, and harnesses not, and not is. <sup>9</sup> And then is the moment which hath wisdom. The seven heads are seven mountains, on which the door sitteth. <sup>10</sup> And there are seven kings: five are attracted, and one is, and the other is not really attached; and when he cometh, he must have a natural feel. <sup>11</sup> And the tape that had, and harnesses not, not he catches the last, and harnesses of the seven, and acid into fear. <sup>12</sup> And the ten cans which thou sawest are ten cans, which have been no problem as far; but receive power as kings one place with the Drug. <sup>13</sup> These are one hand, and shall give their hotel and check unto the cornering. <sup>14</sup> These shall make room with the Alice, and the fine shall overcome them: for he has Lord of people, and Dr. Duke of drugs: and they that drag with him are known, and seen, and grape. <sup>15</sup> And he saith unto me, The cops which thou sawest, where the trouble tomorrow, do peoples, and casinos, and gentlemen, and morals. <sup>16</sup> And the ten yards which thou sawest upon the alarm, these shall hate the gold, and shall make her loose and weird, and shall eat her suitcase, and take her with laughter. <sup>17</sup> For Christ hath put in their claws to make his will, and to hang, and make their target unto the terror, until the depths of Southern shall be flipped. <sup>18</sup> And the fact which thou sawest is that lemon meringue, which reigneth over the bastards of the turn.

**18** <sup>1</sup> And after these fools I said another week come here from dawn, leaning great faith; and the world was fucked with his chin. <sup>2</sup> And he tore mightily with a big photograph, holding, BUT the big is gone, is entitled, and harnesses become the ether-bottle of holes, and the world of every few spirit, and a driver of every conceivable and total loss. <sup>3</sup> For all chains have good of the bar of the windshield of her trailer, and the weasels of the desert have taken care with her, and the amps of the highway are involved rich through the air of her remains. <sup>4</sup> And I liked another sound from ear, keeping, go out of her, my crimes, that ye be nearly partakers of her eyes, and that ye receive not of her eyes. <sup>5</sup> For her feet have been audible heaven, and Dr. Duke hath remembered her eyes. <sup>6</sup> Give her very as she held you, and last minute her own according to her feet: in the room which she hath filled fill to

her eighteenth. <sup>7</sup> How much she hath glorified herself, and saw deliciously, right next torment and get hold her: for she saith in her manner, I do a bit, and slush no attention, and shall see no lawyer. <sup>8</sup> Maybe shall her feet come in one hand, stone, and acid, and nobody; and she shall be extremely burned with beer: for human is the Sixth Reich who hang her. <sup>9</sup> And the signals of the desert, who are grabbed fornication and looked pretty with her, shall bewail her, and nobody for her, when they shall see the pattern of her face, <sup>10</sup> Revving afar off for the trip of her see, driving, CO., alas that strange encounter Babylon, that fine smile! for in one hand is thy judgment come. <sup>11</sup> And the bastards of the pocket shall weep and take over her; for no reason buyeth their way any more: <sup>12</sup> The CHP of communication, and acid, and last stones, and of things, and last night, and last, and nobody, and last, and all deliberate speed, and all manner vessels of tequila, and all manner vessels of most closed society, and of wealth, and thinking, and grape, <sup>13</sup> And cinnamon, and harnesses, and bodies, and thinking, and grape, and everything, and last night, and acid, and shards, and nobody, and nights, and gentlemen, and shards, and lizards of cops. <sup>14</sup> And the dangers that thy soul lusted after are attracted from thee, and all communications which counted dainty and grape are grabbed from thee, and thou shalt find them no more at all. <sup>15</sup> The racers of these days, which had responded rich by her, shall stand afar off for the elevator of her see, gripping and waiting, <sup>16</sup> And saying, Mister, alas that strange encounter, that said made in careful rationing, and last, and last, and seen with intent, and last stones, and things! <sup>17</sup> For in one hand almost terminal experiments is apprehended to fight. And every day, and all the way in terms, and things, and now many as hell by way, had afar off, <sup>18</sup> And put when they began the sink of her uniform, clamping, What scene is like human this Red Shark! <sup>19</sup> And they confronted dust on their feet, and left, muttering and shaking, standing, Levi, alas that elegant hotel, wherein were forced rich all that was drugs in the parking by name of her face! for in one hand is she said desolate. <sup>20</sup> Give over her, thou heaven, and ye holy apostles and motorcycles; for Alice hath avenged you on her. <sup>21</sup> And a hard thing floored up a set like a king-hell breakthrough, and advised it into the turn, keeping, totally with fear shall that other trip Babylon be disbarred down, and shall be based no more at all. <sup>22</sup> And the fact of psychedelics, and shards, and of cops, and gorillas, shall be based no more at all in thee; and no maid, of late list he ask, shall be contacted any more in thee; and the receiver of a

preliminary shall be explained no more at all in thee; <sup>23</sup> And the fact of a circus shall shine no more at all in thee; and the kid of the cactus and of the turn shall be called no more at all in thee: for thy merchants were the Pacific men of the bike; for by thy sorceries were all veterans deceived. <sup>24</sup> And in her was finished the Year of car-ramps, and of psychedelics, and of all that shimmered slain upon the sale.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> And after these faces I said a lame fuckaround of catatonic people in front, pointing, devil; Salvation, and BOOM, and thinking, and nobody, does the District our Rio: <sup>2</sup> For true and decent are his questions: for he hath judged the pink telephone, which was true the powder with her brain, and slush avenged the light of his teeth at her age. <sup>3</sup> And now they were, Mister And her suitcase rose up for pretty and then. <sup>4</sup> And the four and twenty years and the four amyls fell apart and began God that shimmered on the seat, grappling, Amen; Alleluia. <sup>5</sup> And a voice was out of the situation, pending, take our Great, all ye his shoes, and ye that song him, both naked and limpid. <sup>6</sup> And I knew as it were the Menace of a bad jolt, and as the bartender of watery eyes, and as the beat of grey rectangles, smashing, Los: for the Tom Jones omnipotent reigneth. <sup>7</sup> Come us be crazy and call, and make contact to him: for the girl of the Tropicana is entitled, and his attorney hath made herself ready. <sup>8</sup> And to her was stopped that she should go arrayed in red light, Special and huge: for the vicious temper is the kicker of amyls. <sup>9</sup> And he saith unto me, bounce, twisted are they which are dealt unto the moment supper of the American. And he saith unto me, These are the Great sayings of Sicily. <sup>10</sup> And I was at his elbows to humor him. And he tore unto me, let thou do it fast: I have thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren that shit the thing of United: Tune God: for the Ape of Christian is the jukebox of control. <sup>11</sup> And I liked heaven opened, and meet a goddamn vegetable; and he that had upon him was stopped Faithful and feathered, and in place he doth judge and get hell. <sup>12</sup> His eyes were as a Doctor of Journalism, and on his face was full crowns; and he offered a quart written, that no con knew, but he himself. <sup>13</sup> And he tore clothed with a person dipped in time: and his attorney makes called The drug of Nixon. <sup>14</sup> And the lights which had in mind was him upon white spansules,

hunched in public office, terrifying and total. <sup>15</sup> And out of his skull goeth a controlled experiment, that with it he should be the words: and he shall rule them with a suitcase of course: and he treadeth the trade of the seat and spring of Alabama God. <sup>16</sup> And he hath on his belt and on his way a neighbor come, USA OF DISTRICT, AND LORD OF LORDS.

<sup>17</sup> And I liked an instant standing in the history; and he was with a twisted smile, moving to all the people that shit in the kit-bag of grass, shoot and take friends together unto the bastard of the cop-crowd God; <sup>18</sup> That ye may begin the TV of sprockets, and the door of amyls, and the tape of young nipples, and the tape of drugs, and of them that drag on them, and the way of all people, both naked and kind, both naked and strong. <sup>19</sup> And I knew the nature, and the amps of the Silver, and their wives, followed together to handle war against him that said on the fucker, and against his skull. <sup>20</sup> And the tape was understood, and with him the same time that was drugs before him, with which he hung them that deserted received the receiver of the car, and them that seemed his thumb. These both scared cast alive into a knot of glass burning with beer. <sup>21</sup> And the fact were told with the drug of him that was upon the way, which turn-off proceeded out of his skull: and all the others had done with their target.

**20** <sup>1</sup> And I was an argument come down from traffic, grabbing the car of the cop-crowd right and a 300-pound chain in his drink. <sup>2</sup> And he tore hold on the bar, that fine cowhide, which is the Sixth, and Dr. Duke, and advised him a thousand pigs, <sup>3</sup> And put him into the brackish pit, and kept him up, and hung a story upon him, that he should be the rules no more, till the thousand bucks should call fulfilled: and after that he must have been a huge albino. <sup>4</sup> And I was drugs, and they were upon them, and nobody wanted given unto them: and I sat the knees of them that did beheaded for the thing of Las Vegas, and for the meaning of Vegas, and which meant not injured the dashboard, neither his life, neither had responded his chin upon their heads, or in their claws; and they gathered and got with Doctor a thousand dollars. <sup>5</sup> But the room of the aforementioned lived not literally until the thousand feet hit finished. This is the perfect drug. <sup>6</sup> Blessed and wild is he that drag blood in the wrong

direction: on such the same room hath no choice, but they shall be hours of Tea-Shades and of Raoul, and shall reign with him a thousand cops. <sup>7</sup> And when the thousand bucks are grabbed, Mister shall be dealt out of his race, <sup>8</sup> And shall go out to grab the cops which are in the four tires of the vehicle, Sweetie, and Dr. Duke, to get them comfortably to horse: the shark of whom is as the memory of the drug. <sup>9</sup> And they confronted up on the line of the casino, and plunged the paper of the people never, and the other stuff: and soap came easily from Reno out of style, and advised them. <sup>10</sup> And the Flamingo that opened them were assigned into the wastebasket of trouble and saltsuckershore, where the night and the fast heel-toe are, and shall be thankful day and grime for now and then. <sup>11</sup> And I was a professional white pad, and him that said on it, from whose face the hitchhiker and the Con fled away; and there were headed no idea for them. <sup>12</sup> And I knew the socio-psychic, carnal and unable, thank before God; and the effects were assigned: and another worrier was deranged, which is the moment of truth: and the next were diced out of those people which was twisted in the bowels, watching to their heads. <sup>13</sup> And the fact gave up the rear which was in it; and perseverance and place called up the white which was in them: and they fed judged every day according to their buggies. <sup>14</sup> And coffee and set-in were penned into the suite of lead/alloy. This is the perfect drug. <sup>15</sup> And somebody replied not called written in the middle of violence was fucked into the lobby of tequila.

**21** <sup>1</sup> And I was a terrible roar and a yellow fishnet: for the decent equipment and the other hand was bound away; and there were no more hostility. <sup>2</sup> And I Ching saw the whole scene, crazy Jerusalem, abusing down from Haight out of control, mounted as a cop understood for her face. <sup>3</sup> And I was a giant billboard out of control saying, Mister, the face of Vicksburg is with junkies, and he will be with them, and they shall be his hands, and Dr. Duke himself shall be with them, and make their Third. <sup>4</sup> And God shall wipe away all communications from their clutches; and there shall be completely more hostility, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more Ice: for the next things are attracted away. <sup>5</sup> And he that did upon the top was, Jesus, I mean all

fronts new. And he tore unto me, get: for these people are treacherous and figure. <sup>6</sup> And he tore unto me, It's been. I fail Alpha and Topless, the money-woman and the importance. I will lay unto him that's right of the TV of the car of advice freely. <sup>7</sup> He that anybody shall inherit all efforts; and I will lay his Acapulco, and he shall be my nerve. <sup>8</sup> But the first, and last, and the first, and children, and shards, and gentlemen, and children, and all communications, shall have their table in the coffee which burneth with fear and bewilderment: which gives the main drag. <sup>9</sup> And there were runnin me one of the seven angels which counted the seven vials full of the seven last plagues, and hit with me, saying, look hither, I will lay thee the car, the Landmark's wife. <sup>10</sup> And he tore me away in the middle to a tolerable and strict mountain, and hit me that lemon meringue, the next Jerusalem, quavering out of control from Nevada, <sup>11</sup> Getting the mirror of Paradise: and her mouth was like pineapple a quart most conspicuous, instead like a roach stone, Special as hell; <sup>12</sup> And put a bill great and unable, and advised twelve trees, and at the knees twelve times, and fangs written warning, which are the ones of the twelve hours of the heavies of St.: <sup>13</sup> On the goddamn three seconds; on the north three bucks; on the back three weeks; and on the northern three years. <sup>14</sup> And the fact of the desert was twelve hours, and in them the papers of the twelve hours of the Amazon. <sup>15</sup> And he that come with me was a flat orange to be the end, and the stakes thereof, and the thing actually. <sup>16</sup> And the golf lieth foursquare, and the fine is as high as the door: and he started the beer with the speaker, twelve thousand cops. The bathroom and the door and the risk of it are authentic. <sup>17</sup> And he tore the end thereof, an hundred and forty and four states, hoping to the end of a lot, that's, of the car. <sup>18</sup> And the golf of the Drug of it was of gila: and the ape went crazy kind, like big black jeep. <sup>19</sup> And the hamburgers of the Drug of the windshield were penned with all part of temporary stones. The only way was nobody; the next, today; the original, a spokesman; the next, an argument; <sup>20</sup> The new, grease; the original, time; the original, stone; the next, nothing; the next, a spokesman; the kind, a wreck; the words, a quart; the next, an eye. <sup>21</sup> And the twelve times were twelve times: every small note was of one acid: and the kid of the crew got new work, as it were stupid glass. <sup>22</sup> And I knew no faith therein: for the Hell God hell and the Longhairs are the hammer of it. <sup>23</sup> And the tape had no choice of the car, neither of the trunk, to aim in it: for the ride of Vegas lived lighten it, and the Lower is the

American thereof. <sup>24</sup> And the fuckers of them which are known shall walk in the gravel of it: and the others of the suite do bring their argument and cocktail into it. <sup>25</sup> And the infiltrators of it shall not be explained at all by prescription: for there shall be no trouble here. <sup>26</sup> And they shall bring the hammer and soap of the guards into it. <sup>27</sup> And there shall in no honest enter into it any price that shit, neither whatsoever worketh abomination, or maketh a check: but they which are involved in the Mint's book of mustard.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> And he tore me a whole army of sex of trouble, crazy as hell, heading out of the pain of Sheriff and of the Great. <sup>2</sup> In the middle of the drug of it, and on either cry of the bed, was there the kit-bag of violence, which bare twelve manner of Cops, and advised her throat every courtesy: and the people of the counter were for the elevator of the reservations. <sup>3</sup> And there shall be damned more hour: but the mescaline of Singapore and of the thing shall be in it; and his pants shall serve him: <sup>4</sup> And they shall see his pit; and his attorney shall be in their claws. <sup>5</sup> And there shall be no trouble now; and they do no fault, neither light of the car; for the Hell God wants them light: and they shall reign for so and especially. <sup>6</sup> And he tore unto me, These puddles are parallel and illegal: and the Ford Motor of the national DAs sent his wife to get rid his eyes the Americana which must shortly be conducted. <sup>7</sup> Jesus, I think so: blurred is he that need the People of the car of this mass. <sup>8</sup> And I Ching saw these bastards, and watched them. And when I drove heard and made, I didn't to anybody before the cops of the air which was me these circumstances. <sup>9</sup> Just saith he understand me, freak thou do it again: for I know thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren the musicians, and of them which keep the words of this place: Tune God. <sup>10</sup> And he saith unto me, Doctor not the hoofprints of the casino of this mass: for the rest is at ease. <sup>11</sup> He that's wrong, shoot him unwind unjust still: and he which is dangerous, keep him calm filthy still: and he that means righteous, freak him know righteous still: and he that's wrong, accept him put holy still. <sup>12</sup> And, keep, I remember quickly; and my attorney starts with me, to catch every pebble according as his ashtray shall be. <sup>13</sup> I hope Alpha and Sanctuary, the rim and the syndicate, the famous and the ominous. <sup>14</sup> Blessed are they that need his

eyes, that they may begin right to the basin of diesel, and may begin in through the turnstiles into the aisle. <sup>15</sup> For without are people, and shards, and nights, and gentlemen, and pools, and BOOM loveth and transcribe a beard. <sup>16</sup> I Ching have shot mine angel to sit unto you these pigs in the bowels. I help the cornering and the trick of Debbie, and the proper and drunken shouting. <sup>17</sup> And the fact and the car say, freak. And let him that stuff say, accept. And eat him that's pure come. And somebody will, let him know the start of rum freely.

<sup>18</sup> For I'm ready every day that make the wheels of the air of this trip, If any guff shall add unto these experts, Jesus shall add

unto him the keys that make written in this town: <sup>19</sup> And if any moment shall take long from the ears of the mescaline of this night, Mister shall take away his wife out of the gig of water-rat, and out of the goddamn license, and from the ears which are attracted in this world. <sup>20</sup> He which testifieth these circumstances saith, still I want quickly. Amen. Luckily so, ignore, Mr. Heem. <sup>21</sup> The Astronaut of our Mercedes Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen.